





## The Titles of This Code are Arranged and Numbered as Follows

### Volume 1

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Aeronautics                               | 6. Bonds and Undertakings         |
| 2. Agency                                    | 7. Building and Loan Associations |
| 3. Agriculture, Horticulture and<br>Dairying | 8. Carriers and Carriage          |
| 4. Alcoholic Beverages                       | 9. Cemeteries                     |
| 5. Banks and Banking                         | 10. Children and Child Welfare    |
|  | 11. Cities and Towns              |

### Volume 2

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 12. Codes and Laws                          | 20. Deposit                     |
| 13. Contracts                               | 21. Divorce                     |
| 14. Cooperatives                            | 22. Dower                       |
| 15. Corporations                            | 23. Elections                   |
| 16. Counties                                | 24. Electric Lines Construction |
| 17. Damages and Relief                      | 25. Fees and Salaries           |
| 18. Debtor and Creditor                     | 26. Fish and Game               |
| 19. Definitions and General Provi-<br>sions | 27. Food and Drugs              |

### Volume 3

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 28. Forests and Forestry                     | 41. Labor                                |
| 29. Fraudulent Conveyances                   | 42. Landlord and Tenant-Hiring           |
| 30. Guaranty, Indemnity and Sure-<br>tyship  | 43. Legislature and Enactment of<br>Laws |
| 31. Highway Patrol                           | 44. Libraries                            |
| 32. Highways, Bridges and Ferries            | 45. Liens                                |
| 33. Homesteads                               | 46. Livestock                            |
| 34. Hotels                                   | 47. Loans                                |
| 35. Housing                                  | 48. Marriage                             |
| 36. Husband and Wife                         | 49. Maxims of Jurisprudence              |
| 37. Initiative and Referendum                | 50. Mines and Mining                     |
| 38. Insane and Feeble Minded                 | 51. Monopolies                           |
| 39. Instruments, Acknowledgment<br>and Proof | 52. Mortgages                            |
| 40. Insurance and Insurance Com-<br>panies   | 53. Motor Vehicles                       |
|  | 54. Narcotic Drugs                       |
|  | 55. Negotiable Instruments               |



# The Titles of This Code are Arranged and Numbered as Follows

## Volume 4

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 56. Notaries and Commissioners of Deeds<br>57. Nuisances<br>58. Obligations<br>59. Offices and Officers<br>60. Oil and Gas<br>61. Parent and Child<br>62. Parks and Public Recreation<br>63. Partnership<br>64. Persons and Personal Rights<br>65. Pledges and Trust Receipts | 66. Professions and Occupations<br>67. Property<br>68. Public Employees Retirement Act<br>69. Public Health and Safety<br>70. Public Utilities<br>71. Public Welfare and Relief<br>72. Railroads<br>73. Recording Transfers<br>74. Sales and Exchange<br>75. Schools |
|---|--|

## Volume 5

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 76. Soil Conservation<br>77. Soldiers, Sailors and Military Affairs<br>78. State Capitol<br>79. State Finance<br>80. State Institutions | 81. State Lands<br>82. State Officers, Boards and Departments<br>83. State Sovereignty and Jurisdiction<br>84. Taxation |
|---|---|

## Volume 6

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 85. Trade-marks<br>86. Trusts and Uses<br>87. Unemployment Compensation<br>88. Warehouses and Storage<br>89. Waters and Irrigation | 90. Weights—Measures and Grades—Time—Money<br>91. Wills, Succession, Probate and Guardianship<br>92. Workmen's Compensation Act |
|--|---|

## Volume 7

93. Civil Procedure

## Volume 8

94. Crimes and Criminal Procedure

## Volume 9

General Index

Tables of Session Laws and Corresponding Sections

STATE LAW LIBRARY  
Capitol Bldg.  
Helena, Montana 59601















# REVISED CODES OF MONTANA

1947

**ANNOTATED**

CONTAINING THE PERMANENT LAWS OF THE STATE IN  
FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF THE THIRTIETH  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF 1947

STATE LAW LIBRARY  
Capitol Bldg.  
Helena, Montana 59601

---

**NINE VOLUMES**

---

COMPILED, REVISED AND ANNOTATED

UNDER CHAPTER 184, LAWS OF 1945 AND CHAPTER 266, LAWS OF 1947,  
AND PUBLISHED UNDER CHAPTER 43, LAWS OF 1947

**I. W. Choate**

**Wesley W. Wertz**

CODE COMMISSIONERS

---

**VOLUME 9**

**GENERAL INDEX—TABLES**

---

Copyright Owners, Printers and Binders  
Under Contract with State of Montana

**THE BOOKWALTER COMPANY, INC.**  
Indianapolis, Indiana

---

Publishers and Distributors  
**THE ALLEN SMITH COMPANY**  
Indianapolis, Indiana



REVISED CODES

OF

MONTANA

1947

ANNOTATED

CONTAINING THE PERMANENT LAWS OF THE STATE IN  
FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF THE THIRTIETH  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF 1947

NINE VOLUMES

Copyright, 1949

The Bookwalter Company  
Indianapolis

COMPILED, REVISED AND ANNOTATED

UNDER CHAPTER 155, LAWS OF 1947 AND CHAPTER 205, LAWS OF 1947,  
AND PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 45, LAWS OF 1947

I. W. Choate

Wesley W. Wertz

CODE COMMISSIONERS

VOLUME 9

GENERAL INDEX—TABLES

Copyright © 1949, Bookwalter and Choate  
Under Contract with State of Montana  
THE BOOKWALTER COMPANY, INC.  
Indianapolis, Indiana

PUBLISHED AND DISTRIBUTED BY  
THE ALLEN SMITH COMPANY  
Indianapolis, Indiana

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS OF REVISED CODES OF MONTANA, 1947

---

## VOLUME 1

MAGNA CHARTA  
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE  
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES  
INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA  
ACTS OF CONGRESS RELATING TO THE AUTHENTICATION OF LAWS  
AND RECORDS  
ORGANIC ACT OF THE TERRITORY OF MONTANA  
THE ENABLING ACT  
INDEX TO ENABLING ACT  
CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MONTANA  
INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MONTANA  
TITLE 1, AERONAUTICS, TO TITLE 11, CITIES AND TOWNS

## VOLUME 2

TITLE 12, CODES AND LAWS, TO TITLE 27, FOOD AND DRUGS

## VOLUME 3

TITLE 28, FORESTS AND FORESTRY, TO TITLE 55, NEGOTIABLE  
INSTRUMENTS

## VOLUME 4

TITLE 56, NOTARIES AND COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS, TO TITLE 75,  
SCHOOLS

## VOLUME 5

TITLE 76, SOIL CONSERVATION, TO TITLE 84, TAXATION

## VOLUME 6

TITLE 85, TRADE-MARKS, TO TITLE 92, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  
ACT

## VOLUME 7

TITLE 93, CIVIL PROCEDURE

## VOLUME 8

TITLE 94, CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

## VOLUME 9

GENERAL INDEX  
TABLES OF SESSION LAWS AND CORRESPONDING SECTIONS





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

## Volume 9

GENERAL INDEX

TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS (1935 and 1947)

TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS (1907 and 1921)

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS, 1909-1935 (References to sections in 1935 Codes)

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS, 1937-1947 (References to sections in 1947 Codes)





# INDEX

See also independent indexes to the Constitution of the United States, the State Constitution and the Enabling Act (Volume One).

---

References are to Title and Section numbers

## A

### ABANDONMENT

Action, nonsuit on, 93-4705  
Children, right to wages on, 61-119  
City streets, 11-2801 to 11-2805  
Coal mines, final survey workings, 50-434  
Counties—See COUNTIES, Abandonment of, 16-4001 to 16-4023  
Highways, 32-105  
Homestead how, 33-107  
Joint school districts when, 75-1819  
Mining claims, relocation of, 50-706  
Oil and gas wells, rules by railroad commission, 60-101  
Parent by child, not liable for support, 61-116  
Public highways how, 32-105  
School districts, procedure on, 75-1522  
Sheep by herder, 94-35-200  
Townsites, vacation of plats, 11-2803  
Water rights, when, 89-802  
Wife and children, penalty, 94-301; 94-306

### ABATEMENT

See also NUISANCES, 57-101 to 57-115  
Action does not abate by death, marriage or other disability, 93-2824  
proceedings in such case, 93-2824  
Between classes in a will, 91-306  
Buildings where certain unlawful acts carried on, 94-1001 to 94-1011  
By nonjoinder in forcible entry, 93-9706  
Nuisances  
actions for, 93-6101  
by cities, 11-935  
maintained in connection with certain illegal acts, 94-1001 to 94-1011  
Smoke nuisance by cities and counties, 11-2501 to 11-2511  
Takes place when, 91-306

### ABBREVIATIONS

Use in courts permissible, 93-1105  
When used in assessing land, 84-514

### ABDUCTION

See also KIDNAPING, 94-2601 to 94-2603  
Evidence on trial for, 94-7216  
Jurisdiction of actions, 94-5608  
Of women, penalty, 94-4105  
Rights of personal relations forbid, 64-209

### ABORTION

Evidence on trial for, 94-7216  
Penalty for procuring, 94-401  
Punishment, 94-401  
Submitting to attempt to procure, 94-402



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ABSENCE

- Certain officers from state when forbidden, 59-305
- County officers from state, forfeit office when, 16-2417
- Defendant from state, effect on time for commencing actions, 94-5704
- Desertion, when, 21-110
- Evidence, continuance for, 93-4910
- Executor from state, 91-1306
- From state, effect on statute of limitations, 93-2702
- Judge, adjournment on, 93-509; 93-510
- Jury, court may adjourn, 94-7308
- Officers from state, effect, 59-305
  - vacancy caused by, 59-602
- Party at trial, waives jury, 93-5301
- Spouse for five years, effect of, 48-111
- Trial in absence of party, 93-4909
- Witness, deposition taken, 93-1801-2; 93-1801-3

### ABSENT AND INCAPACITATED VOTERS

See ELECTIONS, Absent and incapacitated voters, 23-1301 to 23-1503

### ABSTRACTERS

Life insurance policies—See INSURANCE, 40-1109 to 40-1112

### ABSTRACTERS OF TITLE

- Abstracter's board fund
  - composition of, 66-2104
  - creation of, 66-2104
  - use of, 66-2104
- Abstracter's board of examiners
  - chairman to be selected, 66-2103
  - creation of, 66-2102
  - enforcement of provisions of act by, 66-2102
  - members
    - appointment by governor, 66-2102
    - compensation and expense, how paid, 66-2104
    - oath of office required of, 66-2102
    - qualification of, 66-2102
    - term of office, 66-2102
    - vacancies, how filled, 66-2102
  - oaths may be administered by chairman and secretary, 66-2103
  - register of applicants to be kept by, 66-2105
  - reports to be made biennially
    - contents of, 66-2106
    - printing not authorized except at expense of abstracters board fund, 66-2106
  - requirement of, 66-2106
  - rules and regulations may be adopted by, 66-2103
  - seal to be provided, 66-2103
  - secretary to be selected, 66-2103
  - witnesses, attendance may be compelled, 66-2103
- Abstracting without complying with conditions of act, penalty for, 66-2117
- Certificate of authority
  - bond required before issuance of
    - amount and conditions of, 66-2113
    - securities may be taken in lieu of, 66-2113
  - contents of, 66-2111
  - fee for, amount of, 66-2111
  - qualifications for issuance of, 66-2111
  - records and indices
    - necessity of, dispensed with, when, 66-2112
    - requirement of, 66-2111
  - renewal of
    - fee for, 66-2111
    - time for, 66-2111

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ABSTRACTERS OF TITLE (Continued)**

#### Certificate of authority (Continued)

requirement of, 66-2101

temporary certificate, issuance of, without completion of records and indices, 66-2112

term of, 66-2111

#### Certificate of registration

cancellation and revocation of

appeal to district court from board's order concerning, 66-2115

grounds for, 66-2115

notice and order to show cause, 66-2115

contents of, 66-2110

fee for, amount of, 66-2110

renewal of

fee for, 66-2110

time for, 66-2110

temporary certificates issued, when, 66-2110

term of, 66-2110

Certified abstract as prima facie evidence of contents, 66-2116; 66-2120

Clerical and stenographic help, employment of, 66-2118

Compensation of, how determined, 66-2119

#### Examination of applicants

application, contents of, 66-2108

date of, to be fixed by board, 66-2108

dispensed with, when, 66-2109

fee for, amount of, 66-2108

persons not required to take, 66-2109

Penalty for not complying with provisions of act, 66-2117

Person not contemplated by act, 66-2118

Prima facie evidence of contents, certified abstract is, 66-2120

#### Records and indices

necessity of, dispensed with, when, 66-2112

requirement of, 66-2101

Registered abstracters, definition of, 66-2107

Registration without examination, when, 66-2109

#### Seal of abstracters

impression of, to be deposited with board, 66-2114

requirement of, 66-2114

use of, 66-2114

### **ABSTRACTS**

See also ABSTRACTERS OF TITLE, 66-2101 to 66-2120

Docketing and filing in justice court actions, 93-7312

Issuance of execution on, 93-7313

Lien of judgment, 93-7314

Justice court judgments, form of, 93-7311

Title in partition suit, how made and verified, 93-6359

costs allowable, when, 93-6358

### **ABUSE**

Guardian, removal for, 91-4522

Parental authority, remedy for, 61-111

School teachers, 94-35-195

punishment for, 75-2408

### **ACCEPTANCE**

See also CONTRACTS, 13-317 to 13-322

Communication of, 13-318; 13-319

Part performance of obligation, 58-504

Principal, waiver of interest, 17-207

Rent, presumption as to renewal of lease, 42-205

### **ACCESSION**

See PROPERTY, Accession, 67-1301 to 67-1409



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACCESSORIES

Certain distinction between accessories and principal abolished, 94-6423  
Defined, 94-205  
Indictment against, where found, 94-6424  
Jurisdiction of actions against, 94-5615  
May be punished, though principal not, 94-6425  
Punishment, 94-206

### ACCIDENT

See also MISTAKE  
Acts committed by, criminal when, 94-201  
Ground for new trial, when, 93-5603  
Homicide by, when excusable, 94-2511  
In written contract, intent to control, 13-706  
Vacation of default for, 93-3905

### ACCIDENTS

See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222  
Concealing identity after, unlawful, 32-1138  
Duty railroads to report, 72-121  
Highway involving death or injury, report of—See HIGHWAYS, 32-1201 to 32-1217  
Investigation by public service commission, 70-129  
    public utilities to report, 70-129  
Mine accidents, investigation of, 50-106  
Vocational rehabilitation, 41-801 to 41-808

### ACCOMMODATION PARTY

Liability of, 55-306

### ACCOMPLICE

Conviction when had on testimony of, 94-7220  
Corroboration of, necessary, 94-7220  
Evidence, how viewed, 93-2001-1

### ACCORD

See OBLIGATIONS, 58-501; 58-502

### ACCOUNT

See also BILLS OF PARTICULARS  
Cause of action accrues on, when, 93-2614  
Copy to be filed in justice court, when, 93-6812  
Falsification public accounts, 94-3908  
How pleaded, 93-3804  
    delivery of copy to adverse party, 93-3804  
How proved, 93-401-12  
Inspection of, court may order, 93-8301  
Reference of, when ordered, 93-5402  
Statute of limitations on, 93-2604

### ACCOUNTANTS

See PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, 66-1801 to 66-1812

### ACCOUNTANT, STATE

See STATE ACCOUNTANT, 82-101 to 82-105

### ACCOUNTING

For rents and profits on execution sale, 93-5840  
Partners, duty to account, 63-304; 63-305  
    general partners to account for profits, 63-304  
Trustees on breach of trust, 86-310

### ACCOUNTS

City, how presented, 11-1301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACCOUNTS (Continued)

Counties, how presented, 16-1801 to 16-1811  
Falsification of public, 94-3908  
Officers must keep and report, 59-705  
State accounts, audit of—See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF  
State, how presented when appropriations made, 82-1109

### ACCUMULATIONS

Income, disposition of, 67-410  
    for benefit of another, 67-412  
    for longer period than minority, 67-413  
Minors, application to support of, 67-414  
Surplus rents, liable to creditor, when, 86-106  
Void, when, 67-411  
Wife, not liable for husband's debts, 36-114  
    separate property, 36-115

### ACCUSATIONS

Against public officers, where found and filed, 94-6203  
Proceedings for removal of public officers, when by, 94-5501 to 94-5515  
    by summary proceedings, when, 94-5516

### ACCUSED

See also DEFENDANTS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

Counsel, right to, III, 16  
Defending in person, right of, III, 16  
Defense, right of, III, 16  
Right of  
    to appear, III, 16  
    to know cause of accusation, III, 16  
Rights and privileges of, 94-4806 to 94-4809

### ACID

Assaults with, 94-604

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

See also INSTRUMENTS; RECORDING TRANSFERS

Acknowledging person must be known to officer taking, 39-107  
Articles of incorporation, 15-110  
Attorney in fact, form of acknowledgment certificate, 39-114  
By whom taken  
    in state, 39-101; 39-102  
    without the state, 39-103  
    without the United States, 39-104  
Certificate of acknowledgment  
    defect in, judgment to correct  
        entitles instrument to be recorded, 39-126  
        party interested may obtain, 39-124  
    form of  
        attorney in fact, 39-114  
        corporations, 39-112  
        generally, 39-111  
        married women, 39-113  
    justice of peace, by, county clerk's certificate to accompany, when, 39-116  
    officer must endorse and attach to instrument, 39-110  
    signature and seal of officer to be affixed to, 39-115  
    validation of errors in, prior to recording, 39-129  
Certificate of proof of justice of peace authority to take, 93-1005  
Commissioners of deeds may take, 39-103; 56-202  
Corporate form of acknowledgment, 39-112  
Deeds heretofore executed valid, when, 39-130  
    made prior to 1900 presumption as to marital status, 39-131  
Defective instruments, effect of record, 39-129  
Deputies may take, 39-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Continued)

- District court judges may take and certify, 93-1004
- Early conveyances, laws of time of making to govern, 39-128
- Errors in, validation of, when, 39-129
- Fee of
  - county clerk for taking, 25-231
  - justice of the peace for taking, 25-304
  - notaries for taking, 25-112
- Form of, by
  - attorney in fact, 39-114
  - corporation, 39-112
  - general certificate, 39-111
  - married women, 39-113
- Handwriting, how proved, 39-120
  - evidence to show what, 39-121
- Improper certificate, judgment to correct, 39-126
  - entitles instrument to be recorded, 39-126
  - party interested may obtain, 39-124
- Instruments when required, 73-105
- Judges may take and certify, 93-1004
- Judgment proving instrument, 39-124
  - authority for procuring, 39-125
  - entitles instrument to be recorded, 39-126
- Justices of the peace by, 39-102
  - certificate of proof by county clerk to accompany, when, 93-1005
  - power to take and certify, acknowledgments, 93-1004
- Married women
  - conveyances by, how acknowledged, 39-109; 39-113
  - grant by, how acknowledged, 39-113; 67-1603
  - manner of taking, 39-108; 39-113
  - power of attorney, how acknowledged, 67-1604
- Mortgages of
  - personal property, 52-302
  - real property, 52-205
- Notaries public may take, 39-102; 56-104
- Of debt, effect on statute of limitations, 93-2716
- Officers in armed service who may take, 39-106
  - certificate by, contents and form, 39-106
  - documents so acknowledged admissible as evidence, 39-106
  - officer's rank and branch of service to be shown, 39-106
  - seal of office not required, 39-106
- Officers taking proof, authority of, 39-123
- Officers who may take
  - certificate to be endorsed, 39-110
  - deputies of authorized persons, 39-105
  - military officers, 39-106
  - must affix signatures, 39-115
  - person executing instrument must be known to, 39-107
  - signature and seal to be affixed by, when, 39-115
  - within state, 39-101; 39-102
  - without state, 39-103
  - without the United States, 39-104
    - commissioned officers in United States armed forces, 39-106
- Patents, unnecessary, 73-104
- Power of judicial officers to take, 93-1004
- Private writings, manner of proof and acknowledgment of, 93-1101-19
- Proof of instruments not acknowledged
  - certificate of officer for
    - contents of, 39-122
    - defect in, judgment to correct
      - entitles instrument to be recorded, 39-126
      - party interested may obtain, 39-124
    - handwriting by proof of, allowed, when, 39-120
    - handwriting, facts to be proved by, enumeration of, 39-121
    - manner of making, 39-117



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Continued)

- Proof of instruments not acknowledged (Continued)
  - officers' power concerning, 39-123
  - subscribing witnesses
    - matters to be proved by, 39-119
    - officer must know or require proof of, 39-118
- Recording of instruments, requirement for
  - generally, 73-105
  - judgment does not require acknowledgment, 73-102
  - letters patent do not require acknowledgment, 73-104
- Rural electric cooperatives, officers or members of, may take when, 14-525
- United States commissioner may take, 39-102
- Unnecessary in deeds heretofore executed, when, 39-130
- Validation of defectively executed deeds, 39-134
- Validation of defectively executed instruments affecting real property, 39-133
- Validation of errors in, effect of, 39-129
- Validation of instruments omitting address of grantee, etc., 39-132
- Veterans' welfare commissioners and employees authorized to take, 77-1005
- What instruments necessary, 73-105
- What law governs, 39-128
- What officers may take, 39-101 to 39-106; 93-1004

### ACQUITTAL

- Bar to subsequent prosecution when, 94-4701; 94-7234
- Codefendants, 94-6422
- Court may advise, when, 94-7227
- Defense to second prosecution, 94-4807
- Discharge of codefendant to testify, 94-7206; 94-7207
  - on acquittal in justice and police courts, 94-100-39
- For higher offense, effect of, 95-6808
- Former acquittal
  - effect of, 94-6808
  - form of plea, 94-6802
  - plea of, 94-6801
    - form of verdict, 94-7404
    - what constitutes, 94-6806; 94-6807
- In another county, bar to action, when, 94-5618
- In another state, bar to action, when, 94-5618
  - effect of foreign acquittal, 94-4703
- Insanity, acquittal on ground of, procedure, 94-7420
- Justice courts, immediate discharge, 94-100-29
- On appeal to district court, discharge, 93-100-39
- Reasonable doubt, defendant entitled to, 94-7203
- Variance, defendant not discharged, 94-7418

### ACRE

- Defined, 90-105

### ACREAGE TRACTS

- Plat and survey of, 11-614; 11-615

### ACT

- Union with intent to constitute crime, 94-117

### ACTIONS

See also CRIMINAL ACTIONS and index of particular actions

- Abatement of, by death, marriage or other disability, 93-2824
- Adverse claims to real property, 93-6203 to 93-6224
- Affecting real property in new counties, 16-608 to 16-610
- Against
  - bail on failure to pay, 93-4013
  - joint debtors, 93-8101 to 93-8108
  - nonresidents, limitations, 93-2717
  - sheriff, notice to sureties, 93-8709
  - unknown owners of real property, 93-2819; 93-2820

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACTIONS (Continued)

- Against or for counties or state—See COUNTY ATTORNEY, 16-3101 to 16-3105
- Agreed statement, submission on, 93-9501 to 93-9503
- Alienation of property pending, effect of, 93-6222
- Appearance in person or by attorney, 93-2115
- Appearance in, when and how made, 93-8505
- Arrest and bail in civil actions—See ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-4001 to 93-4027
- Associations may be sued, how, 93-2827
- As to real property, commenced in county, VIII, 11; 93-320
- Attachment, 93-4301 to 93-4347
- Boats, against—See BOATS, 93-6501 to 93-6517
- Bonds of county
  - mandamus to compel levy of tax when, 16-2040
  - recovery of money due on lost bond, how maintained, 16-2007
- Causes may be joined, when, 93-3203
- Certiorari—See WRIT OF REVIEW, 93-9001 to 93-9011
- Change of venue—See Venue in district and justices' courts, below
- Cities and towns, power to maintain, 11-104
- Civil actions
  - arise, how, 93-2206
  - arrest of defendant, permitted when, 93-4002
  - by whom prosecuted, 93-2211
  - civil and criminal remedies not merged, 93-2213
  - clerk to keep register of, 93-8707
  - commenced how, 93-3001
  - consolidation, court may order when, 93-8705
  - one form only, 93-2301
  - parties, how designated, 93-2302
  - prosecuted, by whom, 93-2211
  - remedies not merged, when, 93-2213
  - special issues not made by pleadings, how tried, 93-2303
  - time of commencement, 93-2401 to 93-2720
  - tried by judge pro tempore, when, 93-311
- Civil and criminal, how conducted in police courts, 11-1606; 11-1607
- Claim and delivery—See CLAIM AND DELIVERY, 93-4101 to 93-4120
- Clerk to keep register of, 93-8707
- Commenced
  - district court, how, 93-3001
  - justice court, how, 93-6701
  - when, 93-2701
- Complaint, 93-3201; 93-3202
  - See also COMPLAINT IN CIVIL MATTERS; COMPLAINT IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Concerning
  - partition of real estate—See PARTITION, 93-6301 to 93-6360
  - recovery of real estate or mining claims—See REAL PROPERTY, ACTIONS CONCERNING, 93-6214 to 93-6224
- Confirmation tax deeds—See TAXATION, 84-4144 to 84-4150
- Consolidation, court may order, when, 93-8705
- Contempts—See CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-9801 to 93-9814
- Costs—See COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-8601 to 93-8631
  - on removal before trial, 16-3803
- Counterclaim deemed an action when, 93-4907
- Counties, suits by or against, 16-809 to 16-812
- County commissioners
  - for support of children, 61-113
  - powers over suits for or against county, 16-1017
- County officers, for violations concerning collection of fees, 25-213
- Court may order parties in, 93-2828
- Criminal action defined, 94-4803
  - parties to, 94-4804
- Criminal, how governed, 93-2212
- Custody of children, for, 61-107
- Death by wrongful act, representative may sue, 93-2810

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACTIONS (Continued)

- Death or injury, for, 93-2809; 93-2810
- Deemed pending, when, 93-8706
- Defective acknowledgments to correct when, 39-124 to 39-126
- Defined, 93-2203
- Delinquent tax suits, 84-4301; 84-4302
- Demand necessary, time, how computed, 93-2712
- Disabilities accrue, when, 93-2703
- Discharge of persons imprisoned on judgment in—See IMPRISONMENT, 93-9601 to 93-9612
- Dismissal of—See DISMISSAL (CRIMINAL ACTIONS), 94-9501 to 94-9507
- Dismissed, when, 93-4705
- Dissolution of corporations, 15-1108 to 15-1114
- Divorce—See DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149
- Eminent domain—See EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9901 to 93-9926
- Enforcement logger's lien, 45-411; 45-412
  - demand for what relief, 45-412
- Equity and law administered in same, VIII, 28
- Escheated estates, 91-515 to 91-518
- Establishment of birth, date, place of, and parentage, by—See VITAL STATISTICS, 69-522; 69-524 to 69-526
- Extension of time to do certain acts, 93-8708
- For
  - abatement of public nuisances, 94-1005
  - award custody children without divorce proceedings, 61-122
  - collection of taxes, 84-4301
    - state auditor may direct county treasurer to offer for sale but once, 84-4301
    - action when brought, 84-4301
  - exclusive control of children, 61-107
  - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9701 to 93-9720
  - foreclosure of mortgages—See MORTGAGES, 93-6001 to 93-6007
  - forfeiture of liquor, 4-210
  - gambling losses, how and by whom prosecuted, 94-2418; 94-2419
  - recovery of buildings used for gambling, when and how, 94-2422
  - tax collection, 84-4302
- Forma pauperis, 93-8625
  - poor woman may sue for divorce without costs, 21-148
- Gambling losses recoverable in, 94-2418 to 94-2423
- Guardian ad litem, when and how appointed, 64-114; 93-2805; 93-2806
- Highways, collection of assessments for local improvements on, 32-523
- Highways, encroachments on for abatement or removal of, 32-1005
- How prosecuted, 93-3001 to 93-3020
- Include special proceedings, 93-2720
- Indigent parents, for, 61-126
- In district court, to procure tax deed—See TAXATION, 84-4162 to 84-4170
- Infants to appear by guardian, 64-114; 93-2805
- In forma pauperis, 93-8625
  - poor woman may sue for divorce without costs, 21-148
- Injunction—See INJUNCTION, 93-4201 to 93-4216
- In name of party in interest, 93-2801
- Inspection of writings, when and how ordered, 93-8301
- Instituted in district court Lewis and Clark county to recover escheated estate property, 91-509
- Intervention, when and how made, 93-2826
- Issues, 93-4901 to 93-4905
- Joinder, when, 93-3203
- Joint tenant against cotenant, when, 93-2829
- Judge pro tempore, may try, VIII, 36
- Judgments, 93-4701 to 93-4801
  - See also JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES)
- Jurisdiction, 93-3019
  - See also JURISDICTION (CIVIL); JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL)
- Justices' courts, 93-6601 to 93-7714
  - See also JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS)
- Kinds of actions, 93-2205



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACTIONS (Continued)

- Laws relating to, shall be general and uniform, VIII, 26
- Libel and slander, 93-3812; 93-3813
- Limitations not affected by admission of state, XX, 3
- Limitations of actions—See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL), 93-2501 to 93-2720
- Lis pendens—See also LIS PENDENS
  - effect of, 93-3005
  - when and how filed, 93-3005
- Maintained by and against executors and administrators, when, 91-3201 to 91-3204
- Mandamus—See WRIT OF MANDATE, 93-9101 to 93-9114
- Marriage, to determine validity of, 48-133
- Married woman may sue and be sued, 36-128
- Married women, by or against, 93-2803
- Mining claims, established usage to govern, 93-6223
- Minors, for injury or death of, 93-2809
- Minors, guardian to conduct, 64-114; 93-2805
- Name of party in interest, required in, 93-2801
- New trials, 93-5601 to 93-5608
- Nonsuit, when granted, 93-4705
- Not abated by admission of state, XX, 9, 15
- Notice of pendency of, when and where filed, 93-3005
- Nuisance
  - abatement of, does not preclude, 57-106
  - actions for, 93-6101
- Obligation arising from operation of law, enforcement of, by, 58-102
- Offer of defendant to compromise, procedure on, 93-8201
- One form only for civil, VIII, 28
- On official bonds, 6-333
  - lien of judgment, 6-334
  - notice of pendency, 6-333
  - successive suits, 6-314
  - who may bring, 6-313
- On rejected claims against estates, 91-2709
- Order of entry on court calendar, 93-4908
- Order of trial, 93-5101
- Overdue negotiable instruments, suits on, 93-2830
- Owner of dominant or servient tenement, action by, 67-609; 67-610
- Papers, how served, 93-8501
- Parental abuse, 61-111
- Parties to—See PARTIES, 93-2801 to 93-2830
- Partition of real property, 93-6301 to 93-6360
  - See also PARTITION
- Party in interest must prosecute, 93-2801
- Party may demand inspection of documents, 93-8301
  - penalty for refusal, 93-8301
- Pendency, notice of, 93-3005
- Pending, to be transferred on creation new county, 16-516
- Pending when state is admitted, XX, 6
- Personal injury, what defenses excluded in, 92-201
  - what not excluded, 92-202
- Persons under disability, how affected by limitation statute, 93-2703
- Place of trial—See Venue in district courts, below
- Pleadings in—See PLEADINGS (CIVIL), 93-3101 to 93-3910
- Police courts
  - how commenced, 93-7801
  - pleadings, 93-7801 to 93-7803
  - proceedings, how conducted, 93-7804
- Possession of real property, notice unnecessary, 67-527
- Proceedings against joint debtors, 93-8101 to 93-8108
- Proceedings supplementary, 93-5901 to 93-5913
  - against joint debtors, 93-8101 to 93-8108
- Prohibition—See WRIT OF PROHIBITION, 93-9201 to 93-9204
- Public administrator may institute to recover property, 91-607

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACTIONS (Continued)

- Quieting title—See QUIETING TITLE, 93-6201 to 93-6239
- Quo warranto—See QUO WARRANTO, 93-6401 to 93-6426
- Railroad charges, recovery of excess, 72-130
- Real party in interest must prosecute, 93-2801
- Real property, commenced where situated, when, VIII, 11; 93-320
- Real property, recovery of, not prejudiced by alienation, when, 93-6222
- Receivers, when appointed, 93-4401
- Redemption of mortgages, 93-2616; 93-2617
- Reference and trial by referee, 93-5401 to 93-5412
  - See also REFERENCE OF ACTIONS
- Register of, clerk to keep, 93-8707
- Rules of pleading—See PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL), 94-6401 to 94-6434
- Rural electric cooperatives, suits by or against, foreign corporations, 14-526
- Rural improvement districts, for recovery of taxes, 16-1624
- Seduction, who may sue, 93-2807; 93-2808
- Service, how and on whom made, 93-8503 to 93-8506
- Severance, when ordered, 93-3413
- Sheriff, actions against, for official acts, 93-8709
- Sheriff, executors of, 16-2705
- Shippers, against railroad commissioners, 72-133
- Solicitation of foreign claims, when unlawful, 94-35-209
  - prima facie evidence, 94-35-210
- Special law shall not regulate practice in, V, 26
  - change of venue in, V, 26
  - empaneling of jurors, V, 26
  - limitation of, V, 26
  - rules of evidence in, V, 26
  - summoning jurors, V, 26
- State lands involving, venue, procedure and conduct of, 79-1503
- Statute of limitations, how pleaded, 93-2719
  - See also LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS, 93-2501 to 93-2719
- Statutory and common law abolished under compensation act, 92-203
- Style of process in, VIII, 27
- Submission of controversy without—See SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION, 93-9501 to 93-9503
- Substitution of persons for defendant, affidavit and order for, 93-2825
- Successive on same contract, when maintained, 93-8704
- Summons, 93-3002 to 93-3020
- Support of child, from parent's estate, 61-113
- Sureties and others may set up true value of property, when, 93-3906
- Survival of actions, when, 93-2824
  - effect of transfer of interest, 93-2824
- Taxes, recovery paid under protest, 84-4502; 84-4503
- Title, establishment of, to lands granted heirs of deceased entrymen, 93-6225 to 93-6238
- Time for commencement, 93-2501 to 93-2719
- Time for commencement when defendant out of state, 93-2702
- To
  - compel adult children to support indigent parents, when, 61-126
    - judgment, 61-126
  - compel specific performance, effect certain liens thereon, 6-337
  - enjoin liquor nuisances, 4-239
  - recover excessive railroad charges, 72-130
    - other actions by shippers against railroad commission, 72-132; 72-133
  - recover from sureties on official bonds, when sureties liable for less than full amount, 6-308
  - recover protested license fees, 84-4501
  - recover special improvement district assessments paid under protest, 11-2239
  - review acts board of dental examiners, 66-914
    - appeals, 66-914
  - set aside tax deeds, limitations, 84-4159; 84-4161
  - set aside tax deeds, procedure, 84-4158
  - vacate findings insurance commissioner, when, 66-2013

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ACTIONS (Continued)

- Trespass for cutting or injuring trees
  - actions for, 93-6103
  - measure of damages, 93-6104
- Trial, 93-4901 to 93-5309
- Unknown owners, heirs or devisees, how sued in actions affecting property, 93-2819; 93-2820
- Unlawful detainer, 93-9701 to 93-9720
- Usage to govern action respecting mining claims, 93-6223
- Venue in district courts
  - actions against counties, 93-2903
  - agreement of parties, transfer on, 93-2910
  - certain actions where tried, 93-2901
  - change on agreement of parties, when, 93-2910
  - change when and how had, 93-2906
  - contracts, action where tried, 93-2904
  - costs
    - between counties, how paid on change, 93-2912
    - fees paid by whom, 93-2908
    - witnesses, how paid on change, 93-2911
  - defendant to demand change, when, 93-2905
  - affidavit of merits, 93-2905
  - disqualification of judge, 93-2906
    - cause to be transferred, 93-2907
  - foreclosure of liens and mortgages, 93-2901
  - may be tried where commenced, when, 93-2907
  - other actions, according to residence of parties, 93-2904
  - papers to be transmitted, 93-2908
  - partition of real property, 93-2901
  - penalty or forfeiture, recovery, 93-2902
  - place of trial to be changed, when, 93-2906
  - powers of court on transfer, 93-2908
  - proceedings after judgment in actions affecting real property, 93-2909
  - public officers, against, 93-2902
  - real property, actions concerning, 93-2901
  - residence of parties governs place of trial, when, 93-2904
  - tort actions, where tried, 93-2904
  - transfer on disqualification of judges, 93-2907
  - when place of trial may be changed, 93-2906
  - witnesses, costs, how paid on change, 93-2911
- Venue in justice courts, 93-6601 to 93-6607
- Wages, attorney fees when allowed, 41-1306
- Warehousemen, actions against, to protect holders warehouse receipts, 3-229
- Waste, actions for, when, 93-6102
- When commenced, 93-2701
- When deemed pending, 93-8706
- Wife may defend, when, 93-2804

### ACT OF GOD

- Excuses performance when, 58-429
- inland carrier, 8-812

### ACTS

- See also CODES AND LAWS, 12-101 to 12-404; LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515
- Construction of conflicting, 12-210 to 12-212
- Effective date of, 43-507
- Repealed, not revived by repeal of repealing act, 43-513

### ACTUAL BIAS

- Ground of challenge, 94-7119

### ACTUARY

- Employment by insurance commissioner, 40-1103
- Public employees retirement board may employ, 68-102
- Teachers' retirement board to hire, 75-2703



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ADDITIONS

To cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-401 to 11-405; 11-601 to 11-615

### ADEPTIONS

Advancements constitute when, 91-235

### ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

See BOUNDARIES; FENCES

### ADJOURNMENT

See also CONTINUANCE; POSTPONEMENT, 94-7009 to 94-7013

By

courts for absence of judge, 93-509

courts in absence of jury, 93-5109; 94-7308

courts until next session, when, 93-510

district judges, when, 93-315

justice courts for over ten days, conditions of, 93-7105

not over twenty-four hours, when, 93-7101

supreme court by one justice, 93-210

Construed as recess, 93-316

Examination or trial before magistrate, when and where, 94-6104

In contempt proceedings, 93-9809

Legislature

less than quorum may vote, V, 10

not more than three days without consent of other house, V, 14

not subject to approval of governor, V, 40

not to any other place without consent of other house, V, 14

Of legislative assembly by operation of law, V, 5

On nonjudicial days, 93-508

Supreme court by one justice, when, VIII, 5

Testimony of witnesses may be taken on, 93-4911

### ADJUTANT GENERAL

See also MILITIA AND MILITARY, 77-117 to 77-120

Armories, powers and duties concerning, 82-201 to 82-211

Bond, 6-101

Salary, 25-505

stenographer, 25-505

### ADMINISTRATION

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

Funds not to be invested in stocks, V, 37

Inheritance not changed by special law, V, 26

Laws relating to, must be general and uniform, VIII, 26

Not to be regulated by special law, V, 26

### ADMINISTRATORS

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Executors and administrators; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR

Assessment of property to, 84-418

Bonds, how governed, 6-331

Official oath prescribed, XIX, 1

Of sheriff, action for misconduct, 16-2705

Penalty for failure to file report, 94-3501

Public, election, term, vacancy in office, XVI, 5

Public, shall keep office at county seat, XIX, 6

### ADMISSIONS

Action for divorce, not sufficient, 93-2201-6

Adultery, admission of, when insufficient, 93-2201-6

Of

counterclaim, 93-3414

part of plaintiff's claim, effect, 93-3413

Offer of compromise, not, 93-2201-5

To avoid postponement of trial, 93-4910

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ADMISSION TO THE BAR

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, 93-2001 to 93-2038

### ADMONITION

To jury  
on adjournment, 94-7231  
on separation, 93-5103

### ADOPTION

Adults  
consent of parents not required, 61-139  
procedure applicable, 61-139  
Age of adopting parent, 61-128  
Annulment to be registered, 69-536  
Citation to parents, when required, 61-130  
Consent  
child's consent, when necessary, 61-131  
husband's consent necessary, 61-129  
parents of child to give consent, when, 61-130  
when unnecessary, 61-130  
parents abandoning child, 61-130  
parents deprived of civil rights, 61-130  
written consent of parents, 61-130  
citation to parents, 61-130  
wife's consent necessary, 61-129  
Copy final order delivered to registrar vital statistics, 69-525  
substitute birth certificate, 69-525  
Court proceedings concerning  
appearance of parties required, 61-132  
judge to examine and make order of adoption, 61-133  
report from department of public welfare, 61-133  
Deserted child, adoption of, 61-137  
Effect of adoption on legal relation of parties  
adopting parent and adopted child, 61-134  
parents of child adopted, 61-135  
Father's adoption of illegitimate child, 61-136  
Inspection of files when and how permitted, 59-512  
Legal relation of parties subsequent to, 61-134  
Name of adopting persons may be taken by child, 61-134  
Orphans' home or asylum, adoption of children from, 61-138  
Qualification of adopting person  
citizenship requirements, 61-127  
race to be same as child to be adopted, 61-127  
Relation of adopting parent and adopted child, 61-134  
Special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26  
Wife's consent necessary for, 61-129

### ADULTERATION

See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475; FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120  
Drugs and medicines forbidden, 66-1524  
exceptions, 66-1525  
wholesalers, 66-1525  
Feed sold by food stores, 27-312  
Food and drugs—See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120  
Food, drugs and liquors, punishment, 94-3502  
Sale of adulterated  
candies, prohibited, 94-3503  
milk and cream, prohibited, 3-2448; 27-103

### ADULTERY

See also DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149  
Admission of, when insufficient, 93-2201-6

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ADULTERY (Continued)

- Confession of, not sufficient for divorce, 93-2201-6
- Divorce for, effect on legitimacy of children, 21-143; 21-144
- Ground for divorce, 21-103
  - defined, 21-105
- Incestuous, when, 94-705
- Open and notorious, punishment for, 94-4107
- Punishment for, 94-705

### ADULTS

- Adoption of, 61-139
- Defined, 64-101
- Majority, how computed, 64-102

### ADVANCEMENTS

- See also SUCCESSION, 91-412 to 91-416
- During lifetime of testator, effect of, 91-138
- To heirs, how determined, 91-4012

### ADVERSE CLAIMS TO REAL PROPERTY

- Costs, when and how recoverable, 93-6213
- Effect of termination of plaintiff's title, 93-6214
- Inspection and survey, 93-6216 to 93-6218
- Mining claims, actions concerning, 93-6223; 93-6224
- Value of improvements set off, when, 93-6215
- Who may bring action, 93-6203

### ADVERSE POSSESSION

- Of real property, when deemed—See also LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL), 93-2507 to 93-2514
  - confers title by prescription, when property is subject to, 67-1203
  - transfer, 67-1506

### ADVERTISING

- By agents of foreign insurance corporations, 40-1425
- Contracts for highway construction, 32-411
- Contracts for state printing, 82-1128 to 82-1132
- County products, 16-1105
  - limitation on, 16-1106
- Dairy products to show true grade, 3-1411
- Fakers, definition and punishment, 94-1821
- False advertising defined, 94-1818
- False, for procuring workmen
  - action for damages for, 94-3556
  - forbidden, 94-35-256
  - punishment for, 94-35-257
- False statement regarding merchandise, 94-1819
  - penalty for, 94-1820
- Fortune tellers and others forbidden, 94-3586; 94-3587
- Indecent, forbidden, 94-3603
- Investment companies, regulation of, 66-2019
- Letting school contracts, when necessary, 75-1637
- Liquor or beer, when prohibited, 4-170
- Lotteries forbidden, 94-3005; 94-3006
- Oleomargarine
  - penalty for violating act, 3-2444
  - regulation of, 3-2444
- Posting on public property forbidden, 94-3308
- Production of advertisement as evidence, 94-3615
- Punishment for false advertising, 94-1820
- Questions submitted to vote, 23-202
- School contracts, when necessary, 75-1637



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ADVERTISING (Continued)

- To
  - cure venereal diseases forbidden, 94-3611
  - procure divorce forbidden, 94-3566
  - procure miscarriage, 94-3609
- Union label, counterfeiting of, 94-35-231
- Use of flag in, forbidden, 94-3581

### AERONAUTICS

- Accidents, report to federal agency, 1-204
- Aeronautical regulatory act, how cited, 1-101
- Aeronautics defined, 1-102
- Aeronautics functions governmental, 1-502
- Aeronautics instructor defined, 1-102
- Aircraft, airmen, airports and air instruction, authority state aeronautics commission, 1-301
- Aircraft defined, 1-102
- Air instruction defined, 1-102
- Air instruction without license or certificate, unlawful, 1-303
- Airman defined, 1-102
- Air navigation defined, 1-102
- Air navigation facility defined, 1-102
- Airport defined, 1-102
- Airport hazard defined, 1-102
- Airport protective privileges, 1-102; 1-401
- Airport zoning act
  - acquisition of property to effectuate purposes, 1-721
  - condemnation authorized, when, 1-721
  - definitions, 1-710
  - hazards declared contrary to public interest, 1-711
  - permit system, 1-716
  - regulations
    - adjustment board to be provided, 1-718
    - administration and enforcement, 1-717
    - appeals and judicial review, 1-718
    - constitutionality, application of, 1-719
    - continuance of nonconforming uses, 1-715
    - correlation with other zoning regulations, 1-713
    - injunction, enforcement by, 1-720
    - power of subdivisions to adopt, 1-712
    - procedure for adoption, 1-714
    - reasonableness required, 1-715
    - variance from, when allowed, 1-716
    - violations, penalty for, 1-720
  - separability clause, 1-722
  - title, 1-723
  - zoning commission, 1-714
- Air school defined, 1-102
- Application for certificate of approval, 1-305
- Approach zone, regulation of, 1-702
- Aviation fund, creation and contents, 1-501
- Charges and rentals, commission may fix, 1-401
- Cities may acquire landing fields, 11-986
- City and county establishment of airports
  - acquisition land for airports, 1-801
  - construction of act, 1-806
  - creation joint boards to govern airport, 1-803
  - eminent domain, power to exercise, 1-802
  - expenses, how defrayed, 1-803
  - land deemed acquired for public use, 1-802
  - state highway commission may assist municipalities in building roads to airports, 1-807
  - tax levy for establishment and operation, 1-804
  - validation previous contracts and tax levies, 1-805

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AERONAUTICS (Continued)

- Civil aircraft defined, 1-102
- Commission defined, 1-102
- Commission to control all carriage by air, 1-504
- Considerations affecting safety of flight, 1-702
  - height of buildings, 1-702
  - obstruction markers and lights, 1-702
  - regulation of approach zone, 1-702
- Cooperation with federal government, 1-204
- Cooperative purpose of act, 1-103
- Dangerous obstructions near airports, elimination of, 1-701
- Declaration of policy, 1-103
- Definitions of terms, 1-102; 1-706
- Emergency landing strips, when excepted, 1-707
- Eminent domain, commission may exercise, 1-401
- Establishing airports, landing fields, 1-801 to 1-807
- Exception from license requirement, 1-301
- Federal aid, cooperation with federal government, 1-205
- Federal and other state licenses, requirements as to exhibition, 1-302
- Flying club defined, 1-102
- Gasoline tax on aviation gas, 1-501
- Joint operation with United States and other states, 1-401
- Leases and sales of state airports, 1-401
  - term not to exceed ten years, 1-401
- Licensing
  - aircraft shops, dealers, etc., 1-301
  - airmen, 1-301
  - airports, 1-301
    - fee for, 1-301
  - air schools, 1-301
    - fee for license, 1-301
  - certificate of approval, application for, 1-304
  - exception from license requirement, 1-301
  - exhibition of license, 1-302
  - revocation of licenses, 1-301; 1-308
  - United States government license must be procured, 1-301
    - annual registration of, 1-301
    - fee for registration, 1-301
  - use of unlicensed airports forbidden, 1-304
- Municipal airports act
  - aeronautics commission as agent to accept money, 1-818
  - airport fund, use of, 1-817
  - appropriations authorized, 1-816
  - conformity with state and federal laws required, 1-815
  - construction and interpretation, 1-826
  - contracts authorized, 1-820
  - control of airports by municipality, 1-815
  - definitions, 1-808
  - delegation of authority, 1-814
  - disposal of airport property, 1-811
  - eminent domain, power of, 1-810
  - exemption of property and income from taxation, 1-823
  - federal funds, acceptance and use of, 1-818
  - incidental powers granted, 1-824
  - joint operations by public agencies, 1-821
  - lien for service or storage, 1-813
  - municipal management, 1-812
  - mutual aid among municipalities, 1-819
  - operation and use of airport, 1-812
  - operations declared to be public purposes, 1-822
  - powers of municipalities, 1-809
  - private operation, 1-812
  - revenues from airports, use of, 1-817
  - sale of airports, use of proceeds from, 1-817
  - separability clause, 1-827

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AERONAUTICS (Continued)

- Municipal airports act (Continued)
  - state funds, acceptance and use of, 1-818
  - taxation authorized, 1-816
  - taxation, property and income exempt from, 1-823
  - title of act, 1-828
  - zoning authority not affected by, 1-825
- Municipality defined, 1-102
- Navigable air space defined, 1-102
- Operation of aircraft defined, 1-102
- Penalty for violations, 1-709
- Penalty for violation state aeronautical regulatory act, 1-503
- Permits for erection structures, when required, 1-704
  - existing structures, 1-705
- Person defined, 1-102
- Public aircraft defined, 1-102
- Public hearing on application for certificate and license, 1-305
  - notice of hearing, 1-305
- Registration requirements, exceptions, 1-301
- Restricted area defined, 1-102
- Revocation certificate of approval and licenses, 1-308
- Safety provisions, 1-701 to 1-709
- Scope of state aeronautical regulatory act, 1-504
- Search lights, regulation use in zoning areas, 1-708
- Singular and plural, mutual inclusion of, 1-102
- Standards for certificates of approval and licenses, 1-306
  - exception, personal use, 1-307
  - exceptions federal government, 1-309
- State aeronautical regulatory act, 1-101 to 1-504
- State aeronautics commission
  - clerical and other help, employment, 1-203
  - composition of, 1-201
  - condemnation of property by, 1-401
  - creation of, 1-201
  - federal aid
    - authority to receive federal money, 1-205
    - contracts, laws governing, 1-205
    - cooperation with government, 1-205
    - disposition of federal funds, 1-205
  - funds may be accepted by, for municipalities, 1-818
  - general powers and duties, 1-204
  - officers, seal and quorum, 1-202
  - offices and office expense, 1-203
  - orders of commission, 1-310
  - organization and meetings, 1-202
  - per diem, 1-201
  - removal for cause, 1-201
  - report to governor, 1-202
  - revocation of licenses by, 1-301
    - operation without license, unlawful, 1-301
  - specific powers
    - authority to contract, limitations, 1-204
    - cooperation with federal government, 1-204
    - enforcement of aeronautics laws, 1-204
    - filing of rules, 1-204
    - intervention in suits, 1-204
    - investigations, 1-204
    - legislation, drafting of, 1-204
    - municipalities, financial help to, 1-204
    - rules and regulations, promulgation, 1-204
    - state airway system, establishment of, 1-204
    - technical services to municipalities, 1-204
    - term of office, 1-201



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AERONAUTICS (Continued)

- State airports, acquisition and operation, 1-401
  - charges and rentals, 1-401
  - condemnation, 1-401
  - leases and sales, 1-401
- State airway defined, 1-102
- State aviation fund, creation and contents, 1-501
- Structures, regulation of, 1-704; 1-705
- Torts, no liability for, when, 1-502
- Turning zone, measurements, 1-702
  - enforcement of act, 1-703
- Uniform state law for aeronautics
  - flight over land and water lawful, 1-603
  - interpretation of act, 1-605
  - landings without consent, forced landings, 1-603
  - malicious frightening livestock forbidden, 1-603
  - ownership of space, 1-602
  - penalties for violation act, 1-604
  - sovereignty in space, where vested, 1-601

### AFFIDAVITS

- See also PERJURY, 94-3801 to 94-3813; and specific proceedings as ATTACHMENTS; CERTIORARI; CLAIM AND DELIVERY; INJUNCTION, etc.
- Before whom taken in this state, 39-106; 56-104; 93-1004; 93-1701-4
  - in another state, 39-106; 93-1701-5
  - in foreign countries, 39-106; 93-1701-6
- Claim of exemption from jury service, 93-1306
- Clerk to certify signature of judge, when, 93-1701-7
- Commission to take testimony, 94-9204
- Defective heading, effect of, 93-8703
- Defective title, immaterial, 94-6433
- Defined, 93-1601-2
- Deposition of witness, 94-9103
- Disqualification judges, 93-901
  - other judge called in, when, 93-901
- District judges to file before drawing salary, 93-304
- Form of, to accompany undertaking, 93-8710
- For removal of prisoner to testify, 94-8909
- For what used, 93-1701-1
- In justices' and police courts, provisions applicable, 94-100-43
- In support of search warrant, 94-301-2
- Military officers may take, when, 39-106
- New trial, newly discovered evidence, 94-7603
- On motion for change of venue in justice court, 93-6603
- Postponement of trial, 94-7009
- Power of judges to take, 93-1004
- Publication by printers, 93-1701-3
- Publication of summons, 93-3013
- Service of summons, 93-3006 to 93-3018
- Special proceeding, entitling, 94-601-2
- To accompany bills for state printing, 82-1152; 82-1153
- To chattel mortgages, 52-301 to 52-318
- What officers may take, 39-106; 56-104; 93-1004; 93-1701-4
- When admissible as evidence in probate proceedings, 91-1509
- When used in court proceedings, 93-1701-1

### AFFINITY

- Challenge of jurors for, 94-7120
- Disqualifies
  - judge, 93-901
  - juror, 93-5011
  - referee, 93-5408

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AFFIRMATION

- Depose as written statement under, 19-103
- Equivalent to oath, 93-2401-5
- Form of, 93-2401-2; 93-2401-3
- Oath includes, 19-103
- Testify as oral statement under, 19-103
- Who may administer, 93-2401-1

### AFFRAYS

- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 94-4916

### AFTER-DISCOVERED PROPERTY

- Estates, administration of, 91-3907

### AGE

- Adopting parent, 61-128
- Consent defined, 48-102; 94-4101
- Majority, 64-101
- Public officers, requirement, 59-301
- School attendance, 75-2004

### AGED PERSONS

- Exemptions, 93-5819
- Homes for, regulation of—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-2401 to 69-2406

### AGENCY

- Actual and ostensible defined, 2-104; 2-105; 2-106
- Agents
  - actual authority defined, 2-123
  - authority, construction of, 2-128
  - authority general agent to receive price of property, 2-132
  - authority necessary and implied, 2-126
  - authority of
    - disobedience of principal's instructions, when allowed, 2-127
    - extent of, 2-122
    - incomplete execution of, when principal bound by, 2-202
    - limitation on general terms of, 2-129
    - ostensible authority defined, 2-124
    - personal property sales, authority concerning, 2-130
    - real property sales, authority concerning, 2-131
    - specific terms to control general, 2-128
  - authority which may be conferred on, 2-107
  - classification of, 2-103
  - collecting agent, duty as to negotiable instrument, 2-111
    - as to presentation bill of exchange, 2-111
  - commission for taking testimony, return by agent, 94-9210; 94-9211
  - corporations, acting for, when law not complied with, 94-2320
  - creation of, 2-114
    - by precedent authority, 2-114
    - consideration not necessary, 2-115
    - oral authorization, 2-116
    - when writing required, 2-116
  - definition of, 2-101
  - defrauding principal, cannot have authority for, 2-113
  - delegation of powers, when permitted, 2-301
  - designation of, for service of process on foreign corporations, XV, 11; 15-1701
  - false statements as to consignments, 94-1810
  - foreign corporations, punishable, when, 94-2318
  - general agent defined, 2-103
  - general agent to receive purchase price, 2-132
  - incapacity of, terminates agency, when, 2-304
  - instruments of, do not bind principal, when, 2-208
  - limitations on when without capacity to contract, 2-214
  - may disobey instructions, when, 2-127

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGENCY (Continued)

#### Agents (Continued)

- may perform acts required of principal, 2-108
- measure of authority, 2-122
- must conform to authority, 2-109
- must keep principal informed, 2-110
- necessary authority possessed by, 2-126
  - representations as to certain facts, 2-126
- negligence of, liability of principal for, 2-209
- no authority to defraud principal, 2-113
- notice to, is notice to principal, when, 2-203
- obligation to surrender to third persons property received for principal, 2-213
- ostensible authority defined, 2-124
- persons who may be, 2-102
- power to disobey instructions, when, 2-127
- ratification of agent's act, how made, 2-117
- rights of persons dealing with, without knowledge of agency, 2-207
- special agent defined, 2-103
- subagents
  - power may be delegated to, when, 2-301
  - principal represented by, when, 2-303
  - relation to agent when employed without authority, 2-302
- termination of agency, 2-304
  - where coupled with an interest, 2-305
- unauthorized acts, when principal bound by, 2-204
- unauthorized employment of subagent, effect of, 2-302
- warranty of authority by, 2-211
- who may appoint, 2-102

#### Appointment of agents, 2-102

- to be in writing, when, 2-116

#### Authority as to persons having notice of restriction, 2-125

#### Authority in general and specific terms, how construed, 2-218

#### Authority special agent to receive price, 2-133

#### Authority to sell personal property, what included in, 2-130

- warranties included in, 2-130

#### Authority to sell real property, what included in, 2-131

#### Bank agents—See BANKS AND BANKING, Agent, 5-519 to 5-522

#### Creation by precedent authorization, 2-114

- by subsequent ratification, 2-114

#### Defined, 2-101

#### Exceeding actual authority forbidden, 2-109

#### Exceptions to general authority, 2-129

#### Exclusive credit to agent, principal when exonerated, 2-206

#### Expiration of term of, terminates agency, 2-304

#### Extinction of subject of, terminates agency, 2-304

#### Factors

- actual authority of, 2-406
  - defined, 2-401
- liability of under guaranty commission, 2-404
- limitation on relief from liability, 2-405
- obedience required from, 2-402
- ostensible authority of, 2-407
- sales on credit, limitation on, 2-403

#### General authority, limitation on acts authorized by, 2-129

#### Instrument intended to bind principal does so when, 2-208

#### Insurance agents—See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-1309 to 40-1324

#### Negligence of agent, principal's liability for, 2-209

#### Principal

- death of, terminates agency, when, 2-305
- how affected by acts of agent within scope of authority, 2-201
- incapacity of, terminates agency, when, 2-305
- obligation when agent exceeds authority, 2-204
- when bound by agent's acts under ostensible authority, 2-205



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **AGENCY (Continued)**

- Ratification
  - how rescinded, 2-121
  - not to injure third persons, 2-120
  - part of individual transaction, effect of, 2-118
  - when void, 2-119
- Real property, sale of, authority to be in writing, etc., 13-606
- Renunciation of, terminates agency, 2-304
- Revocation of, terminates agency, 2-305
- Subagent, responsibility of, 2-112
- Subagent, unauthorized employment of, 2-302
- Termination of, generally effected, when, 2-304
- Termination when coupled with interest, 2-305
- Warranty of authority by agent, 2-211
- What acts may be done by agent, 2-108
- What authority may be conferred, 2-107
- Who may appoint, 2-102

### **AGE OF CONSENT**

- In prosecution for rape, 94-4101
- To marriage, 48-102

### **AGGRAVATION**

- Of punishment, procedure, 94-7813; 94-7814

### **AGISTERS' LIENS**

- See LIENS, 45-1106 to 45-1109

### **AGREED STATEMENT OF FACTS**

- See also SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION, 93-9501; 93-9503
- Trial on, 93-5308

### **AGREEMENTS**

- See CONTRACTS; OBLIGATIONS; SALES

### **AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS OR DISTRICTS**

- See COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS, 14-301 to 14-331

### **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS**

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 75-703 to 75-731

### **AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK**

- Appropriation for, 16-1130

### **AGRICULTURAL LAND**

- Leases for over ten years, when void, 67-408

### **AGRICULTURAL MARKETING ACT**

- See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT, 14-401 to 14-429

### **AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

- Property tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202

### **AGRICULTURE**

- Advertising dairy products to show true grade, 3-1411
  - penalty for violation, 3-1412
- Bureau may be provided by legislative assembly, XVIII, 1
- Commissioner of
  - annual report to governor, 3-106
  - appeals to, 3-216
  - appointment of, XVIII, 1; 3-102
  - assistants, appointment and pay, 3-105
    - extra pay forbidden, 3-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Commissioner of (Continued)

- bond of, 3-103
- compensation to be provided by law, XVIII, 1
- depositions, authority to take, 3-1503
- grades farm products, establishment by, 3-1401 to 3-1412
- industrial accident board, member of, 92-104
- issues exemption permits under itinerant merchants act, 84-3003
- Montana quality label, duties concerning—See Montana quality label, below,  
3-2501 to 3-2505
- oath of office, 3-103
- office where, 3-103
- produce wholesalers, duties concerning, 84-3401 to 84-3416
- real estate commissioner, 66-1901
  - licenses real estate brokers, 66-1902
- regulations, authority to make, 3-104
- salary of, 3-103
- seal, 3-104
- sealer of weights and measures, ex officio, 90-122
- term of office, XVIII, 1; 3-102

#### Department of

- agricultural seeds
  - definition of terms used in act, 3-801
  - director Montana grain inspection laboratory, duty to inspect seeds, 3-805
  - duty to enforce law concerning, 3-805
  - employment and payment inspection agents, 3-806
  - fees for testing, 3-807
  - labeling seeds, regulations, 3-802
  - laboratory to test samples, 3-807
  - penalty for violation act, 3-804
  - reports, 3-805
  - seed when excepted from act, 3-803
  - tests, certificate presumptive evidence, 3-808
- agricultural seed warehouses
  - agricultural seeds defined, 3-304
  - bond, requirement of, 3-302
  - cooperatives, space to be reserved for, 3-309
  - discrimination in, forbidden, 3-305
  - grain warehousemen as, additional bond required from, 3-308
  - license
    - commissioner of agriculture to issue, 3-301
    - failure to procure, penalty for, 3-302
    - fee for, amount of, 3-301
    - term of, 3-301
    - time for procuring, 3-301
  - possession of, constitutes bailment, 3-307
  - reports may be required of, 3-306
  - reservation of space for co-operative group members, 3-309
  - rules for, commissioner of agriculture to make, 3-306
  - warehouse receipt form, commissioner to prescribe, 3-306
- apples packed for sale, inspection by commissioner, 3-1305
  - fee for, 3-1305
- appropriation of money by county for extension work in, 16-1130
- barberry control
  - harmful barberry defined, 3-1003
  - horticultural board, duty to exterminate, 3-1002
  - inspectors to enforce law, 3-1002
  - mahonia subject to act, 3-1004
  - penalty for violating act, 3-1005
  - traffic in, declared unlawful, 3-1001
  - unlawful to permit existence of, 3-1001
- bean warehousemen
  - act, scope of, 3-703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

##### bean warehousemen (Continued)

- administration of act, 3-701
- appeal on refusal of license, 3-705
- application for license, form of, 3-705
- qualifications for, 3-705
- bond of applicant, 3-706
- suit on, 3-707
- definitions of terms used in act, 3-702
- enforcement of act, 3-714
- investigation, 3-714
- fees for inspecting warehouse, 3-708
- grading before storing, 3-711
- hearings and order of commission, 3-714
- appeals, 3-714
- license required, 3-704
- expiration date, 3-704
- money, disposal of, 3-704
- penalties for violation act, 3-715
- records of bean dealers, 3-709
- inspection of, 3-709
- receipts, 3-709

##### rules and regulations of commissioner, 3-710

##### city free employment offices, annual report to show account of, 3-1502

##### commercial feeds, regulation

- application dealers for registration brand or formula, 3-2003
- chemist duties as to, 3-2006; 3-2007
- employment agents, 3-2007
- expenses and salary agents, 3-2007
- commercial feeds defined, 3-2001
- commissioner of agriculture, duties concerning act, 3-2003 to 3-2010
- feeds included in act, 3-2001
- labels on bags and containers, 3-2002
- penalties for violation of act, 3-2009
- refusal of registration, 3-2005
- registration of feeds by dealers, 3-2003
- fees and disposal of same, 3-2004
- violation of act, notice to dealer and hearing, 3-2008

##### commercial fertilizer

- chemist's report of analyses, 3-1709
- expenditure, how paid, 3-1709
- publication of report, 3-1710
- sampling for tests, 3-1706
- definition of, 3-1701
- license fee, 3-1705
- minimum contents mixed fertilizer, 3-1704
- penalties for violation law, 3-1711
- samples, method of taking, 3-1707
- statement of contents to appear on label, 3-1702
- unmixed fertilizer, 3-1703

##### commission merchants and factors, investigations of, 3-107

##### contractual powers with approval of state board of examiners, 3-107

##### cooperation with experiment stations and federal government, 3-107

##### creation, 3-101

##### crops, freight rates, duty to gather information concerning, 3-107

##### dairies and dairy products, duties and powers as to—See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475

##### division of grain standards and marketing, enforcement of laws concerning grain, 3-115

##### division of horticulture

- diseases and insect pests, control of, 3-1303; 3-1304
- duties of, 3-1101

##### division of labor and publicity, duties generally, 3-1501

##### divisions of, defined, 3-109



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

- divisions of, regulating farming and allied subjects, 3-109; 3-110
- divisions, organization of, 3-108
  - separate division for poultry and agriculture may be created, 3-112
- eggs and egg dealers
  - candling defined, 3-2304
  - certificate of, 3-2305
  - maintenance of place to test, 3-2303
  - commissioner of agriculture, duties concerning act, 3-2310
  - to make and enforce rules, 3-2310
  - eggs, when unfit for human food, 3-2306
  - grade to be shown in invoice, notice to be given purchaser, 3-2308
  - imported eggs, notice of use by hotels, restaurants and other places, 3-2307
  - imported, to be labeled, 3-2307
  - inspection of imported eggs by egg graders, 3-2307
  - license of egg dealers, 3-2301
    - fee, 3-2301
  - Montana state egg seal, 3-2312
    - cost of, 3-2312
    - proceeds of sale of how used, 3-2312
  - penalties for violation of act, 3-2311; 3-2314
  - revocation of license, 3-2314
- employment offices, report to show facts concerning, 3-1502
  - division of labor and publicity to administer, 3-1501
- farmers' institutes and fairs, promotion of, 3-107
- farming and dairying, regulation of, 3-110
- farm produce dealers
  - bond of dealers required, 3-1601
  - commissioner of agriculture, authority of, 3-1603
  - inspection by commissioner, 3-1603
  - license of, 3-1601
  - penalties for violation law, 3-1601; 3-1602
  - reports of licensees, 3-1603
  - suits on dealer's bond, 3-1603
- farm storage of grain as basis for farm credit
  - act, purpose of, 3-401
  - application for testing and sealing grain, 3-409
  - bond of inspectors, 3-407
  - commissioner, duties concerning, 3-403
  - expenses, how paid, 3-420
  - farm storage commissioner, 3-402
  - fees for inspecting, 3-408
  - form of warehouse certificate, 3-414
  - inspector, duties of, 3-411
    - how appointed, 3-404
    - qualifications of, 3-405
    - term of office, 3-406
    - violation of duty, penalty, 3-412
  - owner, duty as to care and delivery of grain, 3-413
    - responsibility for amount of grain stated in certificate, 3-418
  - penalty for breaking seals, 3-419
  - penalty for false application, 3-410
  - recording certificate, 3-416
  - waiver of locking and sealing, 3-417
  - warehouse certificate, how issued, 3-415
- farm storage public warehousemen
  - applicant for license, bond of, 3-603
  - commissioner of agriculture, duties concerning, 3-601
  - custodian of grain, duties of, 3-608
  - farm storage supervisor, appointment of, 3-601
    - duties of, 3-605
  - inspection of records, 3-607
  - licensees, reports of, 3-603
  - license fees, disposal of, 3-602

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

##### farm storage public warehousemen (Continued)

license to be posted, 3-604

penalties for breaking seal, removing or damaging grain, 3-610

receipts of warehousemen, form of, 3-605

special form of receipt, 3-606

special bin warehouse receipt, 3-609

cancellation of, 3-609

general powers and duties, 3-107

grain standards, storage and inspection, regulation grain warehousemen

annual and special reports of warehousemen required, 3-227

penalty for failure to report, 3-227

appeals to commissioner, hearing and order, 3-216

bills of sealer and deputies, how paid, 3-203

cleaning apparatus to remove dockage, installation may be required, 3-211

hearing thereon, 3-211

copies of grades and rules, display of, 3-212

creation division grain standards and marketing, 3-115

definition of terms, 3-201

discrimination in charges by grain warehousemen prohibited, 3-217

disposal of grain without notice to department agriculture, forbidden, 3-225

dockage, rules and regulations governing, 3-210

fees for inspection and weighing grain, 3-213

fees for scale inspection, 3-202

grain cars, examination at destination, 3-232

holders of receipts for grain, actions for protection of, suits on bond, 3-229

who may prosecute, 3-229

identity of grain in storage, 3-220

inspection points, designation, 3-207

inspectors, samplers and weighers, appointment and qualifications, 3-205

penalties for misconduct by officers, 3-206

possession grain by warehousemen considered bailment, 3-226

public warehousemen, regulation of charges by, 3-208

records of weighing and grading, certificates, 3-214

record of appeals and acts, 3-214

regulations for sale of storage of grain, 3-220

removal inspectors, samplers and weighers for misconduct, 3-215

sampling grain, rules governing, 3-231

scale testing equipment, transfer, 3-204

special inspection of grain, 3-230

fee for same, 3-230

standard grain grades, procedure for establishment of, 3-209

termination of storage contracts, evidenced by receipts, 3-223

termination of storage contracts, sale of grain for charges, 3-224

warehousemen bond, 3-228

disputes as to grade and dockage, laboratory test to be made, 3-222

duty to receive grain, 3-218

kind and quality of grain to be delivered for receipt, 3-221

license and fee, 3-228

penalty for unlawful issuance receipts, 3-219

#### hay dealers

bond to be filed by, 3-1802

penal sum of, 3-1803

commissioner of agriculture, duties concerning act, 3-1801 to 3-1805

false representations unlawful, 3-1806

license and fee, 3-1801 to 3-1804

rules and regulations, 3-1805

sections not applicable to hay, 3-1807

#### homeseekers, duty to aid, 3-107

#### horticulture, control of fruit pests and diseases

appointment of fruit inspectors, 3-1104

appointment of horticultural inspectors, 3-1105

division of horticulture, duties, 3-1101

employment specialists insect pests, 3-1106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

##### horticulture, control of fruit pests and diseases (Continued)

- fruit pests, destruction of, 3-1103
- horticultural districts, creation of, 3-1102
- horticultural inspector, duties of, 3-1105

labor, duty to enforce laws concerning, 3-1501

land colonization plans, duty to examine, 3-107

market news service, maintenance by, 3-107

mines and factories, authority to inspect, 3-1503

##### mustard seed

bond and license required of certain dealers, 3-1908

commissioner of agriculture, duties as to enforcement of act, 3-1906

fees for inspection, power to fix, 3-1906

definition of terms used in act, 3-1902

department of agriculture revolving appropriation fund, creation of, 3-1906

dockage, percentage of, 3-1902

basis of determination, 3-1902

license fees, disposal of, 3-1910

license required from persons contracting to purchase, 3-1908

moisture allowance, 3-1904

penalty for operating without license, 3-1912

penalty for violation act, 3-1907

reports from dealers required, 3-1911

revocation of licenses, 3-1911

standard classes of, 3-1901

weevily seed, 3-1905

weights per bushel, 3-1903

noxious weeds, control by counties, 16-1701 to 16-1722

##### nurseries and nurserymen, license and regulation

commissioner to be notified of shipments nursery stock, 3-1206

delivery of nursery stock without certificate, penalty, 3-1208

duplicate copies orders for nursery stock required, 3-1216

duty to notify inspector of infection, 3-1203

removal of infected trees, etc., 3-1204

costs a lien on land, 3-1204

duties of inspector, 3-1204

right to condemn or destroy, 3-1204

inspection Montana nursery stock, 3-1210

inspection of nursery stock, fee, 3-1201

license required of nurserymen, 3-1212

application and fee, 3-1212

duration of, 3-1217

refusal or revocation, 3-1214

renewal, 3-1213

penalties for violation act, 3-1211; 3-1215

failure to obey rules, 3-1202

uninspected stock

delivering, 3-1205

receiving, 3-1205

right to hold produce or stock for inspection, 3-1209

sales of nursery stock, fees for inspection of, 3-1201

oaths, power to administer, 3-1503

##### poultry improvement board

advertising and selling poultry or eggs, regulation of, 3-2206

certain advertising prohibited, 3-2210

board, powers and duties, 3-2204

adoption plans and rules, 3-2204

meetings, 3-2203

to serve without pay, 3-2203

creation of poultry improvement board, 3-2201

definition of terms in act, 3-2202

employment of legal and other help, 3-2204



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

##### poultry improvement board (Continued)

- licenses of breeders, hatcheries and jobbers, 3-2205
  - disposition of fees, 3-2207
  - penalties for violation act, 3-2212
  - produce to be labeled, 3-2209
  - state livestock sanitary board cooperation with, 3-2208
- secretary and executive officer
  - appointment and powers, 3-2204
  - may cancel certificates, 3-2211
  - qualifications of, 3-2204

- poultry products, fruit and vegetables, marketing regulations
  - commissioner of agriculture, duties as to enforcement act, 3-2103 to 3-2106
  - declaration of policy of act, 3-2101
  - definition of terms, 3-2102
  - discounts and rebates forbidden, 3-2105
  - employment of brokers, when, 3-2108
  - employment sales co-operatives, 3-2108
  - penalty for violating act, 3-2109
  - trade areas, meaning of, 3-2102
    - appointment committees for, 3-2104
    - authority of committees in, 3-2106
    - hearing and notice of petition for, 3-2104
    - petition for establishment of, 3-2103
    - sales outside area, when allowed, 3-2107

- poultry raising, duties of division farming and dairying concerning, 3-111
- powers and duties concerning

- apiculture, 3-107
- crops, 3-107
- livestock, 3-107
- poultry, 3-107
- wool and all allied industries, 3-107

##### protein testing of grain

- administration of act, 3-502
- analyst's duties, 3-508
  - qualifications, 3-507
  - selection of, 3-506
- chief grain inspector to control laboratory, 3-503
- commissioner's power in carrying out act, 3-511
- county commissioners may establish testing laboratories, 3-504
- definition of terms, 3-501
- equipment and cost county laboratories, 3-505
- fees for tests, disposal proceeds, 3-510
- form and contents protein certificates, 3-509
- penalty for violation act, 3-513
- protein test for all wheat delivered, 3-512
  - manner of making test, 3-512
  - result, fee for test, 3-512

- public officers, duties to furnish statistics, 3-1505

- record of children under sixteen years of age to be kept by commissioner, 10-203
- scale testing—See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 3-205; 90-122 to 90-139

##### sealers of grain

- act, purpose of, 3-901
  - aid in obtaining loans on grain, 3-901
- certificate of sealer, 3-903
  - contents and filing, 3-903
  - fees for filing, 3-904
- farm storage commissioner, appointment of sealer, 3-902
- sealing grain containers, 3-903
- seals, breaking of or removal grain, a felony, 3-905
- seizure of sealed grain, when allowed, 3-906
  - notice to farm storage commissioner, 3-906

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### AGRICULTURE (Continued)

#### Department of (Continued)

- standard grades and brands for Montana farm products
  - commissioner may establish on notice, duty to enforce act, 3-1403; 3-1406
  - definition of terms, 3-1402
  - grade of products to be stated in advertising, 3-1411
  - grading and branding required before sale, 3-1404
  - inspection condition products in storage or transit, 3-1406
  - intent and purpose of act, 3-1409
  - penalties for violation act, 3-1410; 3-1412
  - potatoes and other vegetables, now graded, 3-1404
  - rules and regulations for enforcement act, 3-1408
  - tags, regulations of color and use, 3-1405
  - unlawful to sell or transport products unless labeled or branded, 3-1405
- state fair, power to conduct, 3-107
  - duties concerning, 80-503
  - sell and dispose of property, 3-107
- statistics, duty to collect and publish, 3-107
  - publication by, 3-1504
- stock shows, promotion of, 3-107
- subpoenas, power to issue, 3-1503
- successor to certain offices, 3-1508
  - earlier departments abolished, 3-1506
- vegetable and plant control, quarantine
  - apples packed for sale, inspection of, 3-1305
  - fees for inspection, 3-1305
  - expenses eradication orchard diseases, 3-1303
    - tax a lien on property, 3-1303
    - disposal of money, 3-1304
    - governor may quarantine against insect pests and plant diseases in other states, 3-1306; 3-1307
    - importation and sale infected fruits and vegetables prohibited, 3-1301
  - penalties for violating law, 3-1302
  - penalty for receiving products from infested districts, 3-1308
- warehousemen—See Grain standards, storage and inspection, regulation grain
- warehousemen, above, 3-201 to 3-232
- Montana quality label
  - authorization and use of, 3-2501
  - definitions concerning, 3-2505
  - enjoining use of, 3-2504
  - limitation on use of, 3-2502
  - moneys from disposal of, 3-2503
  - penalty for wrongful use, 3-2504
  - popularizing use of, 3-2503
  - procurement and use, 3-2503
  - prosecutions for violations concerning, 3-2504

### AIDERS AND ABETTERS

- Election frauds, 94-1410
- In misdemeanors, punishment, 94-4706
- Persons out of state, punishment for, 94-202

### AIRCRAFT

See AERONAUTICS

### AIRPORTS

See AERONAUTICS

### AIRPORT ZONING ACT

See AERONAUTICS, 1-710 to 1-723

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- Bartenders, waiters and waitresses, employing under twenty-one years of age, misdemeanor, 41-1135; 41-1136
- Beer—See Montana beer act, below, 4-301 to 4-356

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

- Entertainment in places licensed to sell beer, forbidden, 94-3570; 94-3571
- Furnishing intoxicating liquor to patients at state hospital, a felony, 38-711
- Instruction concerning—See NARCOTIC DRUGS, State narcotics education commission, 54-201 to 54-205
- Minors, sale to, prohibited, 4-161; 94-35-106
- Montana beer act
  - action to enjoin nuisance, 4-346
    - bond not required to institute proceedings, 4-346
    - bond required to avoid closing building, 4-346
  - applications for sale or manufacture of beer, 4-310
    - fee for license to accompany, 4-310
    - qualifications of applicant, 4-310
  - beer defined, 4-302
  - beer, nonintoxicating when, 4-308
    - manufacture and sale of, permitted when, 4-308
    - possession, manufacture or disposal of, unlawful when, 4-309
  - board defined, 4-302
  - brewer
    - defined, 4-302
    - labeling of bottles and barrels required, 4-316
    - license
      - fee for, amount of, 4-317
      - issuance, revocation, 4-341
      - suspension and appeals to court, procedure for, 4-317
    - monthly report, 4-311
      - board may inspect books and premises, 4-311
      - time for filing, 4-311
    - not to be interested in retailers financially, 4-349
    - retailing of beer forbidden, 4-315
    - sale to licensees authorized, 4-313
    - sale to public, when authorized, 4-314
    - tax on beer, amount of, 4-317
- carriers
  - beer imported by, to be reported to board when, 4-326
  - inspection of equipment by board, 4-337
  - license
    - application for, 4-337
    - cancellation of when, 4-337
    - display of, required, 4-337
    - fee for amount per vehicle, 4-341
    - issued by board when, 4-337
    - purchase of beer by, from whom made, 4-338
    - sale of beer by, to whom, 4-337
- citation of act, 4-301
- closing hours of licensed beer establishments, 4-303
- club defined, 4-302
- club licenses
  - application for, 4-331
  - display at place of business, 4-331
  - fee for and amount of, 4-341
  - issued by board when, 4-331
  - limitations on issuance of, 4-334
  - sale of beer to whom, 4-335
- club member defined, 4-302
- clubs, purchase of beer by, from whom made, 4-336
- definitions of terms used, 4-302
- jurisdiction concurrent in district and justice courts, when, 4-344
- licenses
  - application form to be determined by board, 4-307
  - cities and towns may impose, 4-341
  - expiration date of, 4-341
  - fees for and amount, 4-341
  - number of, limitation on, 4-333
  - ordinances may define area of, 4-341



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### Montana beer act (Continued)

##### licenses (Continued)

- refusal, revocation or suspension, appeals to court, procedure for, 4-343
- revocation or suspension, grounds for, 4-342
- transfer of, when authorized, 4-341

##### liens for taxes due on property of brewers and wholesalers, 4-325

##### local option election

- ballots, what to contain, 4-352
- conduct of, 4-353
- contest of, 4-356
- effect of unfavorable vote, 4-354
- limitation on holding, 4-355
- notice of, how given, 4-351
- petition for
  - signature required, 4-350
  - sufficiency of determined by county commissioners, 4-350
- time of holding, 4-350

##### Montana liquor control board to administer act, 4-306

- powers of the board, 4-307
- regulations of, have force and effect of law, 4-307

##### nuisance

- abatement of, procedure for, 4-346
- definition of, 4-345
- lien on premises for fines and costs, 4-345
- penalty for maintaining, 4-344

##### ordinances may define area for beer sales, 4-341

##### penalties

- brewer's failure to file reports and allow inspection of books, 4-312
- general provisions against brewers and wholesalers for failure to make returns and pay taxes, 4-325
  - procedure to collect, 4-325
- jurisdiction of courts, 4-344
- violation of act, generally, 4-344

##### permits, special, 4-332

##### person defined, 4-302

##### purpose of the act, 4-348

##### retailer

- defined, 4-302
- intoxicated or disorderly persons
  - allowing on premises unlawful, 4-330
  - sale of beer to, unlawful, 4-330

##### license

- application for and issuance, 4-327
- display at place of business, 4-327
- fee for and amount of, 4-341
- outside city or town limits, 4-340
- qualifications for issuance of, 4-333
- purchase of beer by, when unlawful, 4-330

##### revenue

- all money received by board paid into state treasury, 4-347
- credited to general fund, when, 4-347
- credited to Montana beer act fund, 4-347

##### sale of beer by retailer

- consumption off premises, when authorized, 4-329
- consumption on premises authorized, 4-328

##### special permits to sell beer

- application for, 4-332
- fee for amount of, 4-332
- issued by board when, 4-332
- rights granted, 4-332

##### tax on beer

- amount of, 4-317
- imported beer, amount of tax on, 4-324
- wholesaler to pay when, 4-320

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### Montana beer act (Continued)

- vehicle defined, 4-302
- waiters serving beer, qualifications of, 4-339
- wholesalers
  - consumption of beer on premises of, unlawful, 4-323
  - defined, 4-302
  - foreign beer to be distributed by, 4-318
- licenses
  - application for, 4-318
  - fee for, amount of, 4-341
  - issued by board, when, 4-318
  - monthly reports to be filed, 4-319
  - not to be interested in retailer, financially, 4-349
  - number of, limitation on, 4-318
  - penalty for failure to file reports and pay tax, 4-320
  - qualifications of licensees, 4-318
  - sales of beer to licensees authorized, 4-321
  - sales to public, when authorized, 4-322
  - tax on beer paid by, when, 4-320

Persons under twenty-one, sale to, 4-161; 94-35-106

#### Retail liquor license act

- board defined, 4-402
- board members and employees forbidden to deal in liquor, 4-422
- business in name of licensee only, 4-438
- cities and counties may issue licenses
  - declaration of policy, 4-401
  - fee, amount of, 4-430
  - when, 4-430
- club defined, 4-402
- definition of terms, 4-402
- excise tax, rate and collection of, 4-417
- forfeiture of liquor upon correction for violations of act, 4-423
- hours of sale, restrictions on, 4-414
- invoice of liquor sold to licensee, 4-418
  - contents of, 4-418
  - issued in duplicate, 4-418
- licenses
  - annual issuance and expiration date, 4-406
  - application for and contents of, 4-407
  - census taken by
    - state basis of population, when, 4-404
    - United States basis of determining population, when, 4-404
  - cities and counties may issue, when, 4-430
  - contents and provisions of, 4-410
- fees for
  - amount of, 4-404
  - exclusive and in addition to other license fees, 4-404
  - in cities and towns, 4-404
  - in clubs and fraternal organizations, 4-404
  - in unincorporated towns, 4-404
  - of railroads and dining cars, 4-404; 4-409
  - when governed by distance from incorporated cities or towns, 4-404
- investigation of applications for, 4-408
- issued by Montana liquor control board, 4-403
- necessary to have a beer license, when, 4-411
- number of, limitation on, 4-403
- only one per year to a person, 4-411
- penalty for
  - false statements in application, 4-407
  - sale of liquor without, a felony, 4-420
- persons disqualified to receive, 4-412
- railroads, sale of liquor bought out-of-state, 4-409
- railroads to post duplicates in each car, 4-409
- renewal of, 4-429

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### Retail liquor license act (Continued)

##### licenses (Continued)

revocation of, 4-425 to 4-427; 4-439

suspension for violations, 4-439

limitation on effect of repealing clause, 4-441

liquor control board to sell to licensees, 4-416

local option elections, 4-431 to 4-437

ballots, 4-433

effect of election, 4-435

notice of election, 4-431

penalty for violations, 4-435

second election, when held, 4-437

officers may seize liquor possessed in violation of law, 4-423

officials on board or its representative may examine premises of licensee, 4-428

penalty general provisions for violation of act, 4-439

persons to whom liquor may not be sold, 4-413

price of liquor at retail to be posted, 4-416

renewal of license after revocation or suspension, 4-429

restriction on premises in close proximity to churches and schools, 4-415

retail sales of liquor by licensees, declaration of policy, 4-401

##### revocation of licenses

appeal bond amount of, 4-427

appeal to district court, 4-427

hearings by board, 4-427

investigations by board, 4-425

notice required, 4-427

procedure upon filing complaint, 4-426

rules and regulations by liquor board, 4-424

force and effect of, 4-424

forms prescribed by, 4-424

inspection of premises, 4-424

notices required, 4-424

places and manner of sale, 4-424

sales and consumption of liquor, 4-424

##### sale of liquor

at less than posted price forbidden, 4-421

forbidden between certain hours, 4-414

forbidden on certain days, 4-414

not purchased from state store forbidden, 4-419

restrictions by ordinance, 4-414

saving clause and scope of the act, 4-440

state liquor store defined, 4-402

#### State liquor control act

##### actions to enjoin nuisance

by whom brought, 4-239

jurisdiction of courts, 4-239

procedure in, 4-239

advertising liquor or beer, when prohibited, 4-170

age limit for sale of liquor, 4-161; 94-35-106

exceptions stated, 4-161

appeals from convictions or orders on prosecution, 4-224

##### application of act

brewers and distillers under federal statutes, rights of, 4-140

importation of and sale by liquor board, 4-140

sales to liquor board, 4-140

appointment of liquor administrator and assistant, 4-106

balance sheet and profit and loss statement to be filed, when, 4-230

beer act, relation to, 4-236

##### board of liquor control

members, 4-104

bond of members, 4-106

oath of members, 4-106

quorum, 4-106



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### State liquor control act (Continued)

- burden of proof, 4-222
- canvass for orders for sale or purchase of liquor, when prohibited, 4-170
- carriers and others may carry liquor, when opening package during transit forbidden, 4-122
- carriers inspection of records
  - board may require, 4-212
  - refusal to allow constitutes an offense, 4-213
- citation of act, how made, 4-101
- club defined, 4-102
- club license defined, 4-102; 4-133
- common nuisance
  - premises where liquor sold in violation of law, 4-238
  - such nuisance a misdemeanor, 4-238
- consumption of liquor
  - in purchaser's residence and transfer of ownership of residence, 4-128
  - in purchaser's residence, when lawful and effect thereof, 4-128
  - on druggist's premises, forbidden, 4-156
  - on state store premises, forbidden, 4-120
  - residence of purchaser becomes public place when, 4-128
- containers to be sealed with official seal, 4-119; 4-158
- opening in liquor store forbidden, 4-120
- corporations, officers and agents deemed party to offenses, when, 4-206
- date of act, effect of, 4-236
- defendant to prove innocence, when, 4-221
- definition of words and phrases used in act, 4-102
- dentist
  - defined, 4-102
  - liquor allowed for patients, when, 4-137
  - permits to purchase liquor, 4-137
  - use of liquor, when unlawful, 4-137
- description of offense on prosecution
  - defenses need not be negative, 4-215
  - sufficiency of, generally, 4-214
  - words of statute, sufficiency of, 4-215
- dispensing of liquor contrary to act unlawful, 4-151
- divisions of act, 4-103
- druggist
  - consumption of liquor on premises unlawful, 4-156
  - definition of, 4-102
  - permits to sell liquor, 4-123
  - rights under special permits, 4-134
  - sale of liquor by, when prohibited, 4-135
  - sale of liquor for medicinal purposes, 4-134
- drunkenness, when and where not to be permitted on premises, 4-167
- employees of liquor board or state interest in liquor sales, forbidden, 4-153
- evidence
  - analyst's report prima facie evidence of facts, 4-218
  - circumstantial, sufficient for conviction, 4-216
  - inferences from facts of act claimed to be violation, 4-220
  - presumption of intoxicating liquor arises when, 4-219
  - violation, sufficiency of proof of, 4-217
- expenses of administration to be paid by liquor board, 4-226; 4-228
- forfeiture
  - action against liquor or persons, 4-210
  - conveyance, court may decree, 4-209
  - disposal after forfeiture, 4-211
  - hearing in case of, 4-210
  - notice of claim for, 4-210
  - retention of liquor and package by officer, 4-210
- hospitals and sanitariums
  - liquor allowed for use of inmates, when, 4-139
  - special permits to purchase liquor, 4-139
  - use of liquor, when unlawful, 4-139

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### State liquor control act (Continued)

hotel defined, 4-102

liquor in, restrictions on, 4-169

#### indebtedness

authority to incur, 4-235

limitation on, 4-235

payment to be made from profits, 4-235

inspectors may be employed by the board, 4-225

duties and salary of, 4-225

intent and construction of act, 4-233; 4-236

#### interdicted person

defined, 4-102

permits not to be issued to, 4-164

presence on liquor or beer store premises forbidden, 4-164

procuring liquor for, forbidden, 4-163

#### interdiction

application to set aside order

courts authority under, 4-204

notice of, to whom given, 4-204

court may order, when, 4-201

disposal of liquor of interdicted person, 4-201

effect of order, 4-201

filing of order of and cancelling permit, 4-202

forfeiture of liquor, 4-201

grounds for, 4-201

revocation of order, when authorized, 4-203

intoxicated person, sales to, prohibited, 4-160

jurisdiction of criminal and civil actions in district court, 4-223

#### licenses

beer sold under, 4-133

cancellation or suspension, 4-133

club licenses, 4-133

expiration of, 4-133

regulations concerning, 4-133

transfer of, forbidden, 4-133

#### liquor board

may fix prices for sale of liquor, 4-114

members' interest in liquor sales forbidden, 4-153

powers and duties generally, 4-107

regulations of, 4-113

scope of regulations, 4-113

liquor containers, sealed with official seal, 4-158

exceptions stated, 4-158

liquor defined, 4-102

#### liquor stores

to be and remain open when, 4-114

to be established and maintained by liquor board, 4-114

liquor to be acquired only under state permit and seal, 4-157

exception stated, 4-157

#### local option election

ballots, what to contain, 4-144

conduct of, 4-145

contest of, 4-149

effect of unfavorable vote, 4-146; 4-148

limitation on holding, 4-147

notice of, how given, 4-143

petition for

signatures required, 4-142

sufficiency of determined by county commissioners, 4-142

time for holding, 4-142

malt liquor defined, 4-102

member of a club defined, 4-102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### State liquor control act (Continued)

- money received from liquor sales and licenses may be used to pay administration expenses, 4-229
- net proceeds to be paid into state treasury, 4-229
- Montana liquor control board—See also liquor board, above
  - compensation, 4-105
  - creation of, 4-104
  - meetings of, 4-105
  - qualifications for, 4-104
  - term of members, 4-104
- municipality defined, 4-102
- no obligation of the state for debts created by liquor board, 4-229
- no reduction in price for sales in quantity, 4-117
- oaths, who may administer, 4-234
- occupant of premises deemed party to offense on, when, 4-207
- office of board, where located, 4-109
- orders for purchase of liquor
  - authorized by secretary of board only, 4-232
  - cancellation of orders by secretary only, 4-232
  - duplicates to be kept, 4-232
- package defined in, 4-102
- pay checks, cashing of, at liquor stores, forbidden, 4-155
- penalty for violation of act, 4-205; 4-237; 4-238
- permit
  - application for new permit after cancellation, where made, 4-165
  - application under assumed name unlawful, 4-166
  - defined, 4-102
  - delivery by holder upon notice of suspension or cancellation, 4-130
  - expiration of, 4-124
  - fees for, 4-123
  - individual, 4-123
  - issuance of forbidden to certain persons, 4-132
  - limited to one, 4-127
  - not transferable, 4-125
  - possession of liquor by person not holding, unlawful, 4-168
  - purchase under unauthorized, unlawful, 4-166
  - replacing lost permit, 4-127
  - signature of applicant for required, 4-126
  - special defined, 4-123
  - suspension or cancellation, and grounds for, 4-129
  - when permit and official seal not required, 4-157
- physicians
  - definition of, 4-102
  - liquor allowed for patients when, 4-136
  - permits to purchase liquor, 4-136
  - prescription for allowed, 4-136
  - prescription for, when unlawful, 4-136
- powers and duties of liquor board, specified, 4-112
- preparations not subject to act
  - extracts containing alcohol, when excluded, 4-141
  - patent medicines, when excluded, 4-141
  - regulations of board concerning, 4-141
  - violation of regulations unlawful, 4-141
- prescription defined, 4-102
- property and money acquired by liquor control board belongs to the state, 4-226
- prosecuting officers may be employed by the board, 4-225
  - duties and salary of, 4-225
- public place
  - defined, 4-102
  - intoxication in, 4-159
  - liquor consumed in, 4-159
  - when permitted in, 4-159
- regulations of, defined, 4-102



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Continued)

#### State liquor control act (Continued)

##### reports, annual

contents and requirements of, 4-227

legislature also to receive, 4-227

reserve fund, board may create, 4-231

residence defined, 4-102

##### salary of

assistant and other employees, 4-108

liquor administrator, 4-108

sale and sell defined, 4-102

sale by state liquor store forbidden on election days, 4-121

holidays, 4-121

other days when directed by the board, 4-121

##### sale of liquor

foreign substance in, forbidden, 4-150

intoxicated persons, to, unlawful, 4-160

minors, to, unlawful, 4-161; 94-35-106

place and time required in act, 4-152

prescription on authorized, 4-118

sealed packages, to be in, 4-119

unlawful when not in compliance with act, 4-150; 4-151

vendors, regulation of sales by, 4-116

sale of materials branded as liquor unlawful when, 4-171

##### search warrants

authority of officer under, 4-208

issued by justice, when, 4-208

securing liquor for person whose permit is suspended or cancelled, forbidden, 4-162

exceptions stated, 4-162

seizure of liquor and conveyance, 4-209

spirits defined, 4-102

##### state liquor administrator

bond of, 4-110

compensation other than salary not allowed, 4-110

no other occupation allowed, 4-110

oath of, 4-110

term of office, 4-111

state liquor store defined, 4-102

state shall not be liable for debts or obligations created or incurred by liquor board, 4-229

transfer of liquor or purchase, except as provided by act, unlawful, 4-154

##### vendor

defined, 4-102

may sell on physician's prescription, 4-118

must retain permits presented by unauthorized persons, 4-131

procedure where permit lost by owner, 4-131

sale of liquor and beer by

permits required, 4-116

provisions concerning, 4-116

purchases only for cash, 4-116

##### vendors in state liquor stores

appointment of, 4-115

duties of, 4-115

responsibility of, 4-115

##### veterinary

liquor allowed for treatment of animals, 4-138

permit to purchase liquor, 4-138

use of liquor, when unlawful, 4-138

Waiters, waitresses and bartenders, employing under twenty-one years of age, misdemeanor, 41-1135; 41-1136

### Wine

defined, 4-102

permit for sacramental use, 4-123

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ALCOHOLICS

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Inebriates and drug addicts, 38-701 to 38-711

### ALDERMEN

See CITIES AND TOWNS

### ALFALFA

Standards of, 90-118 to 90-120

### ALIAS

Attachment—See ATTACHMENTS, 93-4322

Execution from justice courts, 93-7403

Summons—See SUMMONS, 93-3004; 93-6708; 93-6709

### ALIENATION

Conditions restraining, when void, 67-405

Future interests suspending void, 67-407

How long suspended, 67-406

Property, restraint on power of—See PERPETUITIES

Real property pending suit, effect of, 93-6222

Suspension by trust, 67-512

chattels real, 67-511

right to income, 67-416

Widow's right in lands alienated, 22-111

### ALIEN EMPLOYEES

See LABOR, Employees, rights and duties; and Employers, rights and duties, 41-601 to 41-604

### ALIEN LAND LAW

See PROPERTY, Alien land law, 67-1001 to 67-1008

### ALIENS

Courts of justice open to, III, 6

Effect of war upon statute of limitations, 93-2707

Escheats, limitation on, 91-518

Executor, administrator, guardian or trustee under will, cannot be, when, 67-1003

Gun license, 26-326 to 26-329

Ineligible for relief when, 71-304

Inheritance by nonresidents

estates affected by act, 91-522

executor or administrator, duty of, 91-521

persons affected by act, 91-519

public school fund to get proceeds, 91-523

reciprocal provision, 91-520

right of, 91-520

Inherit when and how, 91-418

May acquire mines and mining property, III, 25

Nonresident aliens, conditions governing receipt of estates in Montana by, 91-520

Not citizens, 83-404

Shall not be appointed or elected to office, IX, 7

Succession to property, 91-418

Teachers, limitation on employment as, 75-2501

### ALIMONY

When awarded in divorce cases, 21-137

### ALLEGATIONS

Admitted by failure to deny, 93-3815

Affirmative, who must prove, 93-401-26

Construed liberally, 93-3801

Evidence must conform to, 93-401-25

In answer, 93-3401

In reply, 93-3601

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ALLEGATIONS (Continued)**

- Material defined, 93-3817
- Material only, proved, 93-401-24
- Negative, proved, when, 93-401-26
- On information and belief, construction of, 93-3816
- Sham or irrelevant, striking of, 93-3803
- Variance, 93-3901 to 93-3910
- When deemed controverted, 93-3815

### **ALLEGIANCE**

- How renounced, 83-403
- Owed by citizens to state, 83-402

### **ALTERATION**

See also CANCELLATION

- Bills in legislature, 94-2903; 94-2904
- Brands, 94-3504
- Contracts, 13-906 to 13-910
- Guarantor exonerated by, 30-208
- Landmarks, 94-3311
- Negotiable instruments, 55-906; 55-907
- Public records, 94-2723
- Telegrams, 94-3322
- Writings, how and by whom explained, 93-1501-2

### **ALTERNATE JURORS**

- When selected, 93-1811
- duties of, 93-1811

### **AMBIGUITY**

- Contracts, how interpreted, 13-715
- Ground for demurrer, when, 93-3301; 93-3502
- Wills, how explained, 91-207

### **AMENDMENTS**

- Act amending repealed act void, 43-515
- After demurrer sustained, 93-3907
- Articles of incorporation of corporations—See CORPORATIONS, 15-201 to 15-214
  - purposes for which amendments may be made, 15-201
- As of course, 93-3904
- Bills of exceptions, 93-5505
- Charter and by-laws of investment companies, 66-2014
- Copies, service of, 93-3304; 93-3904
- Court may allow, when, 93-3904
- Defendant must answer, when, 93-3304
- Effect of verdict, 94-6432
- Generally, 93-3905
- How made, 93-3904
- Imposition of terms, 93-3905
- In justices' courts, 93-6810
- Must not destroy original purpose of bill, V, 19
- Not to cause delay of trial, 94-6207
- Of
  - affidavit or undertaking on attachment, 93-4331
  - bills of exception, 93-5505
  - challenge to panel, 94-7108
  - complaint, answer, 93-3304
  - complaint in forcible entry, 93-9714
  - corporate charter by legislature, when, XV, 3
  - corporate charter not by special law, except, XV, 2
  - indictment or information when allowed on trial, 94-6430
    - variance, amendment according to proof, 94-6430
  - information, how and when, 94-6207
  - interrogatories, when, 94-9207
  - law by reference to title, forbidden, V, 25



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **AMENDMENTS (Continued)**

- Of (Continued)
  - process by court, 93-501
  - trial to proceed, 94-6431
  - effect of verdict, 94-6432
- Statutes, effect of, 43-510
  - when void, 43-515
- Time for, after demurrer or motion overruled or sustained, 93-3910
- To constitution, how made, XIX, 8, 9
- To revenue bill may be proposed by senate, V, 32
- Void when, 43-515

### **AMERICANIZATION SCHOOLS**

See SCHOOLS, 75-2101 to 75-2105

### **AMMUNITION**

Sale to Indians prohibited, 94-35-103

### **AMORTIZATION BONDS**

Preferred, 79-1701

### **AMUSEMENTS**

- Labor, violation of eight hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Licensed by cities, 11-918
- When prohibited on Sunday, 94-35-216

### **ANALYSIS**

- Food and drug samples, 27-113
- Water, rules concerning, 69-1304

### **ANCILLARY LETTERS**

Foreign wills, probate of, 91-1001 to 91-1003

### **ANIMALS**

See also LIVESTOCK

- Agister's lien for persons feeding or pasturing, 45-1106
- Branding—See BRANDS
- Cities may punish cruelty to, 11-934
- Control of scab and other diseases, 46-212; 94-35-187 to 94-35-194
- County bounties on—See BOUNTIES
- Cruelty to—See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 94-1201 to 94-1209
- Damages for wrongful injury to, 17-408
- Death from mischievous, penalty, 94-3546
- Diseased, permitting to run at large, 94-3559
- Dogs are personal property, 94-2708
- Domestic, improvement of breed through importation, sale, etc., private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Driving on sidewalks, 94-3331
- Exposing or selling with glanders, 94-3594
- False pedigree, 94-1813; 94-1814
- Furbearing, property rights in, 67-204
  - brands and marks, right to record, 67-205
- Having glanders, to be killed, 94-3593
- Killing by railroads, 94-35-174
- Larceny of, 94-2704
- Leaving carcasses near dwellings, 94-35-179
- Livestock—See LIVESTOCK
- Lost, duty of finder, 20-410 to 20-416
- Obligation on depositary, 20-202
- Penalty for putting dead animals on highways, etc., 69-712
- Permitting diseased to run at large, 94-3559
- Promoting fights between, 94-1207
- Racing and immoderate driving, cities may prohibit, 11-942
- Running at large, city may restrain, 11-938
  - impounding and sale, 46-2001 to 46-2008

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ANIMALS (Continued)**

- Saving from drowning or starvation, duties and rights of finder, 20-410 to 20-416
- Stallion keeper's lien, 45-1116 to 45-1118
- Wild, when subject of ownership, 67-203

### **ANNEXATION**

- Cities and towns, 11-405

### **ANNOTATIONS**

- Not part of statutes, 12-214

### **ANNUAL ASSESSMENT WORK**

- Mining claims, 50-704

### **ANNUAL STATEMENTS**

- Accident insurance companies, 40-1816
- Assessment life companies, 40-2007
- Cemetery associations, 9-116
- Cooperative marketing associations, 14-418
- Domestic corporations, 15-811
  - liability directors for failure to file, 15-811
- Foreign corporations, 15-1704
- Foreign fire insurance companies, 40-1424
- Fraternal benefit societies, 40-2124
- Insurance companies, publication of, 40-1326
- Life insurance companies, 40-1917; 40-2007
- Mutual hail and farm insurance companies, 40-1512
- Mutual rural insurance companies, 40-1612
- Railroad companies, 72-220
- Stock and mutual fire insurance companies, 40-1419
- Surety companies, 40-1710

### **ANNUITY**

- Defined, 91-301

### **ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE**

- Provisions governing, 48-201 to 48-206

### **ANSWER**

- Admission of plaintiff's claim, severance on, 93-3413
- Allegations, when deemed controverted, 93-3815
- Amendments to, 93-3901 to 93-3910
- A pleading of defendant, 93-3103
- Constitutes appearance, 93-8505
- Construction to be liberal, 93-3801
- Contents of, 93-3401
- Counterclaim in, 93-3402 to 93-3414
- Cross-complaint, filing and service, 93-3415
- Cross-demands in, 93-3409
- Defects, when disregarded, 93-3909
- Defendant to demand affirmative judgment, when, 93-3412
- Defenses
  - legal and equitable, 93-3410
  - separately stated, 93-3410
- Defense to be separately numbered and stated, 93-3410
- Demand for judgment against codefendant, 93-3814
- Demurrer to—See DEMURRER IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS, 93-3501 to 93-3506
- Denials in, 93-3401
- Disclaimer, in real actions, costs, 93-6213
- Effect of admission of part of plaintiff's claim, 93-3413
- Failure of, judgment by default, 93-4801
- Filing of, 93-3819
- In certain actions and proceedings
  - action against joint debtors, 93-8104
  - action for partition, 93-6310

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ANSWER (Continued)

In certain actions and proceedings (Continued)  
claim and delivery, title in third person, 93-4119  
contempt proceedings, 93-9809  
eminent domain proceedings, 93-9910  
forcible entry and detainer, 93-9710  
impeachment proceedings, 94-5409; 94-5410  
injunction, when verified, effect, 93-4210  
libel and slander, 93-3813  
mandamus, 93-9106; 93-9111  
quieting title, 93-6213 to 93-6215  
removal of officers, 94-5508; 94-5509  
to accusations for disbarment, 93-2035

In justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS),  
93-6802 to 93-6810

contents of, 93-6805  
omission to set up counterclaim, result of, 93-6806

Issues raised by, 93-4901 to 93-4904

#### Judgment

for excess, when had, 93-3414  
for plaintiff on partial admission of answer, 93-3413  
on counterclaim when, 93-3404

Limitations, how pleaded, 93-2719; 93-3810

Material allegations, what are, 93-3817

New matter, 93-3401

when deemed admitted, 93-3815

Objection to complaint maybe made by, when, 93-3305  
when deemed waived, 93-3306

Objection to statute of limitations taken by, 93-2719

Original lost, how supplied, 93-8702

Partial defense, to complaint, 93-3411

Plaintiff's judgment for excess on defendant's counterclaim, 93-3404

Service of, 93-3819

Severance of action, court may order, when, 93-3413

Sham or irrelevant, striking out, 93-3803

Supplemental, allowed, 93-3818

Sureties may state true value of property in, 93-3906

Time for filing, 93-3003

court may extend when, 93-3905

Time for on sustaining of demurrer, 93-3910

To amended complaint, time, 93-3304

To amendments, time, 93-3904

enlargement of time, 93-3905; 93-8708

To complaint in intervention, 93-2826

To indictment, time allowed, 94-6516

Verification, 93-3702

### ANTELOPE

Killing of, prohibited, 26-340

### ANTENUPTIAL AGREEMENTS

See HUSBAND AND WIFE, Marriage settlements, 36-122 to 36-126

### APARTMENT HOUSES

Fire escapes, requirement of, 69-1801 to 69-1810

Papering, regulation of, 34-214 to 34-217

### APICULTURE

See STATE ENTOMOLOGIST, Apiculture, 82-805 to 82-814

### APOTHECARIES

See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120; NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128;  
PHARMACY, 66-1501 to 66-1527



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPEALABLE ORDERS

What are, 93-8003; 93-8004

### APPEALS

- Appraisement of damages on change of grades, 11-2604
- Beer licenses, refusal or suspension, 4-343
- City attorney to conduct when, 11-1608
- Claims disallowed by county commissioners, 16-1808; 16-1809
  - disapproved by board of examiners, 82-1119
- Commissioner of agriculture, 3-216
  - hearing and order, 3-216
- Courts from decisions board of adjustment, under zoning statutes, 11-2707
- Decisions of abstracters board, 66-2115
  - hearing, 66-2115
- Decisions of county superintendent of schools, 75-1313
- Disallowance of claims, against county, how taken, 16-1808; 16-1809
- District court
  - by highway patrolmen, 31-105
  - from assessments by state board of equalization, 84-714
  - in inheritance tax determination, 91-4425
- District courts to, in civil cases
  - amended pleadings allowed, when, 93-7902
  - appellate jurisdiction, VIII, 11
  - benefit of objections in lower court, 93-7902
  - costs discretionary when, 93-8606
  - costs, not recoverable, when, 93-7905
  - default judgment, appeal, when allowed, 93-7902
  - dismissal from failure to prosecute, when, 93-7907
  - how and when taken, 93-7714; 93-7901
    - memorandum of costs on appeal, 93-8621
  - how costs claimed on appeal, 93-8621
  - judgments, effect of, 93-7907
  - no dismissal for insufficiency of undertaking, when, 93-7908
    - must be tried anew, 93-7902
  - power of court on appeal, 93-7902; 93-7907
  - provisions of code applicable, 93-7907
  - stay of proceedings on execution, 93-7906
    - duty of officer, 93-7906
    - how effected, 93-7906
- sureties
  - justify how, 93-7905
  - qualify how, 93-7904
- time for taking, 93-7901
- transmission of papers on appeal, 93-7903
- trial de novo, 93-7902; 93-7907
- undertaking
  - by party recovering judgment, 93-7905
  - deposit of money equals, 93-7904
  - dismissal for insufficiency, when, 93-7908
  - exception to sureties, 93-7904
  - when and how given, 93-7904
  - who may appeal, 93-7901
- District courts to, in criminal cases
  - by complainant on proceedings to keep the peace, 94-5115
  - defendant in justice and police courts, time for, 94-100-33
  - prosecutor, from order to pay costs, 94-100-30
  - discharge of defendant on acquittal, when, 94-100-39
  - how taken, 94-100-34
  - judgment against sureties, when, 94-100-36
  - judgment of imprisonment on, how executed, 94-100-40
  - notice of, 94-100-34
  - trial de novo, 94-100-38
  - undertaking for fine and costs, 94-100-35
- From final judgment, contents of record, 93-5608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPEALS (Continued)

- Health, state board, from, 69-1316
- Legislative assembly, from decisions state board of examiners, 82-1119
- Liquor control act, from convictions and orders, procedure, 4-224
- Orders beauty culturists examining board, 66-814
- Orders board of medical examiners, 66-1004
  - procedure, jurors, fees, etc., 66-1004
- Orders or delay of county welfare board, 71-223
- Orders, state board of health, relative water supply, 69-1316; 69-1317
- Provisions applicable in probate matters, 91-4312
  - time for, 91-4313
- Provisions applicable to mechanic's lien foreclosure, 45-508
- Record on appeal from
  - final judgment, 93-5608
  - new trial orders, 93-5608
  - other orders, 93-8017
- State board of equalization from actions of county board, 84-709
- Supreme court to, in civil cases
  - abbreviated record on appeal, when permissible, 93-8018
  - aggrieved party may appeal when, 93-8002
  - appealable orders, 93-8003; 93-8004
  - appeals to, authorized, VIII, 15
  - appellate jurisdiction, VIII, 2
  - attachments when continued in force on, 93-8011; 93-8012
  - authentication of papers, how, 93-8018
  - continue injunctions pending, 93-218
  - court may limit security, 93-8011
  - court may review what, 93-8022; 93-8023
  - defective record, procedure to supplement, 93-8021
  - deposit in lieu of undertaking, 93-8006; 93-8013
  - dismissed when, 93-8019
    - effect of, 93-8020
    - for what cause, 93-8019
    - objections, when deemed waived, 93-8019
    - sufficient undertaking may be furnished, 93-8019
  - duty of clerk on rendition of judgment, 93-8025
  - effect on proceedings in lower court, 93-8011
  - equity cases, extent of review, 93-216
  - exception to sureties
    - effect of, 93-8013
    - how taken, 93-8013
  - executors and administrators
    - acts when appointment vacated, 93-8016
    - bondsmen liable on appeals by, 93-8015
  - final judgment, appeal from, 93-8003
  - from what taken, 93-8003
  - how taken, 93-8005
  - in particular proceedings
    - arbitration, 93-201-9
    - certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, 93-9303
    - eminent domain, 93-9905
    - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9717; 93-9719
    - none in contempt proceedings, 93-9814
    - quo warranto, effect, 93-6426
  - judgment on, 93-8023; 93-8024
  - judgments and orders, how reviewed, 93-8001
  - justification of sureties, how and when, 93-8013
  - juvenile delinquent cases, 10-630
  - lower court may dispense with security, when, 93-8011
  - money judgments, undertaking on appeals from, 93-8007
  - names of parties, 93-8002
  - no reversal
    - for errors, when, 93-8023
    - for want of findings, when, 93-5305
  - notice of appeal, filing and service, 93-8005

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPEALS (Continued)

#### Supreme court to, in civil cases (Continued)

- omitted parts of record, how supplied, 93-8018
- orders, appeals from, 93-8003
- papers to be furnished, 93-8017
- powers and duties of court on appeal, 93-216
- presentation of omitted part of record, 93-8018
  - order of court authorizing filing, 93-8018
- punishment for delay, 93-8024
- record on appeal
  - abbreviated record, when permissible, 93-8018
  - authentication and certificate, 93-8018
  - from judgments, 93-5608
  - from new trial orders, 93-5608
  - from orders other than new trial, 93-8017
  - how authenticated, 93-8018
- regulated by law, VIII, 15
- remedial powers of court, 93-8024
- remittitur to be certified to clerk of district court, how, 93-8025
  - to court from which appeal taken, 93-216
- review, extent of, 93-8022
- ruling against respondent may be reviewed, when, 93-8023
  - on appeal from orders, 93-8003
  - on judgment for delivery of documents or personal property, how, 93-8008
    - undertaking, 93-8008
  - on judgment for execution of conveyance, how, 93-8009
  - on judgment for sale of real property, 93-8010
    - undertaking, 93-8010
- stay of proceedings
  - attachment, when continued in force, 93-8011
  - court may limit security, 93-8011
  - executors, administrators or guardians
    - official bonds, 93-8015
    - validity of acts when appointment vacated, 93-8016
  - judgments for delivery of documents or personal property, 93-8008
    - directing execution of conveyance, 93-8009
  - justification of sureties, 93-8013
  - sales of real property, 93-8010
  - undertakings to be filed, 93-8007
    - conditions of, 93-8007
    - may be in one instrument, 93-8012
  - when and how effected, 93-8007
    - undertaking, 93-8007
      - conditions of, 93-8007
      - judgment on, 93-8007
    - when effected, 93-8008
  - when and where not allowed, 93-8014
  - when stay not allowed, 93-8014
- supplemental transcript, when permitted, 93-8019; 93-8021
- supplementing defective record how, 93-8021
- supreme court to continue injunctions pending, 93-218
- sureties justify, how, 93-8012; 93-8013
- time for taking, 93-8004
- transcript—See Record on appeal, above
- undertaking
  - deposit in lieu of, 93-8006; 93-8013
  - no reversal for insufficiency, when, 93-8019
  - on appeal, when filed, 93-8005
  - terms of, 93-8006
  - to continue attachment on appeal, 93-8011
- undertakings, single or several, 93-8012
  - sureties, justify how, 93-8012
- what judgments and orders are appealable, 93-8003
- what reviewable on appeal from judgment, 93-8022



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPEALS (Continued)

- Supreme court to, in civil cases (Continued)
  - writ of error to, VIII, 15
  - writs, power to issue, VIII, 3
- Supreme court to, in criminal cases
  - appeals authorized, VIII, 15
  - appellate jurisdiction, VIII, 2
  - argument necessary before reversal, 94-8204
  - argument of counsel, how restricted, 94-8205
  - by whom taken, 94-8101
  - certificate of probable cause, stay, 94-8109
  - clerk to transmit record on appeal, 94-8112
  - codefendants, one or more may take, 94-8114
  - conclusive presumptions on appeal, 94-8208
  - correction of informality, when and how, 94-8203
  - court may reverse, affirm or modify judgment, 94-8210
  - defendant discharged on reversal of judgment, 94-8210
  - defendant may appeal from what, 94-8101 to 94-8103
    - need not be present, 94-8206
  - discharge of defendant on reversal, 94-8212
  - dismissal for irregularity, when and how, 94-8201
    - effect of, 94-8201
  - dismissal for want of return, when, 94-8202
  - duty of clerks upon appeal, 94-8112
  - effect of appeal by defendant, 94-8109
    - sheriff to keep defendant in custody, when, 94-8110; 94-8111
  - effect of appeal by state, 94-8108
  - errors disregarded on appeal when technical, 94-8207
  - errors in instructions, no reversal, when, 94-7201
  - exceptions—See EXCEPTIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES, 94-7201 to 94-7508
  - extent of matter reviewed on appeal by defendant, 94-8209
  - how taken, 94-8106
  - informality to be disregarded, 94-8203
  - joint defendants, one may appeal, 94-8114
  - judgment
    - executed on affirmance, 94-8213
    - how entered, 94-8214
    - without regard to technical errors, 94-8207
  - jurisdiction ceases after remittitur, 94-8215
  - new appeal, when, 94-8203
  - new trial, where to be had, 94-8211
    - court may order, 94-8210
  - new undertaking, when given, 94-8203
  - notice of, how served, 94-8106
    - by publication when, 94-8107
  - number of counsel to be heard, 94-8205
  - on removal from office, extent of review, 94-5515
  - parties, how designated, 94-8102
  - power of court on appeal, 94-8210
  - record
    - by bill of exceptions, what constitutes, 94-7508
    - duty of clerk of district court, 94-8112
    - on, contents of, 94-7508
  - remanding to district court, 94-8210
  - remittitur, 94-8214
  - reversal after argument, 94-8204
  - review of proceedings as to incorrigibles, 80-817
  - service of notice by publication, when, 94-8107
  - state may appeal from what, 94-8104
  - stay on appeal by defendant, 94-8109
  - technicalities to be disregarded, 94-8207
  - time for taking, 94-8105
  - transcript of minutes, when used, 94-7508
  - when codefendant, defendant may appeal, effect of, 94-8114
  - when tried, 94-8113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPEALS (Continued)

- Supreme court to, in criminal cases (Continued)
  - writ of error to, VIII, 15
  - writs, power to issue, VIII, 3
- Unemployment compensation law, under, 87-107; 87-108

### APPEARANCE

- Defendant appears when, 93-8505
- Defendant to appear in person for verdict, when, 94-7402
- Defendant to have notice of proceedings after, 93-8505
- Equivalent to service of summons, 93-3019
- Failure waives findings, 93-5304
- Failure waives jury, 93-5301
- Forfeiture of bail for want of, when, 94-6504
- In
  - civil actions, when and how made, 93-2115; 93-8505
  - disbarment proceedings, 93-2032
  - justices' courts, failure, procedure, 93-7207
    - hour for, 93-6712
    - how made, 93-6704
    - of defendant, time for, 93-6707
- Of corporation in criminal case, 94-9607
- Party may appear in person or by attorney, 93-2115
- Service of papers after, 93-8505
- Time, inserted in summons, 93-3003
- Waiver of summons, 93-3002
- What constitutes, 93-8505

### APPLES

- See also WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-201 to 90-206
- Inspection by commissioner of agriculture when packed for sale, 3-1305
- fee for, 3-1305

### APPLICATION

- For leave to file information, 94-4910
- Of general performance, how, 58-407
- To court, repetition prohibited, 93-1101
  - when contempt, 93-1102

### APPOINTMENTS

- Buying prohibited, 94-3909
- Governor to nominate and appoint officers, when, VII, 7
- Legislative assembly may provide for, in certain cases, XVI, 6
- Oath of appointees, XIX, 1
- Of state examiner, VII, 8
- Qualification for, in general, IX, 7, 11
  - county attorney, VIII, 19
  - county superintendent of schools, IX, 10
  - judge of district court, VIII, 16
  - justice of supreme court, VIII, 10
  - school district officer, IX, 10
  - state executive officer, VII, 3
- Term of appointee in general, VIII, 34
  - to county office, XVI, 5
- To fill vacancy in
  - clerk of district court, VIII, 34
  - clerk of supreme court, VIII, 34
  - county office, XVI, 5
    - attorney, VIII, 34
    - commissioners, XVI, 4
    - precinct office, XVI, 5
    - township office, XVI, 5
  - district court, VIII, 34
  - justice court, VIII, 34

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPOINTMENTS (Continued)

- To fill vacancy in (Continued)
  - state executive office, VII, 7
  - supreme court, VIII, 34

### APPORTIONMENT

- Compensation for hire, 42-111
- Covenants, 58-311
- Easements in partition, 67-607
- For member of congress, VI, 1
- Freightage, how, 8-607
  - by contract, 8-605
- Legislature, how, VI, 2, 6; 43-104 to 43-106
- State representatives, ratio defined, when, VI, 2
  - district to be designated, VI, 6
  - may be altered, VI, 3
- State senator, one for each county, V, 4
  - district numbered, VI, 5
  - one for each new county, VI, 4

### APPRAISEMENT

- Eminent domain
  - appeal from award of appraisers, 93-9915
  - appointment of appraisers, 93-9911
  - costs of, 93-9921
  - duties of appraisers, 93-9912
  - meeting of appraisers, when, 93-9912
  - objection to appraisers, 93-9911
  - report of appraisers, 93-9914
- Estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Inventory and appraisal, 91-2201 to 91-2211
- Homesteads—See HOMESTEADS, 33-110 to 33-117; 91-2501 to 91-2507

### APPRAISERS

- In inheritance tax determination, 91-4427 to 91-4429
- Offering bribes to, 94-801
- Receiving bribes, 94-802

### APPRENTICES

- See also LABOR, Apprenticeship, 41-1201 to 41-1206
- Age of, to be inserted in indenture, 10-305
- Annulment, causes for, 10-309
- Consent to indenture of apprenticeship, by whom and how given, 10-302
  - consideration to be inserted in indenture, 10-306
- Council, apprenticeship—See LABOR, Apprenticeship, 41-1201 to 41-1206
- County commissioners' power to bind children, authorized when, 10-304
- Embalming—See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS, State board of, 82-701 to 82-711
- Executors when directed by will may bind children as, 10-303
  - consent of mother, 10-303
- Indenture of apprenticeship
  - age of apprentice to be inserted in, 10-305
  - annulling of, causes for, 10-309
  - conditions of, generally, 10-307
  - consideration to be inserted in, 10-306
  - counterpart of, when executed by county, city or town, to be filed with county clerk, 10-308
  - duplicate of must be filed with county clerk in order to bind minor, 10-310
- Minors may apprentice themselves, when, 10-301
- Use of force in correcting, 94-605

### APPROPRIATIONS

- Annual in cities, 84-4731



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

- Bill introduced when, except, V, 21
- title must express subject of, except, V, 23
- what may be embraced in, V, 33
- Budget bills for, 79-1005
- Contracts in excess, prohibited, 82-1146
- Exceeding available funds, void, XII, 12
- For what purposes forbidden, V, 35
- Governor may approve or disapprove any item, VII, 13
- Money paid out of treasury only on, XII, 10
- No money paid out before, except interest, V, 34
- Not made for
  - capitol buildings until permanently located, X, 4
  - charitable use except when, V, 35
  - claim contracted without authority, V, 29
  - extra compensation to any one, V, 29
  - longer period than two years, XII, 12
  - services rendered without authority, V, 29
- Request for, by state departments, 79-1002; 79-1004
- Revolving, for state institutions, 79-601
- contingent revolving accounts, 79-602
- Shall be made for
  - maintenance of militia, XIV, 3
  - suppressing insurrection or defense, XII, 12
- Supplementary appropriation bills, 79-1005
- Unexpended, reversion of, 79-1011
- Veto of items, VII, 13; 43-503

### APPURTENANCES

See also FIXTURES

- To land, defined, 67-211

### ARBITRATION

- Appeal from order to modify, 93-201-9
- Arbitrators, powers of, 93-201-4
  - compelled to make award, 93-201-3
  - majority may determine question, 93-201-5
  - oath to be taken, 93-201-5
  - powers of, 93-201-4
- Award
  - entered in judgment book, 93-201-6
  - how enforced, 93-201-3
  - to be in writing, 93-201-6
- Controversies, when and by whom submitted, 93-201-1
- Court may modify award, when, 93-201-8
- Court may vacate, when, 93-201-7
- Effect of death or stay on time for commencement, 93-2713
- Hail insurance losses, 82-1516
- Judgment when entered, 93-201-6
- Limitations, statute of, 93-2713
- Recovery on revocation, amount of, 93-201-10
- Submission
  - how revoked, 93-201-3
  - may be entered as order of court, 93-201-3
  - to be in writing, 93-201-2
- Vacation of award, on what grounds, 93-201-7

### ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION, BOARD OF

See LABOR, State board of arbitration and conciliation, 41-901 to 41-909

### ARBITRATORS

- Bribery of, 94-801
- Embracery, punishment, 94-806
- Improper influencing of, 94-804
- Receiving bribes, 94-802

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARBOR DAY

- Date of, 75-2212
- Exercises in schools, 75-2213; 75-2214
- Proclamation, 75-2215
- School not to be dismissed on, 75-2204

### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES

- Excavation and collection of specimens from, 75-1203

### ARCHITECTS

- Architectural board fund, 66-109
- Board of architectural examiners
  - meetings, when held, 66-102
  - members
    - appointment by governor with consent of senate, 66-101
    - compensation, how paid, 66-109
    - qualifications, 66-101
    - term of office, 66-101
  - president
    - election of, 66-102
    - oaths may be administered by, 66-102
  - records of proceedings to be kept, 66-102
  - report to governor
    - contents of, 66-109
    - time for making, 66-109
  - seal to be provided, 66-102
  - secretary
    - election of, 66-102
    - oaths may be administered by, 66-102
  - treasurer, election of, 66-102
- Certificate to practice architecture
  - copartnership members must each have, 66-107
  - corporations not to be issued, 66-107
  - examination for
    - application for, required, 66-103
    - subjects to be embraced in, 66-103
  - issuance of, 66-103
  - penalty for practicing without, 66-106
  - recording with county clerk,
    - fee for, 66-104
    - requirement of, 66-104
  - stock companies not to be issued, 66-107
  - temporary certificate, when granted, 66-103
- Copartnership members must each have license, 66-107
- Corporations not to be licensed to practice, 66-107
- Demit allowed by board on removal of architect from state, 66-111
- Fees
  - annual license fee
    - amount of, 66-108
    - deposit in architectural board fund, 66-109
  - for examination, 66-108
- License, county requirement of, 84-3207
- License fee, amount of, 66-110
- Practicing architecture without license, penalty for, 66-106
- Re-establishment of, after removal from state, 66-111
- Revocation of license
  - grounds for, 66-112
  - hearing required, 66-112
- Seal to be provided by, 66-105
- Stock companies not to be licensed to practice, 66-107

### ARGUMENT

- In civil cases
  - court may reserve case for, 93-5701

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ARGUMENT (Continued)**

#### **In civil cases (Continued)**

- extent of comment by counsel, 93-5101
- in mandamus, 93-9109; 93-9110
- to jury, how regulated, 93-5101
- when cases may be brought before court for, 93-5702

#### **In criminal cases**

- comment on failure of defendant to testify, 94-8803
  - on law of case, 94-7201
- on appeal, number of counsel, 94-8205
  - reversal only after argument, 94-8204
- on new trial, what not allowed, 94-7602
- on trial of case, how conducted, 94-7201

### **ARID LANDS**

See CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2001 to 81-2130; IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, 89-1201 to 89-2128

### **ARMED MEN**

- Bringing into state forbidden, when, III, 31; 94-3524
- Ordering out to quell riots—See RIOTS, 94-5301 to 94-5303

### **ARMISTICE DAY**

- Legal holiday, 19-109
- Schools not to be dismissed on, 75-2204

### **ARMORIES**

- County commissioners may erect, when, 77-402

### **ARMORY BOARD**

- Act, scope of, 82-211
- Armory sites
  - adjutant general authorized to locate and lease, 82-207
  - leases
    - approval by board of examiners required, hearing on, 82-208
    - covenants and required stipulations, 82-207
    - nonmilitary purposes for, authorized, terms, 82-209
- Body politic and corporate, 82-202
- Bonds heretofore issued, liability for, disclaimed by state, 82-204
- Compensation of members, none, 82-205
- Creation of, 82-201
- Employees to care for building, authority to hire, 82-201
- Expenses necessarily incurred, how approved and paid, 82-205
- Meetings, when held, 82-203
- Name of, 82-202
- Objects of, 82-206
- Officers, selection and change of, 82-203
- Personnel, 82-201
- Powers and limitations, 82-204
- Powers granted by act to adjutant general and board supplemental, 82-210
- Quorum, number constituting, 82-203
- State examiner's duty regarding records and transactions of, report on, 82-204
- Vacancies, how filled, 82-201

### **ARMS**

See also FIREARMS; WEAPONS

- Exemption from execution, when, 93-5814
- Of state, unlawful detention of, 94-1515
  - selling, by militia, 94-1516
- Right to keep and bear in defense of self and home, III, 13
- To bear, will not excuse carrying concealed, III, 13
- To defend life, liberty and property with, III, 3



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARMY AND NAVY

See MILITIA AND MILITARY, 77-101 to 77-708; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, 77-120 to 77-125; 77-501 to 77-1008; WAR

### ARRAIGNMENT

Answer of defendant may contain, what, 94-6516  
Arrest of defendant for failure to appear, 94-6504  
Counsel, assignment on, 94-6512  
Court to order defendant committed to custody, when the information is for felony, 94-6510  
Defendant in custody to be brought before court, 94-6503  
Defendant may be committed if present, 94-6511  
warrants to issue, when, 94-6511  
Defendants  
when and where arraigned, 94-6501  
when to be present, 94-6502  
Demurrer may be interposed, when, 94-6702  
Directions to be contained in warrant, 94-6507  
Forfeiture of bail on failure of defendant to appear, 94-6504  
How made, 94-6514  
Of defendant for judgment, how, 94-7810  
Procedure when defendant gives bail in another county, 94-6509  
Proceedings when defendant not indicted by true name, 94-6515  
Right of defendant to counsel upon, 94-6512  
compensation of attorney, how fixed, 94-6513  
Time allowed defendant to plead, 94-6516  
Warrant, how and by whom issued, 94-6505  
form of, 94-6506  
how served, 94-6508

### ARREST OF JUDGMENT

By court without motion, when, 94-7702  
Certain objections may be taken by, 94-6711  
Defendant to be held or discharged, when, 94-7704  
Defined, 94-7701  
Effect of, 94-7703  
Motion, on what founded, 94-7701  
when to be made, 94-7701

### ARRESTS GENERALLY

See also COUNTY ATTORNEY as to duties in causing, 16-3101

Chief of police may make, 11-810  
Cities may empower police to make when, 11-960  
Constables, powers and duties concerning, 16-3603  
Duties of sheriff as to, 16-2702  
Electors, when privileged from, 23-308  
Justice of peace, duties of, 16-3603; 16-3604  
Legislators, privilege from, when, V, 15  
Sheriff's power and duty concerning, 16-2702  
State fire marshal, 82-1213  
Witnesses exempt from, when, 93-2101-4 to 93-2101-6  
failing to appear, 93-1501-11  
how discharged from, 93-2101-7

### ARRESTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS IN JUSTICE COURTS

Affidavit and undertaking, 93-6902  
Answer of defendant, 93-6907  
Defendant to be immediately taken before justice, 93-6903  
Detention of defendant, 93-6905  
Discharge for insufficiency of papers, 93-6906  
Expenses of defendant's keep to be advanced by plaintiff, 93-6905  
Judgment when defendant subject to arrest, 93-7305  
Notice to be given plaintiff of arrest, 93-6904

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARRESTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS IN JUSTICE COURTS (Continued)

Order and authorization for arrest, 93-6901

Provisions applicable, 93-6907

### ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS

See also IMPRISONMENT, On civil process, 93-9602 to 93-9611

Attorneys may see persons arrested, 93-2117

Election between arrest and other remedies, when required, 93-4601

For contempt of court—See CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-9802; 93-9814

In civil actions generally

affidavit for, 93-4004

arrest forbidden, when, 93-4001

bail

actions against, when, 93-4013

court to endorse allowance, 93-4019

exceptions to, 93-4015

form of undertaking, 93-4010

how exonerated, 93-4012 to 93-4014

judgment debtor arrested when, 93-5902

justification of, 93-4018

may surrender defendant, when, 93-4011; 93-4012

new undertaking, when required, 93-4016

notice of justification, 93-4016

proceedings to reduce, 93-4026

qualifications of, 93-4017

substitution for deposit, 93-4022

when reduced, 93-4027

defendant discharged on giving bail, 93-4009

defendant may be arrested, when, 93-4002

deposit of money instead of bail

how applied, 93-4023

instead of bail, 93-4020

certificate of payment, 93-4021

payment of money into court by sheriff, 93-4021

exceptions to bail, 93-4015

filing of order of arrest, 93-4015

official bond liable on judgment against sheriff, 93-4025

order of arrest

application to vacate, 93-4026

when effected, 93-4027

how executed, 93-4008

how obtained, 93-4003

how served on defendant, 93-4007

when made and contents, 93-4004 to 93-4006

plaintiff to advance expenses of keeping, when, 93-4008

return of sheriff on order, 93-4006

sheriff liable for escape, when, 93-4024

discharge from liability, how, 93-4024

exonerated, when, 93-4019

surrender of defendant, when and how effected, 93-4012

undertaking and justification of sureties, 93-4004; 93-4005

vacation of order and reduction of bail, 93-4026; 93-4027

without lawful process, penalty for, 94-3506

witnesses exempt from, when, 93-2101-4 to 93-2101-6

witnesses, how discharged from, 93-2101-7

witnesses protection after subpoena served, 93-1501-12

witnesses refusing to appear, 93-1501-11

### ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

After bail, when ordered, 94-8711

After discharge on habeas corpus, when permissible, 94-101-24

Assistance, summoning of, 94-6006

Attorneys at law may visit prisoner on request, 94-6102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

- Authority, duty of officer to show, 94-6008
- Bail, admission to, when offense not within jurisdiction of magistrate, 94-5916
- Bail on arrest for misdemeanor in another county, 94-5908
- Bail, on, generally—See BAIL
- Breaking of doors and windows, authority, 94-6011; 94-6012; 94-6022
- By peace officers, when made, 94-6003
- By private person, when, 94-6001; 94-6004; 94-6005
  - duty of private person, 94-6014; 94-6016
- By telegraph, how made, 94-6017
- By whom made, 94-6001
- Carrying concealed weapons, 94-3528
- Close pursuit by officers of foreign states, 94-6023
- Counsel, information as to rights, 94-6101
  - sending for, 94-6102
- Daytime, made in, when, 94-6007
- Defect in form of warrant, habeas corpus, 94-101-16
- Defendant arrested after bail, when, 94-8711
  - before whom taken, 94-5907
  - failing to appear for sentence, 94-7806 to 94-7808
  - on bail, failure to appear, 94-6504
  - to be informed of rights, 94-6101
  - to be taken before magistrate, where, 94-5915
  - to be taken before magistrate without delay, 94-5912
- Definition, 94-6001
- Degree of restraint allowed, 94-6002
- Delay in taking person before magistrate, 94-3916
- Doors and windows broken, when and by whom, 94-6011; 94-6012; 94-6022
- Duty
  - of officer arresting, 94-5915 to 94-6008
  - of officers in conveying prisoner, 94-5917
  - of private person arresting, 94-6014
- Escapes
  - persons arresting, may break doors and windows, when, 94-6022
  - right of person arresting, to pursue, 94-6021
- Examination
  - magistrate to inform defendant of rights, 94-6101
  - of defendant when no other provisions made, 94-6019
- Exhibition of warrant, 94-6009
- Felony, for
  - magistrate, defendant must be taken before, 94-5907
  - time when arrest may be made, 94-6007
- Force may be used, when, 94-6010
- Form of warrant, 94-5901
- Fugitives from other states, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32
- Gambling, authority to break into buildings, 94-2413
- How and by whom made, 94-6001; 94-6002
- How made, 94-6002 to 94-6008
  - duty to inform prisoner of charge, 94-6008
  - restraint of person, 94-6002
- Indian reservation on, II, 1
- Indictment on, findings of, 94-6334
- Inhumanity to prisoners, 94-3917
- Magistrate
  - complaint must be sent to magistrate before whom defendant is brought, 94-5913
  - defendant must be taken before, when, 94-5912
  - may order, when, 94-6005
  - must act, when, 94-5912
  - must issue subpoenas, when, 94-5805
- Making, without lawful authority, 94-3506
- Malicious procuring of warrant of, 94-35-122
- Malicious, under color of official right, 94-1606
- Misdemeanor, for, time when arrest may be made, 94-6007
- Misdemeanors, bail, 94-5916



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

- Misdemeanors in another county
  - bail, 94-5908; 94-5910
  - defendant, how admitted to bail, 94-5908
  - proceedings in such cases, 94-5909
  - proceedings when bail not given, 94-5910
- Nighttime, made in, when, 94-6003; 94-6007
- No delay in taking defendant before magistrate, 94-5912
- Of dead body, punishment, 94-4606
- Of defendant on failure to appear for arraignment, 94-6504
- Officer
  - may convey prisoner through any county, 94-5917
  - officer exempt from arrest on civil process, 94-5918
  - powers of officer to require aid, 94-5918
  - to deliver warrant and return to magistrate, 94-5910
- Officers
  - arresting with warrant, duty of, 94-6015
  - delay in taking person arrested before magistrate constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3916
  - duty of persons to aid, in administration of justice, penalty for failure, 94-35-177
  - may arrest in another county, 94-5906
  - refusing to arrest person charged with crime, penalty for, 94-3915
- Of fugitives, receiving fees, 94-501-26
- Of witness for deposition in criminal case, III, 17
  - for certain offenses, V, 15
  - privileges from, V, 15
- On military reserve under state process, II, 1
- Oral order for arrest, when, 94-6005
- Peace officer, 94-6001
  - duties concerning prisoner, 94-6015
  - arrested with warrant, 94-6016
- Peace officers may arrest, when, 94-6003
- Penalty for making, without authority, 94-3506
- Person arrested to be informed of what, 94-6008
- Persons
  - assisting escape, 94-4207; 94-4208
  - in charge of gambling devices, 94-2410
  - making arrest may summon assistance, 94-6006
  - to aid officers, penalty, 94-35-177
- Persons under, bailable except, III, 19
  - entitled to writ of habeas corpus, III, 21
- Police to keep record of goods taken from prisoner, 94-9707
- Powers of officers, 94-5918
- Private person, duty on making, 94-6014
- Private persons may arrest, when, 94-6004
- Procedure where defendant taken before other magistrate, 94-5913
- Procedure where defendant triable in other county, 94-5914
- Receipt for money, etc., taken from prisoner, 94-9706
- Refusal to aid in, 94-35-177
- Rescue of person under, 94-4201
- Resisting officers, 94-35-169
- Restraint necessary, 94-6002
- Rioters failing to disperse, 94-5305
- Security to keep the peace, 94-5103
- Taking of weapons from prisoner, 94-6013
- Telegraph, procedure to arrest by, 94-6017; 94-6018
- Trial and judgment of misdemeanor, 94-6020
- Upon filing information, 94-4912
- Warrant of
  - appearance of defendant, for pronouncement of judgment, at, 94-7806
  - form of warrant, 94-7807
  - served, how, 94-7809
  - arraignment of defendant
    - clerk to issue on application of county attorney, 94-6505
    - directions of warrant, 94-6507



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

- Warrant of (Continued)
  - arraignment of defendant (Continued)
    - form of, 94-6506
    - issued to one or more counties permissible, 94-6505
    - issued when, 94-6504
    - service of warrant, manner of, 94-6508
  - contents of, 94-5902
  - definition of, 94-5901
  - district judge issued by, 94-5904
  - form of, 94-5901
  - issuing of, on finding indictment, 94-6334
    - offense bailable, indorsing warrant with amount, 94-6335
  - justice courts, form, 94-100-2
  - justice of supreme court, issued by, direction in case of, 94-5904
  - magistrate other than a justice of supreme court or district judge, direction when issued by, 94-5905
  - maliciously procuring of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-122
  - must be shown, when, 94-6009
  - peace officers
    - directed to and executed by, to be, 94-5903
      - district judge, to whom directed when issued by, 94-5904
      - justice of supreme court, to whom directed when issued by, 94-5904
      - magistrate other than justice of supreme court and district judge, to whom directed when issued by, 94-5905
    - may arrest without warrant, when, 94-6003
  - police courts, form, 94-100-2
  - telegraphic copy of, effect of, 94-6017
- Weapons taken from persons arrested, 94-6013
  - disposal of, 94-6013
- What force to be used, 94-6010
- What time of day it may be made, 94-6007
- Where force not unlawful, 94-605
- When peace officer may make, 94-6003
- When warrant to issue, 94-5803
- Without lawful authority, 94-3506
- Without probably cause, habeas corpus, 94-101-15
- Without warrant
  - duty of person arresting, 94-5804; 94-6016
  - for carrying concealed weapons, 94-3528
- With warrant, duty of officer, 94-6015
  - without warrant, procedure, 94-6016

### ARSON

- Burning of buildings when not arson, penalty for, 94-3303
- Model arson law
  - attempt to burn, definition and penalty, 94-505
  - burning to defraud insurer, penalty for, 94-506
  - first degree arson, definition and penalty, 94-502
  - fourth degree arson, definition and penalty, 94-505
  - purpose of act, 94-501
  - second degree arson, definition and penalty, 94-503
  - third degree arson, definition and penalty, 94-504
  - title of act, 94-501
- State fire marshal's duty concerning, 82-1213

### ART

- Injuring works of, 94-3324; 94-3325

### ARTESIAN WELLS

- See WATER WELLS, 89-2901 to 89-2910

### ART GALLERIES

- Tax exempt, 84-202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

See also CORPORATIONS

Commissioner of insurance to approve, when, 40-1402  
Fees for filing, 25-102

### ARTICLES OF WAR

See MILITIA AND MILITARY, 77-301

### ARTISANS

Tools exempt from execution, 93-5814

### ASSAULTS

Acids or chemicals, penalty for assault with, 94-604  
Action upon, time for commencement, 93-2606  
By officers under color of authority, 94-35-170  
First degree, definition and penalty, 94-601  
Force, use of not unlawful, when, 94-605  
In presence of court, security to keep peace, 94-5110  
Jurisdiction of justice courts, 93-410  
Peace bond may be required, when, 94-5101 to 94-5116  
Possession of deadly weapon with intent to, 94-909  
Second degree, definition and penalty, 94-602  
Third degree, definition and penalty, 94-603  
jurisdiction of justices' courts, 94-4916  
Use of force lawful, when, 94-605  
With caustic chemicals, 94-604

### ASSAYING

See also MINES AND MINING, Sampling and assaying of ore, 50-201 to 50-206

Assayers, exemptions, 93-5814  
Interference with samples, 94-1816  
Publishing false assay, 94-1817

### ASSEMBLY

See also LEGISLATURE; UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, 94-35-242 to 94-35-245

Of the people for common good, III, 26  
To petition for redress, III, 26  
To remonstrate, III, 26

### ASSESSMENT

See TAXATION, Assessment of property

### ASSESSMENT BOOK

County assessor to enter valuations in, 84-4001  
County commissioners may dispense with duplicate, 84-4012  
Preparation and contents of, 84-501  
form of, 84-502  
when to be completed, 84-503  
State board of equalization may dispense with duplicate, 84-4013

### ASSESSMENT WORK, ANNUAL, MINES

Affidavit of performance of—See MINES AND MINING, Mining claims, 50-704

### ASSESSOR

See also COUNTY ASSESSOR; TAXATION, Assessment of property

Bond, 6-201  
False statements to, 94-1507  
Offering or receiving bribes, 94-801; 94-802  
Refusing list of property to, 94-1506

### ASSIGNATION HOUSES

See also PROSTITUTION

Keeping of, misdemeanor, 94-3608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

See DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, Assignment for benefit of creditors, 18-301 to 18-330

### ASSIGNMENTS

See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW; TRANSFERS

Certificate of tax sale, 84-4138  
Conditional sales contracts, notes and instruments of transfer, filing, fee, clerks' duties, 74-204; 74-205  
County's interest to land bid in at tax sale, 84-4138  
Debt transfers security, 52-115  
Dower, 22-117  
Fraudulent, 94-2104  
    by debtor, 94-3547  
How assignment of real estate mortgage made, 52-114  
Indexes of, by county clerk, 16-2905  
Invalid, when, 41-1507  
Loan, when considered as, 41-1508  
Mortgages to contain address of assignee, 52-114  
No bar to counterclaim, when, 93-3409  
Of  
    choses in action, effect, 93-2802  
    thing in action not to prejudice defense, 93-2802  
Partnership interest, 63-404  
Preferred creditors, who are, 45-601  
Salaries to wage brokers, 41-1504  
Wages preferred claims when, 45-601  
Wife to join in, 41-1506

### ASSOCIATIONS

See also COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, 14-201 to 14-222; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT, 14-401 to 14-429

Appropriations of public moneys for, forbidden when, V, 35  
Benevolent, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35  
Cemetery associations—See CEMETERIES, 9-101 to 9-401  
Change of name, 93-100-2  
Charitable, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35  
Denominational, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35  
Educational, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35  
Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409  
Industrial, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35  
Members, how sued, 93-2827  
Sectarian, appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35

### ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Defense excluded when, 92-201  
Rule when abolished as to railroads, 72-650

### ASYLUM

State shall provide for insane, deaf, blind, etc., X, 1

### ASYLUM, INSANE

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, hospital, Montana state, 38-101 to 38-507

### ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE

Appointment of members, 82-301  
Bouts  
    duration of, 82-305  
    fake bouts  
        penalty for conducting, 82-307  
        penalty for participating, 82-307  
    glove specifications, 82-305  
    physical examination of participants, mandatory, 82-305

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE (Continued)**

- Boxing and sparring matches
  - conduct and holding of subject to commission's authority, 82-303
  - jurisdiction over all in state, 82-303
- Buildings for purpose of bouts, requirements, 82-304
- Chairman, how elected, 82-301
- Compensation of members, none, 82-301
- Creation of, 82-301
- Expenses necessarily incurred, how paid, 82-301
- Incorporation of amateur associations according to rules of, 82-303
- Licenses for bouts
  - application for, to whom made, contents, 82-303
  - bond of applicant, amount and approval of, 82-309
  - fake bouts, forfeiture for, 82-306
  - issue and revocation of commission's discretion, 82-303
- Office of, place designated how, 82-301
- Penalty for violations of act, 82-311
- Quorum, number constituting to render decision, 82-301
- Reports and recommendations to governor required annually, 82-302
- Rules of administration, authorized to make, 82-301
- Schools or amateur exhibitions, act not applicable to, 82-303
- Seal, adoption of, 82-301
- Secretary
  - appointment and removal of, 82-302
  - powers and duties of, 82-302
  - salary and expenses of, how paid, 82-302
- Tax on gross receipts
  - attorney general may recover for fund, how, 82-310
  - examination of books and records upon failure to report, 82-310
  - penalty for failure to pay, 82-310
  - per centum of, when and where paid, 82-308
  - reports on ticket sales required when, penalty, 82-308; 82-310; 82-311
  - veteran's memorial fund, paid into, expended how, 82-308
- Terms of members, 82-301
- Veteran's memorial fund created, 82-308
  - moneys paid into, 82-308

### **ATHLETIC FIELDS AND STADIA**

- Cities and towns may acquire, 62-210

### **ATTACHMENTS**

- Additional levies, when made, 93-4312
- Affidavit for attachment, contents of, 93-4302
- Alias writs, when and how issued, 93-4322
- Amendments of affidavit or undertaking, when permitted, 93-4331
- Assignment for benefit of creditors, enforcement of court orders and contempt by, 18-314; 18-320
- Attachment book, contents of, 93-4340
- Attorney for plaintiff, levy according to instructions, 93-4313
- Authorized, when, 93-4301
- Bank property prohibited, 5-1023
- Before maturity of debt, when allowed, 93-4303
- Benefits of fraternal societies, forbidden, 40-2122
- Boats, 93-6501 to 93-6508
- Certain foreign corporations, 93-4342
- Claim of property by third persons, how made, 93-4320
- Clerk of court not to make public until return of service, 59-512
- Conditional sales notes, property how attached, 93-4338
- Corporate stock how attached, 15-640; 93-4306; 93-4307
  - additional method, 93-4308
  - secretary of state to mail papers, 93-4309
  - fee for, 93-4309
- Dead bodies, forbidden, 94-4606
- Death of defendant does not dissolve, 93-4321
- Debts and credits, collection, when, 93-4317



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTACHMENTS (Continued)

- Debts due defendant, how attached, 93-4306
- Debts or credits, and personal property, how attached, 93-4307
- Defendant may apply for discharge on what grounds, 93-4329
  - motion on affidavits, how opposed, 93-4330
  - writ must be discharged, when, 93-4331
- Direction of writ to sheriff, 93-4305
- Discharge, application for, 93-4327; 93-4329
- Discharge of writ, when granted, 93-4331
- Disobedience to writ of habeas corpus, 94-101-7
- Duty of county clerk to record papers, 93-4346
- Election between remedies, when required, 93-4601
- Enumeration of property subject to, 93-5810
- Estates, interest in, how attached, 93-4307
- Executor or administrator, when, 91-3506
- Exemptions from, 93-5813; 93-5814
- Fraternal benefit moneys exempt from, 40-2122
- Fraudulent conveyances to avoid, 94-2102
- Garnishee, citation to, examination of, 93-4315
- Garnishee liable to plaintiff, when, 93-4314
  - citation to, 93-4315
- Garnishment
  - of public officers, procedure for, 93-4341
  - on written instructions from plaintiff, 93-4313
  - property in hands of third persons, 93-4313
- How continued in force on appeal, 93-8011
- How different kinds of property attached, 93-4307
- Improper issuance, application for discharge
  - motion on affidavits, how opposed, 93-4330
  - writ must be discharged, when, 93-4331
- Increase of security, 93-4332; 93-4333
- In justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-6908 to 93-6911
- Inventory of property, sheriff to make and return, 93-4316
- Issue when, 93-4301
- Issue without bond in county prosecutions when, 84-2703
- Judgment
  - balance due, how collected, 93-4324
  - for defendant, sheriff to deliver what, 93-4326
  - for plaintiff, how satisfied, 93-4323
  - how attached, 93-4307
  - how satisfied, 93-4323
- Jurors for failure to attend, 93-1701
- Keepers, appointment and fees, 25-226
- Levy of attachment, how made, 93-4307
- Lien for different attachments accrue, when, 93-4335
- Moneys of state officers, 93-4341
- Mortgaged personal property, how attached, 52-309; 93-4339
- Motion to
  - discharge, by whom made, 93-4327; 93-4329
  - increase security, by whom made, 93-4332
    - how made, 93-4333
  - vacate or modify writ, by whom made, 93-4332
    - how made, 93-4333
- On complaint for bastardy, 94-9904
- On hearing for writ of habeas corpus, 94-101-12
- On what actions lie, 93-4301
- Opposing motions by affidavit, 93-4330
- Partners may apply to discharge, when, 93-4336
  - undertaking to be given, 93-4337
- Payments under workmen's compensation act forbidden, 92-801
- Penalty for making without lawful authority, 94-3506
- Perishable property, how disposed of, 93-4317
- Personal property, how attached, 93-4307; 93-4338
- Person for contempt, 93-9804

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTACHMENTS (Continued)

- Pledged personal property, how attached, 93-4339
- Praecipe to sheriff, 93-4313
- Priority wage claims, 45-604
  - service of notice and claim, 45-605
  - proceedings if claim disputed, 45-606
- Prior to maturity of debt, when issued, 93-4303
  - judgments, how rendered, 93-4303
- Property covered by conditional sales notes or agreements, 93-4338
- Property may be sold as under execution, when, 93-4318
  - application for order to sell, 93-4319
- Property subject to attachment, 93-4306
- Range stock
  - duty of county clerk to record papers, 93-4346
  - filing of copy of process, where and when made, 93-4343
  - possession under mortgage, how acquired, 93-4344
  - procedure to attach, 93-4343
  - subsequent attachment, how made, 93-4347
  - time of continuance, 93-4345
- Real property, how attached, 93-4307
- Release of attachment
  - order for release, contents of, 93-4328
  - proceedings, before whom taken, 93-4327
  - undertaking
    - execution by defendant, 93-4327
    - to be required, 93-4328
- Retaking of goods from custody, 94-4202
- Return of writ, when and how made, 93-4334
- Sale of attached property and under execution, 93-4318
  - application for order to sell, 93-4319
- Sale of attached property, balance, how disposed of, 93-4324
- Satisfaction of judgment from, how made, 93-4323
- Shares of stock building and loan association, 7-134
- Shares of stock, how attached, 15-640; 93-4306 to 93-4309
  - of foreign corporations and joint stock companies, 93-4342
- Sheriff liable for refusal to levy under, 16-2709
- Sheriff to take into custody books and papers, 93-4312
- Stockholder's statutory liability allowed in actions based on, 93-4301
- Stock in foreign corporation, 15-1711
- Stocks or shares, how attached, 15-640; 93-4306 to 93-4309
- Suits may be commenced on undertaking, when, 93-4325
- Third party claims, how asserted, 93-4320
- Title reservation notes, how collected, 93-4338
- To enforce delivery books and papers to public officers, 59-532
  - warrant to sheriff, 59-532
- Undertaking, form and sufficiency, 93-4304
  - objection to sureties, 93-4304
  - to continue on appeal to supreme court, 93-8008
- What property subject to, 93-4306
- When granted, 93-4301
- When not granted with arrest and injunction, 93-4601
- When to be discharged, 93-4331
- Witness disobeying subpoena, 93-1501-11
- Writ
  - contents of, 93-4305
  - return of, 93-4334
  - to whom directed, 93-4305
- Written specification of property to be attached, when necessary, 93-4335

### ATTEMPTS

- Defendant may be convicted of, 94-6428
- Definition, 94-4710
- Escape from state prison, 94-4204
- Fraudulent voting or registering, 94-1404

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ATTEMPTS (Continued)**

- How punishable, 94-4711
- restrictions, 94-4712
- Interference with electric apparatus, 94-3209
- Jury may find upon charge of greater offense, 94-7408
- Prior conviction, punishment, 94-4714
- Second offense, how punished, 94-4713
- To rescue prisoners, 94-4201
- To wreck, hold up, etc., railroad trains, 94-3206; 94-3207
- When punishable, 94-4710

### **ATTENDANT**

- To supreme court, acts as clerk, 82-508

### **ATTESTATION**

- Wills, how, 91-107

### **ATTORNNMENT OF TENANT**

- Unnecessary when, 67-1614
- Void when, 42-208

### **ATTORNEY, COUNTY**

- See COUNTY ATTORNEY

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

- Absence from state, legislative consent, when required, 59-305
- Actions by, to compel examination of accounts, 82-1007
- After term of office, must not defend, when, 93-2112
- Assessment accident insurance companies, proceedings against, 40-1818
- Assistants
  - appointment, duration of, 82-405
  - number of, 82-405
  - qualifications of, 82-406
  - salaries, designated, 82-405
- Attorney for state board of food distributors, 27-314
- Bond, official, 6-101; 82-404
- Carey land act board, contracts of, duties concerning, 81-2113
  - member of board, 81-2003
- Constitutional qualifications, VII, 3
- Corporate existence, power to inquire into, 15-808
- Dental regulatory act, duty to enforce, 66-911
- Department of public welfare, legal advisor, 71-207
- Domestic insurance companies, license in foreign jurisdictions, duties concerning, 40-1316
- Doors in public buildings, duties concerning—See BUILDINGS, 69-2103
- Duties concerning
  - disbarment attorneys, 93-2016 to 93-2018
  - escheated estates, 91-512
    - employment and salary special assistant, 91-512
  - escheats, 82-409
  - generally enumerated, 82-401
  - lotteries, 94-3008
  - oil pipe line carriers, 8-202
  - quo warranto, 93-6403; 93-6404
  - real estate brokers act, 66-1908
  - unfair price discrimination, 94-1108 to 94-1114
- Election, term, duties, residence, VII, 1; 59-203
  - contest and tie vote, how determined, VII, 2
- Fraternal benefit societies, duties as to, 40-2127; 40-2128
- Funds, account of, to be kept, 82-401
- Governor may require to appear on behalf of state when, 82-1301
- Industrial accident board, legal advisor, 92-120
- Law clerk, appointment and salary of, 82-407
- License tax on crude petroleum, duty to collect, when, 60-120



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTORNEY GENERAL (Continued)

- Life insurance assessment companies, duties as to, 40-2010; 40-2012
- Life insurance companies, articles of incorporation to be approved by, when, 40-1901
- May not dismiss prosecution without consent of court, 94-9506
- Member of state boards of
  - canvassers, 23-1814
  - Carey land act board, 81-2003
  - commissioners for insane, 82-401
  - education, XI, 11; 75-101
  - examiners, VII, 20; 82-1101
  - furnishing board, 82-1125
  - land commissioners, XI, 4; 82-401
  - pardons, VII, 9; 94-9801
  - prison commissioners, VII, 20; 80-701; 82-902
- Military, duty to defend, 77-118
- Municipal bond issues
  - action testing validity, 82-412
  - examination of proceedings preliminary to issue, 82-410
  - purpose of act, 82-413
  - report as to validity of proceedings required of, 82-411
  - schools, counties, cities and towns, applicable to, 82-410
  - submission of all proceedings to, for opinion as to validity prior to issue, 82-410
- Opinions, duty to give, 82-401
- Partner must not defend, 93-2111
- Proceedings for recovery escheated estates, duties concerning, 91-515 to 91-517
- Process, service on, when state defendant, 93-2816
- Prosecutions not to be abandoned, 94-9506
- Public employees retirement board, attorney for, 68-501
- Qualifications for office, VII, 3
- Quo warranto, commencement by when, 93-6403; 93-6404
- Railroad commissioners, duties concerning, 72-124
  - acts as attorney for, 72-124
- Register, duty to keep, 82-401
- Reports to governor, duty to make, 82-401
- Residence at seat of government, VII, 1; 59-304
- Salary of, and when payable, VII, 4; 82-403
  - of members of department, 82-405 to 82-407
- Sale and refining of oil and gas by state, duties concerning, 60-302
- Shall exercise powers only in executive department, IV, 1
- Shall hold no other office during term, VII, 4
- Shall keep account of state funds handled, VII, 19
- Shall report to governor, when, VII, 10, 19
- Shall reside at capital, VII, 1; 59-304
- State board of pharmacy, legal advisor to, 66-1521
- State forests
  - duty to prosecute county attorney for neglect of duty concerning, 81-1416
  - sales of timber on, duties concerning, 81-1406
- State lands, duties concerning
  - farm loans and mortgages, 81-1011 to 81-1015
  - securities, approval of, 81-1006
  - timber sales, breach of, 81-1406
- Stenographers, appointments and salaries, 82-407; 82-408
- Suits, duty to prosecute when, 82-401
- Supervision of county attorneys, 82-401
- Supreme court, attendance at, 82-401
- Term of office, VII, 1
  - tie vote, legislature elects, VII, 2
- Unfair practices act, duties in enforcing, 51-109
- Vacancy in office, how filled, VII, 7; 59-607
- Witnesses, power to subpoena, 25-218

### ATTORNEY IN FACT

- Form of certificate of acknowledgment, 39-114
- Instruments how executed by, 67-1605



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTORNEY IN FACT (Continued)

- Revocation of power, to be recorded, 73-204
- To satisfy mortgage, when, 52-210

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW

- Admission to practice
  - admission from other states, procedure for, 93-2005
  - certificate of admission and license, issuance of, 93-2003
  - diplomas from state university to admit, when, 93-2002
  - examination, form and manner of, 93-2002
  - oath, 93-2004
  - qualifications for, 93-2001
  - roll of attorneys, 93-2006
  - supreme court may establish rules, 93-2007
  - testimonials required, 93-2002
  - who may be admitted, 93-2001
- Advertising to procure divorce, 94-3566
- Annual license tax, 93-2010
- Appointment by court to defend accused, when, 94-6512
  - in probate proceedings, when, 91-4316
- Argument to jury, how regulated, 93-5101
- Attorney's license tax fund
  - creation of, 93-2011
  - expenses paid out of, 93-2021
  - fees deposited in, 93-2015
  - how used, 93-2014
  - transfer to library fund, 93-2025
- Authority
  - generally, 93-2101; 93-2121
  - how revoked, 93-2101
- Barratry, punishment, 94-3533; 94-3534
- Buying claims for purpose of suit, prohibited, 93-2107
- Buying demands to bring suit, 94-3508
- Cannot be witness, when, 93-701-4
- Certain officers forbidden from practicing as, VIII, 31; 93-902 to 93-904; 93-2119
- Certificate of admission, fee for, 82-503
- Change of attorney, how effected, 93-2102
  - notice of change, 93-2103
- Collusion, punishment for, 93-2105
- Common barratry defined, 94-3533
  - proof required, 94-3533
- Compensation—See Fees, below
- Compensation when appointed to defend, 94-6513
- Complaint against—See Disbarment or suspension on complaint, below, 93-2016 to 93-2022
- Court clerks shall not practice as, VIII, 31
- Court may require proof of authority, 93-2121
- Court to assign counsel on arraignment, when, 94-6512
- Death or removal, appointment of successor, 93-2104
- Deceit, punishment for, 93-2105
- Defendant on examination may send for, 94-6102
- Defending prosecutions formerly carried on by attorney or partner, forbidden, 94-3509; 94-3510
- Disbarment or suspension by court in certain cases
  - accusation
    - how objected to, 93-2033
    - to be in writing, when, 93-2029
    - to be verified, 93-2030
  - accused to answer, when, 93-2035
  - accused to appear and answer, 93-2032
  - appearance by accused, 93-2032
  - causes for removal or suspension, 93-2026
  - citation to issue, 93-2031
  - conviction of crime, clerk to transmit record to court, 93-2027
  - demurrer to accusation, when, 93-2034

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Continued)

- Disbarment or suspension by court in certain cases (Continued)
  - denial of accusation, how entered, 93-2034
  - grounds for, 93-2026
  - judgment, entry and effect, 93-2038
  - proceedings for, how taken, 93-2028
  - reference to take depositions, when ordered, 93-2037
  - supreme court to have exclusive jurisdiction, 93-2026
  - trial, how conducted, 93-2036
- Disbarment or suspension on complaint
  - complaints against attorneys, how instituted and prosecuted, 93-2016
  - complaints to attorney general or district judge, procedure, 93-2017
  - expenses of attorney general for investigation, how paid, 93-2021
  - other expenses, how paid, 93-2022
  - reference ordered, when and how, 93-2019
  - special investigator
    - appointment of, 93-2018
    - fees and expenses, 93-2019
  - supreme court to make rules, 93-2019
  - witness for complainant, fees and mileage, 93-2020
- Duty of party to action when attorney employed, 93-2115
- Examining board
  - appointment and powers of, 93-2013
  - optional with supreme court, 93-2013
  - compensation and expenses, 93-2014
  - how paid, 93-2014
- Exemptions from execution, 93-5814
- Fees
  - allowance
    - on foreclosure of liens, 93-8614; 93-8615
    - on mortgage foreclosure, 93-6007; 93-8613
  - allowed.
    - in actions for killing or injuring livestock, when, 72-405
    - in actions to compel release of oil and gas leases, 73-115
    - in wage claims, 45-602
    - on claims for salary or wages, when, 93-8616
    - not included in cost bill, 93-8617
    - on foreclosure of farm labor liens, 45-909
  - for absent heirs, etc., 91-4316
  - for admission to practice, 82-503
  - for settling estates, allowance of, 91-3405; 93-8601
  - how fixed, 93-8601
  - how governed, 93-2120
  - in probate matters, 93-8601
  - liens for, 93-2120
  - on application for admission to bar, 93-2015
  - to unlicensed persons, forbidden, 93-2023
- Forbidden to defend prosecutions, when, 94-3509; 94-3510
- Former county attorney not to defend, when, 93-2112
- Giving consideration for business forbidden, 93-2108
  - exceptions, 93-2109
  - rule when party prosecutes in person, 93-2110
- How served with papers, 93-8502
- Judge to appoint for defendant at taking deposition of witness, 94-9107
- Judges and justices not to act as, VIII, 31; 93-902 to 93-904
- Judicial officers not to have practicing partners, 93-903
- Justice courts, license to practice in not required, 93-2008
- License, certificate of admission constitutes, 93-2003
- License tax
  - collection from delinquent attorneys, 93-2024
  - license tax fund, 93-2011
  - paid by attorneys, when, 93-2010
  - unexpended portion, how used, 93-2025
- Lien for compensation, 93-2120

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Continued)

- Limitation upon sections prohibiting certain acts, 93-2109
  - rule when party prosecutes in person, 93-2110
- May
  - comment upon what in argument, 94-7201
  - defend himself, 94-3510
  - defend in person when prosecuted, 93-2116
  - not be a witness, when, 93-701-4
  - use and take books from law library, 44-106
  - visit defendant arrested, 93-2117; 94-5912
- May be required to show authority, when, 93-2121
- Misconduct by, punishment, 94-3507
- Not to act as receivers, when, 93-4404
- Not to appear on application for parole of convicts, 94-9820
- Not to become surety on bonds, when, 93-2118
- Oath of, 93-2004
- Other prohibitions against, 93-2108
  - exceptions, 93-2109
  - rule when party prosecutes in person, 93-2110
- Pardons, may be present at hearing, 94-9808
- Parties may appear in person or by attorney, 93-2115
- Partner of county attorneys not to participate in certain litigation, 93-2111
- Partners not to appear on opposite sides, when, 93-2113
  - penalty for violation of act, 93-2114
- Penalty for practicing without license, 93-2008; 93-2012
- Penalty for practicing without license tax certificate, 93-2012
- Powers of, 93-2101
- Practicing law defined, 93-2009
- Practicing law, to whom forbidden, VIII, 31; 93-902 to 93-904; 93-2119
- Prisoners, right to consult, 93-2117; 94-5912
- Privileged communications to, 93-701-4
- Prohibited from buying notes and accounts, when, 93-2107
  - exceptions, 93-2109
  - rule when party prosecutes in person, 93-2110
- Punishment for deceit or collusion, 93-2105
- Punishment for wilful delay, 93-2106
  - exceptions, 93-2109
  - rule when party prosecutes in person, 93-2110
- Purchase of claims forbidden, when, 93-2107
- Right to see prisoners, 93-2117; 94-5912
- Service of notices, etc., how made upon, 93-8502
- Service on nonresident parties, 93-8506
- Surety on bond, not to become, when, 93-2118
- Suspension—See Disbarment or suspension, above
- To sign written directions to sheriff, 16-2714
- When not to defend or advise, 94-3509
- Who may be admitted, 92-2001
- Who must not practice, VIII, 31; 93-902 to 93-904; 93-2119

### ATTORNEYS' FEES

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, Fees

### AUCTIONS

#### Auctioneers

- acting as, without authority, 94-1512
- assistant may be employed by, 66-206
- authority of
  - bidder, from, specifications of, 66-202
  - seller, from, specification of, 66-201
- bond
  - amount and conditions of, 66-204
  - approval by county clerk, 66-204
  - filing with county clerk required, 66-204
  - requirement of, 66-203



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **AUCTIONS (Continued)**

#### **Auctioneers (Continued)**

- business places
  - city authorities may designate, when, 66-209
  - designation of, to be filed with county clerk, 66-207
  - limited to one, 66-207
  - sales to be held only at, 66-208
- cities may license, 11-918
- commission or compensation
  - maximum in absence of written agreement, 66-214
  - overcharging, penalty for, 66-212
- crier
  - employment of, authorized, 66-206
  - responsibility of auctioneer for acts of, 66-206
- entry in sale book, sufficient memorandum, 13-606
- ex officio, sheriffs and constables as, 66-205
- livestock sales
  - failure to keep records of, penalty for, 94-35-196
  - register of
    - public record to be, 66-210
    - requirement for keeping, 66-210
- partners' names to be filed with county clerk, 66-207
- persons who may be, 66-203
- sales book, contents of, 66-211
- violation of laws relating to auctions by, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1512
- License, cities and towns may require, 11-918
- Mock auctions, obtaining money or property by, penalty for, 94-1809
- Sale of pledged property, 65-120
- Sales by
  - auctioneer's sales book entries bind both parties, 66-219
  - bid may be withdrawn, until when, 66-215
  - completed, when, 66-214
  - definition of, 66-213
  - seller's agent's bidding, when fraud on buyer, 66-218
  - statute of frauds, application for, 13-606
  - unreserved sales
    - buyer's right to completion of sales in, 66-217
    - seller's or agent's bid void in case of, 66-217
  - written conditions of, not changeable, except when, 66-216
- Sheriffs and constables ex officio auctioneers, 66-205
- Who may become auctioneer, 66-203

### **AUDITOR, COUNTY**

See COUNTY AUDITOR

### **AUDITOR, STATE**

See STATE AUDITOR

### **AUDITORS OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES**

License and fee to do business, 40-1109 to 40-1112

### **AUTHENTICATION**

- Journals of senate and house, 43-304
- Judicial records, how—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1001-17 to 93-1001-19
- Of marriage, 48-115 to 48-129
- Record on appeal to supreme court, 93-8018
- Testimony of witnesses in homicide cases, 94-6111
  - reduction to writing, 94-6111

### **AUTHORITY**

- Agents, 2-101 to 2-133
- Arrests without, penalty for, 94-3506
- Assault by officers under color of, 94-35-170
- Attorneys required to show, when, 93-2121

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **AUTHORITY (Continued)**

- Parental, ceases when, 61-112
- When joint, how construed, 19-101

### **AUTOMOBILES**

- See MOTOR VEHICLES

### **AUTO PASS**

- Construction of, 16-1127

### **AVIATION**

- See AERONAUTICS, 1-101 to 1-807

## **B**

### **BABCOCK TESTS**

- See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, Babcock test, 3-2407 to 3-2415

### **BADGE**

- Railroad employees to wear, 72-607
- Secret societies, when wearing forbidden, 77-412

### **BAGGAGE**

- See also CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, Common carriers, 8-801 to 8-804
- Amount passenger entitled to, 8-801
- Defined, 8-802
- Duty of carrier to receive, 8-801
- Duty railroads to affix checks, 72-601
- Hotels, liability for, 34-101 to 34-112
- How carried and delivered, 8-804
- Lien of hotels on, 34-101 to 34-112
  - sale of unclaimed by, 34-104
- Penalty for false show of, 94-3550
- Sale by railroads, 20-306 to 20-313

### **BAIL**

- Action on undertaking, what not to bar, 94-8707
- Admission to
  - defined, 94-8301
  - on habeas corpus, 94-101-19
  - when offense not within jurisdiction of magistrate, 94-5916
- After conviction and on appeal
  - nature of undertaking, 94-8306
  - when, 94-8305
- Allowed when, III, 19
- All persons entitled to, III, 19
- Arrest
  - for misdemeanor in another county, bail on, 94-5908 to 94-5910
  - of defendant, when ordered, 94-8711
    - contents of order, 94-8712
- Before conviction
  - nature of undertaking, 94-8306
  - when allowable, 94-8304
- Capital offenses not bailable, when, III, 19
- Court to fix, when, 94-8501
- Default to be entered in minutes, 94-8705
- Defendant
  - found insane, exoneration, when, 94-9305
  - in justice's court admissible to, when, 94-100-41
- Deposit
  - forfeiture to whom paid, 94-8710
  - in lieu, exoneration, 94-8604
  - in lieu of, 94-8603 to 94-8605

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BAIL** (Continued)

- Discharge of defendant on giving, 94-8405
- During continuance, when, 94-9503
- Excessive, prohibited, III, 20
- Exoneration, allowance of demurrer to information, 94-6708
  - dismissal of action, 94-9504
  - on allowance of motion in arrest of judgment, 94-7704
  - on reversal of judgment, when, 94-8212
  - upon conviction, 94-7419
  - when, 94-7226
- For appearance in district court
  - discharge of defendant, when, 94-8405
  - form of undertaking, 94-8402
- Forfeiture
  - action against bail by county attorney, when, 94-8708
  - default of person to be entered, 94-8705
  - defendant's absence at sentence, 94-8705
  - discharge of, when, 94-8704
  - how enforced, 94-8708
  - how forfeited, 94-8704
  - money deposit, how disposed of, 94-8710
  - on default of person under bail, 94-8705
  - on failure of defendant to appear for arraignment, 94-6504
  - real property liable, 94-8709
  - surrender of defendant, releases surety, 94-8706
  - when, 94-6504
  - when and how, 94-8704
- Form of undertaking, 94-8505
- Fugitives from other states, 94-501-15 to 94-501-18
- Habeas corpus
  - for purposes of, 94-101-18
  - judge may take bail, 94-101-19
- In another county, procedure, 94-6509
- Increase or reduction, 94-8507
- Increasing when information is for felony, 94-6510
- Indorsement on warrant, 94-8502
  - after indictment, how, 94-6335
- In justice and police courts, 94-100-41
  - provisions applicable, 94-100-41
- Justification of sureties, 94-8404; 94-8506
- Kinds of bail, 94-8306
- Liability of real estate, 94-8709
- May be increased, when, 94-6510
- Misdemeanors, admission to, 94-5916
  - in another county, 94-5908; 94-5910
- Money forfeited, how disposed of, 94-8710
- None in capital cases, 94-8303; 94-8501; 94-8503
- Not allowed in certain capital cases, III, 19; 94-8303
- Notice of application given county attorney, 94-8307
- Offenses not bailable, when, III, 19; 94-8303
- On appeal
  - deposit of cash, when and how made, 94-8603
  - qualifications of bail, 94-8602
  - undertaking, contents of, 94-8602
  - who may admit to, 94-8601
- On arrest of person in civil action—See ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-4001 to 93-4027
- On arrest under uniform extradition act, 94-501-16
- On commitment, 94-6116
  - how made and to whom delivered, 94-6117
- On habeas corpus, 94-8504
- On holding to answer before information
  - defendant to be discharged on allowance, 94-8405
  - form of undertaking, 94-8402



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BAIL** (Continued)

- On holding to answer before information (Continued)
  - how put in, 94-8402
    - justification of bail, 94-8404
  - qualifications of bail, 94-8403
  - what magistrate may admit, 94-8401
- On indictment, 94-6335
- On indictment or information before conviction
  - allowed when offense is not capital, how, 94-8501
  - bail on habeas corpus, 94-8504
  - clerk to indorse warrant, 94-8502
  - form of undertaking, 94-8505
  - increase of, when and how, 94-8507
  - procedure when offense is capital, 94-8503
  - provisions applicable to qualifications of bail, 94-8506
  - reduction of, when and how, 94-8507
  - undertaking, form of, 94-8505
- On postponement of examination, 94-6104
- Order for, on commitment, 94-6116
- Patrolmen may fix, when, 31-112
- Person arrested for contempt of court, 93-9805 to 93-9807
- Qualifications of bail, 94-8403
- Reasonable notice given to county attorney, when, 94-8307
- Recommitment of defendant after bail
  - bail, by whom taken, 94-8716
  - defendant may be admitted to bail, when, 94-8715
  - defendant may be arrested in any county, 94-8713
  - defendant may be arrested, when, 94-8711
    - contents of order, 94-8712
  - defendant to be committed for failure to appear, when, 94-8714
  - how put in, 94-8718
  - qualifications of bail, 94-8718
  - undertaking, form of, 94-8717
- Reduction, notice to county attorney, 94-8507
- Release, when, 94-8703; 94-8706
- Sureties
  - qualifications, 94-8403; 94-8506; 94-8602
  - to be sufficient, III, 19
- Surety, how discharged, 94-8706
- Surrender of defendant, release, 94-8706
  - return of deposit, 94-8703
  - when and how, 94-8701; 94-8702
- Taking of, defined, 94-8302
- Upon recommitment, form of undertaking, 94-8717
- What default to be entered, 94-8705
- What magistrate may admit to, 94-8401
- What will not bar action on bond, 94-8707
- When not allowable, III, 19; 94-8303
- When notice required, 94-8307
  - to county attorney, 94-8307
- Witnesses, forfeiture, 94-8908

### **BAILIFFS**

- Misconduct when in charge of jury, 94-807
- Oath on final retirement of jury, 94-7237
- Oath when placed in charge of jury during trial, 94-7230

### **BAILMENT**

- See also DEPOSIT, Title 20
- Possession of grain by warehouseman when considered bailment, 3-226
- Storage agricultural seeds constitutes, when, 3-307

### **BAKERY**

- See also WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, Bread, 90-301 to 90-304

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BAKERY (Continued)**

Imported eggs, use of, 3-2307  
License of, 27-111

### **BALLOTS**

See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474; ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES, 94-1401 to 94-1426; ELECTIONS, Ballots

### **BAND CONCERTS**

Certain cities may provide, 11-1010  
fund for, 11-1010  
tax levy for, 11-1010

### **BANK EXAMINER**

See BANKS AND BANKING, Superintendent of banks, 5-601 to 5-910

### **BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS**

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 18-301 to 18-330  
Irrigation districts may invoke, how, 89-1903; 89-1904  
Municipal corporation bankruptcy act, consent to, 11-1303; 11-1304

### **BANKS AND BANKING**

See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 55-101 to 55-1801

Accounts of deceased persons, when payable to foreign administrator, without liability, 5-1031

Actions against banks to recover money, time for commencement, 93-2618

Actions on forged or altered checks, 93-2618

Administrator, foreign, payment to, 5-1031

Advertisement of capital to state amount paid in, 5-511

Advertising

before issuance of charter, misdemeanor, 5-1034

capital, must show amount paid in, 5-511

to do banking business before superintendent's approval, forbidden, 5-508

Agents

asking or receiving personal profit for irregular practices, allowing overdrawals, etc., unlawful, 5-520

books and accounts

entries, wilful refusal or neglect to make, 5-519

inspection, refusal to permit superintendent, 5-519

false reports by, 5-519

overdrafts by, unlawful, 5-520

personal benefits from purchase or sale of assets and obligations below face, unlawful, 5-522

property of bank, receiving or possessing with intent to defraud, 5-519

Aid, federal, available to banking institution, 5-1201 to 5-1206

Amendment of by-laws, how, 5-211

Appeal

on allowance or rejection of claims, 5-1112

on judgment by aggrieved bank, 5-1108

Application for certificate of authorization to do business, etc., 5-202 to 5-205

Appropriation for banking department expenses, 5-606

Articles of agreement

approval or refusal, 5-203

contents, 5-201

presentation to superintendent of banks, 5-202

Assessments

capital stock on, 5-801

deposits, not available as offset, 5-1114

impairment on, 5-801

nonpayment, sale of stock for, 5-801

resolution, stockholders, to pass on, 5-801

Assets

disposition of remaining assets, closed bank, 5-1118

extent pledging of authorized, 5-1026

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

- Assets (Continued)
  - hypothecation of, when unlawful, 5-1040
  - purchase by directors of, etc., 5-522
- Attachment, bank's property not subject to, 5-1023
- Attorney for closed bank, fees, appointment, etc., 5-1109
- Bad debts
  - past due and doubtful paper
    - collection of, superintendent may require, 5-1029
    - to be made bankable, 5-1029
  - prevent declaration and payment of dividends, 5-513
  - required to be charged off, when, 5-1029
  - what considered such, and when, 5-513
- Bank act
  - applicable to whom, 5-101; 5-102
  - attorney general to enforce provisions by action where necessary, 5-1123
  - cited how, 5-101
  - commercial or savings bank business, what constitutes, 5-102
  - definition of terms, 5-101 to 5-109
  - effect of
    - banks, existing, 5-1121
    - banks in voluntary liquidation, 5-1119
    - banks liquidating by receivers, 5-1120
  - investment companies heretofore established, not applicable to, 5-102
  - penalties—See Penalties, below
  - private banking, applicability, 5-102
  - saving clause, 5-1122
- Bank examiner—See Superintendent of banks, below
- Banking department, state, 5-601 to 5-606
- See also Superintendent of banks, below
- Banks
  - acts constituting commercial or savings business, 5-102
  - classification of, 5-102
  - use of words suggestive of, unlawfully, penalty, 5-508
- Board of directors
  - asking or receiving personal profit for irregular practices, allowing overdrawals, etc., unlawful, 5-520
  - books and account
    - entries, wilful refusal or neglect to make, 5-519
    - inspection, refusal to permit superintendent, 5-519
  - change in number
    - approval by superintendent, 5-217
    - procedure, 5-214; 5-217
  - citizenship requirements, 5-208
  - concurrence in omission of entries, 5-519
  - conviction of crime against banking laws, disqualified, 5-208
  - death, resignation, 5-208
  - delinquent reports by, to superintendent, liability for debts, 5-706
  - election, failure to hold on day fixed, effect of, 5-208
  - false reports, 5-519
  - false statements in reports, liable for debts, 5-706
  - meetings, must hold once each month, 5-210
  - minutes of meetings
    - examiner to see and report on, 5-210
    - false entry, misdemeanor, 5-210
    - kept in office, 5-210
    - subscribed by whom, 5-210
  - oath of office, filing, 5-208
  - officers, election of, 5-210
  - overdraft by, unlawful, 5-520
  - ownership of stock required, 5-209
  - personal benefit from purchase or sale of assets and obligations below face, unlawful, 5-522
  - property of bank, receiving or possessing with intent to defraud, 5-519
  - qualifications, 5-208



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### **Board of directors (Continued)**

##### **removal of director**

###### **causes**

dishonesty, 5-1036

incompetency, 5-1036

negligence, 5-1036

recklessness, 5-1036

superintendent may order in writing, 5-1036

superintendent's order of removal, conclusive evidence of negligence, if unheeded, 5-1036

sale of securities in which personally interested, to bank, without vote of majority, penalty, 5-516

stockholders, required to be, 5-209

stock, pledging, ceasing to own, removal by superintendent, 5-209

stock, required to own, 5-208; 5-209

tenure, 5-208

unexpired terms, how filled, 5-208

vacancies, 5-208

Bonding of employees required, 5-1032

Bond issues, limit on, 5-517

#### **Bonds**

examiner's, 5-603

limit to amount of issue, owned, 5-517

liquidating agents, 5-1109

officers and employees, 5-1032

Bookkeeping and accounting methods, superintendent may prescribe methods, 5-1027

Book value real estate taken in assessing national, 84-306

#### **Borrowing money**

See also Insolvent banks, below

bank may borrow only to meet seasonal requirements or unexpected withdrawals, 5-1037

##### **capital purposes for**

amount determines maximum bank may borrow, 5-1130

approval by superintendent of banks, or federal agency making loan, 5-1130

deposits, subordinate to payment of, 5-1130

loans, determines amount bank may make, 5-1130

certificate of deposit not to issue for, 5-1038

excess, superintendent may order reduced, 5-1037

extent, bills and rediscounts not to exceed capital and surplus, 5-1037

indebtedness beyond paid-up capital and surplus

investment company three-year debentures, excepted, 5-532

unauthorized without superintendent's permission in writing, 5-533

limitations, 5-1037

purposes, 5-1037

Branch bank, prohibited, clearing house, excepted, 5-1028

Business, prohibited unless under superintendent of banks, 5-508

By-laws, contents of, 5-211

amended how, 5-211

#### **Capital**

advertisement must state amount paid in, 5-511

amount of, for commercial bank, 5-206

amount of, for other banks, 5-206

commercial bank requirements, 5-206

common and preferred stock, requirements, 5-206

conversion, surplus and undivided profits, to

approval of superintendent, 5-1024

certificate, filed with secretary of state and county clerk, 5-1024

consent of stockholders, two-thirds, 5-1024

requirements, 5-1024

defined, 5-109

directors, required to own, 5-208; 5-209

disposition of acquired stock, in other corporations, 5-518

existing banks not required to increase, 5-206

increase or diminution thereof, how effected, 5-212; 5-215; 5-216

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

#### Capital (Continued)

- investment company requirements, 5-206
- loan of, on shares of own capital stock, prohibited, exception, penalty, 5-515
- paid-in capital, defined, 5-109
- par value \$100, 5-206
- publications of resources in connection with another bank must show resources and liabilities of both, 5-511
- purchase or investment of, in shares of own capital stock, prohibited, exception, penalty, 5-515
- savings bank requirements, 5-206
- stock, transfer of, 5-501
  - to be paid in, 5-509
- trust company requirements, 5-206

#### Capital stock—See Capital, above

#### Certificate of deposit

- borrowed money, not to issue for, 5-1038
- partial payments, not to make on, 5-1038

#### Certificates

- cancellation of authorization certificate, 5-207
- capital stock, cancellation of, 5-801
- capital stock, increase in, to be paid, 5-216; 5-1024
- national bank, change to, 5-1005
- of deposit, not to issue for borrowed money, 5-1038
- organization, authority for, 5-201 to 5-204
- partial payment, none to be made, 5-1038
- rejection to organize, 5-205

#### Certified checks, felony, if drawer's account insufficient to cover, 5-526

#### Change from state to national bank, procedure, 5-1002

#### Charter

- advertising prior to, 5-1034
- ceases when, 5-1033
- consolidation, on, 5-1021
- forfeiture of, 5-1118
- surrender of, 5-1003
- rejection of application for, 5-205
- succession, continual, 5-201 to 5-204

#### Checks

- certified, sufficiency of drawer's account, 5-526
- forged, liability to depositor for payment, dependent upon notice, 5-1007
- presentation, time for, without liability for dishonoring, 5-1008
- stop payment of, time limit on, 5-1043

#### Chief examiner, 5-603

#### Citation of act, 5-101

#### Classes of banks, 5-102

#### Closing of banks—See Insolvent banks, below, 5-1101 to 5-1132

#### Collection, items forwarded for, liability, discharge, 5-1016

- due diligence, 5-1017

#### Commercial banks

- acts authorized by law to do, 5-104
- bond issue, limit on purchase, 5-517
- classified, 5-102
- defined, 5-104
- real estate loans
  - amortized mortgages and deed of trust, terms, 5-506
  - exceptions from act, 5-506
  - form, residence, business properties, terms, 5-506
  - limitations and restrictions, 5-506
  - percentages of appraised values of security to which loans limited, 5-506
  - renewal or extension of existing loans, 5-506
  - second mortgages or subsequent liens to secure previous debts, 5-506

#### Concealment, by officers from directors of loans, discounts, purchases, sales, guarantees, repurchase agreements, misdemeanor, 5-1041

#### Consolidation

- agreement of board of directors of each bank, 5-1021

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### Consolidation (Continued)

- approval of superintendent of banks, 5-1021
- capital stock required to equal that of largest of the banks, 5-1021
- charter of either bank, with, 5-1021
- consent and ratification of stockholders of each bank, 5-1021
- court offices, equal priority of appointment to
  - administrator, 5-1021
  - executor, 5-1021
  - guardian, 5-1021
  - trustee, 5-1021
- defined, 5-109
- fiduciary privileges and obligations, merged, 5-1021
- offices, maintenance of, capital requirements, 5-1124
- priorities, right equal to appointment as executor, etc., 5-1021
- procedure for, 5-1021
- property merges into consolidated bank without transfer, 5-1021
- rights, obligations and duties of such banks, merged, 5-1021
- state banks, authorized, 5-1021
- transfer of property, by instrument, to consolidated bank, unnecessary, 5-1021
- words bank or banks inclusive of what, 5-1021

Continual succession, banks may have, when, 5-203; 5-204

Conversion by officers, larceny, 94-2715

Conversion of surplus and profits to capital, 5-1024

Corporate existence ceases, when, 5-1033

Corporation laws not applicable where different from bank act requirements, 15-213

#### Corporations

- persons necessary to form, number required, 5-103
- private, may be formed, 15-104
- unlawful to transact business unless organized therefor, 5-102

Credit information, superintendent may require keeping, 5-1027

Crimes and punishment—See Penalties, below

Debentures issued by federal housing administration, approved collateral for depositories, 5-1132

Deceased depositor, payment of account and property to foreign administrator, without liability, when, 5-1031

Definition of banks, 5-104

Definitions of words and terms used in bank act, 5-109

Demand deposits, defined, 5-109

Depositories of city and county moneys, conditions governing, 16-2618

#### Deposits

bankruptcy estate funds, 5-1039

##### demand

defined, 5-531

payable within 30 days, 5-531

funds for safekeeping by principal or fiduciary on bond, procedure for, 40-1703

giving security for deposits forbidden, 5-1039

exceptions, 5-1039

insolvent banks, penalties and regulations on receiving, 5-803; 5-1014

insured by federal deposit insurance corporation, 5-1202

##### joint

payable to either whether other living or not, 5-528

receipt of either, valid to release bank, 5-528

survivorship, 5-528

liability on items forwarded, due diligence rule, etc., 5-1016; 5-1017

loan of, on shares of own capital stock prohibited, exception, 5-515

##### minors

by, and in own name authorized, 5-530

control, held free from all except creditors, 5-530

may deposit for exclusive right and benefit, 5-530

payable to minor with interest, 5-530

receipt, minor's sufficient to release bank for payment, 5-530

pledges for security for, unenforceable, 5-1039

property, pledging, mortgaging or hypothecating as security for, prohibited, 5-1039

public or government funds under depository act, 5-1039



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### **Deposits (Continued)**

- purchase or investment of, in shares of own capital stock, prohibited, exception, 5-515
- receivers or trustees in bankruptcy under direction of court, 5-1039
- security, giving for, prohibited, 5-1039
- time
  - certificates of deposit subject to thirty days' notice before payment, 5-531
  - defined, 5-531
  - notice required before payment, 5-531
  - payable after thirty days, 5-531
  - savings accounts subject to thirty days' notice before payment, 5-531
- trust
  - deposit in trust for another without further notice or writing, 5-529
  - payment on death of trustee to one for whom made, 5-529
- trustees, to be, when, 5-803

**Directors**—See Board of directors, above

**Discounts, concealment of, by officers from directors or committee, misdemeanor, 5-1041**

#### **Dissolution and disincorporation**

- liquidating agent, appointment, powers and duties, 5-301
- procedure similar to dissolution of other corporation, 5-301
- superintendent's decision controlling, when, 5-301
- voluntary dissolution on vote of stockholders, when, how, 5-301

#### **Dividends**

- appropriation from net undivided profits, 5-513
- bad debts, to be charged off first, 5-513
- declaration and payment to stockholders, 5-513
- manner and time for, prescribed by by-laws, 5-513
- may be applied on bad debts, 5-513
- reports to superintendent of banks on, when, 5-702
- requirements before payment, 5-513
- stock, 5-1024

#### **Drafts**

- limitations of issue for any one person, firm, etc., 5-1001
- Montana banks, power and authority of all to accept drafts drawn on them by customers, 5-1001
- sight or time, 5-1001
- time not exceeding one year, 5-1001

#### **Earnings**

- definition, 5-109
- reports of, 5-702

#### **Elections**

- adjournment, quorum, 5-502
- cumulative voting, 5-502
- executors, administrators and guardian, to vote, 5-502
- how conducted, 5-502
- law governing, corporations in general, etc., 5-502
- pledgor appointing pledgee proxy under by-laws, 5-502
- stock books, may close when, 5-502
- vote by person or proxy, 5-502

**Embezzlement**—See Penalties, below, 5-1044

**Employees**—See Officers and employees, below

#### **Entry**

- failure to make, penalty, 5-519
- false, penalty, 5-707
- minute book, false, 5-210

**Evidence of national bank corporate character, certificate of United States comp-troller of currency as, 15-118**

**Examination and supervision**—See Superintendent of banks, below

**Examination, fees for, 5-908**

**Examination of books and accounts, state examiner, biannually, 82-1002**

**Examiner**—See Superintendent of banks, below

**Examiner's fund, 5-904 to 5-909**

**Existence ceases when, 5-1033**

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

- Failure involving school funds, procedure for issuance bonds and warrants, 75-3939 to 75-3945
- False reports—See Falsification and deceit, below
- False statement to banks respecting financial condition, 94-1803
- Falsification and deceit
  - account, false, statement of, knowingly made to deceive examiner, 5-707
  - entries, false, knowingly made to deceive examiner, 5-707
  - examiner, wilfully and knowingly deceiving, 5-707
  - facts, knowingly misrepresented to deceive examiner, 5-707
  - felony, penalty, 5-707
  - papers, false, knowingly subscribing or exhibiting to deceive examiner, 5-707
  - reports, false, knowingly made or subscribed by whom, penalty, 5-703; 5-705; 5-707
  - statements, false, knowingly made or subscribed, 5-707
- Federal acts available to all state banking institutions, how, 5-1202
- Federal deposit insurance corporation
  - aid available to state bank, 5-1202
  - availability of insurance payments to depositors, etc., 5-1204
  - examination of bank by, acceptable if in writing, 5-1205
  - insolvent banks
    - may loan to, through superintendent, or court authority, 5-1206
    - may sell assets to, through superintendent, or court authority, 5-1206
  - liquidating agent of insolvent bank, superintendent may appoint without bond, 5-1202
  - provisions authorizing sales of assets of insolvent banks to, 5-1206
  - report on bank by, acceptable if in writing, 5-1205
  - secret or confidential information, disclosure to, by superintendent, lawful, when, 5-1205
  - securities of, state banks may acquire, 5-1202
  - subrogated by operation of law to all rights of deposit claimants, 5-1204
  - superintendent of banks not limited in powers and duties by, 5-1205
  - term banking institution used in act, defined, 5-1201
- Federal housing administration
  - debentures issued by, approved collateral for depositories, 5-1132
  - institutions approved as mortgagees may make real estate loans insured by, 5-1131
  - insurance by, on real estate loans, 5-1131
  - loans secured by real estate, making of, not prevented by legal restrictions when insured by, 5-1131
  - mortgages insured by, approved collateral for depositories, 5-1132
- Federal reserve bank
  - association with, permitted, 5-507
  - banks affiliated with, may transact business according to its rules and federal act, 5-507
  - compliance with federal reserve banking laws and rules meets state act requirements, 5-532
  - investing capital or surplus in stock of, 5-507
  - loans protected by commitments and agreements of, excepted from limitations, 5-523
- Foreign corporations
  - loans, may make on compliance with laws pertaining to foreign corporations, 5-510
  - maintenance of offices, 5-510
  - prohibitions on use of words in name, sign or advertising when not applicable, 5-510
  - sue and be sued in corporate name, 5-510
- Forged check, liability of paying bank, 5-1007
- Forwarding items
  - due diligence, what constitutes, 5-1017
  - liability of banks, 5-1016
- Funds, state examiner's fund, 5-904 to 5-909
- Holidays
  - optional to keep open holidays, after hours, etc., 5-1042
  - transact business on, optional, 5-1042
  - transactions on, by bank, legal, 5-1042

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

#### Impairment of capital

- assessment of stock of record, 5-801
- deficiency, suit for against record holder, 5-801
- failure to make good impairment, grounds for liquidation, 5-801
- insolvency, 5-801
- procedure to make good impairment, 5-801
- sale of stock or unpaid assessment, procedure, 5-801
- superintendent, by notice, may require directors to make good, 5-801

#### Incorporation of banks, how proved on forgery trials, 94-7215

See also Organization and incorporation, below, 5-201 to 5-217

#### Insolvent banks

##### aggrieved bank

- appeals, 5-1108
- application for injunction, 5-1108
- evidence, 5-1108
- pleadings, 5-1108
- superintendents to preserve assets pending action, 5-1108
- attorneys' and accounts' fees, lien against assets, when, 5-1110

##### borrowing money

- approval of court and superintendent of banks, 5-1126
- assets, may pledge when, 5-1126
- power to borrow from governmental agencies, 5-1126

##### checks

- drawn against closed bank, neither claim nor assignment, whether protected or not, 5-1115
- holders of, order of payment, 5-1114

##### claims

- action on rejected claim, where, when, 5-1112
- allowance and rejection, 5-1112
- appeal from superintendent's allowance, 5-1112
- assignment of
  - how made, 5-1115
  - not offset against obligation due bank, 5-1115
  - payment subject to assignor's liabilities to bank, 5-1115
  - permitted on approval of superintendent, 5-1115
- interest on, seven per cent without regard to priority, 5-1114
- notice to claimant where rejected, requirements, 5-1112
- order of payment, 5-1113; 5-1114
- partial payments, 5-1115
- payment, as to when filed and allowed, 5-1113; 5-1114
- priorities, 5-1112 to 5-1114
- rejection, notice of, to claimant, 5-1112

##### collateral

- payment of bills for, 5-1114
- securing bank's bills or rediscounts, 5-1114

##### contractual liabilities, order of payment, 5-1114

##### defined, 5-1015

##### depositors, debts due, order of payment, 5-1114

##### deposits

- accepted as trustee for depositors, when, 5-803
- felony to accept after accrual of insolvency except as trust deposits, 5-803; 5-1014
- other banks, balances of, order of payment, 5-1114
- public, not preferred claims under liquidation, 5-1125

##### dividends

- calculation of, 5-1115
- creditors, paid to, in order of priority, 5-1115
- disputed claims and deposits held for final determination, 5-1115
- expiration of time for filing claims need not be awaited, 5-1115
- overpayment adjusted, 5-1115

##### drafts on corresponding banks, order of payment, 5-1114

##### entries, false making of, penalty, 5-802; 5-1014



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### **Insolvent banks (Continued)**

- expenses of liquidation and distribution
  - accountants and assistants, fixed before service rendered, 5-1110
  - agents, 5-1110
  - approval by court, 5-1110
  - attorneys, compensation fixed, before service rendered, 5-1110
  - charge against funds of such bank, 5-1110
  - compensation fixed by superintendent, 5-1110
  - fixed by superintendent, 5-1110
  - lien for attorney and accountant fees, against assets, when, 5-1110
  - payment, order of, 5-1114
- expenses toward protection and preservation of assets, 5-1114
- federal deposit insurance corporation
  - insured deposit liabilities, etc., 5-1202
  - liquidating agent, may act as, 5-1202
  - loans from, by superintendent on court authority, 5-1206
  - sales of bank's assets to, by superintendent on court authority, 5-1206
- final liquidation
  - closing trust, and destroying records of no value, when, 5-1118
  - discharge of superintendent from further responsibility, etc., 5-1118
  - hearings, court or chambers, 5-1118
  - notice to bank required on all hearings, 5-1118
  - report and petition for order to turn remaining assets over to trustee, 5-1118
  - ten years to lapse before destruction of records and correspondence, 5-1118
- trustees
  - bond of, court may require, 5-1118
  - directors may act, 5-1118
  - receive assets after claims paid, 5-1118
  - stockholders may appoint, 5-1118
- funds belonging to bank deposited by superintendent where, 5-1116
- preferred and protected, 5-1116
- grounds for closing bank, 5-1101
- inventory, superintendent to file with district court, 5-403
- liability neither for nor not taking action, where superintendent acts in good faith, 5-1101
- liquidating agent
  - appointment, 5-1109
  - clerical assistance, appointment of, 5-1109
  - federal deposit insurance corporation may act as, appointed by superintendent, 5-1202
  - general
    - appointment, 5-1109
    - duties, 5-1109
    - office, where located, 5-1109
    - purpose, 5-1109
    - salary, 5-1109
  - liquidating officer, scope of term, 5-403
  - powers and duties, 5-403
  - salaries and expenses, who pays, 5-1109
  - term, 5-403
- maliciously closing bank with criminal intent, penalty, 5-1102
- notice
  - attachment, bar against, 5-1104
  - corresponding banks, superintendents to notify, at once, 5-1105
  - creditors, to, 5-1111
  - directors, signed by, 5-1103
  - effect of, on assets, 5-1104
  - estate of bank, holders of, to be notified at once, 5-1105
  - posting on front door, 5-1103
  - superintendent may post, 5-1104
- offsets allowable, deposits against indebtedness excepting assessments on stock, 5-1114
- other banks, funds of, order of payment, 5-1114
- paper, false, knowingly subscribing or exhibiting to deceive examiner, 5-802; 5-1014

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

#### Insolvent banks (Continued)

- possession of business books and assets, by superintendent, 5-1101
- public funds secured or unsecured, order of payment, 5-1114
- receivers, liquidation by
  - may continue and conclude, 5-1120
  - may discharge receiver and conclude under act, 5-1120
- reports
  - contents and requirements, 5-403
  - false, wilfully making or subscribing, penalty, 5-802; 5-1014
  - notice, hearing and approval, 5-403
  - superintendent to file every six months, 5-403
- resumption of business, permission for, by superintendent, 5-1106
- sales of debts and assets
  - court order for, 5-1107
  - purchasers, who may be, 5-1107
- statements, false, making or subscribing to deceive examiner, penalty, 5-802; 5-1014
- suit and legal proceedings
  - bank, named party how, 5-1107
  - hearing, when and where had, 5-1107
  - notice in lieu of summons, how served or posted, 5-1107
  - superintendent may bring in own name, 5-1107
- superintendent of banks
  - closed by, or voluntarily, 5-1101
  - powers of, 5-1107
- trust deposits
  - consent of superintendent to transfer to general assets, 5-803
  - general assets, placed with, when impairment made good, permission, 5-803
  - kept separate from general assets, 5-803
  - return to depositors if impairment not made good, 5-803
- trust funds, order of payment, 5-1114
- unclaimed funds
  - disposition of, after six months, 5-1117
  - list certified by superintendent to state treasurer, auditor, 5-1117
- unliquidated claim for damages, payment of, 5-1114
- voluntary liquidation, procedure for, when and how, 5-1101; 5-1103; 5-1119
- Institutions approved as mortgagees may make real estate loans insured by federal housing administrator, 5-1131
- Institutions to which bank act applicable, 5-102
- Insurance, by federal housing administrator, on real estate loans, 5-1131
- Interest
  - accrual basis, 5-525
  - charging over legal rate unlawful, 5-527
  - claims against closed banks, 5-1114
  - unpaid, not to be included in profits, 5-525
- Investment companies
  - business authorized, 5-505
  - classified, 5-102
  - defined, 5-107
  - examination by banking department special examination, fees, 5-910
  - authorization for, 5-910
  - investment of capital, how, 5-505
- investments
  - federal housing administrator debentures authorized for, 35-142
  - home owner's loan corporation bonds, authorized for, 35-142
  - housing authority bonds and obligations, legal security for, 35-143
  - national mortgage associations obligations, authorized for, 35-142
  - national housing act, authority to obtain insurance and make loans under, 5-1131
- Investment companies under control state investment commissioner—See INVESTMENT COMPANIES, 66-2001 to 66-2025
- Investments
  - federal housing administrator debentures authorized for, 35-142
  - home owner's loan corporation bonds, authorized for, 35-142
  - housing authority bonds and obligations, legal security, 35-143
  - national mortgage association obligations, authorized for, 35-142

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING** (Continued)

- Items forwarded for collection or deposit
  - discharge of maker's obligation by payment of remittance draft, 5-1016
  - due diligence, what constitutes, 5-1017
  - nonliability of forwarding bank or agents using due diligence for nonpayment, 5-1016
    - failure to remit, 5-1016
  - obligation of maker not discharged by charge on books of drawer bank, 5-1016
    - by surrender of item by drawer bank, 5-1016
- Joint deposits, how paid to survivor, 5-528
- Letters of credit
  - authorizing holders to draw drafts upon it, or correspondent, 5-1001
  - limitation of issue for any one person, firm, etc., 5-1001
  - Montana banks, power and authority of all to issue, 5-1001
- Liability of stockholders for bank's debts, 5-401
- Lien of banker, 45-1111
- Liens against closed banks, 5-1114
- Liquidating officer—See Insolvent banks, liquidating agent, above
- Loans and discounts, concealment of, prohibited, 5-1041
- Loans and obligations
  - capital stock, loans on, prohibited, 5-515
  - combining liabilities of persons and firms, in determining limitations, 5-523
  - commitments by United States, federal department or government corporations, to take over, etc., 5-523
  - concealment, by officers from directors, of loans, discounts, purchases, sales, guarantees, repurchase agreements, misdemeanor, 5-1041
  - directors, loans to, when exceeding ten per cent capital, approval by board required, 5-524
  - discounts and obligations not considered borrowed money, 5-523
  - false statement to obtain loan, 5-1045
  - insured by federal housing administrator, effect of other legal restrictions upon making, on real estate, 5-1131
  - liabilities, what included therein, 5-523
  - limitations on, 5-523
  - managing officers, loans to require ample security, 5-524
  - not subject to limitations based on capital and surplus, 5-523
  - permanent records kept on majority approvals of loans to directors, 5-524
  - reduction, when excessive, superintendent may require, 5-523
  - reserve, when deficient, loans not to be made, 5-532
  - secured or covered by guaranties, etc., to take over or purchase, 5-523
  - total allowed any person, partnership or corporation based on capital and surplus, 5-523
- Losses
  - in excess of undivided profits, paid from surplus, 5-513
  - restoration of surplus after payment of, 5-513
- Making, passing, etc., of bills, 94-2006; 94-2007
- Meetings
  - directors, 5-210
  - first, calling of, etc., 5-207
  - stockholders, 5-208
- Merge defined, 5-109
- Merger of banks—See Consolidation of banks, above, 5-109; 5-1021
- Minor's deposits, how paid, 5-530
- Misappropriation of bank property, 5-1044
- Morris plan company
  - capital stock
    - division of, 5-1305
    - paid in cash, deposited where, 5-1305
    - par value, 5-1305
    - payment certified to banking department, 5-1305
    - requirements, 5-1305
  - deposits, not to receive subject to check, payable on demand or fixed time, 5-1308
  - deposits of company funds with depositories approved by directors and superintendent, 5-1309



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### **Morris plan company (Continued)**

- directors, residence required, 5-1310
- establishment of, 5-1302
- incorporation
  - application for articles or certificate of incorporation
    - contents of, 5-1302; 5-1303
    - execution of, 5-1302
    - governor's examination and approval, 5-1302
    - recording of, 5-1302
  - articles of incorporation
    - abstract to superintendent, 5-1302
    - evidence in all courts, of existence, 5-1302
    - filing with secretary of state, 5-1302
  - procedure, 5-1302
- loans, limits on time and to one person, etc., 5-1309
- meaning of term, 5-1301
- name may include Morris plan company, 5-1306
- population requirements, 5-1304
- powers of, stated, 5-1307
- supervision, under state banking department, 5-1311
- surplus, requirements, 5-1304

#### **Mortgages insured by federal housing administrator, approved collateral for depositories, 5-1132**

#### **Name of bank**

- change, authorized, how effected, 5-213; 5-215
  - certificate of proceedings, 5-216
- lawful to use name formerly used by bank now out of business, 5-201
- unlawful to use similar names, 5-201

#### **National banks**

- change from state to national
  - acts of congress authorizing, 5-1002
  - award of new increased stock, 5-1004
  - certificate of change, 5-1005
  - charter, surrender of, 5-1003
  - consent of two-thirds stock required, 5-1002
  - directors continue in office to perfect organization, 5-1003
  - existence deemed to continue through years for litigation and disposal of property, 5-1003
  - increase of capital stock, charge to equalize, 5-1004
  - liabilities of state bank, must be discharged, 5-1003
  - new directors, may be chosen, how, 5-1004
  - notice to stockholders, 5-1002
  - notice to superintendent of banks, 5-1002
  - procedure for, 5-1002
  - property, becomes that of new bank, when, 5-1005
  - publication in newspaper, 5-1002
  - reduction of capital stock by dividing surplus, 5-1004
  - tax, state bank, proportionately to be paid, 5-1003
- evidence of corporate character, certificate of United States comptroller of currency as, 15-118
- shares, how valued for taxation, 84-306

#### **Net earnings**

- defined, 5-109
- how revealed in profit and loss account, 5-109

#### **Nonassessable preferred stock**

- articles of incorporation and agreement, amending for issuance of, 5-1127
- authorization for issuing, 5-1127
- double liability and other responsibility, not subject to, 5-1128
- how issued, 5-1127
- terms and conditions of, approval by superintendent of banks or governmental agency purchasing, 5-1129

#### **Not to be chartered by special act, V, 26**

#### **Officer overdrawing account, punishment, 94-2307**

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

#### Officers and employees

- approval of superintendent before employment, 5-1046
- asking or receiving personal profit for irregular practices, allowing overdrawals, etc., unlawful, 5-520
- bonds of
  - bonding employees required, 5-1032
  - custody of, not with person provided for, 5-1032
  - directors to fix and enter on minutes, 5-1034
  - form of, superintendent of banks to approve or provide, 5-1032
  - president of bank to approve and report to directors, 5-1032
- books and account
  - entries, wilful refusal or neglect to make, 5-519
  - inspection, refusal to permit superintendent, 5-519
- cashier, and assistants, election by board, 5-210
- compensation, fixed by directors, 5-210
- concurrence in omission of book entries, 5-519
- conviction of violation of banking laws, acceptance of position without notifying directors, unlawful, 5-1046
- directors to elect, 5-210
- false reports, 5-519
- overdraft by, unlawful, 5-520
- personal benefit from purchase or sale of assets and obligations below face, unlawful, 5-522
- president and one vice president chosen from board, 5-210
- property of bank, receiving or possessing with intent to defraud, 5-519
- removal of, causes for, 5-1036
  - superintendent may order in writing, 5-1036
  - superintendent's order or removal, conclusive evidence of negligence, if unheeded, 5-1036
- sale of securities in which personally interested, to bank, without vote of majority of directors, penalty, 5-516
- secretary, duties, minutes of directors' and stockholders' meetings, 5-210

#### Offsets

- assigned claim, not subject to, 5-1115
- deposits of, 5-1114
- stock assignment not subject to, 5-1114

#### Organization and incorporation

- application for certificate of authority
  - form prescribed by superintendent, 5-202
  - must be in writing, 5-202
  - presented to superintendent with articles, 5-202
  - refusal by superintendent, final, 5-203
  - to be acted upon within sixty days, 5-203
- articles of agreement
  - filing with county clerk and secretary of state, 5-203
  - presentation to superintendent of banks, 5-202
  - what to contain, 5-201
- business, failure to commence within ninety days, etc., 5-207
- by-laws
  - amendments, 5-211
  - certification and recording, 5-211
  - changes, delegated to directors, 5-211
  - copy transmitted to superintendent of banks, 5-211
  - inspection daily by public, 5-211
  - new by-laws, adoption of, 5-211
  - provisions, 5-211
  - repeals, 5-211
- capital stock, portion to be subscribed and fully paid, etc., 5-206
- certificate of authorization to be filed with clerk and secretary of state, 5-203
- certificate of incorporation as evidence of corporate existence, 5-203
- expenses of superintendent's investigation chargeable to bank, 5-202
- meeting of incorporators
  - failure to call, cancellation of certificate after thirty days, 5-207
  - notice by publication, 5-207

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

- Organization and incorporation (Continued)
    - meeting of incorporators (Continued)
      - notice, when unnecessary, 5-207
      - notice, where published, 5-207
    - superintendent's duties concerning, 5-202
  - Overdrafts by officers, agents or employees, unlawful, 5-520
  - Paid-in capital defined, 5-109
  - Penalties
    - advertising business before chartered, 5-1034
    - bank books, refusal to permit inspection of, 5-210
    - business, and name words suggesting banking, prohibited unless authorized, 5-508
    - checks, certifying on insufficient funds, 5-526
    - closing banks, criminal intent in, 5-1102
    - concealments, various, from directors, 5-1041
    - confidential information, revealing unlawfully, 5-705; 5-1012
    - deposits, receiving during insolvency, 5-802; 5-803; 5-1014
    - embezzlement, 5-1044
    - false entries in directors minutes, 5-210
    - general penalties for offenses not otherwise provided, 5-1123
    - inspection, refusal to permit, 5-519
    - loans, false statement to obtain, 5-1045
      - concealing from directors, 5-1041
    - overdrafts, by officers or employees, 5-520
    - perjury, in false special reports, 5-703
    - profits, personally receiving on loan, 5-520; 5-522
    - property, obtaining by fraud, 5-519
    - purchasing capital stock of other corporations unlawfully with funds, 5-518
  - reports
    - delayed, 5-706
    - false, perjury, 5-519; 5-703; 5-707
  - sales to bank for own account, by officers, etc., without vote of directors, 5-516
  - statements
    - false, 5-519; 5-703; 5-707
    - false, to obtain loan, 5-1045
    - stock, of other corporations, acquiring, 5-518
  - unlawful hypothecation of assets, 5-1040
  - who subject to, 5-101
- Percentage basis for taxation shares, 84-308
- Persons
  - character and fitness of stockholders, superintendent's inquiry, 5-202
  - number necessary to form bank, 5-103
- Place of business, change of, procedure, 5-214 to 5-216
- Pledging assets, extent authorized, 5-1026
- Powers of banks, general, 5-1001 to 5-1046
- Preference—See also Insolvent banks, above
  - deposit by superintendent, 5-1116
  - secured claims, 5-1114
- Private bank, unincorporated bank comprehends private bank, 5-108
  - See also Unincorporated banks, below
- Profit and loss account, or profit and loss
  - defined, 5-109
  - exhibiting gross earnings, 5-109
  - what charged against, 5-109
- Profits
  - calculation of, 5-525
  - what included in, 5-525
- Public deposits in closed banks, no preference, 5-1125
- Real estate, limitations upon
  - acquired by foreclosure, judgment, decrees, etc., 5-504
  - building to do business, limitation on cost, 5-504
  - carried on books, in what amount, 5-504
  - limitations to purchase, hold or convey, 5-504
  - permission from superintendent of banks to hold, 5-504
  - time limit on holding, 5-504



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

Real estate loans, limitation on, 5-506

#### Records

stockholders, of, 5-512

superintendent, what required to keep, 5-902

Reduction of capital stock, 5-1004

Reorganization from state to national bank, vice versa, 5-1002 to 5-1006

#### Reports

##### call

every bank to make, 5-701; 5-1013

form prescribed by superintendent, 5-701; 5-1013

past day specified is comptrollers' designation for national association reports, 5-701; 5-704

proof of publication of report, 5-701; 5-1013

publication in newspaper, when and where, 5-701; 5-1013

requirements, 5-701; 5-1013

superintendent of banks to require, 5-701; 5-1013

three times annually, 5-704; 5-1013

verification and attestation of, 5-701; 5-1013

##### confidential

all but published reports, 5-705; 5-1012

exchange of information with federal department and other states, 5-705

for superintendent's office only, 5-705

prosecuting officials, when entitled to information, 5-705

debts, directors liable when reports delinquent, 5-706

default, in making to superintendent, penalty, 5-706

directors liability for debts when false or delinquent, 5-706

dividends, declaration of

attested, how, 5-702

contents of, 5-702

to superintendent of banks, when, 5-702

failure and delays in making, penalty, 5-706

false, by whom, penalty, 5-703; 5-705; 5-707

private bank, of, 5-1013

##### special

false statements, perjury, penalty, 5-703

in writing, verified, 5-703

on financial conditions and affairs of any bank, 5-703

superintendent of banks may require, when, 5-703

#### Reserve

deposited by directors in reserve banks approved by superintendent of banks, 5-532

failure to make good, grounds for closing, 5-1101

reports on, where dropped below legal requirements, 5-1030

requirements, percentage of deposit liabilities, 5-532

#### Reserve bank

agent for Montana banking institutions, 5-532

approval of superintendent of banks required, 5-532

below requirements, superintendent to notify, 5-532

capital and surplus provision not applicable to Montana banks heretofore designated such by superintendent, 5-532

deposit liability, basis for determining, 5-532

designation, withdrawal of, for cause, 5-532

falling below requirements, loans and discounts limited to sight and demand, 5-532

qualifications for designation as such by superintendent, 5-532

reserve of fifteen per cent of deposit liabilities required, 5-532

#### Reserve requirements, 5-532

#### Safe deposit department

any bank may conduct, 5-514

investment therein limited to one-tenth capital and surplus, 5-514

liability determined by contract delivered to renter, 5-514

loss or damage, fire, theft, liability, 5-514

obligation, limited to ordinary diligence, 5-514

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

- Safety deposit box
  - right of two or more persons to use, creates joint tenancy, when, 67-309
  - survivor's rights, 67-309
- Sales
  - assets, of closed bank, 5-1107
  - may sell to or borrow from corporation, 5-1206
  - securities to bank by officers, forbidden, 5-516
  - stock, if assessment unpaid, 5-801
- Savings banks
  - defined, 5-105
  - investment of capital
    - bonds and securities, types permissible, 5-503
    - directors and officers, restrictions upon, 5-503
    - interest allowed depositors payable before loans and salaries to directors, etc., 5-503
    - one-half paid in capital and deposits in bonds or real estate, 5-503
    - personal property, acquired only through pledge, mortgage, assignment or use in business, 5-503
  - real estate
    - unencumbered, worth double security, 5-503
    - purchase, hold or convey limitations upon, 5-503
  - savings bank, meaning as used in section, 5-503
  - securities, character required, 5-503
  - purposes and powers, 5-105
- Savings officers overdrawing account, 94-2307
- Shareholders—See Stockholders, below
- State bank
  - change in number of directors, procedure, 5-217
  - reorganization from national to state
    - approval of superintendent of banks, 5-1006
    - articles of incorporation required by state, 5-1006
    - consent, two-thirds stock required, 5-1006
    - liabilities of national bank not liquidated, 5-1006
    - property of national bank becomes that of new bank, 5-1006
  - shares, how assessed, 84-307
  - deductions, 84-307
- State banking department—See Superintendent of banks, below
- maintained as in act, 5-601 to 5-606
- State examiner's fund, 5-903 to 5-910
- State superintendent of banks—See Superintendent of banks, below
- Stock
  - nonpar not to issue, 15-622
  - See Capital, above
- Stockholders
  - assets, remaining to be transferred to, 5-1118
  - by-laws, repeal, change or amendment by, 5-211
  - change of name, place of business, amount of capital stock by, 5-215
  - consolidation requires vote of, 5-1021
  - controlling holder, selling securities in which personally interested, to bank without vote of directors, penalty, 5-516
  - directors
    - change in number by, 5-214; 5-217
    - elected by, when, 5-208
    - must be, 5-208; 5-209
  - examination
    - customer's transactions, unless director, unlawful, 5-1035
    - general statement of assets of bank, permissible, when, 5-1035
  - liability
    - attorney's fees on collections, 5-402
    - distribution to creditors, 5-402
    - enforcement by liquidating officer, powers, etc., 5-402
    - extent, 5-401
    - holders of pledge or security, 5-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### Stockholders (Continued)

##### liability (Continued)

- persons holding in trust not personally liable, 5-401
- transfers within six months, 5-401
- waiver of, by contract void, 5-521

list of, where required kept, 5-512

meeting of, to levy assessment, 5-801

meetings, annual, 5-208

quorum, fixed by by-laws, 5-211

securities, sale of, 5-516

Stop payment, revocation, countermands, good for ninety days only unless reserved, 5-1043

#### Superintendent of banks

appointed by governor, confirmed by senate, 5-601

bond of, 5-602; 6-101

borrowing from any state bank, not permitted, 5-604

##### confidential information

federal deposit insurance corporation, disclosure to, when lawful, 5-1205

penalty for divulging, 5-705; 5-1012

designated in bank act as superintendent, 5-109

duties and powers not limited by those of federal deposit insurance corporation, 5-1205

duties generally, 5-602

##### employees

appointed and commissioned by superintendent, 5-603

approved by governor, 5-603

borrowing from any state bank, not permitted, 5-604

chief examiner, 5-603

##### examiners

bond, 5-603

chief examiner, 5-603

oath, 5-603

expenses of staff members, 5-606

interest in state banks not permitted, 5-604

salaries, fixed by superintendent, approved by governor, 5-605

secret information on banks, disclosure of, felony, 5-705; 5-1012

##### examination

accounting, system used in bank, 5-901

annually required, 5-901

assets and liabilities, verify each, 5-901

books, accounts, etc., production of, if requested, 5-901

books, accuracy of, 5-901

character and value of assets, 5-901

estate accounts, duty to check, 5-1025

facilities, reasonable, to be furnished, 5-901

federal deposit insurance corporation, by, acceptable, 5-1205

federal deposit insurance corporation, lawful to furnish to, when, 5-1205

law, if operation in accordance with, 5-901

methods of operation, 5-901

oath, may administer, 5-901

reports, who to furnish, if required, 5-901

request of directors, upon, 5-1020

rules and regulations, power to make, 5-1018

special, defined, 5-1019

trust funds and accounts, duty to check, 5-1025

##### examiner's fund

banks, investment and trust companies, payments by, 5-908

building and loan association

foreign, traveling expenses and subsistence of examiner, 5-909

payment by, 5-909

cities and towns, payment by, when, 5-905

counties, payments by, when, 5-904

fees, special examination, enumerated, special fund, and transfer, 5-910

free county high schools, payments by, when, 5-906



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)**

#### Superintendent of banks (Continued)

##### examiner's fund (Continued)

general fund of state, credited to, 5-903

##### irrigation districts

examination of books at county court house, notice to secretaries to present, 5-907

payments by, graduated, when, 5-907

payments to state treasurer, 5-904 to 5-909

##### expenses

borne by state, 5-606

of superintendent and staff members, 5-606

paid from appropriation for department, 5-606

traveling and living, when away from headquarters, 5-606

false official report on any bank, removal, felony, 5-705

federal deposit insurance corporation, authority not to limit powers and duties of, 5-1205

insolvent banks, duties, 5-403

interest in state banks not permitted, 5-604

Montana bankers association, attendance authorized, 5-606

expenses paid by state, 5-606

qualifications, 5-601

records and files, keeping of, 5-902

rejection of application conclusive, 5-205

removal of, for false reports or unlawful disclosure of secret information, 5-705

##### reports

annual to governor, 5-902

federal deposit insurance corporation, lawful to furnish to, when, 5-1205

residence and experience required, 5-601

salary, 5-605

secret information, unlawful disclosure of, felony, 5-705

state examiner, ex officio, 5-601

##### subpoenas

disobedience to, court shall enforce, 5-901

power to issue, 5-901

supervision over books and affairs of all banks, 5-901

term, four years from and after appointment, 5-602

visits to banks, time for, 5-901; 82-1002

Supervision of banks, 5-701 to 5-707; 5-901 to 5-910

#### Surplus

carried over from earnings, 5-513

conversion to paid-in capital, 5-513

creating larger surplus, not prohibitory, 5-513

defined, 5-109

loan of, on shares of own capital stock prohibited, exception, 5-515

purchase or investment of in shares of own capital stock, prohibited, exception, 5-515

when not available for dividends, expenses or losses, 5-109

Surplus and undivided profits, when convertible to capital, 5-1024

procedure, 5-1024

Taking name of another bank prohibited, 93-100-2

Taxation of banks and shares, how—See TAXATION, 84-4601 to 84-4605

Taxes, except property, cease with business, 5-1022

Time deposits, defined, 5-109

Time limit on stoppage payment checks, 5-1043

#### Transfer

dividends, right to pay holder of record, 5-501

property, by act of law, on change to national bank, 5-1005

property, on consolidation of banks, by act of law, 5-1021

stock, shares of

certificate, signing of, 5-501

delivery, what sufficient against creditors, etc., 5-501

#### Trust companies

business authorized to carry on, 5-505

classified, 5-102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

#### Trust companies (Continued)

- defined, 5-106
- investment of capital authorized securities, etc., 5-505
- purposes for which formed, 5-106
- stock, nonpar, not to issue, 15-622

#### Trust deposits how payable on death of trustee, 5-529

#### Unauthorized practices

- advertising or circulating matter indicating business of banking, unlawfully, 5-508
- banking without authority of superintendent of banks, 5-508
- businesses not reporting to superintendent of banks, 5-508
- capital stock not properly paid in and set aside, etc., 5-509
- hypothecation of collateral security, property for safekeeping, title not in bank, felony, 5-1040
- injunction, upon action of superintendent of banks, 5-509
- penalty for unlawful banking, 5-508
- words denoting banking, unlawful use of, 5-508; 5-509

#### Unclaimed funds, 5-1117

#### Undivided profits and accounts

- defined, 5-109
- dividends paid, reserves set aside, 5-109

#### Unincorporated bank

- bank act, applicability to, 5-102
- board of directors, term to include owners, etc., 5-108
- defined, 5-108
- financial condition
  - assets, can appear on books of one bank only, 5-1010
  - books, must be carried on, 5-1010
  - population, based on, scale of assets, 5-1010
  - property requirements, 5-1010
- inspection, subject to, by state examiner, when, 5-1011
- name
  - designating name of individual, 5-1009
  - individual, partnership or association, 5-1009
  - requirements, 5-1009
  - words designating bank, etc., limited by law, 5-1009
- private bank defined, report of, 5-108; 5-1003
- term, comprehends private bank, 5-108

#### Unlawfully issuing paper of, 94-35-114

#### Uttering fraudulent checks on banks, larceny, 94-2702

### BAR

- Acquittal or conviction, when, 94-4701; 94-4703; 94-7234
- Allowance of demurrer to information, when, when not, 94-6707
- Compromise of misdemeanors, 94-9402
- Conviction or acquittal
  - for offenses included in former, 94-6808
  - in another state, 94-5617
    - in another county, 94-5618
    - of offense consisting of degrees, 94-7234
- Discharge of codefendant to testify, 94-7207
- Dismissal, 94-5419
- Impeachment no bar to indictment or information, 94-5419
- Setting aside information is not, 94-6605
- To information, dismissal of charge by grand jury, 94-6330
- To recovery on undertaking, what not, 94-8707
- What may not be pleaded on new trial, 94-7602

### BARBED WIRE

- Permitting fences to become dangerous, 94-3577
- To be kept in repair, 46-1403
- When legal fence, 46-1401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BARBERRY**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, barberry control, 3-1001 to 3-1005

### **BARBERS**

- Apprentice defined, 66-403
  - regulation of, 66-403
- Barbering defined, 66-402
  - requirements for practicing, 66-403
- Barber shops
  - bond and license fee, 66-403
  - certificate registration, 66-403
  - defined, 66-401
  - disease, prohibition against practicing when, 66-401
    - suspension certificate when, 66-401
  - requirements for conducting, 66-403
  - sanitary regulations prescribed, 66-401
  - state board of health to regulate, 66-401
  - who may conduct, 66-403
- Board of barber examiners
  - appointment, qualifications and term, 66-406
  - authority to license and supervise barber shops, etc., 66-403
  - compensation, 66-408
  - conduct of examinations by, 66-409
  - fees, 66-411
  - governor to appoint, 66-406
  - officers, seal and bond, 66-407
  - powers and duties, 66-409
  - price agreements, authority to approve, 66-409
  - registration and license, 66-412
- Conducting business on Sunday forbidden, 94-3511; 94-3512
- Display certificate registration and license required, 66-405
- Equipment of barber shops, 66-403
- Examination to cover what, 66-409
- Fees of apprentices, students, barbers and shops, 66-411
  - initial inspection fee, 66-411
  - renewal of, 66-411
  - who exempt from payment of, 66-411
- Licensing and regulation, 66-403
  - conditions governing issuance, 66-403
  - inspection barber shops, etc., 66-403
  - investigation before issuance licenses, 66-403
  - suspension or revocation when and for what causes, 66-403
- Penalty for violation act, 66-410
- Present practitioners to receive certificate when, 66-404
  - license, issuance of, 66-404
- Prices, minimum how established, 66-409
  - readjustment of, 66-409
- Registration of barbers, shops, schools and colleges, 66-403
  - apprentices defined, 66-403
- Revocation barber license, grounds for, 66-403
  - petition to district court to modify order, 66-403
  - attorney general to defend, 66-403
- Sanitary regulation barber shops, schools, etc., 66-401; 66-403
- Schedule of prices to be displayed, 66-405

### **BARLEY**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **BARRATRY**

Defined, and punishment for, 94-3533  
proof required, 94-3534

### **BARREL**

Gallons in, 90-109



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BASEMENT ENTRIES**

Cities may regulate, 11-972

### **BASTARDY, PROCEEDINGS IN**

Clerk to give notice, how, 94-9902

Complaint, how filed and entitled, 94-9901

County attorney to prosecute, 94-9905

Issues on trial, 94-9906

Judge may order attachment without bond, 94-9904

Judgment if accused found guilty, 94-9907

Lien upon real property, how created, 94-9903

Power of court over judgments and orders, 94-9908

### **BATHS**

Public, cities may establish, 11-1008

charge for use, 11-1009

maintenance and regulation, 11-1009

### **BATTERY**

See also ASSAULTS

Jurisdiction in justice courts, 93-410

Time for bringing action, 93-2606

### **BAWDY HOUSES**

See PROSTITUTION

### **BEANS**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **BEAN WAREHOUSEMEN**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, bean warehousemen, 3-701 to 3-715

### **BEARER**

Defined in negotiable instruments act, 55-102

Stock certificates, 15-608 to 15-614

### **BEAUTY SHOPS**

See COSMETOLOGISTS, 66-801 to 66-813

### **BEDS AND BEDDING**

Regulation in hotels, 34-203

### **BEEF**

See also FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120; LIVESTOCK, 46-101 to 46-1113;  
SLAUGHTER HOUSES

Sale of diseased carcasses forbidden, 94-35-172

### **BEER**

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Montana beer act, 4-301 to 4-356

### **BEES**

See STATE ENTOMOLOGIST, 82-801 to 82-814

### **BEETS**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **BEGGARS**

Penalty for using child as, 94-305

Vagrancy, 94-35-248

### **BELL**

Duty of railroads to sound, 72-219

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BENCH WARRANT**

Issuance on failure to appear for arraignment, 94-6505 to 94-6508  
Issuance to produce defendant for judgment, when, 94-7806  
arrest of defendant, 94-7809  
form of warrant, 94-7807  
warrant, how served, 94-7808

### **BENEFICIARIES**

See TRUSTS, 86-201 to 86-608  
Liability for decedent's obligations, 91-320

### **BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS**

See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-2201 to 40-2212

### **BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES**

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **BEQUESTS**

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS; SUCCESSION; WILLS  
Cities and towns may take, 11-1004; 11-1005  
State and institutions may take, 91-105

### **BERRIES**

Standard weights for containers, 90-132

### **BETTING**

See also GAMBLING, 94-2401 to 94-2428; RACING BETS, 94-2425 to 94-2428  
Election bets forbidden, 94-1421; 94-1448

### **BIAS OR PREJUDICE**

Change of venue, 93-2905  
in justices' courts, 93-6602  
Disqualification of judges for, 93-901  
Ground for challenge of jurors, 93-5011; 94-7119; 94-7120

### **BIGAMY**

Defined, 94-701  
exceptions, 94-702  
punishment, 94-703  
Evidence on trial for, 94-7214  
Jurisdiction when defendant apprehended in another county, 94-5609  
Marrying spouse of another, 94-704  
Not to be excused by religious belief, III, 4

### **BILLIARD HALLS**

See also POOL HALLS, 94-4001 to 94-4005  
Cities may license and regulate, 11-987

### **BILLIARD, POOL AND BAGATELLE TABLES**

License, 84-3201  
city license, 11-918

### **BILL OF RIGHTS**

See CIVIL RIGHTS

### **BILL OF SALE**

Chattel mortgage, when, 52-311

### **BILLS**

See also CODES AND LAWS, 12-101 to 12-404; LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515;  
STATE FINANCE, Budget act, 79-1001 to 79-1011; STATUTES, Bills  
Effective when, 43-507  
Legislative—See LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515  
Member of legislature to disclose interest in, 94-2911

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BILLS (Continued)**

Penalty for altering in legislature, 94-2903; 94-2904  
Secretary of state to number in order of filing, 82-2209  
new matter to be printed in italics, 82-2210

### **BILLS AND NOTES**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 55-101 to 55-1801

### **BILLS OF COSTS**

See also COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS

Items included, 93-8617; 93-8618  
On appeal, 93-8621  
Service and filing, 93-8619  
Unnecessary in justices' courts, 93-8620

### **BILLS OF EXCEPTION**

Exceptions to errors in instructions incorporated in, 93-5101  
Extension of time, limitations, 93-8708  
On trial of indictment or information—See EXCEPTIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES,  
94-7501 to 94-7508

### **BILLS OF EXCHANGE**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 55-1001 to 55-1006

### **BILLS OF LADING**

See also CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, 8-101 to 8-822

Bearer bill transferred by delivery, 8-503  
Carrier issuing fictitious, 94-35-110  
Carrier may require surrender of bill before delivery of freight, 8-507  
Carrier must furnish consignor an original bill, 8-505  
copies on demand, 8-505  
recovery of damages for failure to furnish, 8-505  
Carrier to deliver freight to holder of bill, 8-506  
Defined, 8-501  
contents of, 8-501  
Duplicates to be marked duplicate, 94-35-113  
Effect of on rights and obligations of carrier, 8-504  
Erroneous bills, good faith, 94-35-112  
Exonerated carrier on delivery of freight to holder of bill, 8-506  
Issuance by railroad station agents, 72-654  
Issuing fictitious, 94-35-110  
Negotiable character, 8-502  
Selling, etc., of property stored, 94-35-114  
Title which passes to first and subsequent holders, 8-502  
Warehousemen, issuing fictitious receipts, 94-35-111

### **BILLS OF PARTICULARS**

Copy of account delivered to adverse party, when, 93-3804  
In justices' courts, 93-6812  
Inspection and taking copy of writing, how compelled, 93-8301  
Writings in possession of adverse party, 93-1101-10

### **BIOLOGICAL STATION**

Protection of birds and animals at, 26-1107  
Selection of lands for university of Montana authorized, 75-413

### **BIRDS**

Destruction of nests and eggs unlawful, 26-501; 26-502  
Montana official state bird, 19-116  
Protective provisions for, 26-501

### **BIRTH**

Blood tests at—See VENEREAL DISEASES, Pregnant women, blood, 69-1117; 69-1118  
Fraudulent pretenses concerning, 94-3589; 94-3590



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BIRTH DATE**

Judicial determination of  
certificates of judgments, filed where, 93-101-4  
district courts, exclusive jurisdiction, 93-101-6  
fees, 93-101-4  
hearing of petition, 93-101-3  
judgment, effect of, 93-101-3  
notice of hearing, how given, 93-101-2  
petition, contents and verification, 93-101-1  
transfer to proper county, when, 93-101-5

### **BIRTHS AND DEATHS**

See VITAL STATISTICS, 69-501 to 69-539

### **BISON**

Killing of prohibited, 26-340

### **BITTER ROOT**

State floral emblem, 19-115

### **BLACKFEET HIGHWAY**

Concurrent police jurisdiction in, ceded to United States, 83-111

### **BLACKLISTING**

Discharge, reason to be given, 41-1310  
Misdemeanor, 94-3555

### **BLACKMAIL**

Acts constituting, 94-1609

### **BLANKS**

Issuance of process in blank by justices of peace forbidden, 94-3506  
To be filled in papers issued by justices, 93-7702

### **BLIND**

See also PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Needy blind, 71-601 to 71-614; STATE  
SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND, 80-101 to 80-122

To carry distinctive cane on highway, 32-1143 to 32-1145

### **BLOOD PLASMA**

State board of health may purchase and process, 69-2201  
establish rules, 69-2202

### **BLOOD TEST**

Syphilis  
pregnant women to be tested for, when, 69-1117 to 69-1121  
premarital serological test, 48-134 to 48-141

### **BLUE GRASS**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **BLUE SKY LAW**

See INVESTMENT COMPANIES, 66-2001 to 66-2026

### **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR INSANE**

Personnel, powers and duties of, 38-102; 38-103

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

### **BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**

See TAXATION, Equalization, state board of, 84-701 to 84-723

### **BOARD OF EXAMINERS**

See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS**

See STATE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS

### **BOARD OF PARDONS**

See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9820; SENTENCE

### **BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS**

See RAILROADS, Board of railroad commissioners, 72-101 to 72-168

### **BOARD OF STATE PRISON COMMISSIONERS**

See STATE PRISON, Board of state prison commissioners, 80-701 to 80-749

### **BOARD OF SUPPLIES AND FURNISHING BOARD**

See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF, Board of supplies, ex officio, 82-1126;  
82-1127

### **BOARDING HOMES**

Aged persons—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-2401 to 69-2406

Children—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 10-520 to 10-523

### **BOARDING HOUSES**

See also HOTELS

Compulsory, forbidden, 94-3536

Lien on baggage, 34-103; 34-104

Penalty for defrauding, 94-3550

Use of oleomargarine, posting notice, 94-35-146

### **BOARDS**

For complete list of state executive officers and boards—See STATE OFFICERS,  
BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS

### **BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND DEPARTMENTS**

See STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS

### **BOARDS OF HEALTH**

See HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS, 69-801 to 69-813;  
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-601 to 69-712; STATE BOARD OF  
HEALTH

### **BOATS**

Attachable for what, 93-6501

Claims on lien, when, 93-6502

Complaint

allegations when sufficient, 93-6517

to contain description, 93-6508

Continuance not to be granted, when, 93-6511

Discharge on giving bond, 93-6512

Execution against, how issued, 93-6513

Fictitious bills of lading

good faith in issuance, when defense, 94-35-112

punishment for issuance, 94-35-110

Liable to attachment, for what, 93-6501

Liens to attach, when, 93-6505

Limitation of actions, 93-6504

Officer

may sell what to satisfy execution, 93-6514

to satisfy execution, 93-6514

Plaintiffs' right to sue otherwise, 93-6516

Priority of liens, 93-6503

Proceedings against, how commenced, 93-6507

Rafts, liability of, proceedings, 93-6506

Right to sue not affected by act, 93-6516

Sale of fractional shares, status of purchaser, 93-6515

Setting adrift, punishment, 94-3315

Sinking or setting adrift, 94-3315

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BOATS (Continued)

- Sufficiency of allegation that services were rendered boat, 93-6517
- Summons, how served, 93-6509
  - who may serve, 93-6510
- Unauthorized sale of property by, when, 94-35-114
- Vessel, defined, 19-103
- Who may defend action, 93-6511

### BODIES

- See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

### BOILER INSPECTION

- See also INSPECTION OF BOILERS, 50-901 to 50-906; 69-1501 to 69-1518
- Cities may inspect and regulate, 11-931

### BOILERS

- See also STEAM BOILERS, 94-35-211 to 94-35-214
- Death from explosions, 94-3544
- Fire warden may compel repair, 11-2002
- Inspection of engine and tractor, 69-1702
- Inspector of
  - appointment, term and compensation, 69-1501
  - consolidation of office, 50-901
  - industrial accident board, appointment by, 50-902
  - salary of, 50-903
- License to operate, 69-1509
- Sale of secondhand, 69-1518

### BOMBS

- See also EXPLOSIVES
- Manufacture and sale for wrongful use, a felony, 94-35-184

### BONA FIDE PURCHASER

- See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW
- Defeasance cannot be shown against, without notice, 52-105
- Grant, how far conclusive against, 67-1610
  - not recorded, does not affect, when, 73-202
- Implied trust not to affect rights, 86-104
- Not affected by conveyance, when, 29-205
- Omitted trust, grant in favor of, absolute, 86-113
- Rights
  - affected by surrender of property, 45-308
  - as against unrecorded instrument, 73-202
  - under recorded instrument, 67-1610
- Specific performance, when not enforceable against, 17-812
- Transfer of corporate stock to, 15-603

### BOND ISSUES

- See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS

- See also COUNTIES, Officers, 6-307; 16-2415; 16-2421; 16-2422
- Abstractors of title, 66-2113
- Actions on
  - judgment lien on property, 6-334
  - procedure, 6-333
  - notice of pendency, 6-333
- Actions to restrain issuance, time for commencement, 93-2612
- Additional bond from public administrator, when, 91-618
- Administrators and executors, 91-1702
  - act as undertaking on appeal, 93-8015
- Applicant to conduct boxing or sparring matches, 82-309
- Appointees to fill vacancies to give similar bond, 6-324



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS (Continued)

- Approval of official bonds indorsed thereon, 6-304
- Attorney general, 6-101; 82-404
- Attorney not to become surety, when, 93-2118
- Auctioneers, 66-203; 66-204
- Barber shops and schools, 66-403
- Board of public welfare, 71-202
- Bonds not to be filed until approved, 6-305
- By whom and how executed, 6-306
- Carey land act contractors, 81-2109
- Cash deposit in lieu of, 93-8716
- Cashier, assistant commissioner and chief field agent, land department, 81-208
- Certain enumerated state officers
  - adjutant general, 6-101
  - assistant superintendent of banks, 6-101; 82-1013
  - attorney general, 6-101; 82-404
  - auditor, state, 6-101
    - deputy, 6-101
  - bank examiner, 6-101; 82-1013
  - chairman industrial accident board, 6-101
    - chief accountant, 6-101
  - chief grain inspector, 6-101
  - clerk of supreme court, 6-101; 82-507
  - deputy insurance commissioner, 6-101
  - engineer, state highway commission, 6-101; 32-1602
  - fire marshal, state, 6-101; 82-1230
  - forester, state, 6-101; 81-1403
  - game warden, 6-101; 26-111
  - highway commissioners, 32-1601
    - chief engineer and assistant, 6-101; 32-1602
  - income tax auditor, 6-101
  - livestock commission inspectors, 6-101; 46-702
  - railroad commissioners, 6-101; 72-102
    - secretary of commission, 6-101
  - registrar of state lands, 6-101
    - assistant registrar, 6-101
    - deputy registrar, 6-101
  - secretary and chief clerk, livestock commission, 6-101
    - market inspectors, 6-101
  - secretary of state, 6-101; 82-2213
    - deputy and chief clerk, 6-101
    - other clerks, 6-101
  - secretary of state board of health, 6-101
  - state treasurer, 6-101; 79-809
    - bond clerk, 6-101
    - chief clerk and assistant, 6-101
    - deputy, 6-101
  - superintendent of banks, 6-101; 82-1013
  - superintendent of public instruction, 6-101; 75-1301
  - veterinarian, 6-101
- City officers, 11-719
  - failure to qualify, effect, 11-719
  - how given, 11-723
- Clerk of court to keep book of, on criminal cases, 16-3005
- Clerk of supreme court, 6-101; 82-507
- Clerks and employees under city-manager plan of government, 11-3324
- Conditions of official bonds, 6-306
  - liability of
    - principal, 6-306
    - sureties, 6-306
- Constable's official bond, 16-3602
- Contractor
  - for highway construction work, 32-1608
  - for support of county poor, 71-113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS (Continued)

#### Contractor (Continued)

- on rural improvement district contracts, 16-1609
- on special improvement district work, 11-2213
  - justification sureties, 11-2213
  - surety company bond, 11-2213

#### Contribution between sureties, 6-322

#### County

- auditor, 16-3204
- clerk, where filed, 6-336
- commissioners, 16-904
- officers, enumerated, 6-201
- officers, etc., not to be required to give, 93-8714
- officers, when fixed by county commissioners, 6-202
- superintendent of schools, 6-201; 75-1505
- County and township and school officers, approval by district judge, 6-302
- Custodian state capitol, 78-106
- Custody official bonds, 6-104; 6-309
  - giving certified copies on payment of fees, 6-309

#### Defects in

- do not affect liability, 6-315
  - bondsmen equitably bound, 6-315
- effect of, 6-316
  - extent to which sureties bound, 6-316

#### Deposit in lieu of, 93-8716

- Discharge of sureties, effect of, 6-330
  - no release from liability for prior acts, 6-330
  - scope of act, to what bonds applicable, 6-331

#### Discharge of sureties, procedure, 6-323

- filing new bond, 6-323

#### Drainage district commissioners' bonds, 89-2218

- Effect of lien created by filing notice of action on suit to compel specific performance agreed to sell real estate, 6-337

#### Executors and administrators, 91-1702

#### Extent to which sureties bound, 6-316

#### Extra bond, when required from public administrator, 6-201

#### Failure to file new bond vacates office, when, 6-327

#### Farm produce dealers, 3-1601

#### Farm storage, public warehousemen, 3-603

#### Ferries, owner or keeper required to give, 32-1510

#### For appearance of witness in criminal case, III, 17

#### Form of additional official bond, 6-318

- original bond remains in effect, 6-319

#### Form of bonds, 6-310

- must be joint and several, 6-310
- to whom payable, 6-310

#### Gasoline dealers, 84-1820

#### Guardians of minors, 91-4608

- implied conditions of, 91-4608

#### Guardians under veterans administration act, 91-4809

#### Hay dealers, 3-1802; 3-1803

#### Industrial accident board members, 6-101; 92-106; 92-107

#### Injunction may issue without, when, 93-4216

#### Insufficiency of sureties how remedied, 6-317

- citation to issue from court or officer, 6-317
- vacation of bond, when, 6-317

#### Irrigation district commissioners, 89-1205

#### Irrigation districts

- filed with petitions for creation, 89-1202
- lessees from, to furnish, 89-1604

#### Justices of the peace, 93-407

#### Juvenile delinquent children, bonds required and forfeiture of—See JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS, 10-618 to 10-620; 10-624

#### Lessee of county fair grounds and buildings, must furnish bond, 16-1154

#### Lessees, mining on state lands, 81-607; 81-608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS (Continued)

- Liability of county commissioner on, for law violation, 16-1161
- Liability of officers and sureties to party injured by breach of official bond, 6-320
  - separate judgments, effect of, 6-321
  - execution, 6-321
- Librarian state library, 44-113
- Livestock markets, 46-912
- Mayor and councilmen, commission form of government, 11-3124
- Meat and milk inspectors, 6-201
- Member executive board, state vocational school, 80-905
- Members
  - board of managers soldiers' home, 80-305
  - industrial accident board, 6-101; 92-106; 92-107
  - teachers' retirement board secretary, 75-2703
- Mining lessees from state, 81-607; 81-608
- Montana liquor control board, members of, 4-106
  - state liquor administrator, 4-110
- Motor carriers, 8-113
- Mustard seed dealers, 3-1908
- New bond or undertaking
  - amount of, how determined, 6-329
  - liability of sureties, 6-328
- Notaries public, 56-110
- Oath of office, time for filing, 6-301
- Officer appointing deputies, etc., may fix amount of official bond, 6-335
- On bids for state printing, 82-1139
- On deferred payment inheritance tax, 91-4419
- Public administrator to procure, 91-602
- Public warehousemen, 3-228
  - tract buyers, brokers, commission when, etc., 3-228
- Public works contractor's bond—See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTOR'S BOND, 6-401 to 6-404
- Publisher, Montana supreme court reports, 82-2006
- Railroad commissioners and secretary, 6-101; 72-102
- Real estate brokers, 66-1910; 66-1912
- Receivers and assignees, to whom payable, 6-332
- Record of official bonds, 6-303
- Registrar motor vehicles, 53-101
- Release of sureties, procedure
  - filing notice, 6-326
  - posting notice, 6-326
  - procedure to obtain release, 6-326
  - publication when, 6-326
  - vacation of office when, 6-327
  - what sureties may be released, 6-325
- Secretary and treasurer barber examiner's board, 66-407
- Secretary of state, 6-101; 82-2213
  - bond filed with treasurer, 6-104
- Secretary-treasurer
  - board veterinary medical examiners, 66-2203
  - cosmetology board, 66-811
  - state tuberculosis sanitarium, 80-208
  - water conservation board, to furnish, 89-118
- Special administrator, 91-1804
- State accountant, 82-105
- State administrator of public welfare, 71-203
- State engineer, 81-2010
- State examiner and assistants, 6-101; 82-1013
- State fire marshal and deputy, 6-101; 82-1230
- State forester, 6-101; 81-1403
- State highway commissioners, engineer and contractors with—See STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, 6-101; 32-1601; 32-1602; 32-1608
- State not required to give, when, 93-8714
- State officers, approval by governor, 6-103
  - filing with secretary of state, 6-103



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS (Continued)

- State officers, bonds when fixed by board of examiners, 6-102
  - certain officers enumerated, 6-101
- State treasurer, 6-101; 79-809
- Stock inspectors and detectives, 6-101; 46-702
- Suit on bonds, 6-313
  - successive suits, 6-314
  - who may bring, 6-313
- Superintendent and assistant, Montana state hospital, 38-106
- Superintendent of public instruction, 6-101; 75-1301
- Sureties liability on, extent of, 6-311
  - duties subsequently imposed, 6-312
- Sureties must qualify, how, 6-307
- Surety bonds of corporations, when acceptable as undertaking, 93-8711 to 93-8713
- Surety companies may execute, 6-306; 40-1702
- Time for filing official bonds, 6-301
- To territory assigned to state of Montana, XX, 10
- Treasurer and officers, benevolent associations, 40-2208
- Treasurer board chiropractic examiners, 66-514
- Treasurer local executive board state institutions, 75-303
- Treasurer state board of embalmers, 82-702
- Undertakings (civil)
  - by railroad to build fences, etc., in eminent domain, 93-9917
  - claim and delivery, 93-4104
    - on retaking property, 93-4110
    - third party claims, 93-4115
  - corporations as sureties, 93-8711 to 93-8713
  - defective, when appeal to district court not to be dismissed, 93-7908
  - deposit in lieu of, 93-8716
    - in justices' courts, 93-7708
  - extension of time in which to file, 93-8708
  - for costs in actions by nonresidents, 93-8623
  - form of affidavit to accompany, 93-8710
  - in actions against boats, 93-6512
  - justification of sureties, 93-8712
  - not required from state or municipal corporation, 93-8714
  - of
    - justices of the peace, 93-407
    - receivers, 93-4404; 93-4405
      - in proceedings supplementary, 93-5911
    - trustees on dissolution of corporations, 93-6420
- on
  - appeal from justices' courts, 93-7903; 93-7904
    - may be in one or several instruments, 93-8012
    - to supreme court, 93-8005; 93-8006
    - when insufficiency not cause for dismissal of appeal, 93-8019
  - appeal to supreme court
    - from judgment for delivery of documents, 93-8008
    - from money judgment, 93-8007
  - arrest, in justices' courts, 93-6902
    - by plaintiff, 93-4004
    - sureties, justification, 93-4005
  - attachment, 93-4304
    - increase of, 93-4332; 93-4333
    - in justices' courts, 93-6909
    - release of partnership property, 93-4337
    - suit on, 93-4326
  - baill
    - in civil action, 93-4010
    - in contempt proceedings on, 93-9812
    - of one arrested for contempt, 93-9807
  - commencing quo warranto, 93-6405
  - continuance of justices' courts, 93-7105
  - injunction, 93-4207
    - when not required, 93-4216

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS (Continued)

#### Undertakings (civil) (Continued)

##### on (Continued)

release of attachment, justification of sureties, 93-4328

release of defendant, in justices' courts, 93-7104

stay in appeal to supreme court, 93-8007 to 93-8012

requisites of affidavit, 93-8710

state need not give, when, 93-8714

sureties on appeal substituted to rights of judgment creditor, 93-8715

surety bonds of corporations, when admissible, 93-8711

surety company may execute, 40-1702

to

avoid levy of attachment in justices' courts, 93-6910

continue attachment on appeal to supreme court, 93-8008

#### Undertakings (criminal)

appeal by complainant for security to keep the peace, 94-5115

bail

form of, 94-8505

fugitive from other state, 94-501-15

on holding to answer before information, 94-8402

on recommitment, 94-8717

qualifications of sureties, 94-8403; 94-8506; 94-8602

default entered, when, 94-8705

forfeiture, action on, 94-8708

liability on, action not barred by what, 94-8707

malicious prosecution in justice's court, for costs, 94-100-29

of witness, forfeiture, 94-8908

on abatement proceedings by county attorney, 94-1009

on appeal to district court, 94-100-35 to 94-100-37

to keep the peace

evidence of breach, 94-5113

extension, 94-5106

filing where, 94-5109

when and how prosecuted, 94-5112

when broken, 94-5111

when required, 94-5106

witnesses to appear in district court, when, 94-6119; 94-6120

Warden state prison, 80-744

Weights, measures and grades, deputy sealers of, to furnish, 90-122

When not required for letters of guardianship, 91-5204

new bond when required, 91-5205

Workmen's compensation act, required by, 92-106; 92-107; 92-1012

### BONFIRES AND FIREWORKS

Cities may prohibit within city limits, 11-933

### BONUSES

License required for furnishing with sales merchandise, 84-2801 to 84-2804

### BOOKS

See also SCHOOLS, Textbooks, 75-3501 to 75-3511

As evidence, 93-1101-8

Business records—See UNIFORM BUSINESS RECORDS AS EVIDENCE ACT,

93-801-1 to 93-801-4

Clerk of district court, to be kept, 16-3001

Copies may be made, 93-8301

Corporations, false accounts, 94-2308

Destroying in public library, 94-3325

Entries in, evidence, 93-1001-32

For recording grants and mortgages, 73-112

Historical works, etc., evidence, 93-1101-8

Indexes to be kept by county clerk, 16-2905

Inspection, court may order, when, 93-8301

Larceny by public officers, 94-2722

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BOOKS (Continued)

- Law books presumed correct, when, 93-1001-12
- Obscene, forbidden, 94-3601 to 94-3603
- Production in court, 93-8301
- To be kept by city clerks, 11-805
- To be kept by county commissioners, 16-909

### BORROWERS

- See LOANS, 47-101 to 47-128

### BOTTLING WORKS

- License, 27-111

### BOTTOMRY AND RESPONDENTIA

- Insurance companies may lend money on, 40-1409

### BOULDER

- State training school at, 38-801 to 38-819

### BOUNDARIES

- Coterminous owners must maintain, 67-802
- County boundaries included in session laws, 82-2211
- County, defined—See COUNTIES, Boundaries, 16-201 to 16-263
- Extent of, by roads or water, 67-712; 67-713
- Grants by highway passes what, 67-1615
- Jurisdiction of offenses on, 94-5606
- Land or mining claims in national forests to be marked, 46-1411
  - right of action against trespassing stock, 46-1413
- National parks, 83-104; 83-106
- Of counties, jurisdiction of offenses on, 94-5606
- Of Montana, defined, I, 1
- Right to lateral support, 67-714
- School district change of record and report of, 75-1520
- State, I, 1

### BOUNTIES

- County bounties
  - amount of, to be fixed by county commissioners, 84-5217
  - bounty inspectors to be appointed, 84-5217
  - claimant to present skins and feet of animals
    - claim how allowed, 84-5219
    - inspection of, 84-5219
  - county commissioners to levy tax for
    - amount of levy, how fixed, 84-5217
    - county bounty fund created, 84-5218
  - petition requesting
    - limitation on account of bounty requested in, 84-5217
    - requirements of, 84-5216
    - signers required upon, 84-5217
    - time for presenting, 84-5217
  - existing laws concerning, not affected, 84-5221
  - forms relating to, furnished by county clerk, 84-5220
  - payment of
    - affidavit
      - approval by bounty inspector, 84-5219
      - contents of, 84-5219
      - corroboration by reputable stockowners, 84-5219
      - claims for, presented to county commissioners, 84-5219
      - skins of destroyed animals to be presented, 84-5219
- Fish and game commission to pay, when, 26-210
- Special tax levy to pay, XII, 9; 84-5214
- State bounties
  - advisory committee designated, 46-1903
  - bounty claim, form of, 46-1907



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BOUNTIES (Continued)**

#### State bounties (Continued)

- bounty fund, creation of, 46-1914
- certificates to be issued by sheriff
  - filing of, by county clerk, 46-1907
  - report of, to county clerk, 46-1907
- certificate to be issued by county clerk, 46-1909
- approval or disapproval by livestock commission, 46-1909
- auditor to draw warrant for, when, 46-1911
- fee for accounts included in, 46-1907
- filing with livestock commission required, 46-1908
- notice of disapproval to be given claimant, 46-1909
- requirement and contents of, 46-1907
- state board of examiners
  - delivery of claim to, 46-1910
  - indorsement of claim by, 46-1911
- claim for
  - affidavits of resident taxpayers on livestock to accompany, 46-1907
  - approval or disapproval by livestock commission, 46-1909
  - auditor to draw warrant for, when, 46-1911
  - filing with livestock commission required, 46-1908
  - form of, designated, 46-1907
  - fraudulent making of, penalty for, 46-1915
  - livestock commission to examine, 46-1909
  - notice of disapproval to be given claimant, 46-1909
  - state board of examiners
    - delivery of claim to, 46-1910
    - indorsement of claim by, 46-1911
- evidence of killing animal, 46-1906
- destruction of scalps, 46-1907
- officers to assist in examination of, 46-1907
- requirement of, 46-1906
- sheriff or deputies to examine, 46-1907
- false certificates or affidavits, penalty for making, 46-1907
- falsification of certificates, orders or affidavits deemed perjury, 46-1913
- furs, skins and specimens
  - presentation to museums authorized, 46-1904; 46-1912
  - proceeds from sale of, how disposed of, 46-1904; 46-1912
- livestock commission duties concerning, 46-1903
- penalty for fraudulent claims, 46-1915
- records to be kept by county clerk, 46-1907
- report to livestock commission by county clerk, monthly, 46-1907
- state bounty fund
  - creation and composition of, 46-1901
  - levy of tax for, limitation on, 46-1914; 84-5214
  - livestock commission duties concerning, 46-1903
  - surplus in, how disposed of, 46-1912
  - use and expenditure of, 46-1903; 46-1914; 84-5214
- wild animals
  - definition of, 46-1902
  - destruction of, livestock commission to supervise, 46-1903

Tax levies for—See TAXATION, Livestock, XII, 9; 84-5214 to 84-5221

### **BOWLING ALLEYS**

- Cities may license, 11-918
- Closing hour for, 94-4003
- License, 84-3201

### **BOX CARS**

- Cooperage for shipments of grain, etc., 72-656 to 72-662

### **BOXES**

- Standard apple—See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-201 to 90-206

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BOXING AND SPARRING MATCHES

See also ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE, 82-301 to 82-311

Cities may prohibit, 11-973

Engaging in prize fights forbidden, 94-3513  
exception, 94-3513

### BRACE AND BUNCO GAMES

Prohibited, 94-2406

### BRAKES

Inspection by railroad commission, 72-151

On street cars, regulation, 41-1006; 41-1007

### BRAN

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### BRANDS

Altering, punishment, 94-3504

Animals driven through state, 94-3515

Cattle brands, recording of—See LIVESTOCK, Brands

Criminal statutes regulating use of—See LIVESTOCK, Brands, 94-3514 to 94-3522

Farm products for sale, 3-1404

Jury may inspect, 94-7228

Road brand of owner to be used when, 94-3517

Sash or frying-pan prohibited, 94-3514

Sheep brands to be marked distinctly, 94-3518

State logging brand, 81-1604

### BREACH OF PEACE

See also DISTURBANCE

Jurisdiction of action, 93-410

### BREACH OF PROMISE

Damages in discretion of jury, 17-319

Sittings of court to be private, 93-505

Want of chastity as defense, 48-112

### BREAD

See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, Bread, 90-301 to 90-304

### BREWER

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Montana beer act, 4-301 to 4-356

### BRIBE

Defined, 19-103

### BRIBERY

See also ELECTIONS, Bribery, and Election frauds and offenses, 23-933; 94-1423

Acts constituting concerning elections, 94-1423

Asking or receiving by executive officers, 94-3904

Boards of trustees, commissioners, etc., 94-3523

Bribe defined, 19-103

By members of legislature, what constitutes, 94-2908; 94-2909

City or town councils, 94-3523

Constitutional prohibition against, V, 41

Conventions, members of, 94-1418

Corrupt solicitation of officers

as bribery, V, 43

punishment, V, 43

to be defined by law, V, 43

County commissioners, 94-3523

Defined in election offenses, punishment for, 94-1423

Definitions, 19-103; 94-1423

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BRIBERY (Continued)**

- Giving or offering to
  - executive officers, 94-3903
  - members of legislature, 94-2905
- Judges, jurors and referees, penalty for, 94-801; 94-804
- Legislators
  - acts constituting, V, 41; 94-2917; 94-2918
  - conviction and penalty under civil law not barred, V, 41
  - log-rolling prohibited, V, 41
  - punishment of guilty persons, V, 41
  - solicitation of bribery defined, V, 41
- Of
  - jurors, 94-801; 94-804
  - member of legislature, 94-2916
    - acts constituting, V, 41; 94-2917; 94-2918
  - school trustees forbidden, 94-810
- Public officers
  - defined, V, 42
  - punishment to be provided by law, V, 42
- Punishment of, 94-1423
- Receipt
  - by judges, jurors and other officers, 94-802
  - by members of legislature, 94-2906
- Solicitation by
  - judicial officers, penalty, 94-803
  - members of legislature, 94-2907
- Solicitation of
  - by members of legislature, 94-2915
  - public officers, what constitutes, 94-2910
- Telegraph operators, 94-35-221
- Voters at elections under city-manager plan, 11-3229
- Who competent as witnesses, 94-811
- Witnesses, penalty for bribing, 94-1706
  - receiving or offering to, 94-1707

### **BRICKS**

- Prison labor may make, 80-730

### **BRIDGES**

- See also HIGHWAYS, 32-309; 32-701 to 32-712; 32-1137
- County commissioners, powers concerning, 16-1004
- Malicious destruction, punishment, 94-3303; 94-3314
- Malicious injury to, 94-3201
- Not chartered or licensed by special act, V, 26
- Where assessed, 84-426

### **BROKER**

- Real property, authority for sale of, to be in writing, 13-606

### **BROKERS**

- See also INVESTMENT COMPANIES, 66-2001 to 66-2026; REAL ESTATE BROKERS, 66-1901 to 66-1923
- False statements by, 94-1810

### **BRUSH**

- Burning of, regulated, 28-401 to 28-403

### **BUCKET SHOPS**

- Prohibited, 94-2401

### **BUCKWHEAT**

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BUDGET ACTS

State budget act—See STATE FINANCE, 79-1001 to 79-1011

### BUDGETS

Administrator department public welfare, duty to prepare, 71-209

City—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Budget law, 11-1401 to 11-1413

County budgets—See COUNTIES, Budgets, 16-1901 to 16-1911

County poor funds how, 71-222

High school budgets—See SCHOOLS, High school budget act, 75-4501 to 75-4540

School budgets—See SCHOOLS, Budgets, school district, 75-1701 to 75-1730

School transportation budget, 75-3414

### BUFFALO

Killing of, prohibited, 26-340

### BUILDERS

See also FLOORS AND SCAFFOLDS, 69-1401 to 69-1405

License, 84-3207

### BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Accounts, superintendent may require uniform system for, 7-126

Actions by and against, authorized, 7-113

Agents

assets of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-141

bonds to be required of, 7-118

false entries or omitting to make entries, as felony, 7-139

false reports or statements, making, as felony, 7-139

fraudulently receiving or possessing property, as felony, 7-139

inspection, refusal to allow, as felony, 7-139

license

expiration date of, 7-119

fee for, amount of, 7-119

issuance, manner of, 7-119

requirement of, 7-119

revocation of, grounds for, 7-119

unlawful to employ unlicensed agent, 7-119

obligations of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-140

removal of, on order of superintendent of banks, 7-128

Annual financial statement

form and contents of, 7-124

posting and publication of, 7-124

time for filing, 7-123

Application of provisions concerning, 7-130

Articles of incorporation

amendment of, for what purposes, 7-113

contents of, 7-102

copy of, as prima facie evidence of contents, 7-103

modification to conform to provisions of act, 7-136

Assets of association, penalty for officer or agents purchasing, 7-140

Association defined, 7-130

Attachment of shares of stock, 7-134

Bank examiner's fund, payments to, 5-909

Bonds of officers, agents and employees, 7-118

Borrowing money from federal home loan bank, 7-113

Borrowing money, provision and restrictions concerning, 7-113

By-laws

adoption of, 7-105

amendment of, how effected, 7-105

modification to conform to provisions of act, 7-136

requirements and contents of, 7-105

superintendent of banks must approve, 7-105

Capital, par value of shares of stock, 7-102

Capital stock requirements, 7-106

Checking accounts by, prohibited, 7-148

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)**

- Conformity with provisions of act required, 7-136
- Consolidation of, provision for effecting, 7-113
- Contingent losses, fund for, 7-120
- Continual succession, right to, 7-101
- Contracts and obligations, power to enter into, 7-113
- Contracts paying income to person other than association
  - approval of superintendent of banks required, 7-108
  - penalty for operating under, without approval, 7-108
- Corporate existence, evidence of, 7-104
- Definition and purpose of, 7-101
- Definition of term association, 7-130
- Deposit, money not to be received for, 7-148
- Directors
  - assets of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-141
  - election and term of office of, 7-107
  - false entries or omitting to make entries, as felony, 7-139
  - false reports or statements, making, as felony, 7-139
  - fraudulently receiving or possessing property, as felony, 7-139
  - inspection, refusal to allow, as felony, 7-139
  - management vested in, 7-107
  - meetings of, 7-107; 7-110
  - number of required, 7-107
  - oath of office to be filed with superintendent of banks, 7-107
  - obligations of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-140
  - officers to be elected by, when, 7-107
  - removal from office, how effected, 7-109
  - removal of, on order of superintendent of banks, 7-128
- Dissolution of, power concerning, 7-113
- Dividends
  - declared semiannually, 7-121
  - payments from reserve fund, 7-121
- Dues, limitation on assessment and collection of, 7-113
- Duties and powers
  - enumeration of, 7-113
  - exercise of, provision to be made for, 7-113
  - incidental powers granted, 7-113
- Earnings may be distributed semiannually, 7-113
- Evidence of corporate existence, 7-104
- Examination by state examiner, 82-1002
- Examination of, by superintendent of banks
  - accounting, uniform system may be required for, 7-126
  - divulging facts found in
    - exceptions concerning, 7-147
    - penalty for, 7-147
  - expenses of, amount and payment of, 7-125
  - oaths may be administered by superintendent, 7-126
  - payments for, amount of, 5-909
  - production of books, securities and moneys may be compelled, 7-126
  - refusal to allow, constitutes felony, 7-139
  - reports, uniform system may be required for, 7-126
  - time for making, 7-125
- Existing obligations not affected by act, 7-136
- Expenses, how paid, 7-121
- False entries or omitting to make entries, as felony, 7-139
- False reports or statements, making, as felony, 7-139
- Federal home loan banks
  - assistance to be extended associations to become member of, 7-147
  - facts concerning associations may be furnished to, 7-147
- Federal savings and loan associations, conversion into
  - authorization and procedure for, 7-156
  - effect of, on powers and privileges of associations, 7-156; 7-157
- Fees of secretary of state, application of provisions concerning, 7-152
- Fees to be paid to state treasurer, 7-129
- Fines, premiums or penalties, penalty for charging members with, 7-113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

#### Foreign associations

- admission to do business in state
  - agent for service of process, 7-131; 7-132
  - consent to laws of state to be filed, 7-131
  - contracts void when made prior to, 7-133
  - process in state courts to be consented to, 7-131
  - statement to be filed, contents of, 7-131
  - suit in state courts to be consented to, 7-131
- attachment of stock of, authorized, 7-134
- contracts void when made prior to admission, 7-133
- process, agent for service of, 7-131; 7-132
- reciprocity in reference to fees, taxes and doing business, 7-135
- stock of, subject to attachment, 7-134
- unauthorized conduct of business by, penalty for, 7-137

#### Formation of

- applicable statutes, 15-109
- articles of incorporation, contents of, 7-102
- capital stock requirements, 7-106
- certificates of satisfaction from investigation and incorporation, when issued, 7-106
- investigation by superintendent of banks, 7-106
- number of incorporators required, 7-102

#### Fraudulently receiving or possessing property, as felony, 7-139

#### Funds

- contingent fund
  - amount of, how determined, 7-120
  - losses to be paid from, 7-120
  - replenishment of, from net earnings, 7-120
  - reserve fund moneys paid into, when exhausted, 7-120
- reserve fund
  - contingent fund to be paid from, when, 7-121
  - dividends paid from, 7-121
  - limitation on amount of, 7-121

#### Insolvency

- liquidation in case of, 7-151
- reorganization, procedure for, 7-151

#### Insolvency or impairment, proceedings by superintendent of banks, 7-150

#### Inspection of, by superintendent of banks, 7-125; 7-139

#### Interest rate which may be charged, 7-113

#### Investments

- authority and restrictions on, 7-113
- federal housing administrator debentures authorized for, 35-142
- home owner's loan corporation bonds, authorized for, 35-142
- housing authority bonds and obligations, legal security, 35-143
- national mortgage associations obligations, authorized for, 35-142

#### Joint ownership of stock authorized, 7-144

#### Liquidation and settlement

- provisions for, 7-149
- reorganization, procedure for, 7-151

#### Liquidation in case of insolvency of

- provision for, 7-150
- reorganization, procedure for, 7-151

#### Loaning of money

- limitations on amounts, 7-143
- members, to
  - cancellation of loans and release of securities, how made, 7-113
  - provisions and conditions concerning loans, 7-113
- other building and loan associations, authority for loans to, 7-113
- when guaranteed by certain federal agencies, 7-158
- act controlling, 7-159

#### Loans on farm land and mining property prohibited, 7-113

#### Losses

- payment from contingent fund, 7-120
- prorated among stockholders in case of depletion of, 7-121



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

#### Meetings

##### directors' meetings

- special meetings may be called, 7-110
- time for holding, 7-107

##### stockholders' meetings

- notice of
  - manner of giving and publishing, 7-111
  - requirement for giving, 7-110
- place for holding, 7-110
- regular meeting to be held at least annually, 7-110
- special meetings, how called, 7-110
- voting in person or by proxy allowed, 7-111

#### Minors

- issuance of stock to, authorized, 7-113
- stock held by, regulation of, 7-146

#### Name of, requirements concerning, 7-102

#### National housing act, loans under plans of

- application of state provisions concerning, 7-155
- authorization for, 7-153
- exempt from operation of state laws conflicting with act, 7-154

#### Obligations of association, penalty for officers or agents purchasing, 7-140

#### Officers

- assets of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-141
- bonds to be required of, 7-118
- directors to elect, 7-107
- false entries or omitting to make entries, as felony, 7-139
- false reports or statements, making, as felony, 7-139
- fraudulently receiving or possessing property, as felony, 7-139
- inspection, refusal to allow, as felony, 7-139
- obligations of association, penalty for purchasing at less than book value, 7-140
- power to appoint and compensate, 7-113
- removal of, on order of superintendent of banks, 7-128

#### Penalties for violation of act, 7-137

#### Powers and duties

- enumeration of, 7-113
- exercise of, provision to be made for, 7-113
- incidental powers granted, 7-113

#### Preferred stock, issuance, prohibited, 7-113

#### Premiums, penalties or fines, penalty for charging members with, 7-113

#### Profits, how calculated, 7-142

#### Property, restrictions on holding, encumbering and conveying, 7-113

#### Proxies

- form of, to be mailed to stockholders, 7-112
- revocation or substitution of, 7-112
- voting by, authorized, 7-112

#### Reciprocity with laws of other states, 7-135

#### Removal of officers, grounds, 7-128

#### Reorganization of associations under liquidation, 7-151

#### Reports of condition

- contents and publication of, 7-127
- made at superintendent's request, 7-127

#### Reports, superintendent may require uniform system for, 7-126

#### Report to governor concerning, by superintendent of banks, 7-138

#### Reserve fund, creation of, 7-121

#### Seal may be used and altered by, 7-113

#### Stock

- capital stock, 7-113
- issuance of, power concerning, 7-113
- joint ownership of
  - authorization for, 7-144
  - release in case of, sufficiency, 7-144
- minors may be issued, 7-113
- minors, provisions concerning stock held by, 7-146
- nonpar, not to issue, 15-622

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)**

- Stock (Continued)
  - preferred stock not to be issued, 7-113
  - transfer of
    - effect of, 7-116
    - lost certificates, in case of, 7-117
    - manner of effecting, 7-116
    - nonresidents of state, by, 7-117
  - trustee holder of, disposition in case of death of, 7-145
  - withdrawal of, provisions concerning, 7-113
- Stockholders
  - definition of, 7-115
  - joint ownership of shares by
    - authorization for, 7-144
    - release in case of, sufficiency, 7-144
  - meetings of, 7-110
  - who are, 7-115
- Succession, continual, power of, 7-101; 7-113
- Suit by and against, authorized, 7-113
- Superintendent of banks, payment to examiner's fund, 5-909
- Supervision by superintendent of banks, 7-101; 7-125; 7-126
- Taxation of, provisions concerning, 7-122
- Unauthorized conduct of business of, penalty for, 7-137
- Withdrawals by members, provisions concerning, 7-113

### **BUILDING REGULATIONS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Building regulations, 11-953; 11-2701 to 11-2709

### **BUILDINGS**

See also ARSON, 94-501 to 94-506

- Abatement of buildings constituting nuisance, when, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Authority to break into, where games played, 94-2413
- Burning—See BURNING
- Destruction by explosives, punishment, 94-3304
- Explosives, storage in—See EXPLOSIVES, 69-1901 to 69-1930
- Fire escapes in—See FIRE ESCAPES, 69-1801 to 69-1810
- Housing projects subject to zoning laws, 35-113
- Mechanic's lien for labor and material for, 45-501
- Nuisances
  - dilapidated buildings, when, 82-1219
  - public—See PUBLIC NUISANCES
  - public buildings, when, 69-111
- Public
  - attorney general, duties concerning, 69-2103
  - county attorney, duties concerning, 69-2103
  - defacing, 94-3333
  - defined, 69-2101
  - doors, 69-2101
    - exits, number of, 69-2101
    - obstruction of, unlawful, 69-2102
    - open outward, required, 69-2102
  - prisons and penal institutions excepted from provisions, when, 69-2102
  - state fire marshal, duties concerning, 69-2103
- Punishment for burning when not arson, 94-3303
- Vacant, destroying or defacing, 94-3308

### **BULK SALES**

See DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, Bulk sales, 18-201 to 18-205

### **BULLETIN BOARDS**

Railroads to install in station, 72-629

### **BULLFIGHTS**

Prohibited, 94-1207

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **BULLION**

Counterfeiting, 94-2008

### **BULLS**

See LIVESTOCK, 46-1716 to 46-1719

### **BUNCO GAMES**

Obtaining money or property by, 94-1806

### **BURDEN OF PROOF**

Shifts in murder trials, when, 94-7212

To invalidate consideration, 13-511

Who must assume, 93-1501-1

### **BUREAU OF CHILD AND ANIMAL PROTECTION**

Dependent and neglected children, authority over terminated, 10-505

Operates until July 1, 1937, 71-202

Salaries secretary and deputies, 25-505

State public welfare department successor to, 71-202

transfer books and money to, 71-202

### **BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION**

See STATE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION, 80-601 to 80-608

### **BURGLARIOUS INSTRUMENTS**

Possession prohibited, 94-908

### **BURGLARY**

Defined, 94-901

Degrees of, 94-902

Enter defined, 94-904

Jurisdiction when property brought into another county, 94-5610

Nighttime defined, 94-905

Possession of burglarious instruments, 94-908

Punishment, 94-903

Verdict, value of property, 94-7410

With explosives defined, 94-906

punishment, 94-907

### **BURIAL**

See also CEMETERIES, 9-101 to 9-401; VITAL STATISTICS

Honorably discharged servicemen, 71-120

Offenses concerning—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

Permit for, required, 69-528

Places of, tax exempt, 84-202

### **BURNING**

See also FIRES

Arson—See ARSON, 94-501 to 94-506

Buildings, punishment when not arson, 94-3303

Grain, penalty for, 94-3303

Insured property, false claims for loss, 94-2202

Property, wilfully and maliciously, 94-3303

Rafts, prohibited, 94-3315

### **BUSES**

School buses, 75-3301 to 75-3309

### **BUSHEL**

See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-110 to 90-116

### **BUSINESS**

Good will, 67-1111; 67-1112

### **BUSINESS DAYS**

What constitute, 19-107



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### BUSINESSES

See particular business

### BUSINESS HOURS

Defined in railroad act, 72-625

### BUSINESS RECORDS

Proof of—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), Uniform business records act, 93-801-1 to 93-801-4

### BUTCHERS

See also LIVESTOCK; MEAT; SLAUGHTER HOUSES

Defined, 46-501

License of, 46-502

Marking hides slaughtered cattle, 46-503

Sale of diseased animals forbidden, 94-35-172

### BUTTER

See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, Butter, 3-2433 to 3-2441; 3-2468 to 3-2475; FOOD AND DRUGS

Regulation of sale and use of oleomargarine, 94-35-145; 94-35-146

### BY-LAWS

Banks—See BANKS AND BANKING

Corporations—See CORPORATIONS, By-laws, 15-301 to 15-303

## C

### CABOOSE

Size and equipment of, 72-622

### CADAVERS

State institutions higher learning may apply for, 69-2301

applications form, showing required, 69-2302

bodies kept three months before use, 69-2305

used in teaching anatomical science, 69-2305

burial expenses, how paid, 69-2306

burial permit to accompany, 69-2306

penalty for violation act, 69-2307

state board examiners may permit delivery when, 69-2303

### CAFES

See also RESTAURANTS

License, 27-111

### CALENDAR

Courts, entry of causes how, 93-4908

Criminal actions, clerk to prepare, 94-7006

How causes set for trial, 94-7013

Order of disposal of issues, 94-7007

### CALVES

Selling, when killed under four weeks, prohibited, 27-107

### CAMPAIGN STATEMENTS AND EXPENSES

See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474

### CAMPFIRES

Kindling on other person's land, 82-1236

leaving unquenched, 82-1236

setting near forest materials, 82-1236

Negligent control of, 94-3327 to 94-3329

Penalty for failure to extinguish, 28-115

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CAMP MEETINGS

Selling merchandise act, forbidden, 94-35-197; 94-35-198

### CANALS

Highways, crossing, expense of, how paid, 32-413  
Malicious injury to, 94-3314  
Obstructing or taking water from, 94-3204

### CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES

See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-801 to 89-846  
Assessment of—See TAXATION, 84-427; 84-901 to 84-907

### CANCELLATION

Grant does not reconvey, 67-1513  
Instrument obviously void, 17-1002  
Instruments in part, when, 17-1003  
Negotiable instruments, 55-905 to 55-907  
Registration, when, 23-511 to 23-518  
Unintentional, effect of, 55-905  
Will, how, 91-122  
    evidence of, 91-123  
Written, extinction by, 13-908; 13-909  
    when ordered, 17-1001

### CANDIDATES

See also ELECTIONS, Candidate  
Word construed under corrupt practices act, 94-1429

### CANDIES

Sale, when adulterated, forbidden, 94-3503

### CANNABIS

Defined, 54-101

### CANNERIES

License, 27-111

### CANVASSERS

Election returns—See ELECTIONS, 23-1701 to 23-1819

### CAPACITY

Who capable of committing crime, 94-201

### CAPITAL

Bureau of agriculture and labor located at, XVIII, 1  
Executive state officers shall reside at, VII, 1  
Location of, by vote of electors, X, 2  
    submitted to vote of electors, X, 3

### CAPITAL OFFENSES

Not bailable in certain cases, III, 19; 94-8303  
Punishment by death may be inflicted, III, 24

### CAPITAL STOCK

See BANKS AND BANKING; CORPORATIONS, and specific titles

### CAPITOL JANITORS, ENGINEERS, ETC.

Salaries, 25-504

### CAPITOL, STATE

Management of—See STATE CAPITOL, Custodian, 78-101 to 78-109

### CAPSULES

Use in drawing trial jury—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-1404; 93-1501 to 93-1511;  
93-1807; 93-5001 to 93-5008

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CARBON BLACK

Producers' license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-1001 to 84-1010

### CARCASSES

Disposal, where forbidden, 94-3542  
Penalty for putting in waters or streets, 69-712  
Sale of, without inspection forbidden, 94-35-172  
diseased meat forbidden, 46-216  
Skinning animals and leaving near dwelling, 94-35-179

### CARD GAMES

Gambling, 94-2401 to 94-2424

### CAREY LAND ACT BOARD

Assistant secretary  
bond, amount to be fixed by board, 81-2013  
duties, generally, enumerated, 81-2013  
oaths may be administered by, 81-2013  
salary, 25-505  
salary to be fixed by board, limitation on, 81-2014  
Bonds, cancellation of, provisions concerning, 81-2017  
Chairman  
governor to be, 81-2005  
signature of, required on all contracts, 81-2005  
Classification of lands  
expenses of, how paid, 81-2114  
requirement of, 81-2114  
Contracts  
default of construction under  
actions arising out of, 81-2113  
contract to be declared void, 81-2113  
forfeiture of contractor's bond, 81-2113  
notice of failure to be given, 81-2113  
eight hours to constitute working day in, 81-2015  
interest of members in, forbidden, 81-2104  
Mongolians not to be employed in, 81-2015  
ratification of former contracts, 81-2102  
reclamation and settlement of lands, 81-2102  
state not liable for, 81-2015; 81-2102  
Creation of, 81-2001  
Employees' duties to be prescribed by, 81-2121  
Engineer, state  
appointed by governor, confirmed by senate, 81-2006  
arid land commission, attention to projects commenced by, 81-2007  
bond, amount and conditions, 81-2010  
duties, generally, enumerated, 81-2007  
examination of state lands with view to irrigation, 81-2007  
interstate waters, compacts with state and United States concerning  
approval of legislatures required before effective, 81-2009  
authorization for negotiating for, 81-2009  
mineral and coal lands, duties concerning, 81-2008  
oath of office required, 81-2010  
office to be at capital, 81-2012  
qualifications, 81-2006  
records to be kept by, 81-2007  
reports  
Carey land act board work, concerning, 81-2011  
governor to receive biennially, 81-2007  
salary  
amount, 81-2011  
reimbursement of general fund for work done for Carey land act board,  
81-2011  
secretary of Carey land act board, 81-2007  
term of office, 81-2006  
waterways and irrigation, duties concerning, 81-2007



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CAREY LAND ACT BOARD (Continued)

- Expenses, how paid, 81-2004
- Expenses of projects
  - apportionment among districts and projects, 81-2125
  - engineer to report, 81-2125
- Fees
  - Carey land filing funds
    - composition of, 81-2122
    - refunds from, in case land not reclaimed, 81-2122
    - transfer to Carey land act fund, when, 81-2122
  - certified copies of records, 81-2122
  - disposition of, 81-2122
  - filing application, 81-2122
  - final proof, filing, 81-2122
  - issuing of patent, 81-2122
- Fund, Carey land act
  - composition of, 81-2016
  - deposit with state treasurer required, 81-2016
- Irrigation works, use of, for power purposes, 81-2110
- Lease of lands
  - authorized, 81-2124
  - disposition of proceeds, 81-2124
- Meetings
  - place for, 81-2005
  - time for, to be designated by governor, 81-2005
- Members of
  - compensation not allowed, 81-2003
  - expenses, how paid, 81-2004
  - governor, secretary of state and attorney general to be, 81-2005
  - interest in contract forbidden, 81-2104
- Powers
  - complying with condition of federal act, 81-2101
  - reclamation and irrigation
    - indebtedness to pay for, not authorized, 81-2101
    - studies to be made concerning, 81-2101
  - rules and regulations may be made, 81-2103
- Proceeds of sale or lease of lands, disposition of, 81-2124
- Purpose of, 81-2001
- Reclamation of arid lands
  - application for
    - approval of, procedure upon, 81-2107
    - contents of, 81-2105
    - deposit for preliminary survey
      - cooperative projects not affected by requirement of, 81-2108
      - requirement of, 81-2108
    - return of unused portion to applicant, 81-2108
  - persons who may apply, 81-2105
  - state engineer to examine, 81-2106
- contracts for
  - bond of contractor, 81-2109
  - specifications to be included in, 81-2109
  - time limitations on, 81-2109
- cooperative projects
  - deposit for preliminary survey need not be made by, 81-2108
  - organization of, 81-2112
  - payment for construction, how made, 81-2112
  - state engineer's duties concerning, 81-2112
  - water rights to be appurtenant to land, 81-2112
- filing with Carey land act board, 81-2105
- irrigation works
  - charges for use of
    - collection from settlers, 81-2111
    - limitation on amount of, 81-2111
  - contractor to maintain and operate, when, 81-2111

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CAREY LAND ACT BOARD (Continued)

#### Reclamation of arid lands (Continued)

- power, use of water for
  - authorization of builder concerning, 81-2110
  - domestic use not to be interfered with by, 81-2110
  - income from, belongs to builder, 81-2110

#### Reports

- biennially made, 81-2126
- governor may request, 81-2126

#### Rights-of-way of canals and irrigation works

- eminent domain may be exercised in procuring, 81-2120
- lands to be subject to, 81-2119
- map to show location of, 81-2119

#### Sale of lands

- disposition of proceeds, 81-2124
- limitation on quantity to be sold individuals, 81-2114
- price and terms
  - fixed by board, 81-2114
  - limitation on, 81-2114

#### Seal to be provided, 81-2122

#### Secretary

- assistant—See Assistant secretary, above
- state engineer to be, 81-2007

#### Settlement of reclaimed lands

- application for
  - contents of, 81-2115
  - payment to accompany, 81-2115
  - refund of payments, when, 81-2115
- deeds to be executed, when, 81-2116
- forfeiture of contract for failure to comply
  - causes for, 81-2117
  - notice of, to be given, 81-2117
- limited settlement, provision for, 81-2123

#### State arid land commission succeeded by, 81-2002

#### Water rights

- appropriation of, authority for, 81-2121
- appurtenant to land, 81-2118
- lien for deferred payments for
  - foreclosure of, procedure, 81-2118
  - priority of, 81-2118
  - redemption of land and rights, 81-2118

#### Withdrawal of land, 81-2128 to 81-2130

### CARIBOU

- Killing of, prohibited, 26-340

### CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE

See also **BILLS OF LADING; MOTOR CARRIERS; RAILROADS**

Acceptance part of freight by consignee, freightage must be apportioned, 8-606

Apportionment of freightage according to distance, 8-607

Apportionment of freightage by contract liability of carrier, 8-605

Beer, purchase of, from whom, 4-338

right to sell, 4-337

Carrier may require payment freightage on receiving freight, 8-601

effect of failure to do so, 8-601

Carrying persons for reward, degree of care required, 8-405

#### Common carriers

agreements exonerating liability for gross negligence, fraud or wilful wrong,  
void, 8-708

amount of baggage carrier must receive, 8-801

articles whose value must be declared by consignor, 8-815

baggage defined, 8-802

baggage how and when delivered, 8-804

transportation by rail, baggage may be checked, 8-804

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE (Continued)

#### Common carriers (Continued)

- baggage, obligation to carry, 8-801
- checking baggage and carrying in baggage car, 8-804
  - when at passenger's risk, 8-804
- compensation of
  - advance payment may be required, 8-808
  - reasonable compensation, entitled to, 8-706
  - refusal to carry on nonpayment of, 8-706
- contracts in writing for carriage, assented to, when, 8-709
  - modified, how, 8-709
- damages recoverable from carrier when message refused or postponed, 8-822
- definition of, 8-701
- delivery of freight beyond usual route when, 8-816
  - proof of loss, 8-817
- fare, when payable, 8-808
- freight loss, proof to be given in case of, when, 8-817
- inland carrier, liability for loss when, 8-812
  - exemptions, 8-812; 8-813
- liability of carriers of baggage, 8-803
- liability of inland carrier for loss, 8-812
- liable for delay, when, 8-814
- lien on passenger's baggage for fare, 8-811
- loss of valuable letters or packages, when liable for, 8-710
- modification of contracts, how made, 8-709
- obligation of, altered only by special contract, 8-707
- obligation to accept freight, when and where, 8-702
- obligation to provide sufficient vehicles, 8-805
- order of delivery of messages other than telegraph or telephone, 8-821
- overloading vehicles prohibited, 8-806
- passengers, ejection of, for nonpayment of fare, 8-809
  - fare not payable after ejection, 8-810
- preferences allowed United States and state, 8-704
- preferences forbidden as to price, time or otherwise, when, 8-703
- rules for conduct of business, authority to make, 8-807
- sale of perishable property for freight charges, when, 8-819
- seats for every passenger to be provided, 8-806
- services other than carriage and delivery of freight, how regulated, 8-818
- stageline proprietors, obligation as to baggage, 8-801
- starting at time and place announced, when, 8-705
- telegraph or telephone messages, order of delivery, 8-820
- ticket, effect of acceptance, 8-709
- valuables
  - consignor to declare their nature, 8-815
  - limitation of liability, 8-815
  - loss of, liability of carrier, 8-710
  - what constitutes valuables, 8-815
- Competition to be preserved, XV, 6
- Conflict of orders, 8-413
- Consignee, when liable for freightage, 8-603
- Consignor, when liable for freightage, 8-602
- Consolidation of domestic corporation with foreign does not divest state of jurisdiction, XV, 15
- Consolidation with company having parallel line forbidden, XV, 6
- Constitution to be accepted by existing companies, XV, 8
- Contract of carriage defined, 8-401
- Damages for various breaches by—See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, 17-315 to 17-317
- Delivery of freight to consignee required, 8-414
- Diligence required of carriers, 8-411
- Directions of consignor or consignee
  - conflict in, conduct in case of, 8-413
  - obedience to, required of carrier, 8-412
- Discrimination in charges or facilities, forbidden, XV, 7
- Duty with respect to bills of lading, 8-505 to 8-507
- Equal right of transportation to all, XV, 7



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE (Continued)**

- Excursion or commutation tickets, allowed if same rate to all, XV, 7
- Express companies shall be, XV, 5
- Freightage may be paid, when, 8-601
  - consignee when liable for, 8-603
  - consignor when liable for, 8-602
- Freight carried further or more expeditiously than agreed, no additional compensation allowed, 8-608
- Freight defined, 8-410
  - delivery of, when and where, 8-414
  - place of delivery, 8-415
- Gratuitous carriers
  - care required in carrying persons, degree of, 8-404
  - completion of carriage required, when undertaken, 8-403
  - general obligation of, 8-402
- Hire, depository for—See DEPOSIT, Storage, 20-301 to 20-313
- Inspection of records regarding shipments of liquor, 4-212; 4-213
- Lien of, for freightage, 8-609
- Liquors, transportation of lawful, when, 4-122
- Long haul not to cost less than short haul, XV, 7
- Messages, carriers of, for reward
  - care and diligence required, 8-419
  - delivery of, other than telephone or telegraph, 8-418
  - delivery of telephone or telegraph messages, 8-418
- Natural increase, no freightage chargeable thereon, 8-604
- Obligation of carrier when freight not delivered to consignee, 8-416
- Officer cannot be officer of parallel or competing line, XV, 6
- Passengers, accommodation and treatment of, 8-408
- Penalty for refusal to receive passengers, 94-35-104
- Pipe lines transporting oil, common carriers, 8-201
- Places of delivery of freight defined, in absence of usage to contrary, 8-415
- Pooling forbidden, XV, 6
- Preference in furnishing service forbidden, XV, 7
- Property, carriers of
  - care required of, 8-411
  - consignee defined, 8-410
  - consignor defined, 8-410
  - freightage defined, 8-410
  - freight defined, 8-410
- Railroads shall be, XV, 5
- Rates, legislature shall have power to regulate, XV, 5
- Speed and delays to be reasonable, 8-409
- Standing rewards for arrest of holdups, 94-401-2
- Steamboats, building, navigation and carriage upon, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Storage, unpaid, recovery of through sales, holding, restoring, etc.—See DEPOSIT, Storage, 20-301 to 20-313
- Termination of liability by
  - may store freight in warehouse when, 8-417
  - notify consignee, 8-417
- Transportation companies shall be, XV, 5
- Transportation of diseased cattle under quarantine, 94-35-192
  - scabby sheep, 94-35-138
- Uniting with other carrier company forbidden, XV, 6
- Use of force in expelling passengers, 94-605
- Vehicles
  - degree of care required in providing, 8-406
  - not to be overloaded, 8-407

### **CARROTS**

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS**

- Prohibition against—See WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3531
- Right to bear arms not to be held to permit, III, 13

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CARS**

See also **RAIROADS**

Examining grain cars at destination, 3-232

Stealing rides upon—See **STEALING RIDES**, 94-35-201 to 94-35-203

### **CARTMEN**

Exemptions, 93-5814

### **CATTLE**

See also **LIVESTOCK**, 46-101 to 46-2332

Altering brands, 94-3504

Control of scab and other diseases—See **LIVESTOCK**, 94-35-187 to 94-35-194

Driving from customary range forbidden, 94-3568

Driving over lands of another forbidden, when, 94-35-237 to 94-35-240

Slaughtering diseased, 94-35-172

### **CATTLE GUARDS**

Construction of auto pass, 16-1127

Railroads to maintain, where, 72-401; 72-503

### **CAUSA MORTIS**

Gifts defined, 67-1709

### **CAUSES OF ACTION**

Joinder, 93-3301

Misjoinder, pleadings, amendments, 93-3907

Statement in complaint, 93-3301

### **CAUSTIC CHEMICALS**

Assaults with, 94-604

### **CEMENT DEALERS**

License tax—See **TAXATION**, License taxes, 84-1101 to 84-1114

### **CEMENT FLOORS**

Certain covering to be provided, when, 69-2601

### **CEMETERIES**

Cemetery associations

acknowledgment and filing of articles, 9-103

annual election of trustees, regulation of, 9-113

annual report of trustees of funds, 9-134

open to inspection, 9-134

articles of incorporation, signing and recording, 9-103

bond of trustees of cemetery funds, 9-123

approval by district judge, 9-123

failure to renew, effect of, 9-123

filing, 9-123

new bond when required, 9-123

burials, record of, to be kept, 9-108 to 9-110

by-laws, trustees may enact, 9-105

classification of trustees, term of office, 9-102

compensation of trustees, 9-132

district court to appoint trustees of cemetery association fund, 9-121

election of trustees, 9-101

election of trustees when and how held, 9-113

proprietors of lots may vote, 9-113

election, trustees may fix day for, when, 9-115

eminent domain, power to exercise, 9-104

exemption of lands from taxation and execution, 9-118

funds from sale of lots how used, 9-117

permanent care and improvement fund, 9-130

investment of principal, 9-131

limitation on amount of, 9-128

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CEMETERIES (Continued)**

#### Cemetery associations (Continued)

- funds of, transfers when and how made, 9-128
    - principal of fund to be reserved, 9-129
    - use of income permitted, 9-130
  - gift, authority to take property by, 9-111; 11-1006
    - use of, regulation, 9-111
  - inclosing of cemetery, required, 9-305
  - income of funds, how used, 9-130
  - interments, register of, 9-109
    - penalty for failure to keep, 9-110
  - investment of funds, regulation of, 9-131
  - land, power to take by purchase or gift, 9-111
    - limit on amount, 9-111
  - lots, regulation of use, sale and transfer, 9-119
  - lots, transfer of is inalienable, 9-119
    - descend to heirs when, 9-119
  - map of land to be filed with county clerk, 9-112
  - notice of election of trustees, 9-114
    - vacancies, how filled, 9-114
  - officers enumerated, 9-107
    - term of office, 9-107
  - permanent care and improvement fund, 9-120 to 9-131
  - personal property, power to take by gift, 9-111
  - powers of, 9-104
  - register of interment to be kept, 9-109
    - summary to be furnished health officers, 9-109
  - report of condition of funds, 9-134
    - filing and inspection of, 9-134
  - report of trustees at annual meeting, 9-116
    - by whom signed, 9-116
    - county attorney to act as legal advisor to board, 9-116
    - filed with clerk of district court, 9-116
    - notice for hearing same as administrator's reports, 9-116
    - verification, 9-116
  - secretary, duties of, 9-108
    - penalty for failure to keep record of burials, 9-110
  - secretary of association to be secretary of board of trustees of fund, 9-133
  - surviving trustees, power of, 9-125
  - term of office of trustees of funds, 9-122
    - removal, 9-122
  - title to district funds vests in court when, 9-126
    - trustees to make reports, 9-126
  - trust company may be appointed trustee of funds, 9-121
  - trustees
    - classification of, 9-102
    - compensation of, 9-132
    - may enact by-laws, 9-105
    - powers and duties of, 9-107
  - trustees of funds
    - appointment of, to be recorded where, 9-127
    - bonds, amount and conditions of, 9-123
    - deposits with county treasurer authorized, 9-123
    - number and qualifications, 9-121
    - to be appointed by district court, 9-121
      - membership, powers and duties, 9-121
  - vacancies in membership, how filled, 9-106
  - vacancies in trustees cemetery funds, how filled, 9-124
  - water, city or town may furnish free for cemetery beautification, 9-111
  - what bodies may be buried in association cemetery, 9-119
  - when deemed incorporated, 9-104
  - who may form, 9-101
- Cities and towns, establishment by
- how laid out and dedicated on public land, 9-303



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CEMETERIES (Continued)**

- Cities and towns, establishment by (Continued)
  - inhabitants of city may purchase and own, 9-304
  - purpose for which dedicated, 9-304
  - lots, requirement for laying off lands into, 9-305
  - number of bodies constituting cemetery, 9-302
  - public cemeteries under whose control, 9-305
  - rules and regulations governing, 9-306
  - register of burials to be kept, 9-307
  - removal of bodies from, new cemetery must be provided in case of, 9-301
  - title to lands in or near cities used as public cemetery, vests how, 9-301
- Cities may establish and regulate, 11-948
- County commissioners may establish outside corporate limits of cities, 9-401
- joint operation by counties, cities and towns, 9-401
- Exempt from property taxation, XII, 2; 9-118
- Highways not to be laid through, 9-118
- Maintenance of, private corporation may be formed for, public or private, 15-104
- Offenses concerning—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607
- Power to take by gift or devise, 9-111; 11-1006
- Public cemetery district act
  - act, title of, 9-201
  - territory to be included in district, 9-201
  - boundaries, how altered, 9-213
  - notice of hearing on petition, 9-214
  - petition for, 9-213
    - county commissioners to grant or refuse, 9-215
    - signers, number and qualifications, 9-213
  - budget, presentation to county commissioners, 9-209
  - election on petition, how and when ordered and conducted, 9-205
  - favorable vote, commissioners to organize district, 9-206
  - final hearing on petition for creation, 9-204
  - change in boundaries, 9-204
  - hearing of petition, procedure, 9-203
    - adjournment, 9-203
  - petition to board of county commissioners, 9-202
  - powers of district, 9-208
  - tax levy for support of, 9-209
    - limitation on levy, 9-209
    - tax, how collected, 9-210
  - territory to be included in district, 9-201
  - title of act, 9-201
  - trustees to manage and govern district, 9-207
  - trustees to regulate and manage, 9-210
    - tax, how collected, 9-210
  - withdrawal of portion of district, procedure, 9-211; 9-212

### **CEMETERY DISTRICT ACT**

See CEMETERIES, Public cemetery district act, 9-201 to 9-215

### **CENSUS**

- Apportionment of legislature on, VI, 2; 43-103
- Basis for classification of cities and towns, 11-202
  - exception, 11-202
- Basis for issuance liquor and beer licenses, 4-333; 4-403; 4-404
- Cities may take, 11-979
- Of inhabitants of state taken when, VI, 2
- School census, 75-1523; 75-1802; 75-1903; 75-1904
- School to show number deaf and blind children, 75-1904; 80-110

### **CENTRAL COMMITTEEMEN (COUNTY AND CITY)**

- Election of, 23-929
- duties, meetings, etc., 23-929

### **CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101 to 39-132

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CERTIFICATE OF PROBABLE CAUSE**

Stay on issuance of, 94-8109

### **CERTIFICATES**

Attendance of jurors, 25-405

Contents of official certificates of copies of writings, 93-1001-35; 93-1001-36

Dedication of city plats, 11-606

Election, 23-101; 23-2308

False making by officers, 94-3914

Of

location, evidence of ownership, 93-1001-37

purchase, evidence of ownership, 93-1001-37

redemption, 93-5836

sales on execution, issuance, 93-5831; 93-5832

contents, 98-5831

Officers of fire department unlawfully issuing, of exemption, 94-35-144

On service of summons of justice out of county, 93-6711

Proof of

lost will, 91-1203

will, 91-106; 91-107

To

affidavits, when required, 93-1701-7

copies, contents, 93-1001-35

foreign judicial record, 93-1001-17

foreign records, 93-1001-18

record on appeal, 93-8018

transcript of foreign justice of the peace, 93-1001-33

Unlawful issuance of, as money, 94-35-115

When deemed complete, for perjury charge, 94-3809

Witnesses attendance, 25-219; 25-220

### **CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

See PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, 66-1801 to 66-1812

### **CERTIORARI**

See also WRIT OF REVIEW, 93-9001 to 93-9011

Contempt proceedings in district court, supreme justices may issue writs concerning, VIII, 3

District court may issue writs of, VIII, 11

Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21

Justices of supreme court may issue writs of, when, VIII, 3

Supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3; 93-214

### **CHAIN**

Defined, 90-104

### **CHAIN STORE LICENSE TAX**

See TAXATION, License taxes, stores, 84-2401 to 84-2413

### **CHAIRMAN, INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD**

See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, Title 92

Bond of, 6-101; 92-106; 92-107

### **CHALLENGES**

See also ELECTIONS, Challenges, 23-1220 to 23-1228

Bias

actual and implied, 94-7119; 94-7120

opinion stated does not constitute, when, 94-7122

reading newspapers not ground for, when, 94-7122

Causes, how stated, 94-7122

Decision of court to be entered on trial of, 94-7127

Defendants cannot sever, 94-7102

Definition and divisions of, 94-7101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHALLENGES (Continued)

- Denial, how made, 94-7109
  - how tried, 94-7109
- Effect of allowance, 94-7110
- Entry in minutes, 94-7127
- Exceptions permissible to defendant, 94-7501
- Exception to, 94-7107
  - allowance, amendment to challenge, 94-7108
  - by adverse party, 94-7123
- Exemption from jury service not cause of, 94-7121
- For cause, definition and kinds of, 94-7117
- General causes of, 94-7118
- Grand juror acting after, penalty for, 94-3595
- Grand jury, panel or individual, 94-6303 to 94-6308
- How taken, 94-7128
- How tried, 94-7124
- Implied bias, grounds of challenge for, 94-7120
- In justice and police courts, 94-100-16
- Juror may be examined as witness, 94-7125
- Kinds of, to individual juror, 94-7111
- Number
  - allowed defendant, 94-7115
  - allowed state, 94-7116
- Panel defined, 94-7103
  - challenge to, defined, 94-7104
- Particular causes of, 94-7119
- Peremptory
  - defined, 94-7114
  - number of, 94-7115
  - when and how taken, 94-7114
- Procedure
  - after jury sworn, 94-7113
  - if challenge allowed, 94-7110
  - if disallowed, 94-7110
  - on exceptions to, 94-7123
- Rules of evidence on trial of, 94-7126
- State, number allowed, 94-7116
- To grand jury
  - decision upon, 94-6307
  - effect of allowing to juror, 94-6309
  - effect of allowing to panel, 94-6308
  - how made and tried, 94-6306
  - to individual grand jurors, cause for, 94-6305
  - who may file, 94-6303
- To panel
  - causes for, 94-7105
  - defined, **94-7104**
  - denial of, how made, trial, 94-7109
  - exception if sufficiency of challenge denied, 94-7107
  - may allow denial, 94-7108
  - of grand jury, cause for, 94-6304
  - proceedings if challenges allowed, 94-7110
  - upon what founded, 94-7105
  - when and how taken, 94-7106
- Trial juries—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-5010 to 93-5014
- Trial of, how had, 94-7109
  - when facts denied, 94-7124
- Voters, procedure on challenge, 94-1446
- When taken, 94-7112

### CHAMBERS

- Powers of district judges, 93-802; 93-803
- Powers of justices of the supreme court, 93-801
- Sheriff to provide, when, 93-513



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHAMPERTY

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, Buying claims for purpose of suit, prohibited,  
93-2107 to 93-2110

### CHANGE OF NAMES

Application for, how made, 93-100-2  
Certain corporations may petition, how, 93-100-2  
Clerk of district court to report changes, 93-100-5  
Corporation may petition, when, 93-100-2  
Hearing of application, procedure, 93-100-4  
Jurisdiction of applications, 93-100-1  
Notice of hearing, 93-100-3  
Of religious and benevolent corporations, how, 93-100-2  
Of water and watercourses  
    application for, how made, 93-100-6  
    clerk of court to report to state, 93-100-9  
    copy of judgment roll filed, 93-100-9  
    court to make order, 93-100-8  
    notice and publication, 93-100-7  
    objections and hearing thereon, 93-100-8  
    petition, contents of, 93-100-6  
Petition, contents of, 93-100-2  
Procedure, 93-100-2

### CHANGE OF VENUE IN CIVIL CASES

In district court  
    costs  
        between counties, 93-2912  
        by whom paid, 93-2908  
        of witnesses, 93-2911  
    disqualification of judge, 93-2907  
    jurisdiction, 93-2908  
    on agreement of parties, 93-2910  
    papers transmitted, 93-2908  
    proceedings after judgment in real actions, 93-2909  
    when it may be made, 93-2906  
    when it may not be made, 93-2906  
In justices' courts  
    affidavit, contents of, 93-6602; 93-6603  
    jurisdiction, 93-6606  
    not more than once, 93-6603  
    proceedings after change, 93-6605  
    to what court transferred, 93-6604  
    when change may be made, 93-6602

### CHANGE OF VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Application, when and how made, 94-6903  
Awarded, when, 94-6901  
Change as to other defendants, 94-6912  
Custody of defendant, 94-6908  
Grounds for, 94-6901  
In justices and police courts, 94-100-6; 94-100-7  
Not to be granted when, 94-6906  
One change only allowed, 94-6904  
Order  
    as notice to witnesses, 94-6910  
    of court or judge, 94-6904  
    of removal, how entered, 94-6907  
Penalty for failure of duty by clerk, 94-6911  
Petition for, contents of, 94-6901  
    how supported, 94-6902  
Records to be transmitted by clerk, 94-6909  
Removal allowed before new trial, 94-6906  
State may apply for, procedure, 94-6905

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CHANGE OF VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES** (Continued)

- State's right to, III, 16
- Transmission of pleadings, 94-6909
- Trial after change, 94-6909
- When granted in justice and police courts, 94-100-6

### **CHAPLAIN**

- Soldiers' home, duties, 80-321

### **CHARACTER EVIDENCE**

- When admissible, 93-1901-13

### **CHARGE**

- Excessive by railroads, penalty, 94-1613
- To grand jury, contents of, 94-6313 to 94-6327
- To jury, how and when given, 93-5101; 94-7201

### **CHARGES**

- Against counties, 16-3801 to 16-3804
- what constitutes, 16-3802

### **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**

- Venereal diseases, duties concerning, 69-1104

### **CHARITABLE PURPOSES**

- Restrictions on legacies for, 91-142

### **CHARITIES**

- Appropriations for, forbidden, V, 35
- Contributions for, accepted by state, XXI, 1
- Exemption from property taxation may be allowed, XII, 2
- Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Perpetuities allowed for, XIX, 5

### **CHARTER**

- See CORPORATIONS

### **CHARTER PARTY**

- Defined, 42-215

### **CHATTEL INTERESTS**

- Defined, 67-506

### **CHATTEL MORTGAGES**

- See MORTGAGES, Chattel mortgages, 52-301 to 52-323

### **CHATELS REAL**

- Defined, 67-506

### **CHAUFFEUR'S LICENSE**

- See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform driver's license act, 31-117 to 31-162

### **CHEATS**

- Assaying, interference with, 94-1816
- Confidence games, 94-1806
- Consignees, false statements by, 94-1810
- False bills of lading, 94-35-110
- False pedigrees of animals, 94-1813
- False statements to obtain credit, 94-1803
- Husband or wife selling under false representations, 94-1808
- Mock auctions, 94-1809
- Removal of mortgaged property, 94-1811
- Selling
  - animals with false pedigree, 94-1814
  - land twice, 94-1807
  - mines under false pretenses, 94-1815

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHECKS

- See also BANKS AND BANKING, 5-101 to 5-1311; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 55-101 to 55-1801
- Forged, liability of bank paying, 5-1007
- Forged, liability to depositor for payment, dependent upon notice, 5-1007
- Making, passing or uttering fictitious checks, 94-2007
  - issuing as money, 94-35-115
- Pay checks, cashing at liquor stores forbidden, 4-155
- Uttering fraudulent checks or drafts, larceny, 94-2702
  - evidence, 94-2702

### CHEESE

- See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475
- Imitations to be labeled, 94-35-145
  - printed notice, 94-35-146
- License of, 46-232
- Skim cheese, regulation sale, 27-104

### CHEMICALS

- Caustic, assault with, 94-604

### CHEMIST

- Exemptions, 93-5814
- From state board of health, duty to test samples dairy products, 3-2406
- Reports on analyses of fertilizer and publication of, 3-1710

### CHIEF ENGINEER, HIGHWAY COMMISSION

- Bond of, 6-101; 32-1602

### CHIEF GRAIN INSPECTOR

- Bond of, 6-101

### CHIEF JUSTICE

- Election and term, 93-201
- Presides over court, 93-210

### CHIEF OF POLICE

- See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Chief of police
- General duties of, 11-810
- Salary of, 11-730; 11-1815

### CHILD AND ANIMAL PROTECTION, BUREAU OF

- See BUREAU OF CHILD AND ANIMAL PROTECTION

### CHILD LABOR

- See CHILDREN, 10-201 to 10-210; 75-2902

### CHILD PLACING INSTITUTIONS

- Supervision of, by state department of public welfare, 71-710

### CHILDREN

- See also INFANTS; JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS, 10-601 to 10-632; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-417; 92-501
- Abandonment and nonsupport—See WIFE AND CHILDREN, 94-301 to 94-306
- Action for partition of real property, 93-6302
- Actions for exclusive control of, 61-107
  - decree, 61-107
- Adoption not authorized by special law, V, 26
- Adoption of—See ADOPTION, 61-127 to 61-138
- After-born child not provided for in will, to succeed when, 91-135
  - from what part of estate paid, 91-137
  - rights of succession, 91-135
  - take under will, when, 91-223

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHILDREN (Continued)

- Age certificates
  - commissioner of labor and industry to issue, when, 10-204
  - employment of children without, a misdemeanor, 10-204
- Age limit for employment in certain occupations, 10-201
- parents liability, 10-202
- Aid to crippled—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-701 to 71-714
- Aid to dependent—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-501 to 71-510
- Allowance to parent for support of, from its property, when, 61-109
- Appearance
  - by guardian, 93-2805
  - in justices' courts by guardian ad litem, 93-6705
- Awarding custody in divorce actions, 21-138
- Bastards—See BASTARDY, PROCEEDINGS IN, 94-9901 to 94-9908
- Cannot be witnesses, when, 93-701-3
- Capable of committing crime, when, 94-201
- Child labor and employment of children, 3-1501
- Compulsory school attendance, when required, 75-2901 to 75-2906
- Conceived but not born until after testator's death, takes under will, when, 91-223
- Correction by persons authorized, 94-605
- Cruelty to, penalty for, 94-306
- Custody and control generally—See PARENT AND CHILD, 61-101 to 61-138
  - in divorce proceedings, 21-138
  - on annulling marriage, 48-205
- Dependent and neglected
  - application to court to have child declared dependent, 10-503
  - bureau of child and animal protection superseded by state department of public welfare, 10-505
  - child shall be brought before court, when, 10-508
  - citation and procedure thereon, 10-504
  - committed child becomes ward of custodian, 10-510
  - construction of act, 10-516
  - costs, how paid and divided when parents not able to pay, 10-507
  - counsel, rights of person to, 10-502
  - county attorney, duties of, 10-508
  - county board of public welfare to investigate and report, 10-506
  - custodian may be changed by the court, when, 10-510
  - custodian named by the court, duties, obligations and powers of, 10-510
  - definition of, 10-501
  - district courts, jurisdiction of, 10-502
  - effect of act, 10-517
  - effect of taking custody from parents, 10-504
  - existing laws not repealed or affected by this act, 10-517
  - financial ability and residence of parents to be investigated and reported to court, 10-506
  - guardianship of committed child, 10-510
  - investigation by court, scope of, 10-508
  - jury trial may be demanded, 10-502
  - justice courts, jurisdiction of, and restrictions on, 10-518
  - officer receiving citation, duty of, in serving, 10-504
  - orphans' home, when child committed to, 10-509
  - parents and interested parties citation to, upon filing petition, 10-504
  - parents may be compelled to support, 10-507
    - punishment of, for neglect, 10-511
  - penalties for violation of duties by person to whom child committed, 10-511
  - petition concerning, filing, contents and requirements of, 10-503
  - petition, court may require additional information, when, 10-503
  - sheriff or officer of bureau of child protection may take immediate custody of child, when, 10-503
  - state bureau of child and animal protection, may file petition, 10-503
  - suspension of sentence
    - authorized on furnishing bond, 10-512
    - bond
      - actions on, 10-505
      - contents and requirements of, 10-512



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHILDREN (Continued)

- Dependent and neglected (Continued)
  - suspension of sentence (Continued)
    - bond (Continued)
      - court may prescribe terms and conditions, 10-512
      - forfeiture of on breach of conditions, 10-514
    - custody of child, discretion of court in determining, 10-513
  - transportation to homes without the state
    - authorized when, 10-519
    - expenses of, how paid, 10-519
  - wards of custodian, 10-510
    - adoption decree, 10-510
    - guardianship of, 10-510
    - visitation, 10-510
  - witnesses at hearing on petition, 10-508
- Desertion or abandonment of, penalty for, 94-304
- Disposing of, for mendicant occupations, 94-305
- Duty of adult child to support indigent parents, 61-124
  - civil action to enforce duty, 61-126
  - penalty for violation of act, 61-125
- Education of, liability of parents, 36-109
- Effect of infancy on limitations, 93-2703
- Eligibility for entrance to state school for deaf and blind, 80-105 to 80-107
  - duty of parents and guardians, 80-106
- Employment in mines, when prohibited, XVIII, 3; 10-207; 10-208
  - penalty imposed, 10-208
- Employment under sixteen during school term forbidden, 75-2902
  - age and schooling certificate, 75-2902
- Employment under sixteen prohibited, 10-201
  - occupations and places where prohibited, 10-201
- Enforcement of provisions concerning employment
  - commissioner of labor and industry, duties of, 10-205
  - county attorney, duties of, 10-205
- Enticing away, jurisdiction, 94-5608
- Estates not to be affected by special law, V, 26
- Fare for, on trains, 72-631
- Fraudulent pretenses relative to birth of, 94-3589; 94-3590
- Guardian, parents may nominate, how, 91-4506
- Guardianship of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4501 to 91-4526
- Illegitimate child to inherit, when, 91-404
- Inheritance, order of—See SUCCESSION, 91-401 to 91-422
- Juvenile disorderly person, when, 75-3001
  - commitment to industrial school, 75-3001
- Kidnaping, 94-2601 to 94-2603
- Legitimacy of
  - born after dissolution of marriage, 61-102
  - how proved, 61-103
  - marriage of parents legitimatizes, 61-123
  - presumed legitimate when, 61-101
  - who may dispute, 61-103
- Legitimation of, not to be declared by special law, V, 26
- Lewd acts upon, penalty for, 94-4106
- May become apprentices—See APPRENTICES, 10-301 to 10-310
- Mines not to employ, XVIII, 3; 10-207; 10-208
- Minors
  - marriage settlement, may make, when, 36-126
  - take estates when, 91-2406
  - who are, 64-101
- Not provided for by testator succeed, when, 91-136
- Not to be declared of age by special law, V, 26
- Occupations in which employment of, under sixteen, is prohibited, 10-201
- Order of succession to property, 91-403
- ✓ Orphans—See ORPHANS' HOME, 10-101 to 10-125
- Parent and persons employing or permitting employment of when under sixteen, liability for, 10-202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHILDREN (Continued)

- Parents, duties and obligations
  - authority ceases when, 61-112
  - custody awarded without divorce proceedings, when, 61-122
  - custody illegitimate child, 61-108
  - custody legitimate child, 61-105
    - where husband and wife separate, 61-106
  - no control over child's property, 61-110
  - parental abuse, civil action for, 61-111
    - who may bring, 61-111
  - reciprocal duties parents and children, 61-114
  - remedy when parent dies without providing for support of child, 61-113
  - support and education, duty imposed, 61-104
- Parents or others in custody of child must notify operator of mine, if child employed is under sixteen, 10-209
  - failure to notify a misdemeanor, 10-209
- Parents or others permitting employment of in mines, when under sixteen, guilty of misdemeanor, 10-207; 10-209
- Parties to actions, how, 93-2805; 93-2806
- Penalties for violations of provisions of act, 10-201; 10-202; 10-206; 10-210
- Posthumous, considered living when, 91-417
  - defeats future interest when, 67-417
- Record of children's age to be kept by commissioner of labor and industry, 10-203
- Religious belief of, not to be interfered with when, 10-408
- Share of after-born child omitted from will, from what paid, 91-137
  - effect of advancements, 91-138
- Shares of, in partition sales, paid to guardian, 93-6349
- State engages to maintain free schools for—See Schools, Ord. I, 4
- Substituting one for another, 94-3590
- Summons, how served on, 93-3007
- Support by estates, 91-2401 to 91-2407
  - on divorce of parents, 21-136 to 21-142
- Support in divorce cases, court may compel, 21-139
- Support of, obligations of parents
  - adult child, compensation and support after attaining majority, 61-118
  - necessaries, obligation of parent for, 61-115
  - relinquishment of right to services and custody, 61-119
  - residence, parent to determine, 61-121
  - wages of minors, to whom paid, 61-120
  - when not liable for support furnished child, 61-116
  - wife's children by former marriage, 61-117
- Unborn children, status of, 64-103
- Under sixteen years of age not to be employed in mines, XVIII, 3; 10-207
- Use of firearms by, prohibited, 94-3579
  - liability of parent or guardian, 94-3580
- When capable of committing crime, 94-201

### CHILD WELFARE

- Child welfare division, state board of health
  - creation of, 10-401
  - duties of, 10-401
- County nurses, employment of by county commissioners, 10-404
- Division of maternal and child health, created, 10-401
- Enforcement of act, employment of officers for, 10-407
- Quarantine regulations not to be infringed upon, 10-408
- Religious belief of child or parent not to be interfered with, 10-408
- Report blanks, prepared and distributed to nurses by state board of health, 10-406
- Rules and regulations governing work of nurses, how adopted, 10-405
- School nurses, employment of by school boards, 10-403
- State board of health to pass rules governing school, county and public health nurses, 10-405
- Superintendent of public instruction to assist in formulation of rules for school, county and public nurses, 10-405
- Supervision of division of, by state board of health, 10-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHIMNEYS

- Cities may regulate, 11-931
- Fire warden may compel repair, 11-2002

### CHINESE

- Marriage with white person void, 48-107

### CHIROPODISTS

- Amputation and use of anesthetic forbidden, 66-602
- Board of chiropodists medical examiners
  - application to, for license to practice, 66-603
  - appointment of, 66-603
  - compensation of examiners, 66-608
  - examinations
    - conducted by whom, 66-603
    - fees for, 66-604
    - license to practice without, when issued, 66-603
    - minimum license requirements, 66-604
    - on what subjects conducted, 66-604
    - re-examination when, 66-604
  - selection from list submitted, 66-603
  - vacancy, how filled, 66-603
- Chiropody defined, 66-601
- Construction of act, 66-611
- Corrective shoes, 66-611
- License
  - contents and designation, 66-605
  - display of, 66-605
  - fee for, 66-605
  - moneys collected, disposal of, 66-607
  - recorded where, 66-605
  - refusal or revocation of, 66-606
    - grounds for, 66-606
  - required, 66-602
- Penalty for violation of act, 66-609
- Who are exempted from act, 66-610

### CHIROPRACTORS

- Admission of licensees from other states, 66-515
- Board of chiropractic examiners
  - application to practice, 66-505
  - bond of treasurer, 66-514
  - creation of, and qualifications, 66-501
  - dismissal of members for misconduct, 66-514
  - examinations, what subjects, 66-506
    - percentage required to pass, 66-506
  - fees for license, 66-505
  - governor to appoint, 66-502
  - license, issuance and fees for, 66-505
  - license to issue to members of, 66-503
  - meetings, quorum, oath and seal, 66-503
  - organization and meetings of, 66-503
  - per diem and mileage, 66-513
  - practicing without license unlawful, 66-504
    - temporary permits, 66-504
  - secretary-treasurer, appointment of, 66-503
    - other officers, 66-503
- Chiropractic defined, 66-507
- Duties of practitioners, 66-508
  - rights and limitations governing, 66-509
- Exemptions, 93-5815
- Fees, disposal of, 66-513
  - report to governor, 66-513
- Licenses, expiration and renewal date, 66-512
  - attendance educational programs, 66-512



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CHIROPRACTORS (Continued)

- License to be recorded where, 66-511
  - penalty for failure, 66-511
- Limitations on construction of act, 66-517
- Penalty for violations of act, 66-516
  - acts constituting, 66-516
  - prosecutions instituted in district court, 66-516
- Refusal and revocation of license when, 66-510
  - grounds for, 66-510
  - hearing on charges, 66-510
  - fees for restoration, 66-510

### CHOSES IN ACTION

See also THING IN ACTION, 67-1102; 67-1103

- Assignment, effect on defense, 93-2802
- Attorneys must not buy, when, 93-2107
- Of deceased persons, how sold, 91-2808
- Value in estimating damages, 17-604

### CHRISTMAS DAY

- Holiday, 19-107
- School not to be held on, 75-2204

### CHURCHES

- Defacing, 94-3333
- Freedom of conscience guaranteed, III, 4
- Inspection and regulation of, by state board of health, 69-110
- Neither state nor municipality shall aid, XI, 8
- No person required to support or attend, III, 4
- Places of actual worship exempt from taxation, XII, 2
- Property of, when tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202
- Restriction on proximity to places where liquor sold, 4-415
- Right to seat in as easement or servitude, 67-601; 67-602
- Shall not control public schools, Ord. I, 4
- Toleration of religious sentiment secured, Ord. I, 1

### CIGARETTES

- License to sell, 84-5601 to 84-5623
- Penalty for throwing into inflammable spots, 28-117
  - throwing from vehicle, 28-117
- Sale to minors forbidden, 94-35-208
- Starting fires by throwing away, penalty for, 82-1236

### CIGARETTE TAX

See TAXATION, 84-5601 to 84-5623

### CIRCULARS

- Advertising cure of certain diseases prohibited, 94-3612
- punishment, 94-3614

### CIRCUSES AND MENAGERIES

- License, 84-3201
  - county commissioners' approval necessary when, 84-3201
  - license by city, 11-918

### CITATIONS

- For revocation, letters of administration, 91-1602
- How issued, 91-4306
- How served, 91-4307
- In dependent and neglected children proceedings, 10-504
- In disbarment proceedings, 93-2031
- In juvenile delinquent cases, 10-606
- In probate proceedings, 91-4305 to 91-4309
- In will contests, 91-1102



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITATIONS (Continued)

- Issuance by liquor control board on charges of violation of law by licensee, 4-426
  - hearing and appeals, 4-427
  - procedure on, 4-426
- Personal notice given by, when, 91-4308
- Style of, 91-4305
- To account, 91-3502 to 91-3504
- To executors, 91-2102
- To give additional bond, 91-1715
- To persons concealing property of estate, 91-2302; 91-5201
- When to be served, 91-4309

### CITIES AND TOWNS

See also HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, 35-101 to 35-307; WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY CONTROL OF, 69-1301 to 69-1320

- Abandonment of, 11-2801 to 11-2805
- Accounts and demands against, 11-1301 to 11-1309
- Actions against
  - for damages by mobs or riots, 11-1503
  - time for commencement, 93-2608
  - for salaries of police department, time for commencement, 93-2610
  - for what salaries recovery may be had, 93-2611
- Additions, survey and plat of, 11-601 to 11-615
- Additions to boundaries—See also Alteration of boundaries by inclusion of territory, below
  - addition, how made, 11-402
  - council controls all additions, 11-402
  - rights of owners, 11-402
  - additions to, on approval of mayor and council, 11-401
  - extension of boundaries to include contiguous platted tract, procedure, 11-403
  - council to adopt resolution and publish notice thereof, 11-403
  - procedure in first, second and third class cities, 11-403
  - tracts deemed contiguous when, 11-404
- Advancement
  - cities and towns classification procedure for, 11-301 to 11-304
  - council resolutions declaring, 11-302
  - election new officers, 11-303
  - ordinances remain in force, 11-304
- Advertising signs along highways within, 32-805
- Aircraft landing fields, acquisition of, 11-986
- Airports, establishment of—See AERONAUTICS, City and county establishment of airports, 1-801 to 1-807; Municipal airports act, 1-808 to 1-828
- Aldermen
  - qualifications of, 11-714; 11-725
  - salaries of, 11-725
  - term how decided, 11-711
- Alteration of boundaries by exclusion of territory, 11-501
  - adjacent embraces what, 11-502
  - contiguous embraces what, 11-502
  - councils may enact resolution for, 11-501
  - filing of resolution and map, 11-503
  - liability of excluded territory for existing indebtedness, 11-504
  - jurisdiction of city or town to levy tax to pay, 11-505
  - petition, contents, notice and hearing, 11-502
  - resolution and map to be filed, 11-503
  - resolution of exclusion, adoption of, 11-502
  - effective date of, 11-503
- Alteration of boundaries by inclusion of territory
  - act applicable to what cities, 11-510
  - annexation question, how submitted, 11-507
  - lands used for mining and industrial purposes not to be annexed, 11-509
  - notice of proposition to be submitted, 11-506
  - petition for change in boundaries, 11-506
  - resolution, contents, 11-507

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Alteration of boundaries by inclusion of territory (Continued)
  - submission of question at next city election, 11-506
  - at special election, 11-507
  - territory in incorporated cities not to be annexed, 11-508

#### Animals

- hitching facilities, 11-942
- racing, city may prevent, 11-942

- Annexation to other city, procedure for, 11-405
- election on, 11-405

- Annual appropriation ordinance, 84-4731

- Annual election in, 11-709
  - officers chosen at, 11-709
  - terms of office, 11-709

- Arrest of person charged with crime, regulation of, 11-960
- along line of water supply, 11-960

- Athletic fields, power to procure, 62-201

- Auctions, authority to designate places of sale, 66-209

- Automobiles and other vehicles, power to license, 11-956

- Band concerts, cities may provide when, 11-1010
- tax levy for, 11-1011

- Bank examiner's fund, payments to, 5-905

- Bankruptcy, city may avail itself of benefits of federal act, 11-1303

- Basement entrances, regulation, 11-972

- Baths, maintenance of, 11-1008; 11-1009

- Beer licenses may be issued and limited, 4-341

- Bequests, power to receive, 11-1004; 11-1005

- Billiard halls, license and regulation, 11-987
- number fixed by ordinance, 11-987

- Board of health, may provide for, 11-946

- Bond issues—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 11-2301 to 11-2413

#### Bonds, official

- how given, 11-719 to 11-723
- required from city officers, 11-722

- Bonfires and firecrackers, city may regulate, 11-933

- Books and records kept by clerk, 11-805

- Boxing matches, power to prohibit, 11-973

- Bribery of councilmen forbidden, 94-3523

- Bridges in, obligation to pay for maintenance of, when, 32-707

#### Budget law

- appropriations for budget items, 11-1407
- transfers among, 11-1408
- approval claims in excess of budget prohibited, 11-1408
- borrowed money, use of, 11-1408
- capital outlay, how set forth, 11-1404
- clerk's duties in relation to budget, 11-1405; 11-1406
- clerk's monthly report to council of expenditures and liabilities against budget, 11-1410
- report tax receipts, 11-1410
- clerks to submit budget to council when, 11-1405
- clerks to tabulate complete fiscal program, 11-1404
- classification of, 11-1404
- consideration by council, 11-1405
- notice, 11-1405
- publication, 11-1405
- construction of act, 11-1412
- violation a misdemeanor, 11-1413
- emergency expenditures, regulation of, 11-1409
- appeals to district court, 11-1409
- limitation on amount of, 11-1409
- public hearing thereon, 11-1409
- tax levy for, 11-1409
- when and after what procedure made, 11-1409

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Budget law (Continued)

- emergency warrants how set out, 11-1404
- estimate of
  - expenditures, officers to file, 11-1403
  - interest and debt reduction, 11-1403
  - revenue, officer to file when, 11-1403
- expenditures in excess of budget prohibited, 11-1408
  - approval of claims in excess of, prohibited, 11-1408
- fiscal year defined, 11-1402
- hearings on budget, 11-1406
  - adoption of, 11-1406
  - determination estimated receipts and disbursements, 11-1406
  - fixing of tax levy, 11-1406
  - state examiner, copy to be filed with, 11-1406
  - time for, 11-1406
  - what budget shall contain, 11-1406
- interest and redemption fund, how set out, 11-1404
- mayor to submit to clerk estimate of necessary appropriations, 11-1403
- outstanding emergency warrants, appropriation to pay, 11-1407
  - limit on, 11-1407
- penalty for officers' failure to file estimate, 11-1403
- programs financed by bond issues or tax levies, restrictions on, 11-1408
- salaries and wages how set out, 11-1404
- state examiner to make rules for carrying out, 11-1411
  - cost and accounting systems, 11-1411
- title and definition of terms, 11-1401

#### Building material, power to regulate, 11-959

#### Building regulations

- act enforced by ordinance, 11-2708
- authority of cities and towns concerning, 11-2702
- board of adjustment, city may appoint, 11-2707
  - appeals to, 11-2707
  - courts, appeals to, 11-2707
  - membership, 11-2707
  - powers of, 11-2707
  - procedure on appeals, 11-2707
  - rules, 11-2707
- certiorari, issuance of writ of, 11-2707
- change of regulations and boundaries may be made, 11-2705
  - protest, effect of, 11-2705
- districts for regulation of, 11-2702
- effect of, when in conflict with other laws, 11-2709
- enforcement of act how compelled, 11-2708
- height and size of buildings, 11-2701
  - other regulations of, 11-2701
- procedure on appeals to courts from decision of board of adjustment, 11-2707
- public hearing to be had, 11-2704
- purposes of act, 11-2703
- regulation of procedure, 11-2704
- remedies for enforcement act, 11-2708
- zoning commission, appointment and powers, 11-2706

#### Buildings for use of, council may provide, 11-905

#### Carrying concealed weapons in, 94-3525

- power to prevent, 11-957

#### Cash basis, operation on, 11-1302

#### Cemeteries—See CEMETERIES, 9-301 to 9-307

- power to establish and regulate, 11-948
- jointly with counties, 9-401

#### Census basis of classification, 11-202

- authority to take, 11-979
- exception, 11-202

#### Change of grade, damages for

- appeals to district courts, 11-2604



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Change of grade, damages for (Continued)

damages must be paid for, 11-2601

appraisement of, 11-2602

report of, 11-2603

costs, how taxed, 11-2606

issues how made and tried, 11-2605

notice of appeal, 11-2604

#### Chief of fire department

duties and compensation, 11-2007

inspection of fire equipment of buildings, 69-1808

investigation of fires, 82-1209

#### Chief of police

arrests, 11-810

control of policemen, 11-810

finger prints and records, 80-604

general duties of, 11-810

powers same as constable, 11-810

riotous or unlawful assembly, liability in case of, 94-5314

salary of, 11-730; 11-1815

service of process, 11-810

#### Cisterns, powers in relation to, 11-926

City and county consolidation—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3401 to 11-3560

#### City and town councils

ayes and noes, when called, 11-1014

duties to

approve official bonds, 11-723

where filed, 11-723

certify election wards, 23-403

elect president, 11-804

establish free employment offices, 3-1502

prepare map of wards, 23-405

require sufficient security from officers, 11-722

office declared vacant, when, 11-722

expulsion of members, 11-1013

inspection of gas and electricity, 11-989

journal of, 11-1013

majority elects, 11-1014

may remove officers how and when, 11-721

charges, entry in journal, 11-721

ordinances—See Ordinances, below

powers generally—See Powers in relation to, below

#### City attorney

duties, 11-811

qualifications, 11-811

removal of, 11-811

salary, 11-811

term, 11-811

#### City clerk—See Clerk, below

City manager—See Commission-manager plan of government, below, 11-3201 to 11-3336

#### City treasurer

collection of taxes and assessments by, 11-2233; 11-2235

deposit of money by, 11-807

duties, 11-807

registry and payment of warrants, 11-807

salary, 11-728

#### Civic center, power to procure, 62-201

#### Claims

affidavit to accompany, 11-1301

allowance and payment of, 11-1302

barred when, 11-1301

for injuries from defective streets, 11-1305

how presented, 11-1301

limitation of action on, 11-1301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Claims (Continued)
  - operation on cash basis when, 11-1301
  - warrants, when drawn in payment of, 11-1302
- Claims against, in excess of budget illegal, 11-1408
  - warrants, when illegal, 11-1408
- Classification of, 11-201
  - census basis of, 11-202
  - council's authority concerning, 11-201
- Classification, procedure for advancement, 11-301
  - election of new officers, 11-303
  - ordinances remain, 11-304
  - resolution declaring, 11-302
- Clerk
  - duties as to budget, 11-1406
    - penalty, 11-1406
  - general duties, 11-805
    - attends council meetings, 11-805
    - records proceedings, 11-805
    - books to be kept by, 11-805
    - elections, duties with respect to, 11-805
    - licenses, record of, 11-805
    - oaths, administering of, 11-805
    - ordinances, signing and publication, 11-805
    - tax levy and collection, 11-805
  - nominations register, requirement for keeping, 23-913
  - salary of, 11-731
- Coasting etc., on streets, city may prohibit, 11-943
  - other dangerous amusements, 11-943
- Commission form of government
  - abandonment, procedure for, 11-3135
  - adoption of plan
    - election concerning
      - ballots to be used at, form of, 11-3104
      - canvass of votes, manner of, 11-3107
      - certificate of result transmitted to secretary of state, 11-3105
      - conduct of election and canvass of votes, 11-3104; 11-3107
      - date of, to be set by council, 11-3102
      - failure to approve plan at, election within two years of, denied, 11-3105
      - proclamation to be made by mayor, how, 11-3103
    - petition for, contents and signatures required in, 11-3102
  - any city may reorganize under, 11-3101
  - ballots on election, form of, 11-3104
  - beginning term of office, 11-3110
  - bond of mayor, 11-3124
  - books and accounts, annual examination, 11-3129
  - bribery of electors, penalty for, 11-3116
  - calling of election to elect city officers, 11-3106
    - manner of conducting, 11-3107
  - certificate of election result, 11-3105
    - no resubmission for two years, 11-3105
  - city hall place of office, 11-3123
  - civil service and commissioners, 11-3128
- council
  - ayes and noes to be called and recorded, 11-3118
  - powers of, 11-3120; 11-3128
  - publication monthly report by, 11-3129
  - to elect officers by majority vote, 11-3121
    - enumeration officers elected by
      - attorney, 11-3121
      - auditor, 11-3121
      - cemetery trustees, 11-3121
      - chief of fire department, 11-3121
      - chief of police department, 11-3121
      - clerk, 11-3121

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

Commission form of government (Continued)

council (Continued)

to elect officers by majority vote (Continued)

enumeration officers elected by (Continued)

commissioner of weights and measures, 11-3121

engineer, 11-3121

library trustees, 11-3121

physician, 11-3121

street commissioner, 11-3121

treasurer, 11-3121

councilmen

bond, amount and conditions of, 11-3112

number of, according to class of city, 11-3109

oath of office to be filed by, 11-3112

offices at city hall, 11-3123

quorum of, 11-3118

recording votes and proceedings, 11-3118

salary

amount of, according to classification of cities, 11-3123

increase because of increase in population, when effective, 11-3123

payments to be made monthly, 11-3123

term of office, 11-3109

tie vote, 11-3109

vacancies, how filled, 11-3109

creation or discontinuance of other offices, when, 11-3122

definitions and rules of construction, 11-3131

departments of government enumerated, 11-3120

powers and duties, how determined, 11-3120

effect of act on existing laws, 11-3137

election held on submission of questions, 11-3102

proclamation of, 11-3103

elective officers to file statement of campaign expenditures, 11-3128

penalty for violation, 11-3128

existing laws and ordinances applicable to, 11-3108

effect of provisions of act on, 11-3137

fake answers as to voting qualifications, penalty for, 11-3116

filing fees for mayor and councilmen, 11-3115

fire department chief and other officers, tenure of office, how governed, 11-3121

franchises, how granted, 11-3126

approved by majority electors when, 11-3126

general election when dispensed with, 11-3113

illegal voting, penalty for, 11-3116

initiative measures, how proposed and considered, 11-3133

majority vote dispenses with general election, when, 11-3113

mayor

bond, 11-3124

fee for filing for office, 11-3115

general powers, 11-3121

no veto power, 11-3119

oath of office filed by, 11-3112

president of council, 11-3125

rights and powers of, 11-3119

superintendent department of public affairs, 11-3121

supervision of all departments by, 11-3121

term of office, 11-3111

vacancy, how filled, 11-3109

voting powers, 11-3119

mayor and councilmen govern city, 11-3117

each may vote, 11-3117

meetings of council, when, 11-3125

mayor presides, 11-3125

nomination of candidates, 11-3112

officers

consolidation authorized, 11-3121



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission form of government (Continued)

##### officers (Continued)

- enumeration of officers council elects, 11-3121
- free transportation forbidden, 11-3127
- interest in contracts forbidden, 11-3127
- removed by vote of council, when, 11-3121
- restrictions upon, 11-3127
- salaries fixed by council, 11-3123
- solicitation, penalty for, 11-3127

##### ordinances

- by whom signed, 11-3119
- how adopted, 11-3126
- how submitted, 11-3133
- submission of proposed repeal, 11-3133
- submission to electors, 11-3133
- suspension by protest, 11-3134
  - submission to electors, 11-3134
- take effect when, 11-3134

penalty for working for candidate, 11-3114

petition, requirements of, 11-3136

signatures, contents of, 11-3136

##### primary election

- ballot, form of, 11-3112
- no party designation permitted, 11-3112
- oath and bond of nominees, 11-3112
- qualification of voters, 11-3112
  - challenges, 11-3112
- returns, canvass of, 11-3112
- statement of candidacy, 11-3112
  - petition accompanying, 11-3112

property rights not affected by organization under, 11-3108

publication of monthly council report, 11-3129

quorum, what constitutes, 11-3118

recording votes and proceedings, 11-3118

recall of elective officers, procedure, 11-3132

election on, 11-3132

petition for recall, 11-3132

successor, term of, 11-3132

reorganization under, authorized, 11-3101

report of council, monthly publication, 11-3129

revision of appropriations by former council, 11-3130

salaries of councilmen and mayor, 11-3123

state examiner to examine accounts, 11-3129

prescribes books and systems of accounting, 11-3129

submission of question to electors, 11-3102

special election ordered, 11-3102

time for holding, 11-3102

terms of office of mayor and councilmen, 11-3111

councilmen decide by lot, 11-3111

territorial limits not affected, 11-3108

vice president, when and how chosen, 11-3125

duties, 11-3125

#### Commission-manager plan of government

abandonment of plan, proceedings for, 11-3330

##### adoption of plan

##### election concerning

- ballots to be used at, form of, 11-3204
- certificate of result transmitted to secretary of state, 11-3205
- conduct of election and canvass of votes, 11-3204
- date of, to be set by council, 11-3202
- failure to approve plan at, election within two years of, denied, 11-3205
- proclamation to be made by mayor, how, 11-3203
- petition for, contents and signatures required in, 11-3202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

- advertising and publication, how made, 11-3269
- appropriation of property for public or municipal purposes, 11-3311
- appropriations
  - balance unencumbered
    - reversion to fund from which appropriated, 11-3322
    - transfer of, when authorized, 11-3321
  - estimate of expenditures and revenues, 11-3319
  - contents of, specified, 11-3318
  - fiscal year, 11-3318
  - copies to be prepared and filed for inspection, 11-3318
- expenditures must be pursuant to, 11-3322
- ordinance for appropriation
  - hearings and publication required before passage of, 11-3319
- preparation on receipt of estimate, 11-3319
- previously made, change or addition to appropriations authorized, 11-3320
- transfer of unencumbered balance of, 11-3321
- unappropriated accruing revenue, appropriation, 11-3322
- attorney, city—See law department, below, 11-3263
- auditing of accounts, records and transactions, 11-3253
- authorization for reorganization under, 11-3201
- bonds of officers or employees
  - fixed by commission or manager, 11-3324
  - premiums paid by municipality, 11-3324
- bribery of electors, penalty for, 11-3229
- civil service
  - chief examiner
    - examinations to be provided by, 11-3275
    - positions in classified service to be filled by, how, 11-3275
  - civil service board
    - abolishment, provision for, 11-3272
    - appointment by commission, 11-3272
    - appointments, rules and regulations to be made concerning, 11-3274
    - investigations, power to procure testimony for, 11-3282
    - removal of members, 11-3272
    - report to be made annually to commission, 11-3274
    - salaries, amount to be fixed by commission, 11-3285
    - terms of office of members, 11-3272
    - vacancies to be filled by appointment by commission, 11-3272
  - classification of, 11-3273
  - classified service
    - incumbents to retain position until abolished, 11-3280
    - persons included in, 11-3273
    - political activity by persons in, forbidden, 11-3283
    - political opinions or affiliation not to affect, 11-3283
    - positions in, to be filled by chief examiner, 11-3275
    - promotions in, to be provided for, 11-3275
    - race or color not to affect, 11-3283
    - religious opinions or affiliations not to affect, 11-3283
    - salaries not to be paid until certificate made by board, 11-3281
  - discharges or reduction in rank
    - appeal to civil service board, 11-3279
    - notice and hearing required, 11-3278
  - penalties for violations of regulations to be fixed by board, 11-3284
  - probationary period, 11-3277
  - salaries of board and employees, how fixed, 11-3285
  - salaries of employees under, how fixed, 11-3323
  - unclassified service, persons included in, 11-3273
  - violations of regulations, penalties to be fixed by board, 11-3284
- clerk of commission
  - appointment by commission authorized, 11-3252
  - duties to be prescribed by commission, 11-3252
- commissioners
  - absences create vacancies, when, 11-3249

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

##### commissioners. (Continued)

ayes and nays to be counted and recorded, 11-3247

##### bond

amount and conditions of, 11-3244

filing, time and place of, 11-3244

premium to be paid by municipality, 11-3244

compensation, 11-3248

contracts, interest in, forbidden, 11-3214

election expenses, filing statement of, required, 11-3219

##### election of

general election, conduct of, 11-3216

##### primary election

###### ballots

form and contents of, specified, 11-3216

names to appear on, to be published, 11-3216

number to be distributed to polling places, 11-3216

printing and authentication of, 11-3215

canvass and return of votes, 11-3216

conduct of election, 11-3216

electors, qualifications of, 11-3216

statement of candidacy, requirements of, 11-3215

##### special election of first commissioners

conduct of election and canvassing votes, 11-3207

proclamation of mayor, how published, 11-3206

time for holding, 11-3206

working for candidate for consideration, penalty for, 11-3228

electors, qualifications of, 11-3216

forfeiture of office on disqualification, 11-3214

governing body of municipality, 11-3211

gratuities not to be accepted by, 11-3214

journal of proceedings to be kept by, 11-3249

manager to be appointed by, 11-3211

##### meetings

public may attend, 11-3249

special meetings, how called, 11-3249

time for holding, 11-3249

number of, according to population of municipality, 11-3211

oath of office, when to be filed, 11-3244

public office not to be held by, 11-3214

qualifications of, 11-3214

quorum, designation of, 11-3247

##### recall of

###### election concerning

ballots, form and manner of voting, 11-3225

candidates to fill vacancy, nomination of, 11-3225

defects in petition not to affect result of, 11-3226

majority vote, effect of, 11-3226

time for calling of, 11-3224

notification of officer sought to be removed

duty of clerk of commission concerning, 11-3224

resignation or recall election to follow, 11-3224

###### petition for

affidavit of circulator required, contents of, 11-3222

blank forms for, to be issued by clerk of commission, 11-3221

defects in, not to affect result of election, 11-3226

filing with clerk of commission

requirement of, 11-3220

time for specified, 11-3223

signatures required on

manner of attaching, 11-3222

number, specified, 11-3220

time for filing, limitation on, 11-3227



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

##### commissioners (Continued)

###### term of office

commencement of, time of, 11-3212

duration of, specified, 11-3212

vacancies created by unauthorized absences, when, 11-3249

vacancies in-office of, how filled, 11-3213

##### communities and groups of communities

name of municipal district, how determined, 11-3334

##### organization under plan

authorization for, 11-3209

effect of, on municipal regulation and procedure, 11-3333

##### contracts

continuance of, when entered prior to taking effect of act, 11-3327

interest of commissioners in, forbidden, 11-3214

limitation on amount of, without approval of manager and commission, 11-3270

county buildings may be rented by municipalities under, amount of rental, 11-3336

county officers or employees may do work for municipality, how, 11-3336

##### departments, administrative

###### directors of

appointed by manager, 11-3261

powers and duties of, 11-3261

discontinuing and combining, commission's authority concerning, 11-3260

finance department—See finance department, below

law department—See law department, below

public safety department—See public safety department, below

public service department—See public service department, below

public welfare department—See public welfare department, below

salaries of heads and employees of, to be fixed by commission, 11-3323

eight-hour day may be established, 11-3328

##### elections

ballots, rotation of names on, 11-3217

commissioners—See commissioners, above

regular election, when held, 11-3218

special elections, what constitutes, 11-3218

##### electors

bribery of, penalty for, 11-3229

false answers concerning qualifications of, penalty for, 11-3229

voting by persons not qualified, penalty for, 11-3229

employees and officers, commission may appoint, 11-3252

##### examination of departments and employees

evidence and testimony may be required, 11-3259

manager's power concerning, 11-3259

fees and moneys collected by officers to be deposited with treasurer, 11-3323

##### finance department

assessments, collection of, 11-3267

collection and disbursement of moneys, 11-3267

###### director

appointed by manager, 11-3261

powers and duties of, 11-3267

disbursement and collection of moneys, 11-3267

division of department authorized, how, 11-3267

licenses, issuance of, 11-3267

property purchase and sales, 11-3267

supplies, manner of purchasing, 11-3267

taxes, collection of, 11-3267

financial transactions, investigations of, 11-3255

fire department—See public safety department, below

fiscal year, what constitutes, 11-3318

##### franchises

exclusive grant or renewal not to be made, 11-3314

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

##### franchises (Continued)

###### renewal by commission

authorization for, 11-3313

limitation on time for, 11-3314

streets and public places, regulations of use and occupancy of, 11-3315

health officer and public health, 11-3265

improvements for which legislative steps have been taken may be continued, 11-3327

improvements, local, provisions concerning, 11-3301

indebtedness of old municipality, how assumed by new, 11-3335

initiative measures—See ordinances and other measures, below

investigations of financial transactions, provision for, 11-3255

##### law department

assistants may be allowed by commission, 11-3263

city attorney to be head of, 11-3263

powers and duties of city attorney, 11-3263

laws concerning municipal corporation continued in force, 11-3331

laws governing municipalities organized under, 11-3208

##### manager

administrative head of municipality, 11-3256

commission to appoint, 11-3211; 11-3256

duties and powers generally, 11-3257

political beliefs not to be considered in appointing, 11-3256

powers and duties generally, 11-3257

residence in municipality not required, 11-3256

salary to be fixed by ordinance, 11-3258; 11-3323

term to be at will of commission, 11-3256

##### mayor

commissioner receiving greatest vote to be, 11-3245

compensation, 11-3248

powers and duties, 11-3245

presiding officer of commission, 11-3245

recall of all commissioners, designation of successor in case of, 11-3246

recall of, selection of successor in case of, 11-3246

tie vote, designation of mayor in case of, 11-3245

vacancy in office of, how filled, 11-3245

veto power not given to, 11-3245

municipal corporation laws continued in force, 11-3331

name of plan designated, 11-3211

##### officers

oath of office to be subscribed and filed, 11-3326

contracts, interest in, forbidden, 11-3214

duties of abolished offices to be assumed under act, 11-3325

forfeiture of office on disqualification, 11-3214

gratuities not to be accepted by, 11-3214

holding at time act takes effect to continue until when, 11-3325

public office not to be held by, 11-3214

qualifications of, 11-3214

##### ordinances and other measures

authentication by presiding officer and clerk required, 11-3234

ayes and nays to be counted and recorded on voting on, 11-3247

conflicting referendum ordinances, one having highest vote to prevail, 11-3241

effective date of, 11-3237; 11-3250

##### emergency measures

certain ordinances not to be passed as, 11-3251

definition of, 11-3251

effective date of, 11-3237; 11-3251

reference to voters authorized, 11-3242

enacting clause, form of, 11-3250

filing with clerk required, 11-3250

form of, specified, 11-3250

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

ordinances and other measures (Continued)

- initiation by electors
  - election concerning
    - ballots, form and voting of, 11-3235
    - certification to clerk of submission and ordinance, 11-3233
    - majority favoring measure, result of, 11-3235
    - time for holding, 11-3234
  - passage of measure by council, when, 11-3232
  - petition for
    - affidavit of circulator to be attached to, 11-3231
    - contents and requirements of, 11-3230
    - filing with clerk of commission required, 11-3232
    - hearings concerning, to be provided for, 11-3232
    - signatures, manner of attaching, 11-3231
  - passage of, manner of, 11-3250
  - publication after final passage required, 11-3254
  - record of, to be kept, 11-3254
  - reduction to writing required before voting on, 11-3247
  - reference to voters
    - authorization for requiring, 11-3237
    - bond issue, measures providing for, 11-3243
    - conflicting ordinances, one having highest vote to prevail, 11-3241
    - election concerning
      - ballots, provisions concerning, 11-3239
      - commission to call, when, 11-3238
      - failure of majority to approve at, results in repeal, 11-3238
    - emergency measures subject to, 11-3242
    - expenditures, measures providing for, 11-3243
    - improvement, measures providing for, 11-3243
    - initiative petition, ordinances submitted by, subject to referendum, 11-3240
  - petition for
    - contents and requirements of, 11-3239
    - reconsideration of ordinance by commission on presentation of, 11-3238
    - signatures required on, number of, 11-3237
  - public utility extension subject to, 11-3316
  - repealing of, may be submitted as in case of initiating measures, 11-3236
  - revision and amendment of, provision for, 11-3250
  - signatures required on, 11-3250
- ordinances, by-laws and resolutions to remain in force, 11-3208
- plan board for municipality
  - commission may appoint, 11-3262
  - compensation not allowed, 11-3262
  - powers and duties, 11-3262
- platting and surveying of land divided for sale
  - acceptance of streets and alleys in plat, restriction on, 11-3306
  - effect of, as conveyance to municipality of public places, 11-3304
  - requirement of, 11-3303
- police department—See public safety department, below, 11-3266
- police judge, appointment and powers, 11-3271
- powers of municipalities organized under, enumeration of, 11-3210
- property, appropriation for public or municipal purposes, 11-3311
- property of old municipality vests in new, except when, 11-3335
- property rights not affected by organization under, 11-3208
- publications and advertising, how made, 11-3269
- public grounds and places
  - control and improvement of, commission to provide for, 11-3307
  - dedication, manner of, specified, 11-3304
  - use and occupancy
    - power of commission to grant right of, 11-3312
    - public utility, by, 11-3315



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)

- public safety department
  - director
    - appointed by manager, 11-3261
    - building construction, repair and occupancy, authority concerning, 11-3266
    - police and fire departments under direction of, 11-3266
    - weights and measures, enforcement of laws concerning, 11-3266
  - fire department
    - direction by director of public safety department, 11-3266
  - fire chief
    - duties of, enumerated, 11-3266
    - suspension for cause by manager, 11-3266
  - force, composition of, 11-3266
  - relief fund for members may be provided, 11-3266
- police department
  - chief of police
    - duties of, enumerated, 11-3266
    - suspension for cause by manager, 11-3266
  - direction by director of public safety department, 11-3266
  - force, composition of, 11-3266
  - relief fund for members may be provided, 11-3266
  - special police and detectives require authority from department, 11-3266
  - suspension of members by chief, provision for, 11-3266
- public service department
  - director
    - appointed by manager, 11-3261
    - duties of, 11-3264
    - plats, supervisory powers and duties concerning, 11-3305
  - gas, sewer and water connections, power to compel, 11-3302
  - plats, supervisory powers and duties of director concerning, 11-3305
  - sewer, water and gas connections, power to compel, 11-3302
- public utilities
  - extension of appliances and service subject to referendum, 11-3316
  - owner's consent for construction or maintenance by, when necessary, 11-3317
  - referendum, extension of appliances and service subject to, 11-3316
  - streets and public places, use by utility, 11-3315
- public welfare department
  - director
    - appointed by manager, 11-3261
    - duties of, 11-3265
- public works begun before taking effect of act to be continued, 11-3327
- reorganization under, authorized, 11-3201
- repealing clauses and exceptions, 11-3332
- sidewalks, assessment may be made for removal of ice and snow from, 11-3329
- sinking fund
  - management and control of, 11-3268
  - trustees of, who constitutes board of, 11-3268
- snow and ice, assessment for removal from sidewalks authorized, 11-3329
- streets and alleys
  - acceptance of, restrictions concerning, 11-3306
  - control and improvement of, commission to provide for, 11-3307
- dedication
  - acceptance by commission required, 11-3309
  - manner of, specified, 11-3304
- improvement, commission may provide for, 11-3307; 11-3308
- opening and improving, commission may provide for, 11-3308
- use and occupancy
  - power of commission to grant right of, 11-3312
  - public utility, manner of use and occupancy by, 11-3315
- vacating
  - commission may provide for, 11-3308
  - names, manner of changing, 11-3310
  - proceedings necessary in, 11-3310

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Commission-manager plan of government (Continued)
  - surveying and platting of land divided for sale
    - effect of, as conveyance to municipality of public places, 11-3304
    - requirement of, 11-3303
  - territorial limits to remain same under, 11-3208
- Compensation of city officers fixed by council, 11-702
- Competency of inhabitants as jurors when city a party, 93-1302
- Comprise body politic and corporate, 11-101
- Compromise of indebtedness, how had, 11-1303
- Concealed weapons, power to prevent carrying, 11-957
  - prohibition against, 93-3525
- Condemnation of property, power of, 11-977
  - ordinance authorizing, 11-977
- Consolidation of officers, when, 11-706
- Consolidation with county—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3501 to 11-3560
- Constitutional oath of office, officers to take, 11-733
- Contractors oaths, 11-1203
- Contracts
  - alteration or modification how, 11-1204
  - city officers' interest in, forbidden, 11-1201
  - election on granting, 11-1207
    - notice of, 11-1208
  - extra work, allowance for, when, 11-1205
  - how awarded, 11-1202
    - advertising for bids, 11-1202
    - exceptions, when, 11-1202
    - installment payments, when permitted, 11-1202
    - rental contracts, when illegal, 11-1202
  - power to make, 11-965
  - submission to taxpayers, when, 11-1202
- Corrugated iron culverts, provisions concerning purchase of, 32-901 to 32-905
- Councilmen, expulsion or punishment of, 11-1013
- Councils—See City and town councils, above
- Counsel, special, employment of, 11-811
- County assessor to report property valuation, 75-3724
- County clerk to transmit property assessments to whom, 84-721
  - how collected, 84-721
- County, consolidation with—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3501 to 11-3560
- County jail, cities may use when, 11-954
- Courts established for, by legislative assembly, VIII, 1, 24
  - jurisdiction in all cases under ordinances, VIII, 24
  - laws relating to, shall be general and uniform, VIII, 26
  - magistrate may be ex officio justice of the peace, VIII, 24
    - duties not to be prescribed by special law, V, 26
    - jurisdiction not prescribed by special law, V, 26
  - shall reside, where, VIII, 33
- Cruelty to animals, power to punish, 11-934
- Damage claims, presentation of, 11-1305
- Damages by mob and riots, liability for, 11-1503
- Dances, regulation of, when, 11-921
- Dangerously damaged structures, owner compelled to repair, 11-974
- Debts, limitations upon contracting, XIII, 6
  - contracted beyond, void, XIII, 6
  - limit may be extended, how, XIII, 6
  - not relinquished by special law, V, 26
  - owing to, not reduced except by payment, V, 39
  - paid by levy of taxes, XII, 8
  - state shall never assume, XIII, 4
- Defective highways and public works, damage claims against, for, 11-1305
- Deposit of money in bank, 11-807
- Detached territory, apportionment of indebtedness, 16-612
  - collection of taxes, 16-613

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Detention hospitals, established by, 11-947
- Devise or bequest, cities may take by, 11-1004
  - how used and administered, 11-1005
  - who may give, 11-1005
- Devises and bequests, power to receive, 11-1006
  - applicable code provisions, 11-1007
- Disincorporation of, procedure for, 11-306
  - petition for, 11-306
    - council resolution, 11-306
    - moneys, how disposed of, 11-307
    - records of city, how disposed of, 11-306
    - secretary of state to receive copy of resolution, 11-307
- Disposal or lease of city property, 11-964
  - election on, when necessary, 11-964
- Disturbance of the peace, city may punish acts constituting, 11-927
  - three-mile limit, 11-927
- Dogs
  - licensing of, 11-939
  - prohibiting running at large, 11-938
- Donations and gifts
  - authority to take, 11-1004
  - conditions of grant, 11-1005
  - shall not be made by, XIII, 1
- Drainage—See Sanitary districts, below
- Driving animals on sidewalks, 94-3331
- Duties and compensation of officers fixed by council, 11-701; 11-702
- Duty to investigate fires, 82-1209
- Election on bond issues for water system and sewers, when necessary, 11-966
- Elections
  - canvass of, 11-718
    - judges and clerks, appointment of, 11-717
      - names to be submitted for choice, 11-717
    - qualification of electors, 11-716
    - registration of electors, 11-715
    - tie vote, how decided, 11-718
    - votes, how and when canvassed, 11-718
    - voting places, 11-717
      - number of, 11-717
  - consolidation of polling places in small municipalities, 11-717
  - not regulated by special law, V, 26
  - poll books
    - county clerk to prepare, charges for, 23-519
    - duty of clerk to notify county clerk when not needed, 23-519
  - polls, time for opening and closing—See ELECTIONS, Polls, 23-1202; 23-1203
  - qualifications to vote at, IX, 2
    - for appointment or election, IX, 7
    - to hold office, IX, 11
  - shall be by ballot, IX, 1
- Elections (annual) in cities and towns, 11-709
  - terms of office to which elected, 11-709
  - what officers elected, 11-709
  - when held, 11-709
- Electric light and power, regulating inspection, 11-989
- Eligibility to municipal office, IX, 7, 11; 11-713
- Employees and laborers under eight-hour law, penalty, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Employment offices, establishment and maintenance of, 3-1502
- Entry townsites on public lands for incorporated, 11-2901
  - act of congress applicable, 11-2901
  - assessment to pay expenses, 11-2908
    - amounts assessed against various lots, 11-2908
  - claims for lands how and by whom made, 11-2909
  - council to enter land in United States land office, 11-2901



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Entry townsites on public lands for incorporated (Continued)

- deed to be given after six months, 11-2911
  - action to recover lands, 11-2911
  - limitation on, 11-2911
- deficit in expenses, how collected, 11-2910
- expenses, how paid, 11-2919
- expenses paid by assessments, 11-2908
- informality not to invalidate official acts, 11-2920
- location of townsites on school lands, effect of, 11-2921
- mining claims not affected by act, 11-2912
- notice of filing plat, 11-2914
  - publication of, 11-2914
  - claimant to apply for deed when, 11-2914
- sale of delinquent lands, 11-2915
  - redemption from sale, 11-2916
- school lots conveyed to school trustees, 11-2918
- settlement of adverse claims, 11-2913
  - actions to recover land, 11-2913
  - deed, when issued, 11-2913
  - lis pendens, 11-2913
- survey of land claimed, 11-2903
  - contents of, 11-2903
  - notice of survey to be given, 11-2905
  - plat to be made in duplicate, 11-2904
    - contents, 11-2904; 11-2907
- unclaimed lands, how disposed of, 11-2917
- what dedicated to public use, 11-2906
- what plat must show, 11-2907

#### Entry townsites on public lands for unincorporated

- act of congress applicable, 11-3001
- adverse claims, action for possession, 11-3014
- assessment for expenses, 11-3008
  - additional to pay expenses, 11-3001
- claimants to make affidavit, 11-3010
  - payment assessment for expenses, 11-3010
- clerk of district court to do clerical work, 11-3021
- deeds delivered when, 11-3012
  - action for recovery, limitations on, 11-3012
- deposit of books with county clerk, 11-3023
- district judge authorized to execute deeds, 11-3026
  - procedure, 11-3026
- district judge to enter at land office, 11-3001
- establishment of adverse claims, actions for, 11-3014
- estimate of expenses, 11-3002
- informalities not to invalidate proceedings, 11-3024
  - duplicate deed, when given, 11-3024
- judge to keep accounts of money, 11-3022
  - disposal of funds, 11-3022
- location of site on school lands, 11-3025
  - purchase from state, 11-3025
- mining claims not affected by act, 11-3013
- notice of filing plat to be given, 11-3015
  - time for application for deed, 11-3015
- petition for, by resident householders, 11-3002
- plats are public records, 11-3004
  - contents of, 11-3004
  - what to show, 11-3007
- public uses, what dedicated to, 11-3006
- sale of delinquent lands, procedure, 11-3016
  - redemption from, when and how made, 11-3017
- school lots conveyed to school trustees, 11-3019
- surplus funds, disposition of, 11-3009
- survey of lands, contents of, 11-3003
  - notice of, to be given, 11-3005

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Entry townsites on public lands for unincorporated (Continued)
  - unoccupied or unclaimed land
    - how disposed of, 11-3018
    - laying out and sale of, 11-3018
  - vacancy in office of judge, duty of successor, 11-3020
- Examination of books and accounts by state examiners, laws applicable—See STATE EXAMINER, 82-1008 to 82-1010
- Executive officers enumerated, 11-801
- Exemption of property from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- Existing cities reorganized under code, 11-207
  - classification of such cities, 11-208
  - elections, how held, 11-209
  - old officers continue in office, 11-209
  - reorganization, effect of, 11-210
  - sureties, liability continues, 11-209
- Explosives and inflammable material, cities may regulate, 11-932
- Explosives, storage of, 69-1923
- Expulsion of council members, two-thirds vote, 11-1013
- Factories, regulation of location when offensive, 11-944
- Ferries and wharves, 16-1117
- Financial statement, clerk to prepare, 11-806
  - contents of, 11-806
  - duplicate copies prepared, 11-806
  - rate of taxation to be shown, 11-806
  - transmission of copies to council and state examiner, 11-806
  - procedure on failure of clerk to prepare, 11-806
- Firearms, power to suppress sale of, 11-957
- Fire department
  - act applicable to existing departments, 11-1907
    - volunteer companies not affected, 11-1908
  - assignment of pension payments, illegal, 11-1929
  - bonds, issuance or support of, in unincorporated towns and villages, 11-2010
    - ballots, 11-2011
    - closing of registration, 11-2011
    - election, how conducted, 11-2011
      - qualifications of voters, 11-2011
      - affidavit as to residence, 11-2011
    - interest on, county treasurer to pay, 11-2017
    - liability on, 11-2013
      - penalty for failure to pay proceeds into treasury, 11-2019
    - notice of sale of bonds, 11-2012
    - payment and liquidation of bonds, 11-2015
    - printing bonds and coupons, 11-2018
    - redemption of bonds, 11-2016
    - sinking fund, 11-2015
      - investment of 11-2015
    - tax, levy and collection, 11-2014; 11-2015
  - chief
    - duties and compensation, 11-2007
    - inspection of fire equipment of buildings, 69-1808
    - investigation of fires, 82-1209
    - preservation of property, 11-2007
  - chief and assistant chief, duties of, 11-1906
  - city clerk to file annual report of fire equipment with commissioner of insurance, 11-1917
  - compensation fixed by ordinance, 11-1902
  - composition of, 11-1902
  - disability and pension fund, 11-1910; 11-1920
    - composition of fund, 11-1911
      - percentage of salary, 11-1911
      - tax levy for, 11-1911; 11-1912
    - penalty for embezzlement, 11-1916
    - state treasurer to pay warrants from, 11-1921

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Fire department (Continued)

- establishment of, 11-929
- engine, hose and ladders, 11-930
- fire companies in unincorporated towns and villages
  - chief, duties and compensation, 11-2007
  - exemption of officers and members, 11-2004
    - certificate issued to active firemen, 11-2004
    - county clerks may issue, 11-2005
  - foreman and other officers, election of, 11-2004
  - how organized, 11-2003
  - limit on number, 11-2003
- fire department relief association
  - annual report of receipts and disbursements, 11-1923
  - benefits, how allowed and paid, 11-1915
    - claims, how presented, 11-1915
  - duties of associations and city treasurer, 11-1924
  - examination of books by state examiner, 11-1923
  - formation of, 11-1922
    - incorporation of, 11-1922
    - officers, 11-1922
  - qualifications for membership, 11-1923
  - treasurer to give bond, 11-1923
    - conditions of bonds, 11-1923
  - trustees, how appointed, 11-1913
    - duties of, 11-1913
    - power to invest funds, 11-1914
    - approval by state examiner, 11-1914
  - unauthorized expenditures, procedure, 11-1923
- fire districts in unincorporated towns
  - bond issue for equipment, water system, etc., 11-2010
  - election, how conducted, 11-2011
  - terms of bonds, 11-2010
  - contract with city or town for fire protection, 11-2010
  - county commissioners directors of, 11-2010
  - establishment by county commissioners, when, 11-2008
  - in territory, towns or villages, 11-2008
  - money, how disbursed, warrants, 11-2008
  - petition for, 11-2008
  - tax levy for equipment and support, 11-2008
  - when and how dissolved, 11-2008
- fire limits, establishment in unincorporated towns, when, 11-2009
- county commissioners, to regulate, 11-2009
- fire wardens
  - appointed when and how, 11-2001
  - duties, 11-2001
    - removal of dangerous chimneys, etc., 11-2002
    - notice to owner, 11-2002
    - penalty, 11-2002
- hours of work of members of paid fire departments
  - cities of first class, 11-1931
  - cities of second class, 11-1934
- mayor to appoint chief and assistants, 11-1902
  - not deemed officers, 11-1902
  - probationary term, 11-1902
- minimum wages
  - firemen first and second class cities, 11-1932
  - firemen second class cities, 11-1935
  - new firemen second class cities, 11-1935
- organization and control of, 11-1902
- penalty for violation wage and hour law, 11-1933
- pensions exempt from legal process, 11-1929
  - nonassignable, 11-1929
- pension funds, source and control of, 11-1930



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Fire department (Continued)

- pensions to retired firemen, relief association to pay, 11-1925
    - disability pensions, amount of, 11-1926
    - maximum amount of, 11-1927
    - to widows and orphans, 11-1927
      - effect of marriage, 11-1927
  - qualifications of firemen, 11-1905
    - physical examinations, 11-1905
  - reduction of force, order of, 11-1904
    - retirement age limit, 11-1905
  - right-of-way of motorized equipment, 32-1146
  - rules governing, council may prescribe, 11-1939
  - seal, every fire department may adopt, 11-2006
  - secretary, oath of office and bond, 11-2006
    - duties as to keeping records, 11-2006
      - certificates prima facie evidence, 11-2006
  - supervision of volunteers, 11-1937
  - suspension of firemen, 11-1903
    - copy of charges in writing, 11-1903
    - council to hear and act upon, 11-1903
    - removal or reinstatement, 11-1903
  - use of disability and pension fund of fire department relief association, 11-1928
    - claims, how paid, 11-1928
  - volunteer departments, levy of tax for, 11-1909
  - volunteer fire department, wages of, 11-1936
    - penalty for violation of act, 11-1938
  - volunteer firemen's compensation act
    - disability benefits, allowed, 11-2022
    - industrial accident board to administer act, 11-2026
      - expenses, payment of, 11-2027
      - report of board to governor, 11-2029
      - rules and regulations made by, 11-2027
    - penalty for false statement on claims, 11-2031
    - physician's and hospital allowance, 11-2022
    - qualifications for compensation, 11-2023
    - title of act, 11-2020
    - volunteer firemen's compensation fund created, 11-2021
      - earnings to be part of, 11-2028
      - fire insurance premium tax paid into, 11-2030
  - wages of firemen, minimum, 11-1932; 11-1935
    - penalty for violation act, 11-1933
- Fire escapes, authority to require, 11-969
  - safety exits, 11-969
- Fire hazard factories, power to regulate, 11-957
- Fire hazards, regulation of, 11-931
- Fire limits, cities may establish, 11-928
- Fiscal year, 84-4730
- Flagmen at railroad crossings, 11-968
- Food stuffs, city may regulate and inspect, 11-924
- Franchise or special privilege, when forbidden, 11-1206
  - submission to taxpaying freeholders, 11-1207
    - effect of approval of voters, 11-1209
  - notice of election, 11-1208
- Franchises
  - application, submission to taxpayers, 11-1207
  - how granted, 11-1206 to 11-1209
  - ordinance, 11-1209
- Fraudulent devices, suppression of, 11-922
- Free employment offices, 3-1502
- Fuels, grain and hay, power to inspect weight and measure, 11-925
- Funding bonds—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 11-2301 to 11-2413
- Gas, procuring supply, indebtedness for, 11-988
- Gas, regulation of inspection and measurement, 11-989

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- General corporate powers, 11-104
- Gifts and donations, power to take, 11-1004; 11-1006
  - applicable code provisions, 11-1007
  - devises and bequests, 11-1004
  - who may give, 11-1005
    - how used and administered, 11-1005
- Golf course, power to procure, 62-201
- Grades of streets, power to establish, 11-970
  - damages payment to property owners, 11-970
  - appraisal of, 11-970
- Hats, regulation of wearing at theater, 11-983
- Health and quarantine powers, 11-802
  - scope five miles beyond city limits, 11-802
- Health, board of—See HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-601 to 69-609; 69-701 to 69-712
- Health, full time county or district units, merger with, 69-803 to 69-813
- Health officer, member board of plumbing examiners, 11-2103
- Highways, claims for injuries from defective, 11-1305
- Horse racing, city may prohibit, 11-942
- Hours of labor
  - employees, 11-3328; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - fire department members, 11-1931; 11-1934
- Hydrants, powers in relation to, 11-926
- Immoral publications and pictures, suppression of, 11-922
- Impounding livestock or domestic animals—See LIVESTOCK, 46-2001 to 46-2008
- Improvement districts—See Special improvement districts, below
- Inactive accounts, cities may close, when, 11-809
  - procedure to close, 11-809
- Incorporation of—See Organization of, below, 11-203 to 11-208
- Indebtedness—See also STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 11-2301 to 11-2330
  - for what purposes incurred, 11-966
  - limitation of, XIII, 6; 11-966
  - purposes for which indebtedness may be incurred, 11-966; 62-201
- Injuries, claim for damages for, 11-1305
- Injuring ornamental improvements within, 94-3324
- Inspection and weighing of various commodities within city or town, 11-925
- Insurance companies to report premiums collected, 11-1918
- Interest rate on registered warrants, 11-1307
- Irrigation ditches, regulation of, 11-984
- Jails, power to establish, 11-937
  - working prisoners on streets, 11-937
- Journal of proceedings, duty to keep, 11-1013
- Judgments against, how paid, 11-1501
  - funding of, 11-1502
- Justices may pay fines to treasurer, 94-100-46
- Labor
  - hours of
    - employees, 11-3328
    - firemen, 11-1931; 11-1934
    - persons employed in or about municipal buildings, works and grounds, eight,
      - penalty, 41-1121; 41-1122
    - preference for Montana labor in public works, 41-701 to 41-703
- Lease of lots, limitation on, 67-409
- Liability for
  - damage by mobs and riots, 11-1503
  - expenses boards of health, 69-607
- Libraries
  - appointment of trustees, 11-704
  - authority to establish, 44-301
  - election on establishment, 44-303
  - library fund, 11-704
  - tax to maintain, 44-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Licenses—See LICENSES, City licenses
- Lighting district, 11-2245 to 11-2257
- Limitation on power to contract, 11-901
- Liquor licenses in, issuance of—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Retail liquor license act, 4-401 to 4-441
- Livestock, running at large in, penalty, 46-1714; 46-1715
- Lots, how partitioned, 93-6317
- Magazines, construction near, 69-1924
- Mains, city may permit use of streets for, 11-975  
regulation of excavations for, 11-975
- Maintenance of employment offices by, 3-1502
- Maintenance of pesthouses, 94-35-151
- Markets, city may establish and supervise, 11-923
- May apply for tax deeds, when, 84-4152
- May issue licenses under retail liquor license act  
amount of, 4-430  
when, 4-430
- Mayor
  - authority to remove housing commissioner, 35-108
  - calls special meetings of council, 11-802
  - compensation for reporting fires to state fire marshal, 82-1227
  - controls fire department, 11-1901
    - powers concerning, 11-1902
    - suspension of firemen, 11-1903
  - duty to enforce gambling laws, 94-2415
  - election of, 11-709
  - financial statement, presentation of, 11-802
  - fines and forfeiture, remission of, 11-802
  - gambling laws, enforcement of, 94-2415
  - general powers enumerated, 11-802
  - health, cleanliness and ornament recommendations, 11-802
  - investigation of fires, 82-1209
  - marriage, may solemnize, 48-116
  - may veto removal of policemen, 11-1806
  - militia and male citizens, power to call out for law enforcement and other emergencies, 11-802
    - penalty for disobedience to call, 11-802
  - oaths, power to administer, 11-802
  - officers, power to nominate and appoint, 11-802
  - order force to preserve peace, 94-5202
  - ordinances, approval and veto, 11-802
  - other duties prescribed by law or ordinance, 11-802
  - pardons by, 11-802
  - plumbing license, duties, 11-2103
  - police department, control of, 11-1802
    - charges against policemen, 11-1802
  - police department, powers concerning, 11-1802
  - powers of, 11-802
  - presiding officer, city council, 11-803
    - signs journals, 11-803
    - votes to decide tie only, 11-803
  - qualifications of, 11-710
  - remission of fines by, 11-802
  - residence requirements, 11-710
  - riotous or unlawful assembly, liability in case of, 94-5314
  - salary of, 11-725
  - seal of city, custodian of, 11-802
  - signing of warrants by, 11-803
  - statement to council of city affairs, 11-802
  - supervision official duty, 11-802
  - suspension and removal of officers, 11-802
  - tax sale property, power to bid in, 11-802
  - term, 11-709
  - toy pistols, enforcement of law, 94-35-225



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Mayor (Continued)
  - under city-manager plan of government—See Commission-manager plan of government, above, 11-3201 to 11-3326
  - veto powers, 11-802
  - votes in case of tie, 11-803
- Metropolitan police law—See Police department, below, 11-1801 to 11-1833
- Mining shafts in, protection, 94-35-125
- Mobs and riots, liability for damage by, 11-1503
- Money borrowed used only for purpose designated, XIII, 3
- Motor vehicles and speed, regulation of, 11-1002
  - definition of, 11-1003
- Municipal corporation bankruptcy act, city may settle indebtedness under act, 11-1303
  - state of Montana may consent to composition of indebtedness, 11-1304
- Municipal courts—See MUNICIPAL COURTS, 11-1701 to 11-1720
- Municipal functions not delegated, V, 36
- Municipal revenue bond act—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 11-2401 to 11-2413
- Museums, power to procure, 62-201
- Name not changed by special law, V, 26
- Natural gas, power to acquire supply, 11-988
  - indebtedness for, 11-988
- Need not pay costs, when, 93-8626
- Negligence in maintenance streets, when liable for, 11-1305
  - prior notice given to council when, 11-1305
- Notice of claims for injuries, 11-1305
- Not released from portion of state taxes, XII, 6
- Nuisances, city may abate, 11-935
- Numbering houses and lots, power of council, 11-916
- Oath of office, officers to take, 11-719
  - constitutional, XIX, 1; 11-733
- Obstructing streets and public grounds, regulation of, 11-940
- Officers
  - absence for ten days may vacate office, 11-719
  - cities of first class
    - appointive
      - assessor, 11-701
      - attorney, 11-701
      - chief of police, 11-701
      - clerk, 11-701
      - engineer and assistants, 11-701
      - jailer, 11-701
      - other officers when needed, 11-701
      - street commissioner, 11-701
      - surveyor, 11-701
    - elective
      - aldermen, 11-701
      - city treasurer, 11-701
      - mayor, 11-701
      - police judge, 11-701
    - enumerated, 11-701
  - cities of second and third classes
    - appointive
      - attorney, 11-702
      - chief of police, 11-702
      - clerk, 11-702
        - ex officio assessor, 11-702
      - other officers when necessary, 11-702
    - elective
      - aldermen, 11-702
      - mayor, 11-702
      - police judge, 11-702
      - treasurer, 11-702
  - compensation fixed by city council, 11-701 to 11-703
  - consolidated when, 11-706

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Officers (Continued)

- corrupt solicitation of, V, 43
- council fixes duties, 11-701
- council may abolish, when, 11-705
- council to require sufficient security from, 11-722
- duties and salary when fixed by ordinance, 11-734
- how and by whom removed from office, 11-721
- legislative assembly may provide, XVI, 6
- making profit from funds, penalty, XII, 14
- must take oath and give bond, XIX, 1; 11-719; 11-733
  - effect of failure, 11-719
- not to be interested in contracts, 11-1201
  - relatives, interest forbidden, 11-1201
- powers and duties not fixed by special law, V, 26
- salaries—See Salaries, below
- towns, appointive officers
  - clerk, 11-703
    - ex officio assessor, 11-703
  - marshal, 11-703
    - ex officio street commissioner, 11-703
  - other officers when necessary, 11-703
  - treasurer and ex officio tax collector, 11-703
- towns, elective officers
  - aldermen, 11-703
  - mayor, 11-703
- vacancy
  - how caused, 11-719
  - how filled, 11-721
- when duties begin, 11-720

#### Old records, when destroyed, 59-515

- exceptions, not to be destroyed, 59-516

#### Opium, power to regulate sale or use, 11-963

- druggists may sell, 11-963

#### Orchard and other small tracts to be platted before sale, 11-614

#### Ordinances

- annual appropriations ordinance, manner and time of making, 84-4731
- approval or veto by mayor, 11-802
- ayes and noes, when called in final passage, 11-1014
  - making contracts, 11-1014
- certain sales and leases of property excepted from emergency measures, 11-1106
- concerning gambling, void, 94-2424
- conform to eminent domain proceedings, when, 11-977
- effective thirty days after passage, 11-1106
  - exceptions, 11-1106
- emergency measures include what, 11-1106
  - what subjects excepted, 11-1106
- how prepared, 11-1102
- how referred to in police courts, 94-100-1
- initiative proposal of, 11-1104
  - actions to test regularity of petition, 11-1104
  - actions to test validity of change in, 11-1104
  - court costs not allowed, 11-1104
  - decision of district court, effect of, 11-1104
  - submission of question at general election, 11-1105
    - special election, when, 11-1105
  - submission to council, 11-1104
  - summons, how directed and published, 11-1104
- mayor must approve, 11-1102
- ordinance book, 11-1102
- passing of, 11-1102
  - calling ayes and noes, 11-1014
- power to fix penalties for violation, 11-950
  - limitation, 11-950

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Ordinances (Continued)

- recorded in ordinance book, 11-1102
- record of, 11-1102
- referendum
  - ballots and voting, 11-1111
  - conduct of proceedings, 11-1113
  - petition for, 11-1107
  - proclamation of election, 11-1110
    - publication of, 11-1110
  - special election, when ordered, 11-1109
  - submitted to electors, when, 11-1108
  - to what ordinances applicable, 11-1114
  - voters' qualifications, 11-1112
- single subject, 11-1102
  - expressed in title, 11-1102
  - exceptions, 11-1102
- style and title of, 11-1101; 11-1102
- validation of certain ordinances, 11-1103

#### Organization of, 11-203

- census to be taken, 11-203
- contents of petition to county commissioners, 11-203
- election, how conducted, 11-204
- first election for officers, 11-205
- map to accompany petition, 11-203
- minimum population requirements, 11-203
- officers to be elected, 11-206
- petition for, 11-203
  - where filed, 11-203

Owners of dangerously damaged structures, required to repair, 11-974

Park commissioners, board of—See PARKS, 62-203 to 62-207

Parking areas, acquiring land for, 11-986

Parks and public grounds, city may improve, 11-906

vacation of same, 11-906

Parks, establishment and operation—See PARKS, 62-201 to 62-213

Pawn, secondhand and junk shops, city may require record of articles purchased to be kept, 11-919

Peace, punishment of acts constituting disturbance of, 11-927

Plats—See also Streets, vacation and abandonment, below, 11-2801 to 11-2805

- abstract of title to be filed with plat, 11-607
- mortgages to be released, 11-607
  - consent to platting by holders of lien, 11-607
  - to show fee simple ownership of land, 11-607
  - submission of abstract to county attorney, 11-607
- acreage, platting and survey, 11-614; 11-615
- contents of, 11-602
- county commissioners to approve, when, 11-608
- county surveyor to approve when, 11-608
- dedication of certain area for parks and playgrounds, 11-602
  - exception, when, 11-602
- donations or grants on plat when effective as deed, 11-611
- duplicate plats to be filed, 11-608
  - city council and engineers to examine when, 11-608
- filed with county clerk, 11-601
- form of plat may be prescribed by ordinance, 11-613
- how made and mounted, 11-609
- making and recording of, 11-601
- monuments, requirement as to, 11-604
- new survey and plat may be ordered when, 11-612
  - correction of defects, 11-612
- no lots to be sold until plat recorded, 11-610
  - penalty, 11-610
- orchard, acreage and suburban, 11-614
- owner may plat, 11-614
- penalty for selling lots before plat recorded, 11-610



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Plats (Continued)

- penalty for violation of act, 11-615
- small plats to be platted, surveyed and certified before sale, 11-614
- survey, by whom made and contents, 11-603
  - further requirements as to, 11-604
- surveyor's certificate, 11-605
  - dedication and form of certificate, 11-606
- vacating of
  - procedure for, 11-616
  - reverter of streets and alleys, 11-616
- Plats or grounds not vacated by special law, V, 26
- Playgrounds, power to procure, 62-201

#### Plumbers

- application by master or journeyman plumber for license, 11-2104
  - examination of, 11-2105
  - fee for, 11-2105
  - renewal of, 11-2105
- application for license, 11-2102
  - license to be procured in certain cities, 11-2101
- apprentices, rules governing, 11-2106
- board of plumbing examiners, 11-2103
  - composition of, 11-2103
  - examinations by, 11-2103
  - health officer a member of board, 11-2103
  - mayor to appoint, 11-2103
- license issued without examination, to whom, 11-2110
  - fee for, 11-2110
- penalty for violation of act, 11-2111
- quorum of board, 11-2109
- revocation of licenses, 11-2108
  - cause for, 11-2108
  - hearing, 11-2108

Poisons, power to regulate sale of, 11-963

Police courts—See POLICE COURTS, 11-1601 to 11-1608

#### Police department

- active list of policemen, council to provide, 11-1807
- age limits of members on active list, 11-1817
  - exceptions as to reserves, soldiers, etc., 11-1817
- age qualifications of members of, 11-1814
- application for position, 11-1803
  - examination, 11-1803
  - probationary term, 11-1803
  - revocation of appointment, 11-1803
- appointment and discharge of members, 11-1803
- charges against policemen, 11-1806
  - accused, right to counsel, 11-1806
  - trial of, 11-1806
  - written charges necessary, 11-1806
- chief of police
  - arrests, 11-810
  - control of policemen, 11-810
  - finger prints and records, 80-604
  - general duties of, 11-810
  - powers same as constable, 11-810
  - riotous or unlawful assembly, liability for, 94-5314
  - salary of, 11-730; 11-1815
  - service of process, 11-810
- city council may make additional regulations governing, 11-1813
- courts' authority on suits brought by policemen, 11-1806
- creation in each city and town, 11-1801
- days off duty allowed members, 11-1831
- effect of act on mayor's powers, 11-1816
- eligible list of policemen, council to provide, 11-1807
  - restrictions concerning, 11-1807

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Police department (Continued)

employment of persons not members of police department, when, 11-1806

examination of applicants for position, 11-1805

exemption of members from military and jury duty, 11-1810

from arrest on civil process, 11-1810

other employment prohibited, 11-1810

language requirements, 11-1814

limitation on use of police reserve fund, 11-1830

mayor to have charge of, 11-1802

members not to be employed where, 11-1810

military service credit for, 11-1818

minimum wage in first and second class cities, 11-1832

optional change from active to reserve list, when, 11-1818

participating in political conventions prohibited, 11-1811

police commission

appointment and term, 11-1804

compensation, 11-1804

towns and certain cities may provide for, 11-1804

in what cities required, 11-1804

policemen soliciting votes prohibited, 11-1812

probationary terms, 11-1803

qualifications of officers, 11-1814

reinstatement, 11-1808

application for, when and how made, 11-1808

procedure on, 11-1808

rights upon reinstatement, 11-1809

#### reserves

cities under second class may come within reserves act, how, 11-1824

definition of policemen, etc., 11-1821

fund for payment of, 11-1823

gifts and money applied to reserve fund, 11-1826

investment of funds, 11-1827

money withheld for violation rules, 11-1826

incapacitated persons become members of, 11-1820

may be called into active service when, 11-1819

payment of, 11-1821

pension to widow on policeman's death, 11-1821

to minor children, 11-1821

when and to whom made, 11-1821

police reserve fund, creation, 11-1821

trustees of, 11-1828

duties of, 11-1828

election of, 11-1828

report on retirement policemen, 11-1829

use of, limitations on, 11-1830

salary deductions for payment of reserves, 11-1825

sick or injured policemen, compensation and allowance, 11-1822

tax levy for payment of, 11-1823

residence qualifications of members of, 11-1814; 16-3705

solicitation of votes prohibited, 11-1812

suits by officers, when, 11-1805

supervisor of policemen, when, 11-1806

mayor may veto, 11-1806

suspension of pay, when, 11-1805

tax levy to pay police reserves, 11-1823

term of members, 11-1803

to preserve peace at public meetings, 94-5202

vacancies, how filled, 11-1807

wages of members, minimum monthly rate, 11-1832

#### Police judge, salary, 11-726

justice of peace, when acting as, 11-727

#### Police organization of, how regulated, 94-5201

to preserve peace at public meetings, 94-5202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Poll tax, 84-4732 to 84-4736
  - age limits, 11-951
  - power to levy, 11-951
  - work for failure to pay, 11-951
- Pollution by carcasses, forbidden, 94-3542
- Pool halls, license and regulation, 11-987
  - limitation on number, 11-987
- Postwar funds, tax for providing—See TAXATION, 84-4702 to 84-4705
- Powers and duties of officers not regulated by special act, V, 26
- Powers, general and specific, 11-101
- Powers in relation to
  - abatement of nuisances, 11-935
  - appropriations of money, 11-978
    - debts of predecessor, 11-978
  - board of health, establishment, 11-946
  - bonfires and fireworks, 11-933
  - building construction, 11-953
    - thickness of walls, 11-953
  - buildings for city, and heat and light, 11-905
  - census, 11-979
  - changing name or number of street, 11-907
    - plat, preparation and filing, 11-908
  - construction, use and repair of vaults, cisterns, hydrants, pumps, sewers and gutters, 11-926
  - detention hospitals, 11-947
  - disturbing the peace, 11-927
  - dogs
    - licensing of, 11-939
    - running at large, 11-938
  - enactment of ordinances and resolutions, 11-901
  - erection of poles, wires, etc., in city streets, 11-945
  - explosive and inflammable material, 11-932
  - fences and walls, 11-952
  - fire departments and alarms, 11-929
  - fire equipment, 11-930
  - fire escapes, 11-953
  - fire hazards, 11-931
  - fire limits and combustible buildings, 11-928
  - hay, measurement and inspection of, 11-925
  - inspection and weighing of various commodities within city or town, 11-925
  - jails, 11-937
  - licenses, 11-903
    - issuance and revocation, 11-904
  - lighting railroad tracks and crossings, 11-914
    - grade crossings, tax for installation of, 11-914
  - locating businesses and factories, 11-944
  - location various offensive factories, 11-944
  - numbering houses and lots, 11-916
  - obstructing streets and public grounds, 11-940
  - partition fences and party walls, 11-952
  - payment of debts, 11-978
  - poles, wires, etc., on city streets, 11-945
  - pumps, 11-926
  - railroad grade crossings, 11-914
  - railroads, use and speed, 11-913
    - lighting tracks and crossings, 11-914
    - may assess expense and collect tax, 11-914
  - regulatory obstruction streets and public grounds by certain poles, advertisements, etc., 11-910
  - salaries and duties of city officers and employees, 11-949
  - sale or lease of city property, 11-964
  - slaughter houses, location, 11-944
  - snow, removal from city streets, 11-909
  - speed regulations, 11-912



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Powers in relation to (Continued)
  - street and parks obstruction, 11-910
  - street cleaning and lighting, 11-909
  - garbage removal, 11-909
    - tax levy for cost of removal, 11-909
  - inclusion certain floating indebtedness, 11-909
  - street crossings, curbs and gutters, 11-910
  - street railroads, 11-915
  - streets, sidewalks and parks, 11-906
  - taxes, levy and collection, 11-902
  - toy pistols and guns, 11-933
  - traffic and sales on public ways and grounds, 11-911
  - vagrants and mendicants, 11-936
  - water sanitation and cleanliness, 11-917
  - weighing and measuring corn, grains and hay, 11-925
- Powers of cities
  - in whom vested, 11-102
  - legislative, executive and judicial, 11-102
- Powers of towns
  - distribution of, 11-103
  - in whom vested, 11-103
- President, council to elect, 11-804
  - powers of, 11-804
- Printing contract, to whom let, 11-980
- Prize fights, power to prohibit, 11-973
- Property
  - exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
  - not to be held by special commission, V, 36
  - power to hold and dispose of, 11-104
  - power to sell or lease, 11-964
  - trust property, 11-964
- Protection public water supply—See WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY
- CONTROL OF
- Public baths
  - bond issue for, authorized, 11-1008
  - charge for use, 11-1009
  - power to establish, 11-1008
  - power to maintain and regulate, 11-1009
- Public cemeteries, control of—See CEMETERIES, Cities and towns, establishment by, 9-301 to 9-307
- Public libraries
  - establishment of—See LIBRARIES, 44-201 to 44-303
  - library fund, how used, 11-704
  - trustees, how appointed, 11-704
- Qualifications of aldermen, 11-714
  - of mayor, 11-710
- Qualifications of electors at municipal election, 11-716
- Quorum of council, what constitutes, 11-1012
  - compelling attendance, 11-1012
- Railroads
  - lighting of tracks and crossings, 11-914
  - not to be laid in street, when, XV, 12
  - regulation as to
    - flagmen, 11-968
    - repairs, 11-968
    - speed, 11-968
  - regulation of speed and use, 11-913
  - right-of-way, power to grant, 11-968
- Reduction in classification, procedure, 11-305
  - council resolution, 11-305
- Registration of electors, council to provide for, 11-715
- Registration of warrants, 11-1309
- Removal of officers, how and by whom, 11-721

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Reorganization of existing cities, procedure, 11-207 to 11-210
- Reports of accidents on highways may be required by, 32-1215
- Reports of city officers, power to require, 11-962
- Restoration of employees discharged from military service, 77-501; 77-701 to 77-708
- Riots, liability for, 11-1503
- Road poll tax, 84-4732 to 84-4736
- Rules, council may prescribe, 11-1013
- Running livestock in, 46-1714
- Rural improvement districts, management and control of by, when, 16-1631; 16-1632
- Safety exits, power to require, 11-969
- Salaries
  - aldermen, 11-725
  - attorney, 11-729
  - chief of police, 11-730
  - city and town clerks, 11-731
  - fixed by ordinance, when, 11-724 to 11-734
  - mayor, 11-725
  - other officers, 11-734
  - police judge, 11-725
  - treasurer, 11-728
- Salary of officers not to be altered during term, 11-732
- Sanitary bonds—See Sanitary districts below; Smoke nuisance, abatement of, below
- Sanitary districts
  - acquisition of property, 11-3610
  - commissioners
    - appointment and term, 11-3606
    - compensation, 11-3607
    - meetings, 11-3607
    - officers, election of, 11-3607
    - powers and duties, 11-3607; 11-3608
  - creation
    - election ordered, when, 11-3603
    - election provisions, 11-3604
    - hearing on petition, 11-3603
    - notice of hearing, 11-3602
    - order establishing district, 11-3605
    - petition for, requirements of, 11-3601
  - funds, acceptance and use of, 11-3610
  - jurisdiction, 11-3611
  - public corporation, 11-3610
  - taxes, levy and collection of, 11-3609
- Seals, authority to use, 11-104
- Service of summons, how, 93-3007
- Sewage treatment and disposal plants, 11-2217
  - bondholders, covenants with, 11-2221
  - bonds for construction, 11-2218
    - interest rates, 11-2218
  - election on establishment, 11-2217
  - income and revenue, how used, 11-2218
  - ordinance, authority sale bonds, 11-2218
    - sinking fund, 11-2218
  - rates, how fixed, 11-2217; 11-2219
    - surcharge, when, 11-2217
  - sanitary districts—See Sanitary districts, above
  - separate books for income and revenue, 11-2220
- Sewers and gutters, powers relating to, 11-926
- Sewers, power to contract indebtedness for, 11-966
- Shall not aid any church, XI, 8
- Shall not aid any school controlled by church, XI, 8
- Shooting firearms in limits of, 94-3578
- Sidewalks, cities may prohibit riding or driving on, 11-941
- Sidewalks, power to regulate, 11-967
- Signers required on petition for bond election, 75-3937
- Signs and awnings, regulation of, 11-972

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Skating rinks
  - establishment of, 62-208; 62-209
  - power to procure, 62-201
- Slaughter houses, power to provide for inspection, 46-217
- Smoke nuisance, abatement of
  - bonds, character and condition of, 11-2507
  - payment of, 11-2509
  - sale of, 11-2508
  - bonds, issuance of, 11-2504
    - election on issuance, 11-2505
    - notice of election, 11-2506
  - contract for abatement, 11-2503
  - counties or cities may abate, when, 11-2501
  - modification of contract, 11-2510
  - notice of election on issuance of bonds, 11-2506
  - payment of bonds, 11-2509
  - tax levy for, 11-2509
  - petition for abatement, 11-2502
    - action upon, 11-2502
  - registration for election under act required, 11-2511
  - sale of bonds regulation of, 11-2508
    - notice of sale, 11-2508
- Snow and ice accumulation, nonliability for, 11-1306
- Soft drink establishments, licensing and regulation, 11-987
- Special counsel, employment, when, 11-811
- Special improvement districts
  - adjournment of hearings by council, 11-2242
    - new date, notice of, 11-2242
  - all streets, etc., declared public places for purposes of act, 11-2201
  - council may establish and change grades, 11-2201
  - private property taken for right-of-way, 11-2201
  - area method of assessing property, 11-2214
- assessments
  - collection on relevy of tax, 11-2238
  - corrected, how, 11-2238
  - lien upon property, 11-2229
  - mistakes not to invalidate, 11-2230
  - reinstated, how, 11-2237
- assessment to pay cost of improvements, 11-2222
  - resolution levying, 11-2222
    - clerk and mayor to sign, 11-2223
    - contents of, 11-2222
    - hearing of objections to, 11-2223
    - modification of assessments, 11-2223
  - term of, 11-2222
- bids for work, notice inviting, 11-2209
  - acceptance or rejection, 11-2209
  - opening of bids, 11-2209
  - proposals to be accompanied by check, 11-2209
    - disposals of check, 11-2209
  - publication of, 11-2209
  - readvertising for bids, when, 11-2209
  - rejection of bids, 11-2209
  - time for opening, 11-2209
- bond of contractor, 11-2213
  - justification of sureties, 11-2213
  - surety bond acceptable, 11-2213
- bonds and warrants, cost paid by issuance of, 11-2231
  - call for payment, 11-2231
  - form of, 11-2231
  - interest, 11-2231
  - redemption, 11-2231
  - registry, 11-2231
  - term, 11-2231



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Special improvement districts (Continued)

- certification of assessments to county assessor, when, 11-2233
- city clerk to post and publish notices, when, 11-2243
- collection of special assessments, how and by what officers made, 11-2233
  - city treasurer to collect, when, 11-2234
  - delinquent assessments, 11-2234
  - ordinance may provide for collection, 11-2235
  - when collected, 11-2233
- connection with water and gas pipes, 11-2203
- contract, advertising to relet, 11-2211
- contractor, procedure on default of, 11-2212
  - bond of, 11-2213
- correction of assessments, 11-2238
- costs and expenses part of cost improvements, 11-2228
- creation for cost of acquiring private property, 11-2202
- curative act as to special assessments, 11-2244
- damages to property, owner may claim, 11-2225
  - supplemental resolution to cover, 11-2225
- definition of various terms used in act, 11-2241
- delinquent assessments, how reinstated, 11-2237
- discontinuance, procedure, 11-2255
- enumeration of purposes for which may be created, 11-2202
- errors in proceedings, effect of, 11-2243
- expenses, 11-982
- extended district, city may create when, 11-2205
  - inclusion of lots not fronting on improvement, 11-2205
- federal land excepted, 11-2214
  - property assessment, 11-2257
- front foot plan of assessment, 11-2214
- gas pipes, city may require connection with, 11-2203
- grading, owners may perform when, 11-2214
- grass and trees, care for, special improvement districts, 11-2224
  - cost of maintenance, 11-2224
  - resolution levying cost, 11-2224
- improvements, cost of maintenance, how defrayed, 11-2224
  - floating indebtedness warrants included, when, 11-2224
- interest on warrants, 11-982
- interest rate on special improvement district assessments, 11-2227
  - when collected, 11-2227
- items constituting cost of improvements, 11-2228
- jurisdiction to order improvements when acquired, 11-2207
  - passage of resolution creating, 11-2207
- lien of assessments, 11-2229
  - mistake not to affect, 11-2240
- lighting districts—See street lighting districts, below
- lineal feet method of assessment, 11-2214
- lots not fronting on improvement, when included, 11-2205
- maintenance improvement costs levied and collected, 11-2224
- maintenance of, power of city council, 11-2202
- methods of assessment of lots, 11-2214
  - area method, 11-2214
  - lineal feet method, 11-2214
- mistake in name or description not fatal, 11-2240
- objections, filing and hearing, 11-2223
- owners of lots may do grading when, 11-2214
  - engineer's certificate, 11-2214
  - price per cubic yard for filling in grading, 11-2214
  - work done at owner's expense excluded, 11-2214
- parkings, maintenance of, 11-2224
- payment for improvements, how made, 11-2232
  - sale of bonds at par for cash, 11-2232
  - method of sale, 11-2232

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Special improvement districts (Continued)

- payment of assessments under protest, 11-2239
  - action and recovery, 11-2239
- performance of work by owner, 11-2210 to 11-2214
- posting and publication by clerk, when, 11-2243
- power to create, 11-982
- property owners may contract to do work, 11-2210
- protest against proposed work, 11-2206
  - council to pass upon, 11-2206
  - effect of, when sufficient signers on, 11-2206
    - overruled when, 11-2206
  - time for making, 11-2206
  - to whom delivered, 11-2206
  - who may make, 11-2206
  - withdrawal of protests, 11-2206
- publication of notices, etc., how made, 11-2241
  - proof of publications, 11-2241
- public service corporations required to place wires, etc., in underground conduits, 11-2202
  - limit of cost, 11-2202
- purposes for which created, 11-2202
- railroad operators to repair damages to pavement, 11-2214
  - council to assess cost of when, 11-2214
- reletting contract after default of contractor, 11-2211
  - defaulting bidders, rejection of bids, 11-2211
- reletting of work on contractor's default, 11-2212
- remedies to correct errors, 11-2254
- resolution creating, passage of, 11-2207
  - sufficiency of description work, 11-2208
    - reference to resolution of intention, 11-2208
- resolution of intention to create, 11-2204
  - contents of, 11-2204
  - council to pass, 11-2204
  - notice of passage to be published, 11-2204
    - contents, 11-2204
    - mailing, 11-2204
    - posting, 11-2204
  - street car tracks, city to regulate material to be used, 11-2204
  - variety of work may be included in, 11-2204
- revolving fund, 11-2269
- revolving fund, supplemental
  - bonds, electors may authorize, 11-2276
  - court proceeding to determine validity, 11-2280
  - creation and maintenance, 11-2275
  - enforcement of bondholders' rights, 11-2279
  - form, interest and provisions of bonds, 11-2277
  - obligation of city or town, 11-2279
  - operation and use of, 11-2278
  - parking meter revenue constitutes, 11-2274
  - separability clause, 11-2281
- revolving fund, transfers to, 11-2270
  - lien for loans from, 11-2272
  - loans from, to pay warrants, 11-2271
    - election on, 11-2271
  - tax certificates, sale of, 11-2273
  - tax levy for, 11-2270; 11-2271
  - transfers to, 11-2272
  - use of excess money in, 11-2273
    - purchase property at tax sales, 11-2273
- sanitary and storm sewers, act applicable to, 11-2216
- sewer systems, power to establish, 11-2216
  - bond issue for, 11-2216
  - cost, how defrayed, 11-2216

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

- Special improvement districts (Continued)
  - sewer systems, power to establish (Continued)
    - election on city fixing rentals, 11-2216
    - qualification of electors, 11-2216
    - rental charges, how fixed, 11-2216
    - money, how disposed of, 11-2216
  - freeholders, complaint to public service commission that rates are unreasonable, 11-2216
- sidewalks and curbs constructed without formation of, 11-2226
  - assessments, term of, 11-2226
  - annual levy of, 11-2226
  - notice to be given owner, 11-2226
  - city may construct, when, 11-2226
  - warrants issued in payment, 11-2226
  - interest on, 11-2226
- special assessments, when payable, 11-2236
  - how collected, 11-2233
  - interest and penalties, 11-2236
- street car rails, paving between, 11-2204
- street lighting districts
  - apportionment of costs, 11-2246
  - assessment of cost of system, 11-2251
  - lighting district special fund, 11-2251
- cost, how assessed, 11-2245
  - apportionment of costs, 11-2246
  - area or front foot method, 11-2246
- cost, how paid, 11-2249
  - by bonds or warrants, 11-2249
  - interest rate, 11-2249
  - redemption of, 11-2249
- cost of maintenance, how defrayed, 11-2252
  - assessments lien on property, 11-2252
  - estimate of, 11-2252
  - floating indebtedness, when included in maintenance fund, 11-2252
  - resolution levying, 11-2252
- creation authorized, 11-2245
- discontinuance of system, procedure for, 11-2255
- maintenance of system, how, 11-2252
  - assessment of costs, 11-2252
- mistake as to ownership of property, effect of, 11-2253
  - remedies for correction of, 11-2254
- objection to irregular proceeding, 11-2248
  - how and when made, 11-2248
  - proceedings to correct, 11-2248
- preparatory expenses, include what, 11-2250
  - city engineer to keep account of, 11-2250
  - certification to city clerk, 11-2250
- repealing and saving clause, 11-2256
- resolution levying, 11-2251
  - notice same open to inspection, 11-2251
  - when council to hear objections, 11-2251
- resolution of intention to create, 11-2247
  - notice of passage, 11-2247
  - protests, 11-2247
  - sufficiency of, 11-2247
  - resolution creating, 11-2247
- United States property not liable for costs, 11-2257
- work, how done, 11-2247
  - contract or by street commissioner, 11-2247
- street parkings, care of, 11-2224
- streets, authority over, 11-2201



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Special improvement districts (Continued)

- street sprinkling districts
  - assessment to pay for work, 11-2266
  - methods of assessment, 11-2267
    - frontage, area, combination method of levying assessments, 11-2268
    - hearing objections, 11-2268
    - resolution, certification of, 11-2268
- cities may borrow money from United States for, 11-2259
  - repayment, 11-2259
- improvements within, 11-2258
- maintenance of improvements, 11-2260
  - assessment costs against property, 11-2261
- notice of introduction of ordinance, 11-2262
- protests, 11-2262
- publication, 11-2262
- street sprinkling council may provide, how, 11-2263
  - creation of districts, 11-2264
  - when changes in district may be made, 11-2265
- transfers from general fund to revolving fund, 11-2270
- United States owned property excepted from assessment, 11-2214
  - cost, how paid, 11-2214
- unplatted lands, how included in, 11-2215
- validation of special assessments, 11-2244
- various terms used in act defined, 11-2241
- warrants, form of, 11-2231
  - registry and payment, 11-2231
  - taken at par, 11-2232

#### Special privileges, how granted, 11-1206

#### Speed regulations, power to make, 11-912

#### State examiner's fund, payments to, 5-905

#### State may require services as officers of, 83-201

#### Steam boilers, regulation location, 11-972

#### Storage of giant caps and coal oil, 69-1930

#### Street and crossing obstruction, power to regulate, 11-910

#### Street grades, regulation of, 11-970

#### Street lighting, improvement districts for, 11-2245 to 11-2257

#### Street railroads

##### grant of right-of-way, 11-968

##### power to license and regulate, 11-915

#### Streets and alleys, changing name or number, 11-907

##### plat, preparation and filing, 11-908

#### Streets, nonliability for accumulation of snow and ice, 11-1306

#### Streets not vacated by special act, V, 26

#### Street sprinkling, city may provide, 11-971

##### rate to defray cost, 11-971

#### Streets, vacation and abandonment, 11-2801

##### abandoned townsites, vacation of, plats in, 11-2803

##### city council, powers concerning, 11-2801

##### parks and public places in incorporated towns, 11-2805

##### petition in writing for, 11-2801

##### notice to be given, 11-2802

##### validation of commissioners orders vacating plats, suburban tracts, etc., 11-2804

##### validation of earlier proceedings, 11-2801

#### Surburban tracts to be platted and surveyed before sale, 11-614

#### Suits, power to maintain, 11-104

#### Summons, how served on, 93-3007

#### Superintendent of banks, payments to examiner's fund, 5-905

#### Swimming pools, 62-201; 62-208; 62-209

#### Taxation—See TAXATION, Cities and towns, 84-4701 to 84-4737

#### Taxes

##### assessed valuation, limitation on, XII, 5

##### may be levied by, XII, 4

##### no corporation shall be exempt from, XII, 7

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Taxes (Continued)

- not to be levied by special commission, V, 36
- railroad shall be assessed and apportioned to, XII, 16

Term of office, commencement of, 11-712; 11-720

Terms of office of officers, 11-709

- of aldermen, how decided, 11-711

Town lots, proceeds from sale of, 75-3716

- used for building and furnishing fund, 75-3717

#### Towns

- fire warden, appointment and duties, 11-2001
- justices of peace as police judges, 11-726
- mayor and aldermen, salary, 11-725
- officers, duties and compensation, 11-703
- powers, distribution of, in whom vested, 11-103

Townsites—See Entry townsites on public land for incorporated, above

Traffic regulations in, 32-1101

Transfer of funds only by ordinance or resolution, 11-808

Treasurer, general duties of enumerated, 11-807

- annual financial report to council, 11-807

- books to be kept by, 11-807

- registry books of warrants, 11-807

- collection of taxes and assessments, 11-2233; 11-2234

- deposit of public moneys, 11-807

- monthly financial statement, 11-807

- rate of interest on deposits, 11-807

- receipts, issuance of, 11-807

- warrants, duties concerning, 11-807

Treasurer, salary of, 11-728

- additional salary for operating utilities, 11-728

Trees, city may plant and protect, 11-961

Trees, water for use in cemeteries, authority to furnish, 9-111

Trustees of public libraries, 11-704

United States census basis of classification, 11-202

- exception, 11-202

Vacancies in office, how filled, 11-721

- from removal or failure to qualify, 11-719

Vacation of streets, authority concerning, 11-2801

Vagrants, power to define and punish, 11-936

Vaults, powers in relation to, 11-926

Verification of pleadings may be omitted, 93-3702

Volunteer firemen's compensation act

- claim for compensation, 11-2024

- affidavit to accompany, 11-2024

- contents, 11-2024

- filing, 11-2024

- form of, 11-2024

- payment of claim, 11-2025

Voting by council viva voce, 11-1014

#### Wards

- city to be divided into, 11-707

- changes of only by ordinance, 11-708

- duty of council, 11-707

- election precincts conform to, 11-717

- new wards, when created, 11-708

- number of, in cities of different classes, 11-708

- in towns, 11-708

#### Warrants

- call for payment, when, 11-1308

- mayor to sign, 11-803

- publication notice, 11-1308

- registry and order of payment, 11-1309

- registry, interest rate on, 11-1307 to 11-1309

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

#### Water

- cities may provide for cleaning and sanitation of streams, parks, etc., when, 11-917
- cities may require connection with pipes when, 11-2203
- cost, how defrayed, 11-2203
  - assessments a lien, 11-2203
- mains, limit of assessment for, 11-2202
- wires, placing underground, 11-2202
- furnishing free for cemetery use, 9-111
- furnishing to users within and without city limits, 11-1001
  - penalty for violation, 11-1001
  - rates, 11-1001
- healthful, city may make provisions for, 11-917
- liability for permitting to overflow highway, 32-1007
- procuring supply of, exception from limitation indebtedness cities and towns, XIII, 6; 11-2303
  - limitation of, 11-2303
- supply, authority to protect streams and lines against pollution, 11-966
- supply, power to contract indebtedness for, XIII, 6; 11-966
  - election on when necessary, 11-966
- supply, power to secure, 11-981
  - supply, procedure for acquiring franchise for, 11-966
- Weed control in—See COUNTIES, 16-1701 to 16-1721
- Weeds, power to exterminate, 11-985
- Weights and measures, regulation of, 11-958
  - sealer of, 11-958
- Who constitute executive officers, 11-801
- Workhouse, right to construct and use, 11-955
- Youth center, power to procure, 62-201
- Zoning—See Building regulations, above, 11-2701 to 11-2709

### CITIZENS

- Aliens may acquire mining property, III, 25
- Allegiance owed by, 83-402
- All officers, civil and military, must be, IX, 7, 11
- Defined, 83-302
- Judges of district court must be, VIII, 16
- Justices of supreme court must be, VIII, 10
- Naturalization jurisdiction, VIII, 11
- Qualification of voter, 23-302
- Residence of, 83-303
- Rights and duties, 83-406; 83-407
- State executive officers must be, VII, 3
- Status forfeited not restored by special law, V, 26
- Voters must be, IX, 2
- Who are not, 83-404

### CITIZENSHIP

- Power of governor to restore, 94-9817
- Qualification for civil office, 59-301

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION

- Advisory boards
  - appointment of, authorized, 11-3442
  - duties and purpose of, 11-3442
- Appointees
  - commissioners participating in appointment or removal of
    - penalty for, 11-3435
    - prohibition against, 11-3435
  - compensation, commission to make schedule of, 11-3441
  - existing appointees, how long continued in office, 11-3558
  - forfeiture of employment on becoming candidate for other office, 11-3552
  - list of, to be kept by director of finance, 11-3440
  - manager to appoint, when, 11-3433
  - number of, to be fixed by commission, 11-3439



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)

#### Appointees (Continued)

- payment of
  - forbidden unless name appears on list, 11-3440
  - illegally made, liability and recovery of, 11-3440
- petitions for nomination circulated by
  - penalty for, 11-3551
  - prohibition against, 11-3550
- political participation by
  - penalizing for failure
    - penalty for, 11-3551
    - prohibition against, 11-3550
  - penalty for, 11-3551
  - prohibition against, 11-3549
- qualifications of, 11-3433
- removal or suspension of, 11-3434
- sureties on official bond, cannot be, 11-3553
- term of employment of, 11-3433

Attorney for—See Law department, below

Authority for legislation concerning, XVI, 7

Authorization for, 11-3401

Bonds, provision concerning issuance of, 11-3514

Borrowing money, provision concerning, 11-3514

Budgets, provisions applicable to, 11-3454

#### Commissioners

- absences, penalty for, 11-3413
- attendance of, may be compelled, 11-3409
- clerk of, director of finance to be, 11-3411
- compensation of, maximum, 11-3413
- election of
  - ballots
    - blank spaces to be provided on, 11-3537
    - form of, 11-3535
    - names placed on, when acceptance of nomination filed, 11-3534
    - names to appear on at municipal election, how determined, 11-3539
    - order of names on, 11-3536
    - party designation forbidden on, 11-3535
  - duty of commissioners and clerk in, 11-3530
- first election
  - conduct of election, 11-3405
  - nomination of candidates, 11-3405
  - proclamation and publication, 11-3405
  - time for holding, 11-3405
- nomination petitions
  - appointees circulating
    - penalty for, 11-3551
    - prohibition against, 11-3550
  - filing of, time for, 11-3534
  - form of, 11-3533
  - requirements and contents of, 11-3532
  - sufficiency of, candidates to be notified of, 11-3534
- notices of election
  - municipal election, in case of, 11-3538
  - primary election, in case of, 11-3538
- primary election
  - conduct of, 11-3531
  - nominees elected to office by receiving majority vote, 11-3531
  - notice of, how published, 11-3538
  - polls open, when, 11-3531
  - time for holding, 11-3531
- expulsion of members, power of, 11-3409
- forfeiture of office on becoming candidate for other office, 11-3552
- journal of proceedings to be kept, 11-3409

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)

#### Commissioners (Continued)

##### meetings

- directors may attend, 11-3437
- first meeting, 11-3408
- manager may attend, 11-3437
- public may attend and be heard at, 11-3408
- regular meetings, 11-3408
- special meetings
  - authorization for, 11-3408
  - notice of, to be given, 11-3408

##### mileage, allowance of, 11-3413

##### number of, according to classification, 11-3407

##### officers to be chosen, 11-3410

##### organization of, 11-3408

##### president

##### election of, by commission, 11-3410

##### powers of, 11-3410

##### public office not to be held by, 11-3552

##### qualifications of, 11-3407

##### quorum, majority constitutes, 11-3412

##### records to be kept by director of finance, 11-3411

##### rules of conduct of, may be established, 11-3409

##### term of office, 11-3407

##### transition of government, powers concerning, 11-3560

##### vacancies in office of, how filled, 11-3407

##### vice president

##### election of, by commission, 11-3410

##### powers of, 11-3410

##### voting of majority necessary, when, 11-3412

#### Constitutional authorization for, XVI, 7

#### Contracts

##### advertising for bids, requirement of, 11-3516

##### alteration of, provisions concerning, 11-3517

##### execution of, manner of, 11-3516

##### existing contracts continued, 11-3556

##### letting of, manner of, 11-3516

##### officers interest in

##### prohibition against, 11-3555

##### void contract results from, 11-3555

##### works financed by special assessments, for, certificate of finance director required

##### before entering, 11-3503; 11-3504

#### Creation of municipality

##### effect of, 11-3559

##### election

##### ballots, form and contents of, 11-3404

##### duty of county clerk and commissioners in, 11-3530

##### order of county commissioners for, 11-3403

##### proclamation and publication, 11-3403

##### time for holding, 11-3403

##### legal status of municipality, 11-3559

##### ordinances used upon, how determined, 11-3557

##### petition for election

##### certificate of county clerk, 11-3403

##### form and contents of, 11-3403

##### signatures required, 11-3402

##### resolution declaring, making and recording of, 11-3559

#### Departments of municipality

##### changes may be made in, 11-3438

##### consolidation of, authorized, 11-3438

##### enumeration of, 11-3438

##### finance department—See Finance department, below

##### fire department—See Fire department, below

##### health department—See Health department, below

##### law department—See Law department, below

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)

#### Departments of municipality (Continued)

police department—See Police department, below

public works department—See Public works department, below

#### Depositories

commissioners to designate, 11-3449; 11-3505

disbursement of money by, 11-3511

distribution of funds among, 11-3509

interest on deposits, when paid, 11-3510

liability of treasurer and sureties for deposits, 11-3512

#### securities

bonds as, provisions concerning, 11-3506

new or additional, when required, 11-3507

record of, to be kept, 11-3508

surety bonds as

provisions concerning, 11-3505

record of sureties required, 11-3508

statements of deposit and interest required monthly, 11-3510

#### Election

creation of municipality, on—See Creation of municipality, above

#### Elections

commissioners of—See Commissioners, above

officers to conduct, designation of, 11-3530

recall of commissioners, on—See Recall of commissioners, below

Employees—See Appointees, above

Existing officers, how long continued in office, 11-3558

Fees not to be retained by officers, 11-3548

#### Finance department

##### assessment division, assessor

duties and powers of, 11-3452

special assessments, duties concerning, 11-3453

##### audit and accounts division

audits may be ordered, when, 11-3448

death, removal or expiration of term of officer

audit to be made on, 11-3448

recovery of indebtedness found due on, 11-3448

duties of, 11-3447

finance director to be head of, 11-3447

reports to, to be made daily, 11-3447

authorized in what class municipalities, 11-3438

##### director

audit and accounts division head, to be, 11-3447

claims to be approved by, 11-3502

clerk of commission, to be, 11-3411

duties and powers of, 11-3445

records of commission to be kept by, 11-3411

report of revenue and expense to be made monthly, 11-3446

##### purchase and supplies division

competition in purchases required, 11-3451

purchasing agent, powers and duties of, 11-3450

supplies to department, how furnished, 11-3451

purchasing agent, department supplies not to exceed appropriation, 11-3451

##### treasury division

bond required of head, amount of, 11-3449

duties and powers of head of, 11-3449

moneys received to be paid into, 11-3449

#### Fire department

authorized in what class municipalities, 11-3438

director, duties and chief of department, 11-3523

disability funds, how continued, 11-3524

Fiscal year, defined, 11-3454

#### Health department

authorized in what class municipalities, 11-3438



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)**

- Health department (Continued)
  - county board of health
    - commissioners constitute, 11-3522
    - duties and powers, how exercised, 11-3522
  - director
    - powers and duties, 11-3521
    - qualifications of, 11-3521
- Improvements
  - construction directly or by contract authorized, 11-3527
  - plans to be submitted before construction of, 11-3527
  - public works director to have charge of, 11-3529
  - special improvement districts
    - creation of, authorized, 11-3528
    - laws applicable to, 11-3529
- Indebtedness
  - existing districts, cities and towns, of, tax levy for, 11-3460
  - limitation on, 11-3513
  - tax levy for, not affected by limitation of levy, 11-3456
- Investigation of municipal affairs, provision for, 11-3443
- Law department
  - consolidation with other departments forbidden, 11-3438
  - director
    - bond required, amount of, 11-3444
    - criminal prosecutions, designation for purposes of, 11-3444
    - qualifications and duties of, 11-3444
    - salary, how paid, 11-3444
- Legal status of municipalities, 11-3559
- Manager
  - appointment of, by commissioners, 11-3432
  - appointment of subordinates by, 11-3433
  - attendance at commission meetings, authorized, 11-3437
  - compensation to be fixed by commission, 11-3432
  - department head, not to act as, when, 11-3438
  - duties, generally, 11-3436
  - powers and duties, 11-3432
  - removal and suspension authorized, 11-3432
  - responsibility of, 11-3433
- Moneys received by officers belong to municipality, 11-3548
- Oath of office, required of officers, 11-3554
- Official bonds of officers
  - amounts of, required, 11-3553
  - filing of, place for, 11-3553
  - officers or appointees cannot be sureties on, 11-3553
- Ordinances and resolutions
  - amending of, provisions concerning, 11-3416
  - copies of, to be furnished commissioners before third reading, 11-3414
  - effective date of
    - emergency provisions, 11-3417
    - generally, 11-3417
  - enacting clause, 11-3414
  - existing ordinances and resolutions
    - continuation and extension over entire municipality, 11-3557
    - repeal of, when not continued and extended, 11-3557
  - franchises or special privileges, concerning, to be submitted to electors, 11-3417
  - initiative and referendum
    - ballots
      - requirements of, 11-3427
      - several measures may be included on, 11-3427
      - voting, manner of, 11-3427
    - initiative measures
      - adopted on favorable vote of electors, 11-3422
      - amending of, by commission, authorized, 11-3424
      - effective date of, 11-3423

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)

#### Ordinances and resolutions (Continued)

##### initiative and referendum (Continued)

##### initiative measures (Continued)

##### election concerning

favorable vote at, results in adopting measure, 11-3422

required when, 11-3421

time for holding, 11-3422

enacting clause, 11-3414

##### petition for

commissioners' action upon, 11-3420

contents and requirements of, 11-3419

signatures required, 11-3419

publication of, required, 11-3424

repealing of, by commission, authorized, 11-3424

repeals may be effected by, 11-3424

##### petitions for

affidavit of circulator to accompany, form of, 11-3429

amendments to, allowed, 11-3431

certificate of clerk as to sufficiency, 11-3430

filing of assembled petition papers, 11-3430

new petition may be filed on insufficiency found, 11-3431

notice of defects in, to be given petitioners, 11-3430; 11-3431

signatures, how affixed, 11-3429

##### referred measures

##### election concerning

required, when, 11-3426

result of failure of electors to approve ordinance, 11-3426

expenditures, concerning, preliminary steps may be taken before submission, 11-3428

##### petition for

contents and requirements of, 11-3425

reconsideration by commissioners on filing of, 11-3426

signatures required on, 11-3425

suspension of ordinance until action on, 11-3425

time for filing, 11-3425

publication of, required, 11-3418

reading on three separate days required, 11-3414

recording of, required, 11-3418

##### revision and codification of

authorization for, 11-3415

evidence, effect as, 11-3415

publication of, 11-3415

subject to be expressed in title, 11-3414

two-third vote required for passage, 11-3414

#### Police department

authorized in what class municipalities, 11-3438

##### director

duties and powers of, 11-3518

sheriff, designation as, 11-3518

jurisdiction of, 11-3526

officers, powers of, 11-3518

##### police court

establishment of, authorized, 11-3526

##### judge

compensation of, how fixed, 11-3526

qualifications of, 11-3526

#### Powers of municipalities

enumeration of, 11-3406

exercise, how, 11-3406

#### Public works department

authorized in what class municipalities, 11-3438

##### director

powers and duties of, 11-3519; 11-3520

qualifications of, 11-3520

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION (Continued)

- Public works department (Continued)
  - improvement—See Improvements, above
- Recall of commissioners
  - election
    - ballots
      - form of, 11-3544
      - separately required for separate removals, 11-3543
    - duty of commissioners and clerk in, 11-3530
    - resignation of commissioner during pendency of, result of, 11-3546
    - results in removal or continuing of commissioner, 11-3545
    - time for holding, 11-3542
    - voting machines not to be used at, 11-3544
  - petition for
    - affidavit demanding, how made, 11-3540
    - affidavit of circulator to accompany, form of, 11-3429
    - amendment of, authorized, 11-3431
    - certificate of clerk as to sufficiency, 11-3430
    - clerk to issue papers for, when, 11-3540
    - filing of assembled petition papers, 11-3430
    - limitations on filing of, 11-3547
    - new petition may be filed on insufficiency found, 11-3431
    - notice of defects in, to be given petitioners, 11-3430; 11-3431
    - notice of filing to be given officer whose removal sought, 11-3542
    - separately required for separate removals, 11-3543
    - signatures
      - manner of affixing, 11-3429
      - number of, required, 11-3541
      - successor to be nominated in, 11-3543
  - successor
    - election of, 11-3545
    - nomination of, 11-3543
    - selection of, on resignation of commissioner pending election, 11-3546
- Schools, superintendent of
  - appointment, manner of, 11-3525
  - compensation, how fixed, 11-3525
  - powers and duties of, 11-3525
- Sinking fund investments, 11-3515
- Special assessments
  - assessor's duties concerning, 11-3453
  - works financed with, contracts concerning, certificate of finance director required before entering, 11-3503; 11-3504
- Taxation
  - collection of, how made, 11-3459
  - indebtedness of special districts and cities and towns, for, 11-3460
  - limitation on tax levy
    - application of, 11-3456
    - current expenses, for, 11-3455
    - debt payments, for, not applicable to, 11-3456
    - purposes for which taxes may be levied, 11-3457
    - special services, limit of levy for, 11-3458
    - special taxes, power to levy, 11-3457
- Transition of government, commissioners' powers concerning, 11-3560
- Warrants
  - claims
    - examination of, by finance director, 11-3502
    - illegal approval of, liability for, 11-3502
  - issuance, how made, 11-3501

### CIVIC CENTERS

- Cities may establish, 62-201 to 62-208
- City tax levy for, 84-4701



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CIVIL ACTIONS

See also ACTIONS

- Arrest and bail in—See ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, In civil actions generally, 93-4001 to 93-4027
- Arrest in civil actions in justice courts, 93-6901 to 93-6907
- How commenced and prosecuted, 93-3001 to 93-3020
- Imprisoned persons, discharge of, 93-9601 to 93-9612
- Parties to—See PARTIES, 93-2801 to 93-2830
- Place of trial of—See ACTIONS, Venue in district courts, 93-2901 to 93-2912
- Pretrial conference, procedure, 93-4905
- Venue in district courts—See ACTIONS, Venue in district courts, 93-2901 to 93-2912

### CIVIL DEATH

- Occurs, when, 94-4721
- limitations, 94-4723

### CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

- Board of registration
  - appointment and term, 66-2304
  - civil engineers' fund, creation and use, 66-2310
  - compensation and expenses, 66-2306
  - officers enumerated, 66-2308
  - organization and meetings, 66-2308
  - powers of, 66-2309
  - qualifications, 66-2305
  - receipts and disbursements, 66-2310
  - records and reports, 66-2311
  - removal of members, 66-2307
  - vacancies in, how filled, 66-2307
- Definitions, 66-2303
- Registration
  - applications
    - form and contents, 66-2314
    - register to be kept, 66-2311
  - certificates of, 66-2316
  - effect of act on practicing persons, 66-2318
  - examinations, 66-2315
  - expiration of, 66-2317
  - fees, 66-2314
  - holders of certificates, 66-2319
  - practicing without, penalty for, 66-2321
  - qualifications for, 66-2313
  - renewal of, 66-2317
  - requirement of, 66-2301
  - revocation, grounds and procedure for, 66-2320
  - roster of registrants, preparation and use of, 66-2312
  - seal of registrant, 66-2316
- Saving clause, 66-2322
- Separability clause, 66-2323
- Title of act, 66-2302
- Violations, penalties for, 66-2321

### CIVIL REMEDIES

- Not affected by code, 94-106

### CIVIL RIGHTS

- Acquisition, possession and protection of property, III, 3
- Assembly, right to, guaranteed, III, 26
- Due process of law
  - property not to be taken without, III, 14
  - right to, guaranteed, III, 27
- Enjoyment and defense of life and liberty, III, 3
- Enumeration of, not exclusive, III, 30
- Ex post facto laws prohibited, III, 11
- Franchises, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CIVIL RIGHTS (Continued)**

- Freedom, III, 3
- Freedom of speech
  - guaranteed, III, 10
  - responsibility for abuse of, III, 10
- Happiness, seeking and obtaining, III, 3
- Immunities, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Life, or liberty, not to be taken without due process, III, 27
- Obligation of contract, laws impairing, prohibited, III, 11
- Persons deprived of cannot contract, 13-201
- Petition, right of, guaranteed, III, 26
- Property
  - not to be taken without compensation, III, 14
  - not to be taken without due process, III, 27
- Redress of grievances, right to petition for, III, 26
- Religious profession and worship, III, 4
- Religious sentiment, toleration of, secured, Ord. I, 1
- Remonstrance, right of, guaranteed, III, 26
- Rights of people
  - declaration of, III, 1, 30
  - defined, III, 3
- Right to bear arms not to be called in question, III, 13
- Safety and happiness, seeking and obtaining, III, 3
- Special privilege, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Suffrage, free exercise of, III, 5
- Suspension by imprisonment, when, 94-4720
  - limitations, 94-4722
- Toleration of religious sentiment secured, Ord. I, 1

### **CIVIL SERVICE**

- Under commission form of government, 11-3128
- Under commission-manager plan, 11-3272 to 11-3285

### **CLAIM AND DELIVERY**

- Affidavit, contents of, 93-4102
- Affidavit to describe property, how, 93-4117
- Answer of sureties, 93-3906
- Damages on judgment by default, court to ascertain, 93-4120
- Defendant may require return of property, how, 93-4110
- Description of property to contain what, 93-4117
- Exception to sufficiency of sureties, procedure, 93-4105
- Injury to property, action for, when, 93-4107
- In justices' courts, 93-6912
  - judgment, how entered, 93-7305
- Judgment in alternative and with damages, when, 93-5704
- Justification of defendant's sureties, 93-4111
- Keepers' fees allowed, 93-4114
- Narcotics or seized property may not be replevied, when, 54-115
- Officer to advertise property for sale, when, 93-4108
- Plaintiff may claim personal property, when, 93-4101
- Proceedings when property is concealed, power of sheriff, 93-4113
- Property to be returned in good condition, when, 93-4106
- Qualifications of sureties, 93-4112
- Reference, when ordered, 93-4120
- Requisition to sheriff, 93-4103
- Second taking of property, duty of officer, 93-4108
  - sureties not released by second taking, 93-4109
- Service of papers on defendant, 93-4104
- Sheriff
  - may take less amount, when, 93-4118
  - to file papers, when, 93-4116
  - to keep property, how, 93-4114
- Third person may claim property, how, 93-4115
  - plaintiff to indemnify sheriff, how, 93-4115
- Title in third person as defense, 93-4119

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CLAIM AND DELIVERY (Continued)

- Undertaking by defendant, 93-4110
  - justification of sureties, 93-4111
  - liability of sheriff, 93-4111
  - when given, 93-4110
- Undertaking, requirement of, 93-4104
- Verdict to specify what, 93-5204
- What papers to be served on defendant, 93-4104
- Writ of execution to require what, 93-5802

### CLAIMS

#### Against

- cities—See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-1301 to 11-1309
- counties, audit of, 16-3208
- counties, time for commencing action, 93-2609
- estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, 91-2701 to 91-2718
- state—See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF, 82-1109 to 82-1121
  - state board of examiners must approve, VII, 20
  - state contracted only by authority of law, V, 29
  - territory assumed by state, XX, 12
- Buying by attorneys, forbidden, 94-3508
- Not affected by admission of state, XX, 9
- Penalty for presenting false claims to officers, 94-3908
- Pending suits not affected, 91-2712
- State engages to pay all owing by territory, Ord. I, 3
- Valid under territorial law still valid, XX, 2

### CLAIRVOYANTS

- See FORTUNE TELLERS, 94-3585 to 94-3587

### CLASSIFICATION

- Cities and towns, 11-201
  - changes in procedure for, 11-301 to 11-305
- Counties, 16-2419
  - county commissioners to designate class, 16-2420
- Property for taxation, how, 84-301
  - percentage basis imposition tax, 84-302
- Public officers, 59-101

### CLERGYMEN

- Exempt from jury duties, 93-1304
- Privileged communications to, 93-701-4

### CLERK AND ATTENDANT SUPREME COURT

- See SUPREME COURT, 82-501 to 82-508

### CLERK, COUNTY

- See COUNTY CLERK

### CLERK, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

- Duties of, 43-302

### CLERK OF CONSOLIDATED BOARDS

- Boards enumerated, 82-602
- Consolidation of clerkships, 82-602
- Duties of, 82-602
- Salary, 25-502

### CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

- See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427
- Absence of judge, power to issue orders, 91-4322
- Accounts to be examined by state examiner, VII, 8
- Acknowledgments, power to take, 39-102
- Administrator's bonds and letters, duty to file, 91-1701
- Adoption files, when inspection allowed, 59-512



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT (Continued).

- Attachments, when not to disclose, 59-512
- Attendance certificate to jurors, duty to issue, 25-405
  - record of, 25-405
- Bonds in counties of different classes, enumerated, 6-201
- Calendar, preparation of, 93-4908; 94-7006
  - order of disposal of issues on, 94-7007; 94-7013
- Certificate of attendance, duty to issue, 25-219
  - construction act, 25-220
- Certificates to jurors, 25-405
  - to witnesses, 25-219
- Change of venue, neglect of duty, punishment, 94-6911
- Compensation fixed by law, VIII, 18
- Copies, fees not chargeable, when, 93-8717
- Disclosing finding of indictment, 94-3553
- Disclosure of filing of complaint and issuance of attachment forbidden, when, 59-512
- Drainage districts, duties concerning
  - election of commissioners of, 89-2304
  - notices and reports, 89-2206; 89-2310; 89-2339; 89-2340; 89-2709
- Duties as to adoption of children, annulment of adoption, annulment of marriages, divorces, marriages—See VITAL STATISTICS, State bureau of, 69-525; 69-534; 69-536
- Duties generally enumerated, 16-3001
- Duties in
  - drawing jury, 93-1404 to 93-1511
  - entering causes on calendar, 93-4908; 94-7006
  - entering judgment, 93-8622
    - when, 93-5701
  - filing abstract of judgment of justices' courts, 93-7312
  - filing complaints, 93-3002
  - investment of moneys on sale in partition, 93-6347
  - issuing summons, 93-3003
  - keeping.
    - judgment book, 93-5705
    - register of actions, 93-8707
    - seal, 93-601
  - making return to writ of certiorari, 93-9004
  - paying deposits to treasurer, 93-4502; 93-4503
  - presenting bills of exception to judge, 93-5505
  - reporting changes of names, 93-100-5
  - sending summons by mail, 93-3016
  - when attorney convicted of crime, 93-2027
  - when cause submitted to arbitration, 93-201-3
- Duties of, XX, 5
  - to be prescribed, by law, VIII, 18
- Duties on appeal in criminal cases, 94-8112
- Duties on receipt of verdict, 94-7403
- Duty on order of change of place of trial, 94-6907
  - to record information, 94-6426
- Duty to furnish copies of papers in probate matters, 91-4449
- Election, term, VIII, 18
- Fees enumerated, 25-232
  - probate proceedings, 25-233
- Filing of undertaking to keep the peace, 94-5109
- Fines, duty to report, 75-3725
- Index and other books to be kept by, 16-3001
- Irrigation districts, duties concerning appeals from orders changing boundaries, 89-1414
  - petitions for organization of, 89-1202 to 89-1204
- Judgment roll, duty to file, 93-5707; 94-7820
- Jury lists, delivered to, 93-1403
- Leave to file information, entering on minutes, 94-4913
- Marriage licenses, issuance, 48-117 to 48-121
- May have execution for costs, 93-8628
- May take affidavits, 93-1701-4

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT (Continued)

- Minutes of decision on challenge of grand jury, 94-6307
- Naturalization records kept by, 16-3001
- Not to disclose filing of information, when, 94-6427
- Number of deputies allowed, 16-3701
- Oath of office, XIX, 1
- Other duties prescribed by law, 16-3002
- Power to issue orders and notices in probate matters, 91-4322
  - may act in absence of judge, when, 91-4322
- Practice of law forbidden, VIII, 31; 93-902; 93-2119
- Recording return of sale of real estate, 73-103
- Record on appeal, preparation and transmission, 94-7508
- Records to be kept by, 16-3001
- Registry books to be kept by, 16-3001
  - bonds in criminal cases, 16-3005
  - duties concerning same, 16-3004
- Salary, 25-608
- Salary of deputies, 25-603
- Shall be jury commissioner, etc., XX, 1
- Shall keep office at county seat, XIX, 6
- Shall not practice as an attorney, VIII, 31; 93-902; 93-2119
- Shall perform all duties of probate clerk, XX, 5
- Shall reside in county, VIII, 33
- Subpoena, issuance of, 94-8901
- Term to be same as district judge, VIII, 18
- Testimony at coroner's inquest to be filed with, 94-201-6; 94-201-7
- To issue writ of habeas corpus, process, etc., 94-101-31
- Vacancy in office, how filled, VIII, 34
- Witnesses, duty as to attendance and payment of fees, 25-407
  - record of attendance, 25-408
- Writs and process issued by, 94-101-31

### CLERK OF SUPREME COURT

- Accounts and settlement, 82-505
- Accounts of, examined by state examiner, VII, 8
- Adjourns court, when, 82-504
- Attorneys' roll, to keep, 82-504
- Bond of, 6-101; 82-507
- Compensation to be fixed by law, VIII, 9
- Copies of papers and records to make, when, 82-504
- Deputy, provision for, 82-601
- Duties, general, 82-502; 82-504
- Duties to be prescribed by law, VIII, 9
- Duty in issuing remittitur, 93-8025
- Elected how, VIII, 9; 82-501
- Fees and salary where specified, 25-111
- Fees chargeable by
  - advance, collected in, 82-503
  - deposited in state treasury, 82-503
  - enumerated, 82-503
  - law library fund credited with, 82-503
  - salary withheld until fees accounted for and paid over, 82-505
  - settlements, when and how made, 82-505
  - state law library fund, credited to, 82-503
- Official oath, XIX, 1
- Salary
  - amount of, 25-501; 82-506
  - withheld until fees accounted for and paid over, 82-505
- Seal, records and files kept by, 82-504
- Shall not practice as attorney during term, VIII, 31
- Shall reside where, VIII, 33
- Subject to rules of supreme court, VIII, 9
- Term of, 82-501
- Transcripts to United States supreme court, to make, 82-504

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CLERK OF SUPREME COURT** (Continued)

Vacancy, how filled, VIII, 34; 59-607  
When attendant may act as, 82-508

### **CLERKS**

See also particular officers

Appointment in writing, 59-412  
Bond may be required, 6-335  
Engrossing and enrolling, duties, 43-308  
Oath of office, 59-418  
Of elections, 23-601 to 23-611  
Preferred creditors, 45-601 to 45-604  
Senate and house, 43-212; 43-213

### **CLERK, SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

See SCHOOLS

### **CLIENTS**

Attorneys may interview in jail, 93-2117

### **CLOSE PURSUIT**

See UNIFORM ACT ON CLOSE PURSUIT, 94-6023 to 94-6028

### **CLOTHING**

Exposing infected, 94-3330

### **CLOUDS ON TITLE**

See QUIETING TITLE, 93-6201 to 93-6239

### **CLOVER**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **CLUBS**

Defined in state liquor control act, 4-102  
Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409  
Licenses to sell beer—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Montana beer act, 4-331;  
4-334 to 4-336  
Regulation of liquor licenses to, 4-133

### **COAL**

Deposit of slack in stream forbidden, 94-3551; 94-3552  
Full weight by ton, 94-1904  
Full weight to be given, 50-603; 84-1410  
License tax—See TAXATION, Coal mines and retailers, 84-1301 to 84-1311; 84-1401 to 84-1417  
Marketing and sale of  
bills and invoices  
copies to be kept for inspection, 50-604  
dealer's duties concerning, 50-602; 50-604  
mining, producing or shipping, regulations concerning, 50-601  
bushel of coal, number of pounds in, 90-115  
bushels of coal in ton, 90-115  
enforcement of act, whose duty, 50-606  
penalty for violation of act, misdemeanor, 50-605  
sales in violation of weight regulations, misdemeanor, 94-1904  
substitution of kind without purchaser's approval, forbidden, 50-603  
weight, 2000 pounds per ton, 50-603  
Mining—See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, 50-401 to 50-530  
Mining leases and permits—See STATE LANDS, Coal mining leases and permits, 81-501 to 81-510  
Regulation of industry—See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, 50-401 to 50-530  
Slack, depositing in streams forbidden, 94-3551  
penalty for, 94-3552



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COAL (Continued)

#### Taxes

- producer's license—See TAXATION, License taxes, coal mines; 84-1301 to 84-1311
- retailer's license—See TAXATION, License taxes, coal retailers, 84-1401 to 84-1417

### COAL MINE INSPECTORS

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, state inspector, 50-401 to 50-431

- Appointment, 50-402; 50-902
- Compensation, 50-402; 50-903
- Consolidation office, 50-902
- Procedure to remove, 50-411
- Term, 50-402; 50-902

### COAL MINING CODE

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, code, 50-401 to 50-471; 50-501 to 50-530

### COASTING

- City may prohibit on streets, 11-943

### COCAINE

- Unlawful sales of, 94-35-199

### COCK FIGHTS

- Prohibited, 94-1207

### CODE COMMISSIONER

See CODES AND LAWS, Revised codes of Montana, 1947, 12-301 to 12-329

### CODEFENDANTS

- Any one or more may be convicted or acquitted, 94-6422
- Appeal by one or more, effect, 94-8114
- Challenging jury, procedure, 94-7102
- Discharge of one to testify for other, when, 94-7207
- Effect of order of change of venue as to one, 94-6912
- Evidence, use of, 94-8804
- One or more may take appeal, 94-8114
- Turning state's evidence, 94-7206
- Verdict of jury, justices' courts, 94-100-22
  - what may be found, 94-7409

### CODEINE

- Excepted from narcotic drug act, when, 54-108

### CODE OF SIGNALS, MINES

See MINES AND MINING, Code of signals; 50-112; 50-525

### CODES AND LAWS

See also LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-514; STATUTES

- Annotations not part of statutes, 12-214
- Arrangement not indicative of legislative intent, 12-214
- Code
  - actions when not affected by, 12-206
  - conflicting sections same chapters, 12-212
  - construction of, as to laws passed, 12-210
  - construction of codes as to each other, 12-211
  - limitations continue to run, 12-207
- Codes, effect of on prior laws, 12-208
  - preservation certain statutes, 12-209
  - repeal of repealed statutes, how construed, 12-213
- Commission on uniform state laws
  - appointment of, 12-401
  - duties, promotion of uniform state laws, 12-404
  - governor to appoint and fill vacancies, 12-401; 12-402
  - meeting and organization, 12-403
  - vacancies, how filled, 12-402

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CODES AND LAWS (Continued)

- Construed, how, 12-202
  - similar to existing laws, how, 12-203
  - tenure of office preserved, 12-204
    - repeal as to certain officers, 12-205
- How published by secretary of state, 82-2210
  - new parts to be printed in italics, 82-2210
- Law defined, 12-101
  - common law when rule of decision, 12-103; 12-104
    - how expressed, 12-102
- Laws when retroactive, 12-201
- Meaning of words, uniformity of, 12-215
- Past offenses, effect of penal code on, 94-103
- Preference Montana printers in publishing, 82-1157
- Revised codes of Montana, 1947
  - advisory board, appointment of, 12-302
    - cessation of powers and duties, 12-329
    - duties, 12-302
    - meetings, 12-302
    - oath, 12-302
    - vacancy, 12-302
  - annotations, 12-305; 12-324
  - arrangement of, 12-303
  - authority of commissioner and commission as to arrangement and revision, 12-306
  - citation how, 12-303; 12-318
  - code commissioner
    - appointment of, 12-302; 12-321; 12-322
    - duties, 12-323
    - oath to be subscribed, 12-322
    - salary, 12-309; 12-327
    - term of office, 12-328
    - vacancy, appointment in case of, 12-322
  - codification existing laws authorized, 12-301
  - consultation of justices of supreme court, 12-307
  - contents of, 12-301
  - contract for printing of
    - bond of printer, amount and conditions of, 12-316
    - contents and requirements of, 12-311
    - future use, furnishing for, 12-314
    - letting of, 12-310
    - number of sets included in, 12-311
    - payments under, how made, 12-315
    - private use, contractor to furnish codes for, 12-314
    - specifications to be fixed, 12-313
    - time for performance, 12-312
  - date for completion of work, 12-307
  - distribution and exchange of, 12-317
  - elimination of separate codes
    - effective, when, 12-318
    - existing statutes not affected by, 12-319
    - meaning of variation of word code, 12-320
  - facilities, books and supplies, 12-308
    - secretary of state to furnish, 12-308
  - historical notes, 12-304; 12-324
  - indexing and cross references, 12-303; 12-325
  - legal publications, reference to, 12-326
  - matters to be contained in, 12-303; 12-324
  - modifications of original act, 12-324
  - per diem and expenses advisory board, 12-309
  - salary of code commissioner, 12-309; 12-327
  - supervision by justices of supreme court, 12-321
  - tables of parallel sections, 12-305; 12-325
- Sections declaring crimes punishable, duty imposed on court, 94-109
- Senate and house journals, how distributed, 82-2203
- Session laws, how distributed, 82-2203

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CODICIL**

Effect of, republication by, 91-117  
Included in term will, 19-103  
Revocation of will revokes, 91-134  
Will includes, 19-103

### **CODIFICATION**

Bill for, exempt from requirement of unity of subject, V, 23

### **COHABITATION**

Bar to marriage annulment, when, 48-202

### **COIN**

Counterfeiting, penalty, 94-2008  
Receiving counterfeit, 94-2010

### **COLLATERAL WARRANTIES**

Abolished, 67-1618

### **COLLECTIONS**

Agent's duties, 2-111  
Guaranty of, imports what, 30-108

### **COLLECTORS**

Of taxes, county treasurer, XIV, 5  
Revenue, refusal of inspection of books, 94-1513

### **COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES**

Incorporation of, 15-1301 to 15-1303

### **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

See also SCHOOLS

Eastern Montana state normal school  
control where vested, 75-1103  
establishment of, 75-1101  
grants and donations, acceptance of, 75-1104  
purposes of, 75-1102  
Montana school of mines  
control and management, where vested, 75-602  
establishment and objects, 75-601  
subjects taught, 75-601  
fees of professors, 75-604  
Montana state bureau of mines and geology  
established at, 75-605  
mineral specimens disposal of, 75-610  
mining engineers, etc., employment of, 75-606  
oath of office director and assistants, 75-611  
objects and duties of bureau, 75-607  
qualifications of students, 75-603  
tuition rates, 75-603  
reports, 75-607; 75-608  
traveling expenses, 75-607  
Montana state college  
agricultural experiment station  
acceptance certain acts of congress, 75-707; 75-708  
acceptance congressional grant for, 75-705  
Bozeman station beneficiary, 75-506  
establishment of, 75-703  
horticultural experiment substation, 75-710  
donations land and water right, 75-710  
management of, 75-704  
eastern Montana branch  
donations may be accepted for, 75-730; 75-731  
establishment of, 75-729



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (Continued)

- Montana state college (Continued)
  - agricultural experiment station (Continued)
    - Huntley branch station
      - acceptance of, 75-727
      - operation of, 75-728
    - northwestern Montana branch
      - donations may be accepted for, 75-725; 75-726
      - establishment of, 75-724
    - poisons for plant and animal pests—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212
    - substation located in Fergus county, 75-711
      - governor to accept site, 75-712
      - donations, acceptance of, 75-713
    - treasurer executive board, authority of, 75-709
      - acceptance moneys, 75-709
  - branches of learning taught, 75-701
  - control, in whom vested, 75-702
  - cooperation with county farm bureaus, 16-1301 to 16-1303
  - establishment and objects, 75-701
  - grain inspection laboratory, establishment of, 75-801
    - baking and milling tests, 75-803
    - citizens may send samples for testing, 75-804
    - disposition of fees, 75-811
    - duty to test agricultural seeds, 3-805
      - director of laboratory, duties of, 3-805
      - inspection agents, appointment and pay, 3-806
      - samples for analysis, who may submit, 3-807
      - fee for, 3-807
    - employment assistant and help, 75-806
    - fees for making tests, 75-807
    - name of, 75-802
    - purpose of, 75-803
    - report of tests, 75-809
    - samples and tests of grain by, 75-803
    - supervision and control of, 75-805
    - tests for grade and dockage, 75-808
    - who may send samples for test, 75-810
  - wool laboratory established at, 75-714
    - advisory committee to aid administration of, 75-717
      - how appointed, 75-717
      - meetings, 75-717
      - name of, 75-715
    - cooperation with federal department, 75-722
    - director may promulgate rules, 75-718
    - donations, 75-722
    - employees and traveling expenses, 75-719
    - fees for testing service, 75-721
    - field service to collect samples of wool, 75-720
    - moneys received by, disposal of, 75-723
    - records to be kept by, 75-722
    - supervision, director experiment station, 75-716
- Montana state normal college
  - acceptance of public lands for, 75-1006
  - control where vested, 75-1003
  - establishment of, 75-1001
  - objects of, 75-1002
  - securities, how disposed of, 75-1007
  - training of teachers, 75-1002
- Montana state university
  - appropriations for support of, 75-508
  - courses of study, 75-504
  - departments of, 75-503
  - endowed professorships, how permitted, 75-507
  - establishment and purpose of, 75-501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (Continued)

- Montana state university (Continued)
  - forestry school established at, 75-513
    - official designation of, 75-514
  - powers of state board of education over, 75-515
  - law school established at, 75-510
    - official designation of, 75-511
  - powers of state board of education over, 75-512
  - military instruction to be given, 75-505
  - Montana forest and conservation experiment station, establishment of, 28-301
  - president, powers and duties, 75-502
  - qualification of students, 75-505
  - site for, 75-509
    - acceptance of gifts for, authorized, 75-509
  - tuition free to whom, 75-506
    - exception law, medicine and extra studies, 75-506
  - what income appropriated for support of, 75-508
- Northern Montana college
  - bond of treasurer, 75-907
  - establishment where, 75-901
  - executive board, duties of, 75-905
    - instruction in what subjects given, 75-901
  - experiment station established at, 75-903
  - gifts for, acceptance of, 75-904
  - principal and faculty, appointment of, 75-906
  - school at Fort Assiniboine, taken over by, 75-905
  - secretary and treasurer, bond of, 75-907
- Residence halls at certain state institutions, erection authorized, 75-201
  - borrowing money and pledging rents from, 75-203
  - income from, how used, 75-201
  - state funds not to be used, 75-206
  - state not to be obligated for payments, 75-204
  - title, how held, 75-202
  - use of rents and income from, 75-205
- Science commission of Montana
  - creation of, 75-1201
  - disposition of scientific material, 75-1203
  - exportation from state, forbidden, 75-1205
  - historical society depository for collections, 75-1204
  - historic structures on state lands, 75-1202
    - reservations as state monuments, 75-1202
  - penalty for violation of act, 75-1206
  - permits for excavation of ruins, etc., 75-1203
  - specimens, when retained as state property, 75-1203
  - state monuments, how created, 75-1202
  - who are members of commission, 75-1201
- University of Montana
  - component institutions of, 75-401
  - contract for military training at, authorized, 75-412
    - emergency declared, 75-411
  - control, where vested, 75-403
  - diplomas and degrees, how awarded, 75-404
    - state board of education to grant, 75-404
  - fare of students may be refunded when, 75-410
  - free education to be furnished graduates of certain state corrective institutions, 10-110
    - expense, how borne, 10-111
  - increased tax levies for supporting units of, 84-3804
  - legal names of units of, 75-402
  - local executive board for institutions constituting, 75-407
  - military training, contract for, authorized, 75-412
  - name of, who may use, 75-409
    - penalty, 75-409
  - president of institutions composing, powers and duties, 75-408
    - limitation as to executive head university, 75-408

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (Continued)

#### University of Montana (Continued)

refunding fare to students, when authorized, 75-410

residence halls and other facilities

bonds for, authorized, 75-201

erection of, authorized, 75-201

funds from, how used, 75-201

income may be pledged for, 75-203

limitation on use of income, 75-205

payment, state not obligated for, 75-204

state funds not to be used for, 75-206

title in name of state, 75-202

scientific research through units of

authority of board of examiners, 75-416

declaration of need of, 75-415

money received for, disposal of, 75-416

seal of, 75-406

signing and attestation diplomas and degrees, 75-406

custody of, 75-406

selection of lands for biological station

authorized, 75-413

execution of patent, 75-414

governor to select, 75-414

state board of education to control, 75-403

appointment of president and faculty by, 75-403

establishment of rules for governing, 75-403

investigation of needs, 75-405

members duty to visit when, 75-405

tuition

free to resident students, when, 75-506

nonresident students, when waived in case of, 75-506

veterans, free tuition for, 75-506; 77-901

what institutions constitutes, 75-401

#### University of Montana and other state institutions of learning

control vested in state board of education, XI, 11

funds of

guaranteed by state, XI, 12

income from, devoted to maintenance, XI, 12

invested according to law, XI, 12

inviolable, to remain forever, XI, 12

permanent revenue funds for—See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, XXI

Veterans, free tuition at university of Montana, 75-506; 77-901

### COLLISION BY RAILROADS

Death from, punishment for, 94-3545

### COLLUSION

See also DIVORCE, 21-120 to 21-131

Punishment of attorney for, 93-2105; 94-3507

### COLUMBIAN GROUND SQUIRREL

See also GOPHERS, 16-1143 to 16-1148

Extermination as tick-bearing rodent, 69-1010 to 69-1016

### COLUMBUS DAY

Holiday, 19-109

School not to be dismissed on, 75-2204

### COMBINATIONS IN RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118

### COMBINE HARVESTERS AND THRESHERS

Lien on crops, 45-801



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COMMANDANT SOLDIERS' HOME**

See SOLDIERS' HOME, 80-308

### **COMMERCIAL BANKS**

See BANKS AND BANKING, Commercial banks, 5-101 to 5-1311

### **COMMERCIAL FEEDS**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, commercial feeds, 3-2001 to 3-2010

### **COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, commercial fertilizer, 3-1701 to 3-1711

### **COMMISSION**

To take testimony in civil matters—See DEPOSITIONS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS, 93-1801-1 to 93-1801-16

To take testimony in criminal matters—See DEPOSITIONS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS, 94-9101 to 94-9112; 94-9201 to 94-9214

### **COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**

See AGRICULTURE, Commissioner of, 3-101 to 3-115

### **COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE**

See INSURANCE, Commissioner of insurance

### **COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS AND INVESTMENTS**

See STATE LANDS, Commissioner of state lands and investments, 81-201 to 81-209

### **COMMISSIONERS, COUNTY**

See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

### **COMMISSIONERS FOR INSANE**

Board of, personnel, powers and duties of, 38-102; 38-103

### **COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS**

Acknowledgments, power to take, 39-103; 56-202

Appointment

governor has power of, 56-201

number, 56-201

Authentication of official acts, 56-202

Commission, fee to be paid before issuance, 56-207

Duties, generally, 56-202

Effect of acts, 56-203

Fee for commission, 56-207

Fees allowed, 25-113; 56-205

Notaries' fees

applicable to acts of commissioners of deeds, 56-205

copy of law transmitted to, 56-206

Oaths and affirmations may be administered by, 56-202

Official oath

filed with secretary of state, 56-204

time for filing, 56-204

Official seal, filing of impression with secretary of state, 56-204

Removal from office, governor may cause, when, 56-201

Statutes concerning office of, copy to go to appointee, 56-206

Term of office, 56-201

### **COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Commission form of government, 11-3101 to 11-3137

### **COMMISSION-MANAGER FORM OF GOVERNMENT**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Commission-manager plan of government, 11-3201 to 11-3326

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Acknowledgment of goods, 66-701  
Control by department of agriculture, 3-107  
False statements by, 94-1810  
Penalties for violation of act, 66-703  
Receipt of property, duty to acknowledge, 66-701  
Sale of property for storage, 20-306  
Statement to consignor on sale of property, 66-702

### COMMISSION ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS

Appointment and duties, 12-401 to 12-404

### COMMISSIONS

See also JURY LISTS, 93-1401 to 93-1406; 94-2725; 94-2726  
Executors and administrators for settling estates, 91-3407  
Governor to issue, 59-409  
    form of, 59-410  
    notaries public, 56-101  
    officers by governor, 59-409  
Shall be issued in name of state, VII, 18  
Signed by whom, VII, 18  
To take testimony, 93-1801-1 to 93-1801-16; 94-9201 to 94-9214

### COMMITMENT

After found insane, 94-9304  
Bail, order for, 94-6116  
By justice, discharge, how, 94-100-32  
By magistrate, III, 8  
Defect in form of warrant, not cause for release on habeas corpus, 94-101-16  
Defendant on appearing for trial, when, 94-7238  
    on preliminary examination, how and when, 94-6114  
    order for, to sheriff, 94-6115  
Depositions of witnesses, when, 94-6122; 94-6123  
Dismissal of actions, when, 94-9501  
Failure to give increased bail, 94-6510; 94-6511  
    security to keep the peace, 94-5107  
    discharge, when, 94-5108  
For examination, form of, 94-6105  
Form of, on holding defendant to answer, 94-6118  
Fugitives from other states, for what time, 94-501-15  
Of defendant appearing for trial, when, 94-7238  
On postponement of examination, when, 94-6104  
On preliminary examination, how made and to whom delivered, 94-6117  
Order for, 94-6115  
    bail on, 94-6116  
    signing and delivery to officers, 94-6117  
Papers, etc., transmitted by magistrate to clerk of court, 94-6124  
Prosecution on information after, III, 8  
Recommitment after giving bail, when, 94-8711 to 94-8718  
Undertaking of witness to appear in court, 94-6119; 94-6120  
Upon failure to appear, 94-8714  
When, 94-100-4  
When and how, 94-6114  
Witnesses on refusal to give security, when, 94-6122

### COMMITTEE

All bills must be referred to, and printed, V, 22  
Governor may appoint to investigate state institutions, VII, 10  
Legislative needs, supplied under contract, V, 30  
Municipal functions not to be delegated to, V, 36

### COMMITTEEMEN

See ELECTIONS, Committeemen, 23-902; 23-929; 23-930; 23-932

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COMMON BARRATRY

See BARRATRY, 94-3533; 94-3534

### COMMON CARRIER PIPE LINES

See PIPE LINES, 8-201 to 8-211

### COMMON CARRIERS

See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, Common carriers, 8-701 to 8-710; 8-101 to 8-822

### COMMON LAW

Construction of penal statutes, 94-101  
Petit treason abolished, 94-2506  
Rules of strict construction abolished, 12-202  
When rule of decision, 12-103; 12-104

### COMMON LAW COVENANTS

Conveyances and grants of real property under contract of sale, form and requirements, 74-108 to 74-110

### COMMON NUISANCE

Maintenance of, acts constituting crimes, 94-1001 to 94-1011

### COMMUNICATION

With convicts, when forbidden, 94-35-241

### COMMUNICATIONS

What are privileged, 64-208

### COMMUTATIONS

See also PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9820  
Sentence of convicts for good behavior, 80-739; 80-740  
Sentence of inmates of industrial school, 80-819

### COMPANIES

See CORPORATIONS

### COMPENSATION

See also FEES; SALARIES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222  
Defined, 17-101  
For  
    care of property by lienholder, 45-116  
    continuance of contract for service, 41-206  
    mistake, when allowed, 17-808  
Justices of the peace, 25-301 to 25-305  
Of  
    appraisers of homesteads, 33-122  
    assignee for benefit of creditors, 18-328  
    common carrier, 8-706  
    counsel when appointed to defend, 94-6513  
    employee serving after term, 41-303  
    finder of lost articles, 20-404  
    servant on dismissal, 41-307  
        leaving for cause, 41-308  
Stipulation for, effect on right to rescind, 13-904

### COMPETENCY

Convicts as witnesses, 94-4723  
Trial jurors, 93-1301 to 93-1303  
    who is not competent to act, 93-1303  
Witnesses—See WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-701-2 to 93-701-5; WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS, 94-8801 to 94-8804



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COMPLAINT IN CIVIL MATTERS

- Account, how pleaded, 93-3804
- Action commenced by filing, 93-3001
- Against attorneys, how instituted, 93-2016
- Allegations, when deemed admitted, 93-3815
- Amendments, 93-3304
- Answer to, 93-3401 to 93-3414
- As a pleading, 93-3103
- By whom subscribed, 93-3701
- Contents, 93-3202
- Copy to be served with summons, 93-3006
- Cross complaints, when and how allowed, 93-3415
- Demand for relief necessary, 93-3202
- Demurrer to, 93-3301 to 93-3306
- Description of realty in, 93-3805
- Effect of judgment dismissing, 93-4708
- How endorsed, 93-3002
- Immaterial defects disregarded, 93-3909
- In justice courts, 93-6803
- In particular actions
  - actions against boats, 93-6508 to 93-6517
  - actions for partition, 93-6305
  - eminent domain, contents, 93-9908
  - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9708; 93-9710
  - injunction, essentials, 93-4205
  - intervention, 93-2826
  - justices' courts, 93-6803
  - libel and slander, 93-3812
- In police courts, 93-7801
- In quo warranto, contents, 93-6406
- Irrelevant and redundant matter, 93-3803
- Joinder of causes of action, 93-3203
- Judgment, how pleaded, 93-3806
- Material allegations, what are, 93-3817
- Objections to, how taken, 93-3305
- Objections, when deemed waived, 93-3306
- Original lost, copy to be used, 93-8702
- Part of judgment roll, 93-5707
- Performance of conditions precedent, how pleaded, 93-3807
- Plaintiff's first pleading, 93-3201
- Private statutes, how pleaded, 93-3811
- Rules of pleading, 93-3801 to 93-3819
- Summons, when issued and how waived, 93-3002
- Supplemental, 93-3818
- Variance, 93-3901 to 93-3910
- Verification, 93-3702

### COMPLAINT IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

- Actions in justice court prosecuted by, III, 8; 94-4907
- Action to recover gambling losses, 94-2420; 94-2421
- Arrest without warrant, complaint to be filed, 94-5804
- Bastardy proceedings, 94-9901
- Charges to be by, 94-6101
- Contents of, 94-5801
- Defined, 94-4901
- Duty, who to make, 94-5802
- Form of, in election contests, 94-1472
- In abatement proceedings by county attorney, 94-1004
- In justice or police courts, 94-100-1
  - actions prosecuted by, III, 8; 94-4907
  - on demurrer sustained, 94-100-10
- Magistrate may issue subpoenas, 94-5805
  - to examine complainant, 94-5803
- Offenses to be prosecuted by, when, III, 8

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COMPLAINT IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)**

- Prosecution on, before justice or municipal court, III, 8; 94-4907
- Security to keep the peace, 94-5101
- Warrant for arrest, when issued, 94-5803

### **COMPOUNDING CRIMES**

- Punishment for, 94-3535

### **COMPROMISE**

- After suit brought, effect, 93-8201
- Inheritance taxes, when, 91-4451
- Joint debtors may, 93-8107
- Of debt, without seal, good, 93-1101-6
- Offer of, in justices' courts, 93-7309
- Offer of, not an admission of debt, 93-2201-5

### **COMPROMISING OFFENSES**

- Compromise bar to another prosecution, 94-9402
- In what cases permissible, 94-9401
- Public offenses cannot be compromised, when, 94-9403

### **CONCEALED WEAPONS**

- See also WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3532
- Carrying of, not permitted by right to bear arms, III, 13
- Cities may prevent carrying, 11-957

### **CONCEALMENT**

- Defendant, service of summons, 93-3013
- Of
  - crime, punishment for, 94-3535
  - property by debtors and defendants, 94-3536; 94-3537
  - property by insolvent debtor, 94-2104
- Property, claim and delivery, 93-4113
- Property, how taxed, 84-439
- Property of estates before grant of letters, procedure to recover, 91-2301 to 91-2304
- Wearing masks or disguises prohibited, when, 94-35-254
- Witness, service of subpoena, 93-1501-6

### **CONCERT HALLS**

- Conducting on Sunday forbidden, 94-35-216

### **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

- Separately stated, when, 93-5303

### **CONCUBINAGE**

- Importation and exportation of women for, 94-4109

### **CONCURRENT JURISDICTION**

- Justice and district courts, 93-409

### **CONDEMNATION**

- See also EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9901 to 93-9926
- Building by fire marshal, 82-1219
- Property by state, 67-104
- Unfit dairy products, 3-2438

### **CONDENSED MILK**

- See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2448
- License of plants, 46-232

### **CONDITIONAL EXAMINATION**

- Witnesses—See WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS, 94-9101 to 94-9112

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONDITIONAL SALES

- Contracts and notes, filing, indexing and release, 74-204 to 74-206
- Destruction of contracts after ten years, when, 16-2921
  - retain eight years after extinction of lien, 16-2921
- Disposal of property covered by, 94-1812
- Motor vehicle contracts to be filed with registrar, 53-110
- Railroad equipment contracts valid, 72-305; 72-306
- Sale of property on default, 74-207
- Validity, filing, seizure on default—See SALES, 74-201 to 74-207

### CONDITIONS

- Impossible of performance void, 58-211
- Involving forfeiture, construction of, 58-212
- Official bonds, 6-306
- Restraining alienation void, 67-405; 67-406
- Restraining marriage void, when, 67-404

### CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

- Defined, 58-206; 67-402
- In offers of performance, 58-421
  - revocation of, 13-323
- In wills, 91-230 to 91-232
- Performance, how pleaded, 93-3807
- When grant effective, 67-1613
- When void, 67-403 to 67-405

### CONDITIONS SUBSEQUENT

- Defined, 58-206; 67-402
- Effect on grants, 67-1612
- In wills, 91-233

### CONDONATION

- See DIVORCE, Condonation, ground for denial of, 21-118 to 21-127

### CONDUCTOR

- Intoxicated, on duty, 94-9807
- Power to arrest for disturbances, 94-3564
- Railroad, peace officer for certain purposes, 94-35-203
- Violation of duty, punishment, 94-35-251

### CONFECTIONARIES

- License, 27-111

### CONFESSION

- Adultery in divorce action insufficient, 93-2201-6
- Judgment by, court to inflict punishment, 9-7412
- Obtaining by third degree methods, prohibited, 94-3918; 94-3919

### CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT

- Agreement for, when void, 13-811
- Entry of judgment, 93-9403
  - judgment roll, contents of, 93-9403
- In justice courts, how entered, 93-7301; 93-9404
- Statement in writing, 93-9402
  - contents of, 93-9402
  - filing, 93-9402
- When, where and for what entered, 93-9401

### CONFIDENCE GAMES

- Obtaining property by, punishment, 94-1806

### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

- What constitute, 93-701-4



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONFISCATION

Coal by railroads prohibited, 72-637

### CONFLICT OF LAWS

Construction of  
contracts, 13-712  
wills, 91-319  
Conveyances, what law governs, 39-127  
Personal property, what law governs, 67-1101  
real property, 67-501  
Recording instruments, 39-128  
Wills, 91-115  
subsequent change of domicile, 91-116

### CONGRESS

Apportionment and representation in, VI, 1  
Congressional districts to be fixed by legislature, VI, 1  
Elections to, time and place to be fixed by law, VI, 1  
First election of representative to, provided for, Ord. II, 7  
Indian lands, controlled by, Ord. I, 2  
Member shall not be state legislator, V, 7  
Representation and apportionment in, VI, 1

### CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

First and second, boundaries defined, 43-107

### CONGRESSMEN

Election of—See ELECTIONS, Congressmen, 23-2203 to 23-2205

### CONJOINT WILLS

Valid, how revoked, 91-110

### CONNIVANCE

As affecting divorce, 21-118; 21-119  
Rescission of contract obtained by, 13-903

### CONSANGUINITY

Disqualification of judges, 93-901  
Ground for challenge of juror, 94-7120  
Incest, 94-705  
Juror, challenge for cause, 93-5011  
Lineal and collateral defined, 91-407 to 91-410  
Referees, disqualifications, 93-5408

### CONSENT

Acquiescence in error as, 49-108  
Age of, 94-4101  
Does not constitute marriage, 48-101  
Essential to contract, 13-102  
Meetings of corporations valid, 15-508  
Mutuality of, 13-316  
Of

child to adoption, when, 61-131  
debtor to rescind contract, 58-407  
depositor for use of deposit, 20-203  
husband not necessary to wife's conveyance, 36-111  
parent or guardian when necessary to marriage, 48-118  
parent to adoption of child, 61-130  
stockholders validates meeting, 15-508  
wife to adoption of child necessary, 61-129  
wife to selection of homestead, 33-103

To

adoption of child, persons to appear before judge, 61-132  
apprenticeship of child, 10-302; 10-303  
contract, kinds of, 13-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONSENT (Continued)

- To (Continued)
  - creation of guaranty not necessary, 30-102
  - marriage proved how, 48-103
  - rescission of contract, 13-903
- separation
  - mutual, sufficient, 36-107
  - not desertion, 21-109
  - revocable act, 21-111

### CONSERVATION

- See also GRASS CONSERVATION ACT, 46-2301 to 46-2332; STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, 89-101 to 89-215; 89-401 to 89-403
- Natural resources—See STATE PLANNING BOARD, 89-301 to 89-309
- Oil and gas—See OIL AND GAS, Prevention of waste, 60-101 to 60-123

### CONSIDERATION

- See also CONTRACTS, Consideration, 13-501 to 13-511
- Agency, not necessary for creation, 2-115
- Effect of recital of, 93-1301-6
- Failure of, grounds for rescission, 13-903
- For
  - alteration of contract, 13-906
  - negotiable instruments, 55-301 to 55-306
  - release of obligation, 58-509
- Illegality as affecting negotiable instrument, 55-505
- Presumption of, 93-1301-7
- Recital, effect of, 93-1301-6
- When necessary for creation of guaranty, 30-103
- Writing presumptive evidence of, 13-510

### CONSIGNMENTS

- See also CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE; FREIGHT
- False statement by brokers, 94-1810

### CONSOLIDATION

- City and county government—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, XVI, 7; 11-3401 to 11-3560
- City and town offices, 11-706
- Cooperative associations, 14-216 to 14-219
- County offices, XVI, 5; 16-2501 to 16-2507
- Of actions, court may order, when, 93-8705
- Railroads and other corporations, 15-809
  - competing lines forbidden, 70-303
  - when permitted, 72-222 to 72-229

### CONSPIRACY

- See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Admissibility of evidence, 93-401-27
- Criminal, defined, 94-1101; 94-1102
- Evidence on trial for, 94-7211
- Overt act, when necessary, 94-7211

### CONSTABLES

- See also SHERIFFS
- Bond of, 6-202; 16-3602
- Duties of
  - general provisions, concerning, 16-3603
  - justice of peace courts attendance at required, 16-3601
  - process of justice court to be served by, 16-3601
- Duties on receiving execution from justices' courts, 93-7404
- Duty as to
  - branding livestock while driven through state, 94-3520
  - gambling, 94-2414

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONSTABLES (Continued)

- Execution of judgment of justice, 94-100-25
- Execution of process by retiring constable, 93-7711
- Ex officio auctioneer, when, 66-205
- Fees, of, 25-309
  - in townships of certain population, 25-309
  - salary in lieu of, when, 25-309
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Interest in judgments, forbidden, 94-808
- Justice courts
  - attendance at, required, 16-3601
  - process of, to be served by, 16-3601
- May break into buildings where games played, 94-2413
- Peace officers, 94-4906
- Penalty for refusal to arrest persons, 94-3915
- Receive fees for own use, 25-202
- Refusal to pay over fines, etc., 94-1504
- Riotous or unlawful assembly, liability in case of, 94-5314
- Special, appointment and powers, 93-7709; 93-7710
- Special laws regulating jurisdiction and duties of, forbidden, V, 26
- Summon jury for inquest, 93-1604
- Time for bringing actions against, 93-2605
- To serve coroner's warrant, 94-201-11
- Trainmen are, for certain purpose, 94-35-203
- Warrant of arrest, execution, 94-5903 to 94-5905

### CONSTITUTION

See also separate index to constitution of Montana and of the United States

- Altered or established, when, III, 2
- Amended or revised, how, XIX, 8, 9
- Construed as mandatory, III, 29
- Custody of enrolled copy, 82-2201
- Enumeration of rights not restrictive of others, III, 30
- Expression of supreme power, 12-102
- Mode of election of certain state officers prescribed by, 59-203
- Of United States adopted by Montana, Ord. I, 5
- Organic law, 93-1001-9

### CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

- Publication and printing of, 23-201
- cost of, 23-201

### CONSTITUTIONAL DEBT LIMIT

- Cities and towns, XIII, 6
- Conduct schools on cash basis, when, 75-3946
- Counties, XIII, 5
- School districts, XIII, 6
- State, XIII, 2
- Taxes in cities and towns exceeding, 84-4713
  - special taxes, when levied, 84-4714

### CONSTITUTIONAL OATH OF OFFICE

- Form of, XIX, 1; 59-413
- Who must take, XIX, 1; 59-413

### CONSTITUTION DAY

- Date of, 75-2205
- Public schools to observe, 75-2206

### CONSTRUCTION

- Codes, how, 12-202
  - with relation to each other, 12-206; 12-320
- Negotiable instrument when ambiguous, 55-217
- Of constitution mandatory, III, 29



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

- Of statutes and instruments—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-401-14 to 93-401-23
- Pleadings liberally construed, 93-3801
- Police power of state, XV, 9
- Right of eminent domain, XV, 9
- Rules for construing description of lands, 93-2201-4
- Statutes of criminal nature, 94-101; 94-102
- Word corporation as used in constitution, XV, 18
- Word property as pertains to taxation, XII, 17
- Words and phrases, 19-103
  - in indictment or information, 94-6410; 94-6411
- Words and phrases, how, 19-102
  - technical terms, 19-102
- Words giving joint authority, 19-101

### CONSTRUCTIVE

- Delivery of grants, when deemed, 67-1514
- Fraud, 13-309
- Notice, 19-105; 19-106
- Recorded instruments constitute notice, 73-201
- Service—See PUBLICATION
- Trusts, 86-210

### CONSULS

- Acknowledgments before, 39-104

### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

See also DISEASE

- Children infected not to be sent to industrial school, 80-815
- Exposing person infected with, 94-3575
- Exposure of
  - animals with glanders, 94-3594
  - infected clothing, 94-3330
- Removal of prisoners from county jail, when, 16-2815
- Restriction by state board of health, 69-118

### CONTAINERS

See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-132 to 90-141

### CONTEMPT

- Legislative assembly may punish members for, V, 11
- Power of county commissioners to punish for, 16-1103
- Proceedings in district court, review on certiorari, VIII, 3
- Removal of executors or guardians for, 91-4319
- Senate or house, disobedience to subpoena, 43-403

### CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS

- Abuse of process, 93-9801
- Acts constituting contempt of court, 93-9801; 93-9802
- Bail bond, form and contents of, 93-9807
- Bail, person arrested may give, 93-9805
- Breach of the peace, 93-9801
- Certiorari in proceedings for, by justice of supreme court, 93-801
- Certiorari, review by, 93-9814
- Committed in presence of court
  - not so committed, how punished, 93-9803
  - punished summarily, 93-9803
- Confinement under arrest, how far permissible, 93-9813
- Court to determine guilt, 93-9810
- Disobedience of mandate, 93-9114
- Disobedience to subpoena or process, 93-9801
- Disorderly conduct, 93-9801
- Failure to attend for jury service, 93-9801
- Hearing, how conducted, 93-9809

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS (Continued)

- Illness, cause for nonappearance, 93-9813
- Impersonating officers, 93-9801
- Imprisonment, when imposed, 93-9811
- In justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-7501 to 93-7505
- In proceedings supplementary, 93-5908
- Interference with process, 93-9801
- Judgment, how imposed, 93-9810
- Judgments and orders final, 93-9814
- Judicial officers may punish for, when, 93-1003
- Justices of supreme court may issue certiorari in, 93-801
- Notice to show cause, when issued, 93-9804
- Officer to return warrant and undertaking, 93-9808
- Official misconduct, 93-9801
- Penalty, if adjudged guilty, 93-9810
- Person may be imprisoned until performance of act, 93-9811
- Power of judges to punish for, 93-1003
- Practicing law without license, 93-2008
- Proceedings when party fails to appear, 93-9812
- Provisions as to service of papers not applicable to, 93-8507
- Punishment, how, 93-9803
- Purchaser on execution sale, 93-5828
- Re-entry of property, after eviction constitutes, when, 93-9802
- Refusal to
  - attend as interpreter, 93-701-6
  - to permit inspection of books, 93-8301
- Renewal of application on denial, 93-1101
- Rescues, 93-9801
- Return of warrant of arrest, 93-9808
- Review on certiorari, when, 93-9814
- Sheriff, to arrest and detain person, when, 93-9806
- Warrant of attachment may issue, when, 93-9804
- Witness refusing to testify, 93-1501-9

### CONTEMPTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

- Acts constituting criminal contempts, 94-3540
- County attorney, failure to file information, 94-6204
- Grand juror acting after challenge allowed, 94-6310
- Jurors, refusal to dissent to verdict on polling, 94-7417
- Mitigation of punishment for, when, 94-4705
- Power to punish, 94-108
- Punishable also as crime, 94-4704
- Resisting process, 94-5302

### CONTESTS

- See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, Election contests, 94-1457 to 94-1474
- Elections—See ELECTIONS, Contests, 23-926 to 23-928
- Wills—See WILLS, Probate of, contest of, 91-810 to 91-907

### CONTINGENCY

- Effect of provisions on note, 55-204

### CONTINGENT FUNDS

- Establishment for state institutions, 82-1902

### CONTINGENT REMAINDERS

- See ESTATES, 67-513; 67-519

### CONTINGENT REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

- State institutions, when established, 79-602

### CONTINUANCE

- See also ADJOURNMENT; POSTPONEMENT
- Absence of testimony, requirements, 93-4910; 93-7104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTINUANCE (Continued)

- Costs imposed as condition of, 93-8608
- Court may grant, in its discretion, 93-4910
- Depositions taken on, as evidence, 93-4911
- In forcible entry, when not allowed, 93-9714
- In justices' courts, grounds of, 93-7102
  - consent of parties, 93-7103
  - limitation, undertaking, 93-7104; 93-7105
  - showing on application, 93-7104
- Jury, continuance of cause, 93-1501
- Nonreturn of commission to take testimony, 93-1801-7
- Not granted in actions against boats, when, 93-6511
- Of causes until jury in attendance, 93-1501
- On application to dismiss action—See DISMISSAL (CRIMINAL ACTIONS), 94-9502; 94-9503
- Taking of depositions in interim, 93-4911

### CONTINUING GUARANTY

- Defined, 30-206
- Letter of credit may create, 30-607

### CONTRACEPTIVES

- Advertising prohibited, 94-3617
- Sale or disposal of, prohibited, 94-3616

### CONTRACTORS

- Bond—See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTOR'S BOND, 6-401 to 6-404
- License, 84-3207
- License of public contractors—See LICENSES, Public contractors, 84-3501 to 84-3512
- Oath as to city contract, 11-1203
- Special improvement district bids, 11-2209 to 11-2213

### CONTRACTS

- See also OBLIGATIONS, 53-101 to 53-608

#### Acceptance

- by performance of conditions, 13-320
- communicated how, 13-318
- must be absolute, 13-321
- of benefits as consent, 13-325
- when deemed complete, 13-319

#### Actions on

- unwritten contracts, time for commencement, 93-2604
- where triable, 93-2904
- written contracts, time for commencement, 93-2603

#### Agent selling real estate, authority to be in writing, 13-606; 93-1401-7

#### Alteration

- duplicate, of, not effective, 13-910
- extinguishment, as means of, 13-906; 13-907
- intentional alteration without consent of other party, effect of, 13-309
- oral contracts, how modified
  - consent of parties in writing required, 13-906
  - consideration, new not required, 13-906
  - extent of, to alteration only, 13-906
- verbal contracts, how, 13-906
- written contracts, how, 13-907 to 13-909
- written contracts, modified by writing, 13-907

#### Antenuptial, 36-122 to 36-126

#### Ascertainable, object of, must be by time of performance, 13-402

#### Auctioneer's entry, sufficient memorandum for sale, when, 13-606; 93-1401-7

#### Benefitted third party may enforce, when, 13-204

#### Bids and contracts of counties for equipment and material, when required, 16-1803

#### Burden of proof to invalidate sufficient consideration, 13-511

#### Cancellation

- duplicate, of, not effective, 13-910



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Cancellation (Continued)

- extinguishment of contracts by, manner of, 13-908
- intentional cancellation without consent of other party, effect of, 13-909

#### Capacity to contract, 13-201

#### Cause, sufficient, essential element of, 13-102

#### Cities may make, 11-965

#### City contracts, how awarded, 11-1202

- advertisement of, 11-1202
- installment payments, 11-1202
- other conditions, 11-1202

#### City officers not to be interested in, 11-1201; 11-3214

#### Communication of acceptance, 13-317

#### Completion by estates, how, 91-3301 to 91-3313

#### Conditional sales, filing of, 74-204 to 74-207

#### Conditions precedent, how pleaded, 93-3807

#### Confession of judgment, agreements authorizing, are void, 13-811

#### Consent

- See also Offer and acceptance, below

##### acceptance

- revocable at any time before, 13-322
- what constitutes—See Offer and acceptance, below

##### apparent, but not free or real

- duress, 13-303
- fraud, 13-303
- menace, 13-303
- mistake, 13-303
- undue influence, 13-303

##### benefits accepted constitutes, when, 13-325

##### communication of

- acceptance, mode of, 13-318
- complete, on transmission of acceptance, 13-319
- manner of, by act or omission intended or tending to, 13-317
- necessity of, 13-301
- proposal must be conformed to as to prescribed condition of, 13-318

##### duress

- consists of what—See Duress, below, 13-305
- not real or free when obtained through, 13-303
- when deemed given under, 13-304

##### essential element of contract, 13-102

##### essentials of

- free, 13-301
- mutual, 13-301
- communicated by each to other, 13-301

##### fraud

- acts constituting, and actual and constructive defined—See Fraud, below, 13-307 to 13-310
- consent deemed given through, when, 13-304
- not real or free when obtained through, 13-303

##### free, when not, causes enumerated, 13-303; 13-304

##### menace

- consent deemed given through, when, 13-304
- consists of what—See Menace, below, 13-306
- not real or free when obtained through, 13-303

##### mistake

- consent deemed given through, when, 13-304
- kinds of, and what constitutes—See Mistake, below, 13-312 to 13-315
- not real or free if obtained through, 13-303

##### mutuality

- agreement on same thing in same sense, 13-316
- when deemed without regard to fact, by interpretation, 13-316; 13-701 to 13-727

##### necessity of, 13-102

##### ratification by subsequent consent where void for want of, 13-324

##### real, when not, causes enumerated, 13-303; 13-304

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Consent (Continued)

- rescission of, because voidable when not free, 13-302; 13-901 to 13-905
- subsequent consent ratifies contract, 13-324
- undue influence
  - consent deemed given through, when, 13-304
  - consists of what—See Undue influence, below, 13-311
  - not real or free when obtained through, 13-303
- voidable when not free, may be rescinded, 13-302

#### Consideration

- ascertainment of
  - exclusive method, impossible on face
    - entire contract void, 13-508
    - provision only void, 13-508
  - impossibility of, effect of, 13-508; 13-509
  - manner of, when not determined, 13-507
  - reasonable worth of object, 13-507
  - where left to discretion, 13-507
  - where not determined by contract, 13-507
- benefit conferred, 13-501
- burden of showing insufficiency of, 13-511
- contract not in writing may be altered without new consideration, 13-906
- definition of good consideration, 13-501
- element, essential to contract, sufficiency, 13-102
- executed or executory, 13-505; 13-506
- executory
  - amount or means of ascertaining not necessary to specify, 13-506
  - specified standard sufficient, 13-506
  - third party may decide, 13-506
- good, what constitutes, 13-501
- illegality of part of single or several, voids the entire contract, 13-504
- inducement, to provision, 13-501
- insufficient consideration, burden of showing, 13-511
- lawfulness of, 13-503
- legal obligation existing, when good consideration, 13-502
- moral obligation, when good consideration, 13-502
- necessity of, 13-102
- prejudice suffered by promisee, when good consideration, 13-501
- promise, what sufficient for, 13-501
- receipt of benefit by all, joint and several promise presumed, 13-725
- written instrument presumptive evidence of, 13-510

#### Construction—See also Interpretation, below, 13-701 to 13-727

- as understood by parties, 93-401-22
- circumstances considered, 93-401-17
- handwriting experts, 93-401-20
- in favor of natural right, 93-401-24
- language of place, where used, 93-401-14
- of two which preferred, 93-401-21
- terms used, 93-401-18
- written words control printed, 93-401-19

#### Contracts of carriage—See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, 8-401

#### Convict labor shall not be let by, XVIII, 2

#### Cooperative marketing contracts, 14-412; 14-417

#### Corrugated iron culverts, for purchase of, void when, 32-901

#### County commissioners, interest in forbidden, 16-1804

#### Damages

- allowed for breach of, 17-301
- contract fixing
  - legal, when, 13-805
  - void, when, 13-804

#### Deemed a pledge, when, 65-102

#### Default, provision for entry of as agent, where promise to pay money involved, void, 13-811

#### Defined, 13-101

#### Delivery, 13-608; 13-609

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

- Destruction of—See Extinguishment, below
- Disaffirmance by minors, 64-106 to 64-109
  - by persons of unsound mind, 64-108 to 64-112
- Drainage district, how let, 89-2801
- Duplicate copies, effect of altering one, 13-910
- Duress
  - confinement of person or relative, 13-305
  - consent
    - deemed given through duress, when, 13-304
    - not real or free if obtained through duress, 13-303
  - definition of, 13-305
  - detention of property, unlawfully by, 13-305
  - effect of, 13-303
- Employment, school teachers, 75-1632
- Enforcement, provisions restricting use of courts for, void, 13-806
- Essential elements, 13-102
- Executed contract defined, 13-727
- Execution of, defined, 93-1101-5
- Executory contract defined, 13-727
- Express contract
  - class of contract, as, 13-601
  - definition of, 13-602
- Express or implied
  - joined in complaint, 93-3301
  - may be, 13-601
- Extinguishment
  - alteration as means of, 13-906; 13-907; 13-909
  - cancellation as means of
    - consenting parties only, affected, 13-908
    - intent required, 13-908
    - of writing or signature, 13-908
  - destruction as means of
    - consenting parties only, affected, 13-908
    - intent required, 13-908
    - of writing or signature, 13-908
  - intentional destruction, cancellation or alteration, effect of, 13-909
  - manner of, 13-901
  - of executory obligation in favor of party intentionally destroying, cancelling or altering, 13-909
  - rescission
    - as means of, 13-902
    - how and when, 13-902 to 13-905
- For abatement smoke nuisance, 11-2503
- For benefit of third person, 13-204
- For carriage of freight or persons—See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, Common carriers, 8-701 to 8-710
- For construction of irrigation district works, 89-1501
- Forms
  - original parts of contract control those copied from, 13-717
  - written parts control printed, 13-717
- For publication Montana supreme court reports, 82-2004
- Fraud
  - actual
    - acts constituting, 13-308
    - acts fitted to deceive, 13-308
    - classification of fraud, as, 13-307
    - connivance, 13-308
    - definition of, 13-308
    - intent to deceive or induce, 13-308
    - promise, without intent to perform, 13-308
    - question of fact, is, 13-310
    - suppression of truth, 13-308
  - classification of, 13-307



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Fraud (Continued)

##### consent

- deemed given through fraud, when, 13-304
- not real or free, when, 13-303

##### constructive

- act or omission declared fraudulent by law, 13-309
- advantage gained by misleading, without interest, 13-309
- classification of fraud as, 13-307
- definition of, 13-309
- description, stipulation that errors in, shall be compensated, no bar to rescission in case of, 13-904
- description, stipulation that errors in, shall not void contract, no bar to rescission in case of, 13-904
- kinds of, actual or constructive, 13-307
- preventing contract to be written as required, effect of, 13-605

#### Frauds, statute of

- See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF
- contracts required to be in writing, when, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8

#### Good will, valid when, 13-808

#### Grain storage terminate when, 3-223; 3-224

#### Guaranty of illegal, void, 30-205

#### Highway work, how awarded, 32-1608

#### Husband and wife

- confidential relationship rules apply to, 36-105
- labor, husband not liable on wife's contract, 36-129
- mutual respect, fidelity and support, 36-101
- real estate, wife may relinquish her right or interest in, 36-130
- separate property, wife liable on her own contract on, 36-129
- trusts, provisions of applicable to, 36-105
- wife's power to make, oral or written, 36-130

#### Identity of parties, essential to validity of contract, 13-203

#### Illegal interest of public officers in, forbidden, 94-3907

#### Illegality, effect of, 13-504

#### Implication of stipulations, when necessary, 13-721

#### Implied contract

- class of contract, as, 13-601
- definition of, 13-603

#### Implied or express, 13-601

#### Impossibility, what deemed, 13-403

#### Impossible conditions void, 58-211

#### In excess of appropriation, prohibited, 82-1146

#### Intention—See Interpretation, below

#### Interpretation

- against whom uncertainties interpreted, 13-720
- ambiguity, construed how, 13-715
- circumstances, how used in interpretation, 13-713; 93-401-17
- concerns only things contracted on, 13-714
- definiteness to be favored in, 13-709
- effective, to be made, if not violation of intention, 13-709
- evident object, restricted to, 13-714
- expressed incident excludes other things of same class, 13-722
- extent of, only to concern things contracted on, 13-714
- forms, written parts control printed, and original parts control those copied from form, 13-717
- implication of incidents, 13-722
- implication of stipulations, when, 13-721
- incidents implied, when, 13-722
- inconsistent words rejected in, 13-719
- intention of parties
  - ascertainment of
    - names of, 13-703
    - writing alone, from, if possible, 13-705
  - effect to be given to, 13-702; 93-401-16
  - governs things contracted on regardless of broad terms, 13-714

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Interpretation (Continued)

##### intention of parties (Continued)

- language governs, 13-704
- particular clauses subordinate to general intent, 13-716
- reasonable stipulations implied when not contrary to, 13-721
- repugnancies, subordinate to general intent and purpose, 13-718
- unexpressed through fraud, mistake or accident, writing disregarded, 13-706
- joint and several promise
  - joint promise presumed to be, 13-725
  - presumed through receipt of benefit from consideration, 13-725
  - singular promise severally executed presumed to be, 13-726
- language governs, when, 13-704
- law and usage of place where performed, or made, when preferred, 13-712
- lawfulness to be favored in, 13-709
- mutual intention at time of contracting made effective, 13-702
- necessary incidents, when implied, to give effect, 13-721
- operation to be favored in, 13-709
- original parts control those copied from form, 13-717
- particular clauses subordinate, 13-716
- parts to be given effect, 13-707
- performance, implied time for, 13-723
- place where performed or made, law and usage of, which preferred, 13-712
- promisee's understanding, according to, 13-715
- reasonableness to be favored in, 13-709
- repugnancies, how reconciled, 13-718
- restricted to intended object, 13-714
- several contracts on same transaction, taken together, 13-708
- stipulations implied, when, 13-721
- technical words, how interpreted, 13-711
- time—See Time, below
- to favor contract and make operative, 13-709
- uncertainty
  - against whom interpreted, 13-720
  - construed as promisor believed promisee understood it, 13-715
  - presumed caused by private party rather than public office or body, 13-720
  - presumption that promisor caused uncertain language, 13-720
- uniformity of, required, 13-701
- words
  - inconsistent, to be rejected, 13-719
  - ordinary and popular sense to be given, 13-710
  - presumption that promisor caused uncertain language, 13-720
  - technical and special meaning by usage, when to be followed, 13-710; 13-711
- writing disregarded in case of fraud, mistake, or accident, 13-706
- written parts control printed, 13-717; 93-401-19

#### Joint and several promise

- joint promise presumed to be, 13-725
- singular promise severally executed presumed to be, 13-726

#### Judgment by default, 93-4801

- Judgment, provision to confess, involving promise to pay money, void, 13-811
- Land purchase, sale by estates, 91-3028 to 91-3031
- Law impairing obligation of, void, III, 11
- Law of the place governs, 13-712
- Legal obligations, when good consideration, 13-502
- Legal proceedings, restraining enforcement of rights under, void, 13-806
- Lien may be created by, to take effect as security for future obligations, 45-110
- Marriage, contracts of, 48-101; 48-133
- Marriage, restraining other than that of minor, void, 13-810
- Married women
  - See also Husband and wife, above
  - labor, husband not liable on wife's contract, 36-129
  - power to make, oral or written, 36-130
  - real estate, may relinquish right or interest in, 36-130
  - separate property, liable for own contracts on, 36-129
- Measure of damages for breach, 17-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Menace

- character, injury of, 13-306
- consent
  - deemed given through, when, 13-304
  - not real or free if obtained through menace, 13-303
- definition of, 13-306
- duress, may consist of types of, 13-306
- injury to person or property, 13-306

#### Minor may disaffirm, when and how, 64-107

- contracts for necessities excepted, 64-108
- disaffirmance of certain obligations prohibited, 64-109

#### Minor may make, 64-106

- disaffirmance of, 64-106

#### Minors, power to make contracts, 13-202; 64-101 to 64-114

#### Mistake

- classification of, law or fact, 13-312
- consent
  - deemed given through, when, 13-304
  - not real or free if obtained through mistake, 13-303
- description, stipulation that errors in, shall be compensated, no bar to rescission in case of, 13-904
- description, stipulation that errors in shall not avoid contract no bar to rescission in case of, 13-904
- fact
  - classification of mistake, as, 13-312
  - definition of, 13-313
  - foreign law, 13-315
  - nonexistence of thing believed to exist, 13-313
  - unconscious ignorance or forgetfulness of, 13-313

#### law

- classification of mistake, as, 13-312
- definition of, 13-314
- misapprehension by all parties, 13-314
- misapprehension by one party, known but not rectified by others, 13-314
- moral obligation, when good consideration, 13-502

#### Montana armory board, 82-204

#### Negligence, contract exempting employer from, void, 13-803

#### Not affected by admission of state, XX, 9

#### Object of

- certainty
  - requirement of, 13-402
  - void contract for lack of, when, 13-404
- definition of, 13-401
- interpretation limited to, 13-714
- lawful, essential element of contract, 13-102
- lawfulness
  - partially void contract for lack of, when, 13-405
  - requirement of, 13-402
  - void contract for lack of, when, 13-404
- possibility
  - definition of, 13-403
  - partially void contract for lack of, when, 13-405
  - requirement of, 13-402
  - void contract for lack of, when, 13-404
- single, may void entire contract, how, 13-404

#### Obligation, assumption of, by voluntary acceptance of benefits, 13-325

#### Obligations—See OBLIGATIONS, 58-101 to 58-608

#### Offer and acceptance

- acceptance
  - absolute and unqualified, required to be, 13-321
- benefits of
  - assumption of obligation by, 13-325
  - equivalent to consent to obligations, 13-325



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Offer and acceptance (Continued)

##### acceptance (Continued)

character of, 13-321

communication of

complete on transmission of acceptance, 13-319

manner of effecting, 13-317; 13-318

mode of

prescribed, must be conformed to, 13-318

reasonable or usual mode, when adopted, 13-318

consideration accepted constitutes, 13-320

performance of conditions as, 13-320

qualified acceptance constitutes offer, 13-321

revocation before, timely, 13-322

revocation, how made—See Revocation, below, 13-323

transmission of, completes communication, 13-319

##### offer

communication of acceptance must be in mode prescribed by, 13-318

qualified acceptance constitutes, 13-321

revocation of

how made—See Revocation, below, 13-323

timely before acceptance, 13-322

when deemed accepted

acceptance of consideration, 13-320

performances of conditions, 13-320

Of territory assumed by state, XX, 12

#### Oral

alteration by written consent of parties, 13-906

enforceable against party preventing required writing through fraud, 13-605

what contracts may be, 13-604

#### Parties

capability of contracting, as essential element of contract, 13-102

identification of, necessary, 13-203

necessity of, 13-102

persons who may be, 13-201

#### Performance

possibility of, by time required, 13-402

single object, impossibility of, void, 13-404

specific—See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 17-801 to 17-812

time for, 13-723

Possibility of object of, required, 13-402

Printing contracts—See PRINTING

Public, certain officers not to be interested in, 59-501; 82-1144

sales, 59-502

violation, contracts voidable, 59-503

Ratification of, by subsequent consent, 13-324

of void contract, 13-324

Real property, sales, leases and authority of broker or agent to be in writing, 13-606

Reasonable stipulations implied when, 13-721

Repugnancies, how reconciled, 13-718

Requisites of object of, 13-402

#### Rescission

allowed when

consent obtained through fraud, mistake, duress, menace or undue influence,  
13-903

consent of all other parties, 13-903

consideration

failure of, 13-903

void, 13-903

description

stipulation that errors in shall be compensated, no bar when, 13-904

stipulation that errors shall not avoid, no bar, when, 13-904

extinguishment of contract by, 13-902

grounds for, 13-903

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

#### Rescission (Continued)

- how effected when not by consent, 13-905
- lack of consent, for, 13-302
- rules for accomplishing, 13-905
- stipulation against, when not applied, 13-904
  - third party benefitted, effect on enforcement by him, 13-204
  - voidable consent, how rescinded, 13-302; 13-901 to 13-905

Restraining legal proceedings, enforcing rights under, void, 13-806

Restraining marriage other than of minor, void, 13-810

#### Restraining trade

- partnership dissolution, not illegal in case of, 13-809
- void, when restraining lawful profession, trade or business, 13-807

Revision and rescission of—See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-901 to 17-907

#### Revocation

- before acceptance, timely, 13-322
- of offer how made
  - condition precedent, failure to fulfil, 13-323
  - death or insanity of proposer by, 13-323
  - lapse of time, reasonable or prescribed, 13-323
  - notice, communicated as prescribed, 13-317; 13-319

Rural improvement districts, provision for, 16-1607 to 16-1609; 16-1621

Safety deposit box, agreement creates joint tenancy, when, 67-309

Sale, of—See SALES, 74-101 to 74-403

School contracts, trustee's interest in, forbidden, 75-1637

advertisement for letting, when, 75-1637

Sealed and unsealed instruments, distinction between abolished, 13-611

#### Seals

- affixing, manner of, 13-610
- corporation, municipal, etc., to use, when, 13-612
- instruments without, effectual as those with, 13-612

Service of process, provision that agent accept, where payment of money involved, void, 13-811

Several contracts, when taken together, 13-708

Singular promise severally executed presumed joint and several, 13-726

Specific performance—See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 17-801 to 17-812

State board of public welfare may contract with United States when, 71-225

State engages to assume all territorial, Ord. I, 3

State printing, advertisement and letting—See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF, 82-1128 to 82-1130

State printing and supplies, 82-1906

Statute of frauds—See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8

Statute of limitations, 93-2603; 93-2604

Successive actions on, when maintained, 93-8704

Supplies for state must be furnished under, V, 30

Support of county poor—See POOR, 71-108 to 71-110

Suretyship, how interpreted, 30-404

Third party may enforce, when, 13-204

#### Time

- not essence unless expressly provided, 13-724
- performance, for, 13-723
- when of essence, 13-724

Title reservation, sale on default, 74-207

filed where, 74-204

release, 74-206

To exempt from liability for personal injury void, XV, 16

To purchase land, completion by executors, 91-3028; 91-3301

#### Undue influence

- consent
  - deemed given through, when, 13-304
  - not free if obtained through undue influence, 13-303
- definition of, 13-311
- effect of, 13-303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRACTS (Continued)

- Unlawful contracts
  - damages, contracts fixing
    - legal, when, 13-805
    - void, when, 13-804
  - definition of, 13-801
  - enforcement of rights, restraining or limiting, 13-806
  - exempting from responsibility for fraud, wilful injury or violation of law as, 13-802
  - law, express provision of, contrary to, 13-801
  - marriage, in restraint of, 13-810
  - morals, contrary to, 13-801
  - negligence, exemption of employer from liability to employee from, 13-803
  - policy of express law
    - contrary to, 13-801
    - fraud, exemption from responsibility for, 13-802
    - violation of law, exemption from, 13-802
    - wilful injury to person or property, exemption from, 13-802
  - restraining trade
    - good will, exception in sales of, 13-808
    - partnership, exception on dissolution of, 13-809
    - void, when, 13-807
- Unsound mind, persons of, power to make contracts, 13-202; 64-101 to 64-114
- Vaguely expressed single object may void entire contract, 13-404
- Valid in territory, valid in state, XX, 2
- Voidable consent, not free, rescinded how, 13-302; 13-901; 13-905
- Void, when
  - as to unlawful object only and valid as to others, 13-405
  - by unlawful, unperformable, vague, single object, 13-404
  - damage or compensation for breach, fixed, unless impractical from nature thereof, 13-804; 13-805
  - legal proceedings, restraining enforcement of rights under, 13-803
  - negligence, protecting employers from responsibility for, 13-803
- Waiver of jury in actions on, 93-5301
- What contracts must be in writing—See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8
- With state, void, unless authorized by previous law, V, 29
- Words, how understood, 13-710
  - against whom taken, 13-720
  - technical words, 13-711
- Writing, when disregarded, 13-706
- Written
  - alteration of, requirements for, 13-907
  - contents, how proved, 93-401-12
  - contents not to be varied, 93-401-13
  - delivery of
    - grants, absolute and conditional, same provisions apply, 13-609
    - provisions applicable to, 13-609
    - takes effect on, 13-608
  - disregarded if not expressive of intent through fraud, mistake or accident, 13-706
  - effective on delivery, 13-608
  - interpretation, writing alone to govern, when, 13-705
  - presumptive evidence of consideration, 13-510
- Written parts control printed, 13-717; 93-401-19

### CONTRIBUTION

- Among legatees, when compelled, 91-3027
- Between sureties on official bonds, 6-322
- How affected by release of joint debtors, 58-511
- How and when compelled on execution sales, 93-5843
- When compelled from joint debtor, 93-8108
  - insurers in case of double insurance, 40-702



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONTRIBUTIONS

- Corporations and others forbidden, when, 94-1444
- Soliciting from candidates forbidden, 94-1443
- from other public officers forbidden, 94-1439

### CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See NEGLIGENCE

- Rule, when abolished as to railroads, 72-649

### CONTROLLING FUND ACCOUNTS

- Enumerated, 79-401

### CONTROVERSIES

- Submission without action, procedure, 93-9501 to 93-9503

### CONVENTIONS

- Limitation on public officers traveling expense to attend, 25-508
- exceptions, 25-508

### CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL

- See ELECTIONS, Delegates to national political conventions; or particular convention

### CONVERSION

- By trustees and others is larceny, 94-2715
- By will, when effective, 91-222
- Damages lienor of personal property, 17-406
- Executors may sue for, 91-3203
- Extinguishes lien when, 45-305
- Personal property, damages for, 17-404; 17-405

### CONVEYANCES

- See also DEEDS; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 29-101 to 29-210; 94-2101 to 94-2104; GRANTS; TRANSFERS
- Acknowledgment by judicial officers, 93-1004
- Acknowledgment of—See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101 to 39-132
- After-acquired title inures to mortgagee, 52-110
- After-acquired title passes by operation of law, when, 67-1609
- Agricultural land leases, when void, 67-408
- Attorney in fact, how executed by, 67-1605
- By convicts, 94-4722
- By executors, 91-3301 to 91-3313
- By rural electric cooperatives, 14-521
- Certified copies of, as evidence, 93-1101-21
- record in another county, 73-101; 73-201
- Change of name, former owner, 67-1606
- City lots leases, when void, 67-409
- Constructive notice, contents, 73-201
- County transfers validated, 16-1035
- Court's order for, how enforced, 93-4504
- Deeds, statutory form of, 67-1602
- Defective instruments, effect of record, 39-129
- Defined, 73-203
- Descriptions, how construed, 93-2201-4
- Early conveyances, how governed, 39-127
- Early deed valid without acknowledgment, 39-130
- Early defects in, curative act, 39-129
- Easements pass with property, 67-1607
- Effect of omitting trust, 86-113
- Effect of record before adoption of codes, 39-128
- Estates in real property, how conveyed, 67-1601
- Fiduciaries, validating deeds of, 91-4323
- For recording acts—See PROPERTY, Transfer
- Grants—See PROPERTY, Transfer
- Married woman, acknowledgment by, 39-108; 39-109

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONVEYANCES (Continued)

- Minor, power to make, 64-106
- Mortgage not deemed conveyance, 93-6219
- Notice of record, 73-201
- Offering forged instrument for record, 94-2724
- Of property of estates, 91-8019
- Of wife's separate property, 36-111
- On execution sale, 93-5836
- On partition, 93-6341; 93-6343
- Personal property
  - gifts of, 67-1706 to 67-1713
  - interest in trust, 67-1701
  - title under executory agreement, 67-1704
  - transfer by sale, 67-1702
- Person of unsound mind, rescission by, 64-111; 64-112
- Real property, must be in writing, 93-1401-5
- Real property not recorded, void as against whom, 73-202
  - record to whom notice, 73-202
  - what instrument included in term, 73-203
- Record as constructive notice, 39-129; 73-201
- Transfer
  - by owner out of possession, 67-1506
  - defined, 67-1501
  - oral, when valid, 67-1507
  - possibility cannot be transferred, 67-1504
  - right of re-entry not subject to, 67-1505
  - voluntary, defined, 67-1502
  - what property subject to, 67-1503
- Trust declarations, recording of, 86-406
  - interest in, how transferred, 67-1701
- Unlawful transfers, 29-201 to 29-206
- Validation
  - early conveyances, 39-127 to 39-130
  - when defectively executed, 39-133; 39-134
- When void against subsequent purchasers, 73-202
- Wife absent from state need not sign, 22-106

### CONVICTION

See also PUNISHMENT

- Accomplice's testimony, 94-7220
- Bar to subsequent prosecution, when, 94-4701; 94-4807; 94-7234
- Cause for challenge of juror, 94-7118
- Codefendants, 94-6422
- Corporation, fine, how collected, 94-9608
- Corruption of blood prohibited, III, 9
- Court to declare punishment, when, 94-7412
- Defendants may be convicted of what crimes or attempts, 94-6428
- Defense to second prosecution, 94-4701; 94-4807; 94-7234
- Degrees of crime, bar, 94-7234
- Failure of defendant to appear for sentence, commitment, 94-8714
- Felony, ground for divorce, 21-103
- Forfeiture of estate prohibited, III, 9; 94-4725
- For higher offense, effect of, 94-6808
- Former, of offense included in subsequent charge, bar, 94-6808
  - plea, form of verdict, 94-7404
  - verdict on charge of, 94-7407
- How had, 94-4809
- Impeachment, nature of judgment, 94-5415
  - what necessary, 94-5412
- In foreign state, effect, 94-4703
- In other county, when bar, 94-5618
- In other state, when bar, 94-5617
- Judgment necessary for, 94-4809
  - removal from office, 94-5513
- Jury may declare punishment, 94-7411

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CONVICTION (Continued)

- Must be legal, 94-4801
- Not to work forfeiture of property, III, 9; 94-4725
- Of what offense defendant may be convicted, 94-6428
- Only upon verdict or judgment, 94-4809
- On plea of guilty, 94-4809
- Prior, form of plea, 94-6802
  - in foreign state, punishment, 94-4715
  - of attempt, punishment, 94-4714
  - plea of, 94-6801
  - punishment, 94-4713
- Procedure upon, 94-7419
- Punishment without, forbidden, 94-4801
- Reasonable doubt as to degree of crime, 94-7204
- Upon verdict and judgment, 94-4809
- What necessary for, 94-4809
- When had on testimony of accomplice, 94-7220

### CONVICT LABOR

- See STATE PRISON, Convict labor, 80-719 to 80-731

### CONVICTS

- See also JAILS; PRISONERS; STATE PRISON, 80-701 to 80-749

- Attempt to escape, 94-4204
- Bringing before court of another county, 94-701-1
- Civil death when, 94-4721
- Civil rights suspended, 94-4720
- Commutation of sentence—See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9820
- Competent witnesses, when, 94-4723
- Conveyances by, 94-4722
- Conviction of felony may be shown, when, 93-1901-11; 93-2101-2
- Credit on sentence for good behavior, 80-739; 80-740
  - forfeiture of, when, 80-740
- Depositions, how taken, 94-9112
- Employment of, how regulated, 80-720
- Escape from prison, 94-4203
- Insane
  - parole law not applicable to, 38-501
  - returned to state prison, when, 38-117
- Labor on highway, when permitted, 32-1608
- Limitations in real actions, 93-2515
- Officers permitting escapes, 94-4206
- On parole, status of, 94-9818
  - to report to whom, 94-9819
- Pardon of—See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9822
- Parole of, 94-9818
- Person protected by law, 94-4724
- Persons assisting escapes, 94-4207; 94-4208
- Removal of, for purpose of testifying, 94-8909
- Restoration to citizenship, 94-9817
- Reward for apprehension of, 94-401-1
- Suit of clothes and money on discharge, 80-742
- Time for commencing civil actions, 93-2703
- Unauthorized communication with, 94-35-241
- Under protection of law, 94-4724

### COOPERAGE

- Box car by railroads for shipment of grain, 72-656 to 72-662

### COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS

- Appeal from district court's action concerning, limitation on, 14-328
- Appraisal of value of equity of dissenting stockholders, 14-326
- Articles of incorporation, issuance of, 14-304



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS (Continued)

- Board of directors, powers, 14-313
  - qualifications, 14-314
  - vacancies, 14-314
- By-laws
  - adoption of, required when, 14-310
  - amendment of, how made, 14-312
  - contents of, 14-311
  - recording of, required, 14-312
- Corporate laws applicable to, 14-329
- Creation authorized, 14-301
- Delegates
  - directors' powers not limited by provisions concerning, 14-331
  - election, powers and duties of, 14-330
  - powers of stockholders exercised by, when, 14-330
- Directors
  - election, manner of, 14-315
  - number of, 14-313
  - powers not limited by provisions concerning delegates, 14-331
  - powers over corporate property and assets, 14-313
  - qualification of, 14-314
  - quorum necessary to do business except when, 14-314
  - term of office, 14-315
  - vacancies in, how filled, 14-314
- Dissenting stockholders, appraisal of value of equity, 14-326
- Elections
  - conduct of, 14-316
  - voting, manner of, 14-316
- Enterprises owned and operated in different parts of state, 14-330
- Errors not to invalidate proceedings, 14-327
- Execution and recording of notes and mortgages to secure indebtedness, 14-321
- Executive committee may be provided for, 14-314
- Existing associations' power to form corporation or district, 14-325
- Foreclosure of mortgage executed by, 14-322
- Formation of
  - certificate of incorporation, how issued, 14-304
  - existing associations, by
    - dissenting stockholder's rights in case of, 14-326
    - reorganization procedure, 14-325
  - first meeting
    - purpose of, 14-305
    - time and manner of calling, 14-305
  - number of persons required for, 14-301
  - petition
    - bond for payment of costs to accompany, 14-302
    - filing with clerk of court required, 14-302
    - form and contents of, 14-302
    - hearing on
      - conduct and determination of, 14-304
      - setting and notice of, 14-303
    - purpose for which authorized, 14-301
    - requirement for, 14-301
- Indebtedness
  - creation of
    - limitation on directors' power concerning, 14-318
    - order authorizing, when and how made, 14-320
    - petition requesting approval for
      - contents of, 14-319
      - dismissal when majority object, 14-320
      - hearing on, notice and conduct of, 14-320
    - resolution of directors authorizing, how made, 14-318
  - evidences of
    - contents of, 14-321
    - filing of, where required, 14-321
    - time and manner of executing, 14-321

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS (Continued)

- Indebtedness (Continued)
  - foreclosure
    - procedure in case of, 14-322
    - taxation for amount found due on, when levied, 14-322
  - lien on corporate lands, 14-321
  - lien on membership lands, 14-307; 14-321
- Laws pertaining to corporations applicable to, 14-329
- Lien on land of membership and of corporation for indebtedness, 14-307; 14-321
- Locals
  - delegates to represent, 14-330
  - organization of, 14-330
- Meetings
  - corporate action, determination of, at, 14-317
  - first meeting, 14-317
    - directors to give notice of, 14-305
  - subdistrict representatives
    - election of, authorized, 14-317
    - individual may act as proxy when no election of, 14-317
- Membership
  - additions to, how made, 14-306
  - lien of indebtedness on lands of, 14-321
  - members defined, 14-309
  - membership lands
    - definition of, 14-309
    - lien of indebtedness on, 14-307; 14-321
    - qualifications for, 14-301
- Mortgage, securing indebtedness by, 14-318
- Mortgages of membership lands, 14-321; 14-322
- Organization of districts by existing associations, 14-325
- Petition for creation, 14-302
  - contents and filing, 14-302
  - hearing, findings, issuance of certificate, 14-304
  - map and bond to accompany, 14-302
  - notice of hearing on, 14-303
- Powers, when exercised through delegates, 14-330
- Procedure for receiving
  - other members and lands, 14-306
  - proxies, 14-317
- Subdivisions and subdistricts
  - creation of, authorized, 14-308
  - representatives of, how elected, 14-317
- Taxation for payment of indebtedness, how and when levied, 14-322
- Voting, 14-317
- Who may form, 14-301
- Withdrawal of lands from
  - application of member to court for, when directors fail to act, 14-324
  - application of member to directors for
    - contents of, 14-323
    - release upon, when effective, 14-323; 14-324

### COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL OR HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT, 14-401 to 14-429

### COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

- By-laws to be adopted by stockholders, 14-206
- Certificate of incorporation, 14-204
  - authentication of, 14-204
  - fee for, 14-204
- Consolidation of
  - certificate of, how made, 14-217
  - contract obligations not impaired by, 14-219
  - effect of, 14-218
  - procedure for, 14-216
  - terms of, requirements of, 14-217

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

#### Directors

- corporate powers exercised by, 14-206
- elected by stockholders, 14-203
- number of, how fixed, 14-206
- term of office, 14-203

#### Dissolution of, for failure to pay dividends, 14-214

#### Dividends

- dissolution of association for failure to pay, 14-214
- manner and limitation of payment of, 14-213
- time for payment of, 14-214

#### Earnings, disposal of, 14-213

#### Educational fund, how created and used, 14-213

#### Exemption of stock from attachment, 14-209

#### Existing associations, provisions of act may be made applicable to, 14-215

#### First meeting of subscribers, 14-203

#### Formation of

- certificate of incorporation
  - contents and manner of making, 14-204
  - copy to be filed with county clerk, 14-204
  - fee for issuance of, 14-204
- first meeting, time and manner of holding, 14-203
- number of persons required for, 14-201
- statement to be filed with secretary of state, contents of, 14-201
- stock, original subscription of, 14-201
- subscription of capital stock, license allowing, 14-201

#### Incorporation of, 14-201

#### Liabilities of, 14-205

#### Membership increase, how made, 14-210

#### Name, restrictions on use of terms in, 14-221

- provisions concerning, 14-220
- violations concerning, penalty for, 14-222

#### Penalty for violations of act, 14-222

#### Powers of, enumerated, 14-205

#### President to be elected by stockholders, 14-206

#### Profits, how distributed, 14-214

#### Regulation of, legislature's power in, 14-211

#### Reserve fund, how created, 14-213

#### Secretary to be elected by stockholders, 14-206

#### Stock

- assignment of, 14-208
- common stock, rights of holders of, 14-207
- death of stockholder, procedure in case of, 14-209
- exempt from attachment and execution, when, 14-209
- installment payment, authorization for, 14-207
- limit on amount person may hold of common stock, 14-202
- preferred stock, rights of holders of, 14-207
- validation of issued stock, 14-207
- voting of, 14-208

#### Term of corporate existence, 14-205

#### Treasurer to be elected by stockholders, 14-206

#### Vice president to be elected by stockholders, 14-206

#### Voting

- mail, manner of voting by, 14-212
- one vote only allowed each stockholder, 14-208

### COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT

#### Activities permitted, 14-404

#### Agricultural products, defined, 14-402

#### Annual report to commissioner of agriculture, 14-418

#### Articles of incorporation, contents, 14-408

- amendments to, 14-409



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT (Continued)

#### Associations

- articles of incorporation, contents of, 14-408

- by-laws

  - adoption of, when and how made, 14-410

  - provisions to be made by, 14-410

- contracts—See marketing contracts, below, 14-417

- debts of, members not liable for, 14-414

- definition of, 14-402

- directors

  - compensation may be provided for, 14-412

  - contracts with association, 14-412

  - election of, 14-412

  - management vested in, 14-412

  - number of, 14-412

  - officers to be elected by, 14-413

  - referendum may be directed by, when, 14-416

  - removal, provisions for, 14-415

  - vacancies in, how filled, 14-412

- existing associations may adopt provisions of act, 14-420

- formation of

  - articles of incorporation

    - amendments of

      - fee for filing, 14-422

      - manner of making, 14-409

    - contents of, 14-408

    - copies of, as prima facie evidence of contents, 14-408

    - fee for filing, 14-422

    - filing of copies of, where required, 14-408

  - authorization for, 14-403

  - number of persons required for, 14-403

  - purpose of, 14-404

  - survey regarding probability of success, 14-405

- marketing contracts

  - assignment as security for loans

    - authorization for, 14-428

    - fee for recording, 14-429

    - manner of making and recording, 14-428

  - associations may make between selves, 14-419

  - breach of

    - damages for, may be fixed in by-laws, 14-417

    - injunction to prevent, authorized, 14-417

  - lien of, not to extend to subsequently derived products, 14-427

  - provisions which may be included in, 14-417

  - recording of

    - fee of county clerk for, 14-429

    - indexing by county clerk, place for, 14-429

    - notice of agreement and rights, as, 14-426

    - place for filing, 14-425

    - provisions for, 14-423

    - requisites for filing, 14-424

    - transfer of title effected by, when, 14-427

  - security for loans, authority to transfer as, 14-428

- meetings

  - notice of, how given, 14-411

  - regular meetings, number of, 14-411

  - special meetings, how called, 14-411

- members

  - certificate of membership, when issued, 14-414

  - qualifications of, 14-407

  - representatives of, other than natural persons, 14-407

  - vote, member entitled to only one, 14-414

  - who may become, 14-407

- nonprofit organizations, deemed to be, 14-402

- officers, removal of and procedure for, 14-415

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT (Continued)

#### Associations (Continued)

- powers enumerated, 14-406
- powers of, 14-406
- president to be elected by directors, 14-413
- purposes for which formed, 14-404
- referendum, provision for, 14-416
- removal of officers or directors, 14-415
- report to commissioner of agriculture
  - contents of, 14-418
  - filed when, 14-418
- secretary
  - directors to elect, 14-413
  - treasurer may be combined with, 14-413
- stock
  - issued, when payment received, 14-414
  - limitation on amount stockholder may hold, 14-414
  - purchase of, by association when, 14-414
  - transfer, limitation on, 14-414
- treasurer
  - bank or depository may be, 14-413
  - directors to elect, 14-413
  - secretary may be combined with, 14-413
  - vice president to be elected by directors, 14-413
  - who may organize, 14-403

Citation of act, 14-402

Courts may issue injunctions against breach of contract, when, 14-417

Declaration of policy, 14-401

Definition of terms used in act, 14-402

Existing associations may adopt provisions of, 14-420

Member defined, 14-402

Person defined, 14-402

Policy of act declared, 14-401

Unconstitutionality of part, effect on remainder, 14-421

Vacancies in directors, how filled, 14-412

Who may organize, 14-403

### COOPERATIVE RECLAMATION IRRIGATION PROJECTS

Organization of, 81-2112

### COOPERATIVES

See COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS, 14-301 to 14-331; COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, 14-201 to 14-222; CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ACT, 14-401 to 14-429; CREDIT UNIONS, 14-101 to 14-128; RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT, 14-501 to 14-531

Authority to store seeds, 3-309

Books of factories making dairy products must be kept open for inspection—See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2427

Not affected by milk control act, 27-419

### COPIES

Certificate of correctness of, contents, 93-1001-35

Certified copies of records as evidence, 93-1101-21

Fees, when not chargeable, 93-8717

Filing, when originals lost, 93-8702

Final order in eminent domain, filed, 93-9919

Indictment or information, trial on, 94-6426

In justice courts, filing, 93-6812

Insertion of, in pleadings, 93-3809

Of

books, accounts, etc., 93-8301

complaint in forcible entry, service unnecessary, 93-9708

complaint, service with summons, 93-3006

entries, when admissible, 93-1101-18

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COPIES (Continued)**

- Of (Continued)
  - foreign records, how proved, 93-1001-19
  - instruments for payment of money, pleading of, 93-3808
  - laws of other states, evidence, 93-1001-13
  - public writings, 93-1001-4; 93-1001-5
- Record on appeal, authentication, 93-8018
- Refusal to allow taking, contempt, when, 93-8301
- Stenographic notes to be furnished whom, fees for, 93-1904
- When admissible in evidence, 93-1101-9; 93-1101-21
- When deemed genuine, in justices' courts, 93-6813

### **COPYRIGHT**

- Effect of publication, 67-1107

### **CORN**

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **CORONER**

- See COUNTY CORONER

### **CORONERS**

- Entitled to custody of bodies, when, 94-4605
- Execute process, when, 16-2720
- Fees of, 25-236
  - coroners jurors, 25-403 to 25-410
- Inquest—See CORONER'S INQUEST
- Jury of inquest defined, 93-1207
- Justice of peace to act as when, 16-3405
- Must not practice law, 93-2119
- Must summon jury of inquest, 93-1604
- Property found on dead bodies, 16-3403
  - money when subject to demand, 16-2617
  - received from disposal of, 16-2616
- Register, 16-3407
- Statement to be filed by, 16-3404
- Stenographer for, 16-3408
- Time for bringing action against, 93-2605

### **CORONER'S INQUEST**

- Coal mines, inquest when, 50-524
- Coroner
  - to issue warrant, when, 94-201-8 to 94-201-11
  - to summon jury to inquire concerning deaths, when, 94-201-1
- Inquest secret until after arrest, 94-201-9
- Jurors to be sworn, 94-201-2
- Jury to be called, when, 94-201-1
- Physician may be summoned, 94-201-3
- Testimony in writing, where filed, 94-201-6
  - exceptions, 94-201-7
- Verdict of jury in writing, 94-201-5
- Warrant of arrest, when person present, 94-201-10
  - form of warrant, 94-201-12
  - how served, 94-201-13
  - when person absent, 94-201-11
- Witnesses compelled to attend, 94-201-4
  - to be subpoenaed, 94-201-3

### **CORONER'S JURY**

- See CORONER'S INQUEST, 90-201-1 to 94-201-13

### **CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**

- School pupils, how and when, 75-2407



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATION LICENSE TAX

See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-1501 to 84-1519

### CORPORATIONS

See also COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS, 14-301 to 14-331; CREDIT UNIONS, 14-101 to 14-128; RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT, 14-501 to 14-531; and particular corporations treated in index

Accounts of, fraud in keeping, penalty for, 94-2308

Acknowledgments by  
form of, 39-112

notaries for taking, officers or stockholders may be, 56-106

officer taking must know corporate officers, 39-107

Acquisition of stock or securities in other corporations, when, 15-620

Actions

quo warranto proceedings against, 93-6401 to 93-6426

right to sue provided, XV, 18; 15-801

subject to suit, XV, 18; 15-801

Acts of directors constituting misdemeanors, 94-2306

Administrator or executor, oath of office when acting as, how taken, 93-8713

Affairs of, governor may inquire into, 82-1301

Agents' failure to comply with provisions of law, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2320

Agricultural societies, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

Amenable to laws relating to fiduciaries, when, 93-8713

Amendment of articles, how—See Articles of incorporation, below, 15-201 to 15-225

Annual statement

contents of, 15-811

failure to file, liability of directors in case of, 15-811

filing of

county clerk and recorder, with, 15-811

secretary of state, copy to be filed with, 15-811

foreign corporations, 15-1704

verification required, 15-811

Antitrust laws continued in force, 15-627

Appearance and plea in district court, 94-9607

Application of laws concerning, 15-1201

Articles of incorporation

acknowledgment required, 15-110

amendment of

authorization for, 15-201

business, extending and enlarging, scope, 15-201

directors, number of, may be changed by, 15-201

effective date of, 15-207

extension of corporate existence

authorization for amendment allowing, 15-201; 15-210

certificate of action concerning, where filed, 15-210

procedure for, 15-215 to 15-224

general powers of, 15-201

limitation on power of, 15-213

name may be changed by, 15-201

pending suits not affected by, 15-207

place of business may be changed by, 15-201

provisions not affected by, 15-213

purposes for which amendment allowed, 15-201; 15-210

resolution for, adoption of

certificate of proceedings, concerning

amendment to be effective on filing of, 15-207; 15-220

filing with secretary of state required, 15-206; 15-220

prima facie evidence, effect of copy as, 15-207

requirement of making, 15-206

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Articles of incorporation (Continued)

##### amendment of (Continued)

##### resolution for, adoption of (Continued)

##### meeting for

##### notice of

contents of, specified, 15-204

publication and mailing of, 15-203

requirement of, 15-202

waiver in case of consent of stockholders to amendment, 15-203

organization and quorum at, 15-205

##### stock

certificates to be issued, 15-208

character of, 15-201

##### decrease of

cancellation treasury stock, 15-219

certificate of, filing, 15-219

limitation on, 15-212; 15-219

increase or decrease, 15-201

certified copy as prima facie evidence, 15-116

contents of, 15-108; 15-109

building and loan associations, 15-109

directors, how stated, 15-108

ditches and flumes, in case of corporation for construction of, 15-109

educational institutions, in case of, 15-109

life insurance companies, in case of assessment, 15-109

name, 15-108

place of business, location, how stated, 15-108

purpose for which formed, 15-108

railroad companies, in case of, 15-109

religious or benevolent corporations, in case of, 15-109

specification of, generally, 15-108

stock, how designated, 15-108

telegraph or telephone companies, in case of, 15-109

term, not exceeding forty years, 15-108

tunnel companies, in case of, 15-109

damages, liability for noncompliance with formation requirements, 15-112

definition of, 15-107

execution of, manner of, 15-110

##### filing of

certificate of secretary of state showing filing, 15-111

clerk of county of principal place of business, with, 15-111

county where corporation holds real estate in

liability of corporation for damages for failure, 15-112

penalty for failure concerning, 15-112

requirement of, 15-112

fee for, 25-102; 25-231

secretary of state, copy to be filed with, 15-111

instrument by which private corporation formed, 15-107

prima facie evidence of certified copy of, 15-116

purposes, enumerated and limited by statute, 15-104; 15-105

secretary of state to keep, county clerks, 15-111 to 15-113; 82-2202

subscription by three or more persons required, 15-110

##### validation of existing articles

effect of, on rights of corporation, 15-114

fees and charges in procedure for, 15-115

procedure for, 15-113

Assessment of property, where and how made, 84-419

Assessment of stock—See Stock, below

Associations included within term, XV, 18

As sureties, 93-8711; 93-8712

Attachment of stock in, how, 93-4307

additional method, 93-4308

foreign corporations, 93-4342

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CORPORATIONS** (Continued)

- Attachment of stock in, how (Continued)
  - secretary of state to mail papers to corporation, 93-4309
  - fee for, 93-4309
- Attorney general may inquire into existence of de facto corporation, 15-808
- Banks and banking—See **BANKS AND BANKING**, 5-101 to 5-1311
- Bearer certificates—See **Mining corporations**, below, 15-608 to 15-614
- Benevolent societies—See **Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies**, below, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Bills and notes for circulation as money forbidden, 15-804
- Boarding houses, compulsory, forbidden, 94-3536
- Board of directors—See **Directors**, below
- Bonds
  - convertible into stock, any corporation may issue, 15-802
  - fictitious increase of, shall be void, XV, 10
  - investment of trust funds in, prohibited, V, 37
  - issued only for value received, XV, 10
  - unauthorized issue, penalty for, 94-2303
- Books of
  - copy of, refusal to allow the taking of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2310
  - false statement in, constitutes felony, 94-2309
  - inspection of, refusal to allow, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2310
  - refusal to make, as required by law, constitutes felony, 94-2309
- Building and loan associations—See **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**, 7-101 to 7-159
- Business of, shall not interfere with equal rights of individuals, XV, 9
- By-laws
  - adoption of, when, how and by whom, 15-301
  - assent of stockholders effect of, 15-301
  - may provide for what, 15-302
  - amendment of, 15-303
  - authority to make, 15-801
  - directors' terms of office may be prescribed by, 15-402; 15-403
  - matters which may be provided for by, 15-302; 15-614
  - nonprofit organizations, 15-1404
  - property, disposal of, by sale, lease, mortgage, exchange, directors may be empowered by, 15-908; 15-910
  - public to be allowed to inspect, 15-303
  - recording in office of corporation required, 15-303
  - repeal or amendment of, how effected, 15-303
- Cannot take by will, exception, 91-104
- Capital stock—See **Stock**, below
- Cemetery associations—See **CEMETERIES**, 9-101 to 9-134
- Certificate for continuance of corporate existence, fees for, 25-102
- Certificate of decrease of capital stock, fees for, 25-102
- Certificate of incorporation, fees for, 25-102
- Certificate of increase of capital stock, fees for, 25-102
- Certificates of stock—See **Stock**, below
- Change of name—See **Name**, below, 15-201
- Changes in organization—See **Articles of incorporation**, above
- Charities—See **Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies**, below, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Charters and creation
  - alteration, permitted, XV, 3
  - annulment, permitted, XV, 3
  - expiration of, secretary of state to notify corporation, 15-1103
  - general law to be provided concerning, XV, 2
  - laws governing, shall be subject to repeal or alteration, XV, 2; 15-805
  - legislature may alter or annul, XV, 3
  - special law shall not grant or amend, except
    - charitable corporations under control of state, XV, 2
    - educational corporations under control of state, XV, 2
    - municipal corporations under control of state, XV, 2



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Charters and creation (Continued)

- special law shall not grant or amend, except (Continued)

- penal corporations under control of state, XV, 2

- reformatory corporations under control of state, XV, 2

- void when business not commenced at time of adoption of constitution, XV, 1

Churches—See Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies, below, 15-1401 to 15-1409

Colleges and seminaries—See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Incorporation of, 15-1301 to 15-1303

Compulsory boarding houses, prohibited, 94-3536

Consent meetings of stockholders valid, 15-508

Consolidation of domestic with foreign corporations

- does not create foreign corporation, 15-809

- jurisdiction over property retained in case of, XV, 15; 15-809

Consolidation of petroleum products corporations—See Merger of petroleum products corporations, below, 15-1801 to 15-1807

#### Continual succession

- religious, social and benevolent corporations, permitted to have, 15-210; 15-211

- water user's associations and corporations may have, 15-225

Continuation, length of time, prescribed by law, 15-101

#### Contracts

- authority to enter, 15-801

- liability for injuries, release from, by, unlawful, XV, 16; 94-1614

- of employees releasing liability unlawful, XV, 16

- void if made prior to compliance with act, 15-1703

Contributions for political purposes forbidden, 94-1444

Cooperative agricultural corporations and districts—See COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS AND DISTRICTS, 14-301 to 14-331

Cooperative associations—See COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, 14-201

Cooperative marketing act, 14-401 to 14-429

#### Corporate existence

- criminal actions, how proved in, 94-7217

- evidence of corporate capacity

- certificate of secretary of state, as, 15-117

- national banks, in case of, 15-118

- expiration of, secretary of state to notify of, 15-1103

- extension of—See Extension of term of corporate existence, below

- national banks, comptroller's certificate as evidence of capacity of, 15-118

- notification by secretary of state of expiration of, how given, 15-1103

- obligor cannot question, 15-806

County farm bureaus, incorporation of, 16-1301 to 16-1303

Crematory, mausoleum, undertaking and mortuary companies

- authorization for incorporation of, 15-105

- validation of charters, 15-106

#### Criminal actions

- appearance at

- counsel, by, 94-9607

- failure to appear, procedure on, 94-9607; 94-9610

- certification of complaint, concerning, 94-9605

- corporate existence and powers proved, how, 94-7217

- corrupt practices act, for violation of, 94-1469

- directors' responsibility for crime, 94-2314; 94-2315

- fine, how collected, 94-9608

- foreign corporations liable to, 94-2316

- information, when county attorney to file, 94-9606

- investigation of charge, how conducted, 94-9604

- return of complaint, concerning, 94-9605

- summons

- form of, 94-9602

- provisions concerning, 94-9601; 94-9609

- service of, concerning, 94-9603; 94-9609

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

- Cumulative voting for directors, 15-405
- Damages, liability for noncompliance with formation requirements, 15-112
- Debts, stockholder's liability, 15-615
- De facto corporation, limitation on inquiry concerning, 15-808
- Definition of, XV, 18; 15-101
- Diocesan corporations, 15-1407 to 15-1409
- Directors
  - absence from meetings, effect, 94-2315
  - annual statement, liability on failure to file, 15-811
  - business
    - conduct of, required, 15-401
    - majority sufficient to perform corporate act, 15-406
  - crimes concerning corporations, liability for, 94-2314; 94-2315
  - definition of, as used in penal statutes, 94-2321
  - dissolution, duties in case of, 15-1102
  - dividends, power and limitations concerning—See Dividends, below
  - duties, enjoined by law and by-laws, 15-406
  - election of
    - ballots must be used at, 15-405
    - by-laws, election held when adopted, 15-404
    - conduct of, manner of, 15-405
    - cumulative voting authorized, 15-405
    - first election, when held or provided for, 15-404
    - notice of, required, 15-403
    - postponement of, 15-506
    - provisions concerning, 15-403
    - See also Elections, below
    - time for holding, 15-403; 15-404
    - voting, manner of, 15-405
  - false certificate, report or notice by, liability for, 15-410
  - indemnification for litigation against
    - claims, approved settlement of, 15-412
    - liability, costs and expenses of, 15-412
    - negligence or misconduct excepted, 15-412
    - provisions concerning, 15-412
  - insurance of lives of, provisions concerning, 15-411
  - knowledge of affairs of corporation presumed, 94-2313
  - liability when annual statement not filed, 15-811
  - limitation of actions against, 93-2715
  - meetings—See Meetings of stockholders and directors, below, 15-501
  - members, must be, 15-401
  - misconduct of, acts constituting, constitute misdemeanor, 94-2306
  - notaries for corporate acts, may be, 56-106
  - number of
    - changes in, how made, 15-201
    - minimum and maximum, 15-401
  - officers of board
    - duties to be as provided by law and by-laws, 15-406
    - enumeration of officers to be elected, 15-406
  - organization of board of, 15-406
  - powers of corporations to be exercised by, 15-401
  - present at meeting, when deemed to assent, 94-2314
  - presumed to have knowledge of affairs, 94-2313
  - property of corporation to be controlled by, 15-401
  - qualifications necessary to hold office of, 15-401
- quorum
  - majority constitutes, 15-406
  - required for conducting of business by, 15-401
- removal of
  - authorization for, 15-408
  - meetings for
    - manner of calling and conducting, 15-408
    - vacancies to be filled by election at, 15-408

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Directors (Continued)

- resignation of
  - application of provisions concerning, 15-409
  - manner of effecting, 15-409
  - responsibility ceases on filing and publishing of, 15-409
- stock, must hold when, 15-401
- terms of office
  - classification for determining
    - by-laws may provide for, 15-402; 15-403
    - expiration of, limitation on, 15-402; 15-403
    - maximum and minimum terms of, 15-402 to 15-404
  - length of, unless otherwise provided, 15-404
- vacancies in office of, how filled, 15-401

#### Dissolution

- by directors
  - statement filed by directors with clerk of district court, 15-1116
    - copy to secretary of state, 15-1116
    - effect of filing, 15-1117
      - as to foreign corporations, effect same, 15-1118
  - voluntary dissolution, how had, 15-1115
- by district court on voluntary application
  - appeals, how taken, 15-1114
  - application, contents of, 15-1109
    - filing and publication notice, 15-1111
    - hearing on, 15-1113
    - how signed and verified, 15-1110
  - directors trustees for creditors, 15-1113
  - how dissolved, 15-1108
  - judgment copy filed with secretary of state, 15-1113
  - judgment roll, 15-1114
  - objections to filing, 15-1112
- by expiration of charter, quo warranto, act of legislature or by directors
  - directors to wind up business when, 15-1104
  - directors trustees for whom
    - appointment by court when, 15-1102
    - fees allowed, 15-1102
  - disposal property corporation, 15-1102
  - limitation of actions by persons claiming through dissolved corporation, 15-1107
  - methods of dissolution, 15-1101
  - notice to corporation of expiration of charter, 15-1103
  - procedure to wind up affairs, 15-1102
    - probate procedure applicable, 15-1102
    - publication of notice to creditors, 15-1102
    - transfer of assets to new corporation, 15-1102
  - resolution preliminary to winding up affairs, 15-1105
  - stockholder's action to determine owner of real estate, 15-1102
    - certificate extending term for three years, 15-1105
    - authority granted by, 15-1106
  - how dissolution occurs, 15-1101
  - legislature, powers concerning, 15-1202
  - receiver may be appointed on, 93-4403
  - sale of property in case of, 15-911
  - statement of included in annual statement, 15-811

#### Ditch and flume corporations

- articles of incorporation
  - description of line of ditch or flume must be stated in, 15-109
  - diversion, point of, must be described in, 15-109
  - stream from which water taken must be named in, 15-109
  - use water to be applied must be stated in, 15-109

#### Dividends

- books, directors or trustees may rely upon in declaring, 15-407
- capital stock, not to be declared from, except in dissolution, 15-407



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Dividends (Continued)

- closing stock transfer book prior to, 15-621
- deficiency between preferred stock and property value, limitation upon declaration of, 15-407
- depletion of wasting assets by exploitation, not considered in declaring, 15-407
- depreciation or obsolescence reserves, may be declared from, when, 15-407
- directors not to declare except from surplus, 94-2306
- liability of directors for wrongful declaration of, 15-407
- limitation on directors' power to declare, 15-407
- married women may receive, 15-604
- net assets or reserves, payable from, 15-407
- preferred stock, on
  - payment of, limitation on, 15-801
  - payment of, required before dividends on common stock, 15-801
- record holder may be paid, 15-603
- reserve, creation and abolishment of, not prevented by, 15-407
- statute of limitations, not to bar director's liability, 15-407
- stock ownership determination for payment of, 15-621
- surplus profits only, payment from, 15-407
- unclaimed, to escheat to state, XI, 2

Dues from, means for securing, to be provided, XV, 19

Duty to furnish information to state board of health, 69-109

Effect of indorsement of negotiable instrument by, 55-222

#### Elections

- adjournment not provided for, meeting in case of, 15-506
- ayes and noes to be taken on request, 15-1001
- complaint concerning, how made and heard, 15-507
- directors, 15-403 to 15-405
- legislature to provide that each stockholder shall have right to vote, XV, 4
- manner of, to be prescribed by legislature, XV, 4
- postponement from appointed day, 15-506
- protests to be entered of record on request, 15-1001
- shares of stock entitled to vote
  - articles of incorporation to determine, 15-504
  - deceased person, representation of stock of, 15-505
  - minor's stock, how represented, 15-505
  - person of unsound mind, representation of stock of, 15-505
  - record date for determining, directors may fix, 15-504
- stock held by corporation not counted in, 15-714
- voidable if contrary to provisions of law, 15-504

Eminent domain, subject to, XV, 9

Equal rights of individuals not to be infringed by, XV, 9

Evidence of corporate capacity, certificate of secretary of state as, 15-117

Executor or administrator, oath, when acting as, officer to take, 93-8713

#### Existence of

- cannot be questioned when, 15-806
- collateral inquiry into, powers, etc., not permitted in private suit, 15-808
- inquiry into, allowed attorney general at suit of state, 15-808
- length of time prescribed by law, 15-101
- obligations to, cannot be resisted by questioning, unless first judged nonexistent, 15-806

Existing laws not affected by provisions concerning, 15-213

Expired corporation name, use shall cease, 15-1104

#### Expired corporations

- directors to wind up business, 15-1104
- secretary of state to notify when, 15-1103

#### Extension of term of corporate existence

- by amendment of articles of incorporation
  - adoption of stockholders' resolution, 15-216
  - authorization for procedure, 15-215
  - certificate of stockholders' meeting, 15-220
  - contents of notice, 15-218
  - effective date of amendment, 15-221

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

- Extension of term of corporate existence (Continued)
  - by amendment of articles of incorporation (Continued)
    - meeting, organization and voting, 15-219
    - notice, publication, mailing and waiver, 15-217
    - pending suits not affected, 15-221
  - by directors' or trustees' resolution, 15-223
  - by stockholders' resolution, 15-222
  - exceptions from act, 15-224
- Failure to comply with provisions relating to, 94-2319
- False certificate, report or notice, liability of officer for, 15-410
- Federal land, corporations on, may be taxed, when, 83-108
- Fees
  - articles, certified under validation act, 15-115
  - attorney's, on dissolution of corporation, 15-1102
  - certificates
    - articles, amended, certificate of proceedings, 15-217
    - capital stock, decrease of, 25-102
    - capital stock, increase of, 25-102
    - continuance of existence of, 25-102
    - incorporation of, 25-102
  - filing articles, 25-102; 25-103
  - religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies, issuing certificate, to, 25-102
- Fiduciaries, when acting as, oath to be taken by officer, 93-8713
- Financial condition of, false statements concerning, unlawful, 94-1803
- Financial statement, penalty for falsity in, 94-2301; 94-2309
- Foreign corporations
  - actions, when security for costs required in, 93-8623; 93-8624
  - admission to do business in state
    - changes in organization to be filed, 15-1701
    - consent to laws, suit and service of process to be filed, 15-1701
    - contract void if made prior to, 15-1703
    - failure to comply with provisions for, penalty for, 15-1705; 94-2317
    - insurance companies not included in provisions relating to, 15-1701
    - life insurance companies not included in provisions relating to, 40-1921
    - process, agent for service of
      - consent of, to be filed, 15-1702
      - designation of, required, 15-1701
    - statement to be filed, contents of, 15-1701
  - agents acting before company's compliance with laws, penalty for, 15-1706; 94-2318
  - agent's consent, filing and revocation of, evidence, 15-1702
  - agents for service must be provided, XV, 11; 15-1701
  - annual statement
    - contents of, 15-1704
    - failure to file, penalty for, 15-1705; 94-2317
    - filing, place and time for, 15-1704
  - application of laws to existing corporations, 15-1707
  - attachment, shares of stock subject to, 15-1711
  - capital stock, proportion used in state, how determined, 25-105
  - charter, copy to be filed with secretary of state, and county clerk, 15-1701
  - compliance with requirements
    - by corporations in business before act, 15-1707
    - defects in filing deemed corrected, how, 15-1701
    - penalties, exempted from, for compliance after amendment, 15-1701
    - qualified when, 15-1701
  - consolidation of domestic corporation with
    - foreign corporation not constituted by, XV, 15; 15-809
    - jurisdiction over property retained in case of, XV, 15; 15-809
  - costs, when security required for, 93-8623; 93-8624
  - criminal liability of, same as of domestic corporation, 94-2316
  - dissolution, filing of statement relieving directors from liability, etc., 15-1118
  - domestic does not become, upon consolidation, XV, 15; 15-809
  - duties to be same as domestic corporations, 15-1709

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Foreign corporations (Continued)

- duty to file report of capital stock and assets in Montana, 25-104
  - additional filing fee in showing of, 25-106
    - how figured on no par value stock, 25-107
  - penalty failure to comply with act, 25-108
  - proportion capital stock, how determined, 25-105
  - scope of act, 25-109
- eminent domain, power of, 15-1708
- existing corporations, application of laws to, 15-1707
- fees of secretary of state
  - filing charter or articles of incorporation
    - application of provisions concerning, 25-109
    - capital stock of no par value, how figured on, 25-107
    - computation of fee, 25-103
    - failure to pay, forfeits right to do business, 25-108
    - no par stock, how figured, 25-107
    - required on report of proportion of capital stock, when, 25-106
    - what corporations subject to, 25-109
- greater rights and privileges than domestic corporations prohibited, XV, 11
- jurisdiction of courts over, 15-1710
- liabilities to be same as domestic corporations, 15-1709
- penalties
  - agent, acting as, 15-1706
  - failure to comply with law before doing business, 15-1705
  - fees, failure to pay, forfeiture to do business, etc., 25-108
  - file, failure to, 25-108
- place of business, must have one or more, XV, 11
- powers not to exceed that of domestic corporations, 15-1709
- publication of summons
  - authorization for, 93-3013
  - manner of, 93-3014
- report of capital stock and assets
  - additional filing fee required on showing of, when, 25-106
  - annually to be filed with secretary of state, 25-104
  - application of provisions concerning, 25-109
  - determination of proportion of capital stock employed in state, 25-105
  - failure to file, forfeits right to do business, 25-108
  - time for filing, 25-104
  - verification by officer required, 25-104
    - what corporation subject to, 25-109
- requirements to do business in state, 15-1701
  - papers to be filed with secretary of state, 15-1701
- restrictions to be same as domestic corporations, 15-1709
- security for costs, 93-8623; 93-8624
- service of process on
  - agent for service to be designated, XV, 11; 15-1701
  - generally, 93-3007
  - secretary of state
    - duty of secretary of state on being served, 93-3010
    - fee for service, amount of, 93-3009
    - manner of making service, 93-3009
    - personal service, deemed to be, 93-3011
    - provisions and procedure for, 93-3008
- statement, required to file with secretary of state and county clerk before doing business, contents, 15-1701
- stock subject to attachment, 15-1711; 93-4342
- subject to law, 94-2316; 94-2317
- suit by and against, authorized, 15-1710
- unauthorized agent, punishment, 94-2318
- unauthorized conduct of business by, penalty for, 15-1705; 94-2317
- violations, fact of foreign incorporation no defense to, 94-2316
- withdrawal from state, procedure for, 15-1712



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

- Formation of
  - exhibiting false evidence to allow, penalty for, 94-2304
  - limitation on period of incorporation, 15-111
  - manner of, 15-103; 15-111
  - purposes for which authorized, 15-104; 15-105; 15-111
  - three or more persons required for, 15-103
- Form of certificate of acknowledgment by, 39-112
- officer taking must know corporate officers, 39-107
- Franchises, where assessed, 84-421
- Fraternal benefit societies, incorporation of—See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-2113
- Fraternal societies—See Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies, below, 15-1401
- Fraud concerning
  - account books fraudulently kept, 94-2308
  - false documents, exhibition of, 94-2304
  - false reports, publication of, 94-2301; 94-2309
  - misconduct of directors, 94-2306
  - organizing corporation, fraud in, 94-2304
  - stock, fraud in issuing or disposing of, 94-2303
  - subscribing for stock, fraud in, 94-2302
  - unauthorized use of names in prospectus, 94-2305
- Governor may inquire into affairs of, 82-1301
- Granges, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Granting privilege to, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Guardians, oath when acting as, taken by officer, 93-8713
- Health, board of, corporations' duty to furnish information to, 69-109
- Health service corporations, 15-1401
- Hospitals, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Incorporation of, provisions concerning, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Indebtedness
  - increase of, XV, 10
  - special laws extinguishing, forbidden, V, 26
- Indorsement of negotiable instrument, effect of, 55-222
- Inheritance taxes, liability for, upon transfers of nonresidents' stocks, 91-4421
- Injunction to suspend business of, notice required before order of, 93-4214
- Inquiry into incorporation or rights
  - attorney general's authority concerning, 15-808
  - collateral inquiry in private suit not allowed, 15-808
- Inquiry into management of, 82-1301
- Insurance companies—See INSURANCE, 40-101 to 40-2416
- Insurance corporations enumerated, 40-1301
- Investment companies—See BANKS AND BANKING, Investment companies, 5-101 to 5-1311
- Issuing bills prohibited, 15-804
- Joint stock companies, term includes, XV, 18
- Jurisdiction retained upon consolidation with foreign corporation, XV, 15; 15-809
- Laws concerning
  - application of, to every corporation generally, 15-1201
  - officers' or agents' noncompliance with, penalty for, 94-2320
  - penalty for violations, 94-2319
  - repeal or amendment by legislature
    - authorization for, XV, 2; 15-1202
    - limitation of effect of, on existing rights, 15-1202
  - scope and applicability of, 15-1201
- Lease of property, procedure for, 15-901 to 15-910
- Legislature's power to repeal corporate powers, 15-805
- Liability, release from, when prohibited, XV, 16
- Libraries, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- License tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-1501 to 84-1519
- Life insurance assessment companies, incorporation of—See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-2001 to 40-2003
- Life insurance companies, incorporation of—See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-1901
- Limitation of action against dissolved or expired corporations, 15-1107
  - against directors, 93-2715

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

- Limitation on period of incorporation, 15-111
- Litigation, indemnity for directors, provisions for, 15-412
- Loans to stockholders forbidden, 15-607
- Lodges, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Lyceums, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Manner of forming, 15-111
- Married women
  - dividends may be received by, 15-604
  - stock transfers by, valid, 15-604
- Mausoleum, undertaking, mortuary and crematory companies
  - authorization for incorporation of, 15-105
  - validation of charters, 15-106
- Meetings
  - voting
    - shares of stock entitled to vote
      - deceased person, representation of stock of, 15-505
      - minor's stock, how represented, 15-505
      - person of unsound mind, representation of stock of, 15-505
      - record date for determining, directors may fix, 15-504
    - stock held by corporation not counted in, 15-714
- Meetings of stockholders and directors
  - adjournment, authorization for, 15-504
  - consent to
    - business that may be transacted at consent meeting, 15-509
    - validates meeting however called, 15-508
  - elections—See Elections, above
  - first meeting, directors to be elected and by-laws to be adopted at, 15-404
  - journal of, what to contain, 15-1001
  - justice of peace may call, at request of stockholders, 15-503
  - majority voting stock to be represented, 15-504
  - place for holding
    - general provisions concerning, 15-501
    - water furnishing corporation, in case of, 15-501
  - presence or absence of members, when recorded, 15-1001
  - proceedings of meetings held outside state to be kept of record in state, 15-501
  - quorum
    - by-laws may prescribe proportion of stock to constitute, 15-504
    - majority of voting stock necessary for, when, 15-504
  - special meetings, how called, 15-502
  - transfer books, authority to close for, 15-504
  - voting
    - ayes and noes to be taken on request, 15-1001
    - protests to be entered of record on request, 15-1001
    - shares of stock entitled to vote, articles of incorporation to determine, 15-504
    - voidable, if contrary to provisions of law, 15-504
  - where held, 15-501
- Members, definition of, 15-601
- Merger of petroleum products corporations
  - agreement for, making and filing of, 15-1801
  - objecting stockholders, rights of, 15-1805
  - pending actions not affected, 15-1806
  - service of process on resulting corporations, 15-1803
  - stockholders meeting and action, 15-1802
  - transfer of rights and liabilities, 15-1804
  - validation of prior consolidations, 15-1807
- Mines taxes, duty to pay on dissolution, 84-2016
- Mining and oil companies
  - acts constituting fraudulent financing, 94-2322 to 94-2325
  - application of act, 94-2323
  - investigation of complaints, 94-2324
  - penalty for violating, 94-2325
  - what acts constitute, 94-2322

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Mining corporations

authorized, private corporations may be formed to conduct business, 15-104  
consolidation of, manner of effecting, 15-1603

#### stock

##### bearer certificate

by-laws may be made concerning, 15-615  
conversion to registered certificates, 15-613  
dividends payable to holder of, 15-612  
foreign registry for purpose of voting, 15-609  
issuance by mining corporations authorized, 15-608  
notice concerning meetings to holder of  
    manner of giving, 15-610  
    waiver of, except by publication, 15-610  
owner deemed to be stockholder, 15-608  
proxy representation of, 15-609  
registered, conversion to, 15-613  
transfer of stock to  
    foreign registry for purpose of, 15-609  
    surrender and cancellation necessary for, 15-608  
voting by holder of, manner of, 15-611  
property, issued for payment of  
    arbitrary value may be set, 15-619  
    fully paid stock, 15-619

##### transfer agencies

authority and conduct of, 15-1601  
establishment of, authorized, 15-1601  
issuance of stock at, regulation of, 15-1602

tunnel corporation, articles to state termini, course, and minerals excavated, 15-109

Money, prohibition of bills and notes for circulation as, 15-804

Mortgage of property, procedure for, 15-901 to 15-910

Mortuary, crematory, mausoleum and undertaking companies

authorization for incorporation of, 15-105; 15-106

real property, may be empowered to purchase, deal in and dispose of, 15-106

validation of charters, 15-106

Municipal—See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Musical societies, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

Mutual rural insurance companies, 40-1601 to 40-1625

#### Name

##### change of

amendment of articles for, 15-201  
district court by, law not affected by act, 15-213  
fee for, amount of, 25-102  
law must authorize, 15-807  
religious, charitable or scientific societies, in case of, 93-100-2  
mistake in, when may be disregarded, 15-807  
required, 15-807  
similarity to existing domestic corporation forbidden, 15-111

Net proceeds of mines tax, duty to pay on dissolution, 84-5415

extension of time, when, 84-5415

Nonpar stock—See Stock, below, 15-622 to 15-626

Nonprofit corporations, 15-1401

Nonprofit organizations, fees of secretary of state issuing certificate to, 25-102

Notaries, authority of officers or stockholders as, 56-106

Notice, reports or statements, refusal to make or falsify in, penalty for, 94-2309

Not to practice architecture, 66-107

Oath of office as fiduciary, how taken, 93-8713

Obligor of, cannot question corporate existence, 15-806

#### Officers

appointment and compensation authorized, 15-801

directors—See Directors, above

election of—See Elections, directors, above

false certificate, report or notice by, liability for, 15-410

noncompliance with corporate laws, penalty for, 94-2320



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Officers (Continued)

- notaries for corporate acts may be, 56-106
- refusal to allow inspection of books or records constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2310
- resignation of
  - application of provisions concerning, 15-409
  - manner of effecting, 15-409
  - responsibility ceases on filing and publishing of, 15-409

Organization within year of incorporation required, 15-808

Persons, included in definition of, 19-103

#### Place of business

- articles to set forth, 15-108
- how changed, 15-201
- when changed
  - amendment of articles, certificate of proceedings on, to be filed with county clerk, 15-206
  - extension of corporate existence, certificate of proceedings on, to be filed with county clerk, 15-206

Pleadings by, how verified, 93-3702

Police power, subject to, XV, 9

Political contributions, paying or soliciting, unlawful, 94-1444

#### Powers

- bonds, convertible into stock, any corporation may issue, 15-802
- cease unless business started within one year of incorporation, 15-808
- eminent domain, power to exercise, 15-810
- entire property may be disposed of, how, 15-901 to 15-910
- enumerated, 15-801
- extension by amending articles of incorporation authorized, 15-201
- inquiry into, limitation on, 15-808
- limitation of, to enumerated and incidental powers, 15-803
- real estate may be held by corporations, 15-810
- securities of other corporations may be acquired, 15-620
- state reserves right to alter, revoke or amend, when, 15-209; 15-805

Price discrimination by—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1107 to 94-1111

Price fixing, combinations for, forbidden, XV, 20

#### Private corporations

- definition of, 15-102
- how formed, 15-103
- purposes for which formed, 15-104; 15-105; 15-111

#### Proceedings against

- appearance and plea, 94-9607
- certificate of magistrate and return, 94-9605
- county attorney to file information, when, 94-9606
- default, when entered, 94-9610
- examination of charge, how conducted, 94-9604
- fine on conviction, how collected, 94-9608
- for violation of corrupt practices act, 94-1469
- judgment, how entered, 94-9610
- magistrate to issue summons, when, 94-9601
- service of summons, when and how, 94-9603
- summons, form of, 94-9602
  - on filing of information, issuance and service, 94-9609
  - to issue, when, 94-9601

Proof by reputation in criminal cases, 94-7217

#### Property

- consolidation, courts retain jurisdiction within state limits, XV, 15; 15-809
- disposal of
  - directors may be so empowered in by-laws, 15-908; 15-910
  - dissenting stockholders' rights concerning
    - appraisal of dissenters' stock
      - appeal from, provided for, 15-913
      - manner of procuring, 15-912
      - payment of amount of, releases dissenters' interest, 15-913
    - lien of appraised amount on disposed property, 15-913
    - purchase of dissenters' stock, 15-913

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Property (Continued)

##### disposal of (Continued)

dissolution when all property sold, 15-911

sale, lease, mortgage, etc., procedure for, 15-901 to 15-910

exchange of, procedure for—See disposal of, above, 15-901 to 15-910

lease of, procedure for—See disposal of, above, 15-901 to 15-910

mortgage of, procedure for, 15-901 to 15-910

power to hold, purchase and convey, 15-801

procedure for sale, lease, mortgaging, etc.

directors to call meeting stockholders when, 15-901

notice, how given, 15-902

publication and mailing, 15-902

resolution, adoption of, 15-903

general powers directors not affected, 15-907

officers to carry out proposition when, 15-906

organization meeting, 15-903

voting on proposal

to accord with articles, 15-903

two-thirds vote required, 15-903

procedure for, 15-901

secretary to enter result in minutes, 15-905

copy to be filed with county clerk, 15-905

record to impart notice, 15-906

stockholders may adopt by-law empowering directors to sell, lease, etc., 15-908

limitations, 15-908

procedure, 15-908

resolution and notice, contents of, 15-909

real property—See Real property, below

sale of, procedure for—See disposal of, above, 15-901 to 15-910

stock may be issued in payment for, 15-619

Property and franchises may be taken for public use, XV, 9

Property of, where and how assessed, 84-419

Prospectus of, unauthorized use of name in, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2305

#### Proxies

married women may give, 15-604

representation of stock by, 15-504

voting by, authorized, 15-405

Public and private defined, 15-102

Public officers, penalty for fraudulent statements to, 94-2304

Purposes for which formed, 15-104; 15-105; 15-111

Quo warranto proceedings against, 93-6401 to 93-6426

Railroads—See RAILROADS, Incorporation of, 72-101 to 72-712

officers contracting debts, when liable, 94-2311, 94-2312

#### Real estate companies

authorization for incorporation of, 15-105

validation of charters, 15-106

#### Real property

actions concerning, filing of certificate as prerequisite to, 15-112

limitation on amount corporation may acquire, 15-810

manner of acquiring, 15-810

redemption of, provisions concerning, 93-5836

Receivers, appointment of, on dissolution of corporations, 93-4403 to 93-4407

#### Records of

copy of, refusal to allow the taking of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2310

enumeration of, 15-1001; 15-1002

inspection of, refusal to allow, constitutes, misdemeanor, 94-2310

inspection of, stock and transfer book, 15-1002

religious or benevolent corporation, in case of, 15-1002

requirement and contents of, 15-1001; 15-1002

Redemption of real property by, 93-5836

Regulating production, combinations for, forbidden, XV, 20

Release from liability, employees contract for, prohibited, XV, 16; 94-1614

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

- Religious and benevolent corporation records, by-laws to provide where necessary, 15-1002
- Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies
  - articles of incorporation
    - additional provisions which may be included in, 15-1404
    - contents of, 15-1402
    - effect of filing, 15-1402
    - filing, manner and place of, 15-1402
  - associations or persons who may incorporate as, 15-1401
  - bequests or devises to, restrictions on making, 91-142
  - by-laws
    - provisions which may be included, 15-1404
  - records, must provide for where necessary, 15-1002
  - constitution, provisions which may be included, 15-1404
  - diocesan religious corporations
    - construction of provisions concerning, 15-1409
    - creation, powers and privileges of, 15-1407
  - enumerated, 15-1401
  - fees of secretary of state for issuing certificate to, 25-102
  - health service corporations, 15-1401
  - incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
  - local religious corporations
    - construction of provisions concerning, 15-1409
    - creation and powers, of, 15-1408
  - name, limitation on use of, 15-1402
  - name may be changed, how, 93-100-2
  - nonprofit corporations, 15-1401
  - ordinances, provisions which may be included in, 15-1404
  - parish or local religious corporations, formation and powers, 15-1408
  - powers of corporations
    - generally enumerated, 15-1403
    - mortgaging or selling property, 15-1406
  - provisions additional and alternative, 15-1409
  - religious societies or churches may elect trustees to form corporation, 15-1405
  - sole corporations
    - articles of incorporation
      - amendment of
        - certificate of amended articles, when issued, 15-1507
        - filing of, what to include, 15-1506
        - contents and requirements of, 15-1502
        - proof of appointment to accompany, 15-1502
      - certificate of incorporation, when issued, 15-1503
      - powers of, enumerated, 15-1504
      - succession, procedure concerning, 15-1505
    - succession, continual, permitted to, 15-210
- Religious corporations sole—See Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies, sole corporations, above, 15-1501 to 15-1507
- Removal of place of business, fee for, 25-102
- Report as to special benefits to, by construction drainage ditch, 89-2333
- Requiring contract releasing from liability for injuries, unlawful, XV, 16; 94-1614
- Reserve for depreciation, creation of, 15-407
- Restraint of trade—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104
- Retrospective laws benefitting, forbidden, XV, 13
- Right to sue guaranteed, XV, 18
- Sale of property, procedure for, 15-901 to 15-910
- Scientific societies, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- Scope of laws concerning, 15-1201
- Seal, how affixed, 13-610
- Secretary of state to notify on expiration of charter, 15-1103
- Securities of other corporations, power to hold, 15-620
- Seminaries—See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 15-1301 to 15-1303
- Service of process on
  - generally, 93-3007
  - secretary of state, on



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Service of process on (Continued)

##### secretary of state, on (Continued)

- duty of secretary of state on being served, 93-3010
- fee for service, amount of, 93-3009
- manner of making service, 93-3009
- other notices may be served, 93-3012
- personal service, deemed to be, 93-3011
- provisions and procedure for, 93-3008

#### Social clubs, incorporation of, 15-1401

#### Sole corporations—See Religious, charitable, benevolent and fraternal societies, above, 15-1501 to 15-1509

#### Special laws extinguishing indebtedness of, forbidden, V, 26

#### Statement of affairs of corporation

- demand for, stockholders may make, 15-606
- examination of, by stockholders, 15-606
- failure to furnish, penalty, 15-606

#### Statute of limitations in actions against directors or stockholders, 93-2715

#### Stock

##### assessment of

- any corporation may make stock assessable, procedure for, 15-721
- application of provisions only to corporations authorizing, 15-720
- articles of incorporation must provide for, 15-720
- assessable stock, change from nonassessable stock to, 15-721
- delinquent assessments
  - action to recover in lieu of sale, 15-719
  - notice of
    - contents of, specified, 15-708
    - form of, specified, 15-707
    - jurisdiction to sell acquired by publication of, 15-710
    - proof of publication of, 15-718
    - publication, time and manner of, 15-709
- sale of stock or portion for
  - action to recover in lieu of, 15-719
  - authorization for, 15-710
  - certificates as prima facie evidence of contents, 15-718
  - corporations' purchase at, disposition of, 15-713; 15-714
  - extension of time for, authorized, 15-715
  - highest bidder to be purchaser at, 15-712
  - limitation of actions for recovery of stock on, 15-717; 93-2609
  - public auction required for, 15-711
  - recovery of stock from, limitations on action for, 15-717; 93-2609
  - waiver of sale, action to recover assessment, 15-719

##### directors' authority to levy, 15-701

##### error concerning procedure, not to invalidate, 15-716

##### levy of, while previous assessment unpaid forbidden, except when, 15-703

##### limitation on amount of, 15-702

##### notice of

- error in, not to invalidate assessment, 15-716
- form of, 15-705
- service and publication of, how made, 15-706

##### order of, contents specified, 15-704

##### paid or unpaid, record to be kept of, 15-1002

##### proof of publication of notices concerning, how made, 15-718

##### purposes for which authorized, 15-701

##### unpaid previous assessment, when levy not to be made in case of, 15-703

#### attachment of, how effected, 15-640; 93-4307; 93-4308

#### bonds convertible into, procedure for, 15-802

#### certificates

##### alterations on, not to affect title, 15-643

##### attachment and creditors remedies to reach, 15-640; 15-641; 93-4307; 93-4308

##### bearer certificates—See Mining corporations, above, 15-608 to 15-614

##### delivery

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Stock (Continued)

##### certificates (Continued)

##### delivery (Continued)

attempted transfer without, effect of, 15-637

effect of fraud, mistake, revocation, death on, 15-633

methods to transfer title, 15-628

unendorsed certificate imposes obligator to endorse, when, 15-636

who may make, 15-632

endorsement, effect of fraud, mistake, revocation, death and no consideration to obtain, 15-633

issuance of, in case of amendment concerning number or value, 15-208

lien of corporation to be stated in to be effective, 15-642

lost or destroyed

court may order new issue, bond, procedure on, costs, 15-644

liability of corporation to purchaser of old certificate, 15-644

manner of issuing, 15-602

nonpar stock, statements to be included in, 15-624

purchase for value in good faith

certificate prevails over separate documents, 15-631

rescission, effect on, when without notice of wrongful transfer, 15-635

time for issuance of, 15-602

transfer of—See transfer of, below

warranties

effect and enumeration of, 15-639

liabilities not to exceed assigned claim secured by, 15-639

not implied from accepting payment of debt, 15-639

changes concerning, how made, 15-201

classes of stock

conditions and terms may be made concerning, 15-801

conversion of stock from one class to another may be authorized, 15-801

creation of, authorized, 15-801

preferred, 15-801

resolution necessary if articles do not provide for, 15-801

decrease in

articles, amendment of, 15-214

cancellation treasury stock, by, 15-214

certificate of, filing of, 15-214

limited to total indebtedness, 15-212; 15-214

delivery of—See certificates, above

endorsement

defined, 15-647

delivery, not dependent on, 15-647

manner of effecting, 15-647

ownership, effect of, 15-648

execution on, how levied, 93-5810

exhibiting false evidence to allow an increase in, penalty for, 94-2304

fees for increase or decrease of, 25-102

fictitious increase of, shall be void, XV, 10

fraud in subscription for, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2302

increase

consent of majority required, XV, 10

fictitiously made, is void, XV, 10

meeting and notice, XV, 10

only in pursuance of general law, XV, 10

investment of trust funds in, prohibited, V, 37

issuance of

new certificates upon change of number or par value, 15-208

property, as payment for, 15-619

issued only for value received, XV, 10

minors, how represented, 15-505

nonpar stock

authorization for issuance of, 15-622

certificates, provisions and statements to appear on, 15-624

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Stock (Continued)

##### nonpar stock (Continued)

- consent of stockholders for issuance, when and how required, 15-623
- consideration for, how fixed, 15-623
- equality of shares of, 15-624
- fees
  - corporations issuing nonpar stock to pay, how, 15-625
  - value of stock for purpose of, 15-625
- fully paid and non-assessable nature of, 15-623
- increase, decrease and adjustment of, power concerning, 15-622
- liability of holder of, to corporation or creditors, none, 15-623
- meetings for issue and sale of, notice, etc., 15-623
- provisions additional to other laws, 15-626
- sale of, provisions concerning, 15-623
- statements concerning, provisions governing, 15-622
- value, equality of, in same class or series required, 15-624
- notes, given in payment of shares, form of, defenses, 15-617; 15-618
- obligations convertible into, authorization and limitations on, 15-801
- other corporations, power to hold and vote stock of, 15-620
- owner
  - apparent, person certificate originally issued to, 15-648
  - endorsement of certificate, apparent effect on ownership, 15-648
- ownership determination for dividends or corporate acts, 15-621; 15-630
- preferred stock
  - dividends
    - amount of, limitation on, 15-801
    - payment of, required before dividends on common stock, 15-801
    - limitation on amount of, 15-801
- property, issued for purchase of
  - fully paid stock, 15-619
  - statements and reports must report facts concerning, 15-619
- purchase by corporation, when authorized, 15-801
- record holder of, may be treated as holder in fact, 15-603
- stock transfer book
  - closing of, prior to dividends or corporate act, 15-621
  - inspection by stockholders to be allowed, 15-1002
  - requirement for keeping, 15-1002
- subscribed stock
  - fraudulent signatures to subscription, unlawful, 94-2302
  - notes for payment of
    - defenses available in action on, 15-618
    - manner and form for making, 15-617
  - payment for, manner of demanding, 15-616
- surrendered or cancelled, unlawful disposal of, 94-2303
- transfer of—See also Uniform stock transfer act, below, 15-628 to 15-651
  - manner of making, 15-603
  - married women's power concerning, 15-604
  - nonresident stockholder, requirements in case of transfer by, 15-605
  - recording of, on books of corporation, required, 15-603
  - record to be kept of, 15-1002
- stock transfer book
  - closing of, prior to dividend or corporate act, 15-621
  - inspection by stockholders to be allowed, 15-1002
  - requirement for keeping, 15-1002
  - title passes when, 15-603; 15-628; 15-632
- unauthorized issue of, penalty for, 94-2303
- voting, representation for—See Meetings, above
- watering prohibited, XV, 10

Stockgrowers' association, incorporation of, 15-1401

#### Stockholders

- definition of, 15-601
- dissenting to disposal of property, rights in, 15-912
- liability for corporate debts, extent of, 15-615



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CORPORATIONS (Continued)

#### Stockholders (Continued)

- limitation of action against, 93-2715
- loans to, forbidden, 15-607
  - liability of officer for making, 15-607
- meetings—See Meetings of stockholders and directors, above
- names of, to be kept of record, 15-1002
- notaries for corporate acts, may be, 56-106
- statement of affairs of corporation
  - demand for, five per cent of stockholders may present, 15-606
  - examination of, by stockholders, 15-606
  - failure to furnish, penalty of treasurer for, 15-606

Stock transfer books, when closed, 15-504

Subject to being sued as natural persons, XV, 18

#### Succession, continual

- religious, social and benevolent corporations permitted to have, 15-210; 15-211
- water users' associations and corporations may have, 15-225

Succession, power of, in corporate name, 15-801

Suit by and against, authorization for, XV, 18; 15-801

Summons to, when served on secretary of state, 93-3008 to 93-3012

Surety companies—See INSURANCE, 40-1701 to 40-1727; 93-8711

#### Taxation

- capital stock, where taxable, 84-421
- corporation license tax, 84-1501 to 84-1519
- federal land on, 83-108
- franchises, where taxable, 84-421
- license tax—See TAXATION, 84-1501 to 84-1519
- license tax may be imposed, XII, 1
- power to tax shall never be suspended, XII, 7
- property of, 84-419
- real and personal property to be taxed, XII, 7
- stock not taxable if property is within state and taxed, XII, 17
- subject to state, county, school and other taxes, XII, 7

#### Telegraph and telephone companies

- articles of incorporation of to state termini and counties, through which they pass, 15-109

- lines may be constructed by, XV, 14

Term includes associations and joint stock companies, XV, 18

Term of corporate existence, extension of—See Extension of term of corporate existence, above

Title insurance companies, incorporation of—See INSURANCE, 40-2301; 40-2302; 40-2308

Transfer agencies, 15-1601 to 15-1603

Transfer of stock—See Uniform stock transfer act, below, 15-628 to 15-651

Trust companies—See BANKS AND BANKING, 5-101 to 5-1311

Trustee, oath when acting as, taken by an officer of bank, 93-8713

Trust funds not to be invested in corporate bonds, V, 37

Trusts shall not be formed, XV, 20

Tunnel company, articles of incorporation to state termini, place, and ores extracted, 15-109

#### Undertaking, mortuary, crematory and mausoleum companies

- authorization for incorporation of, 15-105
- validation of charters, 15-106

Unfair discrimination—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1108

#### Uniform stock transfer act

- alteration of certificate not to divest title to shares, 15-643
- application of act, 15-650
- attachment shares, how made, 15-640
- creditor's remedies to reach certificates, 15-641
- definition of terms, 15-649
- delivery of certificate effectual when, 15-632
- delivery of unendorsed certificate obligation to endorse, 15-636
- effect of ineffectual attempt to transfer, 15-637
- endorsement defined, 15-647
- endorsement effectual when, 15-633

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CORPORATIONS (Continued)**

#### Uniform stock transfer act (Continued)

- fraud, mistake, death, want of consideration, etc., effect on endorsement, 15-633
- how title transferred, 15-628
- interpretation of act, 15-646
- legal capacity of fiduciaries and minors not enlarged, 15-629
- lost or destroyed certificate, how replaced, 15-644
  - court may order issuance of new certificate, 15-644
  - costs and attorneys' fees, 15-644
  - effect of, 15-644
- no lien or restriction on shares in favor of corporation, 15-642
  - exception, 15-642
- person appearing to be owner of certificate who constitutes, 15-648
- powers of infants and others not enlarged, 15-629
- registered holder treated as owner, when, 15-630
- rescissions of transfer may be made when, 15-634
  - courts may enforce what rights, 15-634
  - effect on subsequent transfers by transferee in possession, 15-635
- restrictions on transfer of, created by by-laws, shall appear on certificate, 15-642
- rule for cases not provided, 15-645
- stock certificates and shares, how transferred, 15-628
- title derived from certificate extinguishes that from separate document, 15-631
- title of act, 15-651
- warranties on sale of certificate, 15-638
  - none implied from accepting payment of debt, 15-639
- Validation of certain articles of incorporation, 15-113
- Verification of pleadings by, how made, 93-3702
- Wills, limitations on devises and bequests to charities, 91-142
- Wills, limitations on taking by, 91-104
- Winding up affairs of
  - directors' duty concerning, 15-1104
  - extension of term of charter for purpose of
    - certificate authorizing
      - directors' authority under, 15-1106
      - manner of procuring, 15-1105
    - resolution required, fee for filing, 15-1105
  - secretary of state to notify of expiration of charter, 15-1103

### **CORPUS DELICTI**

- Proof of, necessary, 94-2510

### **CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS**

- See SCHOOLS, 75-2006 to 75-2008

### **CORROBORATION**

- Abortion, seduction, etc., 94-7216
- Accomplices, 94-7220
- Trial for false pretense, 94-7219

### **CORRUGATED IRON CULVERTS**

- See HIGHWAYS, Culverts, 32-901 to 32-905

### **CORRUPTION**

- See BRIBERY; CRIMES; IMPEACHMENT

### **CORRUPTLY**

- Defined, 19-103

### **CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT**

- See also ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES, 94-1401 to 94-1426
- Account of expenditures by political committees, 94-1431
- Accounts, inspection of, 94-1433
- Bets and wagers on elections forbidden, 94-1448
- Business advertising, solicitation, when permissible, 94-1493
- Buttons and badges, use forbidden, when, 94-1451

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT (Continued)**

- Campaign expenditures for nomination
  - by party organization, limit of, 94-1428
  - by relatives, 94-1428
  - limitation of, 94-1427
- Candidate construed, 94-1429
- Certain demands of candidates forbidden, 94-1443
- Certain payments for attending election and for services, forbidden, 94-1451
- Certain payments of money forbidden, 94-1456
- Challenging voters, procedure, 94-1446
- Coercion or undue influence of voters, forbidden, 94-1447
- Compensating voter for loss of time, 94-1451
- Complaint, form of, 94-1472
- Contest of nominations or election, 94-1457 to 94-1472
- Contributions for certain officers, forbidden, 94-1439
  - from corporations and public utilities, forbidden, 94-1444
  - soliciting forbidden, when, 94-1439 to 94-1443
- Convention credentials, transfer, when forbidden, 94-1444
- Copies of act, to whom furnished, 94-1432
- Corporations, procedure against for violation of act, 94-1469
- Corrupt practices defined, 94-1450
- Criminal libel defined, 94-1454
- Definition of terms, 94-1429
- Election contests
  - advancement of case, 94-1471
  - bond, 94-1467
  - certification of findings, 94-1468
  - citation to contestee, 94-1467
  - complaint, form of, 94-1472
  - contents of petition, 94-1467
  - corporations, proceedings against for violation of act, 94-1469
  - county attorney, duty to prosecute, 94-1467
  - court to declare person elected, when, 94-1653
  - dismissal, when, 94-1471
  - electors may contest, 94-1464
  - evidence, 94-1468
  - grounds of contest, 94-1464
  - hearing of, 94-1468
  - illegal votes
    - allegations and evidence, 94-1466
    - contests, accounts of, when authorized, 94-1465
  - joinder of causes, 94-1468
  - judgment to award costs, 94-1468
  - jurisdiction of action, 94-1460
  - lack of good faith must be shown, 94-1457
  - precedence of actions, 94-1467
  - privileges of witnesses, 94-1471
  - punishment for violation of act, 94-1458
  - removal from office, when, 94-1458
  - when commenced, 94-1459
  - where filed, 94-1460
- Election expenses—See Statement of candidates' expenses, below
- Expenditures by or for candidates, 94-1427; 94-1428
- False oath or affidavit perjury, 94-1474
- Filing of candidates expense account required, 94-1455
- Forfeiture of nomination for violation of law, when, 94-1457
- Form of
  - candidates' statement of expenses, 94-1473
  - complaint in election contests, 94-1472
- Give construed, 94-1429
- Illegal votes, reception of, evidence, 94-1466
- Inducement to be candidate, forbidden, 94-1442; 94-1456
- Names of candidates not to be printed until statement of expenses filed, 94-1455
- Newspapers and publishers, printing of paid matter, how regulated, 94-1452
- Paid political advertisements, how regulated, 94-1452



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT (Continued)**

- Payment for
  - accepting or declining nomination forbidden, 94-1456
  - credentials forbidden, 94-1441
  - refraining from candidacy forbidden, 94-1442
  - transportation to polls forbidden, when, 94-1451
- Payments in name of undisclosed principal forbidden, 94-1437
- Penalty for false oath or affidavit, 94-1474
  - violations not otherwise provided for, 94-1470
- Perjury, who deemed guilty of, 94-1474
- Personation forbidden, penalty, 94-1449
- Person construed, 94-1429
- Political agent construed, 94-1429
  - committee construed, 94-1429
    - statement of expenditures by, 94-1431
- Political criminal libel defined, 94-1454
- Promise of appointment to office forbidden, 94-1438
- Public office construed, 94-1429
  - officers not to contribute to funds, 94-1439
    - prohibited from acting as delegates or committees, 94-1440
  - speakers, when exempt from act, 94-1429
- Punishment for violation of act, 94-1458
- Receiving money for becoming candidate, forbidden, 94-1456
  - criminal proceedings, how instituted, 94-1456
- Solicitation of certain contributions from candidates forbidden, 94-1443
  - from public officers forbidden, 94-1439
  - of voters on election day forbidden, 94-1453
- Statement of candidates' expenses
  - by political committees, 94-1431
    - filed, when and where, 94-1431
    - penalty for failure to file, 94-1430
    - time for filing, 94-1430
  - candidates must file, when, 94-1430
  - complaints, contents, oath and filing, 94-1433
  - contents of statement, 94-1430
  - copies of act to be furnished, whom, 94-1432
  - copies to be furnished, when, 94-1436
  - court may compel filing of statement, 94-1435
  - demand for statement, when made, 94-1433
  - form of, 94-1473
  - inspection of accounts, 94-1433
  - jurisdiction of actions for violation, 94-1435
  - names not to be printed on ballot until filed, 94-1455
  - penalty for failing to file, 94-1430
  - preservation of, 94-1436
  - prosecution for failure to file, 94-1434
  - record of statements, how long preserved, 94-1436
- Tickets, sale to candidates, when forbidden, 94-1443
- Transportation to polls, payment, when forbidden, 94-1451
- Treating by candidates forbidden, 94-1445
- Vacation of nomination, or election, when, 94-1465
- What acts constitute corrupt practices, 94-1450

### **COSMETOLOGISTS**

- Cosmetology
  - application for examination and practice, 66-803
    - educational requirements, 66-803
    - health certificate required, 66-803
    - issuance apprentice licenses when, 66-803
      - qualification of applicant, 66-803
      - temporary license issuance of, 66-803
  - defined, 66-802
  - license to practice or teach required, 66-801
    - qualifications required, 66-801

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COSMETOLOGISTS (Continued)**

- Cosmetology (Continued)
  - practicing or teaching, requirements for, 66-803
  - school for teaching
    - requirements for, 66-803
    - teachers, terms, equipment, etc., 66-803
  - schools of, to be registered, 66-801
    - qualifications required, 66-801
- Examining board of beauty culturists
  - appointment of, 66-804
  - bond of secretary-treasurer, 66-810
  - compensation of members of, 66-809
  - examinations for operator's license, 66-808
    - physically handicapped persons exempt from, when, 66-808
  - licenses
    - district court action to rescind board's orders, 66-811
    - power to refuse, revoke or suspend, 66-811
      - causes for, 66-811
      - notice to interested party, 66-811
  - meetings and election of officers, 66-805
  - power to promulgate rules and regulations, 66-806
    - price agreements, power to approve, 66-806
    - minimum price for hair dressing, 66-806
  - qualification of, 66-804
    - seal, 66-804
  - sanitary rules, establishment by, 66-812
  - secretary to receive annual salary, 66-809
    - expenses, 66-809
- Fees for examination to practice profession, 66-815
- Freedom from communicable disease required, 66-803
- Inspectors of beauty parlors
  - appointment of, 66-813
  - powers of, 66-813
  - salaries, 66-813
- Itinerant cosmetologists excepted, 66-802
- Licenses, duration and renewal of, 66-816
- Licenses, issuance when, 66-807
- Penalty for violation of act governing, 66-817
  - disposal of fines, 66-817
- Physically handicapped trained persons, when excepted from act, 66-801
  - license to issue to, when, 66-801
- Price agreements, regulation of, by board, 66-806
- Registration and license of, 66-807
- Scope of act, 66-818

### **COST BILL**

See **BILLS OF COSTS**

### **COST PLUS SYSTEM**

Invalidates state contracts, 82-1135

### **COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS**

- Against administrators and others, 93-8610
- Allowed, of course, to plaintiff, when, 93-8602
  - to defendant, when, 93-8603
- Appeal from award in eminent domain, 93-9915
- Appeals, cost of, discretionary when, 93-8606
- Attorney's fees
  - in actions for wages and salaries, 93-8616
  - in probate proceedings, 93-8601
  - left to agreement of parties, 93-8601
  - not included in cost bill, when, 93-8617
- on foreclosure
  - of liens, 93-8614; 93-8615
  - of mortgages, 93-8613

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS (Continued)**

- Between counties on change of venue, 93-2912
- Bill of
  - contents of, 93-8619
  - none in justice court, 93-8620
- By whom paid in probate matters, 91-4318
  - execution for, 91-4318
- Collection of lien for wages, 45-605
- Continuance, imposing as condition of, 93-8606
- Costs and disbursements, what are, 93-8618
- County
  - how paid, 93-8631
  - liability on change of venue, 93-2908
  - need not pay costs, when, 93-8628
- Court to render judgment for, on dismissal, 93-4709
- Default, 93-4710
- Defendant may recover, when, 93-8603
- Defined, 93-8618
- Demurrer or motion, costs on, 93-8612
- Disbursements defined, 93-8618
- Discretionary with court, when, 93-8604; 93-8606
- Divorce action, poor woman may sue without, 21-148
- Eminent domain, 93-9921
- Escheated estates, 91-517
- Execution for, when, 93-8621
- Execution on, for benefit of clerk or sheriff, when, 93-8628
- Fees of clerk of district court, 25-232
  - probate proceedings, 24-233
- Fees of referees, 93-8607
- Fees to be itemized, 93-8629
- Filing cost of lien, 93-8614
- Forma pauperis, 93-8625
  - divorce, poor woman may sue without costs, 21-148
- How taxed on appeals from award of damages on change of grades, 11-2606
- Imposed as condition of continuance, 93-8608
- In
  - actions by or against executors and administrators, 93-8610
  - actions to quiet title, 93-6213
  - condemnation proceedings, 93-9921
  - discretion of court, when, 93-8604
  - municipal courts, 11-1714
  - proceedings before industrial accident board, 92-819
  - review, other than by appeal, 93-8611
- Included in justice court judgments, 93-7310
- Include what, 93-8618
- Injunction, 93-8602
- Interest included in, 93-8622
- Items of costs and disbursements, 93-8618
- Judgment to include, 93-8622
- Justices of peace in civil actions, 25-301
- Justices of peace may require security for, 93-7705
  - who entitled to, in justice courts, 93-7706; 93-8620
- Keeping person while under arrest, 93-4008
- Mandamus, 93-9112
- Memorandum of filing, when allowed on appeal, 93-8621
- Motions overruled, 93-8612
- Not allowed in initiative proceedings on city ordinances, 11-1104
- Not allowed, when, 93-8604
- Not taxed against prosecuting officers, 93-8626
- Of appeal discretionary with court, when, 93-8606
  - partition suit a lien on shares, 93-6355
  - witnesses on change of venue, 93-2911
- Officer's fees must be itemized, 93-8629
- On
  - appeal, how claimed, 93-8621



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS (Continued)**

- On (Continued)
  - removal of criminal actions before trial, 16-3803
  - procedure to collect, 16-3804
    - district court to certify, 16-3804
  - review, how claimed, 93-8611
- Parties entitled to costs, 93-8601
- Partition suits
  - attorney's fees in, 93-6318
  - cost of abstract, 93-6358
  - costs, how apportioned, 93-6324
  - previous litigation allowable, when, 93-6357
- Payment when state or county party, 93-8630; 93-8631
- Plaintiff may recover, when, 93-8602
- Poor person may sue without, 93-8625
- Prepayment, when required, 93-8627
- Public officer need not pay, 93-8626
- Quo warranto, 93-6404; 93-6405
  - against corporation, 93-8602
- Real actions, 93-8602
- Referee's fees, amount of, 93-8607
- Revocation of submission to arbitration, 93-201-10
- Rural improvement districts, incurred in organizing and controlling, 16-1611; 16-1612; 16-1615; 16-1616
- Security for
  - action dismissed, when, 93-8624
  - from nonresident plaintiff, 93-8623
  - in quo warranto, 93-6404
  - when required, 93-8623
- Service fees in auto accident cases, when taxed as, 53-205
- Service, for, officer may require in advance, 93-3016
- Severance of costs, when, 93-8605
- Special proceedings, 93-8602
- State and county need not pay, when, 93-8626
  - how paid when awarded against state, 93-8630
- Submission of case on agreed statement, 93-9502
- Suits in forma pauperis, 93-8625
  - divorce, poor woman may sue without costs, 21-148
- Survey and inspection of mines, 93-6218
- Threshermen's lien costs on foreclosure, 93-8615
- When county a party, how paid, 93-8631
- When payable, 25-302
- When state a party, how paid, 93-8630
- When tender made before suit, 93-8609
- Witnesses on change of venue, 93-2911
- Witness fees taxed as, 25-412

### **COSTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS**

- Apportionment costs of prosecution when, 94-5610
- Expense of trial for escapes, 94-4209
- Fines and forfeitures to be applied, how, 94-801-1
- Fines and payment, duration of imprisonment, 94-7815
- Judgment for, alien, 94-7819
- Judgment that prosecutor pay, when rendered, 94-7816
- Justices of peace in criminal actions, 25-302
- Prosecutor to pay in justices' courts, when, 94-100-29
  - judgment against prosecutor, 94-100-30
- Prosecutor to pay judgment, execution on, 94-7816
- Removal from office, 94-5516
- Taxed against complainant, when, 94-5114

### **COTENANCY**

See PROPERTY, Tenancy in common

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COTENANTS**

Any number may sue or defend, 93-2818; 93-2823  
Waste, liability for, 93-6102

### **COTERMINOUS OWNERS**

See BOUNDARIES; FENCES

### **COTRUSTEES**

Liable for each other's acts, when, 86-312

### **COUNCILS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS

### **COUNSEL**

See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Appointment by court to defend accused, when, 94-6512  
in impeachment proceedings, 94-5407  
Argument by—See ARGUMENT  
Compensation when appointed by court, 94-6513  
Defendant to be informed of right to, by magistrate, 94-6101  
For defendant, duty to send for, 94-6102  
May comment upon what in argument, 94-7201  
Right to, on arraignment, 94-6512  
visit defendant on arrest, 94-5912

### **COUNTERCLAIM**

Admission, judgment for excess, 93-3414  
Affirmative relief, judgment for defendant, 93-3405  
defendant must demand, 93-3412  
Against plaintiff as executor, when, 93-3407  
Answer to contain, 93-3401  
By executor or other person sued in representative capacity, 93-3405  
contents of, 93-3402  
Defendant has right to provisional remedy, when, 93-4602  
Defendant may set forth all defenses or counterclaims, 93-3410  
Defined, 93-3402  
Demurrer  
must specify grounds, 93-3506  
to by plaintiff, grounds for, 93-3505; 93-3506  
Effect of failure to set up in justice courts, 93-6806  
Effect of omission to set up, 93-3408  
Effect on of discontinuance of action, 93-2714  
Failure of plaintiff to reply, 93-3603  
In justice courts, answer to contain, 93-6805  
effect of failure to assert, 93-6806  
Judgment  
in favor of defendant, when, 93-3404  
on, in justice courts, 93-7308  
upon, how given, 93-5703  
Legal and equitable to be set up, 93-3410  
Mode of trial, how directed, 93-4907  
Not barred by death or assignment, 93-3409  
Reply to, 93-3601  
Rules governing, 93-3403  
Separately numbered and stated, when, 93-3410  
Verdict for, 93-5203

### **COUNTERFEITING**

See also FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, 94-2001 to 94-2013

Trademarks, 94-35-226  
injunction concerning, 94-35-234  
selling goods bearing, 94-35-227  
Trademarks, penalties for violations concerning, 85-105; 94-35-232 to 94-35-236

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES

See also COUNTY CLERK; COUNTY COMMISSIONERS; and other designated county officers

#### Abandonment

- assessment of property of abandoned county, regulation of, 16-4019
- authorized, 16-4001
- bond sinking and interest fund of abandoned county, how disposed of, 16-4016
- bonds of county to which territory attached remain its indebtedness, 16-4018
- claims and demands against abandoned county disposal of, 16-4015
- compensation of appraisers of property, how fixed, 16-4020
- contracts of abandoned county, how disposed of, 16-4014
  - printing contracts, 16-4014
- election, governor to call, 16-4005
  - closing of registration for, 16-4006
  - county commissioners to proclaim, 16-4006
  - question to be submitted, 16-4007
  - returns, canvassing of, 16-4008
    - result to determine abandonment, 16-4009
- funds of abandoned county, how transferred and used, 16-4016; 16-4017
  - disposal of delinquent taxes, 16-4016
- governor to issue proclamation for special election on, 16-4005
  - contents and filing, 16-4005
- indebtedness of abandoned county, intention of act concerning, 16-4021
- intention of act as to indebtedness of abandoned county, 16-4021
- justices and constables, terms of, 16-4010
- petition for abandonment, 16-4002
  - commissioners fix date for hearing, 16-4003
  - county clerk's certificate, 16-4002
    - contents of, 16-4002
  - number of signers required, 16-4003
  - resident electors adverse petition, 16-4003
    - board to consider and act on, 16-4003
- property of abandoned county
  - adjoining county may use, how, 16-4020
  - how disposed of, 16-4011
  - lease or sale, 16-4020
    - conditions governing, 16-4020
    - installment payments permitted, 16-4020
  - vesting of rights in, 16-4012
- records of abandoned county
  - how disposed of, 16-4013
    - contract for transcribing, 16-4013
    - cost, how defrayed, 16-4013
- school districts, effect of abandonment on, 16-4022
- special funding bond district
  - created when, 16-4016; 16-4018
  - issuance and sale bonds of, 16-4016
    - acts applicable to, 16-4016; 16-4018
- special warrant districts
  - creation of, 16-4016; 16-4018
  - tax levy within, 16-4016; 16-4018
- sufficiency of petition, determination of, 16-4004
  - form of resolution entered by board, 16-4004
    - transmission to governor and county clerks, 16-4004
- taxes, collection and disposal of, 16-4016
- tax liability of property in abandoned county, 16-4018
- township, how disposed of, 16-4010

Abandonment or abolishment of, provisions for, XVI, 8

#### Actions against

- for rejected claims, time for commencement, 93-2609
- where tried, 93-2903

Affairs of, special laws concerning regulation of, forbidden, V, 26

Airports, establishment of—See AERONAUTICS, City and county establishment of airports, 1-801 to 1-807; Municipal airports act, 1-808 to 1-828



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Assessor—See TAXATION, Assessment of property
- Attorney, county—See COUNTY ATTORNEY
- Auditor—See COUNTY AUDITOR, 16-3201 to 16-3212
- Bank examiner fund, payments to, 5-904
- Banks, deposit of funds, security, 16-2618
- Board of county commissioners—See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
- Board of county librarians, 6-201
- Board of equalization—See TAXATION, Equalization, county board of, 84-601 to 84-610
- Bodies corporate and politic, 16-801
  - powers express and implied, 16-801
- Bond issues—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 16-2001 to 16-2050
- Bonds of county officers in counties of different classes, 6-201
- Borrowing money
  - amount of, to be determined by commissioners, 16-2302
  - election authorizing
    - ballots
      - contents of, 16-2304
      - form of, 16-2306
    - manner of voting, 16-2306
    - notice of, how given, 16-2303
    - required, when, 16-2301
  - limitation on amount without election, XIII, 5; 16-2301
  - majority vote required for, 16-2301
- Boundaries
  - Note: county seats are not enumerated in this index. They are found at the end of the section defining the boundaries of each county
  - Beaverhead county, 16-201
  - Big Horn county, 16-202
  - Blaine county, 16-203
  - Broadwater county, 16-204
  - Carbon county
    - line between Carbon and Yellowstone counties established, 16-260; 16-261
    - original boundaries, 16-205
  - Carter county
    - line between Carter and Powder River counties established, 16-239; 16-240
    - original boundaries, 16-206
  - Cascade county, 16-207
  - Chouteau county
    - change of boundary between Chouteau and Teton counties, 16-253
    - original boundaries, 16-208
  - Custer county, 16-209
  - Daniels county, 16-210
  - Dawson county, 16-211
  - Deer Lodge county, 16-212
  - directions in finding, 16-103
  - Fallon county, 16-213
  - Fergus county, 16-214
  - Flathead county, 16-215
  - Gallatin county, 16-216
  - Garfield county, 16-217
  - Glacier county, 16-218
  - Golden Valley county, 16-219
  - Granite county, 16-220
  - Hill county, 16-221
  - Jefferson county, 16-222
  - Judith Basin county, 16-223
  - Lake county, 16-224
  - Lewis and Clark county, 16-225
  - Liberty county, 16-226
  - Lincoln county, 16-227
  - Madison county, 16-228
  - McCone county, 16-229

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Boundaries (Continued)

- Meagher county, 16-230
- Mineral county, 16-231
- Missoula county, 16-232
- Musselshell county, 16-233
- Park county, 16-234
- Petroleum county, 16-235
- Phillips county, 16-236
- Pondera county, 16-237
- Powder River county
  - line between Carter and Powder River counties established, 16-239; 16-240
  - original boundaries, 16-238
- Powell county, 16-241
- Prairie county, 16-242
- Ravalli county, 16-243
- Richland county, 16-244
- Roosevelt county, 16-245
- Rosebud county, 16-246
- Sanders county, 16-247
- Sheridan county, 16-248
- Silver Bow county, 16-249
- Stillwater county, 16-250
- Sweet Grass county, 16-251
- Teton county
  - change of boundary between Teton and Chouteau counties, 16-253
  - original boundaries, 16-252
- Toole county, 16-254
- Treasure county, 16-255
- Valley county, 16-256
- Wheatland county, 16-257
- Wibaux county, 16-258
- Yellowstone county
  - line between Yellowstone and Carbon counties established, 16-260; 16-261
  - original boundaries, 16-259
- Boundaries new counties, description included in session laws, 82-2211
- Boundaries, surveys to establish, when, 16-606
- Bridge and road construction, tax levy
  - collection of tax, 16-2204
  - increased tax levy for road and bridge construction, 16-2201
  - majority vote required, 16-2203
  - submission of question to electors, 16-2203
- Budgets
  - accounting and costs system to be established by state examiner, 16-1909
  - appropriations
    - estimate of expenditures to constitute, 16-1906
    - expenditures exceeding appropriations
      - liability of commissioners and clerk for, 16-1906
      - prohibition against, 16-1906
    - lapse at end of fiscal year, when, 16-1906
    - liabilities against, for which warrants not issued, auditor to furnish list of, 16-1908
    - report of clerk of expenditures and liabilities against, 16-1908
    - transfers among, when authorized, 16-1906
    - warrants, outstanding emergency, how made, 16-1905
  - borrowed money
    - excess to be used to redeem county debt, when, 16-1906
    - expenditures from bond issue not to be made until bonds authorized, 16-1906
    - use limited to purpose for which borrowed, 16-1906
  - construction of act concerning, 16-1910
  - copy forwarded to state examiner, 16-1904
  - county clerk to report
    - final budget to state examiner, when, 16-1904
    - receipts and expenditures, concerning, 16-1908

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Budgets (Continued)

- definition of expenditures by state examiner, 16-1909
  - emergency warrants
    - authorization for, when, 16-1907
    - funding of, how authorized, 16-1907
    - hearing concerning issuance of
      - extreme cases dispense with necessity of, 16-1907
      - notice of, to be published, 16-1907
      - taxpayers may appear and be heard at, 16-1907
    - inclusion in tabulation of expenditures required, 16-1902
    - order of board authorizing
      - appeal from, how taken, 16-1907
      - effective date of, 16-1907
    - payment of, how made, 16-1907
    - registration of, in case of insufficient funds, 16-1907
    - tax levy for, when made, 16-1907
    - total amount, limitations on, 16-1907
  - estimates of revenues and expenditures, 16-1901
    - county officers to make, when
      - contents of, 16-1901
      - forms, 16-1901
      - penalty for failure to file, 16-1901
    - delinquent taxes of prior years, not to be included, 16-1904
    - failure to file, penalty for, 16-1901
    - form for, to be furnished by clerk as prescribed by state examiner, 16-1901
    - limitation on amount, 16-1904
    - separately fix amount for each item of, 16-1904
  - expenditures not to exceed estimated revenues, 16-1904
  - final adoption of
    - copy to be sent state examiner, 16-1904
    - detailed entry in minutes required, 16-1904
    - funds against which warrant may be issued to be specified, 16-1904
  - hearing of commissioners concerning
    - examination of persons at, 16-1904
    - taxpayers may appear and be heard at, 16-1904
    - time for holding, 16-1904
  - penalty for violation of provision of act, 16-1901; 16-1911
  - preliminary budget, constituted how, 16-1903
    - tabulation of expenditures for, 16-1903
  - receipts from taxes and other sources, clerk to report concerning, 16-1908
  - rules and regulations concerning, to be made by state examiner, 16-1909
  - state examiner
    - accounting and cost system to be established by, 16-1909
    - definition by, of expenditures chargeable to each account, 16-1909
    - forms to be prescribed by, 16-1901
    - rules and regulations for carrying out act to be made by, 16-1909
  - tabulation of expenditures
    - changes in, by commissioners allowed, 16-1903
    - classification of expenditures, manner of, 16-1902
    - county clerk to prepare, 16-1902
    - emergency warrants to be set forth in, 16-1902
    - estimates of revenues and expenditures as basis of, 16-1902
    - notice of filing and meeting to consider
      - manner of publication, 16-1903
      - requirement of, 16-1903
      - submission to commissioners, when, 16-1903
    - tax levies, 16-1907
  - tax levy to be fixed how, 16-1904
- Burial of honorably discharged service men, duties, 71-120
- Cash basis, may operate on, when, 16-808
- Change of name, 16-701 to 16-714
- Charges, audit of accounts, 16-3801 to 16-3804
  - costs on removal, criminal actions, 16-3803



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Church or sectarian purposes, use of money for, forbidden, XI, 8
- City and county consolidation—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3401 to 11-3560
- City may use county jail, when, 11-954
- Civic center
  - commission may be designated to operate, 16-1008
  - manager may be employed, 16-1008
  - power to procure, 16-1008; 62-101
- Claims against
  - appeal in case of disallowance, 16-1808
  - costs, manner of awarding, 16-1809
  - county attorney to be notified by clerk, 16-1809
  - determination as on appeals from justice court, 16-1809
  - manner and time for taking, 16-1808
  - records of board to be filed in district court, by clerk, 16-1809
  - automobiles, trucks, etc., purchase of, only on bids submitted, when, 16-1803
  - bids required before purchasing, when, 16-1803
  - installment payment, when permitted, 16-1803
  - public printing excepted, 16-1803
  - citizens may oppose allowance of, when, 16-1801
  - commissioners
    - formalities of claims by, 16-1805
    - interest in, forbidden, when, 16-1804
    - verifications of, 16-1805
  - contracts for equipment or material to be based on bids, when, 16-1803
  - county officer not to present certain claims, 16-1801
  - district court, duties of, on appeal, 16-1809
  - filing before session required, 16-1807
  - first class counties, claims for service against, 16-1806
  - installment plan of purchase, provision for, 16-1803
  - itemizing of, required, 16-1802
  - notice
    - before receiving bids, 16-1803
    - how given, 16-1803
    - printing contracts, excepted, 16-1803
  - officers of county not to present for others, 16-1801
  - rental contracts, when regarded as sales, 16-1803
  - time for presenting, 16-1802
  - verification required, 16-1802
- warrants
  - annual examination by board, 16-1811
  - payment, 16-1810
  - registration, 16-1810
  - specifications in, 16-1810
- Classification of, 16-2419
  - designation of, 16-2420
- Clerk—See COUNTY CLERK
- Commissioners—See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
- Consolidation of county offices
  - authorization and provision for, XVI, 5
  - bond required of officer subsequent to, 16-2507
  - duplicate books, records and accounts not required, 16-2506
  - duty of officers on, 16-2506
  - hearing concerning
    - conduct of, 16-2503
    - notice of, publication and contents of, 16-2502
    - time for, to be set by commissioners, 16-2502
  - order of commissioners concerning
    - publication of order consolidating required, 16-2505
    - time for making, 16-2503
  - petition for
    - contents and requirements, 16-2501
    - examination and report by county clerk, 16-2502
    - time for filing, 16-2501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Consolidation of county offices (Continued)
  - records, transfer of, 16-2506
  - right to consolidate offices without petition not limited, 16-2504
  - salary of officer subsequent to, 16-2507
  - resolution fixing, 16-2507
- Consolidation of, provisions for, XVI, 8
- Constables, powers and duties of, 16-3601; 16-3602
- Constitute senatorial districts, VI, 4; 43-101
  - districts in new counties, 43-102
- Conveyances by, validated, 16-1035
- Coroner—See CORONERS
- Corporate powers, 16-801 to 16-809
  - limit on indebtedness, XIII, 5; 16-807
  - restrictions on loans, 16-805; 16-806
- Costs
  - on change of place of trial, 93-2912
  - on removal criminal action, 16-3803
- Costs against, how payable, 93-8631
- County commissioners—See COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
- County farm bureaus
  - cooperation with other agencies, 16-1301
  - corporations for may be organized, 16-1301
  - fees, 16-1303
  - how incorporated, 16-1302
- County manager form of government
  - advisory boards
    - appointment by manager authorized, 16-3914
    - compensation not allowed, 16-3914
    - duties of, 16-3914
  - authorization for adoption of, 16-3901
  - budget
    - officers to submit, 16-3919
    - preparation and submission of, 16-3915
  - civil service provisions not interfered with by, 16-3908
  - compensation of officers and employees to be fixed by commissioners, 16-3913
  - contracts, interest of officers in, prohibited, 16-3921
  - county commissioners
    - appointments or removals not to be interfered with by, 16-3905
    - compensation of officers and employees to be fixed by, 16-3913
    - corporate powers of county vested in, 16-3903
    - meetings, who may attend, 16-3910
    - penalty for interference with subordinates, 16-3905
    - powers and duties under plan, 16-3904
    - recall of, provision for
      - election concerning
        - ballot to be used, form of, 16-3923
      - candidates
        - incumbent to be placed among, 16-3923
        - nomination of, how made, 16-3923
        - manner of holding, 16-3923
    - subordinates not to be directed by, 16-3905
  - effective date of, 16-3902
  - elective officers not to be retired before expiration of term, 16-3902
  - finance director
    - bond, minimum amount of, 16-3920
    - books and records to be kept by, 16-3916
    - powers and duties of, 16-3916
    - purchasing agent, to be, or appoint, 16-3916
    - report to commissioners to be made monthly by, 16-3916
  - former form of government may be reverted to, 16-3922
  - funds of county, manager to direct concerning, 16-3916
  - interest of officers in contracts prohibited, 16-3921

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### County manager form of government (Continued)

- manager
    - administrative activities, 16-3912
    - advisory boards may be appointed by, 16-3914
    - appointment by county commissioners, 16-3906
    - bond, minimum amount of, 16-3920
    - duties and powers of, enumerated, 16-3911; 16-3912
    - officers, deputies and employees to be appointed by, 16-3919
    - persons eligible to be, 16-3906
    - powers and duties of, enumerated, 16-3911; 16-3912
    - removal of
      - county commissioners' authority concerning, 16-3906
      - notice and hearing required for, 16-3906
    - removal of officers or employees, duties concerning, 16-3909
    - responsibility to county board, 16-3907
    - subordinates to be appointed by, 16-3907
    - substitute to be appointed in case of absence or disability, 16-3906
  - officers, deputies and employees to be appointed by manager, 16-3919
  - procedure for adoption of
    - election
      - notice of, how given, 16-3902
      - question to be submitted at, form of, 16-3902
      - time for holding, 16-3902
    - petition of voters
      - form and contents of, 16-3902
      - submission to county commissioners required, 16-3902
  - public welfare director, duties of, 16-3918
  - public works director, duties of, 16-3917
  - purchasing agent
    - bids required before purchase by, 16-3916
    - finance director to be, 16-3916
    - powers and duties of, 16-3916
  - removal of officers or employees
    - manager's power concerning, 16-3909
    - statement of reasons
      - filing with county clerk required, 16-3909
      - requirement for giving, 16-3909
  - revenue, collection to be directed by manager, 16-3916
  - reverting to former form of government authorized, 16-3922
- County seats—See Boundaries, above, 16-201 to 16-259
- County seats, location
  - commissioners to designate temporary county seat when, 16-402
  - commissioners to make temporary selection, when, 16-401; 16-402
  - election to determine permanent location
    - ballots, form of, 16-408
    - ballots, provisions applicable to, 16-402
    - canvass of returns of, 16-409
    - general election laws to govern, 16-405
    - manner of voting at, 16-407
    - qualification of electors, 16-405
    - re-election in case no place receives majority of votes
      - authorization for, 16-410
      - ballot, form of, 16-410
      - temporary county seat, place receiving most votes to become, 16-410
  - registration of electors, 16-405
  - result of election to be recorded in commissioner's minutes, 16-409
  - special election
    - authorization and procedure for, 16-412
    - consideration of petition requesting, 16-403
    - election supplies to be furnished by clerk, 16-406
    - general election laws to govern, 16-407
    - judges to be appointed by commissioners, when, 16-406
    - proclamation, contents and publication of, 16-403
    - provisions concerning, 16-412



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- County seats, location (Continued)
  - election to determine permanent location (Continued)
    - special election (Continued)
      - registration and polling precincts, designation of, 16-404
      - taxpayers may petition for, 16-402
      - time for holding, 16-403
    - time for holding, 16-402
  - general laws shall be provided concerning, XVI, 2
  - legislature shall not have power to remove, XVI, 2
  - offices shall be at, XIX, 6
  - special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
  - transfer of records to permanent location, 16-409
- County seats, removal
  - authorization for, 16-309
  - election concerning
    - held at time of general election, 16-302
    - manner of conducting, 16-303
    - place chosen to be county seat, 16-306
    - publication of notice of result of, manner of, 16-305
    - publication of notice of result of place chosen to become county seat after day named in, 16-306
    - statement of result and notice to be filed with county clerk, 16-307
    - voting, how done, 16-304
  - election not oftener than once in four years, XVI, 2; 16-308
  - petition for
    - comparison with poll books and assessment roll, 16-302
    - notice and hearing on, 16-301
    - number of taxpayers required to sign, 16-302
    - publication of results election, 16-305
    - requirements and contents of, 16-301
    - taxpayers who may sign, 16-302
    - withdrawal of names from, 16-301
  - removal only by majority of electors, XVI, 2
  - statement of results and notice transmitted, 16-307
  - voting how, 16-304
  - submission of question to electors, 16-302
  - taxpayers defined, 16-302
  - time when place chosen becomes county seat, 16-306
- County surveyor, duties, powers and qualifications of—See COUNTY SURVEYOR, 16-3301 to 16-3313
- Courses, north, south, east and west, deemed true, 16-102
- Creating offices in, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Credit shall not be loaned by, XIII, 1; 16-805
- Debts of
  - funding, legislature may provide for, XII, 8
  - private property shall not be taken to pay, XII, 8
- Defined, 16-101
- Department of public welfare—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-201 to 71-1008
- Dependent and neglected children, costs for care and support of, paid by county, when, 10-507
- Depositories of county funds, 16-2618
- Deputy county health officer, employment when, 71-110
  - employment by adjacent counties, when, 71-110
- Deputy officers, limitations in number, 25-602
  - payment salaries, 25-602
- Description of boundaries of new counties, in session laws, 82-2211
- Devises and bequests, power to receive, 11-1006
- Directions mean due north, south, east or west, 16-103
- Disallowance of claims, appeals, 16-1808; 16-1809
- Division into township, school and other districts, 16-1002
- Donation or grant shall not be made by, XIII, 1
- Employees and laborers under eight-hour law, penalty, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Employment of county nurses—See CHILD WELFARE, 10-403
- Execution not to issue against, or against officer sued as such, 16-811

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Exempt from payment of costs, when, 93-8626
- Exempt from property taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- Existing counties established, XVI, 1
- Expenditures for church or sectarian purposes, forbidden, XI, 8
- Expense of
  - removal of prisoner to testify, 94-8909
  - transportation of insane defendant, 94-9307
  - trial for escape from prison, 94-4209
  - witness outside of, 94-8905
- Extra deputies, 16-3704
- Fairs
  - appropriation and tax levy for, 16-1406
  - county fair commission
    - duties and powers, 16-1403
    - exhibits, appropriation for expense of, etc., 16-1407
    - members
      - appointment, 16-1401
      - compensation of, 16-1405
      - expenses to be allowed, 16-1405
      - number of, 16-1401
      - preference of agricultural society officers, 16-1402
      - qualifications, 16-1401
      - term of office, 16-1401
    - officers to be elected, 16-1404
    - organizations of, 16-1404
    - powers and duties of, 16-1402
    - secretary, salary, amount of stated, 16-1404
  - district fairs
    - additions to district, how made, 16-1414
    - budget for
      - board of directors to prepare, 16-1412
      - consideration by county commissioners, 16-1412
    - district fair fund
      - deposit with treasurer of county where fair held, 16-1412
      - expenditures from, how made, 16-1412
      - tax levy for, limitation on, 16-1412
      - transfer of county fair funds to, 16-1412
    - fair districts
      - board of directors
        - acquisition of property by, authorized, 16-1411
        - membership of, how constituted, 16-1409
        - officers to be elected, 16-1410
        - powers, generally, 16-1410; 16-1411
        - records and accounts to be kept by, 16-1410
        - secretary, provisions concerning, 16-1411
        - treasurer, provisions concerning, 16-1411
      - creation of, proceedings for, 16-1408
      - property owned jointly by counties in district, 16-1413
  - funds, how disposed of, 16-1407
  - junior fair
    - grounds for, acquisition of, 16-1407
    - tax levy for, 16-1406
  - land and improvements may be acquired for, 16-1407
  - state fair exhibits, appropriations authorized for, 16-1407
  - tax levy for, limitations on, 16-1406
  - transporting exhibits, etc., 16-1407
- Fees of county officers—See FEES, 25-201 to 25-237
- Ferries, private, establishment and operation of—See HIGHWAYS, 32-1501 to 32-1517
- Fiscal year, 59-701
- Form of government
  - approval of electors required before change, XVI, 7
  - legislature may change, XVI, 7
  - merged city-county government

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Form of government (Continued)

##### merged city-county government (Continued)

- boundaries of, to be defined by legislature, XVI, 7
- discontinuance may be provided for by legislature, XVI, 7
- legislature may provide for, XVI, 7
- officers, election and duties of, to be provided by legislature, XVI, 7

Free libraries—See LIBRARIES, County libraries, 44-201 to 44-217

Gophers, extermination of, 16-1143 to 16-1147

Health, full time county or district units, 69-801 to 69-812

See also HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF

#### Highway commission

- consultation of county officers, with, 32-1604
- information furnished to by county officers, when, 32-1604
- official road maps, copies to be filed in each county, 32-1614

Hospitals, commissioners' power concerning, 16-1008; 16-1032; 71-106

#### Indebtedness

##### amount of

- limited to five per centum of value of taxable property, XIII, 5; 16-807
- single expenditure limited to \$10,000 without consent of electors, XIII, 5; 16-807

bonds or obligations above limit are void, XIII, 5

borrowed money must be used for purposes specified, XIII, 3

cash basis, after limit is reached, 16-808

**grant or loan of credit** forbidden, XIII, 1

limit of, XIII, 5; 16-807

new counties, liability for, XVI, 3

not to be authorized for construction of railroads, V, 38

not to be relinquished by special act, V, 26

state shall not assume, XIII, 4

Insect pests, destruction of, 16-1149 to 16-1153

Insurrection, proclamation, 94-5312; 94-5313

Interest in tax sale land, assignment of, 84-4138

form of certificate, 84-4138

Interest on county warrants, 16-2002; 16-2604

Jails, county—See JAILS, 16-2801 to 16-2823

Joint ownership with person or corporation forbidden, XIII, 1

Judgment against, how paid, 16-811

Jurors, who competent, when county a party, 16-810

Labor, hours of persons employed in or about county buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122

Labor, preference for Montana labor in public works, 41-701 to 41-703

#### Land advisory board

clerk of, county clerk to be, 16-1504

creation of, 16-1501

definitions of terms concerning, 16-1502

duties, generally, 16-1503

exchange of lands, assistance in, 16-1509

grazing districts, cooperation in establishing, 16-1507

leases, management, sale of lands, advisory capacity concerning, 16-1508

##### meetings

minutes of, to be kept, 16-1504

rules and regulations to be made for conduct of, 16-1504

time for holding, 16-1504

##### members

designation of, 16-1503

terms of office, 16-1503

policy of state declared, 16-1505

purpose of, 16-1501

quorum, three members constitute, 16-1504

recommendations of, concerning land, 16-1506

records to be preserved by, 16-1504

Liability for past transactions, forbidden, XV, 13

Liability for slaughtered livestock, 46-218



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Libraries, 44-201 to 44-217
- License moneys, how disposed of, 84-2708
- Licenses—See LICENSES, County licenses, 84-2701 to 84-2708; 84-3201 to 84-3209
- Limitation of actions against, on rejected claims, 93-2609
- Loan on credit, restrictions on, XIII, 1; 16-805
- May apply for tax deeds when, 84-4152
- May issue licenses under retail liquor license act
  - amount of, 4-430
  - where, 4-430
- Meaning of terms used in referring to rivers or creeks, 16-105
- Membership in counties and officials organizations authorized, 16-1034
- Money from sale or lease tax deed lands, disposal of, 84-4140
  - exchanged lands, 94-4141
- Money illegally paid, recovered how, 16-812
  - duty of county attorney, 16-812
- Museums
  - commission may be created to manage, 16-1008
  - manager may be employed, 16-1008
  - power to procure, 16-1008; 62-101
- Name, designation and use of, 16-803
  - change of, 16-701 to 16-714
- Need not give bond, when, 93-8714
- New counties
  - actions affecting realty
    - fee of clerk for transferring, 16-610
    - jurisdiction attaches in case of transfer, when, 16-609
    - transfer of, authorized, 16-608
  - delinquent taxes, transcription of omitted records and remission of tax, interest and penalties
    - collection by new county, 16-615
    - commissioners duties concerning, 16-618
    - failure of officials to collect, limitation of actions for, 16-621
    - lien on lands continues, 16-615
    - notice to persons liable, 16-616
    - redemption upon paying original tax, 16-617
    - transcript of records, paid for how, 16-619
  - duties as to land classification, 84-433
  - indebtedness, XVI, 3
    - apportionment of, 16-612
  - jury list, preparation of
    - clerk of court to certify to new county, 16-623
    - clerk of new county to prepare how, 16-626
    - provisions for making, 16-622
    - removal of names from jury box of old county, 16-625
    - time for furnishing, 16-624
  - liable to pay proportion of indebtedness of counties from which formed, XVI, 3
  - right of, to segregation and transcription of records and books, 16-601
  - taxes, collection of, 16-613
  - transcribing of records and actions
    - certification of transcript, 16-605
    - certified copy as evidence, 16-607
    - comparison with original records, clerk's duties, 16-605
    - contract for made by commissioners, 16-603
    - county commissioners' duties concerning, 16-602
    - filing of transcribed records required, 16-606
    - payment for, how made, 16-604
    - right of new territory to procure, 16-611
  - transfer and payment for, 16-614
- New counties created by petition
  - assessed valuation how construed, 16-502
  - county commissioners when elected, 16-509
  - county lines limitation on running, 16-501
  - county seat, what cities eligible for, 16-503

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### New counties created by petition (Continued)

- created when, 16-501
    - minimum area and assessed valuation, 16-501
  - division into township, road and school districts, 16-505
  - effect of adverse vote, 16-506
  - election on organization new county, 16-505
    - ballots, 16-505
    - eligibility of voters, 16-505
  - election returns, how made and canvassed, 16-505
    - duties of county clerk, 16-505
    - general election law applicable, 16-505
  - indebtedness between old and new counties, adjustment of, 16-510
    - governor to appoint commission to adjust, 16-510
      - compensation and expenses of, 16-512
      - powers and duties of, 16-510
      - sheriff to serve citations of, 16-510
  - indebtedness determination of, 16-511
    - certification of, 16-511
    - how prorated and paid, 16-511
    - prorating cost of election, 16-511
    - settlement of amount due from one county to another, 16-511
    - taxes, transcription delinquent, 16-511
  - judicial district to which attached, governor to designate, 16-507
  - justices of the peace, continuation of office, 16-507
  - nominations candidates for office, how made, 16-505
  - notice of election on organization new county, 16-505
  - officers, how chosen, 16-507
    - residing in proposed new county, continuation of office, 16-507
  - officers, terms of, 16-506
  - penalty for misdemeanor and malfeasance in office, 16-519
  - pending actions transferred to clerk of court of new county, 16-516
  - petition for creation, 16-504
    - commissioners' resolution on final hearing, 16-504
    - contents, 16-504
      - affidavit to accompany, 16-504
      - exclusion territory when, 16-504
      - notice of hearing, publication, 16-504
      - signers, 16-504
  - pro rata liability for debts of old county, 16-501
  - pro rata proportion of assets, 16-501
  - publication of notices by posting when, 16-517
  - records and books for transcription to be furnished new county, 16-515
    - transcription of records, 16-515
  - repealing and saving clause, 16-520
  - resolution creating new county, 16-506
    - designation of county seat, 16-506
    - election certificates, 16-506
    - secretary of state, certification to, 16-506
  - school moneys how adjusted between old and new county, 16-514
  - school trustees, continuation in office, 16-507
  - state senator, when elected, 16-508
  - taxation, basis of, 16-502
  - taxes
    - assessment and collection of, 16-513
    - transcription and collection how, 16-511
  - temporary county seat, how selected, 16-505
  - what county records to be transcribed to new county, 16-515
- Officers—See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; also particular county officers
- absence from state forfeits office, when, 16-2417
  - appointee holds office until next general election, XVI, 5
  - assessor, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
  - bond, civil penalty for misconduct attaches to, 16-2415
    - quarterly inspection of, 16-2422
    - where designated, 16-2421

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Officers (Continued)

- classification of counties to determine status of, 16-2419
- county commissioners to designate class, 16-2420
- consolidation of offices
  - commissioners' duties, XVI, 5; 16-2505
  - election for, 16-2406
  - notice of election, publication of, 16-2406
  - salaries, limitation on, 16-2507
- coroner, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
- county clerk, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
  - clerk of board of county commissioners, XVI, 5; 16-2406
  - ex officio recorder, XVI, 5; 16-2406
- county superintendent of schools, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
- county surveyor, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
- deputies
  - assessors, appointment of deputies, 16-3703
  - clerk of district court, number allowed, 16-3701
  - county attorney, number allowed, 16-3706
  - county auditor, number allowed, 16-3706
  - county clerk, number allowed, 16-3701
  - county treasurer, number allowed, 16-3706
  - deputy sheriffs, marshals and policemen, residence qualifications, 16-3705
  - extra deputies, when allowed, 16-3704
    - salaries, 16-3704
  - in 7th class counties appointment authorized by county commissioners, 16-3707
    - compensation authorized, 16-3708
  - sheriff, number allowed, 16-3701
- deputies, assistants and clerks
  - appointment of
    - authorization for, 16-2409
    - mode of making, 16-2410
    - writing and filing of, required, 16-2410
  - deputy included in mention of principal, 16-2411
  - salaries allowed only as provided by law, 16-2409
  - salary, fixing and limitation of, 25-604
- district officers, qualifications, 16-2402
- election of, when held, XVI, 5; 16-2406
- election or appointment to be provided by law, XVI, 6
- enumeration of, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
- fees collected by, how disposed of, 25-201
  - personal interest in, forbidden, 25-201
- fees, report of
  - contents of, 16-2423
  - county commissioners to approve, 16-2424
  - publication of, by state auditor, 16-2426
  - requirement for making, 16-2423
  - transmission to state auditor by county clerk, 16-2425
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 16-2427
- forbidden to become sureties on official bonds of other officers, 6-307
- law practice by, prohibited when, 16-2418
- misconduct, civil penalty for, attaches to official bond, 16-2415
- not to act as deputy of other officers, when, 59-303
- not to present certain claims against, 16-1801
- oaths may be administered by, 16-2416
- office hours of, 16-2414
- office to be kept at county seat, XIX, 6; 16-2413
  - hours to be open, 16-2414
- other officers may be provided for by legislature, XVI, 6
  - terms of, shall not exceed two years, XVI, 6
- penalty for violation of provisions of act, 16-2427
- practice of law to whom forbidden, 16-2418
- principal includes deputies, 16-2411
- public administrator, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
- qualifications of, 16-2401; 16-2406



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Officers (Continued)

- removal, for collecting illegal fees, 25-230
- report of fees, 16-2423
- restrictions on residence, 59-307
- salaries and fees of—See FEES; SALARIES
- sheriff—See CONSTABLES; SHERIFFS
- special laws prescribing powers and duties of, forbidden, V, 26
  - state auditor to publish county clerk's report, 16-2425
- term of office
  - commencement of, 16-2406
  - duration of, 16-2406
  - four years for some, XVI, 5; 16-2406
  - two years for others, XVI, 5; 16-2406
- township officers
  - deputies, assistants and clerks
    - appointment of, 16-2409; 16-2410
    - deputy included in mention of principal, 16-2411
    - salaries allowed only as provided by law, 16-2409
  - election of, when held, 16-2406
  - enumeration of, 16-2404
  - misconduct, civil penalty for, attaches to official bond, 16-2415
  - official bonds, inspection by commissioners quarterly, 16-2422
  - qualifications of, generally, 16-2402
  - term of office
    - commencement of, 16-2406
    - duration of, 16-2406
- treasurer
  - collector of taxes, XVI, 5; 16-2403; 16-2406
  - shall not hold office more than two consecutive terms, XVI, 5
- vacancies
  - appointees to fill, term of, 16-2412
  - commissioners' authority to fill, XVI, 5; 16-2406

#### Old records when destroyed, 59-514

- exceptions, not to be destroyed, 59-516

#### Organization memberships authorized, 16-1034

#### Park buildings

- commission may be designated to operate, 16-1008
- manager may be employed, 16-1008
- power to procure, 16-1008; 62-101

#### Parks and recreational areas, power to establish—See PARKS, Counties may acquire land for how, 62-101; 62-102

#### Participation in public welfare act—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-101 to 71-1008

#### Payment of attorney appointed to defend, 94-6513

#### Petty cash fund, 16-2049

#### Poor—See POOR, 71-101 to 71-125

#### Poor shall be provided for by, X, 5

#### Powers

- borrowed money used only for purpose specified, 16-806
- credit, giving or loaning of, unlawful, 16-805
- enumeration of, generally, 16-804
- exercise of, through officers, 16-802
- limit on indebtedness, XIII, 5; 16-807
- specified and implied, 16-801

#### Printing

- bids for, how made, 16-1219
- bond required of contractor, 16-1220
- contracts for
  - conditions and terms of, 16-1201
  - county commissioners to let, 16-1201
- county fair, printing not included, 16-1222
- grade number and substance defined, 16-1218
- newspaper defined, 16-1201
- penalty for violation of act, 16-1223

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Printing (Continued)

##### prices

- defined, 16-1221
- delivered at court house, 16-1221
- not to exceed maximum stated, 16-1201

##### prices specified for

- assessment lists, 16-1209
- ballots, 16-1216
- bound books, 16-1213
- corner cards on envelopes, 16-1210
- election supplies, 16-1216
- envelopes, 16-1203; 16-1210
- general forms, receipts and requisitions, 16-1207
- general office forms, 16-1206
- index cards, 16-1211
- legal blanks, 16-1205
- letterheads, 16-1204
- official publications and legal advertising, 16-1202
- other printing, 16-1219
- post cards, 16-1210
- record books, 16-1214
- special ruled and printed forms, 16-1212
- stock forms, without county name, 16-1217
- tax receipts, 16-1208
- warrants, county and school, 16-1215
- suspension of newspaper account of war, legal status of, 16-1224
- Private property not to be taken to pay debts of, XII, 8
- Probation officer's salary to be paid by, 10-622
- Process, service of
  - chairman of board to be served, 16-809
  - county attorney to be notified, 16-809
  - information to be given board, when, 16-809
- Property tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202
- Protein testing laboratories, establishment and equipment for, 3-504; 3-505
- Public moneys, wrongful acts, 94-1501
- Public scales and weighers
  - duties and powers of county commissioners concerning, 16-1108 to 16-1113
- Readjustment of county lines not prevented by debt restrictions on new counties, XVI, 3
- Registration of warrants, 16-1810
  - interest rate on, 16-2002; 16-2604
- Restoration of employees discharged from military service, 77-501; 77-701 to 77-708
- Retrospective laws concerning, forbidden, XV, 13
- Road and bridge construction, increased tax levy for
  - collection of tax, 16-2204
  - commissioners may authorize, 16-2201
  - submission of question to electors
    - ballot form of, 16-2202
    - majority vote required, 16-2203
    - special or general election, 16-2202
- Rural fire control crews, establishment, functions and powers, 28-601 to 28-604
- Rural improvement districts
  - action to recover taxes, 16-1624
  - apportionment of costs, 16-1611
  - assessment of federal property omitted, 16-1611
  - assessments
    - additional, when levied, 16-1615
    - collection, when erroneous, 16-1623
    - procedure for, 16-1611
    - railroads, subject to, when, 16-1611
    - relief of, 16-1623
  - bonds—See warrants and bonds, below, 16-1620; 16-1621
  - change in maintenance districts, when, 16-1619
  - changing place of meetings of commissioners, provision for, 16-1627

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Rural improvement districts (Continued)

- city or town to assume management and control of  
authorization for, when, 16-1631
- tax levy authorized in case of, 16-1632

- collection of assessments by county treasurer, 16-1622

#### contracts

##### bids or proposals

- certified check to accompany  
forfeiture in case of failure of bidder, 16-1607
- requirement of, 16-1607

##### notice inviting

- publication and posting of, 16-1607
- re-advertisement requirement, when, 16-1607

##### opening and consideration of, 16-1607

- bond of contractor, amount and conditions of, 16-1609

#### delinquency of contractor

- completion of work and deduction of cost in case of, 16-1608
- reletting contract in case of, 16-1608

- payable in warrants and bonds, 16-1621

#### costs

- account of, to be kept by engineer, 16-1616
- apportionment between corner and inside lots, 16-1611
- assessment of, by county commissioners, 16-1611
- federal property paid by county, 16-1612
- payment in bonds or warrants, 16-1620
- railway systems to pay for, when, 16-1611
- tax for payment of, 16-1613

#### county clerk

- defined, 16-1626

- preparation of schedule and resolutions, 16-1616

#### county treasurer

- collection of assessments by, 16-1622

- defined, 16-1626

#### creation of

- authorization for, 16-1601

##### damage to owner, notice of

- contents and formalities of, 16-1610
- failure to file constitutes waiver of claim for damages, 16-1610
- time for filing, 16-1610

##### defects and irregularities, notice of

- contents and formalities of, 16-1610
- failure to file constitutes waiver of claim for damages, 16-1610
- time for filing, 16-1610

##### jurisdiction of commissioners for

- adjournment does not cause loss of, 16-1627

- attaches, when, 16-1605

- petition for, percentage of freeholders required on, 16-1601

##### protests against

- hearings concerning, 16-1604
- manner and time of making, 16-1604
- sufficiency of, how determined, 16-1604

##### resolution authorizing, 16-1605

##### resolution of intention to create

- contents of, 16-1602

##### notice of passage of

- contents of, 16-1602
- publication and mailing of, 16-1602

#### damage to owner

- notice of, filing and requirement of, 16-1610

- tax levy to be sufficient for payment of, 16-1615

- definitions of terms concerning, 16-1626

- effect of misnomer or mistake, 16-1618



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Rural improvement districts (Continued)

- engineer in charge of work
  - accounts of expenses to be kept by, 16-1616
  - designation of, 16-1602
- extension of district by county commissioners
  - authorization for, when, 16-1603
  - benefit more than local or ordinary, in case of, 16-1603
  - cost exceeding one-half assessed valuation, in case of, 16-1603
- improvement defined, 16-1626
- incidental expenses as costs of improvement, 16-1616
- jurisdiction of commissioners concerning, 16-1605
- lien
  - assessment creates, on property, 16-1617
  - mistakes not to vitiate, 16-1625
- lighting systems in, maintenance of
  - boundaries of district may be changed by board, when, 16-1630
  - contract with person or corporation for furnishing light authorized, 16-1629
  - costs, how apportioned, 16-1629
  - lien of assessment on property, 16-1629
  - special improvement district fund for, 16-1629
- maintenance of improvements
  - assessment and levy for
    - disposal of moneys from, 16-1619
    - lien on property constituted by
      - mistakes not to vitiate, 16-1625
      - provision for, 16-1619
    - resolution concerning, 16-1619
  - cost of, paid by assessing district, 16-1619
  - county commissioners to provide for, 16-1619
  - maintenance districts, change in boundaries of, 16-1619
- management and control transferred to city or town
  - authorization for, when, 16-1631
  - tax levy authorized in case of, 16-1632
- mistake, effect of, 16-1618
- municipality defined, 16-1626
- notices and orders
  - person required to post or publish, 16-1628
    - county clerk to be, if none other named, 16-1628
    - error in, not to invalidate proceedings, 16-1628
  - proof of publication, 16-1626
  - publication of, 16-1626
  - sufficiency of, 16-1606
- objects and purposes of, 16-1601
  - sewers, lights, waterworks, etc., 16-1601
- payment of tax under protest
  - action to recover, 16-1624
  - authorization for, 16-1624
- purposes and objects of, 16-1601
- resolutions
  - person required to post or publish
    - county clerk to be, if none other named, 16-1628
    - error in, not to invalidate proceedings, 16-1628
  - proof of publication, 16-1626
  - publication of, 16-1626
- sufficiency of resolutions, notices and orders, 16-1606
- tax levy for
  - county treasurer to collect, 16-1622
  - damages to property owner to be included in, 16-1615
  - erroneous or invalid assessment
    - correction in case of, 16-1623
    - re-assessment and reliev in casè of, 16-1623

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

#### Rural improvement districts (Continued)

##### tax levy for (Continued)

###### lien of special assessment

attaches, when, 16-1617

extinguishment by payment only, 16-1617

mistakes not to vitiate, 16-1625

misnomer or mistake not to make void or voidable, 16-1618

payment under protest, action to recover, 16-1624

###### resolution for

contents of, 16-1613

copy of, to be certified to county clerk, 16-1614

county clerk to prepare, 16-1616

notice to be published, manner of, 16-1614

###### objections to

authorization for making, 16-1614

modification of resolution to conform to, may be made, 16-1614

term of years not to exceed twenty, 16-1613

##### transfer of management and control to city or town

authorization for, when, 16-1631

tax levy authorized in case of, 16-1632

##### warrants and bonds

contracts payable in, 16-1621

conversion into cash on refusal to receive, authority for, 16-1621

costs and expenses to be paid for by, 16-1620

denomination of, 16-1620

form of, specified, 16-1620

interest rate, 16-1620

payment of, when called for, 16-1620

redemption of, how made, 16-1620

registration of, 16-1620

work defined, 16-1626

Salaries county officers—See SALARIES, 25-601 to 25-610

Salaries, officers how paid, 25-601

Sale of tax deed lands, how—See TAXATION, 84-4190 to 84-4197

Sales by, validated, 16-1035

Scales, establishment of, 16-1108 to 16-1113

Seats—See County seats, etc., above

##### Seed grain loans

contracts for, cancellation of authorized, when, 16-2104

###### release liens for

authority of commissioners to direct, when, 16-2101

execution of, procedure for, 16-2102

intent and purpose act, 16-2103

##### Senators

each county entitled to one, VI, 4

new counties to one each, VI, 4

Shareholder in corporation, cannot be, XIII, 1

Signers required on petition for bond elections, 75-3937

Smoke nuisance, power to abate, 11-2501 to 11-2511

Special laws concerning offices and officers in, forbidden, V, 26

Summons, how served on, 93-3007

Superintendent of banks, examiner's fund, payments to, 5-904

Surveyor—See COUNTY SURVEYOR

##### Surveys

apportionment of cost of, 16-111

approved of, when conclusive, 16-109

commissioners disagreement on, and report to governor, 16-107

disagreement report, 16-108

validated and prima facie evidence, when, 16-110

Taking prisoners from one to another, before court, 94-701-1

Taxation—See also TAXATION, Equalization, county board of

local authorities to have power of, XII, 4

property, exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202

release from, denied, XII, 6

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Taxes, collection of, in case of division, 16-612; 16-613
- Tax rate fixed by county commissioners, 84-3805
- To provide accommodations for jury, 94-7301; 94-7302
- Township and range designation in, refer to Montana principal base and meridian, 16-263
- Treasurer—See COUNTY TREASURER
- Validation of conveyances by, 16-1035
- Verification of pleadings, 93-3702
- Warrants—See also Bond issues, above, 16-2001 to 16-2050; COUNTY TREASURER, 16-2601 to 16-2626
  - annual examination of, 16-1811
  - endorsement by treasurer, when, 16-2002
  - how paid, 16-2603
  - interest rate, 16-2002; 16-2604
  - lost warrants, 16-2003 to 16-2007
  - numbering, 16-2918
  - registry, 16-1810; 16-2604
- Water mains, may authorize construction of, 16-1114
- Weed control
  - area organized for control and extermination of, referred to as district, 16-1703
  - Canadian thistle, noxious weed, 16-1701
    - nuisance, 16-1701
  - cities and towns creation of districts within, 16-1712
  - cooperation with other programs, authorized, 16-1721
  - costs of control how paid, 16-1720
    - charge against land when, 16-1720
  - county commissioners
    - appointment of supervisors by, 16-1713
    - creation of districts by, 16-1709
    - hearing of petition for district, 16-1711
    - highways and county-owned land, duties as to, 16-1719
    - noxious weed fund, created by, 16-1717
  - creation of extermination districts, 16-1709
  - crops, mingled with weeds, destroyed when, 16-1716
  - definition of noxious weeds, 16-1701
  - destruction of weeds
    - cost and expenses of, 16-1715
      - paid how, 16-1715
      - tax on land, when, 16-1715
    - supervisors' duties, 16-1715
    - work done, presumed for benefit of land, 16-1715
  - enlarging district, 16-1711
  - growth of noxious weeds, unlawful, where, 16-1706
  - materials and equipment, furnishing to land owner, procedure concerning, 16-1718
  - notice of hearing of petition for district, 16-1710
  - notice to persons permitting weeds on premises, 16-1714
  - noxious weed fund
    - amount of, determined by commissioners, 16-1720
    - creation of, and expenditures from, 16-1717
  - noxious weeds defined, 16-1701
  - penalty for violation of act, 16-1722
  - petition for district, 16-1709
    - hearing on, 16-1711
    - notice of hearing, 16-1710
  - public highways, control of weeds on, 16-1719
  - quarantine
    - against products and seed, when, 16-1707
    - by governor against products and seed from other states, when, 16-1708
  - seed of noxious weeds a common nuisance, 16-1702
  - state highway fund, cost of weed extermination paid from when, 16-1719
  - supervisors for
    - appointment of, 16-1713
    - compensation of, 16-1713
    - cooperation with state and federal aid, 16-1721



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTIES (Continued)

- Weed control (Continued)
  - supervisors for (Continued)
    - duties of, 16-1713
    - qualifications, 16-1713
- Wharves, establishment of, 16-1119
- Witnesses and jurors, competency when county a party, 16-810
- Work of, eight hours shall constitute working day, XVIII, 4
- Youth center
  - commission may be designated to operate, 16-1008
  - manager may be employed, 16-1008
  - power to procure, 16-1008; 62-101

### COUNTS

- In indictment or information, 94-6407

### COUNTY ASSESSOR

- See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; TAXATION, Assessment of property
- Conventions, allowance of expense in attending, 25-508
- Deputies
  - appointment of, to assist in assessment, 84-443
  - chief deputy may be appointed, 16-3703
  - county commissioners to allow, 84-443
  - employment of, authorized, when, 16-3703
  - maximum number of, allowed, 16-3706
  - salaries, amounts of, 25-603
- Expenses of assessor and deputies
  - claim for, to be submitted to county commissioners, 84-444
  - limitation upon, 84-444
- Farm statistics to be collected by
  - commissioner of agriculture to designate, 84-449
  - forms for, to be furnished by commissioner of agriculture, 84-449
  - neglect of assessor's duty, penalty for, 84-453
- penalties
  - assessor's neglect of duty, 84-453
  - failure or refusal to furnish statistics, 84-452
  - refusal to furnish, penalty for, 84-452
  - source of information concerning, 84-451
  - time for delivering to commissioner of agriculture, 84-450
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Hail insurance, duties concerning, 82-1501; 82-1512
- Purebred stock
  - books of, list to be furnished assessor, 46-1203
  - breeds accepted as, 46-1203
  - owners' names
    - collection of, 46-1201
    - list of, to be sent to agricultural experiment station, when, 46-1202
- Refusal to give lists of property to, penalty for, 94-1506
- Salary, amount of, 25-605
- School district valuation, statement of, 75-3724
- Term of office is four years, XVI, 5
- Vacancy is filled by appointment by county commissioners, XVI, 5

### COUNTY ATTORNEY

- See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS
- Abatement of public nuisance by, when, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Abstracts of title to proposed city plats to be submitted to, 11-607
- Acting county attorney provided for, 16-1126
- Advisor of county welfare board, 71-215
- Advisor to cemetery associations, 9-116
- Annual tax settlement by, 84-448
- Appointee, term of, VIII, 34
- Arrest of persons suspected of crimes, duty to cause, 16-3101
- Attendance on grand jury, 94-6324

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY ATTORNEY (Continued)

- Attorney general may direct actions to be prosecuted by, 16-3101
- Bastardy proceedings, duty to prosecute, 94-9905
- Bond in counties of different classes, 6-201
- Claims against own county, must not present, 16-3104
- Comment on defendant's failure to testify, 94-8803
- Corrugated iron culverts, duty to enforce provisions concerning sale of, 32-905
- County commissioners, meetings of, to be attended by county attorney on request, 16-3102
- County seat, shall reside at, XIX, 6
- Court may appoint to perform duties of, 94-7239
- Dams and reservoirs, unsafe, duties concerning, 89-702
- Debts, fines, penalties and forfeitures, actions to be brought for recovery of, when, 16-3101
- Deputies
  - number allowed, 16-3706
  - salary, 25-603
- Destruction of obscene literature, 94-3606
- Disclosing finding of indictment or filing information, 94-3553; 94-6427
- Doors in public buildings, duties concerning—See BUILDINGS, 69-2103
- Drug addicts, duties concerning, 66-1517 to 66-1520
- Duties
  - arrest of persons suspected of crime, duty to cause, 16-3101
  - branding livestock while driven through state, 94-3520
  - debts, fines, penalties and forfeitures, recovery of for state or county, 16-3101
  - generally enumerated, 16-3101
  - grand jury, advisor to, 16-3101
  - highways, encroachments on, prosecution for, 32-1013; 32-1016
  - indictments to be drawn and filed by, 16-3101
  - informations to be drawn and filed by, 16-3101; 94-4912
  - juvenile delinquent cases, concerning, 10-629
  - legal advisor of county commissioners, 16-3102
  - money illegally paid by county, action to recover, 16-812
  - opinions to be given county and township officers, 16-3101
  - prescribed by law to be performed by, VIII, 19; 16-3105
  - prosecutes assessor for recovery of taxes, when, 84-446
  - prosecution of school trustees for failure to keep proper books, 75-1832
  - prosecutions to be conducted by, 16-3101
  - school bond proceedings, duty to assist in, 75-3923
  - school officers, legal advisor to, 75-4708
  - state to be represented by, when, 16-3101
  - to be fixed by law, VIII, 19
  - township and county officers to be advised by, 16-3101
- Duty
  - as to lotteries, 94-3008
  - on insanity of defendant after judgment of death, 94-8010
  - prosecution
    - for gambling, 94-2415
    - of undertaking to keep the peace, 94-5112
    - unlawful use of firearms by children, 94-3580
  - to
    - explain reason for failure to file information, 94-6206
    - file information, when and where, 94-6204; 94-6205
    - inquire concerning public offenses, 94-6205
    - prosecute charge of bastardy, 94-9905
- Election
  - at general election in each county, VIII, 19
  - first election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
  - official oath, XIX, 1
- Failure to file information, contempt, 94-6204
- prosecute, court may appoint to, 94-7239
- Filing of information, when, 94-4912
- Former holder of office not to defend, when, 93-2112
- penalty for violation of act, 93-2114

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY ATTORNEY (Continued)

- Indictments and informations to be drawn by, 16-3101
- Information, duty to file, 94-4912
- Irrigation districts, duties concerning
  - records, 89-2107
  - sinking funds, levies for, 59-536
- Juvenile delinquent cases, duties concerning, 10-629
- Legal advisor school trustees and county superintendent, 75-4708
- May appear before grand jury, when, 94-6324
- May issue subpoena, 94-8901
- Money illegally paid by county, duty to institute actions to recover, 16-812
- Moneys or property received by
  - account to county clerk of
    - time for making, 16-3101
    - verification required, 16-3101
  - receipts for
    - duty to give, 16-3101
    - filing with treasurer required, 16-3101
- Not to disclose finding indictment or filing of information, when, 94-3553; 94-6427
- Partner not to act, when, 93-2111
- Physicians to report prescriptions issued to drug addicts, 66-1516
  - complaint against habitual users, 66-1519
- Procedure on failure to attend trial, 94-7239
- Qualifications, VIII, 19
- Railroad commissioners, duties for—See RAILROADS, Board of railroad commissioners, 72-124
- Receipts for moneys or property received, 16-3101
  - duty to give, 16-3101
  - filing with treasurer required, 16-3101
- Recovery of money illegally paid, to institute action for, 16-812
- Register of official business, contents of, and duty to keep, 16-3101
- Removal from office, procedure, 94-5515
- Residence in county during term required, VIII, 33
  - keep office at county seat, XIX, 6
- Salary, 25-607
  - by whom paid, VIII, 19; 25-601
  - half paid by state and half by county, VIII, 19; 25-601
  - of deputies, 25-603
  - to be fixed by law, VIII, 19
- School bond proceedings, duty to assist, 75-3923
  - examination of transcript, 75-3923
- School officers, duty to advise, 75-4708
- Signing of indictment, 94-6333
- Special counsel, employment of, 16-1126
- State examiner's report, failure to prosecute violations shown in, penalty, etc., 82-1002
- Statement to governor on application for pardon, 94-9814
- State to be represented by, 16-3101
- Suit to recover money illegally paid, 16-3103
- Term of office
  - of appointee, VIII, 34
  - to be two years, VIII, 19
- To prosecute violation of pure food and drug act, 27-116
- Treasurer to sue, when, 16-2614
- Vacancy in office filled by appointment by county commissioners, VIII, 34

### COUNTY AUDITOR

- See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427
- Audit of claims by, 16-3208
- Bond in counties of different classes, 6-201
  - amount and conditions of, 16-3204
- Claims against county
  - approval of before payment, 16-3208
  - district judge may order payment of, when, 16-3208



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY AUDITOR (Continued)

- Claims against county (Continued)
  - investigation and auditing of, by county auditor, 16-3208
  - list of claims allowed or rejected by commissioners
  - clerk to return to auditor, when, 16-3209
  - preservation of, by auditor, 16-3209
- Compensation and expenses, amount and payment of, 16-3205
- County superintendent of poor, 16-3211
- Creation of office, 16-3201
- Deputies, number allowed, 16-3706
- Duties
  - as directed by commissioners to be performed, 16-3212
  - concerning county budgets, 16-1908
  - in counties below fifth class, 16-3202
- Election of, when held, 16-3203
- Examination of books and accounts, 16-3210
- Examination of school district books by, 75-1831
- Highways, duties concerning claims for local improvements on, 32-524
- Market master, 16-1138
- Oaths may be administered by, 16-3206
- Oath to be subscribed by, 16-3204
- Officers to perform duties on abolition of, 16-3202
- Office to be at county seat, 16-3205
- Other duties, 16-3212
- Payment of salary and expenses, 16-3205
- Poor, duties as superintendent of, 16-3211
- Process may be issued by, 16-3206
- Qualifications of, 16-3203
- Records to be kept by
  - delivery to successor required, 16-3207
  - preservation of, required, 16-3207
- Residence to be at county seat, 16-3205
- Salary, how paid, 16-3205
- Superintendent of poor, 16-3211
- Term of office, 16-3203
- Witnesses
  - attendance may be compelled, 16-3206
  - fees and mileage of, 16-3206

### COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; TAXATION, Equalization, county board of, 84-601 to 84-610

County commissioners to equalize assessments, 16-1016

### COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

See HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-701 to 69-712

### COUNTY BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

See also PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-213 to 71-222

Investigation by, and report to court, concerning dependent and neglected children, 10-506

Investigations by, on insanity charges, 38-409

### COUNTY CLERK

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; PUBLIC OFFICERS

Abandoned beds of navigable streams and lakes, filing surveys of, 81-2303

Abandonment of counties, duties as to, 16-4002 to 16-4023

Accounts, duties concerning, 16-2917

Acknowledgments, power to take, 39-102

Adoption of children, 69-525

duty as to records of—See VITAL STATISTICS

Annual financial statement of, publication, 16-1023

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY CLERK (Continued)

- Annual report of, when, 16-2924
  - contents, 16-2924
  - salary withheld until statement made, 16-2925
- Annual statement, duty to make, 16-2917
- Births and deaths, duties concerning—See VITAL STATISTICS, 69-501 to 69-539
- Bonds in counties of different classes enumerated, 6-201
  - where filed, 6-201
- Books, custody of, 16-2901
- Certificate of tax sale, duty to file and enter, 84-4135
  - redemption to be noted in book, 84-4136
- Certified copies of instruments affecting real property filed with, admissible as evidence, 93-1101-21
- Chief deputy clerk, 16-3702
- Clerk, board of county commissioners, XVI, 5; 16-2917
- Clerk, county welfare board, 71-215
- Cooperative marketing act, fees for recording and indexing papers concerning, 14-429
- County bonds, duties concerning, 16-2001 to 16-2050
- County seat
  - location of, duties concerning, 16-401 to 16-412
  - removal of, duties concerning, 16-301 to 16-309
- Decrees of partition, recording, notice, 16-2907; 16-2908
- Destruction certain records by, authorized, 16-2921 to 16-2923
- Duties
  - attachment of range stock, 93-3246
  - budgets, 16-1904 to 16-1908
  - claims against county, 16-1801 to 16-1811
  - clerk, board of county commissioners, 16-907; 16-908
  - enumerated generally, 16-908
  - equalization board, 84-610
  - highways, 32-405 to 32-409
    - record of proceedings, 32-301; 32-302
  - irrigation district records, 89-1204; 89-2106
  - must file certificates of redemption, 93-5836
  - must keep attachment books, 93-4340
  - other duties as prescribed by law, 16-2919
  - recording instruments, 16-2911; 73-113
  - records, 16-2917
  - rural improvement districts, 16-1614; 16-1616; 16-1628
- Elections—See ELECTIONS
- Equalization proceedings, 84-610
- Estray and lost property book, duty to keep, 20-412
- Ex officio
  - clerk, county board of public welfare, 71-215
  - clerk, county commissioners, and recorder, 16-2920
  - recorder, XVI, 5; 16-2405; 16-2901
- Fees endorsed on recorded instrument, 73-108
- Fees of, enumerated, 25-231
- Fees to be prepaid, 16-2915
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Grantee's post office to show in certain instruments, 16-2911
- Highways, duties concerning local improvement districts on, 32-501 to 32-527
- Index books to be kept by, 16-2905
- Indexes to be kept by
  - arrangement of, 16-2910
  - decrees concerning real property, 16-2907
    - filing copy to impart notice, 16-2908
  - enumeration of, 16-2905
  - map book of cities and towns, 16-2909
  - maps and plats, 16-2906
  - names, how arranged, 16-2910
  - two or more in same volume, 16-2910
- Issues exemption certificates to firemen, when, 11-2005
- License blanks, duty to prepare and deliver to county treasurer, 84-2701
  - debit and credit licenses accounted for, 84-2701

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY CLERK (Continued)

- Lien for seed grain loans, duties concerning release of, 16-2101; 16-2102
- Location of county seats, duties concerning, 16-401 to 16-412
- Lost property, duties concerning—See DEPOSIT, Finder, 20-412; 20-416
- Neglect of certain duties as to recording and indexing, 16-2914
- Nominations register, required to keep, 23-913
- Notaries public, certificate, 56-112
  - fees for, 56-113
- Number of deputies allowed, 16-3701
  - chief clerk, designation of, 16-3702
- Official bond, where filed, 6-336
  - amount of, in different class counties, 6-201
- Practice of law forbidden, 93-902
- Record books, duty to procure, 16-2901
- Recording certain instruments declared proper, 16-2903
- Records open to inspection, 16-2916
  - safekeeping of, 16-2917
  - to be kept by, 16-2902
- Removal of county seats, duties concerning, 16-301 to 16-309
- Report of, 16-2925
  - to state auditor, 16-2425; 16-2426
- Salary, 25-605
- Salary of deputies, 25-603; 25-604
- Searches, duty to make, 16-2913
  - certificate, 16-2913
- Statements, quarterly, to furnish state examiner, penalty, 82-1006
- Taxation, duties concerning—See TAXATION
- Term of office is four years, XVI, 5
- To record without charge certificates of discharged soldiers, etc., 77-801
- Vacancy to be filled by appointment by county commissioners, XVI, 5
- Validation of certain instruments, 16-2902 to 16-2904
- Validation of defectively executed instruments affecting real property, 39-133
- Verification, signatures on initiative and referendum, 37-103
- Warrants, duties as to drawing, 16-2917
  - to be numbered by, 16-2918
- Water right appropriations, duties concerning, 89-810; 89-816; 89-838
- Writings to be recorded by, 16-2902
  - affidavit of annual work on mines, 16-2902
  - assignments for benefit of creditors, 16-2902
  - birth and death certificates, 16-2902
  - book of appraisement state lands, 16-2902
  - deeds and conveyances, 16-2902
  - estrays and lost property, 16-2902
  - mining location notices, 16-2902
  - mortgages, 16-2902
  - official bonds, 16-2902
  - other writings, 16-2902
  - powers of attorney, 16-2902
  - preemption claims, 16-2902
  - probate orders and decrees, 16-2902
  - separate property married women, 16-2902
  - sole trader judgments, 16-2902
  - transcripts certain judgments, 16-2902
  - water right notices, 16-2902
  - wills admitted to probate, 16-2902

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

- Accounts, examination and allowance
  - charges against county, 16-1014
  - officers chargeable with county moneys, 16-1013
- Actions by and against county, direction and control of, 16-1017



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Advertising county products
  - appropriating money for, 16-1105
  - authorization for, 16-1105
  - limitation of amount, 16-1106
  - transmitted to department of agriculture, when, 16-1106
- exhibits of, in department of agriculture, 16-1105
- Appointment
  - to fill legislative vacancy, when, V, 45
  - to fill unexpired term of clerk of district court, VIII, 34
  - to fill unexpired term of county attorney, VIII, 34
  - to fill unexpired term of justice of the peace, VIII, 34
  - to fill unexpired term of other county officers, XVI, 5
- Approval of license for circuses etc., necessary when, 84-3201
- Approve city plats, when, 11-608
- Armories, location, 77-402
- Ash and garbage collection, 16-1031
- Assessments to be equalized by, XII, 15; 16-1016
- Attorney to act as county attorney, when employed, 16-1126
- Auditing claims, superintendent of schools, 75-1535
- Authority to bind children as apprentices—See APPRENTICES, 10-304
- Authorized to provide necessary funds for care of delinquent children, 10-631
- Auto passes on public roads, connected with state highways
  - construction of, when, 16-1128
  - excluding livestock, 16-1128
  - gates, auto pass not to impair legal fences, 16-1129
  - purpose of act, 16-1128
- Board of
  - duties defined, 16-909
  - how composed, 16-901
- Bond of, 16-904
- Bond, official, liability on for violation of duties, 16-1161
- Bonds for construction, authority to issue, 16-1029
- Bonds in counties of different classes, 6-201
- Bonds of county officers fixed by, when, 6-202
- Books to be kept by, minute, road, franchise, warrants, 16-909
- Borrowing money
  - authorized when, 16-1028
  - powers concerning, 16-2301 to 16-2306
- Bribery of, 94-3523
- Bridges—See also HIGHWAYS
  - duties concerning, 16-1004
  - construction, maintenance and control of, 32-701 to 32-712
  - joint construction of, 16-1004
  - tax levy for, 16-1004
- Budgets of counties, duties concerning—See COUNTIES, Budgets, 16-1901 to 16-1911
- Buildings for county, power to cause erection of, 16-1008
- Burial of deceased soldiers and sailors, 71-119 to 71-125
- Canvassers, board of, 23-1801 to 23-1819
- Cemeteries and cemetery districts, powers concerning—See CEMETERIES, 9-101 to 9-401
- Chairman of board
  - election of, provision for, 16-905
  - jury commission, member of, 93-1401
  - presiding officer of board, 16-905
  - records to be signed by, 16-907
  - temporary chairman selected in absence of, 16-905
- Civic center, power to procure and operate, 16-1008; 62-101
- Claims against county—See COUNTIES, 16-1801 to 16-1811
- Clerk of the board, duties defined, 16-908
- Commissioner districts
  - assignment of commissioners to districts, XVI, 4
  - certificate of metes and bounds to be filed with county clerk, XVI, 4
  - change of boundaries

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Commissioner districts (Continued)
    - change of boundaries (Continued)
      - cannot be made within six months preceding general election, XVI, 4
      - made to equalize population and area, XVI, 4
      - term of office of commissioner not to be affected by, XVI, 4
    - district judge shall assist in creating or changing, XVI, 4
    - election of commissioners from, XVI, 4
    - equal as possible in area and population, XVI, 4
    - new counties shall create at first session, XVI, 4
  - Compensation of, 16-912
  - Compensation of officers not fixed by law determined by, 16-1020
  - Constitute county board of equalization, XII, 15
  - Contempt
    - citations for, 16-1103
    - power to punish for, 16-1103
  - Conveyance of county lands to United States, 16-1135
    - cancellation tax liens, 16-1135
  - Counsel, special, authority to employ when, 16-1126
  - Counties, new counties, duties concerning, 16-501 to 16-520; 16-601 to 16-626
  - County and district fairs, powers and duties concerning, 16-1401 to 16-1414
  - County attorney legal advisor for, and to attend meeting of, when, 16-3102
  - County board of equalization, duties as—See TAXATION, 84-601 to 84-610
  - County bond issues, duties concerning—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 16-2001 to 16-2050
  - County clerk is clerk of the board, 16-907
  - County forests, power to create, 28-501 to 28-507
  - County land advisory board, cooperation with, 16-1501 to 16-1509
  - County lands, power to lease for school purposes, 75-1636
  - County printing, duties and powers concerning, 16-1201 to 16-1224
  - County seats, duties concerning, 16-401
  - County tax rate and levy fixed by, 84-3805
  - Court house, power to cause erection of, 16-1008
  - Dams and reservoirs, duties concerning construction, 89-711 to 89-713
  - Dance halls
    - dance hall and public dance defined, 16-1166
    - enforcement of provisions concerning, 16-1170; 16-1173
    - immoral or suggestive dancing prohibited, 16-1169
  - licenses
    - amount to be fixed by, 16-1168
    - application for, 16-1167; 16-1171
    - display of required, 16-1171
    - forfeiture or revocation of, 16-1172
    - qualifications for, 16-1167
    - temporary license, when granted, 16-1167
  - lights required in and about, 16-1169
  - peace officers to enforce, 16-1170
  - penalty for violation of act, 16-1174
- Deputies in 7th class counties, appointment to be authorized by, 16-3707
  - approval of compensation, 16-3708
- Deputy county officers, power to fix numbers and salaries, 25-604
- Deputy county superintendent, when appointed by, 75-1528
- Designation of places for loading livestock, 46-709
- Division of counties into commissioner districts provided, XVI, 4
- Duties concerning
  - cooperation with state land board for forest fire protection, 28-122
    - listing lands with protective agencies, 28-122
  - division of county into townships, school, road and other districts, XVI, 4; 16-1002
  - elections—See ELECTIONS
  - employment of help to administer federal relief, 16-1162
  - enumeration of general and special duties, 16-1001 to 16-1174
  - equalization of assessments, 16-1016
  - examination and allowance officers accounts, 16-1013
    - allowance and settlement, 16-1014

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Duties concerning (Continued)
  - furnishing office and supplies to county superintendent, 75-1533
  - to allow claim for traveling expenses, 75-1535
  - stock lanes—See HIGHWAYS, Stock lanes, 32-1801 to 32-1804
  - taxation—See TAXATION
- Election
  - first election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
  - from commissioner districts, XVI, 4
  - to be submitted to all electors of county, XVI, 4
- Elections, duties concerning—See ELECTIONS
- Elector of county, must be, 16-902
- Equalization, county board of, shall be, XII, 15
- Equalization of taxes—See TAXATION, Equalization, county board of, 84-601 to 84-610
- Examine reports of fees, 16-2424
- Ex officio county board of public welfare, 71-214
- Extension work in agriculture and home economics funds for
  - agreements with farm bureau and Montana state college, 16-1130
  - appointment and compensation of agents, 16-1130
  - appropriations or special tax levies for, 16-1130
- Exterminator of rodents, appointment of, 69-1013
  - poison distribution, notice to owners of animals, 69-1014
  - powers and duties of, 69-1013
  - record infestation, 69-1014
  - under supervision state board of entomology, 69-1014
- Extra deputies, authority to allow, 16-3704
  - salaries, 16-3704
- Fairgrounds and buildings
  - lease of authorized, when, 16-1154
  - bond for lease, required, 16-1154
  - money received from lease, disposal of, 16-1155
- Fees and mileage, 16-912
- Ferries and wharves—See DOCKS AND WHARVES, 89-601 to 89-605; FERRIES, 16-1116 to 16-1120; HIGHWAYS, Ferries, 32-1501 to 32-1517
  - duties concerning, 16-1004
  - establishment and maintenance of, by, 16-1116
  - joint, uniting two counties, operated how, 16-1118
  - leasing of, by, 16-1119
  - posting rate of toll, 16-1120
  - rules and regulations for, 16-1119
  - operation of, 6-1120
- Fire districts, authority to establish, 11-2010
  - bond issue for, 11-2010
- Fire limits, authority to establish, 11-2009
- Fire wardens, appointment of, 11-2001
- Fix certain salaries September each election year, 25-609
- Forbidden to become sureties on official bonds, 6-307
- Forests, protection, and improvement of, 16-1104
- Garbage and ash collection
  - districts to be established, 16-1031
  - rules and regulations for, 16-1031
  - tax levy, limitations on, 16-1031
- General permanent powers, 16-1001
  - enumeration of, 16-1001 to 16-1174
- Gophers, extermination of
  - appointment of persons for purpose of
    - farm bureau to recommend person for, 16-1143
    - petition to commissioners required for, 16-1143
  - compensation of persons appointed for, 16-1145
  - entry on private lands for, 16-1143
  - expenses of
    - charged as tax, against land, 16-1145
    - appeal from commissioners' decision concerning, 16-1145



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Gophers, extermination of (Continued)
  - expenses of (Continued)
    - charged as tax, against land (Continued)
      - collection of tax, 16-1145
      - notice to land owner, 16-1145
      - payment of, how made, 16-1145
  - gopher defined, 16-1148
  - gopher destruction fund
    - composition of, 16-1146
    - expenditures from, how made, 16-1146
    - tax levy for, 16-1146
  - notice to land owner, how given, 16-1144
  - poison
    - cost to be collected as taxes against land, when, 16-1144
    - county to supply when, 16-1144
    - precautions in spreading, 16-1144
    - purchase and furnishing of, 16-1147

Guide boards, erection and maintenance, duties of, 32-801; 32-805

### Highways

- control and maintenance of, 16-1004
- cooperation with state and federal governments, when, 16-1004
- duties and powers as to supervision of, 32-302 to 32-316
- duties and powers concerning establishment and alteration, 32-401 to 32-417
- duties concerning local improvement districts on, 32-501 to 32-527
- equipment and machinery, use of by cities, when, 16-1005
- taxes may be levied for, 16-1004

### Hospitals

- lease of building and equipment
  - advertising required for, 16-1032
  - authorization for, 16-1032
  - limits on term of, 16-1032
  - rentals from, disposition of, 16-1032
- power to cause erection of, 16-1008

### Insect pest destruction

- appointment of person for purpose of, 16-1149
- compensation of appointee, 16-1150
- entry on private lands, when, 16-1149
- insect pest defined, 16-1153
- poison and equipment for, how purchased and paid for, 16-1151
- state entomologist to direct, 16-1149
- warrants drawn for
  - registration of when, 16-1152
  - tax levy for, limitation on, 16-1152

Inspection of official bonds, 16-2422

Insurance of county buildings, 16-1018

Interest in certain contracts forbidden, 16-1804

Irrigation districts, duties concerning tax and tax deeds, 89-1813; 89-1819; 89-1823; 89-1830

Jails, county powers and duties concerning—See JAILS, 16-2801; 16-2802; 16-2821; 16-2822

- power to erect and furnish, 16-1008; 16-2802

Jury rooms, duty to provide, 94-7301

Land classification, duties concerning, 84-431

### Lease of county property

- authorization for, 16-1030
- limitation on terms of, 16-1030
- revenue, from, disposition of, 16-1030
- terms and conditions of, 16-1030

Legislature, to fill vacancies caused by death in, V, 45

Liability for failure to levy tax for school bonds, 75-3927

Liability for failure to make tax levies, 16-2040

Liability on bond, 16-1161

Licenses, authority to grant, 16-1019

- ferries, 16-1019

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Liens for seed grain loans, power to release, 16-2101
  - cancellation of outlawed contracts, 16-2104
- Livestock loading for inspection, places to be designated for, 46-709
- Location of county seats, duties concerning, 16-401 to 16-412
- Mains for gas and water along or under highways
  - construction of, authorized, when, 16-1114
  - damages to highways recoverable by county, 16-1114
  - eminent domain statutes not affected by act, 16-1115
  - restoration of highway required, when, 16-1114
- Management of county property and business, 16-1024
- Maps, duty to provide for assessor, 84-509
- Markets and market houses
  - authority to erect and establish, 16-1136
  - conduct and operation of, 16-1136
  - expenses of, how paid, 16-1141
  - market master
    - county auditor or county clerk to act as, 16-1138
    - powers and duties of, 16-1138
  - payment by producer to county
    - amount of, 16-1139
    - penalty for failure to make, 16-1139
    - use of funds received, 16-1139
  - property may be acquired for, 16-1137
  - resale purchase of products for, prohibited, 16-1142
  - rules and regulations concerning and publication of, 16-1140
  - speculation, purchase of for, prohibited, 16-1142
  - time when open for business and publication of notice of, 16-1140
- May allow assessor deputies to complete taxation, 84-443
- May appoint justices of the peace, when, 93-406
- May dispense with duplicate assessment book, 84-4012
- May require prisoners to labor, 16-2820
- May suspend treasurer, when, 16-2622
- Meetings and records to be public, 16-906
- Meetings of
  - regular, when held and period of, 16-910
  - sheriff to attend, when, 16-1103
  - special notice and period of, 16-910
  - other meetings, when, 16-911
- Member must be elector, 16-902
- Membership in counties and officials organizations authorized, 16-1034
- Minute book, 16-909
- Money, borrowing of, 16-2302 to 16-2306
- Museums and collections
  - authority to acquire, 16-1163
  - board of trustees for, appointment and duties of, 16-1165
  - qualification and term of trustees, 16-1165
  - reports by trustees to commissioners, 16-1165
  - tax levy for support of, limitation on, 16-1164
- Museums, power to procure and operate, 16-1008; 62-101
- Necessary acts required by law, power to perform, 16-1027
- New counties—See COUNTIES
- New townships, created by petition only, 16-1102
- Not to be sureties on bonds, 6-307
- Number of deputies, power to fix, 25-604
- Number of, shall be three, XVI, 4
- Nurses, employment of, 10-404
- Oaths, members may administer, 16-905
- Obtaining property for county, 16-1007
- Official bond of, 16-904
  - approval of, by district judge, 6-302
- Parks and public recreation
  - authorized to deed land to state or federal government, for, 16-1131
  - commission may be designated to operate, 16-1008
  - free of charge, 16-1131

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Parks and public recreation (Continued)
  - limitation on quantity deeded, 16-1131
  - manager may be employed, 16-1008
  - power to procure land and facilities for, 16-1008; 62-101
  - reversion of title to county, when, 16-1131
- Penalty for misconduct, 16-1161
- Petition for organization of cities and towns filed with, 11-203
  - action thereon, 11-204
- Poll book, duty to furnish, 23-701
- Poor, duties as to, 71-101 to 71-125
- Postwar construction, power to make levy for, 32-205 to 32-208
- Powers, general enumeration of, 16-1001 to 16-1173
- Primary obligation as to public relief and tax levies, 71-309
- Printing and supplies, contract for, 16-1022
- Printing books and stationery to be provided by, 16-1022
- Property may be obtained by
  - appraisal of, required, when, 16-1007
  - authorization for, 16-1007
  - district court to appoint appraisers, 16-1007
- Publication of proceedings
  - financial statement, 16-1023
  - list of claims, 16-1023
- Public weigher, appointment of, 16-1110
  - duties of, 16-1111
  - penalty for false receipts, 16-1113
  - rules and regulations, 16-1112
- Qualifications, XVI, 4; 16-902
- Railroad crossing, duties concerning—See RAILROADS, Crossings, 72-701 to 72-712
- Raising money, procedure, 16-2301 to 16-2306
- Rates of tax levy fixed by, apply when, 84-4209
- Records
  - by whom signed, 16-907
  - open to inspection, 16-906
  - publication of, 16-906
- Relief administration, federal
  - appropriation of funds for, 16-1162
  - employment of necessary help authorized, 16-1162
  - reconstruction finance corporation aid from, 16-1162
- Relief fund, transfer of money to, when, 16-1107
- Removal of county seats, duties concerning, 16-301 to 16-309
- Representation and management of county by, 16-1024
- Residence for two years in commissioner district required, XVI, 4
- Rewards for capture and conviction of criminals
  - amount of, 16-1123
  - county officers not to receive, 16-1123
- Road book kept by, 16-909
- Road districts, division of county into, 16-1002
- Road tax levy by, 32-201
- Rooms for county purposes, to provide for, when, 16-1006
- Rules and regulations, power to adopt, 16-1025
- Rural fire control crews, establishment of, 28-602
- Rural improvement districts, powers and duties concerning, 16-1601 to 16-1632
- Salaries and mileage, 16-912
- Salaries of deputy county officers
  - authority to fix, 25-604
  - maximum salary rate, 25-604
- Salaries, power to fix, when, 16-1020
- Salary not paid until when, 25-206
- Sale of property by
  - appraisal of
    - appraisers, appointment and compensation of, 16-1009
    - necessary, when, 16-1009



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

#### Sale of property by (Continued)

- ninety per cent of appraisal required, 16-1009
- powers concerning, 16-1009
- private sale
  - authorization for, 16-1009
  - terms in case of, 16-1009
- public auction sale
  - notice, requirements of, 16-1009
  - required when, 16-1009
  - terms of sale and objections to, 16-1009
- title passes when, 16-1009
- trade or exchange of county land, 16-1009
- validations of, 16-1010 to 16-1012; 16-1033; 16-1035.

#### Scales, public

- capacity and construction of, 16-1109
- established, how, 16-1108
- public weigher, appointment of, 16-1110

#### School districts, division of county into, 16-1002

#### Seal of county

- adoption of, authorized, 16-1026
- filing with county clerk and secretary of state, 16-1026

#### Sessions of, when held, 16-910; 16-911

#### Sheriff or deputy may be required to attend meetings, 16-1103

#### Special counsel, employment of, 16-1126

#### Stock inspectors

- appointment authorized when, 16-1124
- compensation of, 16-1124
- rewards, not entitled to, 16-1124
- secrecy required of appointment of, 16-1125

#### Suits against, for personal injuries arising from conditions of roads and bridges, damages nominal, exception, 17-609

#### Suits, power to control, 16-1017

#### Suits, to recover money illegally paid by, 16-3103

#### Supervision of county affairs, by, 16-1001

#### Supervision over county surveyor and power to appoint substitute, when, 16-3302; 16-3313

#### Surveys of common boundaries and corners, duties concerning, 16-106; 16-107

#### Suspend school trustees, when, 75-1615

#### Taxation, duties concerning—See TAXATION

#### Tax deed lands, disposal of

- exchange with United States
  - authorization for, 16-1132
  - compensation for exchange, 16-1132
  - conveyances to United States, provisions concerning, 16-1132
  - timber acquired by exchange, disposed of, how, 16-1133; 16-1134
- sale—See TAXATION, Sale of county tax deed lands, 84-4190 to 84-4197
- validation of county transfers, 16-1033; 16-1035
- validation of oil and gas leases, 84-4196

#### Term shall be six years, XVI, 4

#### Timber, disposal of county timber, 16-1133

- sale of land and timber, 16-1134

#### Townships, division of county into, 16-1002

#### Treasurer suspended, when, 16-2622

#### Vacancies

- county superintendent of schools filled by, 75-1506
- county, township and precinct officer filled by, when, XVI, 5; 16-1021
- district judge to appoint to fill, 16-903
- in legislature caused by death filled by, V, 45
- term of appointee, 16-903
- to be filled by appointment by district judge, XVI, 4

#### Validation of

- orders vacating suburban tracts, etc., 11-2804
- sales of property by county, 16-1010 to 16-1012; 16-1033; 16-1035

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Continued)

- Warrant book kept by, 16-909
- Water users' association records
  - books for recording to be furnished county clerk by, 16-1101
  - forms to be prepared by attorney general, 16-1101
- Weed control, duties as to—See COUNTIES, 16-1709 to 16-1721
- Weigher, public
  - appointment of, 16-1110
  - duties of, 16-1111
  - false receipts, penalty for issuing, 16-1113
  - fees for receipts issued, 16-1112
  - removal of, when, 16-1112
  - rules and regulations concerning, 16-1112
- Wharves—See DOCKS AND WHARVES, 89-601 to 89-605; FERRIES, 16-1116 to 16-1120
- When elected on creation of new county, 16-509
- Witnesses
  - attendance may be required by, 16-1158
  - disobedience of subpoena, punished how, 16-1159
  - examination of, by board, 16-1159
  - fees of, how and when paid, 16-1160
- Youth center, power to procure and operate, 16-1008; 62-101

### COUNTY CORONER

- See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS
- Absence or vacancy in office of, justice of the peace to act in case of, 16-3405
- Accounts not to be allowed until statement to commissioners made, 16-3404
- Bond of, 6-201
- Burial of bodies when, 16-3402
- County treasurer to sue when, 16-2615
- Deaths from accidents on highways, duty to report to supervisor, 32-1207; 32-1211
- Discharges duty of sheriff, when, 16-3406
- Executes process when sheriff party, 16-2720
- Fees collected for his own use, 25-202; 25-236
  - justice of peace, when acting for, 25-236
  - salary in lieu of, when, 25-236
  - when acting as sheriff, 25-236
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Inquests
  - compensation, jurors, 25-403
  - duty to hold, 16-3401
  - person killed by mine accident, 50-524
  - prisoners at state prison, in case of death of, 16-3409
    - cost of inquest, how paid, 16-3410
    - provisions concerning inquest, 16-3409
- Justices of the peace to act as, when, 16-3405
- Moneys and property found on deceased persons, delivery to county treasurer or legal representative required, 16-3403
- Register of
  - contents of, 16-3407
  - requirement for keeping, 16-3407
- Sheriff's duties to be performed by, when, 16-3406
- Statement to commissioners
  - contents of, specified, 16-3404
  - required before allowing accounts, 16-3404
- Stenographer for
  - allowed in first class counties, 16-3408
  - salary, limitation on amount of, 16-3408
- Term of office is four years, XVI, 5
- Vacancy in office or absence of, justice of the peace to act in case of, 16-3405
- Vacancy is filled by appointment by county commissioners, XVI, 5

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY FAIRS

See also FAIRS

County fair commission, powers and duties of, 16-1401 to 16-1414

### COUNTY FORESTS

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, County forests, 28-501 to 28-507

### COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS

See SCHOOLS

### COUNTY JAILS

See JAILS, 16-2801 to 16-2823

### COUNTY LIBRARIES

See LIBRARIES, County libraries, 44-201 to 44-217

### COUNTY MANAGER FORM OF GOVERNMENT

See COUNTIES, County manager form of government, 16-3901 to 16-3923

### COUNTY OFFICERS

See COUNTIES, Officers

Exemption from jury duty, 93-1304

Forbidden to become sureties on official bonds of other officers, 6-307

Moneys belonging to, may be attached, 93-4341

### COUNTY POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

See ELECTIONS, Delegates to national political conventions, 23-1003 to 23-1005

### COUNTY POOR

See POOR, 71-101 to 71-125

### COUNTY SEATS

See COUNTIES, County seats

Of the several counties, 16-201 to 16-263

Removal of, publishing election returns, 16-305

What offices to be kept open at, 16-2414

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; SCHOOLS

Abandonment of school districts, powers and duties upon, 75-1522

Annual financial statement, 75-1529

Annual report to superintendent of public instruction, 75-1526

Appeals from how decided, 75-1313

Apportionment of school moneys by, 75-1516

Assistants provision for, 75-1528

Bond in counties of different classes, 6-201; 75-1505

Boundaries of school districts county superintendent to transcribe, 75-1520

Census, duty to transmit, 75-1523

Consolidation of school districts, duties concerning, 75-1813

Controversies, decision in, 75-1518

appeals to state superintendent, 75-1518

to state courts, 75-1518

Deputy and assistants, 75-1528

Dissolution or abandonment of joint districts, duties, 75-1818; 75-1819

Distribution of blanks by, 75-1508

Duties as to instructions of state superintendent, 75-1508

Educational qualifications, 75-1502

teaching experience, 75-1502

Elected when, XIX, 1; 75-1503

Eligibility, 75-1501

First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9

General powers, 75-1507

General school supervision, 75-1507



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS (Continued)

Member of county board of educational examiners, 75-1512  
New districts, duties as to creation, 75-1805  
Oath of office, XIX, 1; 75-1505  
Oaths, power to administer, 75-1519  
Office, stationery and postage to be provided, 75-1533  
Office to be at county seat, XIX, 6  
Office to be kept open when, 75-1527  
Passes on petitions for creation of new districts, 75-1521  
Presides at teachers' institutes, 75-1513  
    selection of instructors, 75-1513  
Publication of annual financial statement of school districts by, 75-1529  
    contents of, 75-1529  
    cost of publication, 75-1531  
    school trustees to furnish information, 75-1530  
        penalty for noncompliance with act, 75-1532  
Qualifications of, IX, 10; 75-1501  
Record of official acts to be kept, 75-1525  
    duty to turn over to successor, 75-1525  
Report of, to superintendent of public instruction, 75-1526  
Salary, 25-605  
Salary, when withheld, 75-1523; 75-1526  
School budget, duties as to—See SCHOOLS, Budgets, school district, 75-1701 to 75-1730  
School census, duty to transmit to superintendent public instruction, 75-1523  
    penalty for failure, 75-1523  
        census cards to be checked, 75-1524  
School district boundaries, duty to ascertain and record, 75-1520  
School libraries, supervision of, 75-1514  
School moneys, apportionment by, 75-1516  
    certification to district clerks, 75-1516  
    warrants, how drawn, 75-1516  
Seal to be provided, 75-1525  
Stationery and postage furnished, 75-1533  
Supervision of school libraries, 75-1514  
Teachers' warrants withheld when, 75-1517  
Temporary teachers' certificates application for, 75-1511  
Term of office is four years, XVI, 5; 75-1503; 75-1504  
Third class district warrants, countersigned by, when, 75-1640  
Traveling expenses to be paid, 75-1534  
    commissioners to allow claims for, 75-1534  
Truant officer, when, 75-1515  
Trustees' meetings held by, 75-1510  
    mileage for attendance, 75-1510  
Vacancies in office, how filled, XVI, 5; 75-1506  
Visiting schools, duties concerning, 75-1509  
    teachers, advice and consultation with, 75-1509  
Women may hold office of, IX, 10

### COUNTY SURVEYOR

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; HIGHWAYS; OFFICERS;  
PUBLIC OFFICERS

Abandoned beds in navigable streams and lakes, duties concerning, 81-2301 to 81-2304  
Assistants  
    authorization for employment of, when, 16-3309  
    reasonable hire of, to be received for, 16-3309  
Bonds in counties of different classes, 6-201  
Chairman road viewers, 16-3311  
Common boundaries and corners of counties, survey of, 16-106  
Contracts pertaining to roads, surveyor not to be interested in, 16-3312  
County commissioners to supervise, 16-3302  
County officer, XVI, 5  
Courses to be expressed according to true meridian, 16-3308  
Deputies, qualifications of, 16-3301  
Disinterested person, appointment, when interested in land, 16-3310  
Duties, generally, enumerated, 16-3302

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY SURVEYOR (Continued)

- Duties, highways, in connection with supervision of, 32-302 to 32-304
- Election, term, vacancy how filled, XVI, 5
- Employment other surveyor when, 16-3313
- Equipment to be furnished by county, 16-3304
- Fees for his own use, 25-202; 25-235
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Highways
  - duties concerning local improvement districts on, 32-501 to 32-527
  - duties in connection with establishment and alteration of, 32-404; 32-405
  - duty to direct and inspect roads at direction of commissioners, 16-3311
  - exclusive control of highways vested in, when, 32-303
  - plat books and records of highways to be furnished, when, 32-302
  - powers and duties concerning, 16-3301 to 16-3313
  - road builder, employed as, when, 32-302
  - salary, 32-302; 32-303
- Indebtedness not to be incurred by without approval of commissioners, 16-3302
- Inspection of road work by, 16-3311
- Interest in contracts, forbidden, 16-3312
- Neglect or refusal to perform duties by, other surveyor to be appointed in case of, 16-3313
- Office to be furnished by county, 16-3304
- Official oath, XIX, 1
- Qualifications of, 16-3301
- Records to be kept by, contents of, 15-3303
- Road works, direction and inspection of, at direction of commissioners, 16-3311
- Shall keep office at county seat, XIX, 6
- Substitute surveyor, commissioners to appoint, when, 16-3313
- Surveys
  - copies of, to be furnished on payment of fee, 16-3305
  - courses to be expressed according to true meridian, 16-3308
  - disinterested person to survey when county surveyor interested, authorization for, 16-3310
  - land in two counties
    - manner of making survey, 16-3306
    - order in case of dispute of title to, 16-3307
  - records of, to be kept, 16-3305
  - required to be made, when, 16-3305
- Term of office is four years, XVI, 5
- Vacancy is filled by appointment by county commissioners, XVI, 5

### COUNTY TREASURER

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

- Accounts of receipts and expenditures, how kept, 16-2601
- Accounts to be examined by state examiner, VII, 8
- Advertising call of warrants for payment, 16-2605
- Annual tax settlement by, 84-448
- Appropriations, manner of keeping accounts concerning, 16-2601
- Bonds in counties of different classes, 6-201
- Books and accounts open to inspection, 16-2624
  - examination of, by state examiner, VII, 8; 16-2625
- Cash, amount of, to be certified monthly to state examiner, 16-2625
- Cashier's checks federal reserve bank, security for deposit public funds, 16-2619
- Charged with delinquent taxes when, 84-4115
- Collector of taxes, XVI, 5; 16-2626
  - in special improvement districts, 11-2233
- Commission not allowed, when, 16-2623
- Coroner to be sued by, on failure to deliver deceased person's property, 16-2615
  - disposition of property received from, 16-2616
- County attorney to be sued by, on failure to account for moneys, 16-2614
- County bond issues, duties as to—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 16-2001 to 16-2050
- County commissioners may suspend when, 16-2622
- Custodian of drain district funds, 89-2309
- Death of, delivery of moneys and accounts by representative in case of, 16-2623

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY TREASURER (Continued)

- Deposit of county funds, 16-2618
  - banks, designation as depositories, 16-2618
  - county and city treasurers to deposit where, 16-2618
  - interest on, 16-2618
  - security for, required, 16-2618
  - state examiner to order distribution, 16-2618
- Deputies, number allowed, 16-3706
- Disbursement of moneys on warrant only, 16-2601
- Drainage districts, duties concerning
  - bonds, 89-2501
  - funds, 89-2309
  - taxes, 84-4108; 89-2401 to 89-2404
- Duties as to collection of city improvement district assessments, 11-2233
- Duties as to custody, reporting and payment of school moneys, 75-3722
- Duties as to rural improvement districts, 16-1620; 16-1622; 16-1624
- Duties, generally, enumerated, 16-2601
  - accounts and expenditures, 16-2601
  - books, 16-2601
  - financial report, 16-2601
  - moneys, 16-2601
  - notification of county school funds, 16-2601
  - payment warrants, 16-2601
- Duty to
  - furnish to highway patrol statement of fees in certain cases, 31-116
  - keep record of school district bond funds, 75-3928
  - inquire as to persons liable to procure licenses, 84-2704
  - pay interest and principal on school district bonds, 75-3929
  - seize and sell property for license tax lien, 84-2707
- Ex officio treasurer board of trustees, county high schools, 75-4107
  - tax collector, 16-2405
- Fees for tax deed, 25-234
- Financial report to superintendent of schools, when made, 16-2601
- Fines collected by justice, payable to, 94-100-46
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Hail insurance taxes, duty to collect, 82-1509
- Highways, duties concerning local improvement districts on, 32-516; 32-517; 32-524
- Inspection of books and records of
  - commissioners' authority of, 16-2624; 16-2625
  - county clerk's authority concerning, 16-2625
  - grand jury's authority of, 16-2624
  - state examiner's authority concerning, VII, 8; 16-2625
- Interest requirements on deposits, federal conformity, 79-302
- Irrigation districts, duties as to
  - bonds, 89-1705; 89-1708; 89-1801
  - funds, 89-1811
  - liability of, 89-1831
  - reports, 89-2108
  - taxes, 89-1804; 89-1816 to 89-1828
- Issues county licenses, 84-2702
- Itinerant vendor's license, issuance of, 84-3106
- Jury commission, member of, 93-1401
- Liability for loss of public funds, 16-2618
- Liable for business operations without license when, 84-2703
- License money, how distributed, 84-2708
- Licenses, duty to settle for monthly, 84-2706
- Local vital statistics, registrars, payment of fees to, 69-532; 69-533
- Member jury commission, 93-1401
- Misconduct, suspension of treasurer on commencement of action for, 16-2622
- Moneys and property found on deceased person
  - delivery of, on demand of legal representative, 16-2617
  - disposal of, 16-2616
  - suit against coroner for failure to deliver, 16-2615
- Motor vehicle registration, duties concerning, 53-114 to 53-124
- Office not to be held more than two consecutive terms, XVI, 5



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COUNTY TREASURER (Continued)

- Payment of fines and forfeitures, 94-801-1
- Payment of unclaimed estate to—See ESCHEATED ESTATES, 91-524 to 91-526
- Personal bond not accepted from depositaries, 16-2618
- Quarterly report and payment of inheritance taxes, 91-4450
- Receipt and payment of county moneys, 16-2601
- Receipts, how given for payment of money, 16-2602
- Report to commissioners
  - contents of, 16-2612
  - failure to make, penalty for, 16-2613
  - requirement of, monthly, 16-2612
- Salary of, 25-605
- Salary of deputies, 25-603
- Sale of unclaimed stolen property, 94-9705
- School moneys
  - financial report to superintendent, 16-2601
  - keeping and accounts of, 16-2601
- Settlements with county clerk
  - contents of, 16-2611
  - time for making, 16-2611
- Settlement with county clerk before entering receipts, 16-2601
- State examiner to sign trustee and deposit receipts, 16-2621
- Statement of cash and registered warrants of districts having high schools, when made by, 75-4515
- Statements to furnish state examiner, quarterly and annually, penalty, 82-1006
- Suspension by commissioners authorized, when, 16-2622
- Taxation, duties as to—See TAXATION
- Tax deed, fee for, 25-234
- Term of office four years, XVI, 5
- To open account for school budget appropriation items, 75-1725
- Transient retail merchants license, issuance by, 84-3705
- Unclaimed moneys of estates, duty to remit to state treasurer, when, 91-612 A
  - state treasurer to credit to escheated estates fund, 91-612B
  - transfer to common school permanent fund, when, 91-612B
- Vacancy, how filled, XVI, 5
- Warrants
  - advertising call for payment, 16-2605; 16-2606
  - mode of redeeming, 16-2603
  - notation of interest paid, 16-2610
  - payment of
    - according to law, 16-2601
    - commissioners may authorize, out of unappropriated money, 16-2609
    - manner of making, 16-2603
    - reservation of funds for, 16-2609
  - priority in payment of, 16-2607
  - redemption of
    - notice of, posting or publication of, required, 16-2605
    - reservation of funds for, 16-2609
    - settlement, how made, 16-2611
    - time for making, 16-2605
  - registration of, 16-1810; 16-2604
    - interest on, 16-2002; 16-2604
      - notation to be made on payment of, 16-2610
    - manner of, 16-2604
    - payee's name to be used on, 16-2608

### COURT COSTS

See COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; COSTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

### COURTESY

Estates by, abolished, 36-131

### COURT MARTIAL

Authority not affected by code, 94-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COURT OF IMPEACHMENT

See IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, VIII, 1; 93-103 to 93-106; 94-5401 to 94-5419

### COURT REPORTER

See STENOGRAPHERS, 93-1901 to 93-1908

### COURTS

Administer law and equity in same action, VIII, 28

Afford speedy remedy, III, 6

Bribery of

defined, V, 42

punishment to be provided by law, V, 42

Cooperative agricultural corporations, powers concerning, 14-302; 14-319; 14-320; 14-324; 14-328

Cooperative marketing contracts, injunctions issued when, 14-417

Counties

change of name, injunction and duties, 16-701 to 16-714

new counties, duties concerning, 16-501 to 16-520; 16-601 to 16-626

District courts—See DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS); DISTRICT COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

appeals from, to be regulated by law, VIII, 15

appeals to, from justice courts, allowed, VIII, 23

appellate jurisdiction extends to appeals from inferior courts, VIII, 11

business of, to be transacted when

every business day, when only one county in district, VIII, 17

judge shall fix term, when two or more counties in district, VIII, 17

certiorari, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 11

clerk of—See CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

habeas corpus, writs of

issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

may be issued, VIII, 11

service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

injunction, writs of

issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

may be issued, VIII, 11

service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

judge pro tempore

agreed upon in writing by litigants or attorneys, VIII, 36

approval of court required, VIII, 36

member of state bar, must be, VIII, 36

order, judgment or decree shall be of same force and effect as of regular

district judge, VIII, 36

sworn to try cause, must be, VIII, 36

judges—See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

age, must be twenty-five years, VIII, 16

appointee, term of, VIII, 34

assume duties of probate judges relating to townsites and approval of bonds of county officers, XX, 1

citizenship of United States required, VIII, 16

commissioner districts, shall assist in creating, XVI, 4

county commissioners, shall appoint to fill vacancy in, XVI, 4

creation of new districts not to work removal of, VIII, 14

elected by electors of judicial district, VIII, 12

first election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6

forfeiture of office by absence from state sixty days, VIII, 37

holding court for other district judge provided for, VIII, 12

holding other public office forbidden, VIII, 35

practice of law

by, while in office, forbidden, VIII, 31

must be admitted in Montana, VIII, 16

qualifications of, VIII, 16

residence

in district during term required, VIII, 16, 33

in state one year required, VIII, 16

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COURTS (Continued)

#### District courts (Continued)

##### judges (Continued)

###### salary

amount, until otherwise provided by law, VIII, 29

change in, during term forbidden, VIII, 29

no other payment shall be made on account of office than, VIII, 30

paid quarterly by state, VIII, 29

term of office to be four years, VIII, 12

vacancies in office filled by appointment by governor, VIII, 34

##### judicial districts

at least one judge in each, VIII, 14

enumerated, VIII, 13

###### new districts

boundaries must conform to county lines, VIII, 14

creation shall not work removal of judge, VIII, 14

legislature may establish, VIII, 14

number of judges in, may be changed by legislature, VIII, 14

state to be divided into, VIII, 12

judicial power vested in, VIII, 1

jurisdiction assumed of probate matters pending in territorial courts, XX, 13

jurisdiction extends to cases involving

annulment of marriage and divorce, VIII, 11

###### appeals from

inferior courts, VIII, 11

justice courts, VIII, 23

assessment, legality of, VIII, 11

claim or demand exceeding fifty dollars, VIII, 11

divorce and annulment of marriage, VIII, 11

felony cases, VIII, 11

forcible entry and detainer, VIII, 11

impost, legality of, VIII, 11

insolvency, proceedings, in, VIII, 11

misdemeanors when not otherwise provided for, VIII, 11

municipal fine, legality of, VIII, 11

naturalization, VIII, 11

nuisances, prevention or abatement of, VIII, 11

possession of real property, VIII, 11

probate matters, VIII, 11

###### real property

possession of, VIII, 11

title to, VIII, 11

special actions and proceedings not provided for, VIII, 11

tax, legality of, VIII, 11

title to real property, VIII, 11

toll, legality of, VIII, 11

mandamus, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 11

number of judges in judicial districts, VIII, 14

open for transaction of business, VIII, 17

original jurisdiction in all cases of law and equity, VIII, 11

probate courts, are, XX, 4

process shall extend to all parts of the state, VIII, 11

prohibition, writs of

issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

may be issued, VIII, 11

service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

quo warranto, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 11

real property, actions concerning, shall be commenced in county where property is located, VIII, 11

###### terms of

fixed by judge, when, VIII, 17

four, at least, to be held in each county, when, VIII, 17

time open for transaction of business, VIII, 17

writs, original and remedial, may be issued, VIII, 11

Inferior courts may be established by legislature, VIII, 1



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COURTS (Continued)

- Judges of, acknowledgments, power to take, 39-103
- Jurisdiction and authority over juvenile delinquents, 10-601 to 10-632
- Jurisdiction and procedure concerning dependent and neglected children—See CHILDREN, Dependent and neglected, 10-501 to 10-515
- Jurisdiction of same class of, shall be uniform, VIII, 26
- Jury lists in new counties, how prepared and certified, 16-622 to 16-626
- Justice of peace courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS); JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)
- Juveniles, proceedings against, 10-601 to 10-633
- Laws relating to, shall be uniform and general, VIII, 26
- May commit children to orphans' home, when—See ORPHANS' HOME, Admission, 10-118; 10-119
- Municipal—See MUNICIPAL COURTS, 11-1701 to 11-1720
- Of justice
  - enumerated, 93-101
  - when held, 93-506
- Of record, what are, VIII, 25; 93-102
- Open to every person, III, 6
- Organization of same class of, shall be uniform, VIII, 26
- Powers
  - not to exercise powers of other departments, IV, 1
  - of same class of, shall be uniform, VIII, 26
  - other departments not to exercise, IV, 1
- Practice
  - of same class of, shall be uniform, VIII, 26
  - special laws regulating, forbidden, V, 26
- Proceedings of same class of, shall be uniform, VIII, 26
- Record, courts of, supreme court and district courts to be, VIII, 25
- Review determinations of railroad commission, 72-125
- Review orders of state aeronautics commission, 1-310
- Right of motor carriers to invoke writ or other protective remedy, 8-114
  - what statutes applicable to review of board's order, 8-115
- Sale of justice forbidden, III, 6
- Seals of territorial courts pass to state courts, XX, 6
- Special laws regulating practice in, forbidden, V, 26
- Speedy remedies to be afforded, III, 6
- Supreme court—See SUPREME COURT
- Territorial courts
  - acts unaffected by change from territory to state, XX, 2
  - seals of, pass to state courts, XX, 6
- Uniformity in same class of, required, VIII, 26
- Vacation of orders made without notice, how, 93-8405

### COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS)

- Abbreviations used in, 93-1105
- Acknowledgments, 39-101
  - clerk of court may take, 39-102; 39-103
  - judges may take, 39-101; 39-103
- Acts constituting contempt of, 93-9801
- Adjournment—See ADJOURNMENTS
- Amendments, power to allow, 93-3905
- Appointment of surveyor by, when, 16-3310
- Authority in actions brought by policemen, 11-1806
- Business, when transacted, 93-506
- Calendar, order of entry of causes, 93-4908
- Change in place of holding
  - parties to appear where, 93-512
  - when and how made, 93-511
- Charge to jury, when and how given, 93-5101
- Contempts—See CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-9801 to 93-9814
- Continuance of causes until jury in attendance, 93-1501
- Costs—See COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; COSTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Deposit in court, 93-4501 to 93-4505
- Directed verdict, when ordered, 93-5205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Entry of causes on court calendar, 93-4908
- Enumeration of, 93-101
- Exclusion of public from, when, 93-505
- Extension of time by, when, 93-8708
- Judgments, power to relieve against, 93-3905
- Judicial notice by, 93-501-1 to 93-501-8
- Jurisdiction, how made effective, 93-1106
- Justice courts, procedure in—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-6601 to 93-7714
- May
  - allow answer to merits, when, 93-3905
  - direct trial of issues, how, 93-4906
  - extend time for answer or judgment when, 93-3905
  - order new trial jury when another jury impaneled, how, 93-5007
  - require attorneys to show authority, 93-2121
- Means necessary to exercise powers conferred, 93-1106
- Nonjudicial days
  - defined, 93-507
  - powers to transact business on, 93-507
- Occurrences on nonjudicial days, effect of, 93-508
- Of justice defined, 93-101
- Of record, VIII, 25; 93-102
- Police courts—See POLICE COURTS, 93-7801 to 93-7804
- Power
  - of courts generally, 93-501
  - to
    - administer oaths, 93-501
    - amend process, 93-501
    - compel obedience, 93-501
    - control proceedings, 93-501
    - make rules, 93-502
    - preserve and enforce order, 93-501
    - vacate judgments taken through mistake, surprise, etc., 93-3905
- Powers in absence of jury, 93-5109
- Proceedings to be in English language, 93-1104
- Questions of law addressed to, 93-2501-2
- Rules, courts of record may make, when, 93-502
  - judges guilty of contempt, when, 93-502
  - when effective, 93-503
- Rulings, deemed excepted to, when, 93-5502
- Seal affixed to what, 93-605
- Seal of supreme court, 93-602
- Seals of district court, 93-603
- Seals, what courts have, 93-601
- Sittings
  - may be private, when, 93-505
  - to be public, when, 93-504
- Stenographers—See STENOGRAPHERS, 93-1901 to 93-1908
- Subsequent application to, for orders forbidden, when, 93-1101
- Trials by the court—See TRIALS (CIVIL), 93-5301 to 93-5305
- Uniform judicial notice of foreign law act, 93-501-2 to 93-501-8
- Vacancy not to affect proceedings, 93-1103
- When held, 93-506
- When nonjudicial days, 93-507

### COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

- Appointment to perform duties of county attorneys, when, 94-238
- Assess punishment, when, 94-7412 to 94-7414
- Attendance of prisoners, how obtained, 94-701-1
- Criminal contempt of, 94-3540
- Destruction of gambling devices, 94-2411
- Duty to assign counsel for defendant, when, 94-6512
  - compensation of attorney, how fixed, 94-6513
- Duty to determine degree of crime, when, 94-7802

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS) (Continued)**

- False report of proceedings, 94-3540
- Fines collected by, disposal of, 94-801-1
- Justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-1 to 94-100-46
- May adjourn absence of jury, 94-7308
  - advise jury to acquit, when, 94-7227
  - order sheriff to furnish room for jury, 94-7301
- Must pass sentence, when, 94-109
- Police courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-1 to 94-100-46
- Power to punish contempts, 94-108
- Prisoners, how produced before, 94-701-1
- Punishment, power to reduce, 94-7415
  - verdict, reduction of, 94-7415
- To appoint time for pronouncing judgment, 94-7801
  - decide questions of law, when, 94-7233 to 94-7236

### **COUSINS**

- Marriage of, prohibited, 48-105

### **COVENANTS**

- See also OBLIGATIONS, 58-303 to 58-311
- Against encumbrances, breach of, measure of damages, 17-305
- Authority of agent to make, 2-131
- Conveyances and grants of real property under contract of sale, forms and requirements, 74-108 to 74-110
- For quiet enjoyment, breach of, 17-304
  - when implied, 42-103
- Implied by the word grant, 67-1616
- Of right to convey, damages for breach of, 17-304
- Of seizin, 17-304
- Running with the land, 58-304 to 58-309

### **COWS**

- See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS; LIVESTOCK
- Keeping in unhealthy place, punishment, 94-1206

### **CREAMERIES, CHEESE AND ICE CREAM FACTORIES**

- See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475
- Creamery defined in dairy law, 3-2404

### **CREDIBILITY**

- Of witnesses, 93-2001-1

### **CREDIT**

- See also LETTERS OF CREDIT, 30-601 to 30-609
- Defined in tax laws, 84-101
- False statement to obtain, penalty, 94-1803
- Writing necessary to charge third person, 93-1401-8

### **CREDITORS**

- See also DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, 18-102 to 18-330
- Conveyance to defraud, 94-2101 to 94-2104
- Estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Claims against estates, 91-2701 to 91-2725
- Preferred, who are, 45-601 to 45-604
- Uniform fraudulent conveyance act, 29-101 to 29-113

### **CREDITS**

- How assessed, 84-406
- Insurance companies, how taxed, 84-5103



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CREDIT UNIONS

- Amendment of by-laws, procedure concerning, 14-111
- Annual meeting election of directors, 14-112
  - filing names with state examiner, 14-112
- Application of act, concerning and limitation on, 14-128
- Borrowing money, power of, 14-119
- By-laws
  - amended how, 14-111
  - by whom adopted, 14-104
  - contents and provisions required, 14-105
  - state bank examiner to approve, 14-105
  - where to be adopted, 14-105
- Capital of, definition of, 14-116
  - consists of payments on shares, 14-116
- Certified copy of articles prima facie evidence of statements therein, 14-103
- Change in place of business, notice of, to whom, 14-125
- Compensation to directors or members of committees, as such, prohibited, 14-113
- Continual succession granted to, 14-101
- Credit committee, powers and duties of, 14-114
- Definition of, 14-101
- Directors and officers, duties and powers of, 14-113
- Dissolution, voluntary, procedure for, 14-124
- Dividends, when and how paid, 14-122
- Election of officers by directors, where, 14-113
- Elections annually, for electing credit committee, directors and supervisory committee, 14-112
- Entrance fee may be charged, 14-116
- Evidence of corporate character
  - certificate of secretary of state, 14-104
  - certificate of superintendent of banks, 14-104
  - certificates prima facie evidence when, 14-104
- Examination and supervision by state bank examiner
  - fees for examinations
    - amount of, 14-106
    - deposited with state treasurer, 14-127
  - requirements of, 14-101; 14-106
  - time for making examinations, 14-106
- Expulsion of members, how, 14-123
- Fees to be paid by
  - articles of incorporation, filing of, 14-127
  - state bank examiner, examinations by, 14-106
- Fiscal year, 14-111
- Forfeiture of certificate for violation of act, when, 14-110
- Incorporation of
  - articles to contain what, 14-102
  - executed how, 14-102
  - name to include what, 14-102
  - par value of stock, 14-102
  - principal place of business to be stated, 14-102
  - residence and names of incorporators, 14-102
- Interest, rate on loans made, 14-118
- Lien of, on shares and deposits of members, 14-116
- Loaning money
  - credit committee's powers concerning, 14-114
  - interest rate, 14-118
  - limitation on, to officers or committee member, 14-120
  - restrictions concerning, 14-120
- Meetings
  - quorum, what constitutes, 14-111
  - special, how called, 14-111
- Membership in
  - expulsion, provisions concerning, 14-123
  - qualifications for, 14-109
  - withdrawals, provisions concerning, 14-109

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CREDIT UNIONS (Continued)

- Minors, shares may be issued and deposits made to, 14-117
- Penalty for failure to file reports when due, 14-110
- Powers of, defined, 14-108
- Proxy voting forbidden, 14-111
- Purposes of, defined, 14-101
- Reports to state bank examiner, due when, 14-104
  - failure to make, penalty for, 14-110
- Reserves, what to constitute, 14-121
- Restrictions on the use of the words credit union in name, 14-107
- State bank examiner has supervision of, 14-101
  - duties of, 14-101; 14-106
- Supervisory committee, powers and duties of, 14-115
- Taxation of, 14-126
  - exempt from transfer tax, 14-126
  - money value of shares taxable, 14-126
  - office furniture, 14-126
  - real estate, 14-126
  - shares, 14-126
- Voting
  - member has but one vote, 14-111
  - proxy voting forbidden, 14-111
- Withdrawal of members, 14-123
  - effect on shares or deposits, 14-123

### CRIER

- Sheriff to act as, 16-2718

### CRIME

- Accessories to, defined, 94-205
  - punishment of, 94-206
- Act and intent, 94-117
- Classification of, 94-113
- Commission under threats, 94-201
- Compounding, 94-201
- Compromise, when permissible, when not, 94-9401 to 94-9403
- Criminal negligence, 94-117
- Defined, 94-112
- Degrees, of what defendant may be convicted under information, 94-6428
  - jury to find, 94-7406
- Divided, how, 94-113
- Drunkenness no excuse, 94-119
  - may be considered when, 94-119
- Forfeitures abolished, 94-4725
- How prosecuted, 94-4802; 94-6201
- Intent, how manifested, 94-118
- Lawful resistance, 94-5001
- Parties to, 94-203
- Persons capable of committing, 94-201
- Principals, who are, 94-204
- Prosecution, agreement to abstain from, 94-203
- Punishment—See PUNISHMENT
- Resistance, by whom and to what extent, 94-5002; 94-5003
- Union of act and intent to constitute, 94-117
- Who capable of committing, 94-201

### CRIME AGAINST NATURE

- Punishment for, 94-4118
  - what sufficient to complete, 94-4119

### CRIMES

- Abandonment and neglect of wife and children, 94-301 to 94-306
- Abandonment of sheep by herder, 94-35-200
- Abduction of women, 94-4105
- Abortion, 94-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Abstracters life insurance policies, violating act concerning, 40-1112
- Abstracters of title, violation of law, 66-2117
- Abuse of teachers, 75-2408; 94-35-195
- Accident reporting act, penalties for violation of, 32-1202; 32-1203
- Acting as public officer without qualifying, 94-3901
- Acts by attorneys constituting misdemeanor, 94-3507
- Adding to or subtracting from votes, 94-1409
- Administrators etc., failure to file reports, 94-3501
- Adulterated candies, sale of, 94-3503
- Adulterated food, drugs and liquors, forbidden, 94-3502
- Adulteration of drugs, violation of act concerning, 66-1526
- Adultery, 94-4107
- Advertisements of cures for venereal diseases prohibited, 94-3611 to 94-3619
- Advertising
  - contraceptives and prophylactics, 94-3617
  - false, 94-1818 to 94-1820
  - to procure divorce, 94-3566
  - to produce miscarriage, 94-3609
- Aeronautics laws, violations of, 1-503; 1-604; 1-709; 1-720
- Against nature, 94-4118; 94-4119
- Agents of foreign corporations punishable when, 94-2318
- Agricultural seeds, violation law regulating sale of, 3-804
- Aiding suicide, 94-35-215
- Alien employee reports, failure of employer to comply with law, 41-604
- Alien gun license law, violation of, 26-325
- Altering
  - brands, 94-3504
  - telegraphic messages, 94-3322
- Amusements, violation of eight hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Animals
  - death from mischievous, 94-3546
  - false pedigree of, 94-1813; 94-1814
  - skinning and leaving carcass where, 94-35-179
- Apiculture law, violation of act, 82-811
- Appropriation of water from adjudicated streams, 89-837
- Architecture, practicing without license, 66-106
- Arms, militia selling or retaining, 94-1515; 94-1516
- Arrests, making without regular process, 94-3506; 94-3528
  - punishment for, 94-3506
- Arson—See also ARSON, 94-501 to 94-506
  - attempt to burn, 94-505
  - first degree, 94-502
  - fourth degree, 94-505
  - second degree, 94-503
  - third degree, 94-504
- Artesian well drilling and use, violations concerning, 89-2906
- Assaults—See ASSAULTS, 94-601 to 94-605
  - by public officers under color of authority, 94-35-170
- Assessment accident insurance companies, penalty for violations of law by, 40-1812; 40-1815
- Assessor, refusal to give list of property to, 94-1506
- Assisting prisoners to escape, 94-4207; 94-4208
- Assumption of public office without right, 94-3901
- Athletic commission act, violations of, misdemeanor, 82-311
- Attachment of dead body, 94-4606
- Attempts to
  - commit crime, 94-4711
  - escape from state prison, 94-4204
  - wreck railroad train, 94-3206; 94-3207
- Attorneys at law, misconduct by, 94-3507 to 94-3509
- Auctioneers, acting as, without authority, 94-1512
  - failure to record sales of stock, 94-35-196
- Auctions, obtaining property by mock, 94-1809
- Auditor, state, violations of laws concerning, 94-1514



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Automobiles, possession when identification marks have been removed, 94-3306
- punishment for selling or disposing of, with marks removed, 94-3307
- use without owners' consent, 94-3305
- Ballots
  - forging returns, 94-1408
  - unfolding or marking, 94-1407
- Bank officer overdrawing account, 94-2307
- Banks and banking, for penalties for violations under the banking laws—See BANKS AND BANKING, Penalties
- Barbed-wire fences, broken, 94-3577
- Barber business, conducting on Sunday, 94-3511; 94-3512
- Barberry control act, violation of, 3-1005
- Barber shop regulations, violations of, 66-410
- Barratry, 94-3533
- Beer, sale to minors, 4-337; 4-345
- Betting on elections, 94-1421
- Bigamy, 94-701 to 94-703
- Billiard and pool halls, permitting minors to enter, 94-4004
  - violating of law governing, 94-4001 to 94-4005
- Bill of lading, issuance of fraudulent duplicate, 94-35-113
- Bills or notes, making or passing fictitious, 94-2007
- Birds, violation of protective provisions for, 26-501
- Blacklisting, 94-3555
- Blacklisting employees, misdemeanor, 41-1309; 41-1310; 94-3555
- Blackmail, acts constituting, 94-1609
- Blank summons, writs, etc., issuance forbidden, 94-3506
- Boarding houses, compulsory, forbidden, 94-3536
  - punishment, 94-3537
- Board of examiners, violation of laws concerning, 94-1514
- Boiler explosions, negligence, 94-3544
- Boiler inspection act, penalty for violation of, 69-1503; 69-1507; 69-1508; 69-1512; 69-1515; 69-1518
- Boiler inspector, false certificate of, 94-35-214
- Bond sales, failure to notify land board, when misdemeanor, 79-1104
- Books, etc., in libraries, injury to, 94-3325
- Boxing and sparring act, violation of, 82-311
- Boxing or wrestling matches, 94-3513
- Branding cattle
  - running at large, 94-3522
  - driven through state, 94-3515
- Brands, alteration forbidden, 94-3504
  - criminal statutes regulating use of, 94-3515 to 94-3521
  - running irons prohibited, 94-3522
  - sash or frying pan, use of, 94-3514
- Bread, violation law concerning, 90-304
- Breaking seal, damaging or removing stored grain, 3-610; 3-905
- Bribery
  - illegal voting and making false answers as to qualifications in elections under commission form of government, 11-3116
  - judges, jurors and referees, 94-801
  - members of political convention, 94-1418
  - members of the legislature—See LEGISLATURE, 94-2905 to 94-2919
  - offender a competent witness, 94-811
  - public officers, 94-2909
  - school officers, 94-810
  - telegraph operators, 94-35-221
- Bribes, receipt of, by executive officers, 94-3904
  - receipt of, by judicial officers, 94-802
  - solicitation by judicial officers, 94-803
- Bribing
  - boards of county commissioners, 94-3523
  - city and town councils, 94-3523
  - witnesses, 94-1706; 94-1707

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Bridges, dams and reservoirs, malicious destruction of, 94-3314
- Bringing armed men into state, 94-3524
- Building and loan association law, violation of, 7-113; 7-137; 7-139 to 7-141
- Buildings and grounds, public, violation of eight hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Bulk sales, penalty for false statement, 18-203
- Bulls, running at large, 46-1718
- Burglary—See BURGLARY, 94-901 to 94-908
- Burning buildings, when not arson, 94-3303
- Burning to defraud insurer, 94-506
- Buses, motor, violation of eight hour law as to motormen and attendants, 41-1103 to 41-1105
- Businesses, wholesale and retail, violation of eight hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- Buying appointments to office, 94-3909
- Buying demands or suits by attorneys, 94-3508
- Campfires, negligent control of, 94-3327 to 94-3329
- Camp meetings, selling merchandise at, 94-35-197
- Carbon black producers license tax law, violation of, 84-1009
- Carcasses, leaving near dwelling, 94-35-179
- Caretakers, violation of eight hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Carnivals, violation of eight hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Carriers
  - giving preferences to persons, 8-703
  - issuing fictitious bills of lading, 94-35-110
  - refusal to receive passengers, 94-35-104
- Carrying concealed weapons—See WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3532
  - with intent to assault, 94-909
- Carrying on business without license, 94-1511
- Cattle, driving from customary range, 94-3568
- Cement dealers' license tax law, violation of, 84-1113
- Cement plants, violation of eight hour law, 41-1126; 41-1127
- Cement producers' license tax, violation of act concerning, 84-1211
- Certificate of title of car, alteration of, forgery, 53-136
- Certificates of nomination, altering or forging, penalty, 94-1412
- Cheats in assaying, 94-1816
- Checks, certified on insufficient funds, felony, 5-526—See also CHECKS
- Child labor laws, penalties for violations of acts concerning—See CHILDREN, 10-201; 10-202; 10-206; 10-210
- Children
  - cruelty to, 94-306
  - desertion or abandonment of, 94-304
  - disposing of, for mendicant occupations, 94-305
  - employment in violation of law, 75-2902
  - failure to send to school, 75-2901
  - fraudulent pretenses relative to birth of, 94-3589
  - lewd acts upon, 94-4106
  - substituting one for another, 94-3590
- Chiropody law, violation of, 66-609
- Chiropractic law, violation of, 66-516
- Churches, injury to, 94-3333
- Cigarettes
  - counterfeiting tax stamps, 84-5606
  - disposing of, to minors, 94-35-208
  - sale or possession without license, 84-5604; 84-5605
  - transporting unstamped, 84-5613
  - use of, when tax unpaid, 84-5611
- Circus, violation of eight hour law, exceptions, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Civil engineer, practicing without license, 66-2321
- Coal, marketing and sale of, penalties for violations of act, misdemeanor, 50-605
- Coal miners, etc., violation of eight hour law, 41-1110; 41-1111; 41-1121; 41-1122
- Coal mines license tax law, violation of, 84-1310
- Coal slack deposit in streams, 94-3551; 94-3552
- Coins, uttering counterfeit, 94-2008
- Combinations in restraint of trade, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Commercial seeds, violation of law concerning, 3-2008; 3-2009

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Commission form of government act, violation of, 11-3127
- Commission merchant law, violation of, 66-703
- Commission of crimes defined by highway patrol act, 31-108
- Commission of, who capable of, 94-201
- Common barratry, 94-3533
- Common nuisance, maintenance constituting crimes, 94-1002
- Communicable diseases, failure to teach prevention, 75-2303
- Communication with convicts, 94-35-241
- Compounding crimes, 94-3535
- Concealed weapons—See WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3527
- Concealment of effects of insolvent debtor, 94-2104
- Concealment of person entitled to habeas corpus, 94-3598
- Concentrators, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- Conditional sales contracts, violations law concerning, 94-1812
- Conducting seed warehouse business without license, 3-303
- Confidence games, 94-1806
- Consignee, false statement by, 94-1810
- Contraceptives, disposal of, 94-3616; 94-3619
- Contributions by life insurance corporations, political, 40-1932
- Convicted officer—disqualified from office, 94-809
- Convicts, unauthorized communication with, 94-35-241
- Cooperative associations act, penalty for violation of, 14-222
- Corporation minutes, false entries, alterations, 5-210
- Corporations
  - foreign, doing business before complying with law, 15-1705
  - fraud in management of—See CORPORATIONS, 94-2301 to 94-2321
  - noncompliance with law by agents, 94-2319; 94-2320
  - refusal to permit inspection of books, 94-2310
- Corrugated iron culverts, penalty for violation of act relating to, 32-902; 32-904
- Corrupt conduct of jurors, 94-805
  - lobbying, 94-2913
  - practices act, violation of—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474
  - practices to legislators, 94-2919
- Cosmetology act, violation of, 66-817
- Counterfeiting—See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, 94-2001 to 94-2013
  - cigarette tax stamps, 84-5606
  - trademarks, 94-35-235
- Counties, new, penalty for violation of law concerning, 16-519
- County budget law, penalty for violation of, 16-1901; 16-1911
- County officers, penalty for violation of official duties by, 16-2427
- County printing act, penalty for violation of, 16-1223
- Credit union act, penalty for violation of, 14-110
- Crime against nature, 94-4118; 94-4119
- Crime, exhibiting pictures of, 94-3573
- Criminal conspiracy—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1101; 94-1102
  - contempts, 94-3540
  - syndicalism, 94-4404 to 94-4406
- Crops, injury to, 94-3310
- Cruelty to
  - animals—See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 94-1201 to 94-1209
  - children, 94-306
  - lunatics, 94-3541
- Custodians of public buildings and grounds, violation of eight hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Cutting state timber, 94-3334
- Dairies and dairy products, violation of law, general provisions as to, 3-2460; 3-2469
- Dairies and dairy products, violations of specific provisions, penalty for
  - babcock tests regulations, 3-2413
  - butter fat regulations, 3-2404
  - container regulations, 3-2431
  - dairy product factories, location of, 3-2415
  - factories, operation of, 3-2421
  - grading of milk and cream, 3-2461
  - imitation dairy products license, 3-2446
  - interference with officer, 3-2459



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

Dairies and dairy products, violations of specific provisions, penalty for (Continued)  
license, operating without, 3-2418  
oleomargarine, advertising and regulations, 3-2444; 3-2475  
pasteurization of milk and cream, 3-2454  
reports of factories, 3-2419  
sanitary regulations, 3-2425  
standard butter measure regulations, 3-2433

Dams and reservoirs, violation of laws governing, 89-714; 94-35-105

Dance halls, admission of minors to, 94-35-138

Dance halls, penalty for violation of act concerning, 16-1174

Dead

animals, disposal, where forbidden, 94-3542

penalty for placing on highway, 69-712

bodies, offenses respecting—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

failure to bury, 94-4604

Deadly weapons, exhibition and use of, 94-3543

carrying with intent to assault, 94-909

Death from boiler explosion, when, 94-3544

Death from mischievous animals, punishment of owner, 94-3546

Death from negligent railroad collision, 94-3545

Deceiving witnesses, 94-1702

Defacing, highway signs, 32-1612

logmarks, 94-3549

public buildings, 94-3333

tombs or monuments, 94-4607

Defendants concealing property, 94-3548

Definition of, 94-112

Defrauding by false pretenses, 94-1805

Defrauding highway patrolmen's retirement system, 31-224

Defrauding innkeeper, 34-112; 94-3550

Delayed trains, notice, 72-630

Delay in taking prisoner before magistrate, 94-3916

Delinquent children, penalties for improper training of, 10-617

Deliveries, wholesale to retail, violations of eight hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115

Delivery of unauthorized poll tax and other receipts, 94-1508

Dental regulation act, violation of, 66-918; 66-919

Department of agriculture, violation of laws and orders of, 3-1509

Dependent and neglected children, penalties for violation of law relating to, 10-511

Depositing slack in streams, 94-3552

Desertion of children, 94-304

Destruction of

ballots, etc., 94-1403; 94-1412

dams and canals, 94-3314

election supplies, 94-1414

evidence, 94-1704

fences, 94-3312

landmarks, 94-3311

records, 94-2723

by officers, 94-2722

Discharged employees, blacklisting of, 94-3555; 94-3556

Disclosing

contents of telegram, 94-3321

finding of indictment, 94-3553

indictment or information before arrest, 94-6427

proceedings before grand jury, 94-3554

Discrimination by hospitals, 94-3557

Discrimination in charges by railroads, 72-615

Diseased animals

importing into state, 94-35-192

permitting to run at large, 94-3559

Disinterment of bodies for dissection, 94-4602

Disorderly house, penalty for keeping, 94-3608

Disposition of children for mendicant purposes, 94-305

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Disturbance of
  - electors, 94-1420
  - public meetings, 94-3562
  - public schools, 75-2409
- Disturbing
  - legislative assembly, 94-2902
  - railway trains, 94-3563
  - religious meetings, 94-3561
- Disturbing the peace, 94-3560
- Ditches, permitting to overflow highways, 94-3561
- Divided, how, 94-113
- Dogging livestock, 94-3567
- Drainage districts, railroads, penalty for refusing permits to construct drains, 89-2409
- Driver's license act, violation of, 31-111; 31-159
- Driving animals on sidewalks, 94-3331
- Driving cattle on railroads, 94-3569
  - from customary range, 94-3568
- Druggists, omission to label drugs, 94-3505
- Drunken driving
  - penalty for, 31-109
  - prohibited, 31-108
- Duels—See DUELS, 94-1301 to 94-1307
- Eggs and egg dealers, violation of law, 3-2311; 3-2314
- Eight hour law, violation of, 41-1122—See also LABOR, Hours of, 41-1101 to 41-1137
  - penitentiary guards, 80-715
- Election frauds and offenses—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474;  
ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES, 94-1401 to 94-1426
- Elections, employees, influencing in, by employers, 94-1424
- Election wagers, 94-1421
- Electrical construction, penalties for violation of law relating to, 24-133; 24-144
- Electrical energy, producers' license tax law, violation of, 84-1609
  - false statements perjury, 84-1608
- Electric lines, interference with, 94-3209
- Embalming without license, misdemeanor, 82-706
- Embezzlement by public officers, what constitutes, 94-1501
- Embezzlement of fire department disability and pension fund, 11-1916
- Embracery, 94-806
- Employees
  - boarding house, compelling employees to live at, when, 94-3536; 94-3537
  - discharged, failure to furnish written statement of reasons upon demand, 41-1311
  - discharged, preventing from obtaining employment, 41-1309; 41-1310
  - false representations to procure labor, 94-35-256; 94-35-257
  - female, failure to provide seats for, when, 41-1119; 41-1120
  - female, violation of eight hour law concerning, 41-1118 to 41-1120
  - protection on discharge, 94-3555
  - women, unequal pay with men in same calling or occupation, 41-1307; 41-1308
- Employers requiring release of liability, 94-1614
- Employment agencies, violation of regulatory provisions, 41-1416
- Employment of children
  - during school terms, 75-2902
  - in mines, 10-207 to 10-210
- Employment, receiving gifts from employees for, misdemeanor, 94-1616
- Endurance contests, violation of eight hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Engineers, conductors, etc., intoxication, 94-35-109
- Engineers, employed in and about public buildings, works and grounds, violation of eight hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Enticing to place of gambling or prostitution, 94-3610
- Entomology, penalty for violation of act relating to, 69-1009; 69-1019
- Escapes—See RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209
  - from industrial school, 80-822, 80-823
- Estray law, failure shippers to comply with, 46-1013
- Estrays, unlawful taking of, 46-1007
- Examiner, state, failure to aid during examinations, misdemeanor, 82-1004
- Executors, administrators and guardians, failure to file report, 94-3501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Exercising functions of office wrongfully, 94-3911
- Exhibiting deadly weapons, 94-3543
- Exhibition of deformities, 94-3574
  - pictures of crime, 94-3573
- Explosives, destruction of buildings by, 94-3304
  - manufacture or sale for wrongful use, 94-35-184 to 94-35-186
  - penalties for violation of act relating to, 69-1915; 69-1916; 69-1927; 69-1928
- Exposing infected clothing, 94-3330
  - person affected with contagious disease, 94-3575
- Extortion, acts constituting—See EXTORTION, 94-1601 to 94-1617
  - by judicial officers, 94-803
  - by public officers, 94-3906
- Failure of adult child to support indigent parents, 61-125
- Failure to extinguish campfire, 28-115
- Failure to make or falsification of reports to department of agriculture, 3-227
- Failure to send children to school, 75-2901
- Faker's, punishment of, 94-1821
- Fake voter's oath at school election perjury, 75-1619; 75-3805
- False
  - advertising, 94-1818 to 94-1820
  - affidavit, perjury, 53-414
  - assay, publishing, 94-1817
  - certificate by public officers, 94-3914
  - discounting wages of employees, 94-1615
  - imprisonment, 94-3576
  - meters, use of, 94-2720
  - oath concerning fees, 25-222—See also PERJURY
    - for failure to pay over fees, 25-223
  - pedigree of animals, 94-1813; 94-1814
  - personation, 94-1802
  - pretenses, 94-1805
  - return of marriage, 94-35-121
  - sampling or assaying ore, 94-1816; 94-1817
  - statement as to assessment, 94-1507
  - statements and records, teacher's employment system, 75-2714
  - statements by commission merchants, brokers, agents and factors, 94-1810
  - statements concerning taxes, 94-1507
  - statements respecting financial condition, 94-1803
  - swearing on school election oath, 75-1619; 75-3805
  - weights and measures, 94-1901 to 94-1904; 94-35-171
  - weights, penalty for false receipts by public weigher, 16-1113
- Falsification of evidence—See EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-1701 to 94-1707
- Farm produce dealers, violation of laws concerning, 3-1601; 3-1602
- Felonies and misdemeanors defined, 94-114
- Fences
  - injuring to enter on lands, 94-3309
  - maintenance of unlawful and dangerous, 94-3577
  - malicious destruction of, 94-3312
- Ferries, penalties for violation of laws relating to, 32-1507; 32-1509; 32-1517
- Ferry, obstructing ford near, 94-35-140
- Fertilizer law, violation of, 3-1711
- Fictitious warehouse receipts, 94-35-111
- Fire
  - building on premises of another, 94-3309
  - negligent setting of, 94-3327
  - obstructing attempts to extinguish, 94-35-139
  - setting and negligent control of, 94-3328; 94-3329
- Firearms
  - carrying off reservation by Indians, 94-35-102
  - shooting within city, 94-3578
  - silencers, use or possession by hunters, 26-301
  - use by children, 94-3579; 94-3580
- Fire departments, false certificates of exemption by, 94-35-144



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Fire drill, failure to conduct, 75-2301; 74-2302
- Fire escapes and apparatus, violations concerning, 69-1809
- Fireman, in and about public buildings, violation of eight hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Fire warning signs, defacing, 28-120
- Fish and game law, violations, 26-324
- Flag, desecration of, 94-3581; 94-3582
- Floors and scaffolds, penalty for violation of act relating to, 69-1405
- Food, destruction in restraint of trade, 94-1117; 94-1118
  - disposal when tainted, 94-35-217
  - sale by short weight, 27-105
- Food lockers, violations concerning, 69-2811
- Forceful entry and detainer, 94-3584
- Fords, obstructing near ferry, 94-35-140
- Foreman, soliciting gifts, 94-1616
- Forest burning permit, penalty for failure to comply with, 28-116
- Forest protection act, violating provisions of, 28-127
- Forgery—See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, 94-2001 to 94-2013
  - of trademarks, 94-35-226
- Forgery and other violations, law relative to ability to respond in damages in automobile accident cases, 53-412
- Forging election returns, 94-1408
- Fornication, 94-4107
- Fortune tellers, etc., 94-3585 to 94-3587
- Fraternal benefit societies, penalties for violation of law concerning, 40-2134
- Fraudulent
  - altering of enrolled bills, 94-2903; 94-2904
  - bills and claims by public officers, 94-3908
  - bounty claims, 46-1915
  - concealment by defendant, 94-35-48
    - of property by debtor, 94-35-47
  - conveyances, 94-2101 to 94-2104
  - issuance of corporate stock, 94-2303
  - practices to affect market price, 94-3588
  - registration or voting, 94-1402; 94-1403
  - sale or concealment of property by debtor, 94-3547
  - subscription for stock, 94-2302
  - voting or registering, 94-1404
- Freehold, malicious injury to, 94-3308
- Funeral directing without license, misdemeanor, 82-706
- Fugitive, payment of fees to officers for procuring surrender of, 94-501-26
- Gambling—See GAMBLING, 94-2401 to 94-2428
  - acts constituting common nuisance, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Game law violations, 26-324
- Gas and water pipes, breaking or obstructing, 94-3326
- Gas masks, failure to provide for when, 94-3591
  - penalty, 94-3592
- Gates, leaving open, 94-35-116
- Gifts, solicitation by foremen, etc., 94-1616
- Giving false information for publication, 94-2811
  - statement to county assessor, 94-1506
- Giving or offering bribes to executive officers, 94-3903
- Glanders, failure to kill animals having, 94-3593
- Grades and brands of farm products, violating laws concerning, 3-1410 to 3-1412
- Grain pools by public warehousemen, 94-1115; 94-1116
- Grand juries, disclosure of facts transpiring before, 94-3554
- Grand juror acting after challenge allowed, 94-3595
- Grand larceny, 94-2704
- Guideboards and milestones, malicious injury to, 94-3202
- Guideboards, penalties for violation of law relating to, 32-803; 32-806
- Guns—See WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3527
- Habeas corpus, violation of law concerning, 94-3596 to 94-3598
- Health laws, punishment for violation, 94-3599 to 94-35-100
- Health, penalties for violation of laws concerning, 69-609; 69-704; 69-705; 69-712
  - violation concerning full time county and district units, 69-813

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Herders, abandonment of sheep by, 94-35-200
- Hides, violation of laws concerning, 46-1111; 46-1112
- Highways, malicious injury to, 94-3201
  - leaving obstructions on railroad intersection, 94-3210
  - penalties for violation of provisions as to encroachments on, 32-1014; 32-1015; 32-1017
- Hoisting engineers, violation of eight hour law, 41-1101; 41-1102
  - penalty for violation of act, 69-1607
- Holding up trains, 94-3205
  - causing death, punishment of, 94-3207
- Homicide—See HOMICIDE, 94-2501 to 94-2515
- Honey bees, violation of provisions governing, 82-812
- Horse herd law, violations, 46-1603
- Horses, taking up without owner's consent, 94-35-101
  - with glanders, sale prohibited, 94-3594
- Hospitals, discrimination by, 94-3557; 94-3558
- Hotel keepers, violation of law regulating, 34-106
  - violation of fire escape act, 69-1809
- Hotels
  - punishment for defrauding, 94-3550
  - refusal to receive guests, 94-35-104
  - sanitation, violating law relative to, 34-213; 34-217
- Hours of labor laws, violation, 41-1102 to 41-1117
- Hours of labor, violation of eight hour law on all state works, buildings, grounds and undertakings, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Housebreaking—See BURGLARY, 94-901 to 94-909
- Hunting on closed premises, 94-3308; 94-3309
- Hydro-electric dams, violations of eight hour law, 41-1126; 41-1127
- Imitation cheese, sale without label, 94-35-147
- Importing diseased cattle into state, 94-35-190
- Improper influencing of jurors, 94-804
- Incest, 94-705
- Indecent exposures and exhibitions, 94-3603 to 94-3606
- Indians carrying firearms off reservation, 94-35-102
- Industrial accident board
  - deducting premiums from wages, 92-811
  - divulging information, 92-809
- Infant fraudulent pretense relative to birth, 94-3589
- Infected animals bringing into state, 94-35-191
- Infectious disease, exposing persons afflicted, 94-3575
- Inhumanity to prisoners, 94-3917
- Initiative and referendum, false signatures or petitions, penalty, 37-109
- Injunctions, disobedience by railroads, 72-160
- Injuries to
  - gas and water pipes, 94-3326
  - jails, 94-3313
  - milestones, 94-3202
  - standing crops, 94-3308; 94-3309
  - surveyor's monuments, 94-3317
  - telegraph and other lines, 94-3203
  - trees or improvements, 94-3324
- Injuring
  - books in public libraries, 94-3325
  - buildings by explosives, 94-3304
  - exhibits at fairs, 94-3325
  - fences, building fires and hunting on premises of another, when forbidden, 94-3309
  - ornamental improvements within cities, 94-3324
- Innkeepers, refusal to receive guests, 94-35-104
- Innocent person, procuring execution of, 94-3813
- Insecticide act, violation of, 27-208
- Inspection
  - by revenue officers, refusal to permit, 94-1513
  - of mines, 94-35-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Insurance
  - burning to defraud insurer, 94-506
  - companies
    - collecting premiums without license, 40-1307
    - falsification by, 40-1105
    - penalties for violation of law by, 40-1306; 40-1307; 40-1308; 40-1324; 40-1440
  - false proof of loss, 94-2202
- Insurance rate regulation violations, 40-2415
- Interference with
  - canals, 94-3204
  - election officers, 94-1403
- Intoxicating liquor
  - acts constituting nuisance, 94-1001 to 94-1011
  - furnishing to patients or discharges of state hospital for inebriates, felony, misdemeanor, when, 38-711
  - selling or giving to persons under twenty-one, 4-413; 94-35-106
- Intoxication of railroad employees, 94-35-109
- Intrusion into office, 94-3911
- Investment company law, violation of, 66-2024
- Irrigation districts, penalties for violation of law, 89-1208; 89-1616
- Issuing
  - fictitious bills of lading, 94-35-110
  - paper money, 94-35-115
- Itinerant merchants law, violation of, 84-3015
- Itinerant vendors law, violation of, 84-3107; 84-3108
- Jails, destroying or injuring, 94-3313
- Janitors, violation of eight hour law on public buildings and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
- Junk dealers, violating law, 66-1607
- Jurors and referees, bribery and misconduct, 94-804 to 94-807
- Jury lists
  - adding names to, 94-2725
  - falsifying, 94-2726
- Justices and constables, interest in judgment forbidden, 94-808
- Justices of peace not to issue process in blank, 94-3506
  - practice law, 16-3605
- Keeping or residing in house of ill fame, 94-3607; 94-3608
- Kidnaping, 94-2601 to 94-2603
- Killing and poisoning livestock, 94-1205 to 94-1208
- Killing animals by railroads, 94-35-174
- Knowingly receiving fraudulently conveyed property, 94-2103
- Labor, offenses and violations of regulatory provisions—See LABOR, Penalties
- Labor unions, unlawful use of name, 94-35-236
- Land act of 1909, penalty for violation of, felony, 79-1504
- Landmarks, removing, defacing or altering, 94-3311
- Land surveyor practicing without license, 66-2321
- Larceny, acts constituting—See LARCENY, 94-2701 to 94-2721
- Larceny of records by other than public officers, 94-2723
  - public officers, 94-2722
- Legislative and political caucuses, bribery of members, 94-1418
- Legislative assembly, offenses by and against—See LEGISLATURE, 94-2901 to 94-2919
- Lettering state-owned cars, violation act concerning, 53-502
- Letters, opening or publishing when sealed, 94-3320
- Letting buildings for lotteries, 94-3009
  - for boxing matches, 94-3513
- Lewd and lascivious acts upon children, 94-4106
- Libel—See LIBEL, 94-2801 to 94-2811
- License, failure to procure when required by law, 84-3209
- Licenses, commissioner of insurance, penalty for violations of law relating to, 40-1112
  - doing business without, 94-1511
- Life insurance, penalties for violation of law concerning, 40-1932; 40-1933; 40-1941; 40-1942
- Liquor control act, penalty for violation of, 4-205; 4-237; 4-238
- Liquor, furnishing to patients or discharges of state hospital for inebriates, felony, misdemeanor, when, 38-711



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Liquor, sale or giving to persons under twenty-one, 4-413; 94-35-106
- Livestock, control of diseases, 94-35-187 to 94-35-194
  - malicious killing or injury, 94-1208
  - market act, violation of, 46-920
  - rescue when impounded, 46-1410; 46-1505
  - sanitary board, violation rules of, 46-238
  - trespass, when forbidden, 94-35-237 to 94-35-240
- Living in open adultery or fornication, 94-4107
  - with prostitute, 94-4117
- Log brand act, violation of, 81-1604
- Logs, defacing marks upon, 94-3549
  - permitting to accumulate along shore of navigable lake, 94-35-117 to 94-35-119
- Lotteries—See LOTTERIES, 94-3001 to 94-3011
- Machine gun act—See MACHINE GUN ACT, 94-3101 to 94-3111
- Magistrate refusing to disperse rioters, 94-35-245
- Maintaining nuisance, 94-35-120
- Malicious injury to
  - freehold, 94-3308
  - highways and bridges, 94-3201
  - property, 94-3301
  - telegraph, telephone and electric-light lines, 94-3203
- Malicious procuring of warrant for arrest, 94-35-122
  - spiking of sawlogs, 94-3332
- Manslaughter—See HOMICIDE, 94-2507 to 94-2514
- Marathons, walkathons, violation of eight hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- Market act, violation of, 16-1139
- Markets, fraudulent practices to effect, 94-3588
- Marking ballots for identification, 94-1414
- Marriage, false record of, 94-35-121
  - solemnizing when forbidden, 94-3539
  - solemnizing when involving miscegenation, misdemeanor, penalty, 48-110
- Married persons selling land under false representations, 94-1808
- Marrying husband or wife of another, 94-704
  - under false personation, 94-1801
- Mask or disguise, wearing, when prohibited, 94-35-254
- Maternity hospital act, penalty for violation of, 69-2004
- Maxim silencers
  - hunters not to possess or use, 26-301
  - manufacture or sale for wrongful use, 94-35-184 to 94-35-186
- Mayhem, 94-3401; 94-3402
- Medicine, practice without license, 66-1004; 66-1007
- Mescal button, unlawful to dispense, 94-35-123
  - penalty, 94-35-124
- Metal mines tax, false oath or statements concerning, 84-2009
- Migratory livestock, violation of act, 84-5208
- Milestones and guideboards, injury to, 94-3202
- Militia
  - armory, taking property from 77-410
  - arms, unlawful possession of, 94-1515
  - buying or receiving state property, 77-153
  - call to service, failure to obey, 77-109
  - false certificates of enrollment, 77-114; 77-116
  - insignia, use of prohibited, when, 77-412
  - peace officers failing to serve process, 77-210
  - physicians, false certificates by, 77-110
  - process, resisting execution of, 94-3538
  - unauthorized associations of, forbidden, 77-407
  - unlawful possession of arms belonging to, 94-1515
  - unlawful sale of arms by member of, 94-1516
  - witnesses, refusal to appear or testify, 77-210
- Milk control act, violation of, 27-422
- Mines and mills, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121; 41-1122

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Mines, blasting, coal mines, violations of provisions of act, misdemeanor, 50-509
- cages, failure to comply with safety provisions, penalty, 50-111; 94-35-126
- coal, foreman or examiner, acting without certificate, penalty, 50-427
- code signals, failure to use uniform code, penalty, 50-113
- dams and reservoirs, unsafe, inspection of, penalty for violations, 50-109; 94-35-105
- false pretenses in selling, 94-1815
- gaseous coal mines, violations of act concerning, misdemeanor, 50-452; 50-503
- leased, shippers' penalty for violations in shipping statements and settlements, 50-306
- leased, smelter and sampling works penalty for violations in statements on returns to lessees and lessors, 50-306
- safety provisions regarding, 94-35-125 to 94-35-134
- smelting, commingling foreign substances to defraud, penalty, 50-203
- smelting, reducing, etc., settlement on purchase, violation of requirements, 50-302
- smelting, umpire assayers, violations of provisions concerning, penalty, 50-206
- underground, violation of eight hour law, 41-1107 to 41-1109
- ventilation, sanitary and guard rail violations, penalty, 50-118
- violation of law governing, 94-35-105
- Mining and oil companies acts constituting fraudulent financing, 94-2322 to 94-2325
- Mining claim notices, injury to, 94-3318
- Mining, failure to file statement of persons upon whom service can be made under wage law, 41-1314
- Minors
  - admission to houses of prostitution, 94-35-137
  - giving obscene literature to, 94-3601; 94-3602
  - selling liquor to, 4-413; 94-35-106
  - selling tobacco to, 94-35-208
- Miscarriage, giving drugs to procure, 94-401
- submitting to attempt, 94-402
- Misconduct of attorneys, 94-3507
- officers in charge of jury, 94-807
- Mismanagement of steamboilers, 94-35-211
- Misprision of treason, 94-4502
- Mock auctions, obtaining property by, 94-1809
- Money, using or circulating unauthorized, 94-35-115
- Montana beer act, penalty for violation of, 4-312; 4-320; 4-325; 4-344
- Morphine, illegal sale of, 94-35-199
- Mortgaged property, sale or removal to defraud, 94-1811
- Motor carrier act, penalty for violation of, 8-119
- Motor club service companies act, violation of, 66-1115
- Motor vehicles drivers license act, violations of, 31-159
- Motor vehicles, penalty for violation financing sale of, 51-205
- Motor vehicles registration law, violation of, 53-102
- Moving picture portrayal of crimes, 94-3573
- Moving scabby sheep, 94-35-187
- Murder—See HOMICIDE, 94-2501 to 94-2515
- Mustard seed dealers, violation of law by, 3-1907; 3-1912
- Mutilation of
  - dead bodies, 94-4601
  - written instruments, 94-3319
- Natural gas distributors license tax, violation of, 84-2109
- Navigable lakes, control of logs on, 94-35-118
- Neglect by parents to support children, 10-511
- Net proceeds tax law, false statements, 84-5411
- failure to make statement, 84-5410
- Nitroglycerin, misrepresentation concerning, 69-1920
- Nomination papers, forgery and suppression, 23-935
- Notices, destruction of, 94-3318
- Nuisance, acts constituting, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Nuisances, maintenance of constitutes crime when, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Nurse practice act, violations of, 66-1220
- Nurseries and nurserymen, violation of law as to, 3-1202; 3-1205; 3-1207; 3-1211; 3-1215
- Nursing, violations of provisions governing, 66-1220

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Obscene literature, giving minors, penalty, 94-3602
- Obstructing
  - canals, 94-3204
  - firemen, 94-35-139
  - ford near ferry, 94-35-140
  - mine shafts and tunnels, 94-35-131
  - navigable rivers, 94-3316
  - railroad crossings, 72-640
  - revenue officers, 94-1505
  - state veterinary surgeon, 94-35-194
- Obtaining property by false pretenses, 94-1805
- Offenses for which no penalty prescribed, 94-35-142
- Offenses freight line companies refusal to appear and testify, 84-4811
- Offering false evidence, 94-1701
  - false instruments for record, 94-2724
  - forged instruments for record, 94-2724
- Offer to appoint to office, 94-1416; 94-1417
- Officers
  - asking and receiving bribes, 94-3904
  - falsifying jury lists, 94-2726
  - illegal interest in contracts, 94-3907
  - making false reports of fees, 25-224
  - neglect of duty as to gambling, 94-2416
  - permitting escape, 94-4206
  - receiving bribes, 94-802
  - refusing to arrest, 94-3915
  - wilful omission of duty, 94-35-141
- Oil and gas conservation law, penalty for violations of, 60-103; 60-122
- Oil companies fraudulent financing, 94-2322 to 94-2325
- Oil producers license tax law, violations of, 84-2210
- Oleomargarine, sale without label, 94-35-145; 94-35-146
- Omission of duty by public officers, 94-35-141
- Opening
  - sealed letters, 94-3320
  - telegrams, 94-3323
- Opium, keeping or resorting to place where used, 94-35-148
  - unlawful sale of, 94-35-199
- Oppression and injury by public officers, 94-1606; 94-35-143
- Optometry act or regulation of board, violation of, 66-1314
- Orchards
  - receiving infected fruit and vegetables, 3-1308
  - violation of quarantine, 3-1302
- Ore assaying, violation of act, 50-206
- Ore, changing samples for assay, 94-1816
  - false samples of, 94-1817
- Orphans' home, misconduct by officers, 10-117
- Out-of-state parolee, supervision of, 94-7901
- Overflowing ditches and flumes, 94-3565
- Owner of trespassing livestock, 94-35-238
- Papering hotel walls, violation law relating to, 34-217
- Partner of county attorney defending suit, 94-3509
- Pawnbrokers—See PAWNBROKERS, 94-3701 to 94-3704
- Perjury—See PERJURY, 94-3801 to 94-3813
  - false testimony before state board of equalization constitutes, 84-716
- Personating officers forbidden, 94-35-149; 94-35-150
- Persons capable of committing, 94-201
- Pesthouses in city limits, 94-35-151
- Petit larceny, 94-2707
- Petroleum products, penalties for violations of law concerning, 60-217; 60-222; 60-401; 60-406
- Photography, practicing without license, 66-1713
- Physicians' acts while intoxicated, 94-35-108
- Physicians, practicing without certificate, 66-1007
- Piling and burning brush, violation of law relative to, 28-401



# INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

## CRIMES (Continued)

- Pipe line act, penalty for violation of, 8-209
- Pipes, gas or water, injury to, 94-3326
- Placing passenger cars in front of freight cars, 94-35-176
- Platting acreage tracts, violation of law concerning, 11-615
- Plumbing license, violation of law governing, 11-2111
- Poisoning food or water, 94-35-255
- Poisons, economic, violations concerning, 27-208
- Police protection of gambling, 94-2417
- Poll taxes, improper receipt, 94-1508
- Pollution of streets, waters, etc., 94-3542
- Poolhalls, violation of law governing, 94-4001 to 94-4005
- Pooling by public warehouses, 94-1115; 94-1116
- Possession of
  - burglarious instruments, 94-908
  - counterfeit coins, 94-2010
  - deadly weapon with intent to assault, 94-909
  - gambling implements, 94-2404
  - improper tax or license blanks, 94-1509
- Poultry improvement board law, violation of, 3-2212
- Practice of law by justice of peace, 16-3605
- Premarital serological tests, violations concerning, 48-139
- Premiums and bonuses for sales of merchandise, violation act licensing, 84-2804
- Preparing false evidence, 94-1703
- Presenting false
  - claims by officers, 94-3908
  - proofs on insurance policy, 94-2202
- Preventing
  - legislature from meeting, 94-2906
  - public meetings, 94-1419
  - witnesses from testifying, 94-1705
- Prisoners, threatening or torturing, 94-3918; 94-3919
- Prison-made goods, 94-35-162
- Prizefight, promoting or attending, 94-35-163; 94-35-164
  - leaving state to engage in, 94-35-165
- Procuring execution of innocent persons by perjury, 94-3813
- Producer, penalty for failure to pay fee to market master, 16-1139
- Promoting fights between animals, 94-1207
- Prostitution, regulation of, 94-4109 to 94-4117
  - acts constituting nuisance, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Protein test act, violation, 3-513
- Public
  - accountants act, violations of, 66-1808; 66-1810
  - administrator, failure to perform duties, 94-35-166
  - buildings, defacing, 94-3333
  - contractors license law, violation of, 84-3512
  - libraries, destroying books in, 94-3325
  - meetings, prevention, 94-1419
  - mills, penalties for violation of acts concerning, 70-218; 70-232
  - moneys, wrongful acts concerning, 94-1501
  - nuisance—See PUBLIC NUISANCES, 94-35-167
  - officers, offenses by, 94-3901 to 94-3920
  - parks, penalties for violation of laws relating to—See PARKS, 62-306; 62-314
  - utilities, penalties for violation of act concerning, 70-110; 70-112; 70-117; 70-125; 70-130; 70-132
  - warehousemen, pools forbidden, 94-1115
  - welfare act, fraud in violation of, 71-226
- Punishment
  - when not otherwise prescribed, 94-35-142
  - who are liable to, 94-203
  - who to impose, 94-109
- Purebred stock, violation of act concerning, 46-1206
- Quarries, violation of eight hour law, 41-1126; 41-1127
- Races, unlawful entries in, 94-35-246
  - name and class of horse to be indicated, 94-35-247

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Racing bets, 94-2425 to 94-2428
- Rafts and woodpiles, burning or injuring, 94-3315
- Railroad companies officers contracting excess debts, 94-2311
- Railroads—See RAILROADS
  - animals, driving on railroad track, 72-408; 94-3569
  - aqueducts used when unsafe, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - bell and whistle, failure to keep and use, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - bill of lading
    - duplicate, failure to mark as such, 94-35-113
    - failure to issue as required, 72-655
    - fictitious issuing of, 94-35-111
    - pledging goods without consent of holder of, 94-35-114
    - sale of goods without consent of holder of, 94-35-114
  - bridges used when unsafe, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - bulletin board, failure to keep, 72-630
  - caboose requirements, failure to comply with, 72-623
  - cattle guards, failure to provide, 72-506
    - livestock killed or injured for lack of, 94-35-174
  - charging greater or less rates than fixed by railroad commission, 72-126; 72-127
  - collisions due to mismanagement where death results, 94-3545
  - crossings, failure to give warning at, 72-219; 94-35-175
    - failure to provide, through fenced right-of-way, 72-506
    - obstruction of, 72-640
  - dangerous material, transporting with passengers, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - discrimination in rates, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - dynamiting trains, 94-3205 to 94-3207
  - employees
    - intoxication while engaged in movement of trains, 94-35-109
    - receiving greater sum than allowed for services, 94-1613
    - violation of duty by, 94-35-251
  - equipment, failure to provide safe and comfortable, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - exorbitant rates, charging of, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - favors and gratuities, offering by railroads or acceptance by railroad commissioners, 72-136
  - fences, livestock killed or injured for lack of, 94-35-174
  - fictitious evidence that goods have been shipped, issuing of, 94-35-110
  - free transportation, furnishing of, 72-619
  - freight cars placed in rear of passenger car, death ensuing from, 94-35-176
  - fuel confiscation by, 72-637; 72-639
  - headlights on locomotives, failure to have, 72-653
  - holding up trains, 94-3205 to 94-3207
  - journal box, removal of waste or brass from, 94-3208
  - liability of employers for death from
    - malicious injury to property, 94-3205; 94-3206
    - negligent collision, 94-3545
    - removing packing from locomotive, 94-3208
  - lighting of tracks in city, failure in, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - livestock, killing or injuring of, 72-410; 94-35-174
  - loading platforms, violation of provisions concerning, 72-149
  - locomotives
    - headlights on, failure to have, 72-653
    - numbers on, failure to have, 72-665
  - medical expense for injured employees, failure to pay, 72-647
  - numbers on locomotives, failure to have, 72-665
  - officers of, contracting unauthorized debt, 94-2311
  - passengers, disturbing peace and quiet of, 94-3563
  - penalty for killing livestock, 94-35-174
  - placing passenger cars before freight, 94-35-176
  - posting of rates, neglect in, 72-219; 94-35-175
  - property destruction of, 94-3205 to 94-3207
  - railroad commission, violation of provisions concerning, or orders or regulations of, 72-134; 72-163; 72-168
  - railroad intersection, leaving hard substance on, 94-3210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

#### Railroads (Continued)

- rates, failure to post schedule of, 72-117
- illegal fares, employees' receiving, 94-1613
- violations of provisions for passengers, 72-631; 72-633
- receiving illegal fares, 94-1613
- removal of waste or packing from locomotives, 94-3208
- reports to railroad commission, failure to make, 72-137
- scales, violation of provisions concerning, 72-149
- shipping facilities, failure to furnish, 72-628
- sixteen-hour law, violation of, 41-1123 to 41-1125
- speed limits, exceeding, 72-219; 94-35-175
- stealing rides on, 94-35-201; 94-35-202
- stockholders assenting to contracting unauthorized debt, 94-2311
- telephone accommodations, failure to provide, 72-626
- tickets
  - discrimination in charges for, 72-615
  - refusal to redeem when unused, 72-614
  - unlawful sale of, 72-611
- trestles, failure to provide room for passage of cattle under, 72-506; 94-35-174
- usage when unsafe, 72-219; 94-35-175
- tunnel charges, requiring, 72-636
- violation of duty by employees, 94-35-251
  - duty by, 94-35-252
  - regulations governing, 94-35-175
- violations of regulations concerning, general penalty for, 94-35-252
- warnings at crossings, failure to give, 72-219; 94-35-175
- whistle and bell, failure to keep and use, 72-219; 94-35-175
- wrecking trains, 94-3205; 94-3206

#### Rape, 94-4101 to 94-4104

#### Real property, selling twice, 94-1807

#### Rebates by life insurance companies, 40-1933

#### Receipts, false, use in collecting taxes, 94-1508; 94-1509

#### Receiving

- bribes by witnesses, 94-1707
- fees for service in arresting fugitives, 94-501-26
- fraudulently-conveyed property, 94-2103
- money from earnings of prostitute, 94-4116
- property in false character, 94-1804
- stolen property, 94-2721

#### Red flag, exhibition of, 94-4409; 94-4410

#### Reduction plants, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109

#### Refilling casks and other containers bearing trademarks, 94-35-230

#### Refining of ores and metals, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109

#### Refrigerated lockers, violations concerning, 69-2811

#### Refusal of public officers to receive persons arrested, 94-3915

#### Refusal to

- aid officers in arrests, 94-35-177
- disperse on lawful command, 94-35-244
- give names of employees for taxation, 94-1510
- kill animals having glanders, 94-3593
- list property for taxation, 94-1506
- obey habeas corpus, 94-3596
- pay over fines, 94-1504
- pay over public moneys, 94-1502
- pay wages without discount, 94-1615
- permit inspection of books of revenue officers, 94-1513
- receive guests or passengers, 94-35-104
- surrender books to successor, 94-3912

#### Removal of mortgaged property, 94-1811

#### packing from machinery, 94-3208

#### Rescuing prisoners, 94-4201

#### Resisting executive officers, 94-3905 to 94-3908

- process when county in state of insurrection, 94-3538
- public officers, 94-35-169



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Restaurants, defrauding, 94-3550
  - lunch counters, etc., violation of eight hour law, 41-1131; 41-1132
- Restraint of trade—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1101 to 94-1118
- Retailers, violation of eight hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- Retail liquor license act, penalties for various violations of, 4-407; 4-413; 4-419; 4-420; 4-435; 4-439
- Retail stores, violation of eight hour law, excepting pharmacists, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- Retaking goods from custody, 94-4202
  - possession of lands after lawful removal, 94-35-180
- Returning to take possession of lands after eviction, 94-35-180
- Rioters, failure to disperse, 94-35-244
- Riots, 94-35-182
- Road tax lists of employees, employer's failure to furnish county treasurer with, 32-203; 32-204
- Robbery, 94-4301 to 94-4303
- Routs, 94-35-183
- Running at large of diseased livestock, 94-3559
- Sabotage, 94-4405; 94-4406
- Saccharin, sale of food products containing, 27-120
- Sale of
  - adulterated candies, 94-3503
  - animals affected with glanders, 94-3594
  - beer to minors, 4-337; 4-345
  - cigarettes to minors, 94-35-208
  - cigarettes without license, 84-5604; 84-5605
  - contraceptives, 94-3616; 94-3619
  - firearms to Indians, 94-35-103
  - land twice, 94-1807
  - liquor to
    - persons under twenty-one, 4-413; 94-35-106
    - prohibited persons, 4-413
  - merchandise at camp meetings, 94-35-197; 94-35-198
  - mines under false pretenses, 94-1815
  - mortgaged property, 52-318
  - property received for storage or transportation, 94-35-114
  - saccharin-containing products, 27-120
  - spoiled foods, 94-35-217
  - text books without license, 75-3507
  - tobacco to minors, 94-35-208
- Sale or removal of mortgaged property, 52-318
- Sales of poultry, fruit and vegetables in trade areas, violation laws concerning, 3-2109
- Salting ores, 50-203
- Samples of ore, interference with, 94-1816
  - making false samples or assays, 94-1817
- Sampling-works, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- Sawmills, portable, penalty for unlawful operation, 81-1506
- Scab
  - disobeying orders of state veterinarian concerning, 94-35-193
  - moving animals affected with, 94-35-188; 94-35-189
- Scabby animals, shipping into state, 94-35-191
- Scabby sheep, removal of, 94-35-187 to 94-35-189
- Scales, use of uninspected, 90-126
- School bus law, violation of, 75-3307
- School houses, defacing, 94-3333
- School laws, relative to delivery of papers and misapplying funds, 75-1639
  - violation of, 75-4709
- School officers acting as agents for sale of books, furniture, etc., 75-4704
- School teachers, abuse of, 94-35-195
  - failure to give fire drill, 75-2301; 75-2302
- School trustees, bribery forbidden, 94-810
- Science commission act, violation of, 75-1206
- Seals, forgery of, 94-2003
- Search warrant, malicious procuring of, 94-35-122
- Secondhand car dealers law, violation of, 53-138; 53-139
- Secret fraternities, violation of act concerning, 75-2802

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

Sedition, 94-4401 to 94-4404

Seduction, 94-4108

Selling

adulterated candies, 94-3503

animals affected with glanders, 94-3594

beer to minors, 4-337; 4-345

cigarettes to minors, 94-35-208

cigarettes without license, 84-5604; 84-5605

contraceptives, 94-3616; 94-3619

firearms to Indians, 94-35-103

land twice, 94-1807

liquor to

minors, 4-413; 94-35-106

prohibited persons, 4-413

merchandise at camp meetings, 94-35-197; 94-35-198

mines under false pretenses, 94-1815

mortgaged property, 52-318

property received for storage or transportation, 94-35-114

saccharin-containing products, 27-120

spoiled foods, 94-35-217

text books without license, 75-3507

tobacco to minors, 94-35-208

Semiannual reports of state officers, violation act concerning, 59-708

Sepulture—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

Setting adrift boats and rafts, 94-3315

Setting fire to timber and grass, 94-3327 to 94-3329

Setting or leaving fire causing damage, 82-1326

campfire near forest material, 82-1326

felony if set maliciously, 82-1326

Shade trees, injury to, 94-3324

Sheep, control of diseases—See LIVESTOCK, 94-35-187 to 94-35-194

Sheriff falsely representing

accounts, 94-1517

expenses for board of prisoners, 25-229

mileage, 25-225

Shipping cattle, violation of law relative to, 46-1013

Shoddy, penalty for violation of acts relating to, 69-1205; 69-1219

Sidewalks, driving animals on, 94-3331

Slaughtering diseased animals, 94-35-172

Slot machine act, violating provisions of, 84-3608; 84-3610

Slot machines, operating without license, 84-3610

Smelters, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121

Smoking opium, 94-35-148

Solicitation of foreign claims, 94-35-209

Solicitation or bribe of officers, 94-2910

Soliciting persons to visit gambling resorts, 94-2407; 94-3610

places of prostitution, 94-3610

Specifications not to qualify interpretation when, 94-3302

Speed and traffic regulations, penalties for violation of provisions relating to—See

HIGHWAYS, 31-107; 32-1121; 32-1122; 32-1127; 32-1130; 32-1133; 32-1142

Spiking sawlogs, 94-3332

Stampmills, violation of eight hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109

Starting fires by throwing away cigarettes or other fire, 82-1236

State accountant, violating act requiring cooperation with on examinations, 82-103

State industrial school, penalty for aiding to escape from, 80-822; 80-823

State lands

false statements as to oil and gas, 81-1722

misbranding timber, 81-1604

misconduct of officers, 81-1721

setting fires, 94-3327

trespassing on, 94-1518

violations, generally, 81-1111; 81-1112

State printing, violating act concerning, 82-1153

State prison, penalty for violations of provisions concerning, 80-715; 80-738

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- State vocational school for girls, penalties for escape or rescues, 80-926 to 80-928
- Stealing rides upon cars, 94-35-201; 94-35-202
- Steam boilers, death from neglect of, 94-3544
  - punishment for mismanagement or operation without license, 94-35-211 to 94-35-214
- Sterilization, unauthorized, felony, 38-607
- Stolen livestock, 94-35-204 to 94-35-207
- Street cars, failure to provide enclosures to protect motormen, misdemeanor, 41-1002
- Strip-mining, violation of eight hour law, 41-1110 to 41-1112
- Stunting with plane over livestock, 1-604
- Submitting to attempts to produce miscarriage, 94-402
- Subornation of perjury, 94-3812; 94-3813
- Substitution of infants, 94-3590
- Sugar refineries, violation of eight hour law, 41-1128 to 41-1130
- Suicide, aiding or advising, 94-35-215
- Sunday law, 94-35-216
- Superintendents, solicitation of money from employees, 94-1616
- Surety companies, violation of law by, 40-1715; 40-1717
- Surveyors monuments, injuries to, 94-3317
- Taking rewards for appointment to office, 94-3910
- Tampering with telegraph, telephone or electric systems, 94-3203
- Taxation—See TAXATION
  - false statement, not under oath concerning, 94-1507
  - refusal of employers to furnish names of employees, 94-1510
- Tearing down mining claim and other notices, 94-3318
- Telegrams, offenses concerning, 94-3321 to 94-3323; 94-35-218 to 94-35-221
- Telegraph companies license tax law, violation of, 84-2506
- Telegraphic messages, forgery of, 94-2005
- Telegraph operators, intoxication, 94-35-109
- Telephone company license law, violation of, 84-2606
- Telephone lines and companies, violation of nine hour law for operators, 41-1116; 41-1117
- Telephones, violation of law requiring maintenance in certain offices, 72-626
- Text books
  - selling without license, 75-3507
  - offering inducement for adoption, 75-3508
- Third degree methods, practice of, 94-3918; 94-3919
- Threats, criminal when—See THREATS, 94-1610 to 94-1612
- Tick-bearing rodents, violation of law concerning, 69-1019
- Title insurance companies, penalty for violations act concerning, 40-2310
- Tobacco, sales to minors, 94-35-208
- Toy pistols and caps, sale of, 94-35-222 to 94-35-225
- Traction engines, penalty for violations of act, 69-1703
- Trademarks forgery—See TRADEMARKS, 94-35-226 to 94-35-236
- Trademarks, penalty for violations concerning, 85-105; 94-35-232 to 94-35-236
- Trainmen intoxicated on duty, 94-35-109
  - violation of duty by, 94-35-251
- Transient retail merchants law, violation of, 84-3707
- Treason and misprision of, 94-4501; 94-4502
- Treasurer, state, violation laws concerning, 94-1514
- Treating electors, 94-1445
- Trees, injury to, on public lands, 94-3334
- Trespassing stock, 94-35-238
- Trespass upon
  - public property, 94-1518
  - exceptions, 94-1519
  - state lands, 94-3334
- Trusts in restraint of trade—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Trusts, misappropriations of property by trustee, penalty for, 94-2715
- Tuberculin, sale without permit, 46-303
- Unemployment law violations, 87-124; 87-141; 87-142; 87-145
- Unfair practices act, penalties for violation of, 51-103; 51-106; 51-112; 51-113; 51-116
- Uniform drivers' license act, violations of, 31-159
- Uniforms, wearing without authority, 94-35-253
- Union label, counterfeiting, 94-35-231; 94-35-232



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- United States surveyors' monuments, injuries to, 94-3317
- University degrees, violation of law relative to award of, 75-109
- Unlawful assembly, 94-4407; 94-4408; 94-35-242; 94-35-243
  - magistrate neglecting to disperse, 94-35-245
  - remaining after order to disperse, 94-35-244
- Unlawful issuance of money, 94-35-115
- Use of unsafe boilers, 94-35-213
- Vagrancy, 94-35-248
- Vending machines, operating with counterfeit slug, 94-35-249
- Venereal diseases, disposal of articles to prevent, 94-3616; 94-3619
  - penalty for violation of act relating to, 69-1116; 69-1121
- Vessels, setting adrift, 94-3315
- Veterans' welfare commission act, penalty for violation of, 77-1007
- Veterinary medicine, illegal practice of, 66-2212
  - surgeon, disobeying orders of, 94-35-193
- Violating sepulture—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607
- Vital statistics law, violation of, 69-537
- Volunteer firemen's compensation act, violation of, 11-2031
- Votes, adding or subtracting returns, alteration of, penalty, 94-1409
- Voting, fraudulent, 94-1404; 94-1405
- Voting machines, offenses concerning, 23-1614 to 23-1617
- Wage and hour act, violation by city firemen, 11-1933; 11-1938
- Wage brokers, violation of regulatory provisions, 41-1509
- Wages
  - discounting of, by employer, misdemeanor, when, 94-1615
  - failure to pay at times specified in law, 41-1302; 41-1312
  - failure to pay when due, misdemeanor, 41-1302
  - refusal to pay, when extortion, 94-1615
  - women not receiving equal pay with men in same calling or occupation, 41-1307; 41-1308
- Warehouse receipts, penalties for issuance in violation of act, 88-150 to 88-155
  - unlawful issuance of, 3-219
- Warrants, malicious procuring of, 94-35-122
- Water
  - allowing on public highway, 89-822
  - pollution of, 94-3542
  - taking from or obstructing canals, 94-3204
  - unlawful taking of, 11-1001
- Water rights, penalty for wrongful diversion of, 89-836
- Water supply control act, penalty for violation of, 69-1306 to 69-1320
- Weed control law, penalty for violation of, 16-1722
- Weight by ton or pound to be given, 94-1904
- Weights, increasing of articles sold in packages, 94-35-171
- Weights, measures and grades, penalties for violation of laws concerning, 90-116; 90-121; 90-126; 90-131; 90-132; 90-134; 90-141; 90-142; 90-144; 90-146; 90-151; 90-206; 90-304
- Well drilling and use, violations concerning, 89-2906
- Who are capable of committing, 94-201
- Wholesalers, violation of eight hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- Wilfully causing collisions, 94-3545
- Wills, forgery of, 94-2001
- Witnesses failing to attend before legislature, 94-2912
  - preventing attendance of, 94-1705
  - receiving bribes, 94-1707
- Witnessing prizefights, 94-35-164
- Women
  - regulation of prostitution and immoral transportation and use of, 94-4108 to 94-4117
  - transportation for immoral purposes, 94-4109
- Workmen, false representation to procure, 94-35-257
- Workmen's compensation act, penalties for violations relating to
  - aliens, 41-604
  - coal mines, 92-207
  - confidential information, 92-809

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CRIMES (Continued)

- Workmen's compensation act, penalties for violations relating to (Continued)
  - deductions from wages, 92-811
  - inspections of records, 92-820
  - pay rolls, 92-804
  - profits, 92-1123
  - safety devices, 92-1213
- Works of art, injuries to, 94-3324
- Wrecking trains, 94-3205
- Wrestling matches, 82-301 to 82-311; 94-3513
- Written instruments, injury to, 94-3319
- Written threats, sending of, 94-1610
- Wrongful appointment of deputies, 94-3910
- Wrongful use of insignia of military orders, 77-412

### CRIMINAL ACTIONS

- Conviction, how had, 94-4809
- Corporations, proceedings against, 94-9601 to 94-9610
- Defendant, who is, 94-4805
- Defined, 94-4803
- Dismissal of, when—See DISMISSAL (CRIMINAL ACTIONS), 94-9501 to 94-9507
- Gambling devices, for destruction of, 94-2411
- How commenced in justice or police court, 94-100-1
- How governed, 93-2212
- How prosecuted, III, 8; 94-4804
  - in district courts, III, 8; 94-4908
  - in justice courts, III, 8; 94-4907
- How set for trial, 94-7013
- In justice and police courts, how prosecuted, III, 8; 94-4907
- Parties to, 94-4804
- Prosecution by information, when, III, 8; 94-4909
- Rights of defendant, 94-4806
- Rules of evidence applicable, 94-7209
- Rules of pleading—See PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL), 94-6401 to 94-6434
- Second prosecution prohibited, 94-4807
- Time of commencement—See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CRIMINAL), 94-5701 to 94-5706
- Undertakings, actions on, 94-8708
- Witnessing against self not compelled, 94-4808

### CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY

- See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Defined, 94-1101; 94-1102
- Overt act, when necessary, 94-1103

### CRIMINAL CONTEMPTS

- What constitute, 94-3540

### CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT

- See UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32

### CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

- See STATE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION, 80-601 to 80-608

### CRIMINAL LIBEL

- Acts constituting, 94-1454

### CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

- When necessary to crime, 94-117

### CRIMINAL SYNDICALISM

- Defined, 94-4404
- Penalty, 94-4406; 94-4407

### CRIPPLED CHILDREN

- Aid to, under public welfare act, 71-701 to 71-714

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CROPS

Burning grain, penalty for, 94-3303  
Chattel mortgage, continuance lien on, 52-316  
Hail insurance lien on, 45-705 to 45-707  
Injuries to, when standing, 94-3310  
Malicious injury to, 94-3308  
Seed lien on, 45-701  
Threshermen's lien on, 45-801

### CROSS COMPLAINTS

When and how allowed, 93-3415

### CROSS EXAMINATION

Defined, 93-1901-4  
On preliminary hearing, 94-6107  
Scope of, 93-1901-7

### CROSSINGS

See also RAILROADS, 72-213; 72-640; 72-641; 72-701 to 72-711  
Electric signaling devices at, 72-164 to 72-168  
Highways, crossing railroads and ditches, 32-413  
Motor vehicles to stop at, 72-164  
Obstruction by railroads, 72-640

### CROW INDIANS

Acceptance of congressional allotment for, 81-1201  
acceptance federal grant of school lands within reservation, 81-1202  
Children permitted to attend public schools, 81-1203

### CRUELTY

Divorce, grounds for, 21-103  
Lunatics and insane, treatment of, 94-3541  
To children, 94-306  
To prisoners, 94-3917 to 94-3919

### CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

Abandonment of disabled animals, 94-1202  
Acts constituting, 94-1201  
Carrying in a cruel manner, 94-1204  
Cities may punish, 11-934  
Cows, keeping in unhealthy place, 94-1206  
Failure to provide food and drink when impounded, 94-1203  
Malicious killing or maiming, 94-1208; 94-1209  
Overloading or driving, 94-1201  
Poisoning animals, 94-1205; 94-1209  
Promoting fights between animals, 94-1207

### CUBIC FOOT

Standard of measurement of water, 89-817

### CURTESY

Tenancy by, abolished, 36-131

### CUSTODIAN

Records G.A.R. and United States Spanish war veterans, 82-2501  
expenses, how paid, 82-2505  
purposes for which room shall be used, 82-2503  
records to become property of state, 82-2504  
room for storing and safekeeping records, 82-2502

### CUSTODIAN, STATE CAPITOL

See STATE CAPITOL, Custodian, 78-101 to 78-105



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### CUSTODY

- Children—See PARENT AND CHILD, 61-105 to 61-108
- Illegitimate child, 61-108
- Legitimate unmarried minor child, 61-105
  - where husband and wife separated, 61-106
- Records kept by secretary of state, 82-2201
- Rescue of prisoners from, 94-4207
- Retaking of goods from, 94-4202

### CUSTOMARY

- Meaning of term, 19-103

### CUSTOMS

- May be proved, 93-401-27
- Mining, have effect of law, when, 93-6223

## D

### DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

- Adulterated milk and cream
  - cans to be labeled, 3-2448
  - prohibited, 27-103
  - regulations as to sale, 3-2448
- Agriculture, labor and industry department
  - duties concerning
    - enforcement of standards, 3-2402
    - penalty for interference with, 3-2459
    - regulations of industry, 3-2401
    - statistics and extension work, 3-2403
- Alkaline rapid tests, use of, 3-2462
- Analysis and test of dairy products, 3-2406
  - keeping samples, 3-2407
  - how long held, 3-2407
- Antimonopoly statutes, applicable to, 3-2458
- Babcock test
  - application to milk and cream, 3-2407
  - employment unlicensed operator forbidden, 3-2467
  - license to operate, 3-2410
  - method of operation, 3-2414
  - keeping of samples, 3-2407
  - revocation of license, 3-2413
- Butter
  - casein, sale of butter with abnormal quantity in prohibited, 3-2441
  - coloring matter in oleomargarine or imitation butter unlawful, 3-2443; 3-2473
  - defined, 3-2404
  - extraneous fats in, use forbidden, 3-2436
  - imitation or oleomargarine
    - coloring matter not to be used in, 3-2443
    - color like true butter, sale unlawful, 3-2473
    - eating places using, must post notices of, 3-2435
    - labeling required, 3-2435
- Butter fat prices to be posted, 3-2468
  - minimum content prescribed, 3-2470
- Cans and containers
  - cleaning and returning required, 3-2431
  - furnishing cans to patrons forbidden, 3-2431
  - labeling of, required, 3-2448
  - sanitary regulations, 3-2431
- Carriers, common, to assist dairy department, when, 3-2426
- Checks for milk or cream
  - copy to be kept at point of purchase, 3-2428
  - specification of, 3-2428
  - stubs, contents of, 3-2428

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (Continued)

#### Cheese

- defined, 3-2404
- extraneous fats in, forbidden, 3-2436
- imitation or filled cheese
  - license for dealers in, 3-2445
  - sale prohibited, when, 3-2442
- skim milk cheese
  - definition of, 3-2404
  - weight to be marked on containers of, 3-2429

#### Cheese factories

- defined, 3-2404
- regulations concerning, 3-2423

#### Chemist, testing of samples by, 3-2406

#### Closing of dairy product plants

- grounds for closing, 3-2425
- opening without consent of commissioner, 3-2425

#### Coloring matter

- poisonous nature, use of, prohibited, 3-2443
- use in oleomargarine or imitation butter prohibited, 3-2443

#### Condemnation of unfit products, 3-2438

#### Construction and location of certain dairy product plants

- penalty for not registering location, 3-2415
- registration of location required, 3-2415
- regulations concerning, 3-2420

#### Containers, regulations concerning measure, 3-2432

- unfit containers, 3-2472

#### Cooperative factories and plants, books must be kept open for inspection by patrons, 3-2427

#### Creameries

- defined, 3-2404
- pasteurization of milk and cream required, 3-2450

#### Dairy product factories, registry of location, 3-2415

- licensing of, 3-2416

#### Deceit in grade, measure or test of milk or cream unlawful, 3-113

- alteration of Babcock test, 3-113
- penalty for violation, 3-114

#### Definition of terms and products referred to in law, 3-2404

#### Department, meaning of, as used in act, 3-2404

#### Division of farming and dairying to regulate industry of dairying, 3-2401

#### Extraneous fats

- sale of products containing, forbidden, 3-2439
- use of, in butter or cheese, forbidden, 3-2436

#### Foreign or imported dairy products

- regulation and labeling of, 3-2455
- sanitary regulation of, 3-2430

#### French ice cream defined, 3-2404

#### Fruit ice cream defined, 3-2404

#### Grading of milk and cream, 3-2461

- alkaline rapid test, 3-2462
- conformation to standard of milk or cream used in manufacture, 3-2463
- licensed graders, weighers and samplers to be provided, 3-2465
- license for graders, weighers and samplers
  - fee for, amount of, 3-2466
  - requirements of, 3-2466
- unlawful grading, penalty for, 3-2461
- unlicensed graders, weigher or sampler, employment of, unlawful, 3-2467

#### Ice cream

- defined, 3-2404
- factory defined, 3-2404

#### Imported dairy products, regulation and labeling of, 3-2455

#### Inspection of dairy product plants for sanitation, 3-2401

#### Interference with officers enforcing law, penalty for, 3-2459

#### Keeping cows in unhealthy places, 94-1206

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (Continued)

#### Licenses

- Babcock test operators, 3-2410
  - expiration date, 3-2410
  - fee for license and renewal, 3-2410
  - issuance of license, 3-2410
  - operation without, penalty for, 3-2413
  - revocation of license, 3-2413
  - temporary permit to operate, 3-2411
  - unlicensed person, employment of unlawful, 3-2467
- buying or collecting stations, for, 3-2417
- construction of provisions relating to, 3-2457
- cream graders, weighers and samplers, 3-2465
  - examination, 3-2466
  - fee for, 3-2466
- dairy product plants
  - fee schedule, 3-2416
  - requirement of, 3-2416
- dealers in imitation dairy products
  - fee for, schedule of, 3-2445
  - penalty for violations concerning, 3-2446
  - posting of license, 3-2445
  - requirements of, 3-2445
  - sale of imitation dairy products by unlicensed persons unlawful, 3-2474
  - separate license for each place of business, 3-2445
  - statement required of licensee
    - renewal of license withheld until filing of, 3-2445
    - requirements of, 3-2445
    - violations concerning, penalty for, 3-2445
- Livestock sanitary board to inspect certain plants for sanitation, 3-2401
- Measurement standards for dairy products
  - butter measure
    - pound to be unit of, 3-2433
    - wrapping units of, 3-2433
  - gallon, 3-2432
  - half-gallon, 3-2432
  - pint, 3-2432
  - quart, 3-2432
- Meat, license to sell, 27-111; 46-233
- Milk
  - adulterated, sale prohibited, 3-2448
  - labeling of containers, 3-2448
  - sale of adulterated, prohibited, 3-2448
  - skimmed milk, regulation of sale, 3-2447
    - labels on containers, 3-2447
    - to be pasteurized, 3-2447
  - what constitutes offering for sale, 3-2448
- Milk and cream buying or collecting stations
  - defined, 3-2404
  - license for, 3-2417
  - location and construction of, 3-2424
  - regulation of, 3-2422
- Milk and cream collecting routes, regulation of, 3-2408; 3-2409
  - collections, frequency of, 3-2409
  - licenses for, 3-2408
  - sampling product while in transit unlawful, 3-2409
  - transfer of product while in transit unlawful, 3-2409
- Monopoly statutes applicable to producers of dairy products, 3-2458
- Names and trademarks, registration of, 3-2456
- New enterprise, preliminary permit to operate
  - failure to procure permit, penalty for, 3-2421
  - requirements to procure, 3-2421
- Oleomargarine—See Butter, imitation or oleomargarine, above



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (Continued)

- Pasteurization
  - apparatus, records and regulations concerning, 3-2452
  - defined, 3-2449
  - ice cream factories to pasteurize, except when, 3-2451
  - labeling as pasteurized when not, penalty for, 3-2454
  - milk to be pasteurized by creameries, 3-2450
  - unlawfulness of dealers defined, 3-2453
- Patent butter, regulation of sale, 3-2441
- Penalties for violations of law generally, 3-2460; 3-2469
- Penalties for violations of specific provisions
  - Babcock test violations, 3-2413
  - butter fat regulations, 3-2404
  - container regulations, 3-2431
  - dairy product factories, location of, 3-2415
  - factories, operation of, 3-2421
  - grading of milk and cream, 3-2461
  - imitation dairy products license, 3-2446
  - interference with officers, 3-2459
  - licenses, operating without, 3-2418
  - oleomargarine regulations, 3-2425; 3-2444
  - pasteurization of milk and cream, 3-2454
  - sanitary regulations, 3-2425
  - standard butter measure regulations, 3-2433
- Person defined, 3-2404
- Preliminary permit to operate new enterprise, 3-2421
  - penalty for operating without, 3-2421
- Price of butter fat to be posted, 3-2468
- Private corporations may be formed to handle, 15-104
- Registry of names and trademarks, 3-2456
- Regulation of, by division of farming and dairying, 3-2401
- Regulation of construction of creameries, cheese and ice cream factories, 3-2420
  - equipment required, 3-2420
  - sterilizing equipment, 3-2420
  - ventilation, 3-2420
- Renovated butter
  - defined, 3-2404
  - words to appear on container, 3-2440
- Reports of dairy product plants, 3-2419
- Revocation of licenses, 3-2418
- Sampling and testing of dairy products, regulations on, 3-2405 to 3-2407
- Sanitary control of dairy products, 3-2425
  - commissioner may inspect factories, 3-2425
  - factories may be closed, 3-2425
  - penalty for unauthorized reopening, 3-2425
- Sanitary inspection dairies, milk plants etc., by livestock sanitary board, 3-2401
- Skimmed milk cheese defined, 3-2404
- Standards of regulation, enforcement of, 3-2402
- Statistics and extension work
  - department of agriculture to provide, 3-2403
  - state college extension department to cooperate, 3-2403
- Tobacco not to be used in dairy product plants, 3-2464
- Trademarks and names, registry of, 3-2456
- Tuberculin test by state veterinary surgeon, 27-106
  - regulation of use, 46-211
- Weights and measures, 27-105
- Wholesale butter and cheese dealers
  - license required, 3-2471
  - fee for, 3-2471
  - separate license for each place of business, 3-2471

### DAMAGES AND RELIEF

- Damages
  - agent, breach of warranty of authority, detriment recoverable, 17-318
  - amount of, limitation on, 17-606

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAMAGES AND RELIEF (Continued)

#### Damages (Continued)

- animals, injury to, wilful or negligent, exemplary may be given, when, 17-408
- appeal for delay, 93-8024
- breach of agreement to
  - buy personal property, 17-311
  - buy real property, 17-307
  - convey real property, 17-306
  - pay for personal property sold, 17-310
  - sell personal property paid for, 17-309
- breach of carrier's obligations, 17-315 to 17-317
- breach of contract, 17-301; 17-302
- breach of covenant in grants of real property, 17-304
- breach of promise to marry, 17-319
- carriers
  - delay in delivery, detriment recoverable, 17-317
  - deliver, breach of obligation to, detriment recoverable, 17-316
  - receive goods, breach of obligation to, detriment, 17-315
- certain, must be, and ascertainable in nature and origin, 17-302
- cities liable for mobs and riots, 11-1503
- claim and delivery, 93-4120
- claim for, in complaint, 93-3203
- claims against cities for certain injuries on public highways and works, notice of defects to be shown, 11-1305
- contract, for breach of, measure of, 17-301
  - obligation to pay money only, 17-303
- conversion of personal property, 17-404
  - lienholder, extent of damages, to, 17-406
- corporations, liability for noncompliance, 15-112
- detriment
  - contract, caused by breach of, compensation of party aggrieved, 17-301
  - definition of, 17-202
  - judicial proceedings, resulting after commencement of, or in future, 17-203
  - money, compensation in, therefor, 17-201
  - unlawful act or omission of another, caused by, 17-201
- disobeying subpoena, 93-1501-10
- dog, biting person, liability of owner for
  - circumstances required, 17-409
  - defense of former viciousness or knowledge of, abolished, 17-409
- dog, for injury to livestock, 46-1917
- duel, for injuries or death resulting from, measure of, 17-504; 17-505
- eminent domain, logging roads, must be paid when, 93-9926
- exemplary or penal, 17-501 to 17-505
  - allowed in what cases, 17-208
  - oppression, fraud or malice, for, 17-208
- forcible entry and detainer, treble, when, 93-6105
- for cutting trees, 93-6104
- for injury to real property, after execution sale, 93-6221
- for loss of money at gambling, 94-2418; 94-2419
- for usurpation of office, 93-6417
- improvements to real property, set-off, 93-6215
- in drainage district proceedings, payment or deposit, 89-2803
- injuries in dueling, 17-504
- injuries resulting after suit brought, 17-203
- injuries to trees, etc., 17-503
- in mandamus, 93-9112
- interest
  - acceptance of payment of principal as waiver of, 17-207
  - actions other than contract, and oppression, fraud or malice for, discretionary, 17-205
  - act of creditor, not recoverable if debtor prevented from paying by, 17-204
  - damages certain or capable of calculation for, 17-204
  - law, not recoverable if debtor prevented from paying by, 17-204

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAMAGES AND RELIEF (Continued)

#### Damages (Continued)

##### interest (Continued)

- principal, accepting in full, waiver by, 17-207
- rate, any legal, stipulated by contract chargeable, 17-206
- verdict or new obligation, when contract superseded by, 17-206
- when recoverable on, 17-204

joinder of causes of action, 93-3203

judgment by default, 93-4801

judicial proceeding, detriment resulting or probable, 17-203

jury may allow when, 17-208

##### limitation of

- nominal, for breach of duty, 17-608
- nominal, in suits against county commissioners for injuries on roads, highways and bridges, exception, 17-609
- obligation, on breach of, excepting exemplary, 17-606
- reasonable, must be in all cases, 17-607

marriage, breach of promise of, rests in jury's discretion, 17-319

##### measure of

- contracts, 17-301 to 17-319
- penal, 17-401 to 17-409
- value, based on, and limitation of, 17-601 to 17-609
- wrongs for, 17-401 to 17-409

minor, civil liability for, 64-113

money, breach of obligation to pay, measure of, 17-303

must be paid in eminent domain, when, 93-9917

##### nominal

- breach of duty for, 17-608
- roads, highways or bridges, suits against county commissioners arising on personal injuries from, exception, 17-609

nuisance, 93-6101

obligation, other than contract, measure of damages for breach of, 17-401

on change of grade of city streets, 11-970; 11-2601 to 11-2606

penal—See exemplary or penal, above

personal injuries, suits against county commissioners, arising from condition of roads, bridges, etc., nominal only, exception, 17-609

##### personal property

###### conversion of

- lien, after discharge of, lienor's recovery, 17-406
- wrongful, presumed detriment, 17-404
- not repelled by application of benefits to owner without consent, 17-405

lienor's recovery over one having superior right, on conversion of, 17-406

not paid for under agreement to sell, detriment recoverable, 17-308

paid for under agreement to sell, detriment recoverable, 17-309

sold, breach of agreement to pay for, detriment recoverable, 17-310

to buy, breach of agreement to accept and pay for, when and when not resold, 17-311

###### warranty

- quality, breach of, detriment, 17-313
- quality for special purpose, detriment, 17-314
- title, breach of, detriment and costs, 17-312

property owner may claim on creation of special improvement district, 11-2225

punitive damages—See exemplary or penal, above

##### real property

convey, breach of agreement to, detriment recoverable, 17-306

failure to quit after tenant gives notice, treble rent, 17-501

holding over, wilfully by guardian or trustees for infant or estate terminable with life, measure of damages, 17-403

incumbrances, covenant against, in grant of estate in, detriment recoverable, 17-305

quiet enjoyment in grant of estate in breach of, with interest, expenses, 17-304

right to convey, breach of covenant of, in grant, 17-304



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAMAGES AND RELIEF (Continued)

#### Damages (Continued)

##### real property (Continued)

- seizin, covenant of, for breach of, with interest and expenses, 17-304
- tenant or person in collusion, wilfully holding over after notice, treble rent, 17-502
- warranty in grant of estate in, breach of, with interest, expenses, 17-304
- wrongful occupation of, detriment caused by, 17-402
- reasonable, must be in all cases, 17-607
- recoverable though not specified, 94-106
- recovery by person discriminated against by oil pipe line carriers, 8-209
- recovery from carrier when messages refused or postponed, 8-822
- seduction, 17-407; 93-2807
- setting fire that spreads, liability for damages and costs of extinguishing, 82-1237
- sheriff's refusal to levy or sell, 16-2709
  - refusal to pay over money, 16-2710
- state property, civil action for, 94-1518
- tenant failing to quit after notice, 17-501
  - wilfully holding over, 17-502
- to be determined by jury or referee on default, 93-4801
- to recover real property, 93-6214
- trees, injury to, or removal of, wrongfully, measure of, 17-503
- trespass treble, when, 93-6103
- value of property
  - buyer, how estimated in favor of, 17-602
  - peculiar to person recovering, estimation of, 17-603
  - seller, how estimated in favor of, 17-601
  - thing in action, estimation of, 17-604
- wages, failure to pay when due employee, 41-1302
- waste may be trebled, when, 93-6102
- when witness refuses to testify, 93-1501-10; 94-8907
- witness liable to for disobeying subpoena, 93-1501-10; 94-8907

Detriment—See Damages, detriment, above

Exemplary damages, when allowed—See Damages, above, 17-208

Interest, when recoverable with damages—See Damages, above

Judicial proceeding, damages for detriment resulting after commencement of, or future, 17-203

#### Relief

- against judgments, when granted, 93-3905
- cancellation of contracts
  - application, of party injured, 17-1001
  - in part, and allowed to stand for residue, when, 17-1003
  - void or voidable against person injured if left outstanding, adjudged when, 17-1001
- cannot exceed demand of complaint, when, 93-4704
- compensation defined, 17-101
- compensatory, 17-201 to 17-208
- detriment defined, 17-202
- enforcement penal laws, when, 17-704
- forfeiture, in case of
  - compensation, upon making in full to other party, 17-102
  - grossly negligent, wilful or fraudulent breach of duty, exception, 17-102
- in general, 17-101; 17-102
- injunction granting prevention relief, 17-1101
- interest discretionary with jury, 17-205
- interest rate chargeable when, 17-206
- interest waived by accepting principal, 17-207
- performance of obligations, specific, 17-801 to 17-812
- personal property
  - delivery of, to person entitled to possession, 17-707
  - possession, recovery of, 17-706

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAMAGES AND RELIEF (Continued)

#### Relief (Continued)

##### preventive

- given by preventing the doing of an act, 17-703
- injunction, provisional or final, 17-1101
- when given, 17-101
- not given to enforce, penalty or forfeiture, 17-704

##### property, purchases of, specific, 17-701 to 17-707

##### real property

- possession, judgment for, 17-705
- title, judgment to perfect and deliver possession, 17-705

##### rescission

- application, of aggrieved party, 17-905
- compensation or restoration required equitably of person rescinding, 17-901
- mistake, not adjudged for, unless party making can be restored, 17-906
- party rescinding to do equity, compensate or restore as justice requires, 17-901
- public interest, when permission for contract to stand will prejudice, 17-905
- unlawful contracts, for causes not apparent on face of, 17-905
- when may be adjudged, 17-905
- written contracts, 17-905

##### revision of contracts

- application, made by aggrieved party, 17-901
- fraud, may be adjudged for, when, 17-901
- intent, may be adjudged to express that of parties, when, 17-901
- intent, presumed equitable and conscientious, 17-902
- mistake, mutual, or known to one party, may be adjudged for, when, 17-901
- principles of, inquiry into intention and legal consequences of agreement permitted, 17-903
- specific enforcement may be had following, 17-904
- third persons, rights of, acquired in good faith for value, not to be prejudiced by, 17-901

##### species of

- compensation, 17-101
- specific and preventive, 17-101

##### specific

###### how given

- compelling performance, when, 17-702
- possession, taking and delivery to claimant, 17-702
- rights, declaring and determining otherwise than awarding damages, 17-702
- when allowed, 17-701

##### specific performance

- compellable only if other party has completely, or nearly performed, 17-803
- compelled, in what cases, 17-801
- compensation for any want of entire performance, 17-803
- liquidation of damages not a bar to, 17-806
- mutual remedy, when both parties entitled to, 17-802
- obligations unenforceable by, enumerated, 17-807
- oppressive, not required if performance harsher than refusal, 17-810
- parties against whom enforcement may not be had, enumerated, 17-808
- parties who may not have, exception, 17-809
- personal property, pecuniary compensation presumed sufficient, when, 17-804
- real property
  - pecuniary compensation presumed insufficient, when, 17-804
  - persons claiming under person obligated, obligation may be enforced against, 17-812
- revision of contract may be had before, 17-904
- title must be free from reasonable doubt if seller to enforce agreement for sale, 17-811
- written contract, compelled against signer by performed nonsigner, 17-805

Suit, injuries, resulting or probable after bringing; damages, 17-203

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

- Complaint of insecurity to county commissioners
  - duty of board to proceed against owners or constructors, 89-713
  - experts to be appointed to examine structure
    - certificate of, required before filling structure with water, 89-711
    - compensation, how paid, 89-712
    - number of, 89-711
- Complaint of insecurity to state engineer
  - abatement in case of unsafe condition, 89-702
  - appeal to district court from state engineer's findings, 89-702
  - investigation of insecurity, 89-702
- County commissioners
  - complaints to, about construction of, 89-711
  - duties concerning complaints, 89-711
  - experts appointment of to supervise, 89-711
  - fees for services of experts, 89-712
- Filling unsafe reservoir
  - complaint against
    - filing in district court, 89-703
    - owner may answer and issue joined, 89-707
  - costs in action taxed to losing party, 89-708
  - investigation of
    - persons appointed by court for
      - oath required of, 89-703
      - peace officers, to act as, 89-705
      - qualifications of, 89-703
      - report upon examination by, 89-704
      - withdrawal of water from unsafe structure by, 89-705
  - judgment declaring structure nuisance
    - appeal from, allowed as in other cases, 89-709
    - made upon jury's finding of insecurity, 89-708
    - motion for new trial allowed, 89-709
  - notice to owner in case unsafe condition found
    - contents of, 89-706
    - sheriff to withdraw water in case of noncompliance with, 89-706
  - owner may answer complaint, 89-707
  - trial of question of security, 89-707
  - withdrawal of water during pendency of action authorized, 89-710
- Fish ladders may be required at, 26-104
- Fort Peck dam, concurrent jurisdiction over, 83-109
  - reservations to state, 83-109
- Leases of power sites on state lands, 81-1801 to 81-1806
- Punishment for violation of provisions concerning, 89-714; 94-35-105
- Safe construction of, required, 89-701; 89-702
- Violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 89-714; 94-35-105

### DANCE HALLS

- Admitting children to, 94-35-138
- License for and regulation of, by county commissioners, 16-1166 to 16-1174
- Opening on Sunday prohibited, 94-35-216
- Regulation within city limits and three miles therefrom, 11-921

### DATE

- In negotiable instruments—See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, 55-206 to 55-213

### DATE OF BIRTH

- Judicial determination of—See BIRTH DATE, 93-101-1 to 93-101-6

### DAY

- Defined, 90-405
- Fractions of, when disregarded, 19-103
- School day, 75-2201

### DAYS OF GRACE

- Not allowed, 55-716



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DAYTIME

Defined, 90-406

### DEAD ANIMALS

Disposal of carcasses, where forbidden, 94-3542

### DEAD BODIES

Arresting or attaching forbidden, 94-4606  
Board of health to make rules for transportation of, 69-119  
Cadavers, use of in hospitals and institutions, 69-2301 to 69-2307  
Offenses concerning—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607  
Permit for removal required, 69-528 to 69-531  
Violating or removal—See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

### DEADLY WEAPONS

See also WEAPONS, 94-3525 to 94-3532  
Carrying with intent to assault, 94-909  
Defendants to be searched before magistrate, 94-301-21  
Possession with intent to assault, 94-909  
To be taken from person arrested, 94-6013  
Unlawful exhibition and use of, 94-3543

### DEAF AND BLIND, MONTANA STATE SCHOOL FOR

See STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND, 80-101 to 80-122

### DEATH

Boiler explosions, 94-3544  
By carelessness of druggist, felony, 94-3505  
Civil, sentence to imprisonment, when, 94-4721; 94-4722  
Collisions on railroad, 94-3545  
Depositions of witness may be read in case of, 94-1801-10  
Does not dissolve attachment, 93-4321  
Effect on action when person dies out of state, 93-2705  
Employer, priority of employee's wages, 45-603  
Entries by decedents, when evidence, 93-1101-17  
Entrymen, action to establish title, 93-6225 to 93-6239  
Execution of judgment, after death, 93-5808  
Execution of judgment of, 94-8007 to 94-8018  
Father may sue for death of child, 93-2809  
Finding of, under federal act prima facie evidence, 93-1001-39  
From duel, punishment, 94-1302  
From vicious animals, felony, 94-3546  
Gifts in view of, 67-1708 to 67-1713  
Inquest on—See COUNTY CORONER, 16-3401 to 16-3410  
Judgment, how executed—See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL), 94-8007 to 94-8018  
Judgment, in case of, effect, 93-5706  
Limitations, statute of, 93-2704  
No bar to counterclaims, when, 93-3409  
Not abatement of actions, 93-2824  
Of  
    attorney, effect, 93-2104  
    party, when action in partition pending, 93-6318 to 93-6322  
Offenses punishable by, not bailable, when, 94-8303  
Official federal report of, as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-40  
Penalty for procuring execution of innocent persons by perjury, 94-3813  
Presumption of authenticity of finding or report of, 93-1001-41  
Punishment for murder of first degree, 94-2505  
Punishment of, how inflicted, 94-8016  
Report to county clerk and state board equalization, when, 91-4458; 91-4459  
Survival of action, 93-2708  
Transfers in contemplation of, taxable, 91-4402  
When presumed, 93-1301-7  
When representative may sue, 93-2810

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

- Action, time for commencing, 93-2605
- Heirs or personal representative may sue for, when, 93-2810

### DEATH TAXES

- See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-4401 to 91-4459

### DEBT

- Imprisonment for, when allowed, III, 12
- Interest on public, shall be provided for, XIII, 2
  - how appropriated, V, 33
  - paid without appropriation, V, 34
- Limitation upon incurring public, XIII, 2, 5, 6
- New county shall assume portion of, XVI, 3
- Of territory assumed by state, XX, 12
- Public, not to be incurred to build railroad, V, 38
- State engages to pay territorial, Ord. I, 3

### DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

- See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 29-101 to 29-113; 94-2101 to 94-2103;  
JOINT DEBTORS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST, 93-8101 to 93-8108

#### Assignment for benefit of creditors

##### accounts

- final, duty of assignee to file, when, 18-323
- receivable, duty of assignee to sell when advisable, 18-323
- regular, assignee to keep, 18-323
- removal or discharge of assignee, upon, 18-320
- six months after date of assignment, creditor may petition for, requirement, 18-326

affidavit of assignor and assignee to accompany instrument, contents of, 18-310

assent of creditor, effect of, when assignment void otherwise, 18-309

assignee, duties of, enumerated, 18-323

##### bond of assignee

- cancellation and discharge of, after removal of assignee, 18-320
- filed where inventory filed, 18-319
- further security may be required, when, 18-325
- judge to fix amount of, and approve, 18-319
- newly appointed assignee to give after removal of predecessor, 18-320
- provisional, may file when assignor's inventory delinquent, petition for, 18-320
- state to, for benefit of creditors, requirements, 18-319

##### books and papers of assignor, inspection of

- contempt for refusal, obedience enforced by attachment, 18-314
- court may order, 18-314
- creditor by, 18-314

business, conduct of, for limited period, compensation for, 18-324

##### claims

- presentation of, 18-321
- securities held for, creditor to disclose upon presentation of claims, 18-321
- verification required, 18-321
- vouchers for, to accompany on presentation of, 18-321

compensation of assignee, same as executors and guardians, restrictions, denial of, 18-328

corporation, subject to restrictions imposed upon, 18-301

court, powers of, 18-324

debtor may execute when, 18-301

debts, absolute or contingent, which may be secured, 18-304

disposal and conversion of property, conditions of, 18-320

dividends to creditors, proportionately when, 18-324

fraudulent transfers, subject to provisions relative to, 18-301

good faith, required, 18-301

insolvency defined, 18-302

##### instrument of assignment

- acknowledgment, proof and certification of, 18-310
- assent of assignee to accompany, contents of, 18-310

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Continued)

#### Assignment for benefit of creditors (Continued)

##### instrument of assignment (Continued)

cancellation of, assent of every creditor affected required, 18-330

contents required, 18-310

modification of, assent of every creditor affected required, 18-330

papers to accompany, 18-310

##### recording of

failure, assignment void against creditors purchasers and encumbrancers, 18-317

requirements, 18-310, 18-315

when more than one assignor, places, 18-316

insurance upon life of assignor does not pass to assignee unless specifically mentioned, 18-327

##### inventory

amendment and correction of, court may allow or require, 18-320

assignee to file if assignor fails, time allowed, removal for failure, 18-314

assignor to file, court may compel disclosure, 18-313; 18-314

contents required, 18-313

filing, manner, time and place of, 18-313; 18-315

judge to file, when, 18-314

supplemental, as court prescribes, may be filed attachment to enforce, 18-320

liability, assignee not held for acts done in good faith, on assignment later held void, 18-329

##### notices

assignee, upon removal of, 18-320

compromises with creditors, to whom, when and how given, 18-322

creditors, to, 18-321; 18-322

final account and hearing on, to whom, when and how given, 18-322

returnable in court, when, 18-322

sales, proposed in bulk, to whom, when and how given, 18-322

to parties otherwise interested than as creditors, when, manner of, 18-322

##### notices to creditors

authorization for, court, upon petition of assignee, 18-321

compromise with, manner and time for giving, 18-322

delinquent claims, how paid, 18-324

final account and hearing on, manner and time for giving, 18-322

presentment, failure to, effect on final settlement, 18-324

publication, manner and time of, 18-321

sales, in bulk, manner and time for giving, 18-322

partnerships, special, subject to restrictions imposed upon, 18-301

payment to creditors, dividends, 18-324

penalty for violation of provisions, 94-2104

permitted when, 18-301

##### preferences

absolute, must be given without power of revocation, 18-306

conditional or contingent, void if dependent upon, 18-309

joint, or joint and several debtors; property, joint or separate, limitation upon, 18-308

priority of another creditor by law, arising between parties, not affected by, 18-307

revocation, void if reserved, 18-309

rights not affected by, 18-307

wages for previous four months, of certain employees, mandatory, 18-305

property exempt from execution does not pass to assignee unless specifically mentioned, 18-327

real property, when embraced in, 18-318

removal of assignee

accounting of assignee, court may require, 18-320

appointment of successor, court to make, 18-320

grounds for, 18-320

injunction from interference, enforcement of by attachment, 18-320

notice, time and manner of giving, 18-320

reopening of estate not fully administered, appointment of assignee for, 18-324

restrictions upon specific classes or persons, subject to, 18-301



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Continued)

#### Assignment for benefit of creditors (Continued)

- rights of assignee no greater than assignor's in transferred property, 18-312
- settlement, final
  - assignee, discharge of, 18-324
  - creditors, payment to on proportionate basis, 18-324
  - delinquent claims may be settled, how, 18-324
  - effect on claims not presented after due advertisement, 18-324
  - report, final, approval of, 18-324
  - time for, four months after first publication of notice to creditors, 18-324

#### transfers not affected

- another state or country, made in, without intent to evade law, 18-303
- particular creditor to, pay or secure whole or part of debt, 18-303

trusts, subject to provisions relative to, 18-301

void assignment, assignee not liable for acts done in good faith, 18-329

#### void when

- coercive to release or compromise demand, 18-309
- dependent upon compliance with law, 18-311; 18-320
- empowers assignee to delay conversion of property to trust, 18-309
- exempts creditor from liability for neglect or misconduct, 18-309
- false or fraudulent claim, provides for payment of, 18-309
- preference, conditional or revocable, 18-309
- reserves an interest in assigned property to assignor before all debts paid, 18-309
- violation of statute, 18-309

#### Bulk sales

##### creditors

- fraudulent and void to, if statute not complied with, 18-202
- notice to, contents and requirements, 18-201
- omitted from list, to notify purchaser, 18-201
- purchaser to notify before paying any part of purchase price, 18-201
- waiver of provisions by, act not to apply, 18-204

##### exceptions where act not applicable

- executors, administrators, receivers and public officers acting under process, 18-205

- waiver of provisions by creditors, 18-204

##### statement in writing

- buyer to demand, seller to give, before payment, 18-201
- contents required, 18-201
- false, penalty for, if knowingly and wilfully making, 18-203
- form of, 18-201
- verification required, 18-201
- what constitutes, within act, 18-204

Concealment by debtor, effect of, 94-2104; 94-3547

Contracts of debtor valid against creditors not having acquired lien, fraud excepted, 18-103

Creditor, defined, 18-102

Creditor entitled to benefit of securities held by surety, 30-508

Creditor may enforce obligation without resort to lien, 45-115

Debtor, defined, 18-101

Debtor may be arrested, when, 93-5902

- must answer as to property, 93-5901

Preference, debtor may pay or secure one creditor in preference to another, 18-104

#### Relative rights of creditors

- full satisfaction, not to be denied creditor with access to several of debtor's funds, when, 18-105

- funds, creditor may require another to recover from those not accessible to former, when, 18-105

- third persons, injustice not to be done to, when, 18-105

Transfers in fraud of creditors—See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 29-101 to 29-210

Wages on assignments and insolvency preferred when, 45-601

Wife, debts contracted before marriage, husband not liable on, 36-117

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEBTS

- Collection by sheriff, on attachment, 93-4317
- Compromise without seal good, 93-1101-6
- Contracting by railroad officers, forbidden, when, 94-2311; 94-2312
- Due defendant, how attached, 93-4306; 93-4307
- Estates chargeable with, 91-302
- Evidence necessary to charge person with debt of another, 93-1401-8
- How seized on execution, 93-5810
- Of estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Payment of debts, 91-3601 to 91-3611; and Claims against estates, 91-2701 to 91-2725
- ward's, payable from estate, 91-4901
- Order of resort to in estates, 91-303
- for payment of legacies, 91-304

### DECEDENTS' ESTATES

See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

### DECEIT

- See also FRAUD; OBLIGATIONS, 58-603 to 58-605
- Damages for, 58-602

### DECISIONS

- Deemed excepted to, when, 93-5502; 94-7502
- Exceptions to, 93-5501
- On matters of law deemed excepted to, when, 94-7503
- Supreme court, in writing, 93-212 to 93-216

### DECLARATION

- Oath includes, 19-103

### DECLARATIONS

- See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS)
- Of homestead—See HOMESTEADS, 33-126 to 33-129
- Of marriage—See MARRIAGE, Declaration of, 48-130 to 48-133
- Trust, recording of, 86-406
- When admissible in evidence, 93-401-6 to 93-401-10

### DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

- Administration of trusts and estates, declarations concerning, 93-8904
- Construction of act, 93-8912
- Contract construed before breach, 93-8903
- Costs, how awarded, 93-8910
- Discretionary power of court, 93-8906
- Enumeration of powers not exclusive, 93-8905
- Jury trial, when had, 93-8909
- Parties to, who may be made, 93-8911
- Person defined, 93-8913
- Provisions separable, 93-8914
- Review of orders, 93-8907
- Scope of act, 93-8901
- Short title of act, 93-8916
- Supplemental relief, 93-8908
- Uniformity of interpretation, 93-8915
- Who may invoke remedy, 93-8902

### DECORATION DAY

- Holiday, 19-109

### DEEDS

- See also CONVEYANCES; TRANSFERS
- Acknowledgment of—See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101 to 39-134
- Certified copies, recording in another county, 73-101; 73-201
- County transfers validated, 16-1035
- Fiduciaries, validating deeds of, 91-4823
- Form of, 67-1602

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEEDS (Continued)

- Indexes of, 16-2905
- Informal, not to be validated by special act, V, 26
- Ownership, in whom vested, 67-1113
- Recording—See RECORDING TRANSFERS
- Sheriff's deed issued, when, 93-5836
- Tax deeds—See TAXATION, Tax deeds
- Unacknowledged, valid, when, 39-130
- Validation
  - address omitted, 39-132
  - county transfers, 16-1035
  - defectively executed, 39-129; 39-130; 39-133
  - fiduciaries, conveyances of, 91-4323
  - informally executed, 39-134
  - recorded instruments, 16-2903; 16-2904
  - special acts not to validate void or informal, V, 26
  - tax deeds, 84-4160.1
- Wife need not sign when, 22-106

### DEEDS OF TRUST

- Corporations, how executed and filed, 52-212
- Record of, as constructive notice, 86-406

### DE FACTO OFFICERS

- Validity of acts, 94-3902

### DEFAMATION

- Effected by libel or slander, 64-202

### DEFAULT

- Court may reopen, 93-3905
- Default judgments, entry in minutes, 93-802
- Defendant may consent to judgment by, 93-4801
- Entered when, 93-4801
- Extent of relief awarded to plaintiff, 93-4704
- In
  - claim and delivery, 93-4120
  - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9710
  - justices' courts, 93-7001; 93-7002
    - appeal, 93-7902
    - defendant's failure to appear, 93-7001
    - setting aside, 93-6810
  - mandamus, 93-9105
- Judgment by, when entered, 93-4801
- Relief from judgment, 93-3905
- Waiver of time to appear
  - effect of, 93-4801
  - how made, 93-4801
- Want of answer to amended complaint, 93-3304

### DEFEASANCE

- Grant must be recorded when, 52-204
- Transfer subject to, may be proved, 52-105

### DEFECTS

- In
  - accounts, when disregarded, 93-3804
  - pleadings, when disregarded, 93-3909
- Nonprejudicial, to be disregarded, 94-6434
- Papers, etc., when valid, 93-8703

### DEFENDANTS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

- Allowance of costs, when, 93-8603
- Appear in actions, when, 93-8505
- Arrest in civil actions, when allowed, 93-4002



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEFENDANTS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Bail—See BAIL
- Controversy between defendants, answer, 93-3814
- Discontinuance of actions, effect upon limitation, defense or counterclaim, 93-2714
- Entitled to provisional remedy on counterclaim, when, 93-4602
- Failure to set up counterclaim, effect, 93-3408
- In
  - justices' courts, time for appearance, 93-6707
  - special proceeding, 93-8801
- Landlord may be joined as, when, 93-2812
- Objections to place of trial, 93-2909
- Parties in actions on real property, 93-2817
- Pleadings allowed to, 93-3103
- Right to provisional remedies on setting up counterclaim, 93-4602
- Service of summons on part only, 93-3017
- State may be joined as, when, 93-2815
  - service of process on, how made, 93-2816
- Substitution, 93-2825
- Unknown heirs, joinder of, 93-2819; 93-2820
- Voluntary appearance, effect of, 93-3019
- When deemed plaintiff, 93-4602
- Who may appear as, in actions against boats, 93-6511
- Who may be joined as, 93-2812

### DEFENDANTS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

- Admission to bail—See BAIL
- Appeal, right of, 94-8101 to 94-8103
- Appearance in person, right of, III, 16
- Appear and defend, right to, III, 16
- Arrangement of—See ARRANGEMENT, 94-6501 to 94-6516
- Arrest, by bail, for surrender, when, 94-8702
  - restraint to which to be subjected, 94-6002
  - upon filing information, 94-4912
- Arrest of—See ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Authentication of testimony in homicide cases, 94-6111
- Bail—See BAIL, 94-8301 to 94-8307
- Clerk to issue blank subpoenas to, 94-8901
- Commitment, how made and to whom delivered, 94-6117
  - on appearing for trial, when, 94-7238
- Committed on postponement of trial or examination, when, 94-6104
- Competency as witness, effect of testimony, 94-8803
- Concealment of property, 94-3548
- Conviction only upon verdict and judgment, 94-4809
  - remanded to custody, 94-7419
- Conviction or acquittal as bar to prosecution, when, 94-7234
- Counsel, right to, III, 16
- Counsel to be procured, how and when, 94-6102
- Credibility, jury to be judge, 94-8803
- Damages to, on failure of witness to attend, 94-8907
- Defined, 94-4805
- Depositions of witnesses imprisoned, 94-9112
- Discharge, facts not constituting offense, procedure, 94-7226
  - lack of jurisdiction, 94-7223
  - on commitment by justice, how, 94-100-32
  - on examination, when, 94-6113
  - on reversal of judgment, 94-8212
  - to testify for codefendant, when, 94-7207
  - to testify for state, when, 94-7206
  - upon acquittal, 94-7418
- Examination of witnesses, how conducted, 94-6107 to 94-6110
- Examination, when to proceed, 94-6103
- Exclusion and separation of witnesses, 94-6109
- Facing witnesses, right of, III, 16
- Form of commitment, 94-6105; 94-6118
- Fraudulent concealment of property by, 94-3548

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEFENDANTS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Grand jury need not hear evidence of, 94-6319
- How arraigned for judgment, 94-7810
- How produced for judgment when on bail, 94-7805
  - bench warrant to issue, when, 94-7806
- In criminal actions, 94-4805
  - rights of, 94-4806
- In custody, how produced for judgment, 94-7804
- In justice's court, admissible to bail, 94-100-41
- Insanity, inquiry concerning—See INSANITY, 94-9301 to 94-9307
  - verdict of, procedure, 94-7420
- Joinder for loss of money at gambling, 94-2418
- Judgment—See JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES), 94-7801 to 94-7830
- Jury, local and impartial, right of, III, 16
- Justices' courts, presence, 94-100-15
- Magistrate must issue subpoenas, 94-6106
- Magistrate to inform of right to counsel, 94-6101
  - of charge against, 94-6101
- May be committed on appearance for trial, 94-7238
- May be discharged to become witness, 94-7206; 94-7207
- May send for counsel on examination, 94-6102
- May send peace officer to take message to, 94-6102
- Money, etc., taken from, on arrest, receipt, 94-9706
- Must appear in person for verdict, when, 94-7402
- Nature and cause of accusation may be demanded, III, 16
- Need not appear in appellate court, 94-8206
- Not compelled to testify, 94-8803
- Order for commitment of defendant, 94-6115
- Out-of-state, effect on time for commencement of action, 94-5704
- Party prosecuted, 94-4805
- Party to special proceeding, 94-601-1
- Pleadings allowed to, 94-6701
- Plea oral in justices' and police courts, 94-100-4
- Postponement, committing or discharge on bail, 94-6104
- Presence at sentence, 94-7803
  - at trial, 94-7004
  - at trial in justice court, 94-100-15
  - not required on appeal, 94-8206
- Presumption of innocence, 94-7203
- Procedure on acquittal on grounds of insanity, 94-7420
  - upon conviction, 94-7419
- Punishable on legal conviction only, 94-4801
- Restraint before conviction, 94-4808
- Rights of defendant in criminal actions, 94-4806
- Right to examination of witnesses in presence, 94-6107
- Right to speedy public trial, 94-4806
- Sanity, proceedings concerning—See INSANE PERSONS, 94-9301 to 94-9307
- Second prosecution prohibited, when, 94-4807
- Self incrimination, right against, III, 18
- Show cause why judgment should not be pronounced, 94-7811
- Surrender by bail, when and how, 94-8701 to 94-8706
- Time to prepare for trial, 94-7008
- To be searched for weapons, etc., before magistrate, 94-301-21
- Trial of, 94-7001 to 94-7013
- Trial, speedy and public, right to, III, 16
- True name, justices' courts, 94-100-8; 94-100-9
- Undertaking of witnesses to appear, 94-6119
- Waiver of preliminary examination, 94-6125
- Warrant of arrest to specify name, 94-5902
- When and how committed on preliminary examinations, 94-6114
  - order for, to sheriff, 94-6115
- When and how discharged on preliminary examinations, 94-6113
- When committed on appearance for trial, 94-7238
- Witness against himself, 94-4808
- Witnesses attendance may be compelled, III, 16
- Witnesses for, to be produced and sworn, when, 94-6108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEFENSES

- Acquittal or conviction as, 94-4701
  - in foreign state, 94-4703
- Effect of assignment of choses in actions, 93-2802
- Insanity, verdict of, procedure, 94-7420
- Larceny, 94-2717
- Libel and slander, 93-3813
- Once in jeopardy, 94-4807
- Perjury, 94-3806 to 94-3808
- Pleadings, how governed—See ANSWER, 93-3401 to 93-3415
- Truth, in prosecution for libel, 94-2804

### DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT

- When to be entered, 93-6001

### DEFINITIONS

- See also WORDS; and specific main titles
- Various words used in code, 19-103; 19-104

### DEFORMITIES

- Exhibition prohibited, 94-3574

### DEFRAUDING

- Obtaining property by false pretenses, 94-1805

### DEGREES

- Kindred, how computed, 91-406 to 91-410
- Of crime of which conviction may he had, 94-6428
  - jury must find, 94-7406

### DELAY

- Appeal taken for, penalty, 93-8024
- Appeal to district court, taken for, penalty, 93-7907
- Punishment of attorneys for, 93-2106

### DELEGATES

- See ELECTIONS, Delegates to national political conventions, 23-1001 to 23-1008

### DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTIONS

- Selection of, 23-1002

### DELEGATION

- Power by agent, 2-301
  - by minors, forbidden, 64-105

### DELINQUENT CHILDREN

- See JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS, 10-601 to 10-632

### DELINQUENT TAX SALES

- See TAXATION

### DELIVERY

- Grants, 67-1509 to 67-1514
- Presumption arising from, 93-1301-7
- Sales of personal property—See SALES, 74-301 to 74-308

### DEMAND

- For bill of particulars, 93-3804
- When necessary to commencement of action, time how computed, 93-2712

### DEMURRER IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

- After amendment in justice court, 93-6811
- Amendments on decision to, when allowed, 93-3907
  - division of action in discretion of court, when, 93-3907
- Costs on, 93-8612



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEMURRER IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Demurrer to answer
  - counterclaim, demurrer to, 93-3505
  - demurrer to entire answer or to part, 93-3503
  - grounds of, 93-3502
  - plaintiff may demur, when, 93-3501
  - to counterclaim or defense, when, 93-3504
- Demurrer to complaint
  - grounds of, 93-3301
  - may be taken to all or part, 93-3303
  - must specify what, 93-3302
  - objections
    - taken by answer, when, 93-3305
    - when deemed waived, 93-3306
- Demurrer to counterclaim, grounds for, 93-3505
- In
  - eminent domain proceedings, 93-9910
  - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9711
  - justice courts, 93-6804; 93-6807; 93-6808
  - mandamus, 93-6803
- Judgment on, 93-5309
  - in justice courts, 93-7002
- Matters not appearing on face, objection how taken, 93-3305
- May be taken to all or part, 93-3303
- Must specify
  - grounds, 93-3506
  - what, 93-3302
- To
  - accusations in disbarment proceedings, 93-2034
  - complaint
    - grounds of, 93-3301
    - in justice courts, 93-6804
  - reply, grounds of, 93-3604
- Waiver of summons, 93-3002
- When stated in language of statute, 93-3302

### DEMURRER IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

- Defendants discharged when resubmission ordered, 94-6708
- Defendant's pleading, demur or plea, 94-6701
- Ground of, to indictment or information, 94-6703
- How interposed, 94-6704
- If allowed, bar to another prosecution, when, 94-6707
  - discharge of defendant, when, 94-6708
- Judgment on, 94-6706
- Must specify grounds, 94-6704
- On impeachment proceedings, 94-5409; 94-5410
- On proceedings to remove from office, 94-5506; 94-5507
- Pleading of defendant, 94-6701
- Proceedings
  - if disallowed, 94-6710
  - if resubmission ordered, 94-6709
- What objections not waived, 94-6711
- What objections taken by, 94-6711
- When and where put in, 94-6702
- When heard, 94-6705

### DENIAL

- Failure of, effect, 93-3815
- In answer, 93-3401
- On information and belief, 93-3816

### DENTISTRY

- See also STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Dental health division, 69-401 to 69-404
- Advertising by dentist, limitations on, 66-917
- Annual license fee, 66-906

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DENTISTRY (Continued)

#### Board of dental examiners

account of receipts and disbursements, secretary-treasurer to make, when, 66-904  
appointed by governor, how, 66-901  
candidates for, to be submitted by state dental association, 66-901  
compensation and expenses allowed, 66-909  
counsel may be employed by, to enforce act, 66-909  
funds to be paid to secretary-treasurer, 66-904  
meetings, when held, 66-904  
members

oath of office required of, 66-902  
oaths and affirmations may be administered by, 66-903  
qualifications of, 66-901  
removal of, provision for, 66-902  
term of office, 66-901

moneys received by, disposition of, 66-909

#### national association of examiners

affiliation with, authorized, 66-920  
expenses allowed for delegate to, limit on, 66-920

official seal to be designed and used, 66-903

president to be elected, 66-903

quorum, what constitutes, 66-904

regulatory board, deemed to be, 66-925

#### secretary-treasurer

bond required of, 66-904  
compensation of, to be fixed by board, 66-909  
elected by board members, 66-903  
records and accounts to be kept by, 66-904

vacancies in, how filled, 66-901

vice president to be elected, 66-903

#### witnesses

court order compelling attendance of  
failure to obey, constitutes contempt, 66-916  
petition by board for, contents of, 66-916  
fees and mileage of, 66-915  
subpoenaing and examining by board authorized, 66-903

#### Certificate to practice

fee for, amount of, 66-905

form of, 66-905

issued, when, 66-905

#### license fee, annual

change in amount of, when allowed, 66-906  
requirement of, 66-906  
revocation of license for failure to pay, 66-906

lost certificate, replacement of, 66-906

practicing dentistry without, penalty for, 66-919

#### registration in counties of practice

failure in, when prima facie proof of lack of authority to practice, 66-908  
requirement of, 66-906

#### revocation of

conviction of crime as grounds for, when, 66-913  
grounds for, generally, 66-913  
proceedings for  
appeals to courts, provision for, 66-914  
commencement and hearing by board, 66-913  
judicial review, provision for, 66-914  
renting or loaning license as grounds for, when, 66-913  
unprofessional conduct as grounds for, 66-913

#### Citation of act, 66-925

#### Dental hygienists

annual license fee, 66-922

#### certificates to practice

dental assistants may receive, when, 66-923  
form of, 66-921

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DENTISTRY (Continued)

#### Dental hygienists (Continued)

##### certificates to practice (Continued)

###### license fee, annual

amount of, 66-922

revocation of license fee for failure to pay, 66-922

practicing without, penalty for, 66-923

revocation of, grounds for, 66-921

##### examination of applicants

qualifications for, 66-921

second examination in case of failure, 66-921

licenses for, to be issued by board, 66-921

nonresidents, admission to practice, 66-923

powers and limitations of, 66-921

practicing without license, penalty for, 66-923

#### Dental schools, recognition of, 66-924

#### Dentist

defined in state liquor control act, 4-102

may administer narcotic drugs, 54-107

#### Enforcement of act

attorney general to act on appeals, 66-911

counsel may be employed by board to assist in, 66-909

county attorney's duty concerning, 66-911

justice courts, jurisdiction of, 66-911

#### Examination of applicants

application for, when and how made, 66-905

duration of meetings for, limitation on, 66-909

papers of examinees to be retained for inspection, 66-905

second examination in case of failure, when allowed, 66-906

subjects included in, 66-905

undergraduates, 66-905

#### Exemptions of dentists, 93-5814

#### Fines collected, disposition of, 66-919

#### License to practice required, 66-905

form of license, 66-905

licensees from other states, 66-906

#### Nonresident practitioners

admission to practice in state

fee for, amount of, 66-906

reciprocity required of other state, 66-906

requirements for, 66-906

#### Practice of dentistry

definition of, 66-910

exceptions, 66-910

designations constituting prima facie evidence of, 66-912

penalty for practicing without license, 66-919

#### Qualifications for examination to practice, 66-905

must be citizen of United States, 66-905

#### Register of dentists

contents and requirements of, 66-907

county clerk to keep, 66-907

fee for filing and registration, 66-907

#### Schools of dentistry, recognition of, 66-924

#### Unprofessional conduct

acts constituting, 66-913

publishing professional cards does not constitute, 66-917

revocation of license for, 66-913

#### Violations of act

acts constituting, 66-918

fines collected from prosecuting, disposal of, 66-919

misdemeanors, 66-918

penalty for, 66-918



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEODAND

Forfeitures in nature of, abolished, 94-4725

### DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

See AGRICULTURE, 3-101 to 3-115 and title 3, generally

### DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANDS AND INVESTMENTS

See STATE LANDS, 81-101 to 81-104

### DEPARTMENTS OF STATE

Contracts for supplies, etc., V, 30

Executive, VII

Judicial, VIII

Legislative, V

Officers of one, shall not exercise powers in another, IV, 1

### DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN

See CHILDREN, Dependent and neglected children, 10-501 to 10-523

### DEPOSE

Definition of, 19-103

Includes what, 19-103

### DEPOSIT

Accidental leaving of property with another, without negligence, constitutes involuntary deposit, 20-103

Adverse claim, depositary to give notice to owner concerning, 20-107; 20-110

Animals

depositary's duty on deposit of, 20-202

saving from drowning or starvation, duties and rights of finder—See Finder, below, 20-410 to 20-416

Carriers, unpaid storage and charges, recovery of through sales, holding, restoring, etc.—See Storage, below, 20-301 to 20-313

Classifications of, 20-101

Commission merchants, unpaid advances, storage and charges, recovery of through sales, holding restoring, etc.—See Storage, below, 20-301 to 20-313

Compensation for fraction of a week or month—See Storage, below, 20-303

Consent of person receiving, element of voluntary deposit, 20-102

Consignment, advances made on, for freight and charges, property may be sold for recovery of, when, 20-312

County funds how secured, 16-2618

Damage to depositary from defects or vices of thing deposited, indemnity for, 20-201

Delivery of deposit

act of law, prevention by, 20-107

adverse interests, prevention by, 20-107; 20-110

demand necessary for, 20-108

identical thing, as element of deposit for safekeeping, 20-105

lien of depositary on thing deposited, effect, 20-107

place for, 20-109

prevention by real owner, effect on demand, 20-107

required on demand, except when, 20-107; 20-108

thing in kind, as element of deposit for exchange, 20-106

time, when specified, effect, 20-107; 20-108; 20-305

Depositary

degree of care required of gratuitous depositary, 20-211

emergency, becoming by, when mandatory, 20-104

for hire—See Storage, below, 20-301 to 20-313

gratuitous depositary

degree of care required of, 20-211

duties cease, when, 20-212

negligence of, extent of liability for, 20-208

services by, regulation of, 20-207

who is, 20-102

Designated tax proceeds in general fund, 84-1901; 84-1902

fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEPOSIT (Continued)

Emergency, extraordinary, necessity commitment of property to another, constituting involuntary deposit, 20-103

Exchange, for

classification of deposit, as, 20-101

debtor and creditor relationship established between parties, 20-501

definition of, 20-106

depository's duty in case of, 20-106

Expenses incurred, when depositor to indemnify depository, 20-201

Fastened article not to be opened, except when, 20-203

Finder

abandonment of property, chapter has no application to, 20-409

animals, domestic

saving from drowning or starvation

affidavit before justice of peace to make, where, 20-410

applicable if value ten dollars or over, 20-410

appraisal of, how made, 20-411; 20-412

duties and rights of finder and loser, 20-410; 20-415

notice to owner if known, 20-410

clerk and recorder

duties concerning lost property, 20-412

proof of loser before, 20-416

damages, liable to known owner upon failure to notify, 20-402

discovery, penalty for failure to make, 20-415

estrays and lost property book, duty of county clerk to keep, 20-412

expenses and trouble, not entitled to compensation for, upon failure to notify

known owner, 20-402

obligations and duties of

depository for hire when assuming charge of property, 20-401

justice of peace

affidavit before, when required, contents, 20-410

appraisers, duty to appoint, 20-411

not bound to take charge of property, 20-401

posting of appraisement list, mailing to clerk, 20-412

publication of list of property, duration, 20-413

restoration requirements, suit upon failure to make, recovery, 20-414

value of property ten dollars or more, provisions concerning, 20-410

proof of ownership, finder may require of claimant, 20-403

reward

entitled to, together with expenses and compensation for services rendered, 20-404

not entitled to, upon failure to notify owner, 20-402

when restitution without compensation required, 20-410

sale of property by, when permissible, 20-406; 20-407

storage at reasonable expense, exoneration from liability upon, permitted, 20-405

suit for recovery of lost property or value authorized, penalty, 20-414; 20-415

surrender by owner to, satisfies all charges, 20-408

Gratuitous deposit

definition of, 20-209

degree of care required of depository in, 20-211

depository of

degree of care required of, 20-211

duties cease, when, 20-212

involuntary deposit is, 20-210

Hire for, call storage—See Storage, below, 20-301 to 20-313

Indemnification of depository by depositor, 20-201

Injury to deposited thing, when presumed to be through depository's negligence, 20-206

Insurable interest, depository has, 20-208

Involuntary deposit

classification of deposit, as, 20-101

depository's duty in case of, 20-104

gratuitous deposit, is, 20-210

manner of making, 20-103

duty of involuntary depository, 20-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEPOSIT (Continued)

- Kinds of, classified
  - exchange, 20-101
  - involuntary, 20-101
  - safekeeping, 20-101
  - voluntary, 20-101
- Kinds of, voluntary or involuntary, 20-101
- Loss of deposited thing, when presumed to be through depositary's negligence, 20-206
- Lost property, provision concerning—See Finder, above, 20-401 to 20-416
- Negligence in leaving property with another, effect of, 20-103
- Negligence of depositary
  - extent of liability for, 20-208
  - presumed when, 20-206
- Notice
  - adverse claim, depositary to give promptly to depositor, 20-110
  - depositary to owner when wrongful detention suspicioned, indemnity to protect depositary, 20-111
  - finder of property to notify owner if known, 20-402; 20-410
  - finder to owner, duty to give if known, 20-402
  - gratuitous deposit, to owner to remove, 20-212
  - involuntary deposit, 20-212
  - of sale to pay storage, requirements, 20-306; 20-309
  - sale of perishable property, depositary to give depositor, 20-205
  - termination of deposit by depositary in absence of agreement, 20-304
- Opening fastened articles, depositor's consent required, 20-203
- Perishable goods, when sale authorized, 20-205
- Place of delivery, 20-109
- Possession of personal property, giving of, by depositor, as element of voluntary deposit, 20-102
- Possession, when consideration limited to, gratuitous deposit, 20-209
- Safekeeping, for
  - classification of deposit, as, 20-101
  - definition of, 20-105
  - depositary's duty in case of, 20-105
- Seller of personal property, depositary for hire until delivery, rights of, 74-301
- Service by depositary, provisions governing, 20-207
- Storage
  - advances, to owner or for freight or charges, property may be sold to recover, 20-312
  - compensation for
    - animals, how computed in case of, 20-303
    - computation of, for fractional periods, 20-303
  - degree of care required in, 20-302
  - deposit for hire is, 20-301
  - fees of officers in matters concerning, 20-313
  - sale of property for payment of innkeepers, in case of, 34-104
  - sale on default of storage or freight
    - applicable to carriers and storage commission merchants, 20-306
    - limitation on amount of property to pay charges and costs, 20-306
    - notice, requirements for, publication of, 20-306
    - procedure for, 20-306
    - proceeds, application of, 20-307
    - public auction, 20-306
    - title vests in purchaser, 20-307
  - termination of
    - absence of agreement, in case of, 20-304
    - payment of charges, on, 20-305
  - unclaimed property
    - advances, to owner or for freight or charges, property may be sold to recover, 20-312
    - applicable to carriers, express companies, commission merchants and warehousemen, 20-308
    - fees of officers, 20-313
    - holding, authorized, to recover freight and all just charges, 20-308
    - responsibility for, when ceases, 20-311



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEPOSIT (Continued)

#### Storage (Continued)

##### unclaimed property (Continued)

safekeeping or transportation, property received for, provisions applicable, 20-308 to 20-313

##### sale of

application of proceeds, 20-309; 20-310

auction, 20-309

limitation on amount of property to pay charges, and costs, 20-309; 20-312

notice, requirements and publication of, 20-309

storing with another depository, when permissible, 20-308

Termination of, 20-304; 20-305

True owner of detained thing, depository to give notice to, 20-111

##### Use of deposited thing

depository not entitled to, without depositor's consent, 20-203

fastened article not to be opened, except when, 20-203

liability of depository for wrongful use, 20-204

##### Voluntary deposit

classification of deposit, as, 20-101

manner of making, 20-102

Warehousemen, unpaid storage, advancements and charges, recovery of through sales, holding, restoring, etc.—See Storage, above, 20-301 to 20-313

Wrongful detention from true owner, depository may notice owner, indemnity, etc., 20-111

### DEPOSITARIES

City and county moneys, conditions governing, 16-2618

Designated by state depository board, XII, 14

### DEPOSIT BOX

Right of two or more persons to use creates joint tenancy, when, 67-309

### DEPOSIT IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

Eminent domain, in, 93-9918

For bail, 93-4020

how disposed of, on judgment, 93-4023

##### In court

enforcement of order, how, 93-4504

money, how disposed of, 93-4502; 93-4503

when made, 93-4501

In lieu of undertaking, 93-8716

in justices' courts, 93-7708

on appeal to supreme court, 93-8005; 93-8013

when may be withdrawn, 93-8716

Moneys in hands of trustee, 93-4501

Money to be paid to county treasurer, 93-4502

Of surplus in foreclosure proceedings, 93-6002

On interpleader, 93-2825

Order, how enforced, 93-4504

Refunded, when bail given, 93-4022

To be paid to clerk, 93-4503

With sheriff for bail, 93-4021

### DEPOSIT IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

In lieu of bail, 94-8603

exoneration of bail by, 94-8604

forfeiture, to whom paid, 94-8710

how applied, 94-8605

Return of, on surrender of defendant, 94-8703

### DEPOSITIONS

Department of agriculture may take, 3-1503

Depose defined, 19-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEPOSITIONS (Continued)

Member of board of examiners may take, 82-1108  
Physical examination of party in connection with, 93-1801-9

### DEPOSITIONS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

See also PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY, 93-2301-1 to 93-2301-7

By whom used, 93-1801-8  
Commission to authorize what, 93-1801-6  
Defined, 93-1601-3  
Excluded, when, 93-1801-11  
How taken, 93-1601-5  
In justice courts  
    how taken, 93-7712  
    when taken, 93-7104  
Interrogatories submitted or waived, 93-1801-5  
Of witnesses on postponement of trial  
    effect of, 93-4911  
    when taken, 93-4911  
Once taken may be read at any time, 93-1801-10; 93-1801-12  
Postponement of trial for nonreturn of, 93-1801-7  
Taken before judge upon notice to adverse party, when, 93-1801-9  
    manner of taking, 93-1801-10  
Taken in this state for use in other states, 93-1801-13  
    how taken, 93-1801-16  
    subpoena to witness  
        upon commission, 93-1801-14  
        without commission, 93-1801-15  
Testimony of witness  
    in state, when taken, 93-1801-3  
    out of state  
        taken on commission upon notice, 93-1801-4  
        when taken, 93-1801-2  
Trial, when postponed for nonreturn of, 93-1801-7  
When excluded, 93-1801-11  
When used, 93-1801-1  
Who may take, 93-1004  
Who may use on trial, 93-1801-10

### DEPOSITIONS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

Defectively entitled, when valid, 94-6433  
How authenticated in homicide cases, 94-6111  
On application for search warrant, 94-301-4; 94-301-5  
Use in criminal cases, III, 17  
When complete, for purpose of perjury, 94-3809  
Witnesses in state  
    affidavit for, 94-9103  
    defendant or state may apply for, 94-9101  
    magistrate to take, 94-9106  
    material witnesses, deposition, how taken, 94-9102  
    notice of application, 94-9104  
    on commitment of defendant, 94-6122; 94-6123  
    order to take, 94-9105  
    prisoners, how taken, 94-9112  
    right of defendant, 94-9107  
    service of copy of order, 94-9105; 94-9106  
    subpoena for witnesses, 94-9108  
testimony  
    authenticated, 94-9109  
    reduced to writing, 94-9109  
    sealed and filed, 94-9110  
    use of, as evidence, 94-9111  
    when to be taken, 94-9102  
    witness in jail, deposition, how taken, 94-9112

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DEPOSITIONS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

Witnesses out of state  
  application  
    for commission, affidavit, 94-9204  
    to whom made, 94-9205  
  commission  
    defined, 94-9203  
    how executed, 94-9209  
    how returned, 94-9208; 94-9209  
  commission and return open to inspection, 94-9213  
  defendant may have, when, 94-9201; 94-9202  
  duty of commissioner in taking, 94-9209  
  interrogatories, how settled and allowed, 94-9207  
  notice of application to take, 94-9205  
  order for commission, stay of proceedings, 94-9206  
  order granted, stay of trial, 94-9206  
  return of commission  
    delivery to agent, 94-9210; 94-9211  
    filing, 94-9212  
    receiving and opening, 94-9210 to 94-9212  
    use as evidence, 94-9214

### DEPOSITORIES OF STATE MONEY

See STATE FINANCE, State depository board, 79-301 to 79-306

### DEPOSITORY BOARD, STATE

See also STATE FINANCE, State depository board  
Designation banks as depositories, 79-301

### DEPOSITS

Bank—See BANKS AND BANKING

### DEPUTIES

See specific officers  
Affidavit to be filed before payment of fees, 25-207  
Amount of official bond, 6-335  
Appointment for reward, 94-3910  
Appointment, generally, 59-402  
  where filed, 59-412  
Bonds may be required of, 6-335  
County and township officers may appoint, 16-2409  
  mention of principal officers includes, 16-2411  
County commissioners may fix salaries of, 25-604  
  maximum salary rate, 25-604  
County officers—See COUNTIES, Officers, 16-3701 to 16-3708  
  salaries enumerated, 25-603  
  salary, when withheld, 25-207  
May take acknowledgments, when, 39-105  
Must not practice as attorneys, when, 93-2119  
Oath of office when filed, 59-418  
Perform duties of principal, 59-404  
  appointment, how made, 59-412  
Various state officers deputies  
  duties, bonds, vacancies, 82-601  
  enumerated, 82-601

### DESCENT CAST

Right of possession of real property not affected by, when, 93-2514

### DESCENT OF PROPERTY

Advancements—See SUCCESSION, 91-412 to 91-416  
On intestacy—See SUCCESSION, 91-401 to 91-422

### DESCRIPTIONS

Boats, in actions against, 93-6508



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DESCRIPTIONS (Continued)

Real property  
  construction of, 93-2201-4  
  in pleadings, 93-3805  
  lands, rules for construing, description of, 93-2201-4

### DESERTION

Wife and children—See WIFE AND CHILDREN, 94-301 to 94-306

### DESTRUCTION

Contracts, 13-908 to 13-910  
Of notices, punishment, 94-3318  
Of public records, 94-2722  
Penalty for destroying evidence, 94-1704

### DETAINER

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720

### DETENTION HOSPITALS

Cities may establish, 11-947  
Pest houses within city limits forbidden, 94-35-151

### DEVICES AND LEGACIES

See WILLS

### DIESEL FUEL

Use permit for, 84-1824 to 84-1829

### DIMINUTION

Of record on appeal, 93-8019

### DINING CARS

Retail liquor license, 4-409

### DIOCESAN CORPORATIONS

Incorporation of, 15-1407 to 15-1409

### DIRECTED VERDICT

Court may order, when, 93-5205  
In criminal cases, court may advise, 94-7227

### DIRECT EXAMINATION

Definition and conduct of, 93-1901-4

### DIRECTORS

Of corporations—See CORPORATIONS

### DIRECT PRIMARY

See ELECTIONS, Primary nominating elections, 23-901 to 23-936

### DISABILITIES

Action not to abate by reason of, when, 93-2824  
Effect of co-existing disabilities upon limitations, 93-2711  
Excluded from statute of limitations, when, 93-2515  
Time for commencement of action, 93-2703  
Who may claim, 93-2710

### DISAFFIRMANCE

Minor's contracts, 64-106 to 64-108  
Persons of unsound mind, 64-108

### DISBARMENT

Lawyers—See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, 93-2016 to 93-2038

### DISBURSEMENTS

See COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS, 93-8602 to 93-8631

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DISCHARGE

See also IMPRISONMENT

Convict entitled to what, 80-742

Fugitive from other states, 94-501-17

Guarantor when, 30-208 to 30-214

Guardian when, 91-4526

In habeas corpus proceedings, 94-101-13 to 94-101-15

Of defendant

during continuance, 94-9503

for lack of evidence, 94-7207

effect of, 94-7208

on

acquittal in justice court, 94-100-29

acquittal on appeal to district court, 94-100-39

dismissal of action, 94-9504

preliminary examination, when and how, 94-6113

return of verdict, when, 94-7418

reversal of judgment without new trial order, 94-8212

procedure when offense committed in state, 94-7224; 94-7225

procedure when offense committed out of state, 94-7223

to become witness, 94-7206; 94-7207

when committed for payment of fine and costs, 94-7818

when discharged without verdict cause to be tried again, 94-7307

Of grand jury, when, 94-6314

Of jury

for lack of jurisdiction, 94-7222

for sickness after retirement, 94-7305

of juror when ill, 94-7232

in justice courts, 94-100-23

not to be discharged, when, 94-7306

when facts do not constitute offense, 94-7226

Of pauper prisoner, when, 94-7817

Of persons imprisoned on civil process—See IMPRISONMENT, 93-9601 to 93-9612

Surety, by acts of creditor, 30-407

### DISCLOSURE

Facts transpiring before grand jury, 94-3554

Filing indictment or information, penalty, 94-3553

when forbidden, 94-6427

Sources of information by reporters when not required, 93-601-2

### DISCOVERY NOTICE

Mining claims, 50-701

### DISCRETION OF COURT

Allowance of costs, when in, 93-8604

Costs

in eminent domain, 93-9921

in partition, 93-6324; 93-6355

on appeal, 93-8606

on continuance, 93-8608

Evidence on collateral questions, 93-401-25

Form of oath, 93-2401-3

Order of

proof, 93-1901-1

trial, 93-5101

Stay in certiorari, 93-9006

Trial by jury in mandamus, 93-9107

View of premises, by jury, 93-5102

### DISCRIMINATION

See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118

Against Montana teachers, forbidden, 75-2509

By hospitals forbidden, 94-3557; 94-3558

By motor carriers forbidden, 8-106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DISCRIMINATION (Continued)**

- Charges of public warehousemen prohibited, 3-217
- Oil pipe line carriers forbidden, 8-207
  - duty to transport without, 8-210
- Price petroleum products forbidden, 60-401
- Railroad rates forbidden, 72-126; 72-127
- Seed warehousemen forbidden, 3-305

### **DISEASE**

See also HEALTH; LIVESTOCK; QUARANTINE; STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

- Animals, payment when slaughtered, 46-218
  - not to run at large, 46-237; 94-3559
- Exposing infected clothing, 94-3330
- Exposing persons infected with contagious, 94-3575
- Instructions in public schools, 75-2303
- Lepers, disposal of, 69-124
- Orchards, quarantine of, 3-1302
- Permitting diseased animals to run at large, 46-237; 94-3559
- Prisoners, epidemic among, 69-710
- Quarantine measures, 69-121
- Sale of diseased animals forbidden, 94-3594
  - carcasses without inspection, 94-35-172
  - penalty, 94-35-173
- Vaccination of school children, 69-709
- Venereal—See VENEREAL DISEASES, 69-1101 to 69-1121

### **DISGUISE**

- Unlawful, when, 94-35-254

### **DISINTERMENT**

- Of dead bodies, 94-4601; 94-4602

### **DISMISSAL (CIVIL ACTIONS)**

- Actions, when entered in justice court, 93-4705
- Costs, 93-4709
- Effect of, 93-4708
- If security for costs not given, 93-8624
- Judgment of
  - in district courts, 93-4705
  - in justices' courts, 93-7302
- Of
  - action, effect on counterclaim as to limitations, 93-2714
  - appeal to district court, when, 93-7907
  - appeal to supreme court, 93-8019
    - effect of, 93-8020
- When it may be entered, 93-4705
- Without prejudice, when entered in justice courts, 93-7302

### **DISMISSAL (CRIMINAL ACTIONS)**

- Action to be dismissed, when, 94-9501
- Bar to subsequent prosecution, when, 94-9507
- Case may be continued, when, 94-9502
- Continuance and discharge from custody, when, 94-9503
- Defendant to be discharged on dismissal, 94-9504
  - exoneration of bail, 94-9504
- Nolle prosequi abolished, 94-9506
- Of appeals to supreme court—See APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT IN CRIMINAL CASES, 94-8201 to 94-8203
- On motion of court or application of county attorney, when, 94-9505

### **DISORDERLY HOUSES**

See PROSTITUTION

### **DISPATCHERS**

- Railroad, intoxication on duty, 94-35-109



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DISPENSARIES

Venereal diseases, duties concerning, 69-1104

### DISQUALIFICATION

Affidavit, filing and effect, 93-901

Calling in other judges, procedure for, 93-901

Judges

change of place of trial, 93-2906; 93-2907

in probate matters, 91-2001 to 91-2004

when and how effected, 93-901

Jurors, 93-5011

Number of disqualifications allowed, 93-901

Officers convicted of certain offenses, 94-809

One of several executors, etc., effect of, 91-1903

Witnesses, 93-701-4

### DISSECTION

Unlawful removal of body for, 94-4602

### DISSOLUTION

Corporations—See CORPORATIONS, 15-1101 to 15-1118

### DISTILLATES

See OIL AND GAS

Manufacture of low gravity permitted, 60-213

### DISTRIBUTION

Of estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Final settlement and distribution, 91-3901 to 91-3907

### DISTRIBUTION OF POWERS

Doctrine of, stated, IV, 1

### DISTRICT CLERK

See CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

### DISTRICT COURTS

See COURTS

### DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS)

See also COURTS; DISTRICT JUDGES

Accommodations for, how provided, 93-513

Actions to adjudicate preferential qualifications soldiers for public employment, 77-501

Adjournment—See ADJOURNMENT

Admonition to jury, 93-5103

Amendments to pleadings, when allowed, 93-3905

Appeals to—See APPEALS, 93-7901 to 93-7908

from decisions industrial accident board, 92-833

from disallowance of claims against counties, 16-1808; 16-1809

from orders relative to sewer systems, 69-125

Appellate jurisdiction, when, 93-319

Applications to, renewal prohibited, when, 93-1101

Appoint trustees of cemetery association funds, 9-121

Bonds in probate proceedings, may fix how, 91-1702

Change in place of holding, when parties to appear at appointed place, 93-512

Change of venue, 93-2906 to 93-2908

Clerk—See CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

to keep seal, 93-604

Contempts before—See CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS

Dams and reservoirs, insecurity of, duties concerning, 89-702 to 89-710

Departments, 93-321

Disqualification of judge, when and how, 93-901

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Drainage districts, duties concerning
  - appointment of commissioners, 89-2217
  - bonds, 89-2218; 89-2812
  - boundaries of, 89-2338 to 89-2342
  - confirming reports of, 89-2321; 89-2344; 89-2348; 89-2351; 89-2712; 89-2808; 89-2811
  - control of commissioners, 89-2312; 89-2812
  - dividing district, 89-2712
  - exclusion of lands, 89-2712
  - petition for creation, 89-2217
  - plans for construction, 89-2337
- Eminent domain, powers in, 93-9911
- Ex parte matters, power to hear at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Findings of fact and conclusions, 93-5303
- Instructions given as to what, 93-2001-1
  - how and when given, 93-5101
- Interstate streams, adjudication of, duties concerning, 89-847 to 89-855
- Irrigation districts
  - bonds, confirmation of, 89-1704
  - commissioners, vacancies filled by judge, 89-1304
- Judges of other districts may hold, when, 93-310; 93-312
- Judicial districts
  - defined, 93-301
  - original scope of, 93-318
- Jurisdiction in dependent and neglected children proceedings, 10-502 to 10-510
- Jurisdiction in inheritance tax matters, 91-4423
- Jurisdiction in logger's lien foreclosures, 45-411
- Jurisdiction of criminal and civil actions involving state liquor control act, 4-223
- Jurisdiction over estates, 91-701
  - first application decides jurisdiction when, 91-702
- Jurisdiction to enforce obedience to process Montana trade commission, 70-224
- May dispense with security on appeal, when, 93-8011
- Naturalization powers, 93-318
- Number of judges in each district, 93-302
- Original jurisdiction in what cases, 93-318
- Powers at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Powers respecting conduct of business, 93-501
- Powers to compel production of testimony before industrial accident board, 92-817
- Probate proceedings, powers at chambers, 91-808
- Proceedings in English language, 93-1104
- Process, extent of, 93-320
- Question of law addressed to, 93-2501-2
- Rules, power to make, 93-502
- Salaries, 93-303
- Seals of, 93-601 to 93-603
- Settlement of bills of exception—See EXCEPTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, 93-5501 to 93-5509
- Sheriff to provide rooms and accommodations, when, 93-513
- Sittings private, when, 93-505
- State board of pharmacy, review orders of, 66-1509
- Stenographers, appointment and duties, 93-1901 to 93-1903
- Terms and departments in districts with more than one judge, 93-321
- Terms in districts of more than one county, 93-316
- Terms of court, when and how called and held, 93-315
- Transfer
  - actions affecting real estate, 16-608
  - on creation of new counties, 16-516
  - to, from justice courts, 93-6607
- Trial by, decision in writing, 93-5302
- Trial jury—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES); JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES)
- Vacancy not to affect proceedings, 93-1103
- Vesting in and control of cemetery funds when, 9-126
- Writs, power to issue, VIII, 11; 93-318; 93-802; 93-803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DISTRICT COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

See also COURTS, District judges

- Actions, how prosecuted in, III, 8; 94-4908
- Adjournment during absence of jury, 94-7308
- Admonishing jury on separation, 94-7231
- Arrest of judgment, discretion, 94-7702
- Bill of exceptions, settlement after expiration of judge's term, 94-7504
- Criminal actions, how prosecuted in, 94-4908
- Duty as to arrest of fugitive from other state, 94-501-13
- Habeas corpus, may grant, 94-101-3
- Illness of judge, discharge of jury, 94-7232
- Judge
  - information against, procedure, 94-7003
  - liable in damages on refusal to grant order for writ of habeas corpus, 94-101-33
  - magistrate, 94-4905
  - may authorize arrest by telegraph, 94-6017
  - to sign bill of exceptions, 94-7507
- Jurisdiction, criminal, 94-4917
  - after remittitur from supreme court, 94-8215
- Magistrate to make return on search warrant, 94-301-20
- May advise jury to acquit, when, 94-7227
- May order filing of information, 94-4911
  - when, 94-6206
- Order to bring prisoner in another county before, 94-701-1
- Prosecution in, by information or indictment, III, 8; 94-4908; 94-4909
- Question of law, decision by court, 94-7233
- Reduction of punishment found by jury, 94-7415
- Summary removal of officers by, 94-5516

### DISTRICT JUDGES

See also COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS); DISTRICT COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

- Adoption proceedings—See ADOPTION, 61-127 to 61-138
- Approval county, township and school officers' bonds, XX, 1; 6-302
- Contempts before—See CONTEMPTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; CONTEMPTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Copy of oath of office where filed, 59-417
- County land advisory board, appointment of, 16-1503
- Default judgments entered in minutes, 93-802
- Depositions, power to take, when, 93-1801-15; 93-1801-16
- Directed verdict, when, 93-5205
- Disqualification
  - in probate matters when, 91-2001 to 91-2004
  - when and how effected, 93-901
- Draws trial jury from box No. 1, 93-1502
- Duty to assign counsel for defendant, when, 94-6512
  - compensation of attorney, how fixed, 94-6513
- Duty to enter townsites on public lands for unincorporated cities, 11-3001
  - act of Congress applicable, 11-3001
- Executors' and administrators' bonds, duties concerning, 91-1702 to 91-1723
- Expense account, how audited and paid, 93-306
- Expenses
  - when holding court in other counties, 93-313
  - itemized statement, verification and filing, 93-314
  - when sitting out of district, 93-305
  - audit of expense account, 93-306
- Governor may require to hold court, where, 93-312
- Grand jury powers concerning—See GRAND JURY, 94-6301 to 94-6335
- Guardianship minors, powers concerning—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4601 to 91-5211
- Holding court in other districts on request, 93-310
- Information against, how tried, 94-7003
- Jurisdiction co-extensive with state boundaries, 93-803
- New trial, duties on motion for, 93-5606 to 93-5608
- Number in each district, VIII, 14; 93-302



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DISTRICT JUDGES (Continued)

- Permits to carry concealed weapons, procedure, 94-3529
- Petition for probate wills, how presented to, 91-808
- Powers
  - as to conduct of proceedings, 93-1002
  - at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
  - of judicial officers generally, 93-1002
  - out of court, 93-1001
  - to
    - extend time, when, 93-8708
    - issue and hear writs, VIII, 11; 93-802
    - take acknowledgments, 93-1004
- Practice of law forbidden, VIII, 31; 93-902; 93-904
  - law partner forbidden, 93-903
- Pro tempore, may try action when, VIII, 36; 93-311
- Qualifications, VIII, 16; 93-702
- Reapplication to, for refused orders, forbidden, 93-1101; 93-1102
- Reside where, VIII, 16, 33; 93-703
- Salary of, 93-303
  - restrictions on payment, 93-304
- Terms of court in districts having more than one judge, 93-321
- Terms of office begin when, 93-307
- To authorize inspection adoption files, when, 59-512
- To order grand jury, when, 94-6301
- Trial of civil actions by judge pro tempore, 93-311
- Vacancies, how filled, VIII, 34; 93-309
- Writs, power to issue, VIII, 11; 93-319; 93-802
- Years of office, how computed, 93-308

### DISTRICTS

- Congressional, defined, 43-107
  - state to be divided into, VI, 1
- Fish and game commission, for appointment of, 26-102
- For distribution state highway fund, 84-1815
- Judicial enumerated, 93-301
  - may be changed, VIII, 14
  - state shall be divided into, VIII, 12, 13
- Officers must reside in, VIII, 33
- Prosecution to be in, III, 16
- Representative designated, VI, 6
  - designated after each enumeration, VI, 2
  - may be altered, VI, 3
  - shall be compact, VI, 3
  - state shall be divided into, V, 4
- School—See SCHOOLS, School districts, 75-1801 to 75-1834
- Senatorial, defined, 43-101
- Senatorial, designated, VI, 5
  - each county constitutes one, V, 4
  - no district shall include more than one county, VI, 4
  - numbered, VI, 5
  - state shall be divided into, V, 4

### DISTURBANCE

- Cities may prevent and punish various acts constituting, 11-927
- Of
  - certain public meetings, 94-3562
  - passengers on railway trains, 94-3563
  - police power of conductors, 94-3564
  - religious meetings, 94-3561
  - the peace, 94-3560
- Procedure to quell—See RIOTS, 94-5301 to 94-5314
- Public schools forbidden, 75-2409
- Refusal to disperse, misdemeanor, 94-35-178

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DITCH AND FLUME CORPORATIONS

#### Articles of incorporation

- description of line of ditch or flume must be stated in, 15-109
- diversion, point of, must be described in, 15-109
- stream from which water taken must be named in, 15-109
- use of water to be applied must be stated in, 15-109

### DITCHES

See also WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS

- Construction by road supervisor, 32-312
- Damages for overflowing highway, 32-1007 to 32-1013
- Duty of owner when road crosses, 32-413
- Highways crossing, expense of, how paid, 32-413
- Interference with, 94-3204
- No damage for right to cross when, 32-413
- Permitting to overflow highways, 94-3565

### DIVIDENDS

See BANKS AND BANKING; CORPORATIONS

### DIVISION OF CHILD HEALTH OF STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

See CHILD WELFARE, 10-401 to 10-408

### DIVORCE

#### Adultery

- defined, 21-105
- delay in prosecution of action, 21-130
- effect on legitimacy of issue, 21-143; 21-144
- grounds for divorce, 21-103

Advertising to procure, forbidden, 94-3566

#### Alimony

- children's support and education, property may be subjected to, 21-142
- executions may be issued for, 21-137
- granting of, for wife and children authorized, 21-139
- no order for, to be made without notice of hearing to opposite party, 21-149
- notice of application for, required, 21-149
- pendente lite, may be awarded, 21-137
- security for payment, when, 21-140

Causes for, 21-103

Children, orders concerning custody, care and education may be made by court, 21-138

Clerk of court to certify to state registrar, 69-536

Collusion, ground for denial of, 21-118

what constitutes, 21-120

Commencement of actions

- limitation on time for, 21-130; 21-133
- residence requirements for, 21-134

Condonation, ground for denial of, 21-118

concealment of facts voids when, 21-126

evidence of, 21-124

implies what, 21-123

requisites to, 21-122

revoked how, 21-127

what constitutes, 21-121

when can be made, 21-125

Confession of adultery does not justify, 93-2201-6

Connivance ground for denial of, 21-118

what constitutes, 21-119

Conviction of felony ground for, 21-103

Costs, poor woman may sue without, 21-148

Court may commit children to state orphans' home, when, 10-119

Court must hear proof of facts, 21-135

Cruelty, ground for divorce, 21-103

Custody of children, court may order, 21-138

modification of order, 21-138

Default alone, not granted on, 21-135

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DIVORCE (Continued)

- Delay in commencement of action, presumptions from, 21-131
- Denial of, causes for, 21-118
  - adultery, two years' delay in bringing action, 21-130
  - conviction of felony, two years' delay in action, 21-130
  - unreasonable lapse of time before action, 21-130
    - presumptions established by, 21-131
    - may be rebutted, 21-132
    - other limitations of time, 21-133
- Denial of, when relief adjudged on, 21-136
- Desertion—See Wilful desertion, below
- Districts courts have jurisdiction in actions for, VIII, 11
- Effect judgment of, 21-102
- Expense of action, court may order husband to pay, 21-137
  - change or revocation of, 21-137
- Extreme cruelty, grounds for, 21-103
  - defined, 21-106
- Felony, conviction of, ground for divorce, 21-103
- Forma pauperis, suit in, when, 21-148
- Grounds for, 21-103
  - must continue how long, 21-117
- Habitual intemperance, ground for, 21-103
  - acts constituting, 21-116
  - one year's duration necessary, 21-117
- Home, husband may select, 21-113
  - if unfit, effect on wife's failure to conform to, 21-114
- Homestead, disposal of, 21-145
  - order of court concerning, 21-146
  - revision on appeal, 21-147
- Incurable insanity, ground for, 21-103
  - how established, 21-104
- Intemperance—See Habitual intemperance, above
- Judgment of
  - alteration by court authorized, 21-137
  - effect, 21-102
  - enforcement by court authorized, 21-137
  - not granted on default alone, 21-135
- Justice of the peace has no jurisdiction in cases for, VIII, 21
- Legitimacy of issue on divorce for adultery of husband, 21-143
- Legitimacy of issue on divorce for adultery of wife, 21-144
- Limitation of time for commencing action, 21-130; 21-133
- Maintenance—See also Alimony, above
- Maintenance of wife and children
  - action for, may be maintained without seeking divorce, 21-137
  - awarded on denial divorce, 21-136
  - court may compel by husband, 21-139
- Neglect—See Wilful neglect, below
- Notice given on application for alimony, 21-149
- One year's duration necessary for certain grounds of divorce, 21-117
- Permanent support, wife may maintain action for without divorce, when, 21-137
- Poor woman may maintain action without payment of costs, 21-148
- Property of husband and wife subject to support and education of children, 21-142
- Recrimination, ground for denial of, 21-118
  - recriminatory defense, effect of condonation, 21-129
  - what constitutes, 21-128
- Remarriage of divorced wife, effect on support orders, 21-139
- Residence required of plaintiff, 21-134
- Security for alimony and maintenance, court may require, 21-140
  - receiver, 21-140
- Separation—See Wilful desertion, below
- Shall not be granted by special act, V, 26
- Sitting of court private, when, 93-505
- Wife and children, court may order husband to support, 21-139
  - modification of order, 21-139
  - remarriage of divorced wife, 21-139



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DIVORCE (Continued)**

- Wife with sufficient separate estate, 21-141
  - court may withhold allowance, 21-141
- Wilful desertion, grounds for, 21-103
  - acts constituting, 21-108
  - defined, 21-107
  - how cured, 21-112
  - separation and intent, 21-110
  - separation by consent not desertion, 21-109
    - consent to, revocable, 21-111
  - unfit dwelling, when desertion by husband, 21-114
  - who commits, 21-108
  - wife's failure to conform to home selected by husband, when desertion, 21-113
- Wilful neglect, grounds for, 21-103
  - defined, 21-115
  - one year's duration necessary, 21-117

### **DOCKAGE**

- Grain—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, grain standards, etc., 3-210 to 3-222

### **DOCKETS**

- Justice and police courts, 94-100-3
- Of judgments in district courts, 93-5709; 93-5711
- Of justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-7601 to 93-7608

### **DOCKS AND WHARVES**

- Fees for use of
  - authorization for, 89-602
  - railroad commission to regulate, determine and fix, 89-605
- Land under water defined, 89-604
- License to build
  - granted whom, 89-601
  - revocation of, by state of Montana, 89-603
- Limitation upon extent into navigable waters, 89-601
- Persons who may build, 89-601
- Public use of
  - charges may be made for, 89-602
  - declaration of, 89-602
- Public wharves, establishment and maintenance of, 16-1116 to 16-1120
- Railroad commission to have jurisdiction over, 89-605
  - who may build, 89-601

### **DOCTORS**

- See also MEDICINE, 66-1001 to 66-1009
- Acts while intoxicated, punishment for, 94-35-108
- Exempt from jury service, 93-1304
- Exemptions from execution, 35-5814
- May be summoned to inquest, 94-201-3
- Privileged communications to, 93-701-4

### **DOCUMENTS**

- See also WRITINGS
- Altering public, penalty, 94-2722
- Forgery of, 94-2001
- How proved, 93-1001-30

### **DOGS**

- Are personal property, 94-2708
  - value how ascertained, 94-2708
- Dogging livestock prohibited, 94-3567
- Killing or injuring livestock deemed nuisance, 46-1916
  - civil liability owner, 46-1917
- Liability of owner of dog biting person, 17-409
- Licensing of, 11-939

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DOGS (Continued)**

- Promoting fights between, 94-1207
- Running at large in cities prohibited, 11-938
  - impounding and sale, 11-938
- Use in hunting, when permitted, 26-301

### **DOMESTIC ANIMALS**

- See ANIMALS, Impounding by cities and towns; LIVESTOCK, 46-2001 to 46-2008

### **DOMICILE**

- See RESIDENCE

### **DOMINANT TENEMENTS**

- See PROPERTY, Real property, servitudes, 67-601 to 67-603

### **DONATION**

- For charity, when forbidden, V, 35
- For railroad forbidden, V, 38
- Not by state or municipality, XIII, 1
- Of debt due state, forbidden, V, 39
- State to accept for state permanent funds, XXI, 1

### **DOORS**

- On public buildings regulations of, 69-2101; 69-2102
- Persons making arrest may break, 94-6011; 94-6012
- Persons serving search warrant may break, 94-301-9; 94-301-10

### **DORMITORIES**

- Bond issue for, authorized, 75-3901

### **DOUBT**

- As to degree of crime, conviction, how, 94-7204
- Presumption of innocence, 94-7203

### **DOWER**

- Absolute title, dower attaches only in case of, 22-105
- Action for recovery, when to be commenced, 93-2504
- Acts of husband not to affect, 22-116
- Aliened land enhanced in value, dower in, 22-111
- Antenuptial settlement as bar to dower
  - assent of woman required, 22-112; 22-113
  - endowed anew upon failure of, or eviction, 22-114
  - jointure, to consist of freehold estate for life of wife, taking effect on husband's death, 22-112
  - requirements of, 22-112
- Assignment from estate
  - commissioners for
    - appointment by court, when, 91-2607
    - costs and expenses of, 91-2608
    - duties and reports of, 91-2608
    - oath of, form of, 91-2607
  - damages for withholding dower, amount of, 91-2611
  - duty of persons having possession of estate concerning, 91-2601
  - indivisible land, in case of
    - judgment to be for yearly value or gross sum, 91-2610
    - value of widow's interest to be appraised, 91-2609
  - possession to be given widow, when, 91-2612
  - suit by widow to compel
    - authorized, when, 91-2602
    - complaint, contents and requirements of, 91-2603
    - judgment for widow, how made and entered, 91-2606
    - minor defendants to be represented by guardians, 91-2605
    - proceedings and pleadings in, 91-2603
    - trial in case of contest, 91-2604

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DOWER (Continued)**

- Assignment of dower
  - anew of, authorization for, 22-114
  - procedure for, by what provisions regulated, 22-117
- Contracts, title completed under, after death, land subject to dower, 22-101
- Definition of, 22-101
- Devise or bequest bars dower unless otherwise expressed in will, 22-107
- Election of dower or rights under will
  - authorization of widow concerning, 22-107
  - renunciation of devise or bequest
    - effect of filing, 22-108
    - filing with clerk of district court required, 22-108
    - form of, specified, 22-108
    - time for filing, 22-108
- Equitable estates subject to, 22-101
- Exchanged lands, rights of widow in, 22-110
- Husband, acts of, not to affect dower without wife's assent, 22-116
- Incompetent married woman, how sold, 91-4705
- Insane married woman, of
  - mortgage of, by guardian authorized, 91-4706
  - sale of, by guardian authorized, 91-4705; 91-5002
- Issue not surviving, right of widow in case of, 22-109
- Limitation of actions for recovery of
  - disabilities, enumeration of, 93-2515
  - period in which action must be brought, 93-2504
- Mortgaged lands
  - dower dependent on husband's acquiring absolute title in, during marriage, 22-105
  - executed before or after marriage, applicable, 22-102
  - mortgagees and those claiming under him, excepted, 22-102
  - purchase money mortgage, dower subject to, 22-103
  - surplus in case of sale, right in, 22-101; 22-104
- Mortgaged rights of insane or incompetent married women or widows, how and for what given, 91-4706
- Personal estate, and dower in lands by renunciation of will, election, 22-107; 22-108
- Presence in state required before attaching of, 22-106
- Purchase money mortgage, dower subject to, 22-103
- Relinquishment by joining in conveyance, 22-101
- Relinquishment, married woman may waive, 36-130
- Renunciation, form of, 22-108
- Renunciation of rights under will to accept dower—See Election of dower or rights under will, above, 22-107
- Right of widow when no issue survive, 22-109
- Sale of interest or partition, 93-6352; 93-6353
- Title completed after death, under contract, land subject to dower, 22-101
- Title of mortgaged lands must be absolute in husband during marriage, 22-105
- Waste, liability of widow for commission of, 22-115
- Widow's rights, when no issue, 22-109
- Wife never having been in state does not have, 22-106

### **DRAFTS**

- Limitations of issue for any one person, firm, etc., by bank, 5-1001
- Montana banks, power and authority to accept drafts, 5-1001
- Sight or time, 5-1001
- Time not exceeding one year, 5-1001

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

- Advertisement letting contracts when, 89-2801
- Alteration or additions to system
  - petition for
    - contents of, 89-2702
    - dismissal of, grounds for, 89-2704
    - hearing on
      - notice, service and publication of, 89-2703
      - procedure and conduct of, 89-2704
      - time for, to be set by court, 89-2703
  - objections to, manner of making, 89-2704



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)

Alteration or additions to system (Continued)

petition for (Continued)

- order of court approving or denying
- appeal from, time for taking, 89-2705
- authorization for making, 89-2704
- conclusiveness of, 89-2706

Amendments to petition for, 89-2203

Annual report of commissioners, 89-2310

Appeals to supreme court from order of confirmation, 89-2322

apportionment cost of construction, 89-2334

Assessments

additional assessments

- illegal assessments, for payment of sum lost by, 89-2412
- levying, procedure for, 89-2410

annual report of, 89-2350

apportionment of, 89-2350

assessment roll, form of, 89-2330

benefitted lands not assessed—See Benefitted lands not assessed, procedure for bringing in, below

certification of, to county assessor, time for making, 89-2401

certification of, to county treasurer, omissions in, may be subsequently made, 89-2405

changes in, not to affect bonds or obligations, 89-2814

collection of

- defects in prior proceedings not to obstruct, 89-2819
- lands lying in more than one county, in case of, 89-2402
- lands subject to lien, only from, 89-2813
- laws applicable to, 89-2403
- manner of making, 89-2401
- money judgment, when collected as, 89-2813

construction, for

commissioners to apportion, 89-2334

payment of, court to make order concerning, 89-2348

corporation not owning land in district, against, when payable, 89-2404

defects in prior proceedings not to obstruct collection of, 89-2819

delinquent sales, laws applicable to, 89-2403

form of assessment roll, 89-2330

how certified and collected, 89-2401

illegal assessments, payment of sum lost by, 89-2412

judgment, declared to be, 89-2813

lien of, 89-2349

omissions in

agreement between landowners and commissions concerning, 89-2817

corrections in, how made, 89-2411

payment to be made with regular taxes, 84-4108

property subject to, 89-2330

public corporations, against, when payable, 89-2404

reports concerning

- persons and property to be assessed, 89-2330
- tracts, lots and corporations assessed, on, 89-2332

sale of land for, laws applicable to, 89-2403

state lands, how assessments paid on, 89-2349

Attorneys

compensation of, how fixed, 89-2314

employment of, authorized, 89-2314

Benefitted lands not assessed, procedure for bringing in, 89-2805; 89-2810

assessment of annexed land, procedure for, 89-2601

confirmation of report and assessments, procedure for, 89-2811

order and findings of court

annexation of lands required by, when, 89-2808

appeal from, when taken, 89-2809

conclusiveness of, 89-2809

order to show cause, 89-2806

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)

- Benefitted lands not assessed, procedure for bringing in (Continued)
  - protest against confirmation of report, 89-2807
  - report of commissioners to court, 89-2601
- Body corporate, 89-2323
- Borrowing money, procedure for, 89-2501
- Boundaries
  - alteration to include or exclude lands
    - hearing concerning
      - notice of
        - landowners affected to receive by mail, 89-2340
        - manner of giving, 89-2339
        - time for, to be fixed by court, 89-2339
    - report of commissioners concerning
      - confirmation, order of
        - appeal from, when taken, 89-2342
        - court to make, when, 89-2342
        - effect of, 89-2342
        - modification of, courts power in, 89-2343
      - modification of, 89-2341
      - requirement of, 89-2338
    - changes in, report to court concerning, 89-2328
    - extension or reduction by court, 89-2338
- Bringing other drained lands into district, procedure, 89-2805 to 89-2811
- Commissioners
  - accounts to be kept by, 89-2308
  - appointment by court, 89-2217
  - acts, presumption as to regularity of, 89-2815
  - attorney and engineer, appointment of, 89-2314
  - bonds
    - amount and conditions of, 89-2218
    - amount of, on confirmation of report, to be fixed by court, 89-2342
    - exception to, 6-201
  - new bonds
    - approval by court required, 89-2812
    - exception to, 6-201
    - court may require, 89-2812
    - suit on, provision for, 89-2313
  - compensation of, how fixed, 89-2311
  - control of, by court, 89-2312
  - corporate authority of district vested in, 89-2324
  - declared to be public officers, 89-2815
  - deputy, official bond, 6-201
  - election of, time for holding, 89-2302
  - emergency powers of, 89-2350
  - entry on lands, right of, 89-2406
  - interest in contracts forbidden, 89-2802
  - minutes of proceedings to be kept by, 89-2308
  - nomination of, 89-2306
  - number of, 89-2217
  - oath required of, 89-2218
  - official bond, 6-201; 89-2218
  - organization of, time for, 89-2314
  - preliminary report by—See Reports, below
  - president to be elected, 89-2314
  - presumptions as to validity acts, 89-2815
  - qualifications of, 89-2217
  - quorum, majority to constitute, 89-2218
  - regularity of acts, presumption of, 89-2815
  - removal of, courts power of, 89-2812
  - reports from, may be required by court, 89-2812
  - reports of—See Reports, below
  - secretary to be elected, 89-2314
  - special, official bond, 6-201
  - supervision by court, 89-2812

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)**

#### **Commissioners (Continued)**

##### **term of office**

appointed commissioners, 89-2301

division of district, 89-2301

elected commissioners, 89-2302

vacancies, how filled, 89-2307

Confirmation of commissioner's report, 89-2342

Construction of act, 89-2818

Construction plan—See Plan of construction, below

Continuation of organized districts, 89-2701; 89-2820

#### **Contracts**

advertisement of letting, 89-2801

interest in, by commissioners, forbidden, 89-2802

letting of, manner of, 89-2801

Corporate authority vested in commissioners, 89-2324

#### **Corporations**

assessments against, when payable, 89-2404

benefits to, report concerning, 89-2333

meaning of term, 89-2333

#### **Cost of construction**

apportionment and assessment of, 89-2334

report of, estimate required, 89-2331

#### **Creation of**

contest by land owners, 89-2212

majority of owners of land required for, 89-2201

##### **nonresident owners**

names and addresses to be given by affidavit, 89-2206

notice to be mailed to, 89-2206

##### **petition for**

affidavits of owners as prima facie proof of contents, 89-2214

amendment allowed, when, 89-2203

approval of, procedure in case of, 89-2217

circulation of, 89-2203

contents of, 89-2205

contest and determination of—See hearing on, below

deeds fraudulently made in contemplation of, void, 89-2215

dismissal of

costs in case of, how paid, 89-2216

grounds for, 89-2216

##### **hearing on**

###### **adjournment**

causes for, 89-2213

service of notice properly made, until, 89-2211

contest of petition, grounds for, 89-2212

determination of sufficiency of petition, 89-2213

###### **notice of**

nonresident owners to receive, 89-2206

###### **nonservice on owners**

adjournment in case of, until service made, 89-2211

court to direct service in case of, 89-2209

effect of, 89-2209

manner of making service in case of, 89-2210

personal service of, confers jurisdiction, 89-2208

proof of service and publication of, 89-2207

time and requirements of, 89-2205

time for, to be fixed by court, 89-2205

requirements and contents of, 89-2201

several petitions may be filed, 89-2203

preliminary proceedings, necessity of, 89-2325

preliminary report to be confirmed for—See Reports, below

territory to be included in, 89-2204

#### **Damages**

deposit in court, when authorized, 89-2803



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)

- Damages (Continued)
  - payment of, required before entry on land, 89-2803
  - report to include statement of, to injured lands, 89-2329
- Dismissal of proceedings, judgment for costs in case of
  - assessments to pay, how collected, 89-2345
  - contribution by petitioners, to pay, 89-2347
  - manner of making, 89-2345
  - statement of costs to be filed before entry of, 89-2346
- Dissolution of, procedure for, 89-2202
- Divisions of district
  - court to provide for, on creation of district, 89-2217
  - petition may be made for, in existing districts, 89-2217
- Drains declared public use, III, 15
- Drains to follow highways or watercourses when practicable, 89-2804
- Effect of act on organized districts, 89-2820
- Elections
  - ballots to be provided by commissioners, 89-2303
  - commissioners, 89-2302
  - conduct and proceedings, 89-2304
  - electors
    - qualifications of, 89-2305
    - votes cast by, how computed, 89-2305
  - nomination of commissioners, 89-2306
  - notice of, manner of giving, 89-2303
  - officers of, to be selected, 89-2303
  - result of, to be entered in commissioners' minutes, 89-2304
  - votes, counting and canvass of, 89-2304
- Emergency repairs, commissioners' power to make, 89-2350
- Engineers
  - employment of, authorized, 89-2314
  - expense of, how paid, 89-2314
- Entry on lands, commissioners' right of, 89-2406
- Exclusion of land from, when
  - actions for, 89-2707
  - appeals from order, 89-2713
  - complaint, contents of, 89-2708
  - courts order, effect of, 89-2712
  - parties to action, 89-2707
  - rules of practice applicable, 89-2711
  - summons, contents of, 89-2709
  - summons, how served, 89-2710
  - what lands may be excluded, 89-2706
- Extension or reduction of boundaries, how, 89-2338
- Funds
  - custodian, county treasurer to be, 89-2309
  - payments from, how made, 89-2309
- Hearing on commissioner's annual report, 89-2351
- Hearing on petition to create, 89-2205
- Illegal assessments, cost how defrayed, 89-2412
- Indebtedness
  - annual report of, 89-2350
  - bonds or notes
    - assessment changes not to affect, 89-2814
    - procedure for issuing, 89-2501
    - surplus from sale of, how used, 89-2501
  - refunding of, authorization for, 89-2502
- Judgment on dismissal of proceedings, 89-2345
- Maps and surveys to be made, 89-2326
- Notices, waiver of defects in service of, 89-2816
- Order of confirmation, entry of, 89-2321
  - appeals from, 89-2322
- Organized districts
  - continuation of, 89-2701; 89-2820
  - effect of act on, 89-2820

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)**

- Petition for creation—See Creation of, above, 89-2201 to 89-2216
- Plan of construction
  - alteration by court authorized, 89-2337
  - feasible plan to be proposed by commissioners, 89-2315; 89-2337
  - laying out of drains, manner of, 89-2804
  - petitioners' plan need not be used, 89-2315; 89-2337
- Preliminary proceedings, necessity for, 89-2325
- Preliminary report—See Reports, below
- Public use, drains declared to be, III, 15
- Railroad right-of-way, construction across
  - authority of commissioners concerning, 89-2407
  - cost of, liability of district for, 89-2408
  - failure to permit, procedure in case of, 89-2409
  - opening by railroad required to permit, 89-2407
  - penalty for failure to permit, 89-2409
- Refunding indebtedness of, 89-2502
- Repair and upkeep, report required concerning, 89-2335
- Repairs in emergency, commissioners' power to make, 89-2350
- Repealing clause, exceptions, 89-2820
- Reports
  - annual report of commissioners
    - receipts and disbursements of, 89-2310
    - repairs, assessments and indebtedness, concerning
      - hearing and adjudication of, 89-2351
      - time for filing report with clerk of court, 89-2350
  - assessments against lots, tracts or corporations, concerning, 89-2332
  - assessments and assessable lands, 89-2330
  - benefits to corporations, concerning, 89-2333
  - boundaries, alteration of, concerning, 89-2338
  - boundaries, concerning changes in, 89-2328
  - burden of proof in contests of, 89-2815
  - confirmation, **order of**
    - appeal from, when taken, 89-2342
    - court to make, when, 89-2342
    - effect of, 89-2342
    - modification of, courts power in, 89-2343
  - contest of, burden of proof in, 89-2815
  - cost of construction, concerning, 89-2331
  - hearing concerning
    - notice of
      - landowners affected to receive by mail, 89-2340
      - manner of giving, 89-2339
      - time for, to be fixed by court, 89-2339
  - injured lands and damages, concerning, 89-2329
  - maps and surveys
    - filing with report required, 89-2336
    - making of, required, 89-2326
  - modification of, 89-2341
  - preliminary report
    - appeal from order concerning, when taken, 89-2322
    - commissioners to prepare, 89-2314
    - confirmation of
      - body corporate created by, 89-2323
      - requirements for, 89-2321
    - contents of, 89-2314
    - feasible plan to be proposed in, 89-2315
    - hearing on
      - adjournment of, 89-2317
      - conclusiveness of orders on, 89-2332
      - confirmation of report
        - body corporate created by, 89-2323
        - requirements for, 89-2321
    - dismissal of
      - costs in case of, how paid, 89-2320; 89-2345
      - grounds for, 89-2320

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Continued)**

#### Reports (Continued)

##### preliminary report (Continued)

##### hearing on (Continued)

##### issues arising, trial of

court to act without jury, 89-2320

time fixed for hearing on, 89-2317

##### notice of

manner of giving, 89-2316

owners of added lands, on, 89-2319

remonstrances, requirements and time for filing, 89-2317

time and place for, to be fixed by court, 89-2316

repair and upkeep, concerning cost of, 89-2335

routes and termini of works, concerning, 89-2327

supplemental reports, 89-2344

Routes and termini, report as to, 89-2327

Service of notice, waiver of defects in, 89-2816

State lands, how included in, 89-2201

Surveys and maps to be made, 89-2326

Taxation—See Assessments, above

Taxes and assessments, how collected, 84-4108

Vacancy in board, how filled, 89-2307

Waiver of defects in service of notices, 89-2816

Who may petition for, 89-2201

### **DRAWING AND SUMMONING JURORS**

See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-1501 to 93-1511

### **DRINKING WATER**

In hotels, regulation, 34-212

Public water supply, duties of board of health concerning, 69-1301 to 69-1320

### **DRIVER'S LICENSE**

Disposition of license fees, 31-113

Every driver motor vehicle to procure, 31-111

fee for, 31-111

Habitual drunkards not to purchase, 31-111

Part proceeds to patrolmen's retirement fund, 31-210

Penalty for violation act, 31-111

Physically handicapped to secure permission from highway patrol supervisor, 31-111

Uniform act—See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform driver's license act, 31-117 to 31-162

Unlawful for blind person to purchase, 31-111

### **DRIVING**

See HIGHWAYS, 32-1101 to 32-1145; MOTOR VEHICLES, Drivers' responsibility for offenses and judgments, 53-401 to 53-416

### **DRUG ADDICTS**

Physicians to report prescriptions issued to, 66-1516

arrest and commitment of, 66-1517

complaints against habitual users, 66-1516

delivery addict to institution, 66-1518

payment of costs, how, 66-1519

report information concerning, 66-1516; 66-1520

### **DRUGGISTS**

See also FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120; NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128; PHARMACY, 66-1501 to 66-1527

Adulteration of drugs forbidden, 94-3502

Exempt from jury duty, 93-1303

Improper filling of prescriptions, 94-3505

Not to prescribe for venereal diseases, 69-1112

Omission to label drugs, 94-3505



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **DRUGGISTS (Continued)**

Opiates, improper sale, 94-35-199

Permits for sale intoxicating liquor—See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Sale of spoiled drugs forbidden, 94-35-217

### **DRUNKEN DRIVING**

Prohibited—See **HIGHWAYS**, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1105 to 32-1108  
penalty for, 31-109

### **DRUNKENNESS**

No excuse for crime, 94-119

how far considered, 94-119

Physician intoxicated, injury to persons, 94-35-108

Vagrancy, 94-35-248

### **DUELS**

Defined, 94-1301

Duty of officers to prevent, 94-1305

Jurisdiction of actions, 94-5603; 94-5604

Leaving state to evade laws concerning, 94-1306; 94-5604

Liability for injuries inflicted in, 17-504; 17-505

Posting for not fighting, 94-1304

Punishment when death does not ensue, 94-1303

Punishment when death ensues, 94-1302

Witnesses, privileges of, 94-1307

### **DURESS**

When a defense, 94-201

### **DWELLING HOUSES**

See also **HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW**, 35-101 to 35-307

Lessor to put in usable condition, 42-201

lessee may make repairs when, 42-202

### **DYING DECLARATIONS**

May be given in evidence, when, 93-401-27

### **DYNAMITE**

See **EXPLOSIVES**, 69-1901 to 69-1930

Penalty for destruction of buildings by, 94-3304

## **E**

### **EARNINGS**

See also **LABOR**, Wages

Judgment debtor exempt from attachment and execution, when, 93-5816; 93-5817

### **EASEMENTS**

See also **PROPERTY**, Real property, 67-601 to 67-611

Grant of, for public purposes on state lands—See **STATE LANDS**, Easements for public use, 81-801 to 81-805

### **EASTERN MONTANA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL**

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, 75-1101 to 75-1104

### **ECONOMIC POISONS**

Regulation—See **POISONS**, 27-201 to 27-212

### **EDITORS**

Liability for publication of libel—See **LIBEL**, 94-2805 to 94-2811

Political criminal libel, 94-1454

Reporters' confidence act, 93-601-1; 93-601-2

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EDUCATION

See SCHOOLS

### EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 75-101 to 75-109

### EGGS

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, eggs and egg dealers, 3-2301 to 3-2315

### EIGHT HOUR DAY

Constitutional provision, XVIII, 4

### EIGHT HOUR LAW

See LABOR, Hours of

### EJECTIONMENT

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720

Passengers, 8-809; 8-810

### ELECTION CONTESTS

See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1457 to 94-1474

### ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES

See also CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474

Acts void elections, when, 94-1426

Aiders and abettors, penalty, 94-1410

Attempting to vote when not qualified, 94-1404

Ballots

adding to or subtracting from, 94-1409

changing or altering by officers, penalty, 94-1406

destroying, penalty, 94-1403

exhibition of, penalty, 94-1414

marking for identification, penalty, 94-1414

unfolding or marking by judges, penalty, 94-1407

voting spurious ballot, 94-1414

Betting on elections, penalty, 94-1421

Bribery, what acts constitute, 94-1423

Bribing members of legislative caucus, 94-1418

Canvass of returns, interfering with, penalty, 94-1403

Certificate of nomination, forging, altering or suppressing, penalty, 94-1412

Conviction of violation voids elections, when, 94-1426

Corrupt practices act, 94-1427 to 94-1474

Crimes against, 94-1401

Destroying or defacing election supplies, 94-1414

Disturbance of public meetings, 94-1420

Electioneering by officers of election, 94-1413

Election laws, violation of, penalty, 94-1401

Electors, intimidation and corruption of, 94-1411

Employers, unlawful acts of, 94-1424

disposal of fines, 94-1425

Entertainment at personal expense, penalty, 94-1415

Fines, disposal of, 94-1425

Forging or altering returns, 94-1408

Fraudulent registration, felony, 94-1402

Fraudulent voting a felony, 94-1403

Intimidating voters, 94-1411

Judges unfolding or marking ballot, 94-1407

Legislative assembly, offenses against—See LEGISLATURE, Offenses against, 94-2901 to 94-2919

Legislative caucus, bribery of members, penalty, 94-1418

Marking ballots for identification, 94-1414

Money furnished to promote election, penalty, 94-1415

Offenses at elections, 94-1414

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES (Continued)

- Offer to appoint to office
  - communication of, penalty, 94-1417
  - penalty, 94-1416
- Officers not to electioneer, penalty, 94-1413
- Political convention, bribery of members of, penalty, 94-1418
- Poll lists, changing or destroying, 94-1403
- Procuring illegal voting, 94-1405
- Promise to appoint to office, 94-1416; 94-1417
- Public meetings
  - disturbance of, 94-1420
  - preventing, 94-1419
- Registration, fraudulent, penalty, 94-1402
- Returns
  - altering or destroying by officers, penalty, 94-1406 to 94-1408
  - destruction, penalty, 94-1403
  - forging or altering, penalty, 94-1408
- Supplies, removal or destruction, penalty, 94-1414
- Violation of act voids election, 94-1426
- Violation of laws, punishment when not prescribed by code, 94-1422
  - constitutes felony when, 94-1401
- Voters, intimidation of, penalty, 94-1411
- Votes, adding to or subtracting, 94-1409
  - fraudulent, penalty, 94-1403
  - procuring illegal voting, 94-1405
- Workmen, unlawful acts of employers towards, 94-1424

### ELECTIONS

- Absent or incapacitated voters
  - act applicable to absent and incapacitated electors, 23-1301; 23-1302
  - application for ballot
    - ballot to be delivered upon receipt and approval of, 23-1304
    - delivery to elector by county clerk, exception, when, 23-1305
    - delivery to elector by county clerk, on request, 23-1305
    - form for, prescribed, 23-1303
    - made to whom, 23-1302
    - mailing ballot to elector, form of return and affidavit, 23-1306
    - oath to be administered upon, 23-1303
    - time for making
      - before ballots are delivered to judges, 23-1305
      - prior to election day, 23-1305
      - within thirty days of election, 23-1302
    - transmission to county clerk, 23-1304
    - who may make, 23-1302
- ballots
  - application, form, 23-1303; 23-1304
  - casting of ballot
    - by judges, 23-1313
    - elector may cast, if present in precinct, 23-1315
    - procedure when elector is present after marking absent ballot, 23-1316
    - unused ballot envelope not to be opened, 23-1317
  - delivery to election judges
    - certificate of clerk to accompany, contents of, 23-1310
    - manner of, 23-1309
    - special delivery mail to be used, when, 23-1314
  - delivery to elector
    - county clerk to examine application before, 23-1304
    - time for, 23-1306
  - irregularities resulting in rejection of ballot, 23-1313
  - judges, duties concerning, and instructions for handling, 23-1311
  - keeping and disposition of upon receipt by clerk, 23-1308
  - kinds, elector entitled to one of each, 23-1306
  - marking and swearing to
    - officers authorized to administer oath, 23-1307
    - presence of officer required during, 23-1307



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Absent or incapacitated voters (Continued)

##### ballots (Continued)

oath, who may administer, 23-1307

record to be kept of, 23-1310

##### rejected ballots

affidavit, insufficiency of, 23-1313

court order required for opening envelope of rejected ballots, 23-1311

elector not qualified, 23-1313

envelopes, special to be provided for, use of, 23-1311; 23-1313

judges instructions for marking and placing in box, 23-1311; 23-1313

numbers thereon not corresponding with clerk's certificate, 23-1313

preservation of, 23-1313

rejection of ballot not to prevent voting in person by ballot or machine, 23-1316

signatures not corresponding, 23-1313

statement of rejection to be signed by majority of judges, date of, 23-1313

stub found detached, 23-1313

##### return of, to county clerk

affidavit to accompany, 23-1306

disposition of marked ballots, 23-1308

formalities of sealing envelope for, 23-1307

form of affidavit, 23-1306

postage to be prepaid, 23-1307

unopened ballot of one voting in person not to be opened after deposit except by court order, 23-1317

##### voting

absent or incapacitated voters, method of, 23-1307; 23-1312

before clerk or other authorized officers, 23-1307; 23-1312

personally, on election day, permitted, if other not deposited in box, 23-1315; 23-1320

procedure when elector is present after marking ballot, 23-1316

prospective absentee, or incapacitated person, 23-1307; 23-1312

stub, to be left attached, 23-1313

false swearing constitutes perjury, 23-1318

incapacitated elector defined, 23-1302

machines, procedure in case of use of

ballots for absent and incapacitated voters to be prepared, 23-1319

canss of votes, to be added to machine total, 23-1319

official misconduct constitutes misdemeanor, 23-1318

##### penalties

allowing presence of anyone other than voter and officer, misdemeanor, 23-1318

failure to appear at polls if in precinct on election day, misdemeanor, 23-1320

false swearing, perjury, 23-1318

information as to marks on ballot, obtaining or allowing, misdemeanor, 23-1318

official refusal or neglect to perform duties, misdemeanor, 23-1318

##### violations outside state

change of venue allowed, 23-1321

constitutes crime against state, 23-1321

prosecution in any county of state, 23-1321

punished as if committed in state, 23-1321

removal of case to county in which ballot cast, 23-1321

presence of elector in precinct on election day

appearance at polls required

fact of, to be noted on poll books, 23-1320

failure to appear constitutes misdemeanor, 23-1320

may vote personally, if other not deposited in box, 23-1315; 23-1320

procedure when elector desires to vote in person, 23-1316

prospective absentee or incapacitated person may vote, 23-1301; 23-1302; 23-1312

Action to compel registration, 23-525

Airports, bonds for, 1-804

Amendments to constitution of United States, conventions to ratify—See Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, below, 23-2401 to 23-2411

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

Appliances and supplies for holding, to be furnished by county commissioners, 16-1156  
Arrest

elector, when privileged from, 23-308

obstruction of passage ways to polls, duty of election and peace officers, 23-1207

Ballots—See also Primary nominating election, ballots, below

blank space and margin left upon, 23-1113

bonds and levies, separate ballot in case of, 23-1105; 37-107

boxes for

exhibited before using, 23-708

how made, 23-706

opened only when, 23-708

openings in

only one permitted, 23-706

size of, prescribed, 23-707

pouch of canvass or box may be used, 23-706

prepared at county expense, 23-706

putting ballot or anything else into, by anyone but judge at election, misdemeanor, 23-1214

specifications for, 23-706

voted ballot to be placed in, 23-1216

clerk to deliver to judges, 23-705

color and size, 23-1105

columns, material to appear in, 23-1109

constitutional amendments how marked, 23-1210

cost

city charge, when, 23-1101; 23-1117

county charge, when, 23-1101; 23-1117

county clerk

duty to provide, when, 23-1102

preparation of ballots for questions certified by secretary of state to, 23-1116

provisions to be made for, by, 23-1102

delivery to elector, procedure, 23-1209

delivery to judges, provisions concerning, 23-705; 23-1210

delivery to person by anyone other than judge, prohibited, 23-1207

destroyed after nominating election, when and how, 23-914

disposal of, after counting, 23-1709

disposal of, by judge, 23-1210

elections to be by, IX, 1; 23-301

elector to cast without interference, 23-1207

exhibiting voted ballot forbidden, 23-1207

folding of, upon voting, 23-1210

form prescribed, 23-1105 to 23-1112

frauds and offenses concerning—See Election frauds and offenses, ballots, below

identifying marks forbidden, 23-1207

indebtedness or liability of state, separate in case of, 23-1105; 37-107

initiative and referendum special column, 23-1109; 37-107

margins upon, provided for, 23-1113

marking for identification prohibited, 23-1207

marking of, 23-1210

material, how printed and arranged, 23-1109

memorandum to assist in marking, may be taken to polling place by elector, 23-1102

municipal clerk

performs duties of county clerk, when, 23-1103

prepares ballots, when, 23-1116

provides ballots, when, 23-1117

names

arrangement of, 23-1107

judicial candidates, 23-1106

legislative officers, placement of, 23-1108

nominated by two parties

candidate to elect or none designated, 23-1106

party nominating first, designated, when, 23-1106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Ballots (Continued)

##### names (Continued)

- once to appear, 23-1106
- political designation to appear after, 23-1106
- rotation into sets, manner of, 23-1107
- to appear on, restrictions, 23-1105

none received after closing polls, 23-1205

none removed before closing polls, 23-1207

numbering of, 23-1114

number of ballots provided each precinct, 23-1117

number of officers to be elected, designation of, 23-1112

office names, in bold face capitals, 23-1112

offices, order of placement, 23-1111

official ballot, only, to be cast, 23-1102; 23-1207

order of placement of names upon, 23-1107

party designation, how shown, 23-1107

pasters to be provided in case of vacancies, 23-1104

pastings in names, allowed, marking of required, 23-1102; 23-1210

penalties—See Election frauds and offenses, ballots, below

preparation and form, 23-1105 to 23-1115

president of United States, name of, to appear on ballot, 23-1105

primary, how long preserved, 23-914

printing and distribution

- cities and towns to pay for when, 23-1101

- clerk to provide for all elections, 23-1102

- counties to pay for when, 23-1101

- paid for, how, 23-1101

proclamation closing polls, required, 23-1204; 23-1205

proclamation opening polls, required, 23-1204

putting in box, 23-1216

qualified elector, entitled to receive, 23-1209

receipt of by elector from judges only, 23-1207

receipt of from elector by judge, 23-1210

record of number of ballots delivered to judges of each precinct to be kept, 23-1117

removal of, from polls before closing time, prohibited, 23-1207

required for all elections, IX, 1; 23-301

return unvoted, 23-1207

revealing contents or marking of, forbidden, 23-1207

rotation of names thereon, 23-1107

sample or unofficial ballots not to be used or brought into polling place, 23-1210

secret marking of, 23-1207

separate for constitutional amendment prohibited, 37-105

showing to others after marking, prohibited, 23-1207

solicitation to see contents of, forbidden, 23-1207

specifications of, 23-1105; 23-1106

spoiled ballot, procedure, 23-1212

squares, at left of names, 23-1112

stamp for official ballot, 23-705

stub of ballot

- detaching and deposit of, 23-1210

- directions to be printed upon, 23-1114

- specifications of, 23-1114

- top, to appear at, 23-1109

terms, long to precede short, 23-1112

uniformity required, 23-1105; 23-1115

unofficial sample at polling place prohibited, 23-1210

unvoted ballot to be returned to judges, 23-1207

vice president of United States, name to appear on, 23-1105

voter may take memo into booth, 23-1102

voter may write or paste name on, 23-1102

voting, method of—See Voting, below, 23-1210; 23-1214

voting other than official ballot prohibited, 23-1207



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Ballots (Continued)

- words to appear at bottom of columns, 23-1111
- writing in names
  - allowed, 23-1102; 23-1210
  - blanks to be left for, 23-1113
  - marking of, required, 23-1102; 23-1210

Ballot, shall be by, XI, 1

Beer, local option election on sale of, 4-350 to 4-356

Betting on elections, unlawful, 94-1421

#### Bonds and levies

- ballots separate in case of vote on, 23-1105; 37-107
- cities and towns
  - bonds and indebtedness, procedure for—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 11-2301 to 11-2413
  - polls, time for opening and closing, 23-1203
- cities, towns and schools, electors, qualifications of, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711
- county
  - bonds and warrants—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 16-2001 to 16-2050
  - bridge and road construction, tax levy for—See COUNTIES, 16-2201 to 16-2204
  - electors, qualifications of, IX, 2; 16-2026
  - polls, time for opening and closing, 23-1203
  - proposal to raise money—See COUNTIES, Borrowing money, 16-2301 to 16-2306
  - special election may be held at any time to raise money for public improvement, 23-102
- general qualifications required of voters, IX, 2; 23-302; 84-4711
- polls, time for opening and closing, 23-1203
- schools
  - bonds—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, schools, 75-3901 to 75-3944
  - electors, qualifications of, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711
  - extra taxation for school purposes—See SCHOOLS, Finance, 75-3801 to 75-3805
  - high schools
    - bond issues—See SCHOOLS, High schools, county high schools, bonds of, 75-4112 to 75-4118
    - bonds for construction of public works—See SCHOOLS, High schools, public works program, 75-4601 to 75-4606
  - polls, time for opening and closing, 23-1203

#### state

- abstract, return of to secretary of state, manner of, 23-304
- electors, qualifications of
  - residence and registration, 23-303
  - taxpayers on property in state, on last assessment roll of any county, IX, 2; 23-303
  - treasurer's receipt or certificate from any county sufficient proof of, 23-307
- laws applicable to, 23-303 to 23-305
- lists of electors, preparation of, printing and posting unnecessary, 23-304
- notices, publication by county clerks, 23-303
- poll books, preparation of, 23-304
- printing and distribution of copies of law, requirements, 23-305
- refunding bonds or debentures excepted from act, 23-303
- repealing clause, exception, 23-306

women taxpayers have equal rights with men, IX, 2, 12

#### Bribery

- nominating petition signers of, 23-933
- provisions concerning electors and elections, 94-1423

#### Candidates

- campaign expenses, statement of, to be filed by, 94-1430
- corrupt practice by, constitutes void election, 94-1426
- fees for filing—See Primary nominating election, candidates, below, 23-910
- illegal acts by and concerning—See Election frauds and offenses, below, 94-1415

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Candidates (Continued)

offenses, 94-1427 to 94-1474

petition for nomination—See Primary nominating election, candidates, below, 23-910

primary election—See Primary nominating election, candidates, below,

#### Canvassing of

first county election to be under existing law, Ord. II, 10

first state election as provided by existing law, Ord. II, 8

#### Canvass of votes

adjournment not to be had until completion of, 23-1701

##### ballots

counting of, 23-1705

disposal of, after counting, 23-1706

exceeding number on poll list, procedure in case of, 23-1703

folded together, disposition of, 23-1702

not counted, when, 23-1704

part to be counted if intelligible, 23-1704

rejection of, endorsement of judges upon, 23-1707

sealing of, in envelopes, 23-1706

stringing of, by judge, 23-1706

unintelligible, not to be counted, 23-1704

unstamped, not to be counted, 23-1704

##### count of ballots, 23-1702

determination of, 23-1705

disposal of ballots after counting, 23-1706

procedure for, 23-1705

what ballots to be included in, 23-1704

##### county canvassers

absence, who acts in case of, 23-1802

clerk of board, county clerk to be, 23-1802

contents of record of results, 23-1805

county commissioners are, ex officio, 23-1801

declare person having highest number of votes elected, 23-1807

defect in form of returns to be disregarded, when, 23-1817

##### missing returns

compensation of messenger, 23-1803

messenger to be sent for, when, 23-1803

##### postponement of action

failure to receive returns causes, 23-1803

seven days limit of, 23-1803

##### public canvass to be made, 23-1804

rejection of returns, cause for, 23-1804

representatives, joint members of house, returns how made, 23-1809 to 23-1811

representative, state, tie vote, fact to be certified to governor, 23-1807

results to be entered of record, 23-1805

senator, state, tie vote, fact to be certified to governor, 23-1807

tie vote for state senator or representative, fact certified to governor, 23-1807

time for meeting, 23-1801

county commissioners' power concerning, 16-1003

method prescribed, 23-1702

penalties—See Election frauds and offenses, below

plurality to elect, 23-1806

poll books to be signed and certified after counting of votes, 23-1708

public, to be, 23-1701

rejection of ballots, endorsement of judges upon, 23-1707

returns—See Returns, below

##### returns by judges

###### ballots and stubs

county clerk to retain for year, 23-1712

opened only upon order of court, 23-1713

contest, keeping of, pending, 23-1713

county clerk to keep unopened until county commissioners' canvass, 23-1714

custody given to one of judges, 23-1710

delivery or mailing to county clerk, 23-1711

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Canvass of votes (Continued)

##### returns by judges (Continued)

destruction of, by clerk, after twelve months, 23-1712

filing in county clerk's office after canvass, 23-1715

how made, 23-1709

##### returns for state officers

how made, 23-1812

messenger may be sent for delayed returns, duty of, and compensation, 23-1815

transmission of, to secretary of state, 23-1813

##### state canvassers

board to consist of whom, 23-1814

##### commissions

defect in form of returns not to affect issuance of, 23-1817

governor to issue, when, 23-1816

secretary of state to issue governor's commission, when, 23-1816

composition of board of state, 23-1814

determination of vote, transmission to governor, 23-1814

meeting, when held, 23-1814

##### missing returns

compensation of messenger, how paid, 23-1815

messenger to be sent for, when, 23-1815

secretary of state is secretary of board, 23-1814

statement of computation of votes, secretary of state to transmit to governor, 23-1814

##### tie vote, proceedings on

county commissioners, district judge to appoint, 23-1902

county or township officers, commissioners to appoint, 23-1902

judicial officers, governor to appoint, 23-1904

representative in congress, special election to be called, 23-1901

representative, state, 23-1807

senator, state, 23-1807

##### state officers

legislature to select one of tied parties, 23-1902

secretary of state to transmit certificate to legislature, 23-1903

tie votes, procedure in case of—See county canvassers; state canvassers, above, 23-1807; 23-1901 to 23-1904; 23-2010

#### Certificate of election

county clerk to issue, 16-1157; 23-1808

evidence of right to seat in legislature, 43-206

governor to issue, when, 23-1816

recount, effect on—See Recount of votes, below, 23-2306

#### Challenges

acceptance of treat from candidate as grounds for, 94-1445

action to be taken on, 23-521

affidavit to support challenge, 23-521

betting on results of elections, as grounds for, 94-1448

##### conviction of felony

determined in favor of challenged person on taking oath, when, 23-1224

makes person subject to challenge, 23-1220

oath to be taken by challenged party, form of, 23-1223

##### determination of, 23-1224

disposal of a ballot after, 23-1227

judges have power of, when, 23-1225

time for, 23-1225

effect of, 94-1446

grounds for, enumerated, 23-1220

how determined, 23-1224

##### identity, want of

determined in favor of challenged person on taking oath, 23-1224

makes person subject to, 23-1220

oath to be taken by challenged party, form of, 23-1221



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Challenges (Continued)

- idiot or insane person subject to, 23-1220
- judges of election, duty thereon, 23-521
  - duty to test qualifications, 23-521
- list of, keeping by judges required, 23-1228
- oath on challenge for want of identity, 23-1221
  - on challenge for voting before, 23-1222
  - on ground conviction of crime, 23-1224
- primary election
  - by judge or any qualified elector, provisions concerning, 23-532
  - general laws applicable to, 23-936
- prior voting
  - determined in favor of challenged person on taking oath, 23-1224
  - makes person subject to challenge, 23-1220
  - oath to be taken by challenged party, form of, 23-1222
- procedure on, 94-1446
- record to be kept concerning, 23-1228
- refusal to take oath disallows vote, 23-1226
- registration of electors, on, 23-521
- right of elector to vote, 23-521
- trial of, at time of challenge, 23-1225

#### Cities and towns

- bond elections—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, cities and towns, 11-2301 to 11-2330
- city and county consolidated government, elections in—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3401 to 11-3560
- clerk of city, duties prescribed for county clerk imposed upon, 23-1103
- commission form of government, elections in—See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-3101 to 11-3137
- commission-manager plan of government, elections in—See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-3201 to 11-3285
- consolidation of polling places in small municipalities, 11-717
- municipal revenue bond act, 11-2401 to 11-2413
- officers' elections—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Officers, 11-701 to 11-734
- poll books
  - county clerk to prepare, charges for, 23-519
  - duty to notify county clerk if books not needed, 23-519
- primary nominating elections, 23-904
- supplies, duty of clerk to deliver to judges of election, 23-705

#### City debt for water works or sewer system, XIII, 6; 11-966

#### Clerk and recorder

- applicants who will qualify before election, registration of, 23-508
- bonds and levies, state, duties concerning, 23-303 to 23-305
- cancellation of registration, grounds and manner of, 23-518
- cards, registration, to be classified according to precincts, 23-507
- challenges, duty to mark card and file papers, 23-521
- closed period, registration during, for another election, permitted, 23-516
- close of registration, time for, publication of, 23-513
- custodian of registration books and papers, 23-501
- deputy registrars
  - appointment, by commissioners, 23-505
  - duties, 23-505
  - fees collectible, 23-505
  - justices of the peace are, 23-505
  - notaries public are, 23-505
  - who are, commissioners to appoint, 23-505
- deputy's authority, 23-528
- disabled and infirm voters, registry of, 23-504
- duties concerning registration, 23-507
- help, additional, duty of commissioners to supply to properly perform duties, 23-534

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Clerk and recorder (Continued)

##### initiative and referendum

- abstract on votes, return of to secretary of state, procedure, 37-108
- certification of signatures, form and procedure, 37-103
- mailing pamphlets of proposals to voters; compensation, 37-107
- printing titles and numbers on official ballot, duty, 37-105

##### judges, notice of appointment, mailing, 23-606

lists of electors, printing and posting of, time for, and furnishing copies of, 23-514

military service, and auxiliary forces, rights of persons in, 23-511; 23-512

naturalization, certificate required of registrant, when, questions asked, 23-523

notice of election, mailed to judges twenty days preceding, form of, 23-608

notices of primary election, form of, printing and mailing, 23-903

omitted names, certificate to vote, remedy for, 23-527

##### poll books

cities and schools, preparation and charges for, 23-519

preparation of, 23-515

polls, time for opening and closing—See Polls, below, 23-1202; 23-1203

precinct registers, duty to furnish copies, charges, 23-520

previous registration, inquiry into, 23-510

proclamation by commissioners, on special elections, 23-106

proclamation of governor, publication and posting of, 23-103 to 23-106

qualification of voters

##### bonds and levies

cities and towns, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711

counties, IX, 2; 16-2026

school districts, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711

state, IX, 2; 23-303

general, IX, 2; 23-302

primary meeting or caucus, 23-813; 23-814

women taxpayers, equal rights with men, IX, 2, 12

questions submitted to county and city, publication requirements, 23-202

register and card index of electors to keep, requirements, 23-502

registrar, ex officio designation as, 23-501

reregistration for failure to vote, 23-511

supplies, 23-701 to 23-713

tally sheets, for primary election, form of, 23-907

transfer of registration, 23-509

Clerk of supreme court, VIII, 9; 82-501

#### Clerks at polling places

appointed by judges, 23-607

appointment not mandatory, 23-607

arrest of person obstructing passage ways to polls, 23-1207

##### compensation of

amount of, 23-605

how paid, 23-605

recount, delayed in case of, 23-2307

electioneering by, on election day prohibited, 23-1207

oath of office to be taken, 23-610

oaths, may administer during election, 23-611

penalty for violations, 23-713

serve during pleasure of judges, 23-607

Commission form of government for cities—See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-3101 to 11-3137

Commission-manager plan of city government—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Commission-manager plan of government, 11-3201 to 11-3326

#### Commissions

governor to issue, when, 23-1816

secretary of state to issue governor's commission, when, 23-1816

#### Committeemen

city committeemen, county committeemen residing in city or town to be, ex officio, 23-929

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Committeemen (Continued)

##### county committeemen

congressional committee members elected by, 23-929

duties, 23-929

meetings, 23-929

names to be printed on ballot, how, 23-929

organization of, 23-929

precincts each to elect one man and woman, 23-929

proxies, residence of, 23-929

qualifications, 23-929

state central committee elected by, 23-929

term of office, 23-929

vacancies among candidates filled by, 23-929

vacancies, how filled, 23-929

delegates to national conventions—See Delegates to national political conventions, below

##### national committeemen

duties, 23-930

elected by state committee, 23-930

one man and one woman to be, 23-930

term of office, 23-930

when selected, 23-930

presidential electors—See Presidential electors, below

##### state committeemen

chairman selected by candidate and committeemen, 23-932

elected by county committee, 23-929

platform, formulation of, for party, 23-932

#### Compensation of officers of

amount, 23-605

how paid, 23-605

Conducting of, 23-1201 to 23-1228

#### Congressmen

certificate of election, governor to transmit, 23-2205

returns, made as in case of state officers, 23-2204

when election held, 23-2203

#### Constitution

##### canvassing of votes on adoption of

county canvassing boards to canvass not later than fifteen days, Ord. II, 5

secretary, governor and chief justice shall canvass votes not later than thirty days after election, Ord. II, 5

elector shall indicate vote, how, Ord. II, 4

held under existing law, Ord. II, 3

notice of election to be given in manner as in case of election of delegates to congress and of county officers, Ord. II, 11

of the United States, conventions to ratify amendments to—See Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, below, 23-2401 to 23-2411

qualified electors shall vote, Ord. II, 2

ratification of, election for, Ord. II, 1 to 12

#### Constitutional amendments

distribution and circulation of printed proposed amendments, law applicable, 23-201

printing of proposed amendments, costs and provisions concerning, 23-201

publication of, manner and time for, 23-201

secretary of state, duties concerning, 23-201

#### Contests—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1459 to 94-1468

nominations—See Primary nominating election, direct primary, contest of nominations, below, 23-926 to 23-928

recount of votes—See Recount of votes, below, 23-2301 to 23-2307

salaries withheld pending, 59-508; 59-509



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States delegates

compensation of, 23-2408

convention of

certificate of attendance transmitted to United States secretary of state, 23-2409

officers, power to choose, 23-2407

procedure, power to make rules concerning, 23-2407

qualifications, power to judge of members, 23-2407

quorum, 23-2407

time for holding, 23-2406

election of

ballot, form of, 23-2405

laws governing, 23-2402

results, how determined, 23-2404

when held, 23-2402

nomination by petition without political designation, 23-2403

number of, 23-2402

federal acts to supersede state provisions concerning, 23-2411

petitioners' and electors' qualifications determined by registration laws, 23-2410

proposed by congress, held when, 23-2401

Corrupt practices act—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474

Counties

advertising of questions submitted to, 23-202

new counties, elections concerning, 16-501 to 16-520

special election to be called and proclaimed by commissioners, 23-102; 23-106

County attorney, VIII, 19

County auditor, 16-3203

County bonds, elections concerning, 16-2001 to 16-2050

County commissioners, XVI, 4

County commissioners, powers concerning, 16-1003

appointment of judges, 16-1003

canvassing returns, 16-1003

establishment of election precincts, 16-1003

County debt, increase, XIII, 5

County officers, XVI, 5

not provided for, XVI, 6

County seat, to remove, XVI, 2

Courts, judges, nonpartisan election of—See Judiciary, nonpartisan election of, below, 23-2001 to 23-2014

Create state indebtedness, XIII, 2; 23-303

Crimes concerning—See Election frauds and offenses, below, 94-1401 to 94-1426

Debt, election to incur—See Bonds and levies, above

Declination of nomination by candidate, when filed, 23-810

Defect in form of returns to be disregarded, when, 23-1817

Defined, 23-530

Delegates to national political conventions

county chairman to be elected, 23-1002

county conventions of political parties

certificates of election to be issued, 23-1005

chairman of county central committee to call, 23-1003

expenses, how paid, 23-1008

notice of holding, 23-1003

organization of convention, 23-1005

participation in, limited to precinct committeemen, 23-1004

presiding officer, county chairman to be, 23-1004

provision when no county central committee exists, 23-1003

proxies, provision for, 23-1004

state convention delegates

election of, 23-1005

number of, 23-1005

time for holding, 23-1003

vacancies, how filled, 23-1004

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Delegates to national political conventions (Continued)

- exclusive manner of selecting, 23-1002
- political party defined, 23-1001
- precinct committeemen to be elected, 23-1002
- state chairman to be elected, 23-1002
- state conventions of political parties
  - absent delegates, casting of votes for, 23-1007
  - certificates of election to be issued, 23-1007
  - conduct of, to be according to rules and regulations, 23-1007
  - delegates to be elected at county conventions, 23-1005
  - delegates to national convention to be elected, 23-1006
  - expenses, how paid, 23-1008
  - notice of holding of, publication of, 23-1007
  - participation in, limited to delegates, 23-1007
  - presidential electors to be elected, 23-1006
  - proxies not recognized, 23-1007
  - time for holding, 23-1006

Deputy registrars, who are, 23-505

Direct primary—See Primary nominating election, below

District judges, VIII, 12; 93-302

Drainage district commissioners, 89-2302 to 89-2306

Duties of clerk and recorder—See Clerk and recorder, above

Duties of clerk of school district—See School elections, below, and SCHOOLS

Elected persons' names certified by secretary of state to governor, when, 82-2202

Electioneering at polling places, unlawful, 23-1207

Election frauds and offenses—See also ELECTION FRAUDS AND OFFENSES

absent or incapacitated voters

allowing presence of persons other than voter and officer, misdemeanor,  
23-1318

failure to report at polling place on election day if in county and able,  
23-1320

falsely swearing to affidavits, a felony, 23-1318

information as to marks on ballot, obtaining or allowing, 23-1318

neglect or refusal to perform duties concerning, misdemeanor, 23-1318

violation committed outside of state, 23-1321

aiders and abettors in, penalty for, 94-1410

attendance of electors at polls, penalty for procuring, 94-1415

ballot

depositing of, without official stamp, penalty for, 94-1413

disclosing contents of

after marking, penalty for, 23-1207; 94-1414

by election officers, penalty for, 94-1407

failure to return, penalty for, 94-1414

marking for identification, penalty for, 94-1414

marking of, by election officers to ascertain contents, penalty for, 94-1407

official endorsement falsely made on, penalty for, 94-1412

opening of folded ballot by election officer, penalty for, 94-1407

persons destroying or attempting to destroy, penalty, 94-1403

receiving of, from other than election judge, penalty for, 94-1414

showing to others after marking, prohibited, 23-1207; 94-1414

soliciting elector to disclose, penalty for, 94-1414

taking from polling place before polls close, penalty for, 94-1414

unvoted ballot to be returned to judges, 23-1207

voting of unofficial ballot, penalty for, 23-1207; 94-1414

ballot box

destroying or attempting to, felony, 94-1403

judge permitting anyone to put ballot or anything else into, felony, 23-1214

putting ballot or anything else into, excepting by a judge, misdemeanor,  
23-1214

betting on elections constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1421

bribery concerning nomination papers, penalty, 23-933

bribery, enumeration of offenses constituting, 23-933; 94-1418; 94-1423

bribery of electors at municipal elections under commission form, 11-3116

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ELECTIONS (Continued)**

#### **Election frauds and offenses (Continued)**

- bribery of electors at municipal elections under commission-manager form, 11-3229
- candidate
  - agreement to appoint or procure appointment of a person to office, when unlawful, 94-1416
  - appointment to office as compensation for vote or aid
    - communicating offer of, penalty for, 94-1417
    - promising of, penalty for, 94-1416
  - corrupt practice by, constitutes void election, 94-1426
  - electioneering within polling place on election day, prohibited, 23-1207
  - furnishing entertainment by, when unlawful, 94-1415
  - list of, penalty for destruction of, 94-1414
  - spending money by, when unlawful, 94-1415
- check lists
  - changing or destroying, by election officer constitutes felony, 94-1406
  - persons destroying or attempting to destroy, felony, 94-1403
- corrupt practices act—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474
- electioneering on election day
  - election officers, by, penalty for, 23-1207; 94-1413
  - polling place, at, penalty for, 23-1207; 94-1414
- electors
  - assembly of
    - disturbing of, penalty for, 94-1420
    - hindering or preventing, penalty for, 94-1419
  - electors
    - attempting to vote after rejection at other polling place, misdemeanor, 23-532
    - illegal influence on, penalty for use of, 94-1411
- employers illegally influencing employees, penalty for, 94-1424
- entertainment to promote election, penalty for furnishing, 94-1415
- finances from, paid to common school fund, 94-1425
- forgery of nomination papers, 23-935
- incapacitated voters, violations by—See Absent and incapacitated voters, above
- ingress and egress to polls, preventing, prohibited, 23-1207
- initiative and referendum, false signatures on petitions, felony, 37-109
- judges or officers, failure or refusal to comply with provisions of act, misdemeanor, 23-713
- municipal offices under commission form, 11-3114; 11-3127; 11-3128; 11-3228
- nomination certificate
  - destruction of, penalty for, 94-1412
  - filing falsely, penalty for, 94-1412
  - making falsely, penalty for, 94-1412
  - suppression of, penalty for, 94-1412
- nomination papers, forgery of, 23-935
- obstructing doors or entries to polling place prohibited, 23-1207
- officers**
  - electioneering on election day, by, penalty for, 23-1207; 94-1413
  - illegal influence used on voters, by, penalty for, 94-1411
  - interference with, constitutes felony, 94-1403
  - violation of election laws and duties by, penalty for, 94-1401; 94-1406; 94-1407
- penalties for violations, 23-531; 23-533
- penalty where not otherwise provided, 94-1401
- polling place
  - electioneering on election day at, penalty for, 12-507; 94-1414
  - obstructing entries to, penalty for, 12-507; 94-1414
  - supplies or convenience, removal or destruction of, penalty for, 94-1414
  - taking ballot from, before closing of polls, penalty for, 94-1414
- poll lists
  - changing or destroying by election officer constitutes felony, 94-1406
  - persons destroying or attempting to destroy, penalty, 94-1403



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Election frauds and offenses (Continued)

##### primary elections

- misconduct of officers at, 23-925

- penal laws applicable to, 23-934

- promoting election, penalty for expending money or property for, 94-1415

- prosecution for failure to file statements, 94-1434

##### public meeting

###### assembly for

- disturbing of, penalty for, 94-1420

- hindering or preventing, penalty for, 94-1419

##### registration

- act, violations of, felonies, 23-506

###### attempt to register

- more than once, a misdemeanor, 94-1404

- unauthorized person, by, a misdemeanor, 94-1404

- false, or personating another, felony, 23-503

###### fraud in

- cancellation of registration for, 94-1402

- penalty for, 94-1402

- general penalty for failure, refusal or neglect of officers to perform duties, 23-531; 23-533

- procuring illegal, a misdemeanor, 94-1405

- violations constituting a felony, 23-506

##### returns

- altering of, penalty for, 94-1409

- counterfeiting of, penalty for, 94-1408

- falsifying of, penalty for, 94-1408

- forging of, penalty for, 94-1408

- noncompliance with law by officer, penalty, 23-713

- persons detaining or destroying, penalty, 94-1403

- supplies or conveniences, removal or destruction of, penalty for, 94-1414

- violations, acts constituting, 23-533

- violations of election laws, penalty for, generally, 94-1422

- violations of laws, 94-1401 to 94-1474

- void election, corrupt practice by candidate constitutes, 94-1426

##### voters

- disturbing assembly of, penalty for, 94-1420

- illegal influence on, penalty for use of, 94-1411

- persons interfering with, constitutes felony, 94-1403

##### voting

###### attempt to vote

- more than once, a misdemeanor, 94-1404

- unauthorized person, by, a misdemeanor, 94-1404

- ballot, unofficial, penalty for, 94-1414

###### changing result of

- general prohibition against, penalty for violation of, 94-1409

- officers, by, constitutes felony, 94-1406

- fraud in, constitutes felony, 94-1403

- illegal influence in, penalty for use of, 94-1411

- instruction cards, penalty for destroying, 94-1414

- more than once, a misdemeanor, 94-1404

- procuring illegal, a misdemeanor, 94-1405

##### voting machines

- fraudulent returns or certificates, 23-1616

- judge's violation of duty, 23-1615

- neglect of official duty, 23-1613

- tampering with, or injuring machine or ballots, 23-1614

- wager on elections constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1421

### Electors

- absent or incapacitated electors—See Absent or incapacitated voters, above

- age requirement, IX, 2; 23-302

- army or navy member does not gain residence while stationed at post, IX, 6

- arrest, privileged from, during attendance at election, when, IX, 4; 23-308

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Electors (Continued)

- ballot, not to receive from anyone but judge of election, 23-1207
- challenging—See Challenges, above
- citizenship, IX, 2; 23-302
- disabled or illiterate may secure aid of judges in voting, when, 23-1213
- divulging name of candidate elector voted for within polling place, prohibited, 23-1213
- eligible to hold state offices except as otherwise provided, IX, 11
- felon not to have right to vote unless pardoned, IX, 2; 23-302
- identification necessary, when, 23-526
- idiots or insane persons not to be, IX, 8; 23-310
- incapacitated electors—See Absent or incapacitated voters, above
- instructions to
  - county clerk to furnish, 23-709
  - form and contents of, 23-709
  - number to be furnished, 23-709
  - posting of, 23-709
- judges of election named by, when, 23-606
- male and female included in term, 23-529
- marking ballots, memorandum to assist in, may be taken to polling place, 23-1102
- military duty, exempt from, on election days except in time of war or public danger, IX, 5; 23-309
- omission of name from precinct register, remedy, 23-527
- penalties—See Election frauds and offenses, above
- person having right to vote when constitution adopted not to be deprived, IX, 2; 23-302
- persons not citizens of United States shall not vote, when, IX, 2; 23-302
- qualifications
  - age, must be twenty-one years, IX, 2; 23-302
  - bonds and levies
    - taxpayers on last assessment roll
      - cities and towns, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711
      - county, IX, 2; 16-2026
      - general requirements in addition, IX, 2; 23-302; 84-4711
      - schools, IX, 2; 75-3938; 84-4711
      - state, IX, 2; 23-303; 23-307
  - generally enumerated, IX, 2; 23-302
  - identification may be required, 23-526
  - primary meeting or caucus, for, 23-813; 23-814
  - register, name must appear in, 23-526
  - residence in state one year required, IX, 2; 23-302
  - residence in town, county or precinct, IX, 2; 23-302
  - right to vote, 23-526
  - women taxpayers have equal right to vote, IX, 12
- residence for voting not lost or gained, when, IX, 3
- rights and duties of, 83-406
- signing precinct register required, 23-524
- state indebtedness, qualifications and proof required to vote on, IX, 2; 23-303; 23-307
- women taxpayers have equal right to vote on questions submitted, IX, 12

#### Executive state officers, VII, 1

- returns, tie vote, contest, provided for, VII, 2

#### Fees, filing for public office, 23-910

#### First county elections of state provided for, Ord. II, 9

#### First state election provided for, Ord. II, 6

#### Freedom of, guaranteed, III, 5

#### General election

- day for holding is legal holiday, 19-107
- held when, 23-101
- proclamation by governor
  - contents of, 23-104
  - county commissioners to cause to be posted and published, 23-105
  - publication and posting of, 23-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### General election (Continued)

- proclamation by governor (Continued)
  - time for publication and posting, 23-105
  - when made, 23-103

Governor and other state officers mode of election prescribed by constitution, 59-203

Governor to issue proclamations, 82-1301

Highest number of votes elects, IX, 13

Holiday, general election day is, 19-107

Identification of elector, when required, 23-526

Increase state tax levy, XII, 9

#### Indebtedness

- election for creating or increasing—See Bonds and levies, above
- general qualifications required, IX, 2
- women taxpayers have equal right to vote, IX, 12

Independent candidate, nomination of, 23-804

Initiative and referendum—See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, 37-101 to 37-110

Initiative measures, when held, V, 1

Initiative petitions, V, 1

Irrigation districts—See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, Commissioners, 89-1301 to 89-1325

#### Judges of

- alternating boards for relief may be appointed when necessary, procedure and duties of, 23-601

#### appointment

- chosen from lists submitted by two major parties, when, 23-604
- clerk to notify person of, how, 23-606
- county commissioners have duty of, 16-1003; 23-601; 23-604
- lists, time for submission of, contents, delinquency of, 23-604
- vacancies, commissioners to fill, when, 23-604
- arrest of person obstructing passage ways to polls, 23-1207
- assistance to others than disabled or illiterate persons, prohibited, 23-1213
- ballot
  - delivery to, by elector after voting, instructions as to handling, 23-1210
  - exposure of, below face after delivery from voter prohibited, 23-1210

challenges, duties concerning, 23-521; 23-532

#### clerks

- appointment by, continue at pleasure of, 23-607
- appointment not mandatory, 23-607

#### compensation of

- amount, 23-605
- how audited and paid, 23-605
- recount, effect of, 23-2307

disabled or illiterate voters, method of helping, 23-1213

electioneering by, on election day, prohibited, 23-1207

electors, qualified, must be, 23-604

identity of voters, duty to require proof of, 23-526

machines, duties concerning—See Voting machines, below, 23-1608

name and residence of voter, to announce in audible tone upon receiving ballot, 23-1215

new precincts, number in, 23-603

notice of election, duty to post, 23-609

number of, 23-601 to 23-603

oath of office to be taken, 23-610

oaths, may administer during election, 23-611

penalty for violations, 23-713

political party not to have more than majority of, 23-604

polling place, when to designate, 23-407

proclamations at opening and before and after closing to be made by, 23-1204; 23-1205

register book, to require each voter to sign, 23-524; 23-1218

#### returns by

- ballots and stubs
  - county clerk to retain for year, 23-1712
  - opened only by order of court, 23-1713
- county clerk to keep unopened until county commissioners canvass, 23-1714



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Judges of (Continued)

##### returns by (Continued)

- custody given to one of judges, 23-1710
- delivery or mailing to county clerk, 23-1711
- destruction of, after twelve months, by county clerk, 23-1712
- filing in county clerk's office after canvass, 23-1712; 23-1715
- how made, 23-1709

- serve until other judges appointed, 23-607
- total vote cast, duty to copy on blank furnished by clerk, 23-711
- vacancies

- county commissioners appoint person to fill, when, 23-604; 23-607
- refusal or neglect to serve, electors fill on election morning, 23-606

#### Judiciary, nonpartisan election of

- application of provisions concerning, 23-2001
- conflicting act repealed, 23-2014
- general election laws, applicability of, 23-2014
- nomination of candidates

- arrangement and certification of candidates, 23-2005

##### ballots

- counting and canvassing separate from other ballots, 23-2008
- preparation and distribution of, 23-2006
- separate, how distinguished, 23-2007
- disposal of ballots and stubs, law applicable to, 23-2008
- governor to nominate, when, 23-2011
- number of nominees to be selected, 23-2009
- petitions for nomination
  - fee to accompany, amount of, 23-910; 23-2003
  - filing with secretary of state required, 23-2003
  - form and contents of, 23-2003

- primary election laws, how far applicable, 23-2002

- register of candidates for nomination, 23-2004

- returns, general election laws applicable to making of, 23-2008

- tie vote, how decided, 23-2010

- vacancies among nominees, how filled, 23-2011

- voting, provisions governing, 23-2007

- political parties not to endorse, penalty, 23-2012

- repealing clause, 23-2014

- voting machines, arrangement of judicial ballot on, 23-2013

#### Justices of peace, VIII, 20; 93-407

#### Justices of supreme court, VIII, 6, 7, 8; 93-201

#### Laws concerning

- county clerk to receive pamphlets containing, and distribute, 23-1818

- election officers to receive pamphlet containing, 23-1818

- penalties for violation of, 23-1819

- secretary of state to publish and distribute, 23-1818

#### Legislative assembly, officers, of, V, 9

#### Legislature has power to secure purity of, by laws, IX, 9

#### Levies, elections to create—See Bonds and levies, above

#### Liability, election to incur—See Bonds and levies, above

#### List of registered voters—See Registration of electors, below, 23-514

#### Locate state capitol, X, 2, 3

#### Location of county seats, 16-401 to 16-412

#### Members of congress, VI, 1

#### Military and related services, registration of persons in—See Registration of electors, below

#### Military duty, elector exempt from on election day, when, IX, 5; 23-309

#### Military service and auxiliary organization, registry of persons in, not to be cancelled for failure to vote, affidavits required, 23-511; 23-512

#### Municipal corporation elections, advertising of questions submitted to, 23-202

#### Names of elected persons certified to governor, when, 82-2202

#### National political conventions, delegates to—See Delegates to national political conventions, above

#### Nomination certificate, illegal acts concerning—See Election frauds and offenses, above, 94-1412

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

- Nomination of judiciary, nonpartisan—See Judiciary, nonpartisan election of, above
- Nomination other than by convention, primary meeting or direct vote
  - certificate of nomination, contents of, 23-804
  - signatures required, number of, 23-804
- Nominations by conventions or primary meeting
  - applicability of law to new political parties and those not casting three per cent total vote for congressman, 23-909
  - bribery of members and officers, unlawful, 94-1418
  - certificate of nomination
    - contents of, 23-802
    - delivery to secretary of state or county clerk, 23-802
    - filing of
      - fees to be paid for, 23-808
      - when, various offices stated, 23-807
      - where, various offices stated, 23-803
    - inspection by public allowed, 23-806
    - not more than one name for each office to be contained in, 23-805
    - preserved one year, 23-806
  - certification to county clerk of nominees by secretary of state, 23-809
  - challenges
    - oath to be taken
      - form, 23-817
      - perjury for false answers, 23-817
  - clerk
    - judges to appoint, 23-816
    - record of persons voting to be kept by, 23-816
  - convention or primary meeting
    - defined, 23-801
    - nominating candidates, power concerning, 23-801
  - declination of nomination
    - municipal elections, 23-810
    - procedure for, 23-810
    - time for, 23-810
    - vacancy filled, how, 23-811
  - electors
    - bribery or unlawful interference, 23-819; 94-1418
    - double voting by, forbidden, 23-814
    - identification with political party required, 23-814
    - qualifications, 23-813; 23-814
  - errors, action to correct
    - application for correction, 23-812
    - jurisdiction of district judge, 23-812
    - order to clerk to show cause why correction should not be made, 23-812
  - fees to be paid by nominees, 23-808
  - filing fee required, 23-808
  - judges
    - clerks to be appointed by, 23-816
    - duties and powers, 23-815
    - fraudulent voting or counting unlawful, 23-818
    - qualifications of, 23-815
  - more than one office, nomination for, forbidden, 23-805
  - new political parties may use this method to nominate candidates, 23-909
  - nominees' names and description certified to county clerk, 23-809
  - officers, bribery of, unlawful, 94-1418
  - one office to a person, 23-805
  - penalties for violation of laws concerning, 23-820
  - qualifications of electors, 23-813; 23-814
  - unlawful interference with electors, 23-819
  - vacancies, how filled, 23-811
  - vacancies in congressional offices, residing electors only to vote, 23-801
- Nominations register, requirement for keeping, 23-913
- Nonpartisan election of judiciary—See Judiciary, nonpartisan election of, above, 23-2001 to 23-2014

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

- Notice of election
  - clerk to mail to judges twenty days before general election, 23-608
  - form, 23-608
  - posting by judges, where, 23-609
  - time for posting, 23-609
- Oaths
  - judges and clerks may administer, 23-611
  - required of judges and clerks, 23-610
- On bonds for abatement smoke nuisance, 11-2504
  - how conducted, 11-2505
- On increased tax levy for road and bridge construction, 16-2201 to 16-2204
- On initiative or referendum city ordinances—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Ordinances, 11-1101 to 11-1114
- On issuance municipal bonds, 11-2301 to 11-2330
- On petition for organization of cities and towns, 11-204
  - how conducted, 11-204
  - officers, first election of, 11-205
  - qualification of electors, 11-205
  - what officers elected, 11-206
- On sales of beer in a county, 4-350 to 4-356
- Opening and conduct of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Ordinances of constitution apply only to first election, Ord. II, 12
- Parties, political
  - direct primary method limited to those casting three per cent of total vote for congressman, 23-909
  - independent and nonpartisan candidates not to use name of existing party, 23-909
  - name of, right to exclusive use, reserved to candidates of, 23-909
  - new, may nominate candidates by convention or primary meeting method, 23-909
- Penalties—See Election frauds and offenses, above
  - for offenses concerning, 23-1819; 94-1401 to 94-1474
- People, shall be by, IX, 1
- Plurality to elect, 23-1806
- Political elections, delegates to national—See Delegates to national political conventions, above, 23-1001 to 23-1008
- Poll books
  - certificate issued when name omitted by error, 23-527
  - county commissioners to furnish, 16-1156; 23-701
  - form of
    - defect in, not to vitiate, 23-703
    - prescribed, 23-702
  - name and residence of voter to be recorded in, 23-1215
  - omission of name from, remedy for, 23-527
  - signing and certification of, after counting of votes, 23-1708
- Poll list
  - composed of list of persons voting, 23-1219
  - constitutes part of poll book, 23-1219
  - county commissioners to furnish, 16-1156
- Polls
  - ballots
    - receipt of, before opening or after closing proclamations forbidden, 23-1204; 23-1205
    - removal before closing polls, not permitted, 23-1207
  - booths, ropes and rails
    - dispensed with, when, 23-1206
    - expense of, how paid, 23-1208
    - furnishing and preparation of, 23-1206
    - number of booths required, 23-1206
    - one person to booth, not over five minutes when others occupied, 23-1211
  - conduct of persons in use of facilities, 23-1207
  - expense of providing, a public charge, how paid, 23-1208
  - failure to designate house or place, proceedings for, 23-407
  - ingress and egress to and from building to be free, 23-1207
  - obstruction of, arrest for, 23-1207



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Polls (Continued)

##### places

- house or place within precinct, commissioners to designate, 23-406
- polling, precinct may be divided into two or more, 23-401

##### proclamations

- ballots, none to be received before opening, or after closing proclamations, 23-1204; 23-1205
- opening and closing thirty minutes before, 23-1204

supplies for—See Supplies, below

##### time of opening and closing

##### bonds and levies

- special county, city and school, held on day of general with same judges, follow general hours, 23-1203

- special, county, city and school, 12 noon to 8 p.m., 23-1203

##### general

- close at any time all registered electors in precinct have voted, 23-1202

- opening and closing time, 23-1202

- precincts with less than 100 registered electors, 1 p.m. to 6 p.m., 23-1202

##### primary election, 23-903

Posting and printing lists of registered electors, provisions concerning, 23-514

#### Precinct register

- affidavit required if elector cannot sign, form of, 23-1218

- identification of voter although name appears in, 23-526

- name must appear in, to give right to vote, 23-526

- signature of elector in, required, 23-1218

#### Precincts

- abolishment of, county commissioners' power concerning, 16-1003

##### boundaries

##### changing of

- certification of, 23-402

- county commissioners have power of, 23-402

- limitation upon, 23-402

- map showing, to be prepared by surveyor, 23-404

- conform to those of wards and school districts, when, 23-401

##### wards

- changes in, 23-403

- map of to be made, 23-405

- changing of, county commissioners' power concerning, 16-1003

- designation by number and name, 23-402

- designation of place where election to be held

- county commissioners to cause, 23-406

- other proceedings for, 23-407

- establishment of, 16-1003; 23-401

Presidential electors—See also Delegates to national conventions, above, 23-1001 to 23-1008

- ballots, form, 23-2101

- certificate of election to be issued by governor, 23-2103

##### compensation

- amount, 23-2110

- paid, how, 23-2111

- counting of votes for, method, 23-2101

##### county conventions

- certificates of election, 23-1005

- delegates to state convention, 23-1005

- expenses, how paid, 23-1008

- notice of holding, publication and mailing, 23-1003

- presiding officer, 23-1004

- proceedings when no central committee exists, 23-1003

- proxies, 23-1004

- governor's duty concerning, 23-2103

- list of names of electors to be furnished electors by governor, 23-2103

- meeting, when and where, 23-2104

- method exclusive, 23-1002

- presidential and vice presidential candidates' names to appear on ballot, 23-2101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Presidential electors (Continued)

- returns, made as in case of state officers, 23-2102
- state convention
  - conduct of, 23-1007
  - election of delegates and alternates to national convention, 23-1006
  - expenses and mileage of delegates, how paid, 23-1008
  - time for holding, 23-1006
- vacancies, how filled, 23-2105
- voting of
  - ballots, separate for president and vice president, 23-2107
  - lists of persons voted for to be made, 23-2108
  - results to be transmitted as required by laws of United States, 23-2109
  - whom voted for, 23-2106
- when chosen, 23-2101

Primary meetings or conventions—See Nominations by conventions or primary meeting, above

#### Primary nominating election, direct primary

- ballot boxes
  - opened only under order of court or when needed, 23-908
  - seals on, not to be broken, except when, 23-908
- ballots—See also Ballots, above, 23-1101 to 23-1117
  - arrangement of, 23-919
    - county and city clerks, duties concerning, time for, 23-917
    - secretary of state, duties concerning, time for, 23-916
  - blank, disposal of, 23-919
  - counting of, method, 23-906
  - county clerk to have printed, 23-917
  - form of, 23-919
  - manner of voting, 23-919
  - names of candidates
    - arrangement of, 23-919
    - rotation of, 23-919
    - written in, how counted, 23-919
  - number furnished each precinct, 23-920
  - party tickets, arrangement of, 23-919
  - posting in office of county clerk, required, 23-917
  - public record, preservation of, 23-914
  - sample ballots
    - colored, may not be white, 23-917; 23-920
    - cost of, 23-920
    - county clerk's order required for printing of, 23-920
    - not to be used or brought into polling place, 23-210
    - political parties may order from county clerk, 23-920
    - preparation of, 23-917; 23-920
    - specifications of, 23-920
  - size to be uniform, 23-919
  - tally sheets, form of, 23-907
  - voting of, 23-919
- bribery of voters, penalty, 23-933
- candidates
  - certification of
    - county clerk's duties concerning, 23-917
    - secretary of state to county clerk, 23-916
  - fees for filing petitions, 23-910
  - general provisions for—See Candidates, above
  - independent and nonpartisan candidates not to use name of existing political party, 23-909
  - independent, primary law not to prevent person from running as, 23-919
  - limitations on use of party names by, 23-909
  - names
    - arrangement of, by county clerk, 23-917
    - printing of, on official ballots, 23-909
  - platform for state to be formulated by, with committeemen, 23-932
  - register of, 23-913

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Primary nominating election, direct primary (Continued)

##### candidates (Continued)

removal from office after general election for unlawful act during primary, 23-931

##### violation of election laws

penalty for, 23-931

removal from office, when, 23-931

##### write in

declaration of acceptance

fee to accompany, 23-910

time for filing, 23-910

vote required to qualify, 23-910

##### canvassing

##### returns, by counties

belated returns, messenger, payment of, telegraph, 23-924

commissioners to assist, 23-921

county clerk's duty concerning, 23-921

justices of the peace to assist, 23-921

secretary of state to receive abstract of votes, 23-921

time for, 23-921

votes, person having highest number deemed nominated, 23-921

##### returns, by state

belated returns, secretary may send messenger, payment of, telegraph, 23-924

county clerk, duties concerning, 23-922

governor and state treasurer to be present, 23-922

offices for which canvass made, 23-922

secretary of state, duties concerning, 23-922

time for, 23-922

##### votes, 23-907

certificate of nomination, governor to issue, 23-922

certification of candidates to county clerks

county clerk's duty thereafter, 23-917

secretary of state has duty of, 23-916

telegraphic transmission allowed, when, 23-916

time for, 23-916

##### challenges

by judge or any elector, provisions concerning, 23-532

general laws applicable to—See Challenges, above, 23-936

cities and towns, law applies if incorporated and has population requirements—

See municipal corporations, below, 23-904

##### clerk and recorder

ballots—See ballots, above

canvassing returns, clerk's duties concerning—See Canvassing, above

returns, duties concerning—See Canvassing, above

##### clerks, at polling places

##### compensation

county clerk to certify as to amount of, 23-921

payment out of county treasury on order of county commissioners, 23-921

corrupt conduct or wilful neglect, penalty, 23-925

duties after closing polls, 23-906 to 23-908

general law applying where not inconsistent with primary law—See Clerks,

at polling places, above, 23-936

notice of election, duty to post, 23-903

committeemen—See Committeemen, above, 23-929; 23-930

construction of laws concerning, 23-901

##### contest of nominations

corrupt practices act—See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474

hearing upon, 23-927

##### notice of

service of, 23-927

time for giving, 23-926

to whom given, 23-926



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Primary nominating election, direct primary (Continued)

##### contest of nominations (Continued)

recount of votes—See Recount of votes, below  
trial and decision, 23-928

corrupt conduct or wilful neglect of official, penalty, 23-925

date of holding, 23-902

designation of ticket in case of nomination by more than one party, 23-919

destruction of election records, when, 23-914

emergency clause of law, 23-905

error in ballot or counting

jurisdiction of district court, 23-923

mandamus may be had to correct, 23-923

exclusive method of political party nominations, 23-909

failure of nomination deprives person of party designation on ballot, 23-919

forgery of nomination papers, penalty for, 23-935

general laws applicable, 23-936

highest number of votes nominates, 23-921

holding of, general laws applicable where not inconsistent with primary laws,  
23-936

hours of election, 23-903

independent candidates, 23-909; 23-919

judges

compensation

county clerk to certify as to amount of, 23-921

payment out of county treasury on order of county commissioners, 23-921

corrupt conduct or wilful neglect, penalty, 23-925

duties after closing polls, 23-906 to 23-908

general law applying where not inconsistent with primary law—See Judges  
of, above, 23-936

notice of election, duty to post, 23-903

voting, instructions as to method, duties, 23-919

laws, general election laws applicable to primaries where not inconsistent, 23-936

matters to be submitted, 23-902

municipal corporations

cities affected by primary law, 23-904

city clerk, duties of county clerk imposed on, 23-904

legislative and executive authorities of city to conduct, duties, 23-904

no election, in case of, clerk to certify to county clerk, when, 23-904

notice of election, duty of city clerk to prepare and give, 23-904

petitions filed with city clerk, 23-904

name of, 23-902

neglect of duty or official misconduct, 23-925

nomination, person getting highest number of votes, deemed to have received,  
23-921

nominees, register of, 23-913

nonpartisan candidates

independent, 23-909; 23-919

judiciary, 23-2003 to 23-2011

party designation prohibited, 23-909

notice of

form for, 23-903

posting, time for, 23-903

officers, candidates to be chosen for, 23-902

official misconduct or neglect of duty, penalty, 23-925

operation and effect of laws concerning, 23-901

penal laws applicable, 23-934

penalties

bribery, offering or accepting, misdemeanor, 23-933

candidates violating primary law, removal from office for, after general,  
23-931

corrupt conduct or wilful neglect of official duty, 23-925

forgery and suppression of nomination papers, 23-935

offenses by general laws, made applicable, 23-934

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Primary nominating election, direct primary (Continued) petitions for nomination

- filing of
  - fees for, 23-910
  - time for, offices enumerated, 23-912
  - where, offices enumerated, 23-910
- forgery of, penalty for, 23-935
- form of, 23-911
- suppression of, penalty for, 23-935

platform of party for state to be formulated by candidates and committeemen, 23-932

#### political parties

- method of nominating exclusive, 23-909
- nominations other than by direct vote, when allowed, 23-909

#### poll books

- destruction of, 23-914
- public record, preservation of, for two years required, 23-914
- return to county clerk, procedure for, 23-908

#### polls open, when, 23-903

proclamation of nomination to be made by governor, 23-922

#### purpose of election, 23-902

#### records of election, public

- destruction of, 23-914
- preservation of, for two years after election required, 23-914
- registers of candidates and nominations to be, 23-914
- writings, poll books, tally sheets, etc., to be, 23-914

#### register of nominations

- entry of names in, after canvass of returns, 23-921
- public record, 23-914
- requirement for keeping, 23-913
- returns—See canvassing, above

#### supplies furnished by county, 23-918

suppression of nomination papers, penalty for, 23-935

#### tally sheets

- certificate attached to, 23-907
- form of, 23-907
- posting of, when properly filled out, 23-907
- procedure for use of, 23-907
- public record, 23-914
- return to county clerk, procedure for, 23-908

#### tie vote, procedure in case of

- county office, 23-921
- state office, 23-922

#### time for holding, 23-902

#### title, same as title of bill, 23-901

#### vacancies, how filled, 23-915

#### voting, manner of, 23-919

#### write in candidates, 23-910

Printing and posting lists of registered electors, provisions concerning, 23-514

#### Proclamation by governor

- contents of, 23-104
- publication and posting of, 23-105
- time for publication and posting, 23-105
- when made, 23-103

Proclamation of special elections, commissioners to make, 23-106

Proclamation opening and closing polls, 23-1204; 23-1205

Proclamations to be issued by governor, 82-1301

Proposed amendments to United States constitution, ratification by convention—See Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, above, 23-2401 to 23-2411

Purity of, to be secured by appropriate legislation, IX, 9

#### Qualifications for office

- county attorney, VIII, 19
- county superintendent of schools, IX, 10

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Qualifications for office (Continued)

- generally, IX, 7, 11
- judge of district court, VIII, 16
- justices of supreme court, VIII, 10
- school district, IX, 10
- state executive, VII, 3

Qualifications of electors—See also Bonds and levies, and Electors above  
at school elections, 75-1618

Qualifications to vote, prescribed, IX, 2

- idiots and insane shall not vote, IX, 8
- residence by military service, IX, 3
- soldiers stationed at post, effect on, IX, 6
- women may vote as taxpayers, when, IX, 12

Questions, submitted to county or city, publication requirements, 23-202

Ratification of constitution provided for, Ord. II, 1

Ratification of proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, by convention—See Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, above, 23-2401 to 23-2411

Records public, preservation of, required for two years, 23-914

#### Recount of votes

##### application

- contents and time for making, 23-2301
- district court, to be filed with, 23-2301
- several candidates may make, 23-2304
- successful candidate to be served with copy of, 23-2304
- time for filing, 23-2301
- unsuccessful candidate, to make, 23-2301
- verified, to be, 23-2301

##### certificate of election

- effect of recount on, when incorrect count found, 23-2306
- issued to conform to recount, 23-2304
- void when certificate first issued, 23-2306

compensation of board and clerks, limitations upon, withholding, 23-2304; 23-2307

contest laws pertaining to, 23-926 to 23-928; 23-2308; 94-1464 to 94-1468

##### counting of votes

- ballots to be returned to custody of county clerk, 23-2304
- board of canvassers to make, 23-2304
- certificate of election, clerk to issue to conform to recount, 23-2304
- clerk of county to produce ballot envelopes unopened, 23-2304
- correction of returns, clerk to make under board's direction, 23-2304
- limited to offices and precincts ordered, 23-2305
- manner of, 23-2304
- presence of board and candidates required at, 23-2304
- tally sheets, comparison of, upon completion, 23-2304

##### district court

- applications, may consider separately or collectively, 23-2304
- calling in other judge for illness, absence or disqualification, supreme court may order, 23-2303
- delay not to divest of jurisdiction, 23-2303
- hearing, time for holding, 23-2301
- order to reconvene and recount in specified precincts, and estimating costs, 23-2301

##### probable cause

- precincts recounted, limited to showing of, 23-2304
- showing required, 23-2301
- sufficiency, when incorrectness presumed, 23-2302
- service upon other candidate required, opportunity to be heard, 23-2304
- several applicants, procedure in case of, 23-2304

##### expense of

- applicant required to pay, 23-2304
- apportionment of, between applicants, 23-2304
- court to estimate, and order, 23-2304
- deposit, applicant required to make with board, in cash, 23-2304



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Recount of votes (Continued)

##### expense of (Continued)

greater or less than estimate, to be paid or refunded to applicants, 23-2304  
limitations upon, 23-2304

other provisions concerning contests applicable to, 23-926 to 23-928; 23-2308;  
94-1464 to 94-1468

salaries to be withheld pending, 59-508; 59-589

#### Referendum measures, when held, V, 1

#### Registrar

county clerk, ex officio, designated as, 23-501

deputies—See Registration of electors, below, 23-505

#### Registration for city elections, 11-715

#### Registration laws, legislature empowered to pass, IX, 9

#### Registration of electors

aliens, provisional registration of, 23-508

##### cancellation

affidavit of electors causing, 23-518

all registrations, within five days after June 1, 1937, effect on elections, 23-517

court order, 23-518

death or removal from county cause for, 23-518

failure to vote causes, 23-511

felony, conviction of, as cause for, 23-518

insanity cause for, 23-518

manner of, 23-518

military service and auxiliary organization, registry of persons in not to be,  
when, 23-511; 23-512

notice to elector of, required, 23-518

reasons for, 23-518

request of elector, 23-518

##### challenge of right to

duty of judges concerning challenged electors, 23-521

formalities of, when written, 23-521

oral challenge, 23-521

proof of qualifications of elector, 23-521

##### close of registration

county clerk, duties concerning, 23-513

procedure for, 23-513

registration during closed period, 23-516

##### county absentees

applicable to electors absent from county of legal residence, 23-1501

##### application

affidavits of two registered electors required, 23-1501

when to be made to county clerk, 23-1501; 23-1502

##### card

clerk's duties to furnish and mail, 23-1502

elector to complete and return to clerk, 23-1503

execution and verification of, 23-1501

form prescribed, 23-1501

questions to be propounded in writing and transmitted by county clerk,  
23-1503

##### county clerk

county commissioners to furnish help for, 23-534

custodian of registration books and papers, 23-501

deputy's authority, 23-528

duties concerning, 23-507

help to be furnished by county commissioners, 23-534

registrar, ex officio, 23-501

##### deputy registrars

designation in each precinct by county commissioners, 23-505

duties, 23-505

fees collectible, 23-505

justices of the peace are, 23-505

notaries public are, 23-505

qualified, taxpaying resident elector, must be, 23-505

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Registration of electors (Continued)

during period closed for election, 23-516

eligible persons, 23-503

form of registry cards, 23-502

fraud in—See Election frauds and offenses, above, 94-1401 to 94-1426

hours for, 23-507

infirm persons who cannot appear before county clerk

fee which may be collected from, 23-504

registration at residence, 23-504

list of registered electors

contents of, 23-514

copies to be furnished electors, 23-514

county clerk, duty concerning, 23-514

payment for printing of, 23-514

posting required, 23-514

time for posting, 23-514

method of, 23-503

military or related services

absence from state and resident county, required, 23-1401

applicable to whom, 23-1401

cards, war registration

affidavits of persons acquainted with elector, 23-1404

application for, 23-1403

classification of, 23-1405

form of, 23-1402

mailing of, 23-1403; 23-1404

printing of, duty of county clerk, 23-1402

penalties for violation of act, 23-1406

misrepresenting names, penalty for, 23-503

naturalization certificate

affidavit in case of loss of, 23-502

loss of, procedure in case of, 23-523

required, when, 23-523

nurses, army, navy, red cross and related services—See military and related services, above, 23-1401 to 23-1406

penalties, forfeiture of office, felony, 23-506

person not qualified at time of registration, procedure concerning, 23-508

poll books

cities and towns, not prepared for, when, 23-515

cities and towns to pay for, amount, 23-519

combining precinct registers in, 23-515

compensation of county clerk for preparing, 23-519

contents of, 23-515

dispensed with, when, 23-519

notice to be given county clerk when books not necessary, 23-519

omitting cancelled names, 23-515

payment for, how made, 23-519

prepared, when, 23-515

school district to pay for, amount, 23-519

precinct register

action to compel entry of names on, 23-525

copies to be furnished on request, 23-520

signature of elector

procedure if elector cannot sign, 23-524

required on register, 23-524

previous registration, procedure in case of—See transfer of registration, below, 23-509; 23-510

procedure for, 23-503

registrar, ex officio, county clerk designated as, without extra pay, 23-501

registry cards

cancellation of, causes for, 23-518

form of, 23-502

transcribed from registry books, when, 23-507

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Registration of electors (Continued)

reregistration after cancellation, 23-511

residence, rules for determining, 23-522

transfer of registration

between counties

form for, 23-510

procedure concerning, 23-510

within county

form for, 23-509

procedure concerning, 23-509

violations of act, felony, 23-506

Removal of county seats, X, 3; 16-301 to 16-309

Removal of officers for violations of law, 23-531; 23-533

#### Representatives in congress

certificate of election, governor to transmit, 23-2205

returns made as in case of state officers, 23-2204

when election held, 23-2203

#### Representatives in house, V, 2

to fill vacancy in, V, 45

#### Representatives, state, joint members of house of

duty of clerk receiving returns of election of, 23-1811

returns to be abstracted, how, 23-1809

transmission of abstract to county first in alphabetical order, 23-1810

Residence, rules for determining, 23-522

#### Result

certificates of, county commissioners to issue, 16-1003

declaration of, by county commissioners, 16-1003

#### Returns

ballots and stubs

county clerk to retain for year, 23-1712

opened only by order of court, 23-1713

blanks for, to be furnished by county commissioners, 16-1156

canvass of—See Canvass of votes, above

contest, keeping of pending, 23-1713

custody and control of, 23-1710 to 23-1715

defect in form of, commission or certificate not to be withheld for, when, 23-1817

delivery or mailing to county clerk, 23-1711

destruction of, by clerk, after twelve months, 23-1712

filing in county clerk's office after canvass, 23-1712; 23-1715

how made, 23-1709

judges, by—See Judges of, above

machine voting, 23-1610; 23-1611

representatives, joint members of house, returns how made, 23-1809 to 23-1811

transmission of

blanks to be furnished for

instructions for use of, printed upon, 23-710

posting at polling place, 23-712

return of, to clerk, 23-712

specification of, 23-710

total votes to be copied upon, 23-711

violation of law concerning, penalty, 23-713

Right to vote—See Electors, qualifications of, above

Rotation of names on ballots, 23-1107

#### School elections

poll books

county clerk to prepare, charges for, 23-519

duty of clerk to notify county clerk when not needed, 23-519

special, for bond issues, 75-1631; 75-3901 to 75-3946

School trustees—See SCHOOLS, 75-1603 to 75-1613

#### Seat of government

change of

legislature must submit question to electors, X, 3

two-thirds of electors must favor change, X, 3

determination of, X, 2



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

- Senators in congress of United States
  - certificates issued by governor, 23-2205
  - provisions relating to governor applicable to nomination and election of, 23-2201
  - returns, how made, 23-2204
  - vacancies, governor may make temporary appointment, 23-2202
  - when election held
    - generally, 23-2201; 23-2203
    - vacancy, to fill, 23-2201
  - writs of election to fill vacancy, 23-2202
- Signature of elector required on precinct register, 23-524
- Soliciting votes by policemen prohibited, 11-1812
- Special election
  - bonds and levies for—See Bonds and levies, above
  - county commissioners may call, when, 23-102
  - held when, 23-102
  - proclamation by county commissioners
    - contents of, 23-106
    - posting and publication of, 23-106
  - proclamation by governor
    - contents of, 23-104
    - county commissioners to cause to be posted and published, 23-105
    - when made, 23-103
- Special laws regulating, forbidden, V, 26
- State senators, V, 2
  - to fill vacancy in, V, 45
  - when, 43-203; 43-204
- Supplies, county commissioners to furnish, 16-1156; 23-704
- Tally sheets at primary, 23-907; 23-908
- Tax, election to levy—See Bonds and levies, above
- Taxpayers
  - defined for election purposes, 23-311
  - qualification of elector as, IX, 2, 12; 23-202; 23-303
- Tie vote contest provided for, VII, 2
- Tie vote, proceedings on
  - county commissioners, district judge to appoint, 23-1902
  - county or township officers, commissioners to appoint, 23-1902
  - judicial officers, governor to appoint, 23-1904
  - representative in congress, special election to be called, 23-1901
  - state officers, legislature to select one of tied parties, 23-1902
- Trustees and directors of corporations, XV, 4
- United States constitution, conventions to ratify proposed amendments to—See Conventions to ratify proposed amendments to constitution of the United States, above, 23-2401 to 23-2411
- Vacancies
  - candidates, primary nominating election, 23-915
  - delegate to political conventions to elect presidential electors, 23-1004
  - judges or clerks of election, how filled, 23-606; 23-607
  - judiciary nominees, how filled, 23-2011
  - nominations by convention or primary meeting, how filled, 23-811
  - office, in, proper authority to call special election to fill, 23-102
  - party ticket, how filled, 23-929
  - presidential electors, 23-2105
  - senators in congress of United States, 23-2201
- Violations of law concerning—See Election frauds and offenses, above
- Void election, corrupt practice by candidate constitutes, 94-1426
- Voters—See Electors, above
- Voters at school elections, qualifications, 75-1618
- Votes
  - person getting highest number deemed nominated, 23-921
  - recount of—See Recount of votes, above, 23-2301 to 23-2307

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

- Voting—See also Election frauds and offenses, above, 94-1401 to 94-1426
  - absent or incapacitated voters—See Absent or incapacitated voters, above, 23-1301 to 23-1320
  - assistance, persons not illiterate or disabled not to ask for or receive, 23-1213
  - assistance to any but disabled or illiterate persons, prohibited, 23-1213
  - assistance to electors
    - judges to endorse fact of, on ballot, 23-1213
    - oath to be taken before judges give, 23-1213
- ballot
  - delivery of, elector to judge after voting, regulations concerning, 23-1210
  - elector to vote only that received from person in charge of election, 23-1207
  - exposure of face of, by judge after delivery from voter, prohibited, 23-1210
- ballot box
  - judge permitting anyone to put ballot or anything else into, felony, 23-1214
  - putting ballot or anything else into by anyone but judge, misdemeanor, 23-1214
- ballots—See also Ballots, above
- booths or compartments for
  - dispensed with in small precincts, 23-1206
  - expense, how paid, 23-1208
  - number of, 23-1206
  - occupancy, limited to one person, 23-1211
  - specifications for, 23-1206
  - time for using, limited to five minutes, 23-1211
- challenges—See Challenges, above
- disabled or illiterate elector may be aided by judges, when, 23-1213
- disposal of ballot by judge, 23-1210
- divulging name of candidate elector voted for, within polling place, prohibited, 23-1213
- electioneering
  - arrest of obstructing persons, 23-1207
  - officers of election not to do, 23-1207
  - prohibited at or near polling place, 23-1207
- electors—See Electors, above
- elector to pass outside guard rail after voting, 23-1210
- folding of ballot, 23-1210
- fraud in, 94-1403
- illiterate voter who cannot sign name to produce two freeholders to make affidavit for him, 23-1218
- interference with person, prohibited, 23-1207
- list of persons, to be kept, 23-1219
- machine by—See Voting machines, below, 23-1601 to 23-1618
- manner of, prescribed, 23-1210 to 23-1217
- name and residence of voter
  - elector to announce, 23-1214
  - judge to announce, 23-1215
  - record of, to be kept in poll book, 23-1215
- official ballot only, to be used, 23-1207
- place of, special laws regulating, forbidden, V, 26
- proclamation, opening and closing of polls, 23-1204; 23-1205
- putting ballot in box, 23-1216
- qualifications of electors—See Electors, above
- receipt of ballot by judge, 23-1210
- record to be kept of person voting, 23-1217
- registry book, how to use and mark, 23-1218
- right to vote, registration and identification, 23-526
- signing of precinct register
  - provision for person not able to sign, 23-1218
  - required before voting allowed, 23-1218
- spoiled ballot, elector to return to receive another, 23-1212
- tie votes, procedure in case of—See Canvass of votes; and Tie vote, above, VII, 2; 23-1807; 23-1901 to 23-1904; 23-2010
- time for opening and closing polls
  - general and special held on same day, 23-1203
  - general law, 23-1202
  - special elections on bonds or levies, county, city or school, 23-1203

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Voting (Continued)

- unofficial sample ballot, use of, forbidden, 23-1210
- when votes may be cast, 23-1201

#### Voting machines

- applicability of election laws generally, 23-1612
- assistance to electors
  - disabled or illiterate persons may be assisted, 23-1606
  - penalty for fraud or deceit in, 23-1606
- ballot labels
  - number to be furnished, 23-1607
  - specifications of, 23-1607
- candidates not on official ballot, voting for, by irregular ballot, 23-1609
- canvass, statements of, take place of tally papers, etc., 23-1607
- certificates showing condition of machine required, 23-1607
- counting of votes, 23-1610
- defective machines, ballots to be furnished in case of, 23-1617
- disabled or illiterate elector may be aided, when, 23-1606
- experimental use of machine, 23-1617
- instructions to voters
  - demonstration of machines by county clerk, 23-1607
  - exhibition of machines to public, 23-1607
  - publication of diagram of face of machine with instructions
    - mailing of instructions in lieu of publication, 23-1607
    - time for, 23-1607
- instruction to be given judges by custodian
  - certificate to be given judge upon receiving, 23-1605
  - emergency appointment of judges not prevented by requirement for, 23-1605
  - payment for time spent receiving, 23-1605
  - required before judge may serve, 23-1605
- irregular ballots for candidates not on official ballot, 23-1609
- judges
  - board to consist of three, and one for each additional machine, 23-1605
  - close of polls, locking machines, or removing recording device, duties concerning, 23-1610
  - counting of votes, 23-1610
  - instructions to be given to, by custodian, 23-1605
  - penalties, 23-1613 to 23-1616
  - persons using, how to conduct, 23-1605
  - qualifications, certificate for, excepting in emergencies, 23-1605
  - return sheets, contents, certificates to, how executed, 23-1611
  - view of machines, to have, 23-1605
- laws of elections, generally, applicable, 23-1612
- method of conducting elections with, 23-1605
- nomination by more than one political party
  - designation of party under which name is to appear, 23-1607
  - placing of name in case of failure to designate party, 23-1607
- number of judges at elections where used, 23-1605
- officers, penalty for neglect of duty, 23-1613
- penalties
  - deceit or revealing vote of illiterate or disabled person, 23-1606
  - fraudulent returns or certificates, 23-1616
  - judges' violation of duty, 23-1615
  - neglect of official duty, 23-1613
  - tampering with or injuring machine or ballots, 23-1614
- poll lists
  - dispensed with by use of machine, 23-1607; 23-1608
  - procedure in lieu of, 23-1607; 23-1608
- preparation for use
  - delivery to precincts, 23-1608
  - help, clerks may employ, 23-1608
  - instructions to voters, 23-1607
  - judges' duties, 23-1608
  - party tickets, how arranged, 23-1608



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTIONS (Continued)

#### Voting machines (Continued)

- preparation for use (Continued)
  - set up by clerks of county and city, 23-1608
  - shields, black, to mark off keys and levers not in use, 23-1608
- presidential electors
  - distribution of votes among parties, provision for, 23-1607
  - writing in names, provision for, 23-1607
- purchase of machines
  - approval by secretary of state required, 23-1603
  - councils of cities or towns have authority, 23-1603
  - county commissioners have authority, 23-1603
  - payment
    - limitation on time during which obligations for payment may run, 23-1604
    - obligations of county or municipality may be issued for, 23-1604
- registry lists used for entry of voters ballot number in lieu of poll lists etc., 23-1607
- returns of elections
  - attendance of persons permitted at locking of machines, closing of polls and counting of votes, 23-1610
  - exhibition of machine after counting votes, 23-1611
- irregular ballots
  - destruction after lapse of six months, 23-1611
  - preservation for six months, 23-1611
- locking machine after exhibition, 23-1611
- return sheets
  - certificate to accompany, 23-1611
  - contents of, 23-1611
  - supplies, return blanks and certificates, duties to furnish, 23-1611
  - tally sheets to be returned, 23-1611
- secretary of state
  - approval of, required sixty days prior to use, 23-1601
  - examination of machines by, for compliance with law, 23-1601
  - expense of examination paid by company or person submitting certification of, 23-1601
  - list of approved machines, to make and send to board in charge of elections, 23-1601
  - mechanics, may employ, at ten dollars per day, how paid, 23-1601
  - report on all machines, make and file, 23-1601
  - supplies and printed matter, samples to furnish election boards, 23-1607
  - supplies enumerated, duty to furnish, 23-1607
  - validating approved machines for continued use, 23-1618
- specification of, 23-1602
- supplies
  - board to provide for each machine, 23-1607; 23-1611
  - emergency for, ballots etc. in lieu of defective machines, 23-1617
- supplies required
  - enumerated, 23-1607
  - secretary of state's duty to furnish samples, 23-1607
- time in booth limited to one minute, 23-1605
- use of
  - consolidation of election districts for, procedure, 23-1603
  - experimental, during election permissible, approval required, 23-1617
  - installation in certain precincts allowed, 23-1603
  - preparation for—See preparation for use, above, 23-1608

Wards, city council to map and certify descriptions to county clerk, 23-403; 23-405

### ELECTORS

See also ELECTIONS, Absent and incapacitated voters; Bonds and levies; and Electors, above.

Eligibility to office, 83-405

Qualifications of

- county bond elections, 16-2026
- drainage district elections, 89-2305
- generally, IX, 2

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ELECTORS (Continued)**

- Qualifications of (Continued)
  - irrigation district elections, 89-1311
  - school elections, 75-1618
- Rights and duties of citizens not electors, 83-406

### **ELECTRIC BELLS**

- Maintenance at railroad crossings, 72-164 to 72-168

### **ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER**

- Assessment by state board of equalization, 84-427; 84-901 to 84-907
- City may regulate measurement, 11-989
- Right-of-way for pole lines, 70-301

### **ELECTRIC LINES**

- Assessment of property when operated in one county, 84-427
- Interference with, punishment, 94-3209
- Malicious injury to, 94-3203
- Removal of packing from machinery, 94-3208
- Taxation of—See TAXATION, Equalization, state board of, assessment telegraph, telephone and electric lines, etc., 84-901 to 84-907

### **ELECTRIC LINES CONSTRUCTION**

- Aerial cable supports, 24-117
- Air-gap and oil break switches required when, 24-129
- Application of certain provisions concerning current and voltage, 24-112
- Arc lamps
  - application of provisions concerning, 24-109
  - requirements of, 24-109
- Bridge arms
  - idle arm for use of workmen to be provided upon, 24-104
  - installation of, allowed, when, 24-104
- Climbing room on poles
  - light, heat and power lines, 24-101
  - poles carrying both electric and signal wires, 24-119
  - telephone, telegraph or signal wires in excess of four, 24-115
  - two or more lines on same side of street, 24-121
- Cross arms
  - pin spacing, 24-103; 24-114
  - specifications for, 24-103; 24-114
  - wires to be carried on, except when, 24-119
- Crossing of wires and railroad tracks
  - conformation to national electrical safety code of, 24-125
    - exception, 24-125
    - interpreted and enforced by railroad and public service commission, 24-125
  - construction of, 24-125
- Direct-current feeders, protection of, 24-129
- Direct-current wire for street railway purposes
  - climbing space requirements, 24-113
  - provisions enumerated not applicable to, 24-113
- Double arms
  - attachment of, 24-105
  - poles with dead end wires required to have, 24-105
  - use of, required, when, 24-105**
- Effective date of provisions concerning, 24-134
- Fuses, specifications for, 24-130
- Generating and substations
  - records to be kept in, 24-127
  - safety provisions for, 24-127
    - exception, 24-127
- Grounding apparatus required, when, 24-131
- Ground wires, protection of, 24-126
- Guy attachments
  - clearance of guy wires, 24-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ELECTRIC LINES CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

#### Guy attachments (Continued)

- insulations
  - anchor guys, 24-116
  - joint construction, 24-120
  - requirements, 24-107
  - strain insulators, when used, 24-116
- protection of guy wires, 24-124
- wires not to reach within eight feet of ground, 24-106

#### Head room, requirement of, 24-131

#### Highways

- authority to place poles along, 70-301
- manner of constructing along, 70-301
- powers of cities and towns not restricted, 70-301

#### Industrial accident board to prescribe protective devices, 24-128

#### Insulation covering requirement, 24-110

#### Manholes

- specification of size, 24-132
- watchman to be stationed at, when, 24-132

#### Moving houses or structures

- interference with electric lines and poles, cables or wires
  - notice of, to be given owner, 24-136
  - prohibition against, without giving notice, 24-136
  - unlawful, when, 24-139
- notice to owner of wires or poles
  - place for giving, 24-137
  - time for giving, 24-137
- removal of electric wires interfering
  - failure of owner to remove, authority for removal in case of, 24-138
  - owners' duty concerning, 24-138
  - work of, to be done in careful manner, 24-138

#### Municipal ordinances not to conflict with provisions concerning, 24-135

#### Number of experienced workmen required on work, 24-129

#### Ordinances of municipalities not to conflict with provisions concerning, 24-135

#### Penalty for violation of provisions concerning, 24-133

#### Pin spacing

- specifications for, 24-103
- standard, 24-114

#### Pole gain, spacing of, 24-102

#### Poles

- prohibition on use of weak poles, 24-122
- specifications of, 24-122

#### Primary taps, construction of, 24-102

#### Protection of ground and vertical wires, 24-126

#### Protective devices

- industrial accident board to prescribe, 24-128
- provision to be made for, 24-128

#### Public service commission to enforce safety code provisions, 24-125

#### Repealing clause as to acts and ordinances in conflict, 24-135

#### Rural electrification associations

- national electrical safety code provisions apply to, 24-142
- repeal provisions of state law, when, 24-143
- penalty for violation of law, 24-144

#### Safety measures, 24-131

#### Scope of regulations, 24-112

#### Separation of light, heat and power wires from telegraph or signal wire on pole, 24-118

#### Side arms

- idle arm where transformer is used, 24-123
- specifications for, 24-123

#### Space between arms for high and low voltage, 24-102

#### Span wires

- insulation, 24-111
- strain requirement, 24-111



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ELECTRIC LINES CONSTRUCTION (Continued)**

- Trolley wires
  - insulation required, 24-111
  - specification for use, 24-111
- United States bureau of standards electrical code
  - enforcement of, by public service commission, 24-125
  - future construction to conform to, 24-125
- Vertical wires on poles, protection of, 24-126
- Violation of provisions constitutes misdemeanor, 24-133

### **ELECTRICAL ENERGY PRODUCERS**

- License tax—See TAXATION, 84-1601 to 84-1609

### **ELECTRICITY**

- Larceny of, 94-2718; 94-2719
- false devices for measuring, 94-2720

### **ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY**

- See STATE ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY, 89-201 to 89-215

### **ELEVATORS**

- See WAREHOUSES AND ELEVATORS, On railroad right-of-way, 88-201 to 88-207
- Control of—See AGRICULTURE, Grain standards, storage and inspection, regulation grain warehousemen, 3-115 to 3-232
- Passenger or freight, child under sixteen not to operate, 10-201
- Regulation of, by trade commission, 70-201 to 70-233

### **ELISORS**

- Act in cases designated, 16-2721

### **ELK**

- See FISH AND GAME, 26-307 to 26-313

### **EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

- Apprenticeship, when not required, 82-703
- Cooperative funeral associations, operation of, permitted, affiliation not to prejudice employees, 82-708
- Definition of terms
  - board, 82-710
  - embalming and funeral directing, 82-705
  - interne or apprentice, 82-703
- Freedom of next of kin in choice of funeral, and director, recognized right, 82-708
- Internes and apprentices
  - definition of, 82-703
  - licenses
    - embalming, granted when, 82-703
    - fee for, 82-703
  - notice of termination of apprenticeship to be sent secretary, 82-707
  - registration of
    - employer to register with state board, when, 82-707
    - fee for, 82-707
- Penalty for violations by, 82-706
- State board of
  - appointed how, 82-701
  - bond of treasurer, approval of, 82-702
  - clerical and other help, employment and compensation of, 82-702
  - compensation of members, none, 82-702
  - creation of, 82-701
  - dead bodies in sparsely populated sections, may regulate the disposal of, 82-702
  - emergency, permission to practice embalming, how granted, 82-703
  - examinations for licenses
    - board to prepare and conduct, 82-703; 82-704
    - embalming
      - fee for examination, 82-703
      - held when and where, 82-703
      - qualifications of applicants, 82-703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (Continued)

- State board of (Continued)
  - examinations for licenses (Continued)
    - funeral director
      - fee for examination, 82-704
      - held when and where, 82-704
      - qualifications of applicants, 82-704
    - meetings, time and place for, quorum, 82-702
    - notice of meetings, publication of, 82-702
    - retention of manuscripts, 82-702
    - subjects and standards, publication of, 82-702
  - expenses of members, reimbursement for, 82-702
  - fees, deposited and credited where, 82-709
  - fund, exclusive use of, for administrative purposes, 82-709
  - licensed embalmer to investigate violations, employment of, 82-702
  - licenses
    - annual fees for, 82-703
    - applications made to board, 82-706
  - embalming
    - additional funeral directors license, fee for, 82-706
    - annual fee for, 82-703; 82-706
    - board may grant when, 82-703
    - final, when granted, 82-703
    - interne and apprentice granted when, 82-703
    - renewal of, 82-706
    - unlawful to practice without, 82-703; 82-706
  - form of, 82-706
  - funeral director
    - annual fee for, 82-703
    - granted when, 82-704
    - renewal of, 82-706
    - unlawful to embalm under, 82-706
    - unlawful to practice without, 82-704; 82-706
  - nontransferable and nonnegotiable, 82-706
  - registered with board of health, 82-706
  - revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds for, notice, hearing and appeal, 82-708
  - students of grade "A" embalming colleges, licensed how, 82-711
  - meetings, time and manner of holding, 82-702
  - number of members, 82-701
  - permission to practice embalming pending examination, board may grant, when, 82-703
  - purpose of, 82-702
  - qualifications of members, 82-701
  - secretary
    - appeals on revocation of license, notice of, to be filed with, 82-708
    - notice of termination of apprenticeship to be sent to, 82-707
    - salary and expenses, payment of, 82-702
  - terms of members, 82-701

### EMBEZZLEMENT

- See also LARCENY; STOLEN PROPERTY, 94-9701 to 94-9707
- By public officer, acts constituting, 94-1501
- Examination of suspected persons concerning ward's estate, 91-5201
- Pleading, 94-6420
- Property of estates before grant of letters, 91-2301 to 91-2304
- Punishment of, 94-1501
- Search warrant, 94-301-2

### EMBRACERY

- Defined, 94-806

### EMINENT DOMAIN

- Actions, how commenced, 93-9907
- Act not to abrogate certain statutes, 93-9924

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EMINENT DOMAIN (Continued)

- Appeal by plaintiff, 93-9920
- Appeal from assessments of commissioners
  - procedure on, 93-9915
  - when and how taken, 93-9915
- Appeals**
  - to supreme court, 93-9905
    - stay on, 93-9905; 93-9920
    - trial by jury, 93-9915 to 93-9920
- Assessment of value of land, 93-9912
- Bond on appeal, 93-9920
- Bond to build fences and cattle guards, when executed, 93-9917
- Carey land act board may exercise, 81-2120
- Cemetery associations may exercise, 9-104
- City may condemn property for water supply, 11-966
- City ordinances exercising power of, 11-977
- Commissioners
  - appointment and oath, 93-9912
  - meetings, 93-9912
  - to ascertain what, 93-9912
- Compensation for damages, date and measure of, 93-9913
- Complaint, contents of, 93-9908
- Copy of final order filed, where, 93-9919
- Costs, allowance and apportionment, 93-9921
- Damages
  - payment or deposit of bond, 93-9917
  - to be reassessed on appeal, 93-9915
  - to whom paid, 93-9918
- Defective title, procedure to cure, 93-9916
- Defendant to have execution for damages, 93-9918
- Defined, 93-9901
- Estates in land which may be acquired by, 93-9903
- Facts necessary to be found before condemnation, 93-9905
- Fences and cattle guards, plaintiff may build, 93-9917
- Ferries, right to condemn land for, 32-1515
- Final order of condemnation, contents and filing, 93-9919
- Franchises subject to, 93-9904
- Housing authorities may exercise, 35-111
- Interest on damages, 93-9913
- Jurisdiction of district court, 93-9907
- Jury, power in assessing damages, 93-9920
- New proceedings to cure title, when, 93-9916
- Payment of damages, how and when, 93-9917
  - to whom made, 93-9918
- Pipe lines, rights-of-way for, 8-203
- Plaintiff, how put into possession, 93-9920
- Power of court to appoint commissioners, 93-9911
- Private property, classes, enumerated, 93-9904
- Private roads, how opened, 93-9923
  - temporary logging roads, 93-9925
- Procedure to put plaintiff in possession, 93-9920
- Proceedings if payment fails, 93-9918
- Public uses authorizing exercise, 93-9902
- Report of commissioners, 93-9914
- Right shall never be abridged, XV, 9
- Right to exercise by
  - corporations, 15-810
  - foreign corporations, 15-1708
  - railroad companies, 72-205
  - telegraph and telephone companies, 70-302
  - United States for ditches, 89-845
- Rules of practice applicable, 93-9922
- State aeronautics commission may exercise, 1-401
- State highway commission may exercise right of, 32-1615
- State may acquire property by, 67-104



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **EMINENT DOMAIN (Continued)**

- State may survey and locate land, when, 93-9906
- Summons, contents, issuance and service, 93-9909
- Survey and location, right to make, 93-9906
- Temporary logging roads
  - damages to be paid, when, 93-9926
  - party for which taken, 93-9925
  - to include what, 93-9925
- Title vests in plaintiff, when, 93-9919
- What estates in land may be acquired by, 93-9903
- What mine tailings and debris, 93-9903
- Who may defend actions, 93-9910
- Who may survey and locate land, 93-9906

### **EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE**

- See also LABOR, 41-101 to 41-1510; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, Title 92
- Foreman soliciting gifts, 94-1616
- immunity of witness, 94-1617
- Protection of discharged employees, 94-3555
- Refusal to
  - furnish names of employees for taxation, 94-1510
  - pay wages without discount, 94-1615
- Requiring release of liability, punishment, 94-1614
- Unlawful acts in violation of election laws, 94-1424

### **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**

- See LABOR, Employment, agencies, 41-1401 to 41-1416

### **EMPLOYMENT OFFICES**

- Cities may maintain, 3-1502
- Unemployment commission to establish and maintain free, 87-132

### **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, STATE PUBLIC**

- Apprenticeship council, person in charge, ex officio member of, 41-1201

### **ENABLING ACT**

- See also separate index to Enabling Act
- Acceptance of United States amendment to Section 11, 83-501
- Approval federal act amending, 81-1713

### **ENACTMENT OF LAWS**

- See LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515

### **ENCLOSURE**

- Entry upon, without permission, to hunt, etc., 94-3308; 94-3309

### **ENCROACHMENTS**

- Highway—See HIGHWAYS, Encroachments, 32-1001 to 32-1017

### **ENCUMBRANCES**

- See also LIENS; MORTGAGES
- Covenants against, 17-305
- Meaning of term, 67-1617
- Unrecorded instruments, void against, 73-202

### **ENGINEERS**

- See also BOILERS, Inspector of, 69-1508 to 69-1514
- Appointment by drainage districts, 89-2314
- At mines, running cages at excessive speed, 94-35-128
- Bond of chief engineer, highway commission, 6-101
- Civil, license—See CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, 66-2301 to 66-2323
- Exemptions, 93-5814
- Explosion of boiler, neglect, 94-3544

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ENGINEERS (Continued)

- False certificates to, 94-35-214
- Licenses
  - classification of, 69-1509
  - fees for, 69-1512 to 69-1516
  - renewal of, 69-1516
  - revocation of, 69-1510
  - traction license, 69-1509
- Locomotive
  - license, 69-1515
  - peace officers for certain purposes, 94-35-203
- Mismanagement of boilers, 94-35-211
- Railroad
  - intoxicated while on duty, 94-35-109
  - violation of duty, punishment, 94-35-251
- State highway, appointment, bond and duties, 32-1602
- Unlicensed, when employed, 69-1517

### ENGINEER, STATE

See STATE ENGINEER, 81-2006 to 81-2013

### ENGINES

See INSPECTION OF BOILERS, 65-1501 to 69-1518; TRACTION ENGINES, 69-1701 to 69-1703

### ENGINES AND MACHINERY

- See HOISTING ENGINES, 69-1601 to 69-1607; INSPECTION OF BOILERS, 69-1501 to 69-1518
- Capacity, how computed, 69-1701
- Inspection by state boiler inspector, 69-1702

### ENGLISH

Court proceedings to be in, 93-1104

### ENGROSSING

Of bills by clerks, 43-308

### ENSIGN

Defined, 94-3582

### ENTER

Defined, 84-904

### ENTERTAINMENT

- In establishments licensed to sell beer unlawful
  - entertainment defined, 94-3570
  - forbidden, 94-3571
  - penalty for violation, 94-3522

### ENTITLING AFFIDAVITS

- Defective title not to affect, 94-6433
- What provisions applicable to special proceedings, 94-601-2

### ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE

See STATE ENTOMOLOGIST

### ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF

- Compensation and expenses, 69-1003
- Creation of, 69-1001
- Diseases
  - eradication and prevention of, to be purpose, 69-1004
  - infectious or communicable, steps to prevent and eradicate, to be taken, 69-1005
- Dissemination of diseases by insects to be studied, 69-1004
- Duties of board, 69-1004

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF (Continued)

- Extermination of tick-bearing rodents
  - agents for purpose of
    - appointment by board of county commissioners, 69-1013
    - authorization of county commissioners to appoint, 69-1020
    - compensation, limitation on, 69-1015; 69-1022
    - entering on premises authorized, 69-1013; 69-1020
    - notice to owners of animals to be given prior to laying poison, 69-1014
    - payment out of county general fund, 69-1013
    - records to be kept by
      - contents of, 69-1014
      - county treasurer to receive copy, 69-1014
      - transmission to state board of entomology, 69-1014
    - statement to be made monthly to county, 69-1022
    - supervised by state board of entomology, 69-1014; 69-1020
  - control districts
    - establishment of, 69-1011
    - grazing control on unfenced land within, 69-1018
    - quarantine of
      - animals subject to, 69-1017
      - penalty for violation of, 69-1019
      - removal of animals from, 69-1017
      - time for, 69-1017
  - definitions of terms used in acts concerning, 69-1010; 69-1024
  - materials for, county commissioners may purchase, 69-1023
  - members of board of entomology and employees may enter premises, 69-1013
  - owner of land to stand expense of poison
    - failure to pay expense
      - appeal to district court by owner in case of, 69-1015
      - cause may be shown for, 69-1015
      - county treasurer to add to taxes, 69-1015
    - limitation on expense, 69-1015
    - provision for, 69-1013
  - poison used in
    - approval of, by secretary of state board of entomology, 69-1016
    - prepared by secretary of state board of entomology, 69-1016
    - sale to owners of land at cost, 69-1016
  - regulations concerning
    - penalty for violations of, 69-1019
    - publication of, 69-1012
    - state board of entomology authorized to make, 69-1012
  - rocky mountain spotted fever control fund
    - authority for creation of, 69-1021
    - expending of, provisions for, 69-1021
    - levy for, limitation on amount of, 69-1021
    - purpose of, 69-1021
  - rodents, definition of term, 69-1024
  - violations of provisions concerning, penalty for, 69-1019
- Infantile paralysis, steps to prevent and eradicate, to be taken, 69-1005
- Membership of, 69-1001
- Prescription and treatment
  - animals, of, authority concerning, 69-1006
  - persons, of, not authorized, 69-1006
- Quarantine may be caused, 69-1006
- Rocky mountain tick fever, steps to prevent and eradicate, to be taken—See also
- Extermination of tick-bearing rodents, above, 69-1005
- Rules and regulations over districts of infection
  - penalty for violation of, 69-1009
  - power to provide, 69-1006
  - publication and circulation of, 69-1008
  - state board of health to approve, 69-1007
- State entomologist secretary of, 69-1002
- Supplemental nature of act, 69-1025



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ENTRY

Entries as evidence—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS)  
In eminent domain, 93-9903  
Of causes by clerk on calendar of court, order of, 93-4908  
On real estate, when deemed valid, 93-2506  
Unlawful entries in races, 94-35-246

### ENUMERATION

Apportionment of representation made, VI, 2  
Of inhabitants, when made, VI, 2  
rights not restrictive as to others, III, 30

### EPIDEMIOLOGIST, STATE

Duties of, 69-902  
Employed, how, 69-901  
Power of deputy health officer, 69-901  
Qualifications, 69-903  
Salary and expenses, 69-903

### EPILEPTICS

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, 38-801 to 38-819

### EQUALIZATION

State and county boards of, compensation and duties, XII, 15

### EQUALIZATION OF TAXES

See TAXATION, Equalization, county boards of, 84-601 to 84-610; TAXATION, Equalization, state board of, 84-701 to 84-723

### EQUITY

Administered with law in same action, VIII, 28  
District courts have original jurisdiction in cases of, VIII, 11  
Justice courts have no jurisdiction in cases of, VIII, 21  
One form of action only at law and in, VIII, 28  
Supreme court jurisdiction in cases of, VIII, 3

### EQUITY ACTIONS

Extent of review by supreme court, 93-216  
New trial, when granted in, 93-5602

### ERRORS

In indictment, when disregarded, 94-6413  
Not affecting substantial rights disregarded, 93-3909  
Not prejudicial, to be disregarded, 94-6434  
State land board may correct, 81-1108  
When sheriff liable for, 93-4024

### ESCAPES

See also RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209  
Aiding in time of insurrection, 94-3538  
From arrest, right of person to retake, 94-6021  
right to break doors and windows, 94-6022  
Jurisdiction of actions for, 94-5611  
Limitation of actions, 93-2605  
Persons arrested in civil actions, liability of sheriff for, 16-2711  
suit for damages, 16-2711  
State industrial school, from, 80-821 to 80-824  
State vocational school for girls, from, 80-926; 80-927  
Wearing of masks, 94-35-254

### ESCHEATED ESTATES

Duties of attorney general as to, 82-409

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESCHEATED ESTATES (Continued)

#### Escheated property act

- attorney general to investigate and secure escheats, 91-512
- employment and salary of special assistant, 91-512
- claimant may bring action in district of court Lewis and Clark county, 91-509
  - how prosecuted, 91-509
  - issuance of interlocutory certificate, 91-509
  - judgment to fix inheritance tax, 91-509
- disbursement of estate moneys by public administrator, 91-503
- investment and disposal of money and property, how, 91-507
- judgment creditor, procedure for, payment of, 91-511
- moneys, deposit in public school fund, 91-510
  - action to recover, limitation of, 91-510
- moneys from, investment in state general fund warrants, 91-513
- public administrator to deposit moneys of estates with county treasurer, 91-503
  - disbursed, how, 91-503
  - investment and disposal of money and property how, 91-504
- repealing clause, 91-514
- sales by state treasurer, how conducted, 91-508
- title of act, 91-501
- title to vest in state when, 91-502
- unclaimed personal property in agent's hands, disposal of, 91-507
- unsold personal property how disposed of, 91-505
  - auction sale of, 91-505
- unsold real property, how disposed of, 91-506
  - deed to issue to state when, 91-506
  - state board land commissioners to sell property when and how, 91-506
- Fund, board of examiners may invest in general fund warrants, 79-305
- Payment of unclaimed estate to county treasurer
  - authorized, when, 91-524
  - claimant may establish right, how, 91-525
  - escheats to state, when, 91-526
  - receipt and procedure for, 91-524
  - state treasurer, when delivered to, 91-526
- Proceedings by attorney general to recover
  - appearances, 91-517
  - confirmation of sale, 91-517
  - order for sale property, 91-517
  - pleadings, 91-517
  - proceedings by persons claiming, 91-518
  - proceedings for filing and issuance summons, 91-515
    - publication of order, 91-515
  - receiver for rents, appointment of, 91-516
  - trial, 91-517
- Property escheats, when, 67-102
- Sales of property of, and disposal of proceeds, 79-813

### ESCROWS

- Grant may be deposited in, 67-1512

### ESTATES

- See also PROPERTY, Real property, 67-601 to 67-611; SUCCESSION, 91-401 to 91-422; WILLS, 91-101 to 91-320

Aliens may inherit, 91-418

Contingent remainders, 67-513; 67-519

Decedents—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

Equitable, subject to dower, 22-101

Freehold, defined, 67-506

In real property—See PROPERTY, Real property, estates, 67-502 to 67-527

Tail abolished, 67-504

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

Absentees, appointment of agents for, 91-4101 to 91-4106

Accounting and settlement—See Final settlement and distribution, below

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Actions against executors, etc., may maintain, when, 91-3204
  - concerning real estate, 91-2210
  - for waste and conversion, 91-3203
  - on bond of executors, etc., 91-3206
  - to determine heirship, 91-3801
  - to recover property, 91-3209 to 91-3211
- Administrators—See Executors and administrators, below
- Advancements, 91-412 to 91-416
- Affidavits, when admissible as evidence in, 91-1509
- Agent for absentees, appointment of, to take possession of estate—See Final settlement and distribution, below, 91-4101 to 91-4106
- Alien nonresidents, inheritance of property by—See Nonresident aliens, inheritance by, below, 91-520 to 91-523
- Ancillary letters on probate of foreign wills, 91-1001 to 91-1003
- Appeals, time for taking, 91-4313
  - procedure applicable, 91-4312
  - to supreme court, 93-8003
- Appraisement—See Inventory and appraisements, below
- Attorney for minors, absent heirs etc., court may appoint when, 91-4316
  - contents of order, 91-4316
  - fees of, 91-4316
  - nonappointment, effect of, 91-4316
- Bond of former executor etc., action on, 91-3206
- Bonds
  - additional when required, 91-1703; 91-1711; 91-1719
  - approval of, 91-1710
  - citation on deficient, 91-1711
  - conditions of, 91-1707
  - cost of procuring, how paid, 91-1723
  - executor etc. on appeal, 93-8015
  - failure of surety, effect, 91-1712
  - form of, 91-1702
  - judge to require further security when, 91-1719
  - justification of sureties, 91-1710
  - may be dispensed with when, 91-1713
  - neglect to give new sureties, 91-1722
  - on sale of real estate, 91-1703
  - penalty of, 91-1702
  - petition for further bonds, 91-1714 to 91-1718
  - record of, 91-1701
  - reduction of, 91-1704 to 91-1706
  - release of former sureties, 91-1720; 91-1721
  - separate, when required, 91-1708
  - several recoveries on, when had, 91-1709
- Borrowing money instead of selling property permitted, 91-2802
- Certified copies of orders, when filed, 91-4317
- Chattel mortgages, authority of executors etc., to execute, 91-3212
- Citation, style and contents of, 91-4305
  - how issued, 91-4306
  - how served, 91-4307
  - personal notice given by, when, 91-4308
  - to be served five days before return, 91-4309
- Citation to executors to account when, 91-3502 to 91-3506
- Claims against estates
  - actions on rejected claims, 91-2709
  - affidavit to accompany, 91-2705
    - contents of, 91-2705
  - allowance in part when, 91-2715
    - creditor not to recover costs, when, 91-2715
  - allowance or rejection, how made, 91-2707
    - neglect to allow equivalent to rejection, 91-2707
  - barred by statute of limitations not to be allowed, 91-2710
  - clerk to register claims, 91-2708
  - copy of instrument to accompany, 91-2708



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Claims against estates (Continued)

- disputed or contingent claims, 91-3606
  - doubtful claims, reference of, 91-2719
    - effect of, 91-2719
    - trial by referee, confirmation and effect, 91-2720
  - effect of judgment against executor, etc., transcript, where filed, 91-2716
  - execution before death, effect of, 91-2717
  - executor not to purchase, 91-3406
    - not to issue after death, 91-2717
  - executor or administrator may present claim to judge, 91-2722
    - action on rejection, 91-2722
  - interest, amount allowed, 91-2705
  - judge may hear evidence on claim, 91-2710
  - judge may present claim, 91-2706
    - action thereon, 91-2706
  - judgment for claim, effect of, 91-2716
    - not a lien on real property, when, 91-2718
    - to be presented to executor, 91-2717
  - liability of executors etc. for costs, 91-2721
  - liens, how described, 91-2708
  - limitation of actions on rejected claims, 91-2709
  - lost claims, how presented, 91-2708
  - mortgage foreclosures not limited, 91-2704
  - must be sworn to, 91-2705
  - notice of rejection must be given claimant, 91-2709
    - time for suit, 91-2709
    - misleading statements extend time when, 91-2709
  - notice to creditors
    - additional notice, court may require, 91-2701
    - copy and proof of, to be filed, 91-2703
    - effect of failure to give, 91-2723
    - order showing due notice when entered, 91-2703
    - time expressed in notice, 91-2702
    - when and how published, 91-2701
  - not to be allowed when, 91-2710
  - old age assistance payments, for, 71-412
  - on action pending at time of decease, 91-2714
  - order in which estate chargeable with, 91-2801
  - partial allowance when, 91-2715
  - part payment when, 91-2725
  - presentation
    - how evidenced, 91-2707
    - required before suit, 91-2711
      - exception, 91-2711
      - pending suits not affected, 91-2712
      - to executor and judge, 91-2707
  - publication of notice to creditors, 91-2701
  - rate of interest on, 91-2705
  - rejected claims, suit on brought when, 91-2709
  - removal of executor for failure to give notice to creditors, 91-2723
  - statement of, executor to return, 91-2724
  - time for presentation, 91-2704
    - exceptions, 91-2704; 91-2713
  - vouchers may be required, 91-2705
  - when barred, 91-2709; 91-2710
- Clerk of district court, power to issue orders and notices in probate matters, 91-4322
- may act in absence judge when, 91-4322
- #### Compensation
- attorneys, how fixed, 93-8601
  - executors and administrators, 91-3405; 91-3407
- Compounding with debtor, when authorized, 91-3208
- Confirmation of sales, 91-3018
- Contesting wills—See WILLS
- Contract for purchase of land, sale of, 91-3028 to 91-3031

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Conveyances of real estate

- contracts for sale, how completed, 91-3301; 91-3302
- petition, notice and hearing, 91-3302
- conveyances, when ordered, 91-3304
- court to order conveyance, when and how, 91-3304
- dismissal of petition without prejudice, when, 91-3306
- effect of conveyance, 91-3307
- effect of recording copy of order, 91-3308; 91-3309
- execution and record of conveyance, 91-3305
- executors etc. to complete, 91-3302
- interested parties may contest, 91-3303
- order may direct surrender of possession, 91-3311
- procedure when party entitled to conveyance is dead, 91-3310
- recording copy of order, effect of, 91-3308; 91-3309
- record of conveyance as evidence, 91-3313
- validation of certain sales by executors, administrators and guardians, 91-3312
- curative deeds, 91-3312

#### Costs

- by whom paid, 91-4318
- execution for, from district court, 91-4318
- how recovered, 91-4314
- procuring bonds, how paid, 91-1723

#### Court may dispense with regular proceedings, when, 91-2406

- to
- appoint attorney for minors, etc., when, 91-4316
- try cases, when, 91-4315

#### Creditors' claims—See Claims against estates, above, 91-2701 to 91-2725

#### Debts—See also Claims against estates, above, 91-2701 to 91-2725; Payment of debts, below, 91-3601 to 91-3611

- due estate, executor not accountable for, when, 91-3404
- estate chargeable with payment, 91-2801
- liability of estate for, 91-302
- no priority between real and personal, 91-2801

#### Deceased persons, special laws affecting estates of, forbidden, V, 26

#### Description of real estate sought to be sold, one publication when necessary in subsequent notices, 91-4310

#### Disclosure of property, procedure, 91-2301 to 91-2304

#### Disqualification of judges, 91-2001 to 91-2004

#### Distribution—See Final settlement and distribution, below

#### District courts substituted for territorial probate courts, XX, 4

#### Dower

- assigned to widow, when, 91-2601
- commissioners, appointment and oath, 91-2607
- duties and reports, 91-2608
- court may try contested claims, 91-2604
- damages for withholding, 91-2611
- guardians appointment, when, 91-2605
- interest may be appraised by jury, when, 91-2609
- judgment for widow, when, 91-2606
- for yearly value or gross sum, 91-2610
- widow may sue for, when, 91-2602
- proceedings, 91-2603
- writ of possession may issue, when, 91-2612

#### Embezzlement of property before grant of letters

- citation to suspected person, 91-2303
- penalty for refusal to obey, 91-2303
- liability for, 91-2301
- person entrusted with estate may be cited, when, 91-2304

#### Entire estate chargeable with debts, 91-2801

- property may be sold, 91-2801

#### Escheated estates—See ESCHEATED ESTATES, 91-501 to 91-522

#### Escheated estates go to public school fund, XI, 2

#### Estates, summary of administration, when, 91-2406

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Executors and administrators

accounting and settlement—See Final settlement and distribution, below  
action for misconduct of sheriff survives against, 16-2705

actions by or against, who are unnecessary parties, 91-3207

maintained, when, 91-3202 to 91-3204

on what claims, 91-3203; 91-3204

on bond of predecessor, when, 91-3206

acts of a portion of executors valid, 91-1307

administrators with will annexed, authority of, 91-1308

letters how issued, 91-1308

aliens may not act as, when, 67-1003

all acts valid until power revoked, 91-1906

authority to bind children as apprentices—See APPRENTICES, 10-303

authority to executor to appoint an executor, void, 91-316

bond of former executor, etc., action on, by successor, 91-3206

#### bonds

additional security, when and how required, 91-1703; 91-1711; 91-1719

amount required, 91-1702

approval of, 91-1710

citation on deficient bond, 91-1711

conditions of, 91-1707

cost, how paid, 91-1723

failure security, effect of, 91-1712

form of, 91-1702

judge to require further security, when, 91-1719

justification of sureties, 91-1710

may be dispensed with, when, 91-1713

neglect to give new sureties, forfeiture, 91-1722

on sale real estate dispensed with, when, 91-1703

penalty of, 91-1702

petition for further bonds, 91-1714

citation to show cause, issuance and service, 91-1715

further security may be ordered, 91-1716

neglect to obey order, penalty, 91-1717

powers may be suspended, 91-1718

petition for reduction in

court may order when, 91-1705

interested person may apply for, 91-1704

liability former surety, 91-1706

recording of, 91-1701

release of sureties when, 91-1721

procedure for, 91-1720

separate bonds, when required, 91-1708

several recoveries on, authorized, 91-1709

chargeable with entire estate, 91-3402

exception, 91-3403

chattel mortgages, power to execute, 91-3212

authorization, how obtained, 91-3212

procedure for, 91-3212

purposes designated, 91-3212

clerk of court to record letters and bonds, 91-1701

compensation of, 91-3407

compounding debts of decedent, when permitted, 91-3208

contempt, removal of, for, 91-4319

costs in actions by or against, 93-8610

death or incompetency of, letters, to whom issued, 91-1904

disability, effect of, 91-1903; 91-1904

#### discharge

after final settlement, 91-3906

when, 91-3605; 91-3906

disqualification of judge and transfer administration, when, 91-2001

disqualification of one of several, effect of, 91-1903

completion of administration, 91-1903



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS** (Continued)

#### Executors and administrators (Continued)

- entitled to possession of estate, 91-2210
  - duty as to repairs, etc., 91-2210
- executor appointed according to tenor of will, 91-315
- executor of executor cannot administer, 91-1305
- exempt property set apart for use of family, 91-2403
- expenses allowed, 91-3405
  - attorneys' fees, 91-3405
  - cost of management, 91-3405
  - fees as allowed by statute, 91-3405
  - schedule of, 91-3407
- fees allowed on amount estate, 91-3407
- form of letters of administration, 91-1311
- form of letters of administration with will annexed, 91-1310
- form of letters testamentary, 91-1309
- heirs may maintain actions jointly with, 91-2210
- in discretion of judge to appoint, when, 91-1403
- interested parties may object to, 91-1303
- inventory and appraisalment, duties concerning—See Inventory and appraisalment, below, 91-2201 to 91-2209
- investment of trust funds in bonds or stocks of private corporations forbidden, V, 37
- letters of administration
  - application for, how made, 91-1501
  - contents of, 91-1501
  - contest of application, how, 91-1504
  - granted to any applicant, when, 91-1507
  - grant of letters to others than those entitled, when, 91-1509
  - hearing of application, 91-1505
  - notice of application for, clerk to give by posting, 91-1503
  - proof necessary before granting, 91-1508
  - proof of giving notice, entry of, 91-1506
  - when ex parte affidavit received as proof, 91-1509
  - when granted, 91-1502
  - with will annexed to issue, 91-1305
- letters testamentary to issue to executors when, 91-1301
- letters with will annexed to issue, when, 91-1302
- married woman competent as executrix, 91-1304
- married woman may be administratrix, 91-1406
  - without husband's assent, 36-127
- may sue and be sued, 91-3202
- minor, letters granted to guardian, 91-1404
- minor or person absent from state, effect of naming executor, 91-1306
  - admission of will when, 91-1306
- minutes showing appointment, as evidence, 91-1312
- not to act until qualified, 91-317
  - exception, 91-317
- not to profit or lose by estate, 91-3403
- not to purchase claims against estate, 91-3406
- oath of office, duty to take, 91-1701
- official bondsmen liable on appeal to supreme court, 93-8015
- order of persons entitled to administer, 91-1401
- partner not to administer, 91-1401
- personally liable for debts of estate, when, 91-3401
- possession of estate, duty to take, 91-3201
  - how construed for purpose of suits, 91-3201
- preference of persons equally entitled, 91-1402
- recovery of property fraudulently disposed of by decedent, 91-3209
  - disposition of estate recovered, 91-3211
  - duty of executor, 91-3209
  - suit on application of creditors, 91-3210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Executors and administrators (Continued)

- removal and suspension of powers
  - how and when had, 91-2101
    - judge's power to compel attendance, 91-2105
    - notice and citation to appear, 91-2102
      - to absconding executors, etc., 91-2104
    - who may appear at hearing, 91-2103
- removal of, when committed for contempt, 91-4319
- resignation, when and how, 91-1905
  - appointment of successor, 91-1905
  - liability of bondsmen, 91-1905
  - on revocation of letters, 91-1905
  - validity of acts, 91-1906
- revocation of letters of administration
  - citation to issue on filing petition, 91-1602
  - hearing of petition for, 91-1603
  - petition to court for, 91-1601
  - prior right of relatives entitling them to revoke, 91-1604
  - who may obtain, 91-1601
- revocation on proof of will after granting letters, 91-1901
  - powers of executor thereafter, 91-1902

#### settlement

- accounting after revocation of authority, 91-3508
- account rendered six months after appointment, 91-3501
  - contents of, 91-3501
- citation to account
  - court to issue how, 91-3504
  - disobedience to, attachment for, 91-3506
  - objections, how and by whom made, 91-3505
  - when issued, 91-3502
  - who may petition for, 91-3503
- conclusive when, 91-3516
  - decree reopened, when, 91-3516
- day of settlement, appointment and notice, 91-3512
- exceptions to account, who may file, 91-3514
- exhibit receipts and claims, when, 91-3501
- extension of time for, 91-3609
- final account, when to be made, 91-3610
- final settlement and distribution—See Final settlement and distribution,  
below
  - when settlement is final, 91-3513
    - notice to so state, 91-3513
- first account, when due, 91-3501
- heirs may contest all matters, 91-3515
- moneys, how invested pending, 91-3519
- neglect to render final account, how treated, 91-3611
- notice of settlement, how given, 91-3513
- objections to account, 91-3505
- on expiration of notice to creditors, 91-3507
- petition for citation to render exhibit, 91-3503
- proof of notice of settlement, when, 91-3517
- revocation of letters for failure to account, 91-3509
- sale of personal property, when, 91-3518
- vouchers filed in court, 91-3510
  - items less than twenty dollars, 91-3511
  - when withdrawn, 91-3510
- when payment of debts on final account, 91-3605

#### special administrators

- account, duty to render, 91-1807
- appointed, when, 91-1801
- bond and oath, 91-1804
- duties of, 91-1805
- letters, when issued, 91-1802
- powers cease, when, 91-1806
- preference in appointment, 91-1803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Executors and administrators (Continued)
  - surviving partner to settle up business, 91-3205
  - suspension of powers, how and when, 91-2101 to 91-2105
  - to deliver real estate to heirs and devisees, when, 91-2211
  - transcript of court minutes of appointment as evidence, 91-1312
  - transfer of proceedings, when, 91-2002
    - effect of, 91-2003
    - retransfer, how, 91-2003
    - when returned to original court, 91-2004
  - uncollected debts, not liable for, when, 91-3404
  - validity of acts until power revoked, 91-1906
  - when personally liable for damages or debts, 91-3401
    - writing required, 91-3401
  - when personally liable to creditors, 91-3607
  - who are incompetent as, 91-1302; 91-1405
  - who to act when all incompetent, 91-1904
    - issuance of letters how, 91-1904
  - woman's marriage not to extinguish authority, 91-1304
- Exhibits, executors to render, when, 91-3501
- Expenses of last illness, when paid, 91-3604
- Extra bond, when required from public administrators on sale of property, 6-201
- Facts, recital in judgment and order, 91-4301
- Family allowance—See Support of family, 91-2401 to 91-2407
  - executors etc. may pay, when, 91-3604
- Fees of executors and administrators, 91-3407
- Fees of public administrator, 25-237
- Final account
  - proceedings on neglect to render, 91-3611
    - when to be made, 91-3610
- Final settlement and distribution
  - absentees, court may appoint agent for, when, 91-4101
  - annual account of agent required, 91-4104
    - contents of, 91-4104
  - bond and compensation of agent, 91-4102
    - liability of agent on, 91-4105
  - certificate to issue to claimant, when, 91-4106
  - sale of property when unclaimed one year, 91-4103
  - after discovered property, letters may issue when, 91-3907
  - discharge of executor or administrator, when, 91-3906
  - distribution of estate, how, when and to whom made, 91-3901
  - distribution when decedent nonresident, how made, 91-3903
    - delivery of estate to foreign executor, when, 91-3903
    - notice of application to be given, 91-3904
  - nonresidents' rights, how determined, 91-3901
    - agreement of heirs as to rights of, filing in writing, 91-3901
    - effect of, 91-3901
  - order of distribution, contents and finality, 91-3902
  - taxes on personal property to be paid before distribution, 91-3905
- Forfeiture of estate by conviction prohibited, III, 9
- Heirship, proceedings to determine
  - appeals, when and how had, 91-3801
  - appearance of parties, how made, 91-3802
  - attorney for minor appointed when, 91-3803
  - costs, apportionment of, 91-3803
  - entry of default when, 91-3802
  - issues, how disposed of, 91-3802
  - judgment to determine what, 91-3803
  - order to show cause, issuance and service, 91-3801
  - petition for, proceedings on, 91-3801
    - proof of service, 91-3801
  - trial, how had, 91-3803
- Homesteads
  - appraisers to carve out of original homestead, when, 91-2503
  - certified copy of orders to be recorded, 91-2507



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Homesteads (Continued)

- costs, to whom chargeable, 91-2506
- majority and minority reports of appraisers, 91-2504
- order setting apart, where recorded, 91-4317
- report of appraisers, hearing and confirmation, 91-2505
- rights of persons succeeding to title, 91-2506
- sale of premises, when made, 91-2503
- selected and recorded, to whom set apart, 91-2502
  - liens and claims on, how paid, 91-2502
  - set apart for limited period, when, 91-2405
- subsisting liens paid by solvent estates, 91-2502
- to be set apart for use of family, 91-2402
- value of, 91-2502; 91-2503
- vests in survivor for life, when, 91-2501
- widow and children to occupy, when, 91-2401
- Inheritance tax—See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-4401 to 91-4459
- Interest allowed on claims, 91-2705; 91-2725
- Interests in estates, how attached, 93-4307
- Inventory and appraisal
  - appointment of appraisers, 91-2202
  - appraisal not necessary, when, 91-2204
    - homestead included, 91-2201
  - appraisers, appointment, 91-2202
    - compensation, 91-2202
    - to sign inventory, 91-2207
  - claims against executors included in, 91-2205
  - compensation of appraisers, 91-2202
    - verified account for services, when filed, 91-2202
  - contents of, 91-2201
  - debts of executor to testator included in, 91-2206
    - not discharged by will as against creditors, 91-2206
  - inventory, how prepared, 91-2203
    - after-discovered property, 91-2209
    - to account for money, 91-2204
  - oath of appraisers, 91-2203
    - to accompany inventory, 91-2207
  - property, how appraised, 91-2203
  - revocation of letters for failure to return, 91-2208
  - time for return, 91-2201
- Inventory of property to second legatee, 91-309
- Inventory, public administrator to make, 91-604
- Issues joined, how tried and disposed of, 91-4314
  - judgments, how entered and enforced, 91-4314
- Joint tenancies, procedure for termination of, 91-4321
  - determination of inheritance tax, 91-4321
- Judges, when disqualified, 91-2001
- Judgments, executor liable for costs, 91-2721
  - not lien on property, when, 91-2718
- Judgments need not recite jurisdictional facts, 91-4301
- Jurisdiction in district court, VIII, 11
- Jurisdiction of district court over estate, 91-701
  - first application decides jurisdiction when, 91-702
- Jury trial in probate proceedings, when, 91-4304
- Jury trial on written demand, when and how had, 91-4315
  - when jury cannot be called, 91-4315
- Laws allowing fees to probate judges repealed, XX, 4
- Leasing real estate, when and how authorized, 91-3101
- Legacies may be accepted by state, XXI, 1
- Legacies, payment on giving bond, 91-3701 to 91-3706
- Letters of administration
  - application for, when made, 91-1501
  - contesting application, 91-1504
  - discretionary with court, when, 91-1403
  - entry in minutes as evidence, 91-1506

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Letters of administration (Continued)
  - form of, 91-1311
  - granted to whom, 91-1507 to 91-1509
  - hearing application, 91-1505
  - married woman may act, 91-1406
  - minor, when entitled to, 91-1404
  - notice of application, how given, 91-1503
  - on foreign wills, 91-1003
    - lost wills, 91-1203
  - partner disqualified, 91-1401
  - preference in granting, 91-1402
  - prior rights, relatives to revoke, 91-1604
  - proof necessary before granting, 91-1508
  - qualifications for, 91-1405
  - revocation
    - on proof of will after granting, 91-1901
    - procedure for, 91-1601 to 91-1604
  - when granted, 91-1502
    - to any applicant, 91-1507
  - where granted, 91-701
  - who may receive, 91-1401
- Letters of administration with will annexed
  - disability of executor, 91-1306
  - form of, 91-1310
  - to minor, when, 91-1306
  - when and how granted, 91-1302
- Letters testamentary
  - evidence of issuance, 91-1312
  - form of, 91-1309
  - minor may act, when, 91-1306
  - nonresident may act, 91-1306
  - objections to issuance, 91-1303
  - to whom granted, 91-1301
  - unmarried woman, effect of marriage, 91-1304
  - where granted, 91-701
  - who competent to act, 91-1302
- Letters with will annexed, how issued, 91-1308
- Liens, sale of land, subject to, 91-3032; 91-3033
- Life estates, procedure for termination of, 91-4321
  - determination of inheritance tax, 91-4321
- Lost wills, how proved, 91-1201 to 91-1203
- Mining claims, options, how purchased or given, 91-3101
  - agreement, when and how executed, 91-3109
  - authority for, how obtained, 91-3109
  - conveyances, execution of, 91-3109
  - hearing and order of court, 91-3109
  - order of confirmation, 91-3109
    - petition for, 91-3109
  - order to show cause, 91-3109
- Minor children to have entire estate when, 91-2406
- Minors
  - appointment of attorney for, by court, 91-4316
  - estates of, special laws affecting, forbidden, V, 26
  - when entitled to letters, 91-1306
- Money, borrowing to pay debts, 91-2802
  - how invested pending settlement, 91-3519
- Mortgaging and leasing real estate
  - copy of order recorded, 91-3106
  - effect of mortgage, 91-3107
  - execution and delivery of note, 91-3106
  - foreclosure of mortgages, 91-3107
  - hearing on application, 91-3105
  - irregularity not to invalidate, 91-3108
  - judge may authorize, when and how, 91-3101 to 91-3107

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Mortgaging and leasing real estate (Continued)
  - notes, execution and delivery, 91-3106
  - order
    - contents, 91-3105
    - petition and order to show cause, 91-3102 to 91-3107
    - service and publication, 91-3104
    - to lease, 91-3108
  - when and how authorized, 91-3101 to 91-3109
- Motor vehicles, how transferred without probate, 53-109
- New trials and appeals, provisions applicable, 91-4312
- Nonresident aliens, inheritance by
  - aliens receipt of estates in foreign countries, when, 91-520
  - disposal of property, 91-521
  - duties of executors and administrators, 91-521
  - person defined, 91-519
  - reciprocal conditions required, 91-520
  - to what estates applicable, 91-522
- Nonresident owners, appointment of agents for, 91-4101 to 91-4106
- Notices, clerk of court may issue when, 91-4322
- Notice to creditors—See Claims against estates, above
- Oath of executors and administrators, 91-1701
- Options, when and how authorized, 91-3101
- Order of resort to, for debts, 91-303
- for payment of legacies, 91-304
- Orders
  - affecting real property, to be recorded, 91-4317
  - clerk of court may issue, when, 91-4322
  - contents and entry, 91-4301
  - may be made at chambers, 91-4304
  - of court need not recite jurisdictional facts, 91-4301
  - to be entered in minute books, 91-4301
  - to be recorded with county clerk, when, 91-4317
- Partial distribution prior to final settlement
  - application for, when and how made, 91-3701; 91-3706
  - bond required from distributee, 91-3701; 91-3704; 91-3706
  - distribution after one year, 91-3706
    - after four months, when, 91-3701
  - notice of, application for, 91-3702
  - order for, when and how made, 91-3704
  - partition may be had, when, 91-3704
  - resistance of application, 91-3703
  - suit on bond, how maintained, 91-3705
- Partition of undivided estates after distribution
  - advancements to heirs, question as to, determined by judge, 91-4012
  - finality of order, 91-4012
  - commissioners, duties of, 91-4009
    - to report proceedings, 91-4010
  - commissioners not necessary for partition, when, 91-4011
  - confirmation report, recording of, 91-4010
  - equality of partition how secured, 91-4007
    - payment of award, 91-4007
  - estate may be sold, when, 91-4008
  - estates in different counties, how divided, 91-4003
  - may be made though heirs have parted with interests, 91-4004
  - notice required before partition, 91-4009
  - petition by interested persons, 91-4002
    - notice of hearing thereon, 91-4002
    - time of filing, 91-4002
  - shares set out by metes and bounds, 91-4005
  - undivided estates, partition by commissioners, 91-4001
    - order of appointment, 91-4001
    - single commissioner sufficient, 91-4001



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Partition of undivided estates after distribution (Continued)

- whole estate may be assigned to one when, 91-4006
- parties accepting, to pay value of interest, 91-4006

#### Partnership interests, how settled, 91-3205

- partners to give bond, 91-3205

#### Payment of debts

- all property chargeable with, 91-2801
- bequests subject to, 91-3026
- claims not included in order for, how disposed of, 91-3608
- contribution among legatees, 91-3027
- disputed and contingent claims, when paid, 91-3606
- dividend when estate insufficient, 91-3603
- executors, etc., when personally liable for, 91-3607
  - execution may issue when, 91-3607
- expenses of last illness to be paid when, 91-3604
- family allowance to be paid, when, 91-3604
- final account, when to be made, 91-3610
  - neglect to render, how treated, 91-3611
- funeral expenses to be paid, when, 91-3604
- order for payment, court to make, when, 91-3605
  - final discharge on payment, when, 91-3605
- order for payment of legacies and distribution estate, when, 91-3609
- order of payment, 91-3601
  - what debts are preferred, 91-3601
  - when executor obliged to pay, 91-3604
  - when property insufficient to pay mortgage, 91-3602

#### Payment of taxes before distribution required, 84-4110

#### Payment of unclaimed estate to county treasurer

- authorized, when, 91-524
- claimant may establish right to, 91-525
- escheats to state, when, 91-526
- receipt and procedure for, 91-524
- state treasurer, when delivered to, 91-526

#### Pending estates, how closed on retirement of public administrator, 91-629

#### Pending matters in territorial probate court transferred to district courts, XX, 13

#### Perishable property, how sold, 91-2806

#### Personal property application for order to sell, 91-2807

- notice, how given, 91-4308

#### Personal property, sales of—See Sales of property, 91-2807 to 91-2810

#### Possession of estate, who entitled to, 91-2210

#### Powers of executors, etc., 91-3201

#### Practice rules applicable, 91-4311

#### Priority, none in payment of debts between personal and real property, 91-2801

#### Priority of wages, 45-603

#### Probate of wills—See WILLS, 91-801 to 91-1308

#### Proceedings in chambers authorized in probate matters, 91-4304

- when jury trial needed, 91-4304

#### Proceedings to determine heirship, 91-3801 to 91-3803

#### Proof of will, time for, 91-308

#### Property, how chargeable for payment of debts, 91-2801

#### Property of estate

- assessed to whom, 84-420
- who entitled to possession, 91-2210; 91-2211

#### Public administrator, penalty for violation of duty, 94-35-166

#### Public administrators, power and duties—See PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, 91-601 to 91-631

#### Publication, how often to be made, 91-4302

- court may reduce, 91-4302

#### Real estate conveyances—See Conveyances of real estate, above, 91-3301 to 91-3313

#### Real estate, delivery to heirs, etc., when, 91-2211

#### Real estate, procedure to empower administrators etc. to mortgage, option, lease or sell, 91-3101

- mining claims and options, 91-3101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Recorded order to impart notice, when, 91-4303
- Recording of letters and bonds, 91-1701
- Recovery of property fraudulently disposed of by testator, 91-3209 to 91-3211
- Removal of executors when committed for contempt, 91-4319
- Reports, duty of executors, etc., to file, 94-3501
  - removal or penalty for failure, 94-3501
- Revocation of letters of administration, 91-1601; 91-1604
- Rules of practice applicable in probate matters, 91-4311
- Safety deposit box, right of two or more persons to use creates joint tenancy, when, survivors' rights, 67-309
- Sales of property
  - account of sales to be returned when, 91-3038
    - punishment for noncompliance, 91-3038
  - all sales under oath, 91-2803
  - application for order, 91-2804
    - may include personal property, 91-3001
  - confirmation by court necessary, 91-2803
    - court to enter order, when, 91-3018
    - resale, when ordered, 91-3018
  - contract for purchase of land, how sold, 91-3028
    - assignment contract, how executed, 91-3031
    - bond of purchaser, 91-3030
    - conditions of sale, 91-3029
    - how sold, 91-3028
  - contribution among legatees, when, 91-3027
  - conveyances, how executed, 91-3019
  - credit not to exceed five years, 91-3009
  - debts, estate subject to, 91-3026
  - entire property sold, when, 91-2805
  - estate given by will, when liable to sale, 91-3026
    - subject to debts, 91-3026
  - executor or administrator may sell, when, 91-3001
    - not to be purchaser, 91-3039
  - fraudulent sales, penalty for, 91-3035
  - liability of executors etc. for misconduct, 91-3034
  - limitation on actions to vacate sales, 91-3036
  - made without order of court, when, 91-3024
    - return to be made, 91-3024
    - sales under will, 91-3024
  - mines, personalty interest in, how sold, 91-2901
    - capital stock in, how sold, 91-2901
    - realty, interest in, how sold, 91-2902
      - sale by option, royalty payments, 91-2902
  - money may be borrowed, when, 91-2802
    - notice to be given heirs, 91-2802
    - petition for, 91-2802
    - publication of notice, 91-2802
  - mortgage holder may purchase, 91-3033
    - sales subject to, proceeds how applied, 91-3032
  - one description of real estate, sufficient, 91-4310
  - one petition, order and sale, when, 91-2805
  - order of confirmation necessary, 91-2803
  - order to direct what to be sold first, 91-2809
  - partnership interests and choses in action, how sold, 91-2808
  - perishable and depreciating property, how sold, 91-2806
- personal property
  - account of sales to be returned, 91-3038
  - application by executor, 91-2807
  - at public auction or private sale, when, 91-2810
  - notice of sale, how given, 91-2807
  - order in which sold, 91-2809
  - order of sale, 91-2807

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Sales of property (Continued)

##### personal property (Continued)

- sale of, how had, 91-2810
- when ordered sold on application to sell realty, 91-3518
- when sold in lieu of realty, 91-3518

##### petition for, to be in writing, 91-2804

- contents of, 91-2804

##### procedure to empower executor etc. to mortgage, option, lease or sell real estate, 91-3101

- mining property and options, 91-3101
- petition for order, 91-3101
- proceedings to procure order, 91-3101

##### property

- how sold, 91-2801
- order of court not necessary when, 91-3024
- to be applied on debts, when, 91-3025

##### real estate

- account of sale to be returned, 91-3038
- application for order of sale, 91-3002
  - contents of, 91-3002
  - may include personal property, 91-3001
- appraisement before sale, 91-3014
- bids at private sale, 91-3013
- confirmation of sale, 91-3018 to 91-3020
- conveyances how made and filed, 91-3019
- defects supplied by proof, 91-3002
- examination of witnesses, 91-3005
- executor liable for misconduct, 91-3034
- hearing, objections to confirmation, 91-3017
  - by court, conduct of, 91-3016
  - on return of sale, 91-3016
- limitation on actions for vacating, 91-3036
- may be public or private, when, 91-3009
- ninety per cent. appraised value must be offered, 91-3014
- notes and mortgage, when taken, 91-3015
- notice of
  - postponement, 91-3022
  - private sale, when, 91-3013
  - sale, how given, 91-3011
- notice to persons interested, 91-3004
- objections, who may file, 91-3017
- on credit, price how secured, 91-3015
- order of confirmation to show giving notice, 91-3020
  - objections to, 91-3017
  - when made, 91-3018
- order of sale, contents of, 91-3009
  - interested party may apply for, 91-3010
  - when to be made, 91-3008
- order to show cause, how issued, 91-3003
- service and publication, 91-3004
- place of sale, 91-3012
- postponement
  - notice of, 91-3022
  - of sale, when, 91-3021
- private sale bids, when and how received, 91-3013
  - how made, 91-3013
- publication of order to show cause, 91-3004
- public or private sale, when ordered, 91-3009
- resale, when ordered, 91-3016 to 91-3018
- return of proceedings to be made, 91-3016
  - second sale, when had, 91-3016
- sale of all or part, when, 91-3007; 91-3008
- time and place of sale, 91-3012



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

#### Sales of property (Continued)

##### real estate (Continued)

under will without order, 91-3024

vacated, when, 91-3016

verified petition for sale, 91-3002

when made without order under will, 91-3024

witnesses on hearing petition, 91-3006

sales to pay debts when will insufficient, 91-3025

sales without order under will, 91-3024

specific bequests exempt from sale, when, 91-3026

stock, bonds and grain, 91-2810

validation of, 91-4323

who disqualified from purchasing, 91-3039

Service of process on guardian of minors and incompetents, effect of, 91-4320

#### Settlement

accounting after revocation of authority, 91-3508

account rendered six months after appointment, 91-3501

citation to account and procedure thereon, 91-3503 to 91-3508

conclusive, when, 91-3516

exceptions, who may file, 91-3514

exhibit of receipts and claims, when, 91-3501

extension of time, 91-3609

final—See Final settlement and distribution, above

first account rendered, when, 91-3501

heirs may contest, 91-3515

moneys, how invested pending, 91-3519

notice of, 91-3513

objections to account, 91-3505

on expiration of notice to creditors, 91-3507

petition for, 91-3503

proof of notice, order to show, 91-3517

revocation of letters for failure to account, 91-3509

sale of personal property, when ordered, 91-3518

vouchers filed in court, 91-3510

items less than twenty dollars, 91-3510

when conclusive, 91-3516

when payment of debts considered final account, 91-3605

Special administrators, 91-1801 to 91-1807

State may accept legacies, XXI, 1

Stocks, bonds and grain, sale of, 91-2810

Style of citation, 91-4305

Succession of property on intestacy—See SUCCESSION, 91-401 to 91-422

Suicides' estates descend as in other cases, III, 9

Summary administration when had, 91-2406

#### Support of family

all property to go to children, when, 91-2407

court may make extra allowance, when, 91-2403

duration of, 91-2403

estates not exceeding three thousand dollars, summarily administered, 91-2406

estates not over fifteen hundred dollars, to whom distributed, 91-2406

exempt property set apart for, 91-2402

homestead, how set apart, 91-2405

preferential payment of, 91-2404

property exempt from execution to be set apart for, 91-2402

how apportioned, 91-2405

widow and minor children, rights of, 91-2401

#### Suspension of executors and administrators

citation to appear, 91-2102

court may compel attendance, 91-2105

interested parties may appear, 91-2103

letters revoked, when, 91-2102

notice to absconding executors, etc., 91-2104

when, 91-2101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS (Continued)

- Taxes to be paid before distribution, 84-4110; 91-3905
- Termination of life estate, procedure, 91-4321
- Time between death and issuance of letters, how computed, 93-2706
- Transcript of clerk's minutes as evidence of letters, 91-1312
- Transfer of motor vehicles without probate, when and how, 53-109
- Transfer of proceedings, when, 91-2002
  - effect of, on right to administer, 91-2003
  - retransfer, how made, 91-2003
- Trials, how conducted, 91-4314; 91-4315
- Trustees to render accounts, 91-4201
  - compensation, 91-4202
  - may ask for settlement, 91-4201
- Trusts, continuing jurisdiction after distribution, 91-4201
  - appeal from order settling, 91-4203
- Undivided estates, partition after distribution, 91-4001 to 91-4012
- Vouchers to accompany creditor's claims, 91-2705
  - to be filed in court, 91-3510; 91-3511
- Who entitled to possession of property of estate, 91-2210; 91-2211
- Widow and minor children, rights of, 91-2401; 91-2406
- Wills—See WILLS

### ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY

- See PROPERTY, Real property, estates, 67-501 to 67-527

### ESTATE TAXES

- See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-4401 to 91-4459

### ESTOPPEL

- By judgment, 93-1001-20; 93-1001-21
- Conclusive presumptions, 93-1301-6
- Sureties, concerning, 93-1001-24

### ESTRAYS

- See LIVESTOCK, Estrays, 46-1001 to 46-1013

### EUGENICAL STERILIZATION LAW

- See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Sterilization, 38-601 to 38-608

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS)

- Accounts, contents, how proved, 93-401-12
- Acts, executive and legislative, how proved, 93-1001-30
- Affidavits
  - before whom taken, 93-1701-4 to 93-1701-6
    - in another state, 93-1701-5
    - in foreign country, 93-1701-6
    - in this state, 93-1701-4
  - clerk to certify signature of judge, when, 93-1701-7
  - defined, 93-1601-2
  - for what purpose used, 93-1701-1
  - of publication, 93-1701-2
    - filing evidence of publication, 93-1701-3
    - where filed, 93-1701-3
- Affirmative allegations to be proven, 93-401-26
- Agreements in writing, other proof, when admissible, 93-401-13
- Agreements not in writing, valid, when, 93-1401-7
- Alteration of writing, how and by whom explained, 93-1501-2
- Authentication of records, 93-1001-17
- Books
  - business records, 93-801-1 to 93-801-4
  - containing laws admissible as evidence, when, 93-1001-12
  - entries in, when prima facie evidence, 93-1001-32
  - how far evidence, 93-1101-8
- Burden of proof on whom, 93-1501-1
  - to show want of consideration, 13-511

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Business records as evidence, uniform act, 93-801-1 to 93-801-4
- Certificate
  - as to copy of writings, contents of, 93-1001-31; 93-1001-35
  - of purchase land as evidence of title, 93-1001-37
- Certified copies public records as evidence, 93-1101-21
- Character evidence, when admissible, 93-1901-13
- Common reputation, 93-401-9
  - evidence of, may be given, 93-401-27
  - what admissible as evidence of, 93-401-9
- Conclusive evidence defined, 93-301-15
- Conclusive or unanswerable, when, 93-1401-9
- Confession of adultery does not justify divorce, 93-2201-6
- Construction of instruments
  - circumstances to be considered, 93-401-17
  - duty of judge, 93-401-15
  - of two constructions, which preferred, 93-401-21
  - persons skilled may testify to decipher character, 93-401-20
  - terms of writing, how construed, 93-401-18
  - writings, how construed, 93-401-22
  - written words control in printed form, 93-401-19
- Construction of language or writing, how interpreted, 93-401-14
- Construction of statutes
  - intent of legislature to prevail, 93-401-16
  - particular provisions to control general, 93-401-16
- Construction of statutes and instruments, duty of judge, 93-401-15
  - in favor of natural right, 93-401-23
- Contents of writing, how proved, 93-401-12
- Conveyances, certified copies as evidence, 93-1101-21
- Conviction of felony may be shown, 93-1901-11; 93-2101-2
- Copies of entries, when allowed, 93-1101-18
- Corroborative evidence defined, 93-301-17
- Court may forbid further evidence, when, 93-1901-3
- Credibility of witnesses, 93-401-4; 93-401-27
- Cross examination
  - as to what, 93-1901-7
  - defined, 93-1901-4
- Cumulative evidence defined, 93-301-16
- Death
  - finding of, under federal act as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-39
  - official federal report of, as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-40
  - presumption of authenticity of finding or report of, 93-1001-41
- Decedents' declarations
  - against interest, 93-401-10
  - when admissible as evidence of common reputation, 93-401-9
- Declarations
  - admissible as res gestae, when, 93-401-7; 93-401-27
  - against interest, 93-401-10
  - another party not to affect rights, when, 93-401-5
  - decedent as evidence against successor in interest, 93-401-10
  - decedent on questions of pedigree, 93-401-9
  - of another, effect on rights of party, 93-401-5
  - predecessor in title, when evidence, 93-401-6
  - when part given, all admissible, 93-401-11
- Defined, 93-301-1
- Definition of law of evidence, 93-301-3
- Definitions
  - affidavit, 93-1601-2
  - conclusive, 93-301-15
  - conclusive presumptions, 93-1301-6
  - corroborative, 93-301-17
  - cumulative, 93-301-16
  - deposition, 93-1601-3
  - direct, 93-301-9
  - disputable presumptions, 93-1301-5; 93-1301-7



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Definitions (Continued)

- evidence, 93-301-1
- indirect, 93-301-10
- indispensable, 93-1401-1
- inference, 93-1301-2
- judicial notice, 93-501-1
- judicial record, 93-1001-16
- law of evidence, 93-301-3
- leading question, 93-1901-5
- oral examination, 93-1601-4
- partial, 93-301-12
- presumption, 93-1301-3
- prima facie, 93-301-11
- primary, 93-301-7
- proof, 93-301-2
- public and private statutes, 93-1001-10
- satisfactory, 93-301-13
- seal, 93-1101-2
- secondary, 93-301-8
- subpoena, 93-1501-3
- subscribing witness, 93-1101-7
- unwritten law, 93-1001-11
- witness, 93-701-1
- writings, 93-1001-1 to 93-1001-3
- written laws, 93-1001-8

Degree of proof required, 93-301-4

Degrees of evidence, 93-301-6

Demonstration of absolute certainty not required, 93-301-4

#### Depositions

- by whom used, 93-1801-8
- commission to authorize, what, 93-1801-6
- defined, 93-1601-3
- excluded, when, 93-1801-11
- how taken, 93-1601-5
- in state, notice of, 93-1801-9
- interrogatories, submitted or waived, 93-1801-5
- manner of taking, and transmission, 93-1801-10
- of person under arrest, 93-1501-15
- once taken may be read at any time, 93-1801-12
  - read in case of death, 93-1801-10
  - read on trial, 93-4911
- physical examination, when made, 93-1801-9
- procedure for taking before judge in state on notice, 93-1801-9
  - manner of taking and transmission, 93-1801-10
- taken in this state for use in other states, 93-1801-13
  - how, if no commission, 93-1801-15
  - how to procure on commission, 93-1801-14
- taking and transmission of testimony, 93-1801-16
- trial, when postponed for nonreturn of commission, 93-1801-7
- when excluded, 93-1801-11
- when used, 93-1801-1
- witness
  - in state, when taken, 93-1801-3
  - out of state, when on commission, 93-1801-4
  - out of state, when taken, 93-1801-2

Direct evidence defined, 93-301-9

Direct examination defined, 93-1901-4

Disputable presumptions enumerated, 93-1301-7

Documents, how proved, 93-1001-30

Effect of, 93-2001-1

Effect of judgments or final order of court, 93-1001-20

Effect on other judicial orders, 93-1001-21

disputable presumptions, when created, 93-1001-21

Entire transaction admissible when part proved, 93-401-11

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Entries

- by officers or boards prima facie, 93-1001-38
- in official books prima facie, 93-1001-32
- of decedents, when admissible, 93-1101-17

Evidence of good character not admissible in civil actions, 93-1901-13  
when admissible, 93-1901-13

Examinations—See EXAMINATION (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1901-1 to 93-1901-14

Executive acts, how proved, 93-1001-30

Expert testimony, when, 93-401-20; 93-401-27  
fees for witnesses, 25-414

Facts, how proved, 93-401-1

Facts which may be proved on trial, 93-401-27

- acts constituting res gestae, 93-401-27
- acts of conspirators in certain cases, 93-401-27
- acts of deceased persons in certain cases, 93-401-27
- acts of prisoners or agents in certain cases, 93-401-27
- acts or declaration of party as evidence against, 93-401-27
- common reputation respecting certain facts, 93-401-27
- contents of a writing when oral evidence admissible, 93-401-27
- entries in family bibles or books as evidence of pedigree, 93-401-27
- facts from which facts in issue are presumed, 93-401-27
- facts showing credibility of witness, 93-401-27
- monuments and inscriptions as evidence of common reputation, 93-401-27
- opinion of certain skilled witnesses, 93-401-27
- opinion of subscribing witnesses to writing relative to sanity of signer, 93-401-27
- precise fact in dispute, 93-401-27
- testimony of witnesses in certain former actions, 93-401-27
- usage, 93-401-27

Felony, conviction of, may be shown, 93-1901-11

#### Foreign

- judgment, effect as evidence, 93-1001-27
- laws, how evidenced, 93-1001-13
- oral testimony, when admissible to prove, 93-1001-14
- records, copy of, as evidence, 93-1001-19

Given in justice courts in what cases, 93-6607

Handwriting, how proved, 93-1101-14

Hearsay forbidden, 93-401-2

Husband and wife, when witness for or against each other, 93-701-4

Impeachment of witness, when and how, 93-1901-8 to 93-1901-12

#### Indirect evidence

- defined, 93-301-10
- kinds of, 93-1301-1

Indispensable evidence, 93-1401-1

defined, 93-301-14

#### Inference

- defined, 93-1301-2
- on what founded, 93-1301-4

Inspection of writings shown to witness, 93-1901-14

Instruction as to weight of, 93-2001-1

Instruments—See Writings, below

Intent of legislature or parties to govern, 93-401-16

Interpreter, when used and how summoned, 93-701-6

Judge or jury may be witness when, 93-701-5

Judgments, conclusiveness of, 93-1001-20

- justices, in other states, how proved, 93-1001-33; 93-1001-34
- of foreign countries, effect of, 93-1001-27
- other judicial orders, effect of, 93-1001-21
- what deemed adjudged in former judgment, 93-1001-23

Judicial notice of foreign law, uniform act, 93-501-2 to 93-501-6

Judicial notice, of what facts taken, 93-501-1

#### Judicial records

defined, 93-1001-16

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Judicial records (Continued)
  - how authenticated, 93-1001-17; 93-1001-18
  - how impeached, 93-1001-28
  - of sister states, effect as evidence, 93-1001-25
- Jury are judges of effect of, 93-2001-1
  - court to instruct on what points, 93-2001-1
- Justices' judgments in other states, how proved, 93-1001-33
  - certificate to be attached, contents of, 93-1001-33
- Kinds of evidence, 93-301-5
- Language of writing, how construed, 93-401-14
- Law of, defined, 93-301-3
- Law reports as evidence, 93-1001-14
- Leading questions defined, 93-1901-5
- Malicious intent, when presumed, 93-1301-6
- Maps, how far evidence, 93-1101-8
- Marriage, how proved, 48-103
- Material allegations, only to be proved, 93-401-24
- Material objects, admissibility as evidence, 93-1201-1
- Missing persons
  - authenticity of finding or report on, presumed, 93-1001-41
  - finding of death of, under federal act as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-39
  - official federal report on, as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-40
- Monuments, 93-401-27
- Moral certainty only required in, 93-301-4
- Must be relevant to question in dispute, 93-401-25
  - collateral inquiry, when permitted, 93-401-25
- Must correspond with substance of allegations, 93-401-25
- Negative allegations, when necessary to prove, 93-401-26
- New trial, grounds for—See NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, 93-5601 to 93-5608
- Notice in writing, how construed, 93-401-22
- Offer in writing, when equivalent to tender, 93-2201-1
- Offer of compromise
  - effect of, 93-2201-5
  - in justice courts, 93-7309
- Official documents, how proved, 93-1001-30
- Official reports as, uniform act, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5
- Of publication
  - how made, 93-1701-2
  - where filed, 93-1701-3
- One witness sufficient to prove fact, 93-401-1
- Opinion admissible, when, 93-401-27
- Oral examination defined, 93-1601-4
- Oral testimony not to vary writings, 93-401-13
- Order of introduction at trial, 93-5101
- Order of proof, how regulated, 93-1901-1
- Organic law, what constitutes, 93-1001-9
- Original records admissible, when, 93-1101-21
- Parole evidence
  - admissible to explain writing, when, 93-401-13
  - laws of other states to prove, when, 93-1001-14
  - particular significance of words, 93-1001-18
  - usage to explain contract, when, 93-401-27
- Partial evidence defined, 93-301-12
- Parties, when deemed the same, 93-1001-22
- Part of transaction proved, whole admissible, 93-401-11
- Party producing witness may impeach, when, 93-1901-8
- Pedigree, declarations of decedent's admissible, 93-401-9
- Perjury, how proved, 93-1401-2
- Perpetuation of testimony
  - application for order, contents of, 93-2301-2
  - appointee authorized to take, 93-2301-3
  - depositions effective as oral testimony, 93-2301-7
  - depositions prima facie evidence, 93-2301-5
  - evidence, how perpetuated, 93-2301-1



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Perpetuation of testimony (Continued)

- evidence may be produced, when, 93-2301-6
- manner of taking, 93-2301-4
- notice of settlement of interrogatories, 93-2301-4
- sealing and filing depositions, 93-2301-4

#### Personal knowledge, 93-401-2

#### Presumption

- defined, 93-1301-3
- how controverted, 93-1301-5
- jury to find what, 93-1301-5

#### Presumptions

- missing persons
  - authenticity of finding or report on, presumed, 93-1001-41
  - finding of death of, under federal act as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-39
- which are conclusive, 93-1301-6
- which are disputable, 93-1301-7

#### Prima facie evidence

- between parties, when, 93-401-8
- defined, 93-301-11
- entries in official books, 93-1001-32

#### Primary evidence defined, 93-301-7

#### Private writings—See Writings, below

#### Privileged communications by

- attorneys, clergymen, husband and wife, physicians and surgeons, priests, public officers, 93-701-4

#### Proceedings against one party not to affect another, 93-401-5

#### Production, by whom, 93-1501-1; 93-1501-2

#### Proof, definition of, 93-301-2

#### Proof, what facts may be proved on trial, 93-401-27

#### Provisions of code applicable to trials before referees and other officers, 93-2501-3

#### Public and private statutes, defined, 93-1001-10

#### Public records of private writings, how proved, 93-1001-31

#### Rebuttal, when allowed, 93-5101

#### Recitals in statutes, how far evidence, 93-1001-15

#### Record of court of admiralty, effect as evidence, 93-1001-26

#### Record of sister state, effect, 93-1001-25

#### Re-examination, when permitted, 93-1901-10

#### Refreshing memory of witness, when, 93-1901-6

#### Relevancy, 93-401-25

#### Reporters' confidence act, 93-601-1, 93-601-2

#### Representation as to credit of third persons, writing necessary, 93-1401-8

#### Res gestae

- declarations admissible as, when, 93-401-7
- what constitutes, 93-401-7

#### Rules for construing description of land, 93-2201-4

#### Rules of, special laws changing, forbidden, V, 26

#### Satisfactory evidence defined, 93-301-13

#### Seal defined, 93-1101-2

#### Secondary evidence defined, 93-301-8

#### Sister states, scope of provisions concerning, 93-1001-36

#### Skilled persons may decipher characters, 93-401-20

#### Statute of frauds, 13-601; 74-201; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8—See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

#### Statutes and instruments

- how construed, 93-401-15; 93-401-16
- recitals in, how far evidence, 93-1001-15

#### Stenographer's report as evidence, 93-2110

#### Subpoenas

- definition, 93-1501-3
- disobedience
  - forfeiture to aggrieved party, 93-1501-10
  - how punished, 93-1501-9

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)**

#### Subpoenas (Continued)

- how issued, 93-1501-4
- how served, 93-1501-5
- service when witness concealed, 93-1501-6

Sureties bound by record, principal also, 93-1001-24

Terms of writing, how construed, 93-401-18

#### Testimony

- how taken, 93-1601-1
- subject to cross examination, 93-1601-1
- to be in presence of persons affected, 93-401-3

Third persons, evidence relative to obligations of, 93-401-8

Transfer of real property must be in writing, when, 93-1401-5

- exceptions, 93-1401-6

Treason, how proved, 93-1401-2

#### Uniform business records as evidence act

- act, how cited, 93-801-4
- business defined, 93-801-1
- interpretation of act, 93-801-3
- proof of business records, 93-801-2

#### Uniform judicial notice of foreign law act

- judicial notice
  - common law of states and territories, 93-501-2
  - court's duties, 93-501-3; 93-501-4
  - foreign laws of other nations not included, 93-501-6
  - notice to adverse party required, when, 93-501-5
  - statutes of all states and territories, 93-501-2

#### Uniform official reports as evidence act

- act, how cited, 93-901-5
- interpretation of act, 93-901-4
- official reports admissible, 93-901-1
  - copy to adverse party, when, 93-901-2
  - cross examination, 93-901-3

Unwritten law defined, 93-1001-11

Unwritten laws of other states, oral testimony, 93-1001-14

#### Warrant for witnesses

- contents of, 93-1501-12
- when issued, 93-1501-11

#### What

- admissible in questions relating to third persons, 93-401-8
- deemed adjudged in former judgments, 93-1001-23
- jurisdiction sufficient to support record, 93-1001-29

When parties are deemed to be the same, 93-1001-22

Where sureties are bound principal is likewise, 93-1001-24

Whole transaction admissible, when, 93-401-11

#### Wills

- revoked, how, 93-1401-4
- secondary evidence of contents, 93-1401-3
- to be in writing, 93-1401-3

#### Witnesses

- affidavit to be made on arrest, 93-2101-6
- arrest void if made when, 93-2101-5
- arrest, when, 93-1501-11
- capacity of, 93-701-2
- children cannot be, when, 93-701-3
- concealed witness, 93-1501-6
- confidential relations prohibit testimony, when, 93-701-4
- court to discharge from arrest, when, 93-2101-7
- credibility, 93-401-4; 93-701-2
- damages for arrest, 93-2101-5
- defined, 93-701-1
- disobedience to subpoena, 93-1501-9 to 93-1501-12
- evidence of good character, when, 93-1901-13
- exclusion, when, 93-1901-2
- exempt from arrest when attending in response to subpoena, 93-2101-4

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Witnesses (Continued)

- impeached how, 93-1901-8 to 93-1901-12
- in state, when taken, 93-1801-3
- judge or juror may be, 93-701-5
- may refresh memory, when, 93-1901-6
  - memoranda to be produced, 93-1901-6
- must
  - answer
    - as to fact of conviction of felony, 93-2101-2
    - legal and pertinent question, 93-2101-2
    - questions, 93-2101-1
  - attend when served with subpoena, 93-2101-1
  - remain until testimony closed, 93-2101-1
- need not give answer, when, 93-2101-2
- not compelled to attend, when, 93-1501-7
- oath of, 93-2401-1 to 93-2401-5
- officer not liable for arrest, when, 93-2101-6
- one sufficient to prove fact, 93-401-1
- opposite party, when not bound by testimony of, 93-1901-9
- out of state, when deposition taken, 93-1801-4
- person present compelled to testify, 93-1501-8
- persons capable of perception and communication may be, 93-701-2
- presumed to speak the truth, 93-401-4
- presumption, how rebutted, 93-401-4
  - jury exclusive judges of credibility, 93-401-4
- production when in prison, 93-1501-13
  - examination by deposition, when, 93-1501-15
  - on whose motion, 93-1501-14
- recalling and re-examination, when permitted, 93-1901-10
- right of protection on examination, 93-2101-3
- subscribing defined, 93-1101-7
- teacher of psychology cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- testimony confined to personal knowledge, 93-401-2
- to be heard on oath or affirmation, 93-401-3
- when compelled to attend court, 93-1501-7
- who cannot be, 93-701-3
- who may be, 93-701-2 to 93-701-5

#### Writings

- agreement reduced to, effect, 93-401-13
- alteration, how and by whom explained, 93-1501-2
- authenticated copies of written law admissible as evidence, 93-1001-13
- books containing laws, when admissible as evidence, 93-1001-12
- books, maps, etc., as evidence, 93-1001-8
- business records, 93-801-1 to 93-801-4
- called for and inspected may be withheld, 93-1101-11
- certificate of purchase or location of land prima facie evidence of ownership, 93-1001-37
  - how overcome, 93-1001-37
- certified copies of records as evidence, 93-1101-21
- comparison when over thirty years old, 93-1101-16
- construction
  - circumstances under which made, 93-401-17
  - in favor of natural right, 93-401-23
  - relates to place where executed, 93-401-14
  - written words control printed, 93-401-19
- contents, how proved, 93-401-12
- copies
  - when competent to prove contents, 93-1101-9
  - when deemed genuine in justice court, 93-6813
- entries in
  - books excluded, when, 93-8301
  - official books as prima facie evidence, 93-1001-32
  - ordinary course of business, 93-1101-17
  - performance of duty specially enjoined, 93-1101-17



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Writings (Continued)

- entries made by officers or boards prima facie evidence, 93-1001-38
- evidence of execution not necessary, when, 93-1101-13
- foreign records, proof on introduction of copy, 93-1001-19
- handwriting
  - evidence by comparison, 93-1101-15; 93-1101-16
  - experts on, 93-401-20; 93-401-27
  - how proved, 93-1101-14
- how proved, 93-1101-12
- in custody of adverse party, notice to produce, 93-1101-10
- inspection and copies, right to make, 93-1001-4
- inspection of opposite party when shown to witness, 93-1901-14
  - must be read to jury, when, 93-1901-14
- judicial record
  - defined, 93-1001-16
  - of foreign countries, how proved, 93-1001-18
  - of state or United States, how proved, 93-1001-17
- kinds of writings, 93-1001-1
- language, how interpreted, 93-401-14
- laws, either written or unwritten, 93-1001-7
- loss, proof of, must be made, 93-1101-9
- lost writings, contents, how proved, 93-401-12
- of decedents, when admissible in certain cases, 93-1101-17
- official certificates
  - by whom made, 93-1001-35
  - contents of, 93-1001-35
  - provisions apply to public writings of United States or territories, 93-1001-36
- official reports, uniform act, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5
- oral testimony of witnesses, when admissible, 93-1001-14
- organic law defined, 93-1001-8
- original must be proved or accounted for, 93-1101-9
- other evidence of laws of other states, 93-1001-14
- other evidence to vary terms, when admissible, 93-401-13
- other official documents, how proved, 93-1001-30
- principal and surety bound by record, 93-1001-24
- private writings
  - classified, 93-1001-3; 93-1101-1
  - how acknowledged and proved, 93-1101-19
- public officers to give copies, 93-1001-5
- public records
  - not to be removed from office, 93-1101-20
  - of private writings, how proved, 93-1001-31
- public statutes defined, 93-1001-10
- public writings
  - classification of, 93-1001-6
  - defined, 93-1001-2
  - kinds of, 93-1001-6
- recitals in statutes, when conclusive, 93-1001-15
- record of another state, effect of, 93-1001-25
  - court of admiralty, 93-1001-26
- repeated entries in course of business deemed original, 93-1101-18
- right of citizens to inspect and copy public writings, 93-1001-4
- seal
  - compromise of debt without, 93-1101-6
  - defined, 93-1101-2
  - effect of, 93-1101-4
  - how made, 93-1101-3
- subscribing witness defined, 93-1101-7
- terms, how construed, 93-401-18
- unwritten law defined, 93-1101-11
- when evidence of execution not necessary, 93-1101-13
- written laws defined, 93-1001-8
- written law, where contained, 93-1001-9
- written words control printed, 93-401-19

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers.

### EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued).

- Written agreement presumed to contain entire contract, 93-401-13
- exceptions, 93-401-13
- Written law, what constitutes, 93-1001-9,

### EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

- Abortion, evidence on trial for, 94-7216
- Accomplices, corroboration, 94-7220
- Admissibility under plea of not guilty, 94-6805
- Banks, incorporation, how proved, 94-7215
- Barratry, 94-3534
- Bigamy, 94-7214
- Bribery, offender as witness, 94-811
- Bribery, of witnesses, 94-1706
  - receiving or offering to receive, 94-1707
- Bribing witness to give false testimony, 94-1706
- Coroner's inquest, when testimony delivered to magistrate, 94-201-7
  - where filed, 94-201-6; 94-201-7
- Corporate existence, how proved, 94-7215; 94-7217
- Deceiving witnesses, 94-1702
- Defendant failing to testify, 94-8803
- Defendant, weight to be given testimony of, 94-8803
- Degree warranting indictment, 94-6320
- Depositions
  - taken in state, 94-9111
  - taken out of state, 94-9214
  - use of, authorized, III, 17
- Destroying or concealing, 94-1704
- Directed verdict, court may advise, when, 94-7227
- Disclosure of, by grand juror, 94-3554
- Examination before magistrate
  - authentication, 94-6111
  - how kept, 94-6112
- Expert, on trial for forgery, 94-7215
- Extortion by employers or foremen, 94-1616
- False evidence, offering, 94-1701
- False pretenses, 94-7219
- Filing of trademarks, 94-35-233
- Forgery of bank bills, experts, 94-7215
- Gambling prosecutions, not to be used, when, 94-2423
- Grand jury
  - need not hear that of defendant, 94-6319
  - receivable by, 94-6318
- Incorporation of banks, how proved, 94-7215
- In libel, truth, III, 10; 94-2804
- Larceny of money, etc., what sufficient, 94-7240
- Libel suits and prosecutions, truth as evidence in, III, 10; 94-2804
- Lobbying witness compelled to testify, 94-2913
- Lotteries, 94-7218
- Newly discovered, new trial for, 94-7603
- Obscene advertisements, 94-3615
- Of
  - breach of undertaking to keep the peace, 94-5113
  - codefendants, use of, 94-8804
- Offering false, 94-1701
- On trial for
  - abortion and seduction, 94-7216
  - bigamy, 94-7214
  - conspiracy, 94-7211
  - forging bank bills or notes, 94-7215
  - larceny, when sufficient, 94-7240
  - selling lottery tickets, 94-7218
  - treason, III, 9; 94-7210
- Order of introduction, 94-7201
- Perjury, what admissible, 94-111

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Preparation of false, 94-1703
- Preventing witnesses from attending trial, 94-1705
- Prima facie, larceny of gas, electricity or water, 94-2718; 94-2719
- Receiving stolen jewelry, etc., presumptive, 94-2721
- Rules of
  - applicable, 94-7209
  - on trial of challenge to jury, 94-7126
  - special laws changing, forbidden, V, 26
- Search warrant, procedure, 94-301-18
- Security to keep the peace, reduced to writing, 94-5104
- Seduction, evidence on trial for, 94-7216
- Treason, 94-7210
  - requirements for conviction of, III, 9
- Turning state's, 94-7206
- When receivable before grand jury, 94-6318
- Withholding of, 94-3535
- Witnesses' privilege, on trial for fighting duel, 94-1307
- Witnesses receiving bribes, 94-1707
- Wrongful possession of explosives as, 94-35-186

### EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)

- Articles and certificate of credit unions prima facie evidence, 14-103; 14-104
- Business records, admissible, when, 93-801-2—See also UNIFORM BUSINESS RECORDS AS EVIDENCE ACT, 93-801-1 to 93-801-4
- Certificate
  - as evidence corporate existence, building and loan association, 7-104
  - as to copy of writings, 93-1001-34; 93-1001-35
  - of marriage as evidence, 48-126
  - of purchase as evidence of title, 93-1001-37
  - of testing agricultural seeds presumptive evidence, 3-808
- Certified copies as evidence, 39-129
  - of articles of incorporation, 15-116
  - of register fictitious partnership names, 63-605
  - public records as, 93-1101-21
- Certified copy
  - articles of building and loan association, prima facie evidence, 7-103
  - chattel mortgage as, 53-310
- Character, when admissible, 93-1901-13
- Chemists' analysis samples dairy products, admissible as, 3-2406
- Depositions, physical examination of party in connection with, 93-1801-9
- Illegitimacy, how proven, 61-103
- Judicial notice of what facts taken, 93-501-1—See also UNIFORM JUDICIAL NOTICE OF FOREIGN LAW ACT, 93-501-2 to 93-501-8
- Marriage, certificate and copy, prima facie, 48-126
- Negligence of bank director, superintendent's order of removal, conclusive, if unheeded, 5-1036
- Official written reports or findings, admissible, when, 93-901-1—See also UNIFORM OFFICIAL REPORTS AS EVIDENCE ACT, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5
- Orders of railroad commissioners when prima facie evidence of validity, 8-205
- Records made in regular course of business of any kind admissible, when, 93-801-1; 93-801-2
- Reports and findings by officials of state admissible, when, 93-901-1; 93-901-2
- State liquor control act
  - circumstantial, 4-216
  - inferences from facts, 4-220
  - presumptions, 4-219
  - reports of analyst prima facie correct, 4-218
  - violation of law sufficiency of proof, 4-217
- Tax deed prima facie, of what, 84-4157
- Witnesses, opposite party or employees may be called
  - answers of witness not binding, 93-1901-9
  - examination and cross examination, 93-1901-9
  - right to introduce other evidence, 93-1901-9



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **EXAMINATION (CIVIL MATTERS)**

Court may control, 93-1901-3  
Cross, scope of, 93-1901-7  
Direct and cross defined, 93-1901-4  
Exclusion of witnesses, when, 93-505; 93-1901-2  
Good character of party or witness, 93-1901-13  
Leading questions, 93-1901-5  
Oral, defined, 93-1601-4  
Order of proof, 93-1901-1  
Production of further evidence, when forbidden, 93-1901-3  
Re-examination, when permissible, 93-1901-10  
Refreshing memory of witness, 93-1901-6

### **EXAMINATION (CRIMINAL MATTERS)**

Bail, order for, 94-6116  
Commitment for examination  
    form of, 94-6105  
    how made, and delivered to whom, 94-6117  
    on charge of capital offense, 94-6104  
    order of, 94-6115  
    when and how, 94-6114  
Counsel, defendant may send for, 94-6102  
Cross examination of witnesses, 94-6107  
Defendant  
    discharged, how and when, 94-6113  
    when to proceed, 94-6103  
Defendant's witnesses, when, 94-6108  
Depositions of witnesses, 94-6122; 94-6123  
Examination, when to begin, 94-6103  
Exclusion of  
    persons from room, 94-6110  
    witnesses, 94-6109  
Indictment does not require, III, 8  
Magistrate  
    to examine and commit, III, 8  
    to inform defendant of his rights, 94-6101  
    to issue subpoenas, 94-6106  
    to return testimony, etc., to clerk of district court, 94-6124  
Of witness—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), Witnesses  
Postponement, course to be pursued, 94-6104  
Preliminary  
    defendant may waive, 94-6125  
    form of commitment, 94-6118  
    what papers to be returned to court, 94-6124  
Prerequisite to filing information, when, III, 8  
Reduced to writing in homicide cases, when and how, 94-6111  
Testimony  
    by whom and how kept, 94-6112  
    in writing, how authenticated, 94-6111  
Undertaking of witness to appear, 94-6119; 94-6120  
Waiver of preliminary examination, 94-6125  
Who may be present at preliminary examination, 94-6110  
Witnesses conditionally—See WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS, 94-9101 to 94-9107

### **EXAMINER OR FIRE BOSS, MINES**

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, 50-401 to 50-530

### **EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**

Accountant, state, appointed by—See STATE ACCOUNTANT, 82-101  
Advertising and letting contracts, 82-1128  
    awarding contract, 82-1130  
    contents of, 82-1129  
Appeals from decision of  
    legislature to review claims, 82-1119  
    notice of appeal to be filed, 82-1119

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

- EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF** (Continued)
- Appropriations, duties concerning—See STATE FINANCE, State budget act, 79-1001 to 79-1011
  - Approval of claims by, 82-1110; 82-1120
  - Assistants to executive officers, compensation
    - appropriation to be in full for all services, 82-1148
    - not to exceed appropriation, 82-1148
  - Audit
    - bills for transporting prisoners, 80-748
    - claims for expenses district judges, 93-306
    - state prison accounts, 80-747
  - Auditor's office to be examined by, when, 82-1122
  - Authority to establish revolving accounts, 79-602
    - investment and transfer of state money, 79-305
  - Authorize printing of public reports, 59-703
  - Bids, bond to accompany, 82-1139
  - Board of supplies, ex officio, 82-1125; 82-1126
  - Bonds of state officers, when fixed by, 6-102
  - Bond to accompany bids, 82-1139
  - Budget act, duties concerning—See STATE FINANCE, State budget act, 79-1001 to 79-1011
  - Cadavers, duties concerning, 69-2303
  - Claim against state must be approved by, except, VII, 20
  - Claims for which appropriation has been made
    - approval
      - form of, 82-1110
      - state auditor receives same after approval, 82-1110
      - warrant drawn by auditor after approval, 82-1110
    - approved or rejected in order, 82-1109
    - disapproval
      - filed with records of board, 82-1111
      - statement showing reasons for, to be filed, 82-1111
    - postponement of action not to exceed one month, 82-1109
    - presented, how, 82-1109
    - secretary to number, date and file, 82-1109
  - Claims for which there is no appropriation
    - approval
      - board may give, 82-1112
      - legislature to receive after, 82-1112
    - auditing of, by board, 82-1112
  - Claims in excess of appropriations not to be allowed, 82-1146
  - Claims, settlement not provided for by law
    - examination of
      - evidence may be required, 82-1115
      - time for, 82-1114
    - legislature to receive recommendations of board, 82-1115
    - presented, when, 82-1113
    - publication of list prior to, 82-1114
    - rejection and allowance to be shown, 82-1116
    - report on
      - publication of abstract of, 82-1116
      - time for making, 82-1116
    - statement of facts constituting claim required, 82-1113
    - verification required, 82-1113
  - Claims to be entered on minutes before acted on, 82-1105
  - Claims to be passed upon by, VII, 20; 82-1101
  - Clerical help may be employed for state officers and boards, by, when, 82-1145
  - Clerk
    - consolidation with clerkship of other boards, 82-602
    - salary, 25-502
  - Clerks to executive officers—See Assistants to executive officers, above
  - Commissioner of state lands, duties concerning appointment of employees by, 81-203
  - Compensation of assistants to civil executive officers, 59-901; 82-1148
    - maximum amount not to exceed, 82-1148

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF (Continued)

- Composition of, VII, 20; 82-901; 82-1101
- Contingent funds
  - may be established for state agencies, 82-1902
  - purpose of, 82-1902
- Contingent revolving accounts
  - agencies of state may be authorized to have, when, 79-602
  - cancelling authorization at pleasure of board, 79-602
  - established by board, when, how, 79-602
  - report concerning, required, monthly, 79-602
- Contracts
  - advertisement of letting, 82-1128
  - approval by governor and state treasurer, 82-1141
  - construction, repair or alteration of buildings or grounds
    - advertising for bids required
      - amount necessary to require, 82-1131
      - certified checks to accompany bids, 82-1133
      - contents of advertisement, 82-1132
      - publication, provisions for, 82-1131
      - two contractors, at least, must bid, when, 82-1133
    - awarding of contracts, when, 82-1134
    - cost plus system invalidates contracts, 82-1135
    - provisions concerning, not to affect purchasing department, 82-1136
  - exceeding appropriation forbidden, 82-1146
  - in excess of appropriation, prohibited, 82-1146
- Control of expenditures of state institutions, 75-310
- Conventions, allowances of state officers expenses in attending, when, 25-508
- Depositions may be taken for use before, 82-1108
- Destruction old state papers ordered by, when, 59-513
  - state examiner to approve, 59-513
- Disqualification of members
  - expenditures in office of, claim for, works, 82-1117
  - interest in claim works, 82-1117
- Dissent to action of majority to be recorded, 82-1105
- District judges claims to be audited by, 93-306
- Duties generally, as furnishing board, 82-1127
  - books and stationery, furnishing of, 82-1127
  - contract for legislative supplies, 82-1127
  - inventory of supplies, 82-1127
  - offices, hiring and furnishing, 82-1127
  - rules, in relation to contracts, 82-1127
- Duties, other, to be prescribed by law, VII, 20; 82-1101
- Examination of books and papers
  - auditor must permit, 82-1124
  - information to be furnished to assist in, 82-1122
  - state auditor's office, 82-1122
  - state treasurer's office, 82-1122
  - treasurer must permit, 82-1124
- Expense account of
  - judges, audit of, 93-306
  - national guard, 77-151
  - secretary of state, 82-2212
- Furnishing board, ex officio, 82-1125
- General fund warrants, investment of special funds in authorized, 79-305
- Government of, rules may be established for, 82-1106
- Governor is president of board, 82-1102
- Hail insurance fund, investment in warrants of, authorized, 82-1517
- Interest in claim
  - disqualifies member, 82-1117
  - presence of member not allowed, when, 82-1117
- Interest in state contracts, to whom forbidden, 82-1144
- Inventory of property, duty to take, 82-1127
- Investments
  - hail insurance funds, warrants, 82-1517
  - special funds in general fund warrants authorized, 79-305



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF (Continued)

- Legislature not to pass on claims until approved by, VII, 20; 82-1101
- May authorize contracts in excess of appropriations, 82-1146
- Meetings, when held, 82-1102
- Members of, VII, 20; 82-901; 82-1101
- National guard, expenses of, to be allowed by, 77-151
- Neglect of duty a felony, 94-1514
- Notice to treasurer of unauthorized warrants, 82-1121
- Officer pro tempore may be elected when other absent, 82-1102
- Official bonds of state officers to be fixed by, when not otherwise designated, 6-102
- Penalty for violation of duty, 94-1514
- Power as to employees civil executive state boards, 59-901
  - compensation, 59-901
  - number, 59-901
  - term, 59-901
- Presence of interested member when decision on claim made not allowed, 82-1117
- Presentation of claims to, 82-1109
- President of, governor to be, 82-1102
- Printing, duties concerning—See PRINTING, 82-1906; 82-1909
- Protection of state moneys
  - procedure for, VII, 20; 79-811
  - state treasurer
    - appointee in case misconduct found, 79-812
    - expert to examine books of, 79-812
    - may be suspended when, VII, 20; 79-811
- Publication of reports to be authorized by, 59-703
- Public works contracts may include federal provisions, 82-1147
- Purchasing and repairing
  - authority required, when, 82-1904
  - claims, approval required, 82-1905
  - contracts for supplies, 82-1906; 82-1909; 82-1915
  - printing, contract approval, 82-1906; 82-1909
  - purchasing agent's acts, approval, 82-1906
  - repairs and furnishings, approval, 82-1909
- Reconsideration of claims, when allowed, 82-1118
- Record of proceedings to be kept, 82-1105
- Rejected claims not reconsidered, except when, 82-1118
- Repairing legislative halls and rooms, approval of, 82-1909
- Restriction on powers, 82-1118
- Rooms for legislative assembly, duty to hire, 82-1143
- Rooms for state officers, duty to hire, 82-1143
- Rules and regulations may be established, 82-1106
- Salary of clerk, 25-502
- Secretary of state is secretary of board, 82-1102
- Secretary of state's expenses to be audited by, when, 82-2212
- Special funds investment how, 79-305
- Special meeting may be called by president, 82-1102
- State depositories, regulation of, 79-301
- State industrial school, duties concerning, improvement of buildings, 80-827
- State institutions
  - money need not be deposited with state treasurer, when, 79-603
  - supervision and control of expenditures vested in, 75-310
- Statement of money in treasury
  - filed in office of secretary of state, 82-1123
  - time for making, 82-1123
- State-owned motor vehicles, custodian of, 53-501 to 53-510.
- State printing
  - advertising for, 82-1123
  - affidavit of printer, 82-1152
  - allowance of claims, 82-1152
  - basis of measurement, 82-1150
  - computation title pages and cuts, 82-1156
  - exceptions, 82-1156
  - establishment of prices, 82-1149
  - lower rates permissible, 82-1151

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF (Continued)

#### State printing (Continued)

- penalty for false affidavit, 82-1153
- preference Montana printers in bids for printing and binding laws, 82-1157
  - outside bidders, conditions regulating, 82-1157
- ruled and figure work short pages, 82-1155
- size of type for state publications, 82-1154
- union label, 82-1137; 82-1138
- State prison, duty to audit expenses of, 80-747; 80-748
- State treasurer, examination of books and suspension, when, 79-811; 79-812
- State tuberculosis sanitarium, duties concerning, 80-202; 80-205; 80-214; 80-216
- Subpoenas, power to issue, 82-1107
- Supplies, board of, ex officio, 82-1126
- Supplies for legislative assembly, advertisement for bids, 82-1142
- Supplies may be classified for bidding purpose, 82-1140
- Surplus commodities, exchange by state institutions, 82-1103
  - prison-made goods not affected, 82-1104
- To authorize printing reports of state officers, 59-703
- Traveling expenses of state employees, duties concerning, 59-524 to 59-529
- Treasurer's office to be examined by, when, 82-1122
- Tuberculosis sanitarium, duties concerning, 80-214
- Union label on state printing required, 82-1137
  - penalty for noncompliance, 82-1138
- Unsettled claims, action and report on, 82-1113 to 82-1116
- Veterans' welfare fund, duties concerning, 77-1003
- Violation of laws relating to, constitutes felony, 94-1514
- Vouchers of state officers for expenses to be allowed by, 59-522
- Warrants

- approval of claim by board required before drawing, 82-1120
- general fund
  - educational bond interest and sinking fund money may be invested in, 79-305
  - escheated estate fund money may be invested in, 79-305
  - fish and game fund money may be invested in, when, 79-305
  - special funds may be invested in, 79-305
- payment stopped by board, when, 82-1121

#### Witnesses

- depositions may be taken by board members, 82-1108
- fees
  - claimant's witness fee not allowed, 82-1107
  - not to exceed fees in civil cases, 82-1107
  - paid out of board's expense, 82-1107
- president may subpoena, 82-1107
- testimony concerning claims may be procured, 82-1107

### EXAMINER, STATE

See also BANKS AND BANKING, Superintendent of banks, 5-101 to 5-1311;  
STATE EXAMINER, 82-1001 to 82-1013

Legislative assembly shall provide for, VII, 8

### EXCAVATIONS

Across highways, permit for, 32-1008

### EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

Training of, 75-1401 to 75-1405

### EXCEPTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS

- After judgment, how settled, 93-5506
- Amendments, how prepared, 93-5505
- Application to supreme court to prove, when, 93-5507
- Bill of exceptions
  - amendments, 93-5505
  - evidence when set out verbatim, 93-5505
- how

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXCEPTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Continued)

#### Bill of exceptions (Continued)

##### how (Continued)

prepared, 93-5505

settled, 93-5505

signed, and filed, 93-5504

judge to sign and file, 93-5505

material rulings incorporated in, 93-5509

may contain what, 93-5509

must contain matters affecting substantial rights, 93-5509

notice to adverse party, 93-5505

opinion of trial court may be incorporated therein, 93-5509

presentation to clerk or judge, 93-5505

procedure when judge ceases to hold office, 93-5508

redundant matter stricken, 93-5505

settled, how, 93-5505

settlement by judge ceasing to hold office, 93-5508

stated in narrative form, 93-5505

time for preparation, 93-5505

to contain all material rulings, 93-5509

Defined, 93-5501

Either party entitled to settlement, 93-5509

#### For defective findings

filing and service, 93-5307

how made, 93-5306

Formal, when not required in civil cases, 93-5502

How stated, 93-5503

Need not be noted, when, 93-5502

proviso, 93-5502

Objections to be stated, 93-5503

Pending motion for new trial need not be prepared, 93-5505

Preparation and service, 93-5505

To

errors in instructions, when necessary for reversal or new trial, 93-5101

finding of referee, 93-5412

findings necessary, 93-5305

What deemed excepted to, 93-5502

When taken, 93-5501

### EXCEPTIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES

Allowed for what, 94-7501

Bill to be prepared and presented, 94-7507

settlement of, 94-7507

Contents of bill of, 94-7506

Decisions of court, when deemed excepted to by either party, 94-7502

Defendant may except to what, 94-7501

Exceptions to decisions of court by defendant, 94-7503

How and when settled by supreme court, 94-7504

Not necessary in criminal trials, when, 94-7505

Preparation of, 94-7507

#### Procedure

for settlement and signing, 94-7507

when exceptions to challenge overruled, 94-7108

#### Record

on appeal, contents of, 94-7508

transcript of minutes in lieu of, when, 94-7508

Review of bill without exception, how obtained, 94-7508

Settlement of bills, how obtained, 94-7507

Supreme court may settle, when and how, 94-7504

Time for preparation, 94-7507

#### To challenge

if sufficiency denied, 94-7107

procedure on, 94-7123

To settlement of instructions, how preserved, 94-7201

Transmission by clerk to judge, 94-7507



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXCEPTIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES (Continued)

- What decisions deemed excepted to, 94-7502
- When not required in criminal cases, 94-7505

### EXCESSIVE DAMAGES

- Ground for new trial, 93-5603

### EXCHANGE

- Contracts to be in writing, when, 74-502
- Definition of, 74-501
- Deposit for, defined, 20-106
- Money, warranty of genuineness, 74-504
- Rights and obligations of parties to, 74-503
- Sales provisions applicable to, 74-503

### EXCLUSION

- Certain persons at preliminary examinations, 94-6110
- Of persons from court in civil actions, when, 93-505; 93-1901-2
- Witnesses by magistrate on preliminary examination, 94-6109

### EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE

- Not punishable, 94-2515
- What constitutes, 94-2511

### EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE

- Ground for new trial, 93-5603
- Opening default for, 93-3905

### EXECUTION

- Deeds—See CONVEYANCES; DEEDS
- Instruments, proof of, how made, 39-117
- Official bonds, how, 6-306
- Of instrument defined, 93-1101-5
- Of warrants of arrest, where and by whom, 94-5904
- Unacknowledged instruments, how proved, 39-117 to 39-130
- Validation of defectively executed deeds, 39-134
- Validation of defectively executed instruments affecting real property, 39-133

### EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL)

- Copy of minutes to be furnished officer, 94-8001
- Fine and imprisonment, how executed, 94-8003
- Fine, how executed, 94-8003
- For fine alone, execution to issue, how, 94-8002
- Insanity proceedings after judgment of death
  - duty county attorney on inquisition, 94-8010
  - inquisition, how certified and filed, 94-8011
  - insanity, how determined, 94-8009
  - jury to inquire into, 94-8009
  - proceedings upon findings of jury, 94-8012
  - sheriff to notify county attorney, 94-8009
- Judgment of death
  - duty of county attorney upon inquisition on question of sanity, 94-8010
  - execution to take place, when and where, 94-8017
    - who to be present, 94-8017
  - how executed, 94-8007
  - insanity of defendant, how determined, 94-8009
    - inquisition, how certified, 94-8011
  - punishment of death, how inflicted, 94-8016
  - remaining in force but not executed, 94-8015
  - return upon death warrant, 94-8018
  - when suspended, 94-8008
    - governor only can suspend, 94-8008
- Judgment of fine and imprisonment, how executed, 94-8003; 94-100-40
- Judgment of imprisonment, how executed, 94-8004; 94-100-40
  - duty of sheriff as to delivery prisoner to warden, 94-8004
  - power of sheriff, 94-8005

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL) (Continued)

- Judgment of justices' courts, 94-100-25
- Judgment other than death, how executed, 94-8001
- Of death of innocent person capital offense, 94-3813
- On affirmance of judgment, 94-8213
- Power of officer executing, 94-8005
- Pregnancy of female, proceedings upon, 94-8013
  - execution, when suspended, 94-8014
  - findings of jury, 94-8014
- Proceedings upon finding of jury, 94-8012
- Sentence to hard labor, when imposed, 94-8006
- Sheriff may retake prisoner, 94-8005
- Stay, certificate of probable cause, 94-8109 to 94-8111
- What constitutes authority for, 94-8001

### EXECUTIONS

- After death, how enforced, 93-5808
- After six years, how enforced, 93-5807
- Against
  - boats, how issued, 93-6513
  - estates of decedents, 91-2717
  - executor on claims against estates, 91-2716
  - partnership property, how levied, 93-5811
- Aged persons, 93-5819
- Arrest until payment, when, 93-5802
- Automobile, 93-5820
- Certificate of sale, when given, 93-5833
- Clerk may have for costs, when, 93-8628
- Clerk to record, what, 93-5804
- Construction of act, 93-5822
- Contents of writ, 93-5802
- Contribution, how and when compelled, 93-5843
- Costs, how claimed in probate proceedings, 91-4318
- Costs, how claimed on appeal, 93-8621
- Death, execution after, 93-5808
- Directions to sheriff, 93-5802
- Enumeration of property subject to, 93-5810
- Excess proceeds, how disposed of, 93-5823
- Execution after six years, how, 93-5807
- Execution book, contents of, 93-5804
- Execution of writ, how, 93-5823
- Exemptions from—See also EXEMPTIONS, 77-150; 93-5813 to 93-5821
  - unmarried person, when entitled to, 93-5813
- For cost, clerk or sheriff may have, when, 93-8628
- For enforcement justice's judgment, when issued, 93-7401
- Form of, 93-5802
- From justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS, CIVIL MATTERS, 93-7401 to 93-7405
- Garnishment law applies to public officers, 93-5844
- Gasoline, 93-5816
- General exemptions from, 93-5813
- Gold dust, how returned, 93-5810
- Homestead, how exempt from, 93-5818
- How enforced, 93-5805
- How issued, 93-5809
- How levied, 93-5802
- In eminent domain, 93-9918
- In mandamus, 93-9112
- Judgment debtor
  - earnings, when exempt, 93-5816; 93-5817
  - may indicate property to satisfy, 93-5823
- Judgments for sale of property, how enforced, 93-5805
- Justice court—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS, CIVIL MATTERS, 93-7313; 93-7401 to 93-7405
- Liability of sheriff for failure to levy, 16-2709

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXECUTIONS (Continued)

- Lien of officers on, 45-1114
- Liens for wages, how asserted, 45-604
- May issue
  - after discharge from prison, 93-9610
  - when, 93-5801
- Money judgments and others, how enforced, 93-5808
- Mortgaged personal property, how taken, 93-5811
- Necessaries of life, debts for, 93-5816
- Notice of sale of property
  - how given, 93-5824
  - liability of sheriff for unauthorized notice, 93-5825
- Not to issue against counties, 16-811
- Officers' liability, how limited, 93-5830
- Of instrument defined, 93-1101-5
- Of order for payment of money, 93-5806
- On deficiency judgment, 93-6001
- Order of levy, 93-5802
- Partnership interests, execution against, 93-5811
- Penalty for selling property without notice, 93-5825
- Personal property
  - capable of manual delivery, certificate, 93-5831
  - not capable of manual delivery, certificate, 93-5832
- Postponement of sale, when, 93-5827
- Principal debtor execution against before surety, 93-4702
- Priority wage claims, 45-604
  - service of notice and claim, 45-605
  - procedure if claim disputed, 45-606
- Proceedings if title to real property fails, 93-5842
- Proceedings supplemental to execution
  - arrest of judgment debtor, when bail may be given, 93-5902
  - citation to judgment debtor, when issued, 93-5904
  - debtor of judgment debtor
    - examination of, 93-5904
    - may pay creditor, 93-5903
  - debtor required to answer concerning property, when, 93-5901
  - disobedience of orders, how punished, 93-5908
  - judge or referee may order property applied, 93-5906
  - persons not excused from answering, when, 93-5909
  - privileges of witnesses, 93-5909
  - proceedings to compel debtor to appear, 93-5902
  - proceedings upon claim of property by another party, 93-5907
- receiver
  - appointed, when and how, 93-5910
  - oath and undertaking, 93-5911
  - property vests in, when, 93-5912
  - title by relation, 93-5913
- witnesses required to testify, 93-5905
- Proceedings when against homesteads, 33-109
- Proceeds of accident insurance exempt, 40-1814
- Property
  - covered by conditional sales notes or agreements, how taken, 93-4338
  - exempt from, 93-5813
    - specific exemptions, 93-5813 to 93-5820
  - liable on, 93-5810
  - not exempt, when, 93-5814
- Purchaser refusing to pay, effect of, 93-5828; 93-5829
- Real property, interest acquired on sale, 93-5833
  - proceedings if title fails, 93-5843
  - when absolute, 93-5833
- Real property sold, how redeemed, 93-5834
  - amount of redemption money, 93-5835
- Redemption from execution sales
  - amount necessary to redeem, 93-5835; 93-5836
  - certificate of redemption, 93-5836



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXECUTIONS (Continued)

- Redemption from execution sales (Continued)
  - contribution when compelled, 93-5843
  - corporations as redemptioners, 93-5834
    - stockholder may redeem, how, 93-5834; 93-5836
  - creditor of defendant may redeem, 93-5834
  - interest rate on, 93-5835; 93-5836
  - mortgaged lands on foreclosure, possession of, 93-5841
  - papers necessary for redemption, 93-5838
  - proceedings if title to real property fails, 93-5842
  - purchaser entitled to conveyance, when, 93-5836
    - refusal to pay, procedure on, 93-5828
  - real property, 93-5834
  - redemptioner's rights, 93-5836
    - subsequent redemptioners, 93-5836
    - wife or husband, 93-5836
  - redemption money, how and to whom paid, 93-5835
  - rejection of bids, when, 93-5829
  - rents and profits, who entitled to, 93-5840
    - accounting for, how compelled, 93-5840
  - return of excess property, 93-5823
  - sheriff's deed to issue, when, 93-5836
  - to whom payments made, 93-5837
  - waste, court may restrain, 93-5839
  - who are redemptioners, 93-5834
    - judgment debtor, wife or creditor, 93-5834
  - written notice of redemption, 93-5836
- Returnable, when, 93-5804
  - when made, 93-5804
- Rights of redemptioner, 93-5836
- Run to any county, 93-5809
- Sales
  - absolute when, certificate of sale, 93-5833
  - how conducted, 93-5826
  - how postponed, 93-5827
  - injunction after, when, 93-6220
  - liability of officer, 93-5830
  - notice, how given, 93-5824
  - penalty for selling without notice, 93-5825
- Shares in corporations, how levied on, 93-5810
- Sheriff liable for refusal to levy or sell under, 16-2709
- Sheriff may have for costs, when, 93-8628
- Specific exemptions, 93-5814
- Stock of cooperative associations exempt, 14-209
- Third-party claims, 93-5812
- Time for issuance, 93-5801
- To whom issued, 93-5809
- Unemployment benefits exempt from, 87-143
- Validation of certain sales, 93-5845
- What liable on, 93-5810
- What property is exempt from, 93-5813 to 93-5820
- When all defendants not served, 93-5803
- When effective, 93-5810
- Who may purchase at sale, 93-5826
- Writ
  - directions of, 93-5802
  - how executed, 93-5823
  - to require what, 93-5802

### EXECUTION SALES

- Right to possession, purchaser of lands, 93-5841

### EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

- See OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Asking or receiving bribe, punishment for, 94-3904  
Cities and towns enumerated, 11-801  
Classified, 59-201  
Giving and offering bribes to, forbidden, 94-3903  
Penalty for resisting, 94-3905

### EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE

Location at Helena, 82-1306

### EXECUTORS

Authority not to extend beyond boundaries of government creating, 93-1001-25  
Conversion by, larceny, 94-2715  
Official bonds constitute undertaking on appeal, 93-8015  
Penalty for failure to file reports, 94-3501

### EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See ESTATE AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Executors and administrators

### EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

Recoverable for loss of money at gambling, 94-2418; 94-2419  
When allowed, 17-208  
Who not liable for, 64-113

### EXEMPLIFICATION

Judicial records, how, 93-1001-17 to 93-1001-19  
Justice's judgment in sister state, 93-1001-33; 93-1001-34

### EXEMPTIONS

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 18-327  
Benefits employees retirement act from attachment, etc., 68-1303  
Benefits fraternal societies, 40-2122  
Earnings for personal service, when exempt, 93-5816  
Electrical energy producers license tax, 84-1606  
Employees school for deaf and blind, 80-112  
Exempt property set apart for family, when, 91-2402  
False certificate by fire departments, punishment, 94-35-144  
From jury service, not grounds for challenge, 94-7121  
From payment of court costs, 93-8626  
From taxation prescribed, XII, 2; 84-202  
Hail insurance benefits from execution, 82-1520  
Homestead from forced sale, 33-104  
Indebtedness to public not to be extinguished by special law, V, 26  
Inheritance tax, 91-4401 to 91-4414  
Irrigation districts, property and bonds, 89-1702  
Jury duty, members of national guard, 77-403; 93-1304  
Jury service, 93-1304  
Lands, water conservation board, from taxation, 84-203  
    cancellation taxes, 84-203  
Liability for personal injury not to be released, XV, 16  
Members fire companies, from poll tax, jury duty and military service, 11-2004  
Military officers from jury duty, 93-1304  
Military uniforms and equipment, 77-150  
Militia from arrest, 77-158  
Nonresidents not entitled to, 93-5813; 93-5814  
No other exemption allowed, XII, 16  
Not allowed on execution against parents, when—See ORPHANS' HOME, 10-119  
Not to be provided by special law, V, 26  
Obligation to public not to be released or extended, V, 39  
Of  
    homestead by liberal law, XIX, 4  
    Indian lands, when, Ord. I, 2  
    jurors, affidavit of claim, 93-1306  
    municipality from state tax in no case, XII, 6  
    United States land and property, Ord. I, 2—See TAXATION

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXEMPTIONS (Continued)

- Patrolmen's retirement system, from taxes or execution, 31-221
- Persons from jury duty, 93-1304
- Police force from military and jury duty, 11-1810
- Poll tax, 77-403; 11-2004
- Property cemetery associations from taxation and execution, 9-118
- Property exempt from execution, 93-5813 to 93-5820
  - automobiles, 93-5820
  - specific exemptions, 93-5813 to 93-5821
  - when not exempt, 93-5813; 93-5814
- Property from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202; 84-203
- Property not exempt, when, 93-5813; 93-5814
- Refunding bonds exempt from certain taxation, 79-1910
- State, county and public officers, 25-209
  - habeas corpus, 25-209
- Stock cooperative associations from attachment, 14-209
- Taxation, from, XII, 2; 84-202; 84-203
- Teachers' retirement system from taxation, execution and assignment, 75-2713
- Unemployment benefits, from execution, 87-143
- Unmarried persons
  - to what entitled, 93-5813; 93-5819
  - when entitled to, 93-5813; 93-5819
- Water used for irrigation from electrical energy producers license tax, 84-1606
- Water users associations from certain taxes, 25-110
- Who are exempt from jury service, 93-1304

### EXHIBITION

- Of deformities prohibited, 94-3574

### EXITS

- Fire escapes—See FIRE ESCAPES, 69-1801 to 69-1810
- Regulation of, on public buildings, 69-2102

### EXONERATION

- Of bail, 93-4012 to 93-4014

### EXPENDITURES, STATE, LIMIT ON

- See STATE FINANCE, Expenditures, limit on, 79-901 to 79-904

### EXPENSES

- Arresting fugitives from justice, 94-501-24
- District judges holding court in other counties, 93-313
- Government, appropriation for, V, 21
  - appropriated, how, V, 33
  - board of examiners shall first approve, VII, 20
  - governor shall report estimate of, VII, 10
  - state supplies fixed by contract, V, 30
  - void if incurred without previous authority, V, 29
- Itemized statement, verification and filing, 93-314
- Of district judges sitting out of district, 93-305
  - audit and payment of, 93-306
- Of extra legislative sessions provided for, VII, 11
- Of state institutions to be reported to governor, VII, 10
  - investigated, how, VII, 10
- Of trial for escapees, how borne, 94-4209
- Penalty for collecting excessive, 59-523
- Removal of prisoner to testify, 94-8909
- State examiner allowed, 82-1011
- Statements
  - candidates to file, 94-1455
  - form of, 94-1473
- Transportation of insane defendant, 94-9307
- Traveling, public officers, rules governing, 25-508
- Witness outside of county, 94-8905



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXPERIMENT STATIONS

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 75-703 to 75-731

### EXPERTS

- As witnesses, forgery of bank bills, 94-7215
- Grand jury may employ, when, 94-6327
- Handwriting, evidence of, 93-401-20 to 93-401-27
- Unwritten law of other state, 93-1001-14
- What may be proved by, 93-401-27
- Witnesses, compensation, 25-414

### EXPLOSIVES

- Blasting caps not to be stored with other explosives, 69-1908
- Bombs and shells, possession for unlawful use is felony, 69-1916
- Burglary with explosives, penalty, 94-906; 94-907
- Careless use of, unlawful, 69-1927
- Certificate of compliance
  - cancellation of, when authorized, 69-1909
  - inspection of proposed magazine, 69-1909
  - issuance of, 69-1909
  - report as prerequisite to, 69-1909
  - second-class magazines, 69-1903
- Cities and towns may regulate and prohibit, 11-932
  - regulation of storage in, 69-1923
- Coal oil, kerosene, petroleum
  - disposal of, after dark with aid of artificial light other than electric, unlawful, 69-1930
  - storage of, limitation of amount in unincorporated towns or villages, 69-1930
- Compliance with provisions concerning, required, 69-1902
- Containers, regulation of, 69-1906
- Death from explosion, 94-3544
- Definition of terms, 69-1901
- Destruction of buildings by, punishment, 94-3304
- Entering place of storage of, persons authorized, 69-1912
- Exceptions from provisions concerning, 69-1918
- Fire arms not to be discharged at place of storage, 69-1914
- Injuring property with, penalty for, 94-3304
- Inspection of factories and magazines by state fire marshal, 69-1911
- Intoxicated persons not to transport, 69-1913
- Laboratories and similar institutions, use of in, 69-1902
- License fee for magazines for storage of, 69-1910
- Magazines—See Storage of, below
- Malicious use of, unlawful, 69-1927
- Manufacture, possession or disposal of, for unlawful purpose
  - aiders and abettors are principals, 94-35-185
  - maximum allowance for storage in building or magazine, 69-1904
  - mines, limitation storage in, 69-1922
  - penalty for, 94-35-184
  - possession presumptive evidence of intent to injure life or property, 94-35-186
- Minors may not receive, when, 69-1902
- Municipal ordinances not affected by provisions concerning, 69-1919
- Nitroglycerine, penalty for misrepresenting content of, in explosives, 69-1920
- Penalty when death caused, 69-1929
- Placing on railroad tracks, 94-3205; 94-3206
- Possession of bombs and shells for unlawful use is felony, 69-1916
- Prohibition against handling, 69-1902
- Quantity and distance table, 69-1903
- Railroads, placing explosives on tracks of, penalty, 94-3205; 94-3206
- Sale of
  - persons under eighteen years of age, to, unlawful, 69-1902
  - record to be kept of
    - contents of, 69-1921
    - inspection by inspector of mines or peace officer authorized, 69-1921

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXPLOSIVES (Continued)

- Shells and bonds, possession for unlawful use is felony, 69-1916
- Storage of
  - blasting caps not to be stored with other explosives, 69-1908
  - cities, towns, villages, in
    - exceptions as to provisions concerning, 69-1923; 69-1930
    - provision concerning, 11-932; 69-1923
  - containers
    - marking required, 69-1906
    - particles of explosive not to remain outside of, 69-1906
    - requirement of, 69-1906
  - distance from buildings, railways and highways
    - reduction of, when allowed, 69-1905
    - table prescribing, 69-1903
  - magazines
    - classification of, 69-1907
    - construction, specifications for, 69-1924
    - doors to be closed and locked, 69-1907
    - inspection of, by state fire marshal, 69-1911
    - license fee, 69-1910
    - location of, provisions concerning, 69-1924
    - safety provisions concerning, 69-1907
    - separation from other magazines, 69-1907
    - specifications for each class of, 69-1907
    - storage of explosives in, required, 69-1906
    - warning sign to be posted on, 69-1907; 69-1925
  - maximum quantity in factory or magazine, 69-1904
  - mines, regulations in, 50-506; 50-507; 69-1922
- Table of quantities and distances for storage, 69-1903
- Toy weapons and similar appliances
  - destruction of, 94-35-224
  - mayor, duty to enforce provisions concerning, 94-35-225
  - possession or disposal of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-222
  - public nuisance, declared, 94-35-223
  - seizure of, by officer, 94-35-223
- Transportation of
  - railroad trains carrying passengers, on, unlawful, 72-219
  - safety provisions concerning, 69-1913
  - vehicles carrying passengers
    - provisions concerning, 69-1926
    - warning sign to be attached to car, 69-1926
  - warning signal to be attached to vehicle, 69-1913; 69-1925
- Unconstitutionality of part of act not to affect remainder, 69-1917
- Use in coal mines, regulation of, 50-506 to 50-509
- Use of, unlawful, when, 69-1927
- Violation of provisions concerning
  - death caused by, penalty for, 69-1928
  - penalty for, 69-1915; 69-1928

### EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLES

- Cities may regulate, 11-932

### EX POST FACTO

- Law prohibited, III, 11
  - as to railroad or other corporation forbidden, XV, 13

### EXPOSURE

- See INDECENT EXPOSURE AND EXHIBITIONS, 94-3603 to 94-3606
- Of infected clothing, 94-3330
- Of persons infected with contagious disease, 94-3575

### EXPRESS AGENTS

- Exempt from jury duty, 93-1304

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### EXPRESS COMPANIES

- Assessment of property, 84-423
- Consolidation of Montana company with foreign corporations, effect of, 15-809
- Duplicate receipts to be marked, 94-35-113
- Fictitious bills of lading, punishment for issuance, 94-35-110
- Good faith in issuance bills of lading, when defense, 94-35-112
- License tax—See TAXATION, 84-1701 to 84-1709
- Must maintain telephones in office, 72-624
- Property, where assessed, 84-423
- Unauthorized sale of property by, when, 94-35-114

### EXPRESS TRUSTS

- For what purposes created, 86-105
- trustee to have whole estate, 86-108

### EXTENSION OF TIME

- By courts, when, 93-8708
- For filing papers, 93-8708

### EXTORTION

- Blackmail, definition, 94-1609
- By
  - employers or foremen, witnesses, 94-1617
  - judicial officers, 94-803
  - public officers, 94-3906
- Compulsion to execute instruments, 94-1605
- Defined, 94-1601
- Employer discounting wages, 94-1615
- Employers requiring employees to release from liability, 94-1614
- Fear produced by threats, defined, 94-1602
- Foremen soliciting gifts, 94-1616
- Immunity of witnesses, 94-1617
- Obtaining signature to instruments by threats, 94-1604
- Of fees under color of official right, 94-1607
- Offer to prevent publication of libel, 94-2810
- Oppression under color of official right, 94-1606
- Punishment, 94-1603
  - when under color of official right, 94-1608
- Railroad employees by, 94-1613
- Refusal to pay wages without discount, 94-1615
- Threats referring to act of third person, 94-1602; 94-1612
- Under color of official right, 94-1607
- Verbal threats, 94-1611
- What threats constitute, 94-1602
- Written threats, sending, 94-1610

### EXTRADITION

- See UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32
- Game laws of other states, duty of officers on violation of, 26-1005

### EXTREME CRUELTY

- Ground for divorce, 21-103
- defined, 21-106

### EYE TREATMENT

- See OPTOMETRY, 66-1301 to 66-1316

## F

### FACTORIES

- Cheese factories—See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2404; 3-2423
- Inspection of, by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1503
- Offensive, cities may regulate location, 11-944



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FACTORS

See also AGENCY, 2-401 to 2-407

False statements by, 94-1810

Lien of, 45-1110

### FACTS

Findings of, 93-5303

Issues of—See ISSUES

Judicial notice of, 93-501-1

Proof of—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)

Questions of, addressed to jury, 93-2501-1

Reference ordered, when, 93-5401

To be stated in complaint, 93-3202

What may be proved on trial, 93-401-27

### FAILURE OF PROOF

Variance, when, 93-3903

### FAIR LABOR STANDARD ACT OF 1938

Federal, cooperation for enforcement of, 41-1137

### FAIRS

County—See COUNTIES, 16-1401 to 16-1414

Exempt from county license, 84-3201

Injury to exhibits, 94-3325

Lease of grounds and buildings by county, when, 16-1154

Permits to sell beer—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Montana beer act, 4-332

Promotion by department of agriculture, 3-107

State—See MONTANA STATE FAIR, 80-501 to 80-505

State fair, powers of agricultural department to conduct, 3-107

### FAIR TRADE ACT

See also TRADEMARKS, 85-101 to 85-107

Agreements for sale, labeled commodities

buyer bound by selling price fixed by, 85-202

limitation on selling price, valid, 85-202

resale by buyer to another dealer, 85-202

retailers bound by terms of, 85-202

sales by seller to other wholesaler, 85-202

wholesalers bound by terms of, 85-202

Contract or agreements excluded from provisions of act, 85-207

Definition of terms, 85-201

Labeled commodities

brand, name or trademark required on, 85-202

free and open competition necessary, 85-202

Minimum sale price

acts constituting violation of, 85-203

person authorized to establish, 85-204

provisions for, not binding, when, 85-205

Title of act and citation, 85-208

Unfair competition

actions for damages for, authorized, 85-206

liability of parties, not parties to contract, for damages, when, 85-206

### FAKERS

Defined, 94-1821

Punishment, 94-1821

### FALSE ADVERTISING

See ADVERTISING, 94-1818 to 94-1820

### FALSE ARRESTS

Penalty for, 94-3506

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- Action upon, time for commencement, 93-2606
- Definition, 94-3576
- Punishment, 94-3506; 94-3576

### FALSE PERSONATION

- Acts constituting, 94-1802
- Marriage under, 94-1801
- Receiving property in false character, 94-1804

### FALSE PRETENSES

- Evidence on trial for, 94-7219
- Obtaining property by, 94-1805
  - mock auction, 94-1809
- Respecting pedigree of animals, 94-1813; 94-1814
- Sale of mines under, 94-1815
- Statements as to financial condition, 94-1803
- Verbal, constitute, when, 94-2716

### FALSE REPRESENTATIONS

- To procure workmen, 94-35-256
- penalty for, 94-35-257

### FALSE STATEMENT

- By commission merchants, agents, etc., 94-1810
- By officer of corporation, 15-410
- Respecting financial condition, punishment, 94-1803
- Seller of merchandise in bulk, 18-203
- Statement of untruth not known, effect of, 94-3810
- To insurance company, 40-319

### FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 94-1902 to 94-1904
- Punishment for increasing weights, 94-35-171

### FALSIFICATION OF EVIDENCE

- See EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-1701 to 94-1707

### FAMILY ALLOWANCE

- In estates, 91-2401 to 91-2407

### FAMILY BIBLES

- Entries in, as evidence, 93-401-27

### FARE

- Refunding to students attending university when, 75-410
- When payable to carrier, 8-808

### FARM BUREAUS, COUNTY

- Incorporation of, provisions concerning, 16-1301 to 16-1303

### FARMERS

- See also HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, 35-130 to 35-132
- Agister's lien—See LIENS, 45-1106 to 45-1108
- Exemptions, 93-5814

### FARMERS' INSTITUTES

- Appropriations
  - amount of, 80-404
  - directors, duties, 80-404
  - state treasurer's duties, 80-404
- Board of administration
  - authorized to hold, 80-401
  - composition and duties, 80-401
  - employment of agents by, 80-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FARMERS' INSTITUTES (Continued)**

- Establishment of, 80-401
- Expenses, how paid, 80-402
- Institute annual cost, limitation on, printed when, 80-403
- Instructions by, 80-401
- Meetings, when and where held, 80-403

### **FARM LABOR**

- Lien on crops for services—See LIENS, Farm laborers, 45-901 to 45-911

### **FARM LAND**

- Leasing for state hospital and penitentiary, authorized, 38-901; 38-902

### **FARM PRODUCE**

- See LICENSES, Produce wholesalers, 84-3401 to 84-3416
- Grades, brands and labels, 3-1401; 3-1403; 3-1404
- Montana quality label, use of—See AGRICULTURE, 3-2501 to 3-2505
- Sales by hucksters, license required—See LICENSES, 84-2901 to 84-2907

### **FARM STATISTICS**

- County assessor to collect, 84-449
- delivery to commissioner of agriculture, 84-450

### **FARM STORAGE COMMISSIONER**

- Creation and powers—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, farm storage of grain, etc., 3-401 to 3-420

### **FARM STORAGE OF GRAIN**

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, farm storage of grain, etc., 3-401 to 3-420

### **FARM STORAGE PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN**

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, farm storage public warehousemen, 3-601 to 3-610

### **FARM STORAGE SUPERVISOR**

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, farm storage public warehousemen, 3-601 to 3-610

### **FARRIERS**

- License, 66-2205

### **FATHER**

- See PARENT AND CHILD

### **FEAR**

- Element in robbery, 94-4302
- Extortion through, 94-1602
- Not to justify killing, when, 94-2514

### **FEDERAL COURTS**

- Injunction not to stay proceedings, 93-4203
- Lien of judgment, docketing, 93-5714

### **FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Federal deposit insurance corporation, 5-1201 to 5-1206

### **FEDERAL HIGHWAYS**

- Use of state highway funds on, 84-1816

### **FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK**

- Furnishing information and reports to, by building and loan association, 7-147

### **FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATOR**

- Institutions approved as mortgagees may make real estate loans insured by, 5-1131
- Insurance by, on real estate loans made by approved mortgagee institutions, 5-1131
- Insured mortgages, and debentures issued by, eligible as collateral for funds in Montana depositories, 5-1132
- Loans secured by real estate, making of by approved mortgagees, not prevented by legal restrictions when insured by, 5-1131



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FEDERAL LAND GRANTS

Acceptance by state, 81-1101

### FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Conversion of building and loan associations into, 7-156; 7-157

### FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT

See TAXATION, Uniform federal lien registration act, 84-3901 to 84-3907

### FEEBLE-MINDED

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, 38-801 to 38-819

### FEE BOOK

Secretary of state to keep, 82-2202

### FEES

See also COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; COSTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS; SALARIES

Administrators and executors for settling estates, 91-3407

Appraisers of estates, 91-2202

Attorneys'—See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, Fees

allowance on foreclosure of liens, 93-8614

for admission to practice, 82-503

on application for admission, 93-2015

Auditor, state, 25-101

Automobile registration, 53-122

Barbers, apprentices, schools and shops, 66-411

Boilers inspectors, 69-1512

Carey land act board, 81-2122

Certain county officers to receive for their own use, 25-202

Certificate of clerk of court to witness, 25-219

construction of act, 25-220

Certificate of ownership and transfer of motor vehicle, 53-112

Certified copy of mortgage filed with registrar motor vehicles, 53-110

for filing, 53-110

Chargeable to estates in hands of public administrator, how paid, 91-616

Chiropodist's license, 66-605

Chiropractors, 66-505; 66-513

Clerk of district court enumerated, 25-232

probate proceedings, 25-333

Clerk of supreme court, 82-503

where specified, 25-111

Collected by authority state board of pharmacy, disposal of, 66-1527

Collected by county officers, disposal of, 25-201

what officers receive for own use, 25-202

Collected by industrial accident board, 92-119

Collected in advance by certain officers, VII, 4

Commercial feed dealers, 3-2004

Commercial fertilizers, 3-1705

Commissioner of deeds, 25-113; 56-205

Commissioner of state lands and investments, 81-1113

Constables, 25-309

Constable's mileage, how computed, 25-216

Coroner, 25-236

Corporations, filing, 25-102

Cosmetologists for examination, 66-815

County clerk's to be endorsed on recorded instrument, 73-108

County clerk to be prepaid, 16-2915

County commissioners, 16-912; 16-2424

County coroner, 25-236

County officers

affidavit of fees collected, 25-204

disposal of, 25-201

duty to give receipt for, 25-211

duty to pay into county treasury, 25-203

folio defined, 25-215

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FEES (Continued)

#### County officers (Continued)

- may demand for publication of notices, 25-214
  - must be paid in advance, 25-208
    - liability of officer on bond, 25-208
  - must report, 16-2423
    - county commissioners to examine, 16-2424
  - naturalization, 25-210
  - only designated fees collected, 25-213
    - treble damages for violation, 25-213
  - statement and affidavit of fees collected, 25-204
    - payment of salary, when withheld, 25-206
    - treasurer to file, 25-205
  - statement of to be posted in office, 25-212
    - penalty for violation of act, 25-212
  - to complete business on expiration of term, 25-221
    - penalty for violation of act, 25-221
  - to pay into county treasury, when, 25-203
  - what officers receive for own use, 25-202
- County surveyor for his own use, 25-235
- County treasurer for tax deed, 25-234
- Creating, increasing, decreasing by special act forbidden, V, 26
- Election officers, 23-605
- Executors and administrators, 91-3407
- Experts, 25-414
- Extortion under color of official right, 94-1607
- Extra not to be paid or authorized, V, 29
- Farm storage public warehousemen, 3-602
- Filing articles of incorporation, 25-102; 25-103
  - cooperative marketing associations, 14-422
- Food stores, 27-313
- Foreign corporation on filing, report of stock and assets in Montana, 25-106
- For violations of highway patrol law, how disposed of, 31-114
- From Montana beer act, disposal of, 4-347
- Guardians, 91-4909
- Guardians under veterans administration act, 91-4812
- Industrial accident board, 92-119
- In proceeding for private road paid in advance, III, 15
- Inspection and weighing grain, 3-213
- Interpreters, 25-413
- Investment commissioner for examinations, 66-2018; 66-2025
- Investment company applications and permits, 66-2008
- Judges and clerks of election, 23-605
- Jurors grand and trial, 25-401
  - for what time paid, 25-402
  - mileage, 25-401
- Justices of the peace—See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, 25-301 to 25-309
- Keepers, 25-226
- License fees of farm product dealers, 3-1601
- License fees of milk producers, 27-409
- Limit on, in criminal cases, 25-309
- Local registrars of births and deaths, 69-532
- Marriage license, recording fee, 69-535
- Members of legislature, 43-310
- Mileage, how computed, 25-216; 25-217
- Motor carriers, fees required of—See MOTOR CARRIERS, 8-116; 8-117; 8-127; 8-128
- Motor vehicle licenses, amount, issuance and disposal of, 53-122
- Must be paid in advance, 25-208
- Naturalization, 25-210
- No fees for copies of stenographer's record when, 93-8717
- Notaries public, 25-112
- Not subject to approval of state board of examiners, VII, 20
- Not to be paid public officers for procuring fugitives from justice, 94-501-25
- Officers' must be itemized, 93-8629
- Officer to give receipt for, 25-211

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FEES (Continued)

- Official receipts to be issued for, 25-211
- Payable into county treasury, 25-203
- Penalty for
  - failure to pay over, 25-223
  - false oath, 25-222
  - making false reports of fees, 25-224
  - sheriff falsely representing mileage, 25-225
- Photographer's license, 66-1707 to 66-1709
- Physicians, for examination and license, 66-1008
- Physicians in insanity hearings, 38-211
- Prepayment, when required, 93-8627
- Probate judge repealed, XX, 4
- Public accountants, examination and license, 66-1806
- Public administrator, 25-237
- Public warehousemen, fees of, 3-228
- Recorder's to be endorsed, 73-108
- Recording and rerecording brands, 46-609
- Recording farm or ranch name, 73-109
- Referees, 93-8607
- Registration of bee colonies, 82-808
- Registration of motor vehicles, 53-122
- Removal of officers for collecting illegal, 94-5516
- Retail liquor licenses, fee for, 4-404
- Scale inspection, 3-202
- Secretary of state, 25-101; 25-102
  - certificate as to notary public, 56-113
  - corporations, filing, 25-102
  - miscellaneous, 25-102
  - rural electric cooperatives, 14-527
- Service of summons on secretary of state, 93-3009
- Sheriff, enumerated, 25-226
- Sheriff for board of prisoners, 25-227
  - duration of act, 25-228
  - mileage, how computed, 25-216
  - penalty for false representation, 25-229
  - vacation of office when, 25-229
- State auditor—See also INSURANCE, Commissioner of insurance; INVESTMENT COMPANIES, Examination of, 66-2018
  - not to be charged, 25-209
- State, county and officers of, exempt from, 25-209
- State sealer weights and measures, for inspections, 3-202
- Stenographer's, 93-1905
- Teachers' permits, 75-2505
- Tender of, for publication, 25-214
- Transcript, when paid by county, 93-1904
- Treasurer to file affidavit of fees collected, 25-204
  - to issue duplicate fee receipts, 25-205
- Unlicensed attorneys, allowance forbidden, 93-2023
- Vacation of office for receiving illegal, 25-230
- Water users associations, exempt from what, 25-110
- What county officers to receive for own use, 25-202
- When not to be charged, 25-209
- Witnesses—See also WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS, 25-404 to 25-414
  - at coroner's inquest, 25-410
  - before
    - board of dental examiners, 66-915
    - county auditor, amount of, 16-3206
    - milk control board, 27-420
  - certificate of attendance, 25-219
  - payment of, 93-1501-5
  - tender of fees, when not necessary, 25-218
  - when subpoenaed without advance payment of, 25-218



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FEES (Continued)**

- Witnesses in
  - civil suits, when and by whom paid, 25-411; 25-412
  - courts not of record, 25-409; 25-410
  - courts of record, 25-404
  - disbarment proceedings, 93-2020

### **FELONY**

- All criminal offenses, whether felonies or misdemeanors, are listed alphabetically under **CRIMES**
- Arraignment, defendant to be present, 94-6502
- Arrest
  - defendant taken before what magistrate, 94-5907
  - of defendant at any time, 94-6007
  - of defendant by private person, 94-6004
  - without warrant, 94-6003
- Attainder of, prohibited, III, 9
- Codefendants, separate trial, 94-7205
- Compromise prohibited, 94-9403
- Conviction of, causes vacancy in office, 59-602
- Conviction of, may be shown, 93-1901-11; 93-2101-2
- Defined, 94-114
- Dismissal not a bar, 94-7704
- Judgment, time for pronouncing, 94-7801
- Jurisdiction of, in district court, VIII, 11
- Justice courts have no jurisdiction of, except as examining court, VIII, 21
- Limitation of action, defendant out of state, 94-5704
  - five years, 94-5702
  - homicide cases, 94-5701
  - time not counted, 94-5706
- Punishment, not otherwise prescribed, 94-115
- Sentence, defendant's presence, 94-7803
- Trial, defendant to be present, 94-7004
- Verdict, presence of defendant, 94-7402
- When classed as misdemeanor, 94-114

### **FEMALES**

See **MARRIED WOMEN; WOMEN**

### **FEMININE**

Masculine includes, 19-103

### **FENCES**

- See also **RAILROADS**, 72-401; 72-502 to 72-506
- Barbed wire, regulation, 94-3577
- Barbed wire, to be kept in repair, 46-1403
  - fallen, declared nuisance, 46-1404
  - liability for failure to repair, 46-1403
- Civil liability for construction of fences, when, 46-1402
- Duty of coterminous owners to maintain, 67-802
- Encroaching on highways, removal of, 32-1002
- Falling wire and other fence declared nuisance, 46-1404
  - abatement of, 46-1404
  - county commissioners to give notice to owner to repair, 46-1405
  - procedure on owner's neglect, 46-1405
    - when owner unknown or absent, 46-1406
  - proceeds from sale of wire, disposal of, 46-1407
- Fencing when joint occupancy ceases, 67-805
- Gates, leaving open, 94-35-116
- Injuring, punishment for, 94-3309
- Legal fence defined, 46-1401
- Maintenance by railroads, where, 72-401
- Malicious destruction of, punishment, 94-3312
- Natural barriers when legal fence, 46-1401
- Owner of cattle, etc., when liable for stock trespass within legal fence, 46-1409

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FENCES (Continued)

- Partition, how regulated, 46-1414; 67-803 to 67-807
  - notice to repair, 67-807
- Reference to law concerning partition fences, 46-1414
- Removal of, on alteration of highway, 32-414
- Trees planted inside lawful fence owner may recover damages, when, 46-1408
- Trespassing stock may be taken up when, 46-1410
  - civil action to foreclose lien, 46-1410
    - retention of stock to cover damages, 46-1410
  - person taking up stock to give notice to owner, 46-1410
    - notice, how given, 46-1410
  - rescue of animals misdemeanor, 46-1410
- Unlawful and dangerous, punishment for maintaining, 94-3577

### FENCES AND MONUMENTS

- See PROPERTY, Real property, 67-801 to 67-807

### FERRIES

- See also HIGHWAYS, Ferries, 32-1501 to 32-1517
- County commissioners, powers concerning, 16-1004
- Establishment and maintenance of, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Obstructing fords near, 94-35-140
- Public establishment, maintenance and leasing of, 16-1116 to 16-1120
- Shall not be chartered by special act, V, 26
- Where assessed, 84-426

### FERTILIZER

- Commercial, regulation sale of, 3-1701 to 3-1711

### FICTITIOUS NAME

- Use by individuals, 63-606
- Use by partnerships, 63-601 to 63-606

### FICTITIOUS NAMES

- In pleadings, 93-3908
- Of defendant in justice courts, 93-7713

### FIGHTING

- Disturbance of peace, 94-3560
- Duels—See DUELS, 94-1301 to 94-1307
- Promoting fights between animals, 94-1207

### FIGURES

- Use in courts permissible, 93-1105

### FILING

- Information, when and where, 94-4912; 94-6204
- Officers not to disclose, 94-4914

### FINANCE

- See STATE FINANCE

### FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- False, acts constituting, 94-1803
  - punishment for, 94-1803

### FINDING

- Lost property—See DEPOSIT, 20-401 to 20-416
  - larceny of, 94-2709

### FINDINGS

- Defective, exceptions to, 93-5306; 93-5307
- Entry of, 93-5302
- Exceptions to be filed and served, 93-5307

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FINDINGS (Continued)

- Judgment not reversed for want of, 93-5305
- Of
  - fact and conclusion of law separately stated, 93-5303
  - referees, are those of court, 93-5411
  - referees, effect of, 93-5412
  - report, 93-5410
- Special, control general verdict, 93-5202
- To be in writing, 93-5302
- Waived, how, 93-5304

### FINES

See also PENALTIES

- Addition to imprisonment, when, 94-4719
- And imprisonment, judgment, how executed, 94-8003
- Clerk of district court to report, when, 75-3725
- Collected by
  - authority of state board of pharmacy, disposal of, 66-1527
  - courts, disposal of, 94-801-1
  - justice, payable to whom, 94-100-46
  - officer, payment to justice, 94-100-45
- Collected from corporations, how, 94-9608
- Collection after imprisonment, 94-7818
- County attorney, duties concerning, 16-3101
- Deposit applied to satisfaction of, 94-8605
- Disposal of, for violation highway laws, 32-1131
- Driving cattle, without brands, through state, disposition, 94-3521
- Due or owing territory assigned to state, XX, 10
- Duration of imprisonment on judgment to pay, 94-7815
- Excessive, prohibited, III, 20
- Failure to pay over, 94-1504
- For driving cattle over another's land, to whom payable, 94-35-239
- For neglect of juror to appear, 93-1701
- For violation of
  - election laws, disposal of, 94-1425
  - insecticide act, disposal of, 27-208
  - weights and measures law, how disposed of, 90-150
- Governor may remit, VII, 9; 94-9801
- How collected from corporations, 94-9608
- How disposed, 94-801-1
- Imprisonment
  - discharge when, 94-7818
  - pauper's oath, 94-7817
- Judgment
  - a lien on real property, 94-7819
  - for, on appeal to district court, how executed, 94-100-40
  - how executed, 94-8002
- Justices' courts, imprisonment, when, 94-100-28
- Justices must pay to county treasurer, 94-100-46
- Justices of the peace to report, when and to whom, 75-3726
- Legality of, jurisdiction of justices' courts, 93-6607
- May be added to imprisonment, when, 94-4719
- Mayor may remit, when, 11-802
- Officer may pay to justice, 94-100-45
- Paid into county school fund, when, 75-3706; 75-4702
- Payment, duration of imprisonment, 94-7815
- Remitting, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Report of county superintendent of schools, 75-3725 to 75-3727
- School laws violation, disposal of, 75-4702
- Tax law violation disposal of, 84-515
- Trespass on
  - property, to whom payable, 94-1519
  - state lands, school fund, 94-3334
- Under corrupt practices act, to whom paid, 94-1425



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FINGERPRINTS

See STATE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION, 80-601 to 80-608

### FIRE

See also BURNING

Building or premises of another, 94-3309  
Campfires, control of, 94-3327; 94-3328  
Liability  
    in case of involuntary deposit, 20-103; 20-104  
    innkeepers for fire loss, 34-107; 34-108  
Negligent setting to timber, 94-3327 to 94-3329  
Obstruction, attempts to extinguish, 94-35-139

### FIRE ALARMS

Injunction to compel compliance, 69-1810  
Penalty for noncompliance with requirements, 69-1809  
Required in certain buildings, 69-1805

### FIRE APPARATUS

When exempt from execution, 93-5814

### FIREARMS

See also ARMS; WEAPONS

Alien gun license, 26-326 to 26-329  
Cities may prevent sale of, 11-957  
Indians not to carry, where, 94-35-102  
    confiscation and sale, 94-35-102  
Sale to Indians forbidden, 94-35-103  
Shooting within city or private enclosure, punishment, 94-3578  
Silencers not to be used in hunting, 26-1007  
Starting fire by use of, penalty for, 82-1236  
Use by children, when prohibited, 94-3579  
    liability of parent or guardian, 94-3580

### FIRECRACKERS

See also FIREWORKS, 69-2701 to 69-2706

Cities may regulate, 11-933

### FIRE DEPARTMENTS

See also CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-1901 to 11-1940

Issuing false certificate of exemption, 94-35-144  
Right-of-way of motorized equipment, 32-1146  
Standardization of equipment required, 82-1233

### FIRE DISTRICTS

Establishment in unincorporated towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Fire department, 11-2008 to 11-2019

### FIRE DRILLS

Conducted in all schools, 75-2301  
    gongs to be provided for, 75-2301  
    how given, 75-2301  
instruction in fire dangers and prevention, 75-2302  
penalty for noncompliance, 75-2301

### FIRE ESCAPES

Adequate construction specified, 69-1804  
Alarm system, requirement of, 69-1805  
Application of act, 69-1802  
Buildings to which act applies, 69-1802; 69-1803  
Chiefs of fire departments, duty to inspect, 69-1808  
Cities may regulate, 11-953  
Cities may require, 11-969

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FIRE ESCAPES (Continued)**

- Corridors to extend to, 69-1806
- Enforcement, officers charged with, 69-1808
- Exterior stairs, where built, 69-1806
- Fire extinguisher requirements, 69-1807
- Injunction to compel compliance, 69-1810
- Inspections to determine compliance, 69-1808
- Justice of the peace, when to inspect, 69-1808
- Mayor's duty to inspect, 69-1808
- Owner's duty concerning, 69-1805
- Penalty for violations, 69-1809
- Purpose of act, 69-1801
- Requirement of, 69-1803
- Specification for adequate construction, 69-1804
- State fire marshal's duties, 69-1808

### **FIRE EXTINGUISHERS**

- Injunction to compel compliance, 69-1810
- Penalty for noncompliance with requirements, 69-1809
- Required in certain buildings, 69-1807

### **FIRE GUARDS**

- Railroads to maintain, when and how, 72-642

### **FIRE HAZARDS**

- Cities may regulate, 11-931
- factories, 11-957

### **FIRE INSURANCE**

- See INSURANCE, Fire insurance; and INSURANCE, Companies, 40-1433 to 40-1441
- Burning of insured property
  - false proofs of burning, 94-2202
  - felony, 94-506

### **FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

- Tax levy on premiums of, for support state fire marshal, 82-1231

### **FIRE LIMITS**

- Cities may establish, 11-928

### **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE**

- Annual report to commissioner of insurance, 82-1229
  - transmission to governor, 82-1229
- Appeals to from order removal combustible material, 82-1224
  - penalty for failure to comply with orders, 82-1225
- Appointment and term of office, 82-1204
- Arrests by, when, 82-1213
- Assistant, appointment and salary, 82-1206
- Bond of, 6-101; 82-1230
- Buildings constituting fire hazard, marshal may order repair or destruction, 82-1219
- Compensation of mayor and fire chiefs who are required to report to, 82-1227
- Complaints by, 82-1215
- Conformance to fire prevention and safety standards, 82-1202
- Creation of, 82-1201
  - under control of insurance commissioner, 82-1201
- Deputies, appointment and salary, 82-1208
- Doors in public buildings, duties concerning—See BUILDINGS, 69-2101 to 69-2103
- Examination of premises by, 82-1217; 82-1218
- Expenses, itemized statement of, 82-1228
- Explosives, duties concerning storage, 69-1909 to 69-1911
- Fire escapes, duties concerning, 69-1804; 69-1810
- Fireworks, regulating display of—See FIREWORKS, 69-2701 to 69-2706
- Inspection of buildings, 82-1202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FIRE MARSHAL, STATE (Continued)**

- Investigation of fires
  - arrests by whom, 82-1213
  - attendance of witness compelled, 82-1214
    - production of evidence, 82-1214
  - duties as to punishment for violation of law concerning fires, 82-1215
    - filing statement as to violation, 82-1215
    - justice of peace to subpoena witnesses, 82-1215
    - prosecution by county attorneys, 82-1215
    - punishment for false swearing, 82-1215
    - taking testimony, 82-1215
  - examination of premises, 82-1217
    - entry upon by marshal, 82-1217
    - what officers may enter upon, 82-1218
  - investigation may be private, exclusion of witnesses, 82-1216
  - officer's duty to report fires to, 82-1210
    - further investigations by marshal, when, 82-1212
- Not to engage in other business, 82-1207
- Oath and bond of marshal and deputy, 82-1230
- Order of condemnation of buildings, 82-1219
- Penalty for setting or leaving fires causing damage, 82-1236
- Penalty for violation of act, 82-1203
- Powers of, 82-1202
  - inspection of building, 82-1202
  - inspection of state institutions, 82-1202
  - inspection of theaters, 82-1202
  - overseeing safety factories and public buildings, 82-1202
  - rules and regulations, 82-1202
  - vested in commissioner of insurance, 82-1232
- Public nuisance, old buildings declared, when, 82-1219
- Records of fires, duty to keep, 82-1226
- Removal of buildings constituting fire hazard, 82-1219
  - answer of owner, 82-1220
  - combustible material, removal of, 82-1223
  - hearing and judgment, 82-1221
  - order to repair or demolish, 82-1219
  - procedure, 82-1219
  - procedure on failure to obey order, 82-1222
  - service and posting of order, 82-1219
- Salary, 82-1205
- Special deputy appointed, when, 82-1208
  - other deputies without remuneration, 82-1208
  - per diem, 82-1208
  - claim, for pay, certification, 82-1208
- Standardization of fire equipment required, 82-1233
  - conversion of equipment, 82-1235
  - fire marshal to direct, 82-1234
  - notice of necessary changes, 82-1235
- Statement of expenses to be kept in office, 82-1228
- Tax on fire insurance premiums for maintenance of, 82-1231
- Violation of law concerning investigation of fires, 82-1211

### **FIREMEN**

- See CITIES AND TOWNS, Fire department, 11-1901 to 11-1940
- License of, 69-1509 to 69-1518; 69-1601
- Obstruction of, at fire, 94-35-139

### **FIREMEN'S DISABILITY AND PENSION FUND**

- See CITIES AND TOWNS, Fire department, 11-1910 to 11-1912

### **FIRES**

- See also BURNING; CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-1901 to 11-1930; 11-1939 to 11-2019; FIRE ESCAPES, 69-1801 to 69-1807; FIRE MARSHAL, STATE, 82-1201 to 82-1237



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FIRES (Continued)**

- Building on premises of another, 94-3309
- Campfires, control of, 94-3327; 94-3328
- Civil liability for damages for setting, 82-1237
- Forest and grass, legislature to enact laws to prevent, XIX, 3
- Forest, protection from—See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, Fire protection, 28-101 to 28-129; 82-1236; 82-1237
- Negligent setting to timber, 94-3327 to 94-3329
- Obstructing attempts to extinguish, 94-35-139
- Railroads, duties concerning—See RAILROADS, 72-501; 72-642; 72-643
- Setting or leaving, causing damage, 82-1236

### **FIRE WARDENS**

- See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, Fire protection; STATE FORESTS, Forester, state

### **FIREWORKS**

- Application of act, 69-2704
- Bond required for display of, 69-2703
- Cities may regulate, 69-2704
- Confiscation of material for violation of act, 69-2705
- Defined, 69-2701
- Display of, permit for, 69-2702
- Penalties for violation, 69-2706
- Unlawful to dispose of or use, 69-2702

### **FIRMS**

- How sued, 93-2827

### **FISCAL AGENCIES**

- For bond payments, 79-1706 to 79-1713
- for payment funding bonds, 79-1911

### **FISCAL YEAR**

- Cities and towns, 11-1402; 84-4730
- Cities under city manager plan of government, 11-3318
- For state and county purposes, 59-701
- State, 84-3801

### **FISH AND GAME**

- Aeroplanes not to be used in taking, 26-301
- Alien gun license
  - confiscation of firearms illegally in possession of alien, 26-328
  - expiration date, 26-326
  - failure to procure, penalty for, 26-327
  - fee for, amount of, 26-326
  - moneys collected under, paid to county school fund, when, 26-329
  - persons to whom provision not applicable, 26-326
  - requirement of, 26-326
- Angling or fishing, defined, 26-201
- Antelope
  - killing of, unlawful, 26-340
  - power of commission to dispose of in case of increase in number, 26-602
  - special license to kill may be issued, when, 26-602
- Artificial light, use of to catch game animals, prohibited, 26-301
- Artificial ponds, taking fish from, 26-306
- Automobiles not to be used in taking, 26-301
- Bag limit prizes
  - giving or offering of, unlawful, 26-809
  - penalty for violation, 26-810
  - prohibition against, how construed, 26-809
- Bear, use of dogs and traps to take, 26-301
- Beaver
  - destruction of to protect public health
  - complaint to state board of health, 26-402

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Beaver (Continued)

- destruction of to protect public health (Continued)
  - duty of state board of health, 26-402
  - fish and game commission, duty of, 26-402
- permit to take beaver causing damage to property
  - expiration of, 26-401
  - fee for, amount of, 26-401
  - issuance by game warden, 26-401
- skins and hides
  - confiscation of skins illegally held or shipped, 26-401
  - exported skins
    - marking of packages, requirements of, 26-401
    - permit from warden
      - fee for, amount of, 26-401
      - requirement of, 26-401
  - imported skins
    - fee for tagging, 26-401
    - provisions concerning, 26-401
    - tagging by warden required, when, 26-401
  - possession unlawful, when, 26-401
  - taken under permit
    - fee for tagging, 26-401
    - tagging by warden required, 26-401
  - traffic in, when unlawful, 26-401
  - transportation of, unlawful, when, 26-401
- trapping of, forbidden, when, 26-401
- violations concerning, penalty for, 26-401

#### Birds other than game

- anchored snare, use of, unlawful, 26-504; 26-505
- birds not protected by provisions concerning, 26-501
- destruction of nests or eggs, unlawful, 26-501; 26-502
- penalty for violations concerning, 26-501
- possession of bodies of, prima facie evidence of violation, 26-503
- protective provisions for, 26-501

#### Bison, killing of, unlawful, 26-340

#### Boats, limitations on use of, 26-301

#### Bounties to be paid by commission, when, 26-210

#### Breeding and propagating game and fur-bearing animals

- authorization to conduct business of, 26-1201
- permit for
  - regulations concerning, 26-1201
  - requirements for issuance of, 26-1201
- trespassing on premises used for, unlawful, 26-1201

#### Buffalo, killing of, unlawful, 26-340

#### Caribou, killing of, unlawful, 26-340

#### Catching fish

- explosives and poisons, penalty for use of, 26-335
- Georgetown lake
  - hours for fishing in, 26-1203
  - penalty for violations concerning, 26-1204
- illegal apparatus, possession of
  - misdemeanor constituted by, 26-503
  - prima facie evidence of ownership, 26-503
- Kootenai river in, 26-301
- method of, provided, 26-332
- Missouri river, in, 26-301
- navigable waters
  - angling rights in, 26-338
  - lakes, navigable, defined, 26-336
  - rights of persons in, 26-336
  - streams, navigable, defined, 26-337
- nets, limitation on use of, 26-301
- poisons not to be used in, 26-335
- restrictions on, generally, 26-332

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Catching fish (Continued)

##### traps, seines and nets

##### license to use

disposal of moneys from, 26-333

record of, to be kept, 26-333

refusal of, after revocation, 26-333

permit to use, when given, 26-332

##### possession of

exceptions to provisions concerning, 26-334

prima facie evidence of ownership, 26-334

unlawful, when, 26-334

use of, forbidden, when, 26-332

Yellowstone river, in, 26-301

#### Chinese pheasant, open season for

commission may establish, 26-319

violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319

Closed districts, procedure for creation of, 26-127

#### Closed season

change or suspension of, by commission, 26-301

defined, 26-201

fish, 26-301

Commission, defined, 26-201

#### Confiscated animals and birds and parts, sale of

proceeds, how disposed of, 26-508

provisions concerning, 26-506

purchasers' certificates at, contents of, 26-507

record of game warden concerning, 26-509

Costs of prosecutions, how paid to county, 26-323; 26-1002

County attorneys to prosecute violations, 26-126; 26-1004

#### Deer

open season for, generally, 26-314

power of commission to dispose of, in case of increase in number, 26-605

report of killing of, required, 26-205

sex, destroying evidence of, unlawful, 26-317

special license to kill may be issued when, 26-605

tags to be attached to carcass, 26-205

taking within municipal boundaries, unlawful, 26-314; 26-315

time for hunting, specified by commission, 26-314

waste of meat prohibited, 26-314

#### Definitions of terms used, 26-201

Dogs, provisions concerning use in taking game, 26-301

Ducks, open season on, 26-320

Dumping refuse from sawmills, prohibited, 26-339

#### Elk

limitation on number, 26-307; 26-309; 26-312

##### open season for

general provisions, 26-307

##### Park county

penalty for violations concerning season in, 26-313

term of season

commission may shorten, 26-311

specification of, 26-311

violations concerning season in, 26-312

##### Teton county

penalty for violations concerning season in, 26-310

term of season

game warden may shorten, 26-308

specification of, 26-308

penalty for violations concerning, 26-307

places for hunting, specified, 26-307

power of commission to dispose of, in case of increase in number, 26-601

**special license to kill may be issued, when, 26-601**



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Elk (Continued)

- report of killing of, required, 26-205
- tags to be attached to carcass, 26-205
- time for hunting, specified how, 26-307
- waste of meat unlawful, 26-307; 26-309; 26-312

Expenses of commission and employees, 26-123

Explosives, penalty for use in taking fish, 26-335

#### Extradition

- crime committed in another state, procedure on, 26-1005
- duty of county attorney and court, 26-1005

Federal government may conduct fish hatching operations in state, 26-330

#### Federal migratory game bird reservation

- commission may establish as state refuge, 26-1109
- consent given for United States to acquire, 26-1108
- jurisdiction reserved by state, 26-1108
- location in Flathead county, 26-1108

#### Federal wildlife preserves

- acquisition of land adjoining
  - authority of commission concerning, 26-1120
  - payment for, 26-1121
- hunting adjacent to, authorized, 26-1120

#### Fines, bonds and penalties

- collection by civil action, when, 26-1001
- disposition of moneys from, 26-1001
- serving out, by confinement in jail, 26-1001

#### Fish

- catching fish—See Catching fish, above
- game fish—See Game fish, below
- Lake county in, disposal of, in case of increase in numbers, 26-604
- removal from state, limit on, 26-703

#### Fish and game commission

- animals for experimental purposes, acquiring, 26-104
- attorney general to advise, 26-126
- buildings
  - bidding for contracts required, 26-119
  - plans to be procured and followed, 26-119
- chairman, election of, 26-103
- closing or opening seasons and waters, authority concerning, 26-104
- creation of, 26-101
- educational work, 26-104
- employees may be discharged, 26-104
- enforcement of fish and game laws, 26-104
- firearms, limit on authority to permit carrying, 26-104
- fish and game districts, creation of, 26-104
- fish ladders and screens, authority to install, 26-104
- fish ponds for breeding and propagation, control of, 26-118
- Flathead reservation, agreement concerning hunting and fishing on, 26-131; 26-132
- funds
  - control of by, 26-120; 26-121
  - expenditure of, 26-104
- game farms and hatcheries may be maintained, 26-104
- game preserves, sanctuaries and rest grounds
  - creation of, 26-127
  - notice of creation to be posted, 26-127
- game refuges, creation of, 26-104
  - notice of creation to be posted, 26-127
- hatcheries and game farms may be maintained, 26-104
- importation of game and wild life, 26-104
- Indian tribes, authority to make agreement with, 26-131; 26-132
- lands, purpose for which may be acquired, 26-104
- meetings
  - chairman may call, 26-103
  - time for holding, 26-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Fish and game commission (Continued)

##### members

- appointed by governor, 26-102
- bond, amount conditions and premium of, 26-102
- compensation and expenses, 26-105
- consideration not to be given political affiliations, 26-102
- districts from which appointed, 26-102
- number of, 26-101
- qualifications of, 26-102
- removal for cause, procedure, 26-102
- terms of office, 26-102

##### office, where maintained, 26-103

##### penalty for violation of rules and regulations, 26-130

##### powers, generally, 26-104

##### predatory animals, extermination of, 26-104

##### property, disposal of, 26-104

##### quorum, majority to constitute, 26-103

##### refuges, establishment of, 26-104

##### reports to governor

##### contents of, 26-124

##### time when required, 26-124

##### rest grounds for migratory birds, creation of, 26-104

##### rules and regulations of—See Rules and regulations of commission, below

##### supervision of wild life, 26-104

##### vacancies in, governor to fill, 26-102

##### waterfowl food, authority to provide for, 26-104

##### waters of state controlled by, for propagation of fish, 26-118

#### Fisher—See Fur-bearing animals, below

#### Fish hatcheries—See Hatcheries, below

#### Fishing or angling, defined, 26-201

#### Fishing season, setting opening date of, 26-301

#### Flathead reservation, agreement concerning hunting and fishing on, 26-131; 26-132

#### Fox—See Fur-bearing animals, below

#### Funds

##### fish and game fund

##### prosecution costs to be paid counties from, how, 26-323

##### state fish and game fund

##### composition of, 26-121

##### deduction of court costs from fines, 26-121

##### expenditures from, 26-121

##### purchases to be made through purchasing agent, 26-121

##### transfer of, 26-120

#### Fur-bearing animals

##### beaver—See Beaver, above

##### breeding and propagation, permit for, 26-1201

##### defined, 26-201

##### destruction of muskrat or beaver house unlawful, 26-321

##### marten, restrictions on trapping and shipping, 26-321

##### open season for, 26-321

##### penalty for violations concerning, 26-321

##### permit to take animals damaging property, 26-321

##### taking and possessing, restrictions on, 26-301

#### Fur dealer's license

##### definition of fur dealer, 26-1301

##### expiration date of, 26-1305

##### fur dealer's agent's license

##### agent defined, 26-1304

##### fee for, amount of, 26-1304

##### persons required to procure, 26-1304

##### issued annually, 26-1305

##### nonresident fur dealer

##### defined, 26-1301

##### license fee for, 26-1304

##### persons required to procure, 26-1303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Fur dealer's license (Continued)

- records to be kept by fur dealers
  - inspection by game warden or deputies allowed, 26-1302
  - specifications of, 26-1302
- resident fur dealers
  - defined, 26-1301
  - license fee for, 26-1304
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 26-1306

#### Fur farms, permit for, 26-1201

#### Game animals

- defined, 26-201
- failure to dress and take to camp as evidence of violation, 26-342
- taking and possessing, restrictions on, 26-301

#### Game birds, provisions concerning, 26-301; 26-319

#### Game farms, permit for, 26-1201

#### Game fish—See also Catching fish, above

- catching by angling only, 26-301
- closed season, 26-301
  - commission may set dates, 26-301
- defined, 26-201
- eggs or spawn, sale of, unlawful when, 26-331
- ice, fishing through, prohibited, where, 26-301
- sale of, unlawful, 26-331
- sale or offering for sale when illegally caught, unlawful, 26-706
- salmon eggs, use of, prohibited, 26-301
- transportation of, when illegally caught, unlawful, 26-706

#### Game preserves

- alteration of boundaries or abandonment, 26-127
- Blackleaf game and bird preserve, boundaries, 26-1114
- Cherry Creek preserve, boundaries, 26-1118
- federal migratory game bird reservation, 26-1108; 26-1109
- Flathead lake bird preserve
  - boundaries, 26-1107
  - provisions applicable to, 26-1107
- Gallatin preserve, boundaries, 26-1103
- Highwood national forest, boundaries, 26-1105
- Powder River preserve, boundaries, 26-1106
- predatory animals in, destruction of, 26-1101; 26-1104; 26-1119
- propagation, permit to take animals for, 26-1101; 26-1109; 26-1119
- scientific purposes, permit to take animals for, 26-1101; 26-1119
- Snow Creek preserve, boundaries, 26-1101
- Snowy Mountain preserve
  - boundaries, 26-1104
  - provisions applicable to, 26-1104
- South Moccasin mountain preserve, boundaries, 26-1112
- Sun River preserve, boundaries, 26-1102
- Teton-Spring Creek bird preserve, boundaries, 26-1116
- Twin Buttes preserve, boundaries, 26-1110
- violations concerning, penalty for, 26-1101

#### Game warden

- appointed by commission, 26-106
- bond, amount, conditions and premiums of, 6-101; 26-111
- deputies
  - appointment of, 26-107; 26-108
  - arrest for violations, power concerning, 26-110
  - bond, amount, conditions and premium of, 26-111
  - chief deputy provided for, 26-112
  - compromise or settlement for violations not authorized, 26-110
  - constables are, ex officio, 26-114
  - district or territory to be assigned to, 26-107
  - duties and powers, generally, 26-110
  - duties of, 26-107
  - enforcement of game laws and provisions, 26-110
  - examination required before appointment, when, 26-108



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers.

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Game warden (Continued)

##### deputies (Continued)

- expenses allowed, limitation on amount of, 26-112
- forest officers are, ex officio, 26-114
- licenses, duty to see persons have, 26-110
- number of, limitation on, 26-107
- oath of office required, 26-111
- peace officers are, ex officio, 26-114
- political activity forbidden, 26-109
- powers and duties, generally, 26-110
- qualifications of, 26-108; 26-110
- rating of, according to merit and efficiency, 26-112
- removal of, power of commission concerning, 26-112
- removal, upon hearing, 26-107
- salaries, 26-112
- searches, powers concerning, 26-110
- sheriffs are, ex officio, 26-114
- special deputies
  - appointment of, when, 26-112; 26-113
  - compensation, limitation on, 26-112
  - employment of, when authorized, 26-107
  - powers and duties, 26-113
  - term of office, 26-112; 26-113
- subpoenas, power to issue, 26-110
- supervision of, by commission and warden, 26-107

##### duties and powers, generally, 26-106

##### employees

- authorization for hiring, 26-122
- payment of, how made, 26-122
- employment by commission authorized, 26-106
- expenses, limitation on amount of, 26-106
- laws, to have published after each session of legislature, 26-125
- legal assistance may be employed, 26-122
- oath of officer required, 26-111
- political activity forbidden, 26-109
- qualifications, 26-106
- records to be kept by, 26-106
- removal for cause, provision for, 26-106
- report of
  - time when required, 26-124
  - transmittal to governor, 26-124

##### salary and expenses

- limitation on amount of, 26-106
- payment of, how made, 26-106
- secretary of commission, 26-106
- stenographer may be employed by, 26-122

#### Georgetown Lake

- hours for fishing in, 26-1203
- penalty for violations concerning, 26-1204

#### Guides

- definition of, 26-903; 26-904
- license
  - contents of, 26-901
  - failure to procure constitutes misdemeanor, 26-902
  - fee for, amount of, 26-901
  - qualifications for issuance of, 26-901
  - reciprocal waiver of residential requirements when, 26-901
  - requirement of, 26-901
  - term of, 26-901
- penalty for violation of provisions concerning, 26-902
- statement to game warden by
  - contents of, 26-905
  - time for making, 26-905

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Guides (Continued)

- violations of game laws
  - duty to report, 26-906
  - responsibility of guide for, 26-906

#### Hatcheries

- federal government may conduct, 26-330
- superintendent of fisheries, duties of—See Superintendent of fisheries, below
- supervision of, by commission, 26-115

#### Highways

- defined, 26-305
- killing from public highway, prohibited, 26-301

#### Hotels

- defined for purpose of game provisions, 26-805
- evidence of lawful possession of game must be shown, 26-802
- possession and sale of game by, allowed, when, 26-801
- records to be kept of game offered for sale, 26-803
- violations concerning sale of game, penalty for, 26-804

#### Hungarian partridge, open season for

- commission may establish, 26-319
- violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319

#### Hunger, act not applicable in case of extreme, 26-1006

#### Increase, disposal in case of

- antelope, 26-602
- deer, 26-605
- elk, 26-601
- fish within Lake county, 26-604
- moose, 26-603

#### Indians subject to game laws, when, 26-1004

#### Indian tribes, authority to make agreements with, 26-131; 26-132

#### Jurisdiction for prosecuting violations, 26-1004

#### Killing and taking game, regulation of, 26-301

#### Killing game for head, hide, tusks or teeth only, prohibited, 26-341

#### Laws relating to game to be published biennially, 26-125

#### Legal assistance, authority to employ, 26-122

#### Licenses

##### agents for selling

- appointments not transferable, 26-223
- authority to appoint, 26-220
- bond, amount and conditions of, 26-221
- compensation and duties, 26-222
- oaths may be administered by, 26-223
- prior appointments affected, 26-224
- revocation by warden, 26-223

##### alien big game license, specification, 26-203

##### alien fishing license, specification of, 26-203

##### alien game bird license, specification of, 26-203

##### alteration unlawful, 26-217

##### animals which may be hunted without, 26-215

##### antelope, special license to kill, 26-602

##### application for

- contents of, 26-204
- false statements, penalty for, 26-204; 26-217
- requirement of, 26-204

##### classes of licenses, 26-203

##### deer, special license to kill, 26-605

##### definition of terms, 26-201

##### elk, special licenses to kill, 26-601

##### exhibition to officer required on request, 26-213

##### expiration date of, 26-214

##### fees to be used solely for fish and game department, 26-1125

##### forfeiture for violations, 26-324

##### form and contents of, 26-212

##### fur dealer's license, specification of, 26-203

##### military personnel on furlough need not have, when, 26-219

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Licenses (Continued)

- minors under fifteen years of age not required to have, 26-215
- moose, special license to kill, 26-603
- nonresident big game license
  - fee for, amount of, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
- nonresident fishing license
  - fee for, amount of, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
- nonresident fishing license, temporary
  - construed as providing additional license, 26-209
  - fee for, amount of, 26-208
  - issuance of, authorized, 26-206
  - period of, limitation on, 26-208
  - privileges of, 26-208
  - procuring of, manner of, 26-207
- nonresident game bird license
  - fee for, amount of, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
- possession of, required when hunting or fishing, 26-213
- report of big game killed
  - penalty for failure to report, 26-205
  - time for making, 26-205
- report of licenses issued, when made, 26-218
- requirement of, obligatory, 26-202
- resident big game license
  - fee for, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
- resident game birds and fishing license
  - fee for, amount of, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
- residents, defined, for license purposes, 26-205
- resident sportsmen's license, specification of, 26-203
- special in case of increased number of game
  - antelope, 26-602
  - deer, 26-605
  - elk, 26-601
  - moose, 26-603
- tags to be attached to big game killed, 26-205
- temporary nonresident fishing license, 26-206; 26-209
- transfer of, unlawful, 26-217
- trapper's license
  - fee for, amount of, 26-205
  - privileges of, 26-205
  - specification of, 26-203
  - trapping on owners' land
    - fee for, amount of, 26-322
    - privileges of license for, 26-322
- unlawful to fail to procure, 26-202

Marten—See Fur-bearing animals, above

Maxim silencers not to be used in taking game, 26-301

#### Merchants

- defined for purpose of game provisions, 26-805
- evidence of lawful possession of game must be shown, 26-802
- possession and sale of game by, allowed, when, 26-801
- records to be kept of game offered for sale, 26-803
- violations concerning sale of game, penalty for, 26-804

#### Migratory game birds

- bag limit, 26-320



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

#### Migratory game birds (Continued)

- commission to proclaim federal regulations, 26-320
- defined, 26-201

#### federal reservation

- commission may establish as state refuge, 26-1109
- consent given for United States to acquire, 26-1108
- jurisdiction reserved by state, 26-1108
- location in Flathead county, 26-1108

- federal wildlife preserves, acquisition and use of land adjoining, 26-1120; 26-1121

- open season for, 26-320

- taking and possessing, restrictions on manner of, 26-301

Mink—See Fur-bearing animals, above

#### Moose

- killing of, unlawful, 26-340

- power of commission to dispose of, in case of increase in number, 26-603

- special license to kill may be issued, when, 26-603

Motor boats, limitations on use of, 26-301

Mountain sheep and goat, open season for, 26-318

Mounting, sale of parts of game for, permit for, 26-806

Muskrat—See Fur-bearing animals, above

Navigable and public waters open to fishing, 26-337; 26-338

Nets, traps and seines—See Catching fish, above

Nongame birds, defined, 26-201

#### Open season

- deer, generally, 26-314

- defined, 26-201

#### elk

- generally, 26-307

- Park county, 26-311

- Teton county, 26-308

- Hungarian partridges, 26-319

- migratory game birds, 26-320

- mountain sheep and goats, 26-318

- pheasants, 26-319

- ptarmigan, 26-319

- rocky mountain goats and sheep, 26-318

- wild turkey, 26-319

Otter—See Fur-bearing animals, above

Partridge, open season for

- commission may establish, 26-319

- violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319

Penalty for violations when not expressly provided, 26-324

Person, defined, 26-201

Pheasants, open season for

- commission may establish, 26-319

- violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319

Pittman-Robinson act

- assent of state to, 26-1122

- authority of commission, 26-1123

- land acquisition by state, 26-1124

- license fees, how used, 26-1125

- reservations on behalf of state, 26-1122

Poison, penalty for use in catching fish, 26-332; 26-335

Ponds and lakes, private—See Private ponds and lakes, below

Predatory animals

- definition of, 26-201

- destruction of, in game preserves, 26-1101; 26-1104; 26-1119

- extermination by commission, 26-104

Preserves—See Game preserves, above

Private lakes and ponds

- artificial pond, defined, 26-306

- bond to be furnished, amount and conditions of, 26-306

- license required of owner, 26-306

- report to game warden, contents of, 26-306

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

- Private lakes and ponds (Continued)
  - restrictions on taking fish from, 26-306
  - spawn and fry may be purchased for, 26-306
- Prizes for bag limit
  - giving or offering of, unlawful, 26-809
  - penalty for violation, 26-810
  - prohibition against, how construed, 26-809
- Propagation, permit to take animals on game preserves for, 26-1101; 26-1104; 26-1119
- Prosecution of violations, costs of, how paid to county, 26-323; 26-1002
- Ptarmigan, open season for
  - commission may establish, 26-319
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319
- Public highways
  - defined, 26-305
  - killing game or birds from, forbidden, 26-301
- Raccoon—See Fur-bearing animals, above
- Red garments
  - big game hunters to wear, 26-302
  - penalty for not wearing, 26-303
- Refuges
  - alteration of boundaries or abandonment, 26-127
  - commission may establish, 26-104
  - continuance of existing refuges, 26-127
  - procedure for creation of, 26-127
- Refuse from sawmills not to be dumped into streams, penalty, 26-339
- Removal of animals or parts from state
  - confiscation of shipments violating provisions concerning, 26-705
  - fishing license holder, limit on, 26-703
  - labeling of packages
    - penalty for violations concerning, 26-704
    - requirements of, 26-704
  - misdemeanor constituted by, 26-701
  - penalty for violation, 26-701
  - permits for
    - fees for
      - amount of, 26-707
      - disposal of moneys from, 26-707
      - nonresident of state, 26-703
      - persons authorized to issue, 26-707
      - resident of state, 26-702
    - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 26-705
- Restaurants
  - evidence of lawful possession of game must be shown, 26-802
  - possession and sale of game by, allowed, when, 26-801
  - records to be kept of game offered for sale, 26-803
  - restaurant keeper defined for purpose of game provisions, 26-805
  - violations concerning sale of game, penalty for, 26-804
- Rest grounds
  - migratory birds, commission may establish for, 26-104
  - procedure for creation of, 26-127
- Restrictions, general, on manner of killing game or catching fish, 26-301
- Rocky Mountain goats and sheep
  - open season for, commission may establish, 26-318
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 26-318
- Rules and regulations of commission, 26-301
  - effective after publication, 26-129
  - penalty for violations, 26-130
  - publication and posting
    - legal notice constituted by, 26-129
    - manner of, 26-128
  - violations concerning, 26-304
  - violations of, penalty for, 26-127; 26-130
- Sable—See Fur-bearing animals, above

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

- Sale defined, as used in game and fish laws, 26-808
- Sale of confiscated animals, 26-506
- Sale of game
  - definitions concerning, 26-805
  - game birds defined, 26-805
  - game defined, 26-805
  - hotels, by—See Hotels, above
  - merchants, by—See Merchants, above
  - permit required of game warden, when, 26-806
  - propagating purposes, for, permitted, when, 26-806
  - records to be kept by persons offering, 26-803
  - restaurants, by—See Restaurants, above
  - sale defined, 26-808
  - scientific purposes, for, permitted, when, 26-806
  - unlawful, when, 26-806
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 26-804
- Sale or offering for sale of illegally caught fish, unlawful, 26-706
- Salmon eggs, use of, prohibited, 26-301
- Sanctuaries, procedure for creation of, 26-127
- Sawmill refuse not to be dumped in streams, 26-339
- Scientific purposes, taking fish or game for
  - game preserves, permits in, 26-1101
  - permit for
    - fee for, 26-1008
    - penalty for violations concerning, 26-1008
    - rights allowed under, 26-1008
    - warden to issue, when, 26-1008
- Set guns, snares and similar devices, use of, forbidden, 26-301
- Set line, limitation on use of, 26-301
- Silencers or mufflers for firearms, use of, forbidden, 26-301; 26-1007
- Snare trap, anchored
  - penalty for use of, 26-505
  - use of, unlawful, 26-504
- Superintendent of fisheries
  - appointment by commission, 26-115
  - bond, amount, conditions and premium of, 26-115
  - distribution of fish and spawn, 26-115
  - eggs, purchase and collection of, 26-117
  - hatcheries, duties concerning, 26-117
  - powers and duties, generally, 26-115; 26-117
  - report of
    - time when required, 26-124
    - transmittal to governor, 26-124
  - salary and expenses, 26-116
  - spawn and fry, collection and distribution, 26-117
- Taking and possessing, restrictions on manner of, 26-301
- Taxidermists
  - license
    - fee for, amount of, 26-907
    - requirement of, 26-907
    - penalty for violation concerning, 26-907
    - report to warden concerning game articles, 26-907
- Transportation of illegally caught fish, unlawful, 26-706
- Transportation of persons or property for game purposes may be furnished free or at reduction, when, 26-1003
- Transportation, possession, disposal of animals, birds or fish
  - exceptions stated, 26-806
  - penalty for violations, 26-807
  - unlawful, except under license, 26-806
- Trapper's license—See Licenses, above
- Trophies, killing animals for
  - failure to promptly dress animal as prima facie evidence of violation, 26-342
  - misdemeanor constituted by, 26-341
  - penalty for, 26-343



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FISH AND GAME (Continued)

- Turkey, wild, open season for, 26-319
- Unlawfully killed animals, possession of
  - misdemeanor constituted by, 26-503
  - prima facie evidence of ownership, 26-503
- Upland game birds
  - defined, 26-201
  - open season for, 26-319
  - taking and possessing, restrictions on manner of, 26-301
- Violations of provisions concerning
  - county attorneys' duty, 26-1004
  - failure of officers to commence prosecutions is misdemeanor, 26-1004
  - forfeiture of license for, 26-324
  - grand juries' duty to investigate, 26-1004
  - Indians included in penalty provisions, when, 26-1004
  - jurisdiction for prosecution, 26-1004
  - laws of another state
    - county attorneys' duty concerning violations of, 26-1005
    - magistrate to hold defendant, 26-1005
  - peace officers' duty concerning, 26-1004
  - penalty when not expressly provided, 26-324
- Violations of rules and regulations of commission, penalty for, 26-127
- Waste of game animals, unlawful, 26-341
- Waters of state, controlled by commission, when, 26-118
- Wild turkey, open season for
  - commission may establish, 26-319
  - violations concerning, penalty for, 26-319

### FISH AND GAME FUND

- Investment in state general fund warrants, 79-305

### FISHING LICENSES

See FISH AND GAME

### FIXTURES

- Attached to mines, 67-210
- Defined, 67-209
- Larceny of, 94-2713
- Owner's property, when, 67-1301
- Removal of, when and when not permitted, 67-1301; 67-1307
- What constitute, 67-209; 67-210

### FLAG

- Acts constituting desecration, punishment, 94-3581
- Display at capitol grounds, 78-107 to 78-109
- Exceptions, 94-3583
- Flag day, school not to be dismissed on, 75-2204
- Meaning of term, 94-3582
- Red flag, exhibiting prohibited, 94-4409
  - penalty for, 94-4410
- School trustees to procure and display, 75-1632
- State flag established, 19-113

### FLAGMEN

- Cities may require at railroad crossings, 11-968

### FLAX

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### FLOORS

- Covering required where food is served, when, 69-2601 to 69-2603

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FLOORS AND SCAFFOLDS

- Building inspectors to enforce provisions concerning, 69-1405
- Openings to be guarded, 69-1403
- Safe construction of scaffolds required, 69-1401
- Scaffolds
  - planking required above, when, 69-1403
  - safe construction required, 69-1401
- Temporary floors during construction required, 69-1402
- Violation of provisions concerning, penalty, 69-1405

### FLOUR MILLS

- See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317; PUBLIC MILLS, 70-201 to 70-233

### FLOWERS

- State flower, 19-115

### FLUMES

- Interference with, 94-3204
- Malicious mischief, 94-3314
- Overflowing highways, etc., 94-3565

### FOLIO

- Defined in computing fees, 25-215
- How computed, 82-1150

### FOOD

- See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS; FOOD AND DRUGS; FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW

- Adulteration forbidden, 94-3502
- Destruction in restraint of trade forbidden, 94-1117
  - penalty for violation of act, 94-1118
- Disposal when tainted forbidden, 94-35-217
- Milk—See MILK
- Oleomargarine, stamping of, 94-35-145
- Penalty for forestalling, 11-924
- Poisoning, punishment for, 94-35-255
- Sale of diseased beef forbidden, 94-35-172
- Selling meat of diseased cattle, 94-35-194
- Warranty of, when sold for domestic use, 74-321

### FOOD AND DRUGS

- Adulterated or misbranded food and drugs
  - adulteration, what constitutes, 27-102
  - conformation to federal regulation deemed not, 27-117
  - dealer not to be prosecuted when, 27-110
  - drug, meaning of term, 27-101
  - food, meaning of term, 27-101
  - list to be furnished city clerk, 69-126
  - manufacture and sale unlawful, 27-101
  - milk, sale of, prohibited, when, 3-2448; 27-103
  - misbranding, what constitutes, 27-109
  - unbroken packages of
    - dealer not to be prosecuted for selling of, 27-110
    - guarantee required of dealer in case of, 27-110
  - what deemed adulterated, 27-102
- Analysis of food or drugs
  - certificate of legality to issue, when, 27-112
  - director of food and drugs division to conduct, 27-114
  - persons who may request, 27-112
  - samples to be furnished inspector for, 27-113
- Butter, cheese and milk products
  - renovated butter, sale of allowed if properly branded, 27-104
  - sale of, prohibited, when, 27-104
  - skim milk cheese, sale of allowed if properly branded, 27-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FOOD AND DRUGS (Continued)

- Chemical analyses, by whom made, 27-114
- County attorney to prosecute violators, 27-116
- Dairies and dairy products—See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475
- Director of food and drugs division of state board of health
  - duties to conduct analyses, 27-114
  - poisons, duties as to regulation and registration—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212
  - qualifications of, 27-114
  - refrigerated lockers, duties concerning—See REFRIGERATED LOCKERS, 69-2807 to 69-2816
- Disposal of unwholesome food, 27-108
- Enforcement of provisions concerning, 27-112
- Entering premises for purpose of investigation authorized, 27-112
- Food defined, 27-119
- Inspections
  - hinderance of person performing, penalty for, 27-113
  - penalty for failure to make, 27-112
  - requirement for making, 27-112
- License from state board of health for manufacturers and purveyors of food and drugs, 27-111
- Meat
  - animals slaughtered under unsanitary conditions
    - sale of, prohibited, 27-107
    - unsanitary conditions defined, 27-107
  - carcasses offered for sale
    - calf not of age of four weeks, forbidden, 27-107
    - diseased animals, of, forbidden, 27-107
- Milk, sale of, prohibited, when adulterated, 27-103
  - percentage of fats and solids required, 27-103
- Misbranded foods and drugs—See Adulterated or misbranded food and drugs, above
- peace and health officers, duty to seize unwholesome food, 27-108
  - penalty for violation act, 27-115; 27-120
- Proceeds of fines, how disposed of, 27-115
- Prosecutions for violation to be preceded by opportunity to remedy failure, 27-112
- Purveyors of food and drinks, board of health licenses for, 27-111
  - amount of fee for, 27-111
  - cancellation in case of unsanitary condition, 27-111
  - expiration of, 27-111
  - state board of health to issue, 27-111
  - unsanitary places not to receive, 27-111
- Rules and regulations of state board of health
  - authorization for making, 27-112
    - limit to, 27-117
  - conformity with federal regulations required, 27-117
- Saccharin not to be contained in food offered for sale
- disposal of fines for violations, 27-118
  - food defined in relation to, 27-119
- Samples of food and drugs to be furnished inspector for analysis, 27-113
- Seizure of unwholesome food
  - destruction upon, by magistrate, 27-108
  - peace and health officers duty concerning, 27-108
  - warrant for arrest to issue in case of violation, 27-108
- State board of health to enforce provisions concerning, 27-112
  - health officers duties, penalty, 27-112
  - licenses issued by, 27-111
- Tuberculin test of dairy cattle, 27-106
- Unsanitary conditions for slaughtering cattle defined, 27-107
- Unwholesome food, officers to seize
  - arrest of offender, 27-108
  - disposal of food, 27-108
- Violation of provisions concerning
  - county attorney to prosecute in case of, 27-116
  - penalties, 27-115



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FOOD AND DRUGS (Continued)

- Weighing and measuring
  - definition of units for, 27-105
  - gallons and pounds to be used in, 27-105
  - short weight, giving, constitutes misdemeanor, 27-105
  - wrapper not to be included in weight, 27-105

### FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW

- Adulteration of foods prohibited, 27-312
  - responsibility for, 27-312
- Attorney general attorney for board, 27-314
  - prosecution by county attorneys, 27-314
  - examination of books, 27-314
- Board of food distributors
  - appointment of, 27-302
  - recommendation for, 27-304
  - composition of, 27-302
  - meetings, 27-307
  - officers, 27-305
  - per diem, 27-308
  - powers and duties of, 27-306
  - qualifications, 27-302
  - secretary, salary and bond, 27-309
  - term of office, 27-303
- Definition of terms, 27-301
- Fees, how disposed of, 27-313
  - expenditures paid out of, 27-313
- Food stores, permit for operation, 27-310
  - license as certified food store, 27-310
  - suspension of, hearing thereon, 27-311
  - term of, 27-310
  - where kept, inspection of, 27-315
- Penalty for violation of act, 27-316
- Title of act, 27-317

### FOOD LOCKERS

See REFRIGERATED LOCKERS, 69-2801 to 69-2816

### FOOD STORES

Regulation of—See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317

### FOOT

As unit of measuring, 90-103

### FORCE

- Element in robbery, 94-4301
- Right to use in protecting certain persons from injury, 64-210
- Use in arrest, when, 94-6010
- Use of, lawful, when, 94-605

### FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

- Abatement of action, 93-9706
- Acts constituting, 93-9701
- Amendment of complaint, when and how, 93-9714
- Appeals as in other cases, 93-9717; 93-9719
- Code provisions applicable, 93-9707
- Complaint
  - contents of, 93-9708
  - need not be served, 93-9708
- Concurrent jurisdiction of actions, 93-409
- Continuance, when granted, 93-9714
- Damages in actions for, court to assess, 93-9715
- Day for appearance and summons, 93-9708
- Defendant may appear, when, 93-9711
- Execution, when issued in certain cases, 93-9715

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER (Continued)**

- Forcible detainer defined, 93-9702
- Forcible entry defined, 93-9701
- Forfeiture of lease, relief against, when, 93-9720
- Judgment
  - by default, when, 93-9710
  - when and for what entered, 93-9715
  - when enforced, 93-9715
- Jurisdiction of actions
  - in district court, VIII, 11
  - in justice courts, VIII, 21
- Jurisdiction of courts, 93-9705
- Jury to assess damages, 93-9715
- Justice courts, proceedings, in, 93-6607
- Leases, when terminated by acts of tenant, 93-9703
- Married woman as tenant, coverture no defense, 93-9706
- New trials and appeals, provisions applicable, 93-9719
- Nonsuit not granted, when, 93-9706
- Notice, service of, 93-9704
  - to quit, how and when given, 93-9703
  - want of, on subtenant no defense, when, 93-9706
- Parties
  - defendant, who necessary, 93-9706
  - to actions, generally, 93-9707
- Punishable, when, 94-3584
- Recovery of buildings used for gambling, 94-2422
- Relief against forfeiture of lease, when granted, 93-9720
- Return after legal removal, 94-35-180
- Rules of practice applicable, 93-9718
- Showing required in forcible entry and detainer, 93-9713
  - of defendant, 93-9713
  - of plaintiff, 93-9713
- Summons
  - issuance, form and service, 93-9708; 93-9709
  - new, when issued, 93-9709
- Treble damages given, 93-6105
- Trial by jury, when, 93-9712
  - jury, how formed, 93-9712
- Unlawful detainer, acts constituting, 93-9703
  - notice, how served, 93-9704
  - who guilty of, 93-9703
- Verdict and judgment, 93-9715
  - assessment of damages, 93-9715
- Verification of pleadings, 93-6801; 93-9716
- Who bound by judgment, 93-9706

### **FORD**

- Obstructing near ferry, 94-35-140

### **FORECLOSURE OF LIENS**

- Attorneys' fees allowed, 93-8614; 93-8615
- costs allowed, 93-8614; 93-8615

### **FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGES**

- Attorneys' fees allowed, 93-8613
- Court may grant injunction restraining injury, when, 93-6220
- Deficiency judgment not allowed when, 93-6001; 93-6008
- Foreclosure defined, 93-6009
- Parties necessary, 93-6001
- Place of trial, 93-2901
- Possession by mortgagee, how obtained, 93-6219
- Power of sale
  - how executed, 93-6004
  - what proceedings may be had, 93-6004
- Procedure in foreclosure suits, 93-6001

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGES (Continued)**

- Proceedings when debt falls due at different times, 93-6003
- Rights of purchasers of lands at sale, 93-5841
- Sales of real estate under powers in mortgage
  - attorneys' fees, how allowed, 93-6007
  - notice, how published and posted, 93-6005
  - petition and notice, 93-6007
  - rights of redemption applicable, 93-6006
- Surplus money deposited in court, 93-6002

### **FOREIGN**

- Affidavits, before whom taken, 93-1701-6; 93-1701-7
- Corporations—See **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**
- Documents, how proved, 93-1001-30
- Executors and guardians, powers of, 93-1001-25
- Judgments, effect of, 93-1001-27
- Judicial notice concerning facts, 93-501-1
- Judicial records, how proved, 93-1001-17 to 93-1001-19
- Laws, books containing as evidence, 93-1001-12 to 93-1001-14
- Official documents, how proved, 93-1001-30
- Proceedings in sister state not stayed by injunction, 93-4203
- Residents, service of summons on, 93-3013
- Seal, effect of, 93-1101-3
- Wills, probate of—See **WILLS**, 91-1001 to 91-1003

### **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**

- See also **CORPORATIONS**
- Filing fees of, 25-102
- Security for costs, when required, 93-8623; 93-8624
- Service of
  - process on, how made, 93-3008 to 93-3011
  - summons on, how made, 93-3007

### **FOREIGN LAWS**

- Acts punishable under, effect of, 94-4702
- Conviction or acquittal, effect of, 94-4703
- Judicial notice of—See **JUDICIAL NOTICE**, 93-501-2 to 93-501-8

### **FOREMAN**

- Grand jury, appointment of, 94-6311
  - power to administer oaths, 94-6317
- Solicitation of money from employees, punishment, 94-1616

### **FOREMAN OR MINE BOSS, CERTIFIED**

- See **MINES AND MINING**, Coal mining, mine examiner or fire-boss, certified

### **FORESTER, STATE**

- See **STATE FORESTS**, 81-1403 to 81-1416

### **FOREST FIRE PROTECTION**

- See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, 28-101 to 28-604

### **FOREST LANDS ADVISORY COMMISSION**

- See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, 28-201 to 28-203

### **FOREST RESERVE FUNDS**

- Apportionment and distribution, 79-203; 79-204

### **FORESTRY SCHOOL**

- See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, Montana state university, 75-513 to 75-515

### **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

- See also **FIRES**; **STATE FORESTS**, 81-1401 to 81-1416
- Acceptance of donations of land for, authorized, 81-1103 to 81-1107
- Consent to purchase land for, granted United States, 83-110
- County commissioners may provide money for protection, 16-1104



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

#### County forests

- construction of act, 28-507
- county commissioners may create, 28-501
- proceeds of sales or permits how used, 28-506
- tax deed lands may be exchanged, 28-502
- timber and other crops, sale of, 28-503
  - bond required, 28-503
  - breach of agreement, recourse for, 28-504
  - dead and down timber, permit for use, 28-505

#### Establishment Montana forest and conservation experiment station, 28-301

- dean of forestry school director of, 28-302
- oaths of office, 28-305
- purposes of, 28-303
- reports, 28-304

#### Fire protection

- amount due for, lien on land, 28-113
  - foreclosure procedure, 28-113
  - complaint, form of, 28-113
- annual cost in fire protection districts, secretary to determine, 28-111
- certification cost, 28-111
  - makes statement of defaulting land owners, 28-111
  - certification to board and county clerk, 28-111
  - entry on county tax rolls, 28-111
- campfire, penalty for failure to extinguish, 28-115
- cigarettes, penalty for throwing into inflammable places, 28-117
  - throwing from vehicles, 28-117
- disposal of fines, 28-121
- fire wardens ex officio, what officers constitute, 28-125
- fire warning signs, penalty for defacing, 28-120
- land commissioners and county commissioners, cooperation, 28-122
- lien of tax for, 28-113
  - foreclosure of, 28-113
  - remedies cumulative, 28-113
- listing land with protective agency, 28-122
- moneys, how disposed of, 28-124
- payment of cost under protest, 28-112
- penalty for failure to comply with permit, 28-116
- permit for burning during forest fire season required, 28-114
- sawdust piles, regulation of accumulation of, 28-119
- spark arresters, duty to provide, 28-118
- what persons are fire wardens, ex officio, without pay, 28-125

#### Foresters' cooperative work fund, 28-123

- other funds which may be used, 28-123

#### Forest lands advisory commission

- appointment of, by governor
  - duties, 28-202
  - power to call on various officers for information, 28-203
  - report and recommendations, 28-202
  - secretary, 28-201
  - study of timber resources, 28-202

#### Forest reserves, marking of land and mining claims in, 46-1411 to 46-1413

#### Penalty for violation of state board of forestry act, 28-127

#### Portable sawmills operating in forests, provisions concerning, 81-1501 to 81-1506

#### Purchasers of logs, etc. to give notice to state forester, 28-402

- part of pay withheld for what, 28-402

#### Purpose of forest protection act, 28-128

#### Rural fire control crews

- county commissioners to establish, 28-602
  - power of board, 28-603
- lands to which applicable, 28-604
- purchase fire fighting equipment, 28-603
- rural fire chief, 28-602

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

#### Slashings and forest debris

- regulation of burning, 28-401 to 28-403
  - disposal of slashings, 28-402
  - mandamus may issue to enjoin, 28-401
  - penalty for violation of act, 28-401
  - provisions apply to what, 28-401

#### State board of forestry

- acting chairman designated, 28-101
  - actual land or timber owner, responsibility of, 28-104
  - assists state board of land commissioners in forest protection of school lands, 28-107
  - classification of lands as forest land, 28-104
  - compliance fire protection requirements, what constitutes, 28-110
  - cooperation with owners and lessees, 81-1409
  - creation of, 28-101
  - definition of terms used in act, 28-103
  - functions of, 28-102
    - conservation of forests and other resources, 28-102
  - governor ex officio member, 28-101
    - seven additional members, 28-101
  - meetings, when held, 28-101
    - notice, how given, 28-101
  - membership of, 28-101
    - term of office, 28-101
  - owner of forest land, duty to furnish fire protection, 28-109
    - board may provide when, 28-109
    - cost, 28-109
      - when regarded as protected, 28-109
  - owner of land to pay fire control costs, 28-104
  - owners of forest lands may have hearing before, 28-129
    - costs, 28-129
    - effect of, 28-129
    - time for requesting, 28-129
  - powers of board, 28-105
    - classification of forest areas, 28-105
    - creating fire districts, 28-105
    - protection of forest lands, 28-105
  - purposes of creation, 28-101
  - scope of act, 28-104
  - state forester ex officio secretary of, 28-101
  - state, when considered owner of forest lands, 28-108
  - technical advice to farmers, 28-106
  - vacancy, how filled, 28-101
- State forester—See also STATE FORESTS
- power and duties, 28-126
  - secretary of state board of forestry, 28-101
  - to be given notice purchases logs etc., when, 28-402
  - procedure thereon, 28-402

### FORFEITURE

- Actions, time for commencing, 93-2606
- Bail—See BAIL, 94-8701 to 94-8710
- Clerk of district court, neglect of duty on change of venue, 94-6911
- Coal mining leases on state lands, authorized when, 81-501
- Contracts for, void when, 45-112
- Conveyance in excess of title, effect, 67-1612
- Conviction not to work forfeiture of estate, III, 9; 94-4725
- Deodand abolished, 94-4725
- Deposit, to whom paid, 94-8710
- Failure to pay over fines, 94-1504
- Governor may remit, 94-9801
- How disposed of, 94-801-1
- Life insurance, nonforfeiture of policies—See INSURANCE, Life insurance, standard nonforfeiture law, 40-1926

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FORFEITURE (Continued)

- Limitations, statute of, applicable, 93-2715
- Liquors and conveyances handling, when, 4-210; 4-211
- Of
  - bail—See BAIL, 94-8704 to 94-8718
  - corporate rights, 93-6419
  - lease, relief against, 93-9720
  - office, officers neglecting duty concerning gambling, 94-2416
- On conviction, abolished, 94-4725
- Pawnbroker's license, when, 94-3702
- Place of trial, 93-2902
- Recoverable, 94-106
- Relief in case of, 17-102
- Undertaking of witness, 94-8908
- Witness disobeying subpoena, 93-1501-10

### FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING

#### Counterfeiting

- cigarette tax stamps, 84-5606
- making or possessing dies or plates, 94-2011
- of coins or bullion, 94-2008
- possessing or receiving counterfeit coin, 94-2010
- punishment, 94-2009
- railroad tickets, 94-2012
- restoring cancelled tickets, 94-2013

#### Forgery

- actions against banks on forged checks, time for commencing, 93-2618
- acts constituting, 94-2001
- certificate of title of motor vehicles, felony, 53-136
- cigarette tax stamps, 84-5606
- effect of forged signatures, 55-223
- false entry in records, 94-2002
- liability of banks paying forged checks, 5-1007
- nomination papers of candidates for election, 23-935
- passing or receiving forged notes, 94-2006
- pleading (criminal), where instrument destroyed or withheld, 94-6413
- public or corporate seals, 94-2003
- punishment, 94-2004
- telegraphic messages, 94-2005
- trademarks, penalty for committing, 94-35-226 to 94-35-236
- wills, conveyances, etc., 94-2001
- Making, passing or uttering fictitious bills, 94-2007
- Misdescription of instrument immaterial, when, 94-6418
- Of bank bills or notes, evidence on trial, 94-7215
- Offering forged instruments for record, 94-2724
- Operating vending machine with counterfeit slugs, 94-35-249
- Records, falsification of which is forgery, 94-2001
- Trademarks—See TRADEMARKS, 94-35-226 to 94-35-236

### FORMER ACQUITTAL

- What constitutes, 94-6807
- What does not constitute, 94-6806

### FORMER JUDGMENT

- Of conviction or acquittal, when bar to prosecution, 94-7234
- Second prosecution, when forbidden, 94-4807

### FORM OF GOVERNMENT

- Right to change reserved to people, III, 2

### FORNICATION

- Penalty for open and notorious, 94-4107
- Punishment for, 94-705
- When incestuous, 94-705



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FORT PECK DAM

- Jurisdiction over, 83-109
- reservation rights to state, 83-109

### FORTS

- Assinaboine, Custer, Keogh, Maginnis, Missoula and Shaw grant to United States of exclusive legislation over, 83-103
- service of legal process on, 83-103
- State process may be served on reservation, II, 1
- Subject to exclusive authority of United States, II, 1

### FORTUNE TELLERS

- Advertising forbidden, 94-3586
- liability of newspapers, 94-3587
- Punishment of, 94-3585

### FOSTER HOMES

- Provisions relating to delinquent children, 10-627
- Supervision by state department public welfare, 71-709

### FOURTH OF JULY

- Holiday, 19-107
- School not to be held on, 75-2204

### FRACTIONS OF TIME

- How computed, 19-103

### FRANCHISES

- Action for usurpation of, 93-6401; 93-6402
- City may purchase when granted for water supply, 11-966
- acquisition by condemnation proceedings, 11-966
- City, when forbidden, 11-1206
- submission tax paying freeholders, 11-1207
- approval of voters, effect, 11-1209
- notice of election, 11-1208
- Exclusive, grant of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Forfeiture may be worked if trust created or prices fixed, XV, 20
- Grant or lease of, not to relieve grantor of liabilities or privileges, XV, 17
- How granted and approved under commission form of government, 11-3126
- Special laws, granting, forbidden, V, 26
- Subject to eminent domain, 93-9904
- Taxable property, XII, 17
- Under city manager plan of government, 11-3312 to 11-3317
- Void, if granted and not used prior to adoption of constitution, XV, 1
- Where assessed, 84-428

### FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

- Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### FRATERNITIES

- School, forbidden, 75-2802

### FRAUD

- See also CONTRACTS, 13-307 to 13-310; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 94-2101 to 94-2104
- Action, when accrues, 93-2607
- Actual, a question of fact, 13-310
- what constitutes, 13-308
- Agent no authority to defraud principal, 2-113
- Assignments, 94-2104
- by debtors, 94-2101
- Avoids contracts, 13-303
- By-bidding at auction, 66-218
- Carrier cannot be exonerated from, by agreement—See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, Common carriers, 8-708

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FRAUD (Continued)**

- Concealment of property by debtors, 94-2101; 94-2102
- Constructive, what constitutes, 13-309
- Contract exempting from liability for, unlawful, 13-802
- Contract not in writing through fraud may be enforced, 13-605
- Debt, imprisonment for, in cases of, III, 12
- Defrauding innkeeper, 34-112
- Effect on marriage contracts, 48-202
- Effect on wills, 91-103
- Election frauds, 94-1401
- Evidence admissible to show in writing, 93-401-13
- Exemplary damages in case of, 17-208
- Ground for
  - annulling marriage, 48-202
  - arrest, 93-4002
- Impeachment of judgment for, 93-1001-27; 93-1001-28
- In management of corporations—See CORPORATIONS, Fraud concerning, 94-2301 to 94-2321
- Intent, what sufficient, 94-105
- Kinds of, 13-307
- Narcotic drug act, effect of, in dealings with, 54-122
- Obtaining property by false pretenses, 94-1805
- Practices to affect market prices, 94-3588
- Presenting fraudulent claims to public officers, 94-3908
- Pretenses relative to birth of infant, 94-3589
- Question of fact when, 29-210
- Recovery of property fraudulently disposed of by testators, 93-1001-27
- Rescission of contract, 13-903
- Resulting trust from, 86-210
- Sale or removal of property by debtors, 94-3547
- Statute of—See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF
- Time to commence action for, 93-2607
- Upon innkeepers, penalty, 34-112
- Verdict to find value of property, 94-7410
- When written contract ineffective through, 13-706
- Witness not excused on ground of, in proceedings supplementary, 93-5909

### **FRAUDS, STATUTE OF**

- Agreements not in writing invalid, when, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8
- Appointment of agent, 2-116
- Auctioneer's memorandum, 66-202; 66-219
- Contract for sale of
  - personal property, 74-201
  - real property, 13-606; 74-203
- Contract of exchange, 74-502
- Contract of guaranty, 30-104
- Interest in trusts, 67-1701
- Liability of executor etc. for debts of estate, when, 91-3401
- Manufacturing contracts not within, when, 74-202
- Mortgage of real property, 52-203
- Power of attorney to execute mortgage, 52-113
- Promise to answer for debt of another, 30-105
- Real estate transfers, 67-1601; 93-1401-5
- Real property sales agreements, 74-203
- Representations as to credit, 93-1401-8
- Sales agreements, 74-201
- Trusts concerning real estate, 93-1401-5

### **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

- Acts constituting, 94-2101
- Concealment of effects of insolvent debtor, 94-2104
- Creditor may avoid debtor's act for fraud when, 29-209
  - obstruction of right to take property by legal process, 29-209
- Fraud question of fact, 29-210
  - effect of want of consideration, 29-210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (Continued)**

- Instruments affecting real property when void against purchaser for value, 29-201
- Knowingly receiving property, 94-2103
- Power to revoke when deemed executed, 29-203
  - subsequent grant by holder of power of revocation, effect, 29-203
  - power deemed executed, when, 29-204
- Purchaser for value, instruments affecting real estate when void against, 29-201
  - not void, when, unless fraud mutual, 29-202
- Purchaser in good faith, rights recognized, 29-202
- Reference to other statutes concerning, 29-206
- Removal of property to prevent levy, 94-2102
- Transfers with intent to defraud creditors void as to whom, 29-207
  - certain transfers presumed fraudulent, 29-208
- Uniform fraudulent conveyances act
  - cases not provided for in act, 29-111
  - construction of act, 29-112
  - conveyances by insolvents fraudulent as to whom, 29-104
  - conveyances by persons about to incur debts, when fraudulent, 29-106
  - conveyances by persons in business, when fraudulent as to creditors, 29-106
  - conveyances of partnership property, when fraudulent, 29-108
  - conveyances with intent to defraud, 29-107
  - creditors with matured claims, rights of, 29-109
    - claims not matured, 29-110
    - remedies, 29-110
  - definition of term, 29-101
  - fair consideration, what constitutes, 29-103
  - insolvency defined, 29-102
    - partnership, how determined, 29-102
  - partnership insolvency, how determined, 29-102
  - title of act, 29-113
- What transfers of personal property presumed fraudulent, 29-208
  - exceptions, 29-208

### **FREEDOM**

- Conscience guaranteed, III, 4
- Debate in legislature, V, 15
- Elections from interference by civil or military power, III, 5
- Natural right of all persons, III, 3
- Religious sentiment guaranteed, Ord. I, 1
- Slavery, from, guaranteed, III, 28
- Speech and publication, III, 10

### **FREEHOLD**

- Defined, 67-506; 67-507
- Malicious injury to, what constitutes, 94-3308

### **FREE TEXT BOOKS**

See SCHOOLS

### **FREE TRANSPORTATION**

- Railroads may issue to whom, 72-617 to 72-620

### **FREIGHT**

See also RAILROADS

- Carrier's obligations with respect to—See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, 8-601 to 8-609
- Defined, 8-410
- Rights and obligations of holder of bill of lading, 8-501 to 8-507

### **FREIGHT CARS**

- Placing in rear of passenger cars, forbidden, 94-35-176

### **FREIGHTLINE COMPANIES**

- Taxation of—See TAXATION, 84-4801 to 84-4817



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FRIVOLOUS PLEADINGS

How disposed of, 93-3802

### FRUIT

See also AGRICULTURE, Division of horticulture

Importation and sale of infected, prohibited, 3-1301 to 3-1308

Sale of, in trade areas, 3-2103 to 3-2106

### FRUIT PESTS AND DISEASES

See AGRICULTURE, Division of horticulture, 3-1101 to 3-1106

### FUEL OIL

Standards, 60-209

### FUGITIVES

State industrial school, 80-821; 80-824

### FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE

See also UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32

Governor may offer reward for, when, 94-401-1

standing reward, 94-401-2

Payment of reward, how made, 94-401-3

### FULL CASH VALUE

Defined in tax laws, 84-101

### FULL TIME HEALTH UNITS

See HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS, 69-801 to 69-813

### FUNDS

See also STATE FINANCE

Administrative fund, water conservation act, 89-113

Appropriated for support of Montana state university, 75-508

Architectural board, 66-109

Attorneys' license tax fund, creation, 93-2011

expenses paid out of, 93-2021

fees deposited in, 93-2015

how used, 93-2014

transferred to library fund, 93-2025

Auto theft fund, 53-142

Aviation fund, state, 1-501

Bills for raising shall originate in house, V, 32

Board of medical examiners fund, 66-1008; 66-1009

Bond sinking and interest funds, authority to invest in Montana trust and legacy fund, 79-304

Building and furnishing for schools, 75-3717

Capitol building fund established, 78-501

Church or sectarian purposes, use of money for, prohibited, XI, 8

City bond sinking and interest funds, 11-2324

payment of principal and interest from, 11-2325

interest on delinquent payments, 11-2325

investment of, 11-2327

purchase of bonds with, 11-2327

Common school equalization fund

enumeration of licenses, license tax and other funds deposited in, 84-1901

fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903

Common school interest and income fund, to receive proceeds freight line company tax, 84-4817

Conservation revolving fund, 89-401 to 89-403

Contingent revolving accounts for institutions, when established, 79-602

Controlling fund accounts, enumerated, 79-401

County bond sinking and interest fund, 16-2041

County bounty fund, 84-5218

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FUNDS (Continued)

- County free library fund, 44-206
- Created by teachers' retirement system, 75-2709
  - annuity reserve fund, 75-2709
  - annuity savings fund, 75-2709
  - expense fund, 75-2709
  - pension accumulation fund, 75-2709
  - pension reserve fund, 75-2709
- Deaf and blind school fund, 80-115
- Deposit by state treasurer, 79-306
- Designated state boards, and officers to pay tax proceeds to state treasurer for deposit in general fund, 84-1902
  - fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903
- Disability and pension fund of the fire department relief association, 11-1920
  - state treasurer to pay warrants from, 11-1921
- Educational bond interest and sinking fund, investment of, in general fund warrants, 79-305
- Educational institutions
  - biennial statement and report, on all receipts and disbursements, form and filing of, 79-1405
  - federal appropriations, quarterly statement on expenditures, requirements, 79-1404
  - interest and income fund
    - appropriation not available until fund exhausted, 79-1403
    - biennial statement on receipts and disbursements to include, 79-1405
    - disbursements of, requirements, 79-1402
    - monthly deposits from investments and leases, 79-1401
- Elementary and high school deferred maintenance funds, 75-3710
- Escheated estates fund, 91-612
  - credit of proceeds of sale to, 79-813
  - investment of, in general fund warrants, 79-305
- Federal land grant income fund, 79-406
- Federal land grant permanent funds account, 79-405
- Federal trust and agency funds account, 79-404
- Firemen's disability and pension fund, 11-1910 to 11-1912
- Fish and game, investment of, in general fund warrants permissible, when, 79-305
- Forester's cooperative work fund, 28-123
- Gasoline license drawback fund, 84-1812
- Gopher destruction fund, 16-1146
- Government project fund, 84-5511
- Historical library, 44-110
- Horticultural revolving fund
  - composition and use of, 79-501
  - reimbursement of general fund through collections, 79-502
- Indian welfare
  - federal appropriations
    - administration of, 79-1601
    - budgets and accounts, 79-1603
    - education, for, 79-1602
    - medical attention and hospitalization, 79-1602
    - relief, for, 79-1602
- Industrial accident fund held in trust, 92-840
- Interest and income fund of state institutions, 79-1401
- Interest bearing invested funds account, 79-407
- Interest requirements on deposits, federal conformity, 79-301; 79-302
- Investment of income of, 81-1005
- Land board funds, state's preference right to purchase general fund warrants with, procedure, 79-1101
- Land classification funds, 84-433
- Law library, 44-110
- Legislature may provide for safekeeping, XII, 13
- Liability of state treasurer after deposit of, XII, 14
- Library fund, how used, 11-704
- Livestock commission fund, 46-105
- Livestock sanitary board emergency fund, 84-5211

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FUNDS (Continued)

- Livestock sanitary board fund, 84-5211
- Migratory stock fund, 84-5205; 84-5206
- Milk control board fund, 27-417
- Misuse of, deemed felony, XII, 14
- Montana beer act, 4-347
- Montana trust and legacy fund—See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, XXI; 79-1201 to 79-1216
- Motor vehicle license fund, 53-117
- Motor vehicle recording fund, 53-117
- New funds, how placed, 79-408
- Noxious weed fund, 16-1717
- Nurse examining board fund, 66-1214
- Of state shall be paid out only on appropriation, XII, 10
- Oil conservation board, 60-121
- Penalty for officer making profit out of, XII, 14
- Permanent care and improvement fund of cemetery association, 9-120
- Photographers' license fund, 66-1703
- Policemen's reserve fund, 11-1821 to 11-1830
- Poor fund
  - funding floating indebtedness, 16-2014
  - levy per capita and millage tax for, 71-222
  - surplus moneys for what, 71-119
- Postwar planning and construction reserve fund, 79-1301
- Profit, making of, by officer deemed felony, XII, 14
- Protest license fund, creation and purpose, 84-4501
- Public employees' retirement fund, 68-405
- Public welfare fund, 71-901
  - imprest fund, 71-903
- Revolving appropriations for university of Montana, 79-601
- Rocky mountain spotted fever control fund, 69-1021
- Schools moneys apportionment by county superintendent, 75-1516
- School, what shall be paid into, XI, 2
  - state shall guarantee safety of, XI, 3
- Shall be available when appropriated, XII, 12
- Shall be provided to extinguish public debt, XIII, 2
- Sinking funds, liability of officers for failure to levy, 59-534
  - for misuse of, 59-535
- Slot machine, license fund, 84-3604
- Special improvement district lighting fund, 11-2251
- Special improvement district revolving fund, 11-2269
  - tax levy for, 11-2270
- Special poor fund for grants-in-aid, 71-311
- Special road and bridge fund, 32-205
- State
  - agricultural college, United States aid fund, 75-709
  - board of health, United States aid, 69-1102
  - Carey land act, 81-2016
  - chiropractic examining board, 66-513
  - common school permanent, 75-3701
  - contingent for state institutions, 82-1902
  - controlling fund accounts, 79-401
  - depositories of, 79-301
  - escheated estates, 91-612
  - estrays stock, 46-904
  - examiners' fund, 5-904 to 5-909
  - farm loan sinking fund, 75-3731
  - fire marshal, 82-1231
  - forest reserve, 79-203 to 79-206
  - general, 79-207
  - general funds, enumeration licenses, license tax and other funds deposited in, 84-1901
    - fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903
  - grass conservation fund, 46-2330



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FUNDS (Continued)

#### State (Continued)

- hail insurance fund, 82-1511
- administrative fund, 82-1511
- highway, 32-1619
- highway trust, 32-1619; 84-1812
- horticultural revolving fund, composition and use, 79-501
- industrial accident, 92-1105 to 92-1122
- administration, 92-837; 92-1213
- reserve, 92-1111; 92-1112
- industrial school, 80-804
- insect pest fund, 16-1150
- laboratory interest and sinking, 78-608
- law library, 44-110
- livestock
  - commission, 46-105
  - sanitary board account, 46-241
  - sanitary board fund, 84-5212
- medical board, 66-1008; 66-1009
- motor vehicle registration, 53-122
- normal school, how disposed of, 75-1007
- permanent funds, how invested, 81-1001
- postwar planning, 79-1301 to 79-1308
- prison fund, 80-747
- protest license, 84-4501
- quarterly report of, 79-810
- reform school building fund, 80-826
- school funds
  - common school equalization, 75-3702
  - common school permanent, 75-3701
  - counties, apportionment among, 75-1315
- sheep inspection and indemnity, 46-105
- soldiers' home, 80-302
- stock inspection and detective, 46-105
- stray stock, 46-904
- teachers' certification fund, 75-2505
- teachers' retirement, 75-2708; 75-2709
- trust and agency funds accounts, 79-403
- State depository board shall designate depositories, XII, 14
- Transfer of county funds, when authorized, 16-2048
- Trust fund for state prison band, 80-709
- Veteran's memorial fund, 82-308
- Vocational rehabilitation, 41-806
- What to be recorded in various funds, 79-402

### FUNERAL DIRECTORS

See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS, State board of, 82-701 to 82-711

### FUNERAL EXPENSES

Preferred claims against estates, when, 91-3601

### FUNGICIDES

Regulation—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212

### FURNISHING BOARD

Composition of, 82-1125

### FURNITURE

Amount of exempt, 93-5813

### FUTURE ESTATES

In real property, how limited, 67-508

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### FUTURE INTERESTS

In property—See PROPERTY, Interests in property, 67-319 to 67-420  
Liens on, 45-109

## G

### GALLON

Unit of liquid measure, 90-109

### GAMBLING

See also LOTTERIES, 94-3001 to 94-3011

Abatement of buildings constituting nuisances, 94-1001 to 94-1011

Act when effective, 94-2428

Authority to break and enter room, when, 94-2413

Betting—See RACING BETS, 94-2425 to 94-2428

Brace and bunco games prohibited, 94-2406

Confidence games, obtaining property by, 94-1806

Destruction of apparatus, when, 94-2411

Disposal of moneys confiscated, 94-2412

Duty of public officers

to make complaints, 94-2414

to seize apparatus, 94-2410

Enticing to place of, 94-3610

Games prohibited, penalty, 94-2401 to 94-2403

enumerated, 94-2401

Hickey gambling law, 94-2401

license fee, disposal of, 94-2402

organizations excluded from act, 94-2403

Lessor of buildings, treated as principal, 94-2422

Losses recoverable in civil action, 94-2418

actions brought by any person for use of loser, 94-2419

compelling testimony, 94-2421

pleadings, sufficiency, 94-2420

Magistrate to retain apparatus for trial, 94-2411

Maintaining apparatus a nuisance, 94-2409

no right of action for value of, 94-2411

Mayors, duty to enforce law, 94-2415

Obtaining

money by means of, is larceny, 94-2405

property by confidence game, 94-1806

Officers neglecting duty, penalty, 94-2416

Ordinances in conflict with act void, 94-2424

Possession of implements prohibited, 94-2404

Racing bets, unlawful when, 94-2425

Receiving money to protect offenders prohibited, 94-2417

Second offense, penalty for, 94-2408

Slot machines, license of, 84-3601 to 84-3610

Soliciting persons to visit resorts prohibited, 94-2407

Violation of act, penalty, 94-2427

Who deemed principal, 94-2426

Witnesses, immunity, 94-2423

### GAME AND FISH

See FISH AND GAME, Title 26

### GAME PRESERVES

See FISH AND GAME, 26-1101 to 26-1125

### GAME WARDEN

See FISH AND GAME, 26-106 to 26-114

### GARAGES

Duty to report vehicles showing evidence of accident or shooting, 32-1212

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GARBAGE

- Collection districts, 16-1031
- Dumping on or near highway forbidden, 32-1014
- Tax for removal from city streets, 11-909

### GARNISHMENT

- See ATTACHMENTS, 93-4313 to 93-4315

### GAS

- See also OIL AND GAS
- Breaking or obstructing pipes, punishment, 94-3326
- Cities may require gas pipe connections when, 11-2203
- cost how defrayed, 11-2203
- City may regulate inspection and measurement, 11-989
- Larceny of, 94-2718
- false devices for measure, 94-2720
- Mains, county may authorize construction of, 16-1114
- Release of oil and gas leases, 73-114 to 73-116

### GAS COMPANIES

- Property of, where assessed, 84-424
- mains, personal property, 84-425

### GASOLINE

- License tax law—See TAXATION, License taxes, gasoline dealers' and distributors', 84-1801 to 84-1829
- Standards of petroleum products—See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 60-206 to 60-210
- When exempt from executions, 93-5816

### GATES

- Leaving open, punishment for, 94-35-116

### GENDER

- Masculine includes feminine and neuter, 19-103

### GENERAL BOND REFUNDING ACT

- See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 79-1701 to 79-1713

### GENERAL FUND

- Defined, 79-207
- Investment of special funds in warrants of, 79-305
- Salaries payable from, 25-507

### GIFTS

- See also PROPERTY, Personal property, 67-1706 to 67-1713
- Acceptance by state board of land commissioners, authorized, 81-1102
- As advancements, when, 91-412 to 91-414
- By state or subdivision forbidden, XIII, 1
- Causa mortis defined, 67-1709
- when presumed, 67-1710
- Cemetery associations may take property by, 9-111
- Counties, cities and school districts may take by, 11-1006
- applicable code provisions, 11-1007
- Defined, 67-1706
- Effect of will on gifts causa mortis, 67-1712
- Foremen soliciting, forbidden, 94-1616
- In view of death, 67-1709 to 67-1713
- Schools may accept, 75-1825
- endowment fund, 75-1825
- To state educational and other institutions how made, 75-311
- To state of Montana—See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, XXI; 79-1201 to 79-1216
- To subscribing witnesses to wills, effect of, 91-113; 91-114
- Verbal, how made, 67-1707



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GIRLS

Vocational school for, 80-901 to 80-930

### GLACIER NATIONAL PARK

Boundaries of, 83-104

Conveyance to United States of certain mineral lands in, 83-105

Jurisdiction over, ceded to United States, 83-104

Service of process in, 83-104

Taxation rights in, reserved, 83-104

### GLANDERS

Animal having, to be killed, 94-3593

Sale of horses with, prohibited, 94-3594  
animal to be killed, 94-3593

### GOATS

See LIVESTOCK, 46-1701 to 46-1704

### GOD

Recognition of, by the people, Preamble

### GOLD DUST

How returned on execution, 93-5810

### GOOD CHARACTER

Evidence not admissible, when, 93-1901-13

### GOOD FAITH

Trustees to exercise, 86-301

### GOOD ROADS DAY

Designation and proclamation of, 32-1301

### GOODS

Stoppage in transit, when, 45-1301 to 45-1305

### GOOD WILL

Defined, 67-1111

Of business, is property, 67-202

Restriction, business of seller, 13-808

Sale of, warranty not to endeavor to draw off customer—See SALES, Warranties,  
74-322

### GOPHERS

Control of ticks by state—See ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF, 69-1004 to 69-1025

Extermination of by counties, rules and regulations concerning, 16-1143 to 16-1148

### GOVERNOR

See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

Absence from state, legislative consent, when, 59-305

Accounts to be kept by, 82-1303

Acting governor, powers of, 82-1304

Actions, powers concerning, 82-1301

Application for parole, how considered, 94-9820

Appointment of officers

consent of senate required, VII, 7

duty concerning, VII, 7

recess appointments, VII, 7

when senate in recess, VII, 7

Appointments made by

adjutant general, 77-117

aeronautics commission, 1-201

arbitration and conciliation board, 41-901

architectural examiners, 66-101

armory board (three members), 82-201

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

#### Appointments made by (Continued)

- barber examiners' board, 66-406
- beauty culturists' examining board, 66-804
- chiropody examiners, 66-603
- chiropractic examiners, 66-502
- civil engineers and land surveyors, registration board, 66-2304
- commissioner of agriculture, 3-102
- commissioner of state lands and investments, 81-201
- commissioners of deeds, 56-201
- custodian G.A.R. records, 82-2501
- custodian, state capitol, 78-101
- dental examiners, 66-901
- educational institutions, local executive boards, 75-302
- education, state board of (appointive members), 75-102
- embalmers and funeral directors' board, 82-701
- engineer, 81-2006
- equalization, members state board of, 84-701
- examiner, 82-1001
- fish and game commission, 26-102
- food distributors' board, 27-303
- forester, state, 81-1403
- grass conservation commission, 46-2303
- hail insurance board, 82-1501
- health, state board of, 69-101; 69-102
- highway commission, 32-1601
- historical and miscellaneous library trustees, 44-102
- hospital advisory council
  - licenses, 69-2910
  - survey and construction, 69-3005
- industrial accident board (one member), 92-104
- labor and industry commissioner, 3-102
- liquor control board members, 4-104
- livestock commission, 46-101
- medical examiners, 66-1001
- milk control board, 27-404
- national guard officers, 77-103
- notaries public, 56-101
- nurses, board of examiners, 66-1204
- oil conservation board, 60-106
- optometry, board of examiners, 66-1303
- osteopathic examiners, 66-1401
- park commissioners, 62-302
- pharmacy board, 66-1503
- photography, examiners in, 66-1702
- postwar planning board, 79-1304
- private secretary, 82-1307
- public welfare administrator, 71-202
- purchasing agent, 82-1901
- retirement system, public employees, 68-501
- soil conservation committee (two members), 76-104
- soldiers' home, managers of, 80-304
- superintendent, Montana state hospital, 38-104
- superintendent of banks, 5-601
- trade commission, 27-303
- tuberculosis sanitarium, president, 80-206
- unemployment compensation commission, 87-117
- veterans' welfare commission, 77-1001
- veterinary medical examiners, 66-2201
- vocational school for girls, executive board, 80-904
- warden, state prison, 80-705
- water conservation board (three members), 89-103

Appointments, transmission to legislature, 82-1302

#### Appoints

- district judges on vacancy, 93-309

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

#### Appoints (Continued)

- justices of supreme court, 93-209
- officers with consent of senate, when, 59-401

#### Appoints persons to fill unexpired term of

- clerk of supreme court, VIII, 34
- district judge, VIII, 34
- justice of the supreme court, VIII, 34

#### Approval of legislative orders and resolutions before effective, required, V, 40

#### Approval or disapproval of bills by—See LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-506

#### Approves bonds of state officers, when, 6-103

#### Approves contracts for state supplies, 82-1141

#### Arbor day proclamation by, 75-2215

#### Attorney general to report to, 82-401

#### Authorized to select lands for biological station, university of Montana, 75-413

#### Bills

- approval of, 43-503

- become law if not returned, when, 43-505

- effect of failure to approve after adjournment of legislature, 43-506

- return of, to legislature, 43-503

- when house not in session, 43-504

#### Bonds of state officers, approved by, 6-103

#### Bringing armed men into state without permission of, 94-3524

#### Carey land act board

- chairman of board, 81-2005

- engineer of, appointed by, 81-2006

- member of board, 81-2003

- reports, may request, 81-2126

#### Certificates of election issued by, 23-2103 to 23-2205

#### Chiropractic examiners board, appointed by, 66-603

#### Chiropractic examiners board, appointed by, 66-502

- dismissal when, 66-514

#### Citizenship, power to restore, 94-9817

#### Commander in chief of militia, VII, 6; 77-103

- continues as, when out of state commanding troops, XIV, 5

#### Commissioners of deeds, appointment of, 56-201

#### Commissions and grants shall be signed by, VII, 18

#### Commissions by, 59-409

#### Committee on reorganization and economy

- appointment of, 82-1401

- appropriation, limitation on use, 82-1409

- executive orders, governor may effect changes by, 82-1406

- governor to report to legislature, 82-1407

- membership of, 82-1402

- official records, appointees to have access to, 82-1404

- purposes of, 82-1402

- quality of appointees, 82-1403

- reimbursed for travel expense, 82-1402

- report to governor, 82-1404

- state officers to cooperate with, 82-1405

- witnesses may be subpoenaed, 82-1408

#### Commuting prison sentence of minors to commitment to state industrial school, when, 80-819

#### Commuting prison sentence to state vocational school for girls, 80-923 to 80-929

#### Compact for out of state parolee supervision, power to make, 94-7901

#### Compensation, VII, 4; 82-1305

- amount, until otherwise provided by law, VII, 4

- fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4

- increase during term forbidden, VII, 4

- in full for all services, VII, 4

- payable quarterly, VII, 4

#### Contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2

#### Contracts for supplies approved by, 82-1141

#### Contracts of state subject to approval of, V, 30



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

- County boundaries establishment, when, 16-108
- Dental examiners, appointment of, 66-901
- Designation, judicial district to which new county attached, 16-507
- Directs attorney general to commence quo warranto, 93-6403
- Duties
  - generally, VII, 1, 5; 82-1301
  - lieutenant governor, assumes, when, VII, 14
  - president pro tempore of senate, assumes, when, VII, 16
  - speaker of the house, assumes, when, VII, 16
  - to see that laws are executed, VII, 5
- Duty to report pardons to legislative assembly, 94-9813
- Election
  - by qualified electors, VII, 2
  - called by, to fill vacancy in legislature, V, 45
  - legislative vacancy, to fill, V, 45
  - time and place of voting for legislators, to be at, VII, 2
- Election commissions issued by, 23-1816
- Election proclamation by, 23-103; 23-104
- Endorsement of bills by, 43-501
- Examining board of beauty culturists, appointment of, 66-804
- Execution of patents by, 81-932
- Executive board for certain state institutions appointed by, 75-302
- Executive board of state tuberculosis sanitarium, appointment of, 80-202
- Executive officers shall furnish information upon request of, VII, 10
- Executive residence, 82-1306
- Extradition, duties concerning, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32
- Filing initiative and referendum petitions, duty to proclaim, 37-104
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6
- Fugitives from justice, duty to have arrested and returned—See UNIFORM CRIM.  
INAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32
- Good roads day, proclaimed by, 32-1301
- Governor pro tempore, 82-1304
- Grants and commissions to be signed by, VII, 18
- Grass conservation commission, appointment by, 46-2303
- Hail insurance, board appointment by, 82-1501
- Highway patrol to furnish automobile transportation to, 31-103
- Impeachment
  - chief justice shall preside, V, 16
  - liability to, V, 17
- Infected livestock etc., quarantine of, 46-245
- Initiative and referendum, proclamation by, 37-104
- Interstate compact for oil and gas conservation, authority to sign, 60-601 to 60-606
- Investigations of executive offices or state institutions may be made, VII, 10
- Legislative orders and resolutions, approval required when, V, 40
- Legislative vacancies not caused by death, proclamation calling election, V, 45
- Legislature
  - estimates of money to be raised by taxation to be made, VII, 10
  - extraordinary sessions may be called by proclamation, VII, 11
  - message to
    - made at beginning of each session and other times, VII, 10
    - to contain information as to condition of state, VII, 10
  - powers and duties concerning, V, 6; VII, 10, 11
  - power to convene, 43-205
  - recommendations to, as to measures deemed expedient, VII, 10
  - reports of officers to be transmitted to, VII, 19
  - senate may be called for transaction of executive business, VII, 11
  - special sessions called by governor, V, 6
  - vacancies not caused by death, proclamation calling election, V, 45
  - vacancies, writ of election, to fill when, 59-604
  - vouchers and statement of expenditures to be presented to, VII, 10
- Lieutenant governor assumes office of, when, VII, 14
- Livestock commission, appointment of, 46-101
  - vacancies in, how filled, 46-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

#### May

- declare county in state of insurrection, when, 94-5312
- revocation of proclamation, when, 94-5313
- demand delivery of fugitives from justice, 94-501-2
- quarantine against insect pests in other states, 3-1306; 3-1307
- require judges to hold court, where, 93-310 to 93-312
- require report from judge on application for pardon, 94-9814

Medical examiners, appointment of, 66-1001

Member, board of education, XI, 11

Member, board of examiners, VII, 20; 82-1101

Member, board of land commissioners, XI, 4

Member, board of prison commissioners, VII, 20

Member certain boards, 82-1301

#### Militia

commander in chief of, VII, 6

duties as to—See MILITIA AND MILITARY, State militia, 77-120 to 77-414

may be called by, for

execution of laws, aiding in, VII, 6

repelling invasion, VII, 6

suppressing insurrection, VII, 6

ordering out, to aid execution of process, 94-5303

ordering out, to quell riots—See RIOTS, 94-5306 to 94-5313

Montana state park commissioner, appointment of, 62-302

Must approve contracts for state supplies, 82-1141

Nominations to senate by, how made, 59-407

Notaries, appointment of, 56-101

revocation, 56-114

Nurses examining board, appointment of, 66-1204

Officers may be required to report to, 82-1301

Optometry examiners, appointment of, 66-1303

Osteopathic examiners, appointment of, 66-1401

Other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4

Pardons, powers concerning—See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9820

Pardons, remissions, commutations and respites

board of pardons must approve acts, VII, 9

granted, when, VII, 9

reports to legislature concerning, VII, 9

Paroled prisoners still in legal custody, 94-9819

Parole of prisoners, power to recommend, 94-9818

Passage of legislative orders and resolutions without approval of, provided, V, 40

Payment of reward, how made, 94-401-3

Personal staff of, 77-119

Persons acting as, duties of, 82-1304

Photography, examiners in, appointment of, 66-1702

Powers and duties enumerated

appointments, 82-1301

attorney general, direction of, when, 82-1301

communication with other state governments and with United States, 82-1301

corporations, inquiry into affairs of, 82-1301

discharge duties various state boards, 82-1301

election proclamations, 82-1301

fugitives from justice, 82-1301

patents and land warrants, 82-1301

protection of state property in legal proceedings, 82-1301

publication of biennial reports of officers, 82-1301

rewards, 82-1301

special reports, authority to require, 82-1301

supervision of official conduct of officers, 82-1301

vacancies filled by, 82-1301

Power to grant respites, 94-9816

President pro tempore of senate assumes office of, when, VII, 16

Private secretary, appointment and term, 82-1307

duties, 82-1308

Proclamation calling elections for legislative vacancies, when, V, 45

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

- Proclamation of election on abandonment of county, 16-4005
- Public welfare board appointed by, 71-202
- Qualifications
  - age must be thirty years, VII, 3
  - citizen of United States, VII, 3
  - residence in state for two years, VII, 3
- Quarantine against products and seed from other states—See COUNTIES, Weed control, 16-1708
- Quo warranto, may direct attorney general to commence, 93-6403
- Records to be kept in office of, 82-1303
- Registers to be kept in office of, 82-1303
- Reports, power to require, 82-1301
- Reports to, when due, 59-702
- Residence, 82-1306
- Residence must be at seat of government, VII, 1
- Resignation, to whom made, 59-601
- Reward for arrest, fugitive from industrial school, 80-824
- Reward for fugitive from justice, power to offer, 94-401-1
- Salary—See Compensation, above
- Sale and refining of oil and gas by state, duties concerning, 60-302
- Secretary of state to record official acts, 82-2202
  - reports to, 82-2202
- Secretary to, 82-1307
- Senate resolution of concurrence in nominations, 59-408
- Soldiers' home, duties concerning, 80-301; 80-304
- Speaker of the house assumes office of, when, VII, 16
- Standing reward, when offered, 94-401-2
- State auditor reports to when, 79-101
- State board of education, 75-101
  - president of, 75-104
- State board of health, appointment of, 69-102
- State examiner reports to, when, 82-1002
- State examiner to be appointed by, VII, 8
- State forester, duty to appoint, with approval of senate, 81-1403
- State institutions, information concerning, may be required, VII, 10
- State planning board, member of, ex officio, 89-302
- State treasurer
  - appointee in case of misconduct, 79-812
  - report concerning suspension, 79-812
  - reports to, when, 79-201
  - suspended by governor, when, 79-811
- Supervisory powers, 82-1301
- Supreme executive power vested in, VII, 5
- Suspension of death sentence by, 94-8008
- Term of office, VII, 1
- Tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- To see that laws are executed, VII, 5
- Vacancies
  - authority to fill, when, 59-605, 82-1301
  - during recess of legislature, 59-606
  - in certain state offices, 59-607
  - in United states senate, 23-2202
- Vacancy in office of
  - filled by lieutenant governor, when, VII, 14
  - filled by president pro tempore of senate, when, VII, 16
  - filled by speaker of house, when, VII, 16
- Veto powers
  - adjournments, V, 40
  - appropriations, VII, 13
  - initiative and referendum, not to extend to, V, 1
  - legislative acts, VII, 12
  - matters relating to transaction of business, V, 40
  - orders, V, 40
  - overriding by two-thirds of both houses, V, 40



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GOVERNOR (Continued)

#### Veto powers (Continued)

- pocket, 43-506
- resolutions, V, 40
- votes, V, 40

#### Water conservation board

- appointment of members, 89-103
- member of ex officio and chairman of, 89-103

### GOVERNOR'S STENOGRAPHER

- Salary, 25-505

### GRADE CROSSINGS

- See RAILROADS, Crossings, 72-701 to 72-712

- Trains to come to full stop at, 72-641

### GRADES

- See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-101 to 90-502

- Damages on change of, 11-2601 to 11-2606

- Montana farm products, 3-1401
  - commissioner to establish, 3-1401
  - unlawful to sell until graded, 3-1404

### GRAIN

- See AGRICULTURE; PUBLIC MILLS for regulation of public mills

- Cooperage of box cars for shipment of—See RAILROADS, 72-656 to 72-662

- Elevators or warehouses on right-of-way—See RAILROADS, 88-201 to 88-207

- Farm storage of—See AGRICULTURE, 3-401 to 3-420

- Hail insurance, lien on—See LIENS, 45-705 to 45-707

- Milled on basis of toll fixed by trade commission, 70-205

- Mortgage on growing crop, 52-316

- Penalty for

- burning, 94-3303
- injuring standing crops, 94-3310

- Protein testing of—See AGRICULTURE, 3-501 to 3-513

- Sampling grain, 3-231

- Sealers of—See AGRICULTURE, 3-901 to 3-906

- See grain lien—See LIENS, Crop liens, 45-701 to 45-704

- Standards, storage and warehousing—See AGRICULTURE, 3-201 to 3-232

- Threshermens' lien—See LIENS, Crop liens, 45-801 to 45-809

### GRAIN INSPECTION LABORATORY

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 3-805 to 3-807;  
75-801 to 75-811

### GRAND AND PETIT LARCENY

- See LARCENY, 94-2703 to 94-2707

### GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

- Custody of records, 82-2501 to 82-2505

### GRAND JURY

- Access to prison and public records, 94-6323

- Acting after challenge allowed, forbidden, 94-7102

- Advice, when and from whom to be received, 94-6324

- Bail, indorsement of, 94-6335

- Challenges

- effect of allowing to panel, 94-6308

- how made and tried, 94-6306

- to

- decision upon, 94-6307

- individuals, cause for, 94-6305

- individuals, effect of allowing, 94-6309; 94-6310

- panel, cause for, 94-6304

- who may file, 94-6303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GRAND JURY (Continued)

- Charge of court, 94-6313
- Composition and drawing of
  - defined, 93-1203
  - how constituted, 93-1802
  - how drawn, 93-1801
  - manner of impaneling, 93-1803
  - number of members, III, 8; 93-1802
  - when and how impaneled, III, 8; 93-1801
  - where two or more judges, 93-1804
- County attorney may appear before, 94-6324
- Degree of evidence to warrant indictment, 94-6320
- Discharged, when, 94-6314
- Disclosing facts transpiring before, 94-3554
  - of finding indictment, 94-3553
- Dismissal of charge, effect of, 94-6330
- District judge to order, III, 8; 94-6301
- Drawing
  - at discretion of district judge, III, 8
  - when and number drawn, III, 8
- Drawn and summoned, when, 94-6301
- Duty of juror to declare knowledge of public offense, 94-6321
- Duty to examine books of county officers, 94-6327
  - to employ expert, when, 94-6327
- Duty to weigh evidence, 94-6319
- Evidence receivable before, 94-6318
- Examination of books of county officers, 94-6327
- Experts, power to employ, 94-6327
- Foreman
  - appointment of, 94-6311
  - to administer oaths to witnesses, 94-6317
- Indictment
  - effect of dismissal of charge, 94-6330
  - five grand jurors necessary to find, III, 8
  - form of, 94-6404
  - how found, 94-6328
  - how presented and filed, 94-6332
  - indorsed, how, 94-6333
  - names of witnesses, where inserted, 94-6331
  - not to be quashed, when, 94-6331
  - signed, by whom, 94-6333
  - warrant to issue, when, 94-6334
- Inquire into cases of persons imprisoned, 94-6322
- Inquiry as to official misconduct, 94-6322
- Inspection of prisons, 94-6322
- Jails, duty to examine, 94-6322
- Jurors
  - acting after challenge allowed, 94-3595
  - not to be questioned for conduct, 94-6326
  - not to disclose filing of indictment, 94-6427
- May cause process to issue, 94-6319
- Must declare knowledge commission public offense, 94-6321
- Names of witnesses inserted on indictment, 94-6331
- Not bound to hear evidence for defendant, 94-6319
- Number necessary to find indictment, III, 8; 94-6302
- Number of, III, 8; 94-6302
- Oath, form of, 94-6312
- Powers and duties, 94-6311; 94-6316
- Procedure when true bill not found, 94-6329
- Public persons and records, access to, 94-6323
- Resubmission of cause, 94-7226
- Retirement, 94-6314
- Secrets to be kept, 94-6325
- Special jury, when and how summoned, 94-6315
- Special laws concerning summoning and impaneling of, forbidden, V, 26

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GRAND JURY (Continued)

- Summoning and impaneling of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Summons of, at discretion of district judge, III, 8
- Testimony of witnesses, when to be disclosed, 94-6325
- True bill, how found, 94-6328
  - proceedings, when not found, 94-6329
- Warrant to issue for arrest of defendant, 94-6334
- When and how impaneled, 93-1801
- Who may be present during sessions, 94-6324
- Witnesses' names inserted at foot of indictment, 94-6331

### GRAND LARCENY

See LARCENY, 94-2704

### GRAND ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### GRANTS

- See PROPERTY, Transfer, grants, 67-1508 to 67-1515
- By special act of legislative assembly forbidden, V, 26
- By state, to aid church forbidden, XI, 8
- Of irrevocable privilege or franchise forbidden, III, 11
- Of land by United States to state accepted, Ord. I, 7
- Shall be signed by governor and secretary of state, VII, 18
- To aid school controlled by church forbidden, XI, 8

### GRASS

Setting fire to, negligently, 94-3327

### GRASS CONSERVATION ACT

- Act how cited, 46-2301
- Advisory functions of commission, 46-2317
- Appeals from commission to district court when and how taken, 46-2308
  - transcript of record filed with clerk of court, 46-2308
- Appeals to commission when and how taken, 46-2308
- Articles and amendments filed without charge, 46-2310
- Borrowing money, regulation of, 46-2312
- Boundaries of district change of, 46-2311; 46-2312
- By-laws, each state district to adopt, 46-2315
- Changing boundaries of district, 46-2311; 46-2312
- Citations and subpoenas, issuance of, 46-2307
- Claims, how audited, allowed and paid, 46-2306
- Cooperation to promote purposes of act, 46-2307
- Declaration of purpose, 46-2301
- Definition of terms, 46-2302
- Delegation of authority, 46-2307
- Directors of state district, powers and duties, 46-2313
- Dissolution of state districts, when and how, 46-2307; 46-2325
- Employees and counsel, hiring of, 46-2307
- Farm lands within state district, how protected, 46-2329
- Fees, impositions against state grazing districts, 46-2331
  - limitation, penalty for nonpayment, 46-2331
- Fencing lands within district cost, how borne, 46-2326
  - state districts proportionate share, how financed, 46-2326
- Grass conservation commission
  - advisory to state land board, 46-2317
  - appointed, how, 46-2303
  - audit of claims, 46-2306
  - compensation of, 46-2306
  - fees, power to impose, 46-2331
  - meetings, 46-2304
  - members, selection of, 46-2314
  - per diem and expenses of, 46-2306
  - powers of, enumerated, 46-2307
  - quorum, 46-2304



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GRASS CONSERVATION ACT (Continued)

- Grazing fees and assessments, 46-2312
- Grazing permits to owners of land not controlled by district, 46-2329
- Grazing preferences, how distributed, 46-2320
  - application for, how and when made, 46-2321
  - appurtenant to dependent property, 46-2322
  - revocation of permits, 46-2322
  - temporary permits, 46-2320
- Herders near district to ascertain boundary lines, 46-2311
- Incorporated grazing association to conform to act, 46-2318
  - amendment of articles, 46-2318
- Map or plat of state district to be filed, 46-2311
- Membership in district, to whom limited, 46-2314
  - agents as members, 46-2314
  - voting regulations, 46-2314
- Mizpah Pumpkin Creek grazing district, included in state district how, 46-2319
- New members grazing preferences, 46-2324
- Per diem and expenses of commission, 46-2306
- Permittee member receives share of surplus assets, when, 46-2324
- Powers of grass conservation commission, 46-2307
- Range, districts may control use of, 46-2312
- Remedies are supplemental, 46-2327
- Running stock at large within state district
  - owner's bond for return of stock, 46-2326
  - owner's liability, 46-2326
  - penalty for wrongful entry on premises, 46-2326
  - permit required, 46-2326
  - sale of livestock of unknown owner, 46-2326
  - taking up trespassing stock, 46-2326
    - how disposed of, 46-2326
- Saving provisions as to those in military service, 46-2328
- Secretary of commission, appointment and salary, 46-2305
  - term of office, 46-2303
- State districts
  - articles of incorporation, contents of, 46-2310
  - general powers of, 46-2312
  - incorporation of, 46-2309
  - to reserve range capacity for wild game, 46-2332
    - transfer of beaver, 46-2332
- State grass conservation fund, creation, 46-2330
- State land must be leased, 46-2316
- Subsequent lessees or land owners, compensate district for range improvements, 46-2323

### GRAVES

See SEPULTURE, 94-4601 to 94-4607

### GRAZING DISTRICTS

See GRASS CONSERVATION ACT, 46-2301 to 46-2332

### GREAT SEAL OF STATE

Form, 19-111

### GROUND SQUIRREL

See GOPHERS, 16-1143 to 16-1147; 69-1004 to 69-1025

### GROWING CROPS

Lien on—See LIENS, Crop liens, 45-701 to 45-809

Mortgage on, 52-316

### GUARANTY

See also INDEMNITY, 30-301 to 30-308; SURETYSHIP, 30-501 to 30-508;

WARRANTY

Acceptance, notice of, when necessary, 30-106

absolute guaranty, 30-106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **GUARANTY (Continued)**

- Alteration of original obligation
  - exoneration of guarantor by, 30-208
  - guarantor not exonerated by, when indemnified by principal, 30-213
  - rescission of, does not restore exonerated guarantor's liability, 30-210
  - void or voidable promise by creditor does not constitute, 30-209
- Consideration, when and when not necessary, 30-103
- Construed how, 30-201
- Continuing guaranty defined, 30-206
  - revocation of, when, 30-207
- Default of principal
  - conditional obligation, for, when guarantor's liability attaches, 30-203
  - payment or performance, guarantor's liability immediately attaches, 30-202
- Defined, 30-101
- Delay of creditor no discharge of guarantor, 30-212
- Disability of principal, guarantor not discharged by, 30-205
- Discharge of principal by act of law, effect of, 30-214
- Exoneration of guarantor by dealings with debtor, when, 30-208
  - effect of void promise by creditor, 30-209
- Guarantor's obligation not to exceed that of principal, 30-204
- Illegal contract, guarantor not liable, 30-205
- Incompleted contract implications of guaranty, 30-107
- Indemnification guarantor by debtor, effect of, 30-213
- Knowledge of principal not necessary for creation, 30-102
- Liability on guaranty condition obligation, 30-203
- Liability on guaranty payment or performance, 30-202
- Obligation as good or collectible
  - import of, 30-108
  - liability of guarantor on removal of principal from state, 30-110
  - omission to take proceedings does not discharge, when, 30-109
- Obligation of another, promise to answer for, when in writing, 30-105
  - deemed original promise when, 30-105
- Original obligation
  - principal, by, alteration of, exonerates guarantor, 30-208
  - promisor, by
    - promises which are deemed to be, 30-105
    - writing not required for, 30-105
- Part performance, effect of, 30-211
- Rescission of alteration, effect of, 30-210
- Unconditional, construed to be, except when, 30-201
- Writing necessary for when, 30-104
  - promise to answer for another's obligation, 30-105

### **GUARDIAN AD LITEM**

- Appointment under seal, 93-605
- How appointed, 93-2806
- In justices' courts, appointment, 93-6705
- Parties to actions, 93-2805; 93-2806
- When appointed, 93-2805

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

- Guardian
  - accounting and settlement, 91-4907; 91-4908
  - action against, for waste, 93-6102
  - advancements, credit allowed for when, 91-4904
  - allowance accounts, joint guardian, 91-4908
  - appointed by court, how superseded, 91-4524
    - parent, when superseded, 91-4523
    - when, 91-4508; 91-4509
  - appointment under seal, 93-605
  - bonds, filed where, 91-5206
    - action on, for whom, 91-5206
    - limitation action on, 91-5207
    - on actions for recovery property sold, 91-5208

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GUARDIAN AND WARD (Continued)

#### Guardian (Continued)

- bonds when not required for letters of guardianship, 91-5204
- new bond where required, 91-5205
- cannot buy on partition sales, 93-6339
- chattel mortgage, power of guardian to execute, when, 91-3212
- compensation of, 91-4909
- compromise of debts, 91-4902
- consent of when necessary for marriage, 48-118
- conversion larceny, 94-2715
- court may appoint for minor or person of unsound mind when, 91-4508
- court may examine persons suspected of defrauding ward or concealing estate, 91-5201
- credit for expenditure on behalf of ward, 91-4904
- death of joint guardians, power of survivor, 91-4521
- debts of ward, duty to pay out of estate, 91-4901
- defined, 91-4501
- discharged one year after ward's majority, 91-4526
- disposing of wards for mendicant purposes, 94-305
- district court may appoint, when, 91-4508
- duties of guardian of estate, 91-4518
- duties of guardian of person, 91-4517
  - may fix residence of ward where, 91-4517
- duty to furnish suitable education and support, 91-4904
  - court may order, 91-4904
  - third party may furnish necessities, 91-4904
- embezzlement, examination persons suspected of, 91-5201
- failure to file reports, penalty for, 94-3501
- for property of nonresidents, when, 91-4509
- general, defined, 91-4504
- how terminated, 91-5203
- inventory of estate of ward, appraisement and return, 91-4906
- jurisdiction of court exclusive, 91-4510
- jurisdiction to control, 91-4510
- kinds of, 91-4503
- lease of ward's property, when authorized, 91-4910
  - procedure, 91-4911
- limitation of actions on guardian's bond, 91-5207
  - actions to recover estate sold by guardians, 91-5208
- maintenance of ward, duty of, 91-4903
- marriage of minor ward, terminates guardianship of person, 91-5203
- married woman may act as, without husband's consent, 36-127
- may be appointed to receive payments in aid to needy blind, 71-614
- minor or persons of unsound mind, court may appoint for, when, 91-4508
- minor, rules for awarding custody of, 91-4515
- minor wards, effect of marriage, 91-5203
- minutes of court orders to be entered in, 91-5210
- more than one guardian of a person may be appointed, 91-5209
- mortgage of ward's real property authorized, 91-4910
  - procedure, 91-4911
- must conduct action for minor, 64-114
- nomination by parent, when, 91-4506
- parent may nominate for child how, 91-4506
  - appointment required for guardian of estate, 91-4507
- partition of real estate, guardian may join in, 91-4905
- payment old age assistance to, 71-409
- powers of, when appointed by court, 91-4516
- practice in probate proceedings applicable to guardianships, 91-5210
- presentation and settlement of accounts, 91-4907
  - allowance of accounts of joint guardians, 91-4908
- proceedings to empower guardian to mortgage, option, lease or sell real estate, 91-3101
  - includes mining claims and options, 91-3101
- provisions applicable to guardians and their bondsmen, 91-5211
  - judgment against sheriff when evidence right to recover from sureties, 91-5211



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GUARDIAN AND WARD (Continued)

#### Guardian (Continued)

- relations with ward confidential, 91-4519
- subject to trust provisions, 91-4519
- released by ward, when, 91-4525
- removal of, causes for, 91-4522
- resignation or removal when, 91-5202
- rules for awarding custody of minors, 91-4515
- service of process on probate matters, 91-4320
- settlement accounts with ward, when, 91-4525
- sole guardian not required, 91-5209
- special, defined, 91-4505
- superseded, when and how, 91-4523; 91-4524
- terminated when, 91-5203
- to recover debts due ward, 91-4902
- transfer of proceedings to other county, 91-4511
  - order of transfer, 91-4514
  - petition for transfer, contents, 91-4512
  - hearing on, 91-4513
  - proceedings on hearing, 91-4514
- under direction of court, 91-4520
- when appointed by court, how superseded, 91-4524
- when appointed by parent, how superseded, 91-4523

#### Insane and incompetents, guardian for

- dower rights, sale by guardian how, 91-4705
- mortgage of, how and for what, 91-4706
- judge to appoint after hearing, 91-4702
- petition for restoration to capacity, procedure on, 91-4704
- powers and duties of, 91-4703
- when appointed, 91-4701
  - notice to whom given, 91-4701

#### Investment of trust funds in bonds or stocks of private corporations forbidden, V, 37

#### Minors, guardianship of

- age at which minor may nominate, 91-4602
- judge may appoint when, 91-4602; 91-4603
- appointment of guardian when, 91-4601
  - petition for, notice on, 91-4601
  - who may petition for, 91-4601
- bond of guardians, 91-4608
  - conditions of, 91-4608
  - testamentary guardian, 91-4610
- court to appoint guardian to defend minor's interest in suits, 91-4611
- duration of guardianship, 91-4607
- education when no parents living, 91-4606
- father or mother entitled to guardianship, when, 91-4605
- judge may appoint guardian, when, 91-4602
- maintenance of minor out of own income, when, 91-4609
- minor may nominate guardian, when, 91-4602
- next friend, appointment when, 91-4601
- nomination by minor after fourteen years of age, 91-4604
  - approval of judge required, 91-4604
- powers and duties of guardian, 91-4607
- testamentary guardian to give bond, 91-4610
  - powers, limitation of, 91-4610

#### Nonresident persons, guardianship of

- appointment of guardian, when and how had, 91-5101
  - who may apply for, 91-5101
- bond of guardian, 91-5103
- extent of guardianship, 91-5104
- guardian may execute power of attorney, 91-5110
- order of confirmation, 91-5109
  - effect as discharge of person in possession, 91-5111
- powers and duties of guardians, 91-5102
  - bonds of, 91-5103
  - extent of guardianship, 91-5104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### GUARDIAN AND WARD (Continued)

#### Nonresident persons, guardianship of (Continued)

- removal or sale of nonresident ward's property, 91-5105
- appraisal prior to sale, 91-5107
- proceedings for, 91-5106
- report of, 91-5108; 91-5109
- sales, execution of deed, 91-5109
- when ordered, 91-5106

Orders to be entered in minutes, 91-5210

Power to correct ward, 94-605

Publication, manner of making when not otherwise prescribed, 91-4302

#### Sales of property of ward

- authorized, when, 91-5001
- bond on sale, 91-5012
- conditions of sales of real estate, 91-5015
  - bond and mortgage for sale of real estate, 91-5015
- costs, to whom awarded, 91-5010
- guardian may sell real estate to support ward, 91-4903
  - to obtain order of court, 91-5002
- hearing of application, 91-5008
  - witnesses, 91-5009
- investment of money, how made, 91-5016
- limit of order of sale, 91-5014
- notes and mortgage, when taken, 91-5015
- notice to next of kin, how given, 91-5006
- order
  - for sale, 91-5005
  - of sale to specify what, 91-5011
    - consent to, 91-5007
    - to show cause, service of, 91-5007
- proceedings to conform to probate rules, 91-5013
- proceeds, how applied, 91-5003
  - investment of, 91-5004
- real estate, sold on order of court, when, 91-5002
  - sale of dower right of insane married woman, 91-5002
- validation of, 91-4323

Service of summons on, when, 93-3007

Uniform veterans' guardianship act—See Veterans' administration, guardianship, below

Unlawful to permit ward to use firearms, 94-3579

#### Veterans' administration, guardianship

- administrator defined, 91-4801
  - party in interest in guardianship proceedings, when, 91-4802
  - notice to, how given, 91-4802
- annual accounts, guardian to file, 91-4810
  - copies of, to whom sent, 91-4810
  - exhibition of securities to whom, 91-4810
  - certificate of examination, 91-4810
  - time and plan of hearing, court to fix, 91-4810
- application of act, 91-4822
- appointed guardian for beneficiary, when and how made, 91-4803
  - contents of petition for, 91-4805
  - notice, how given, 91-4808
- bond of guardian, 91-4809
  - corporate bond may be required, 91-4809
  - form and contents, 91-4809
  - sureties, certificate as to responsibility, 91-4809
- commitment of persons to veterans' administration or other United States governmental agency, when, 91-4818
  - judgment, effect of, 91-4818
  - jurisdiction of court retained, 91-4818
  - procedure for commitment, 91-4818
  - transfer, how made, 91-4818
  - who may not be committed, 91-4818

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD (Continued)**

- Veterans' administration, guardianship (Continued)
  - compensation of guardian, 91-4812
  - court to fix, 91-4812
  - construction of act, 91-4819
  - copies public records to be furnished free, 91-4816
  - definition of terms, 91-4801
  - discharge of guardian, when, 91-4817
    - minor's majority, 91-4817
    - restoration of ward to competency, 91-4817
  - home for ward, purchase, how authorized, 91-4815
  - evidence of value and title required, 91-4815
  - petition to court for, 91-4815
  - investment of ward's estate how, 91-4813
    - petition for authority to invest, 91-4813
  - limitation on number of wards, for whom one guardian appointed, 91-4804
  - removal for noncompliance, 91-4804
  - maintenance and support, regulation of use of ward's estate for, 91-4814
    - petition to court concerning, 91-4814
  - other guardianship laws applicable, 91-4821
  - penalty for failure to account, 91-4811
  - petition for appointment guardian, 91-4805
    - contents of, 91-4805
    - evidence of necessity for to be shown, 91-4806; 91-4807
    - incompetent, petition to show what, 91-4805
    - notice, how given, 91-4808
  - sureties, when released, 91-4817
  - title of act, 91-4820
- Ward
  - defined, 91-4502
  - guardian to manage estate of, 91-4903
    - sale of real estate, how, 91-4903
  - guardian to pay debts out of estate, 91-4901
  - guardian to recover debts due, 91-4902
    - compounding of, 91-4902
    - to represent in legal proceedings, 91-4902
  - inventory of estate, guardian to return, 91-4906
    - after-discovered property, procedure, 91-4906
  - appraisers, appointment of, 91-4906
  - recording of, 91-4906
  - may release guardian, how, 91-4525
  - residence of, how, fixed, 91-4517

### **GUARDS**

- Hours of labor for prison, 80-714
- Sheriff may employ when, 16-2817

### **GUESTS**

See also **HOTELS**

- Operator of vehicle, when liable for damage to, 32-1113
- assumption of risk, 32-1114
  - imputation of ordinary negligence to guest, 32-1115
  - exceptions from act, 32-1116

### **GUIDEBOARDS**

See **HIGHWAYS**, Guideboards

- Malicious injury to, 94-3202

### **GUIDES**

- License requirements, 26-901 to 26-907

### **GUILTY**

- Form of plea, 94-6802
- verdict, 94-7404
- Issue in prosecution for bastardy, 94-9906



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **GUILTY (Continued)**

- Plea of
  - court to determine degree, 94-7802
  - how put in, 94-6803
  - in justices' courts, procedure, 90-100-4 to 90-100-25
  - withdrawal, 94-6803
- Puts in issue, what, 94-6804
- What may be given in evidence under plea of, 94-6805

### **GUNPOWDER**

- See EXPLOSIVES, 69-1901 to 69-1930

### **GUNS**

- See FIREARMS; MACHINE GUN ACT, 94-3101 to 94-3111; WEAPONS, Concealed, 94-3525 to 94-3527

### **GYPSUM**

- Producers' and importers' license tax, 84-1201 to 84-1212

### **GYPSUM PLASTER**

- Tax on sales of, 84-1102

## **H**

### **HABEAS CORPUS**

- Application for, by person arrested under uniform extradition act, 94-501-10
- Application for, how made, 94-101-2
- Arrest after discharge, when, 94-101-24
- Bail
  - judge may take, 94-101-19
  - when allowed upon, 94-8504
  - writ for purpose of, when, 94-101-18
- Body
  - production, when dispensed with, 94-101-10
  - to be produced, when, 94-101-9
- By whom granted, 94-101-3
- Clerk of court to issue, 94-101-31
- Complainant, party prosecuting, 94-601-1
- Concealing person entitled to, 94-3598
- Contents of writ, 94-101-5
- Court
  - to discharge party, when, 94-101-13
  - to remand party, when, 94-101-14; 94-101-20
- Damages for failure to issue or obey writ, 94-101-33
- Defect in writ immaterial, when, 94-101-23
  - not to be discharged for, 94-101-16; 94-101-17
- Defective warrant, proceedings, on, 94-101-17
- Directed to whom, 94-101-5
- Discharge in certain cases, 94-101-15
  - from illegal restraint, 94-101-29
- Disobedience to writ
  - proceedings upon, 94-101-7
  - sheriff or coroner to arrest, 94-101-7
- Disposition of party pending return, 94-101-22
- District courts may issue, when, VIII, 11; 94-101-3
- District judge may issue and determine at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Fees, exemption from, 25-209
- For purposes of bail, 94-101-18
- Granted without delay, 94-101-4
- Grounds of discharge for defect in form of warrant, 94-101-16
- Grounds of discharge, generally, 94-101-15
- Hearing
  - on return, when, 94-101-11
  - proceedings on, 94-101-12
  - without production of body, when, 94-101-10

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HABEAS CORPUS (Continued)**

- Illegal restraint, commitment to legal custody, 94-101-21
- Imprisonment after discharge, when permitted, 94-101-24
- Invasion, suspension in case of, III, 21
- Issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11
- Judge
  - may commit to legal custody, when, 94-101-21
  - may take bail, 94-101-19
  - to remand on return, when, 94-101-20
- Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21
- Justices of supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3; 93-217; 93-801
- May be issued and served on nonjudicial days, 93-507
- Must be granted without delay, 94-101-4
- Penalty
  - for refusal to obey writ, 94-3596
  - reconfining person discharged on, 94-3597
- Privilege of, not to be suspended, except, III, 21
- Public safety, suspension when required by, III, 21
- Rebellion, suspension in time of, III, 21
- Return
  - contents, 94-101-8
  - time for, 94-101-31
  - where, 94-101-32
- Returnable, where, when writ issued by justice of supreme court, VIII, 3
- Seal on writ, 94-101-31
- Service, how made, 94-101-6
- Service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11
- Single supreme court justice may issue, 93-217
- Supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3; 93-214; 94-101-3
- Time for issuance and service, 94-101-30
- To whom returnable, 94-101-3
- Warrant
  - how executed, 94-101-27
  - may be issued instead of writ, when, 94-101-25
  - may include person charged with what, 94-101-26
  - return and hearing on, 94-101-28
    - party may be discharged or remanded, 94-101-29
- Who may prosecute writ, 94-101-1
- Witnesses, court may compel attendance, 94-101-12
- Writs
  - by whom issued, 94-101-31
  - for purpose of bail, 94-101-18
  - may issue at any time, 94-101-30
  - when returnable, 94-101-31
  - where returnable, 94-101-32

### **HABITUAL INTEMPERANCE**

- Ground for divorce, 21-103
  - acts constituting, 21-116
  - continuance for one year, 21-117

### **HALF BLOOD**

- Kindred inherit, how, 91-411

### **HAIL INSURANCE**

- See also INSURANCE, Companies, mutual hail, etc., 40-1501 to 40-1517
- Crops, liens on, for, 45-705 to 45-707

### **HAIL INSURANCE, STATE**

- Adjustment of losses, 82-1517
- Application for, 82-1501
- Appraisers, appointment, qualification and duties, 82-1515
  - appointment in case of dissatisfaction with official adjustment, procedure, 82-1516
- Arbitration of losses, procedure for, 82-1516
  - bond for costs, 82-1516

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HAIL INSURANCE, STATE (Continued)**

- Assessor, duties under act, 82-1501; 82-1512
- Borrowing money, 82-1517
- Charge for, 82-1503
- Collection of tax levies by county treasurer, 82-1509
  - assistance may be furnished, 82-1509
  - satisfaction of crop lien to be shown, 82-1509
- County assessor to explain benefits of act, 82-1512
- Crop lien, satisfaction to be shown on payment, 82-1509
- Crop lien to secure, 82-1504
- Delinquent insurance, reduction when, 82-1509
- Delinquent taxes
  - cash payment may be accepted in case of, 82-1503
  - crop liens may be taken in case of, 82-1503
- Discount for cash allowed, 82-1503
  - money placed in hail insurance fund, 82-1503
- Districts, establishment of, for tax rates, 82-1506
- Election of benefits of act, 82-1512
  - effect of, 82-1512
- Eligibility for insurance, 82-1518
- Exemption of benefits of act from execution, 82-1520
- Forbidden if taxes on land delinquent, 82-1503
  - crop lien in lieu of payment of taxes, 82-1503
  - delinquent tenants must pay taxes before issuance of insurance succeeding year, 82-1503
- Funds created by act, 82-1511
  - administrative fund, 82-1511
  - hail insurance fund, 82-1511
  - transfer of funds, 82-1511
    - state board of examiners may invest in warrants of, 82-1517
    - state treasurer's duty concerning, 82-1511
    - transfer of, 82-1511
- Insurance
  - application for, how made, 82-1501
    - cash payment, 82-1503
    - effective when, 82-1501
    - tax delinquents may make cash payment, 82-1503
- Lessee may insure on cash payment, 82-1512
- Lien on crop, 45-705 to 45-707
- Lien on crop, how foreclosed, 82-1510
- Losses to be reported when, 82-1514
  - information to be shown, 82-1514
  - payment of, 82-1517
- Maximum amount per acre, 82-1502
  - insurance of individual shares, 82-1502
- Owners of land worked by others
  - election to come under act, 82-1512
- Payment of losses, how made, 82-1517
- Public officers to perform duties of act without pay, 82-1519
- Rates for, 82-1506
- Reappraisement, 82-1516
- Reinsurance, when written, 82-1505
  - use money from hail insurance fund for, 82-1505
- Reserve fund, levy to provide for, 82-1507
  - for what purpose used, 82-1507
- Rules governing levy, 82-1507
- Secured by crop lien, priority liens for seed, 82-1504
- State board of hail insurance
  - application to, for insurance, how made, 82-1501
  - appraisers to be appointed by, 82-1515
    - adjustment of losses by, 82-1515
    - duties and qualifications, 82-1515



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HAIL INSURANCE, STATE (Continued)**

#### State board of hail insurance (Continued)

##### chairman

compensation, 82-1519

to submit financial report to governor, 82-1519

commissioner of agriculture ex officio member of, 82-1501

creation and term of appointees, 82-1501

farmers may signify acceptance act how, 82-1501

filing executed blanks, where, 82-1501

forms, preparation and furnishing to officers, 82-1501

special form outlining purpose of act, 82-1501

submission by county assessor to farmers, 82-1501

governor to appoint three members of, 82-1501

land, how made subject to act, 82-1501

losses, how paid by, 82-1517

warrants, terms of issuance, 82-1517

interest on, 82-1517

powers of, 82-1501

removal for cause, 82-1501

salary of chairman, 82-1519

secretary, commissioner of agriculture, 82-1501

state treasurer ex officio member of, 82-1501

successors, appointment by governor, 82-1501

#### State hail insurance fund, 82-1511

administrative fund, 82-1511

#### State treasurer, duties under act, 82-1511

#### Tax levy for board hail insurance to estimate tax, 82-1506

districts, establishment and maintenance maximum rates in, 82-1506

notice of assessment of tax, 82-1506

levy tax by state board of equalization extension on tax rolls, 82-1506

levy to provide for what, 82-1507

rates printed on application blanks, 82-1506

recommendation levy, 82-1506

scope of levy, reserve fund, 82-1507

when payable, 82-1506

#### Warrants, how paid, 82-1511

registry of, when, 82-1511

#### What crops subject to act, 82-1513

#### Who may elect to become subject to act, 82-1518

#### Withdrawal of crop when destroyed by other means, 82-1508

### **HALLOCKS**

Pint defined, 90-132

Quart defined, 90-132

### **HANDWRITING**

How proved, 93-1101-14 to 93-1101-16

experts on, 93-401-20 to 93-401-27

Of testator and witnesses to wills, proof of, 91-811

Proof of execution of instruments established by, when, 39-120

what facts may be proved by, 39-121

Testator and subscribing witnesses, proof in will contests, 91-904

To prove execution of instruments, when, 39-120

facts established by, 39-121

### **HANGING**

Execution by, 94-8007

### **HARD LABOR**

Sentence to, when imposed, 94-8006

### **HATS**

City regulation wearing at theaters, 11-983

### **HAY**

See also WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-117 to 90-120

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HAY (Continued)

Bond of dealers, 3-1802; 3-1803  
Legal measurement, how, 90-117  
in stack, 90-117

#### Penalty for

false weights, 94-1904  
malicious burning, 94-3303

Regulation of dealers in—See AGRICULTURE, Hay dealers, 3-1801 to 3-1807

### HEAD LIGHTS

Railroad to equip engines with, 72-652

### HEAD OF FAMILY

Defined, 93-5814; 93-5819  
Husband is, 36-102  
In homestead law, 33-125

### HEALTH

See also HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS, 69-801 to 69-813; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-601 to 69-609; 69-701 to 69-712; STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-101 to 69-404

Neglect to perform duties concerning, 94-35-100  
Wilful violation of laws, punishment, 94-3599

### HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS

#### County boards of health

creation of, 69-804  
members, number five, 69-804  
qualifications of members, 69-804  
state board to approve appointments, 69-804  
term of members, 69-804  
vacancies, how filled, 69-804

#### District boards of health

creation by two or more counties, 69-806  
expenses of members allowed, 69-806  
first class cities may cooperate, 69-806  
meetings of, 69-806  
members and number of, 69-806  
appointment, how made, 69-806  
office, location of, 69-806  
qualification of members, 69-806  
terms of office, 69-806  
vacancies, how filled, 69-806

#### District health units

duties of, 69-805  
establishment of, 69-805  
first class cities and adjacent counties may pool resources, 69-805  
funds, cooperation in use of, 69-805  
health officer has supervision of, 69-805  
health officer's employees, duties of, 69-805

District units, full time units, establishment of, 69-802

#### Finances

annual budget, when submitted, 69-812  
submitted by whom, 69-812  
tax levy to meet, authorized, when, 69-812

#### Full time county and district health officers

employment of, 69-807  
residents of other states eligible, when, 69-807  
state boards approval necessary, 69-807  
term of employment, 69-807

#### Funds

authority of state board to receive from United States and other agencies, 69-801  
distribution of, 69-801  
use of, 69-801

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS (Continued)

- Health officer
  - duties of, 69-802
  - employment of, 69-802
  - state board to approve of, 69-802
- Indigent sick, how cared for, 69-810
- Merger
  - cities of first class may merge with, 69-803
  - control and supervision when under unit, 69-803
  - financial maintenance, participation in, 69-803
  - jurisdiction outside cities of first class, 69-803
- Minimum personnel to be employed in full time unit, 69-808
- Participation by official and nonofficial agencies in maintenance of full time county or district units
  - contribution of funds, 69-811
  - funds disbursed under direction of full time county health officer, 69-811
- Penalty for violations of act, 69-813
- Rules and regulations
  - adoption of, 69-809
  - not to conflict with those of state board of health, 69-809

### HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF

- Cities and towns
  - board, creation of, 69-601
    - members, number of, 69-601
    - physician, required on, 69-601
    - qualification of members, 69-601
    - secretary, selected by, 69-601
  - communicable diseases
    - householder to report presence of, 69-706
    - physicians and practitioners to report presence of, 69-707
  - county board of health acting in lieu of municipalities to bear expense of, 69-601
  - notice to state board of health in case of, 69-601
  - dead animals, penalty for leaving without burning or burial, 69-712
  - diseased prisoners
    - escape, removal by health officer not considered as, 69-711
    - order for removal to be filed with clerk of court, 69-711
    - removal to prevent contagion, 69-710
    - return to jail after recovery, 69-710
  - diseases to be guarded against, 69-606
  - duties may be prescribed by municipal councils, 11-946
  - establishment by municipal councils provided, 11-946
  - expenses
    - avoiding liability by inducing removal of person forbidden, 69-607
    - liability for care of residents of municipality, except paupers, 69-607
    - payment from city or town treasury, 69-607
  - filth to be removed and destroyed, 69-606
  - fumigation and purification of persons and premises exposed to contagion, 69-606
  - incorporated cities or towns to have, 69-601
  - isolation hospitals may be established, 69-606
- local health officer
  - appointment by board of health in case of failure of local appointment, 69-601
  - assembling of persons may be forbidden by in case of epidemic, 69-604
  - closing of public places in case of epidemic, 69-604
  - duties, generally, enumerated, 69-604
  - failure to perform duty, penalty for, 69-705
  - interference with work of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609
  - local board of health, report to, 69-704
  - penalty for failure to perform duty, 69-705
  - record of appointment to be transmitted to state secretary, 69-704
  - removal of sources of filth or nuisances at direction of, 69-604



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF (Continued)

#### Cities and towns (Continued)

##### local health officer (Continued)

###### reports

###### communicable diseases, concerning

forms for, to be prescribed by state board of health, 69-704

weekly, to be made to state board of health, 69-704

###### health and sanitary conditions

other information may be requested to be included in, 69-704

time for making to state board of health, 69-704

###### local boards of health, report to, 69-704

penalty for delinquency in making, 69-704

###### salary

amount to be determined by local authorities, 69-602

limitation on amount of, 69-602

state board to have supervisory control over, 69-602

violation of health laws, duty to file complaint, 69-708

meetings held quarterly, 69-603

nuisances affecting public health may be abated, 69-606

penalties for failure to comply with orders of, 69-605

police officers to assist in discharge of duties of, 69-608

powers, generally, enumerated, 69-606

quarantine of infected persons and premises

provision for, 69-606

violation of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609

records to be kept by secretary, 69-603

###### secretary

records to be kept by, 69-603

selection of, 69-601

secretary of state board of health to appoint local health officer in case of failure to, 69-601

shoddy, duties concerning, 69-1203

wallpaper, enforcement of sanitary laws concerning, 34-216

Cities may provide for, 11-946

#### County boards of health

##### communicable diseases

householder to report presence of, 69-706

physicians and practitioners to report presence of, 69-707

##### composition of

county commissioners, 69-701

physician appointed by commissioners, 69-701

##### county health officer

appointment by state board, when authorized, 69-702

appointment of, 69-701

duties to be same as for local health officer, 69-701

expenses for traveling allowed, when, 69-701

interference with work of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609

penalty for failure to perform duty, 69-705

record of appointment to be transmitted to state secretary, 69-704

###### reports

###### communicable diseases, concerning

forms for, to be prescribed by state board of health, 69-704

weekly, to be made to state board of health, 69-704

###### county board of health, report to

copy to be sent to state board of health, 69-704

time for making quarterly, 69-704

###### health and sanitary conditions

other information may be requested to be included in, 69-704

time for making to state board of health, 69-704

penalty for delinquency in making, 69-704

salary to be fixed by county commissioners, 69-701

secretary of county board of health to be, 69-701

term to be at pleasure of board of commissioners, 69-701

violation of health laws, duty to file complaint, 69-708

creation of, 69-701

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF (Continued)

#### County boards of health (Continued)

- dead animals, penalty for leaving without burning or burial, 69-712
- diseased prisoners
  - escape, removal by health officer not considered as, 69-711
  - order for removal to be filed with clerk of court, 69-711
  - removal to prevent contagion, 69-710
  - return to jail after recovery, 69-710
- duties, generally, 69-703
- expenses
  - avoiding liability by inducing removal of person forbidden, 69-607
  - paupers, liability for care of, 69-607
  - payment from general fund of county, 69-607
  - residents of county not residents of municipality, liability, for, 69-607
- meetings, when held, 69-703
- nuisances, abatement authorized, 69-606
- police officers to assist in discharge of duties, 69-608
- powers generally, 69-606
- quarantine, violation of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609
- rules and regulations concerning sanitation and disease
  - power to establish, 69-703
  - violation of constitutes misdemeanor, 69-703
- secretary to be physician and county health officer, 69-701
- shoddy, duties concerning, 69-1203
- wallpaper, enforcement of sanitary laws concerning, 34-216

### HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-101 to 69-539

### HEAP MEASURE

Provisions concerning, 90-112; 90-113

### HEARSAY

Evidence, forbidden, 93-401-2

### HEIRS

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS; SUCCESSION

- Fraudulent pretenses relative to birth of, 94-3589
- Meaning in certain remainders, 67-1520
- Tenant for life to take as purchaser, when, 67-520
- When property to be delivered to, 91-2211

### HERBICIDES

Regulation—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212

### HERD DISTRICTS

#### Creation of

- additions of adjoining land, 46-1501
- declaration of creation by county commissioners
  - effective date of district, 46-1501
  - notice of creation, how given, 46-1501

#### hearing

- matters considered at, 46-1501
- notice, how given, 46-1501
- owner may protest lessee's signature, 46-1501

#### land which may be included within district

- contiguous with boundaries of city, 46-1501
- outside incorporated cities, 46-1501

#### petition

- requirements and contents of, 46-1501
- withdrawal of names from, when allowed, 46-1501

#### validation of former proceedings, 46-1504

#### Dissolution of

##### hearing

- matters considered at, 46-1501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HERD DISTRICTS (Continued)

- Dissolution of (Continued)
    - hearing (Continued)
      - notice, how given, 46-1501
      - record of findings to be kept in commissioners' minutes, 46-1501
    - petition, requirements and contents of, 46-1501
  - Effective period of, how changed
    - hearing, 46-1507
    - notice of, how given, 46-1507
    - petition, requirements and contents of, 46-1507
  - Exclusion of land from district
    - petition and hearing required for, 46-1501
    - record of findings to be kept in commissioners' minutes, 46-1501
  - Horse herd districts
    - abolishing, procedure for, 46-1601
    - creation of district
      - additions of adjoining land, 46-1601
      - declaration of creation by county commissioners
        - effective date of district, 46-1601
        - notice of creation, how given, 46-1601
      - expenses to be paid by petitioners, 46-1601
    - hearing
      - matters considered at, 46-1601
      - notice of, how given, 46-1601
      - owner may protest lessee's signature, 46-1601
    - land which may be included within, 46-1601
    - petition
      - requirements and contents of, 46-1601
      - withdrawal of names from, when allowed, 46-1601
  - dissolution of districts
    - hearing
      - matters considered at, 46-1605
      - notice of, how given, 46-1605
    - order of commissioners dissolving, 46-1605
    - petition, requirements and contents of, 46-1605
  - existing herd law not affected by provisions concerning, 46-1607
  - horse defined, 46-1604
  - officers' liability concerning, 46-1606
  - retention and sale of horses for damages and care
    - classification for purposes of sale, 46-1604
    - notice to owner, time for giving, 46-1604
    - owner may procure possession of retained horses, when, 46-1604
    - proceeds, how disposed of, 46-1604
    - refusal of owner to pay damages, procedure in case of, 46-1604
    - unknown owners, procedure in case of, 46-1604
  - running horses at large in, prohibited, 46-1602
  - wrongful entry of horses in
    - liability for damages, 46-1603
    - penalty for, 46-1603
- Running at large in
  - animals generally in district, forbidden, 46-1502
  - penalty for, 46-1502
  - bulls in herd district, 46-1502
  - penalties for permitting, 46-1502
- Time when effective, 46-1507
- Trespassing animals in, retention of
  - authorization for, 46-1503
  - lien for damages and keep of animal
    - action foreclosing, 46-1503
    - sale or disposal of stock to prevent seizure deemed misdemeanor, 46-1503
    - surrender of possession of animal to owner on receipt, 46-1503
  - notice to owner of animals
    - manner of giving, 46-1503
    - unknown owner, notice in case of, 46-1503
- rescuing of impounded animals, penalty for, 46-1505



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HERD DISTRICTS (Continued)**

- Trespassing animals in, retention of (Continued)
  - unlawful introduction livestock into, a misdemeanor, 46-1506
  - penalty, 46-1506
- Validation of former proceedings, 46-1504

### **HERDERS**

- Abandonment of sheep by, 94-35-200
- Agister's lien—See **LIENS**, 45-1106 to 45-1109
- Driving stock over lands forbidden, 94-35-237

### **HEREAFTER**

- Defined, 19-104

### **HERETOFORE**

- Defined, 19-104

### **HICKEY GAMBLING LAW**

- Certain games, how permitted, 94-2401

### **HIDES**

- Slaughtered cattle—See **LIVESTOCK**, Hides, 46-1101 to 46-1113

### **HIGH SCHOOL BUDGET ACT**

- See **SCHOOLS**, High school budget act, 75-4501 to 75-4540

### **HIGH SCHOOLS**

- See **SCHOOLS**, High schools, 75-4101 to 75-4153

### **HIGHWAY COMMISSION**

- See **STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION**, Commissioners, 32-1601 to 32-1620

### **HIGHWAY ENGINEER, STATE**

- See **STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION**, Engineer, state highway, 32-1601; 32-1602

### **HIGHWAY PATROL**

- Acts constituting crimes in operation on highways
  - bicycles, driving without proper equipment, 31-108
  - disregard highway patrolman's signal, 31-108
  - driving after February 15th without license plates for current year, 31-108
  - driving horse on highway while under influence of intoxicating liquor, 31-108
  - driving in excess of forty miles on sharp curves, 31-108
  - driving vehicle in unsafe mechanical condition, 31-108
  - driving without license, 31-108
  - drunken driving, 31-108
  - failure to dim lights when approaching car, 31-108
  - failure to drive on right of center line, 31-108
  - failure to stop before entering main highway, 31-108
  - failure to turn out spot light when approaching vehicle, 31-108
  - failure to walk on left hand side of road, 31-108
  - following other motor vehicle at too close distance, 31-108
  - head lamps, operating without proper, 31-108
  - horn, operating vehicle without suitable, 31-108
  - muffler, operating without suitable, 31-108
  - night driving without suitable lights, 31-108
  - operating in towns at speed exceeding 25 miles, 31-108
  - operating motor truck or bus without flares, etc., 31-108
  - operating motor vehicle in a careless manner, 31-108
  - operating motor vehicle wider than 80 inches without reflectors, 31-108
  - operating on highway under construction or repair, prohibited speed, failure to stop when flagged, 31-108
  - operating vehicles with other than prescribed headlights, 31-108
  - operating vehicle with more than ten per cent of windshield obstructed, 31-108
  - operating with more than three persons in driver's seat, 31-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAY PATROL (Continued)

#### Acts constituting crimes in operation on highways (Continued)

- passing on blind curves, 31-108
- passing when road not clear, 31-108
- passing without signal, 31-108
  - what constitutes proper signals, 31-108
- rear view mirrors, operating without, 31-108
- reckless driving, 31-108
- refusal to submit to test of lights and brakes, 31-108
- resisting patrolmen making arrest, 31-108
- riding on running board or fenders, 31-108
- school zone or stop signs, failure to observe, 31-108
- shooting from or across traveled part certain highways, 31-108
- stalled motor trucks, etc., leaving without flags or flares, 31-108
- stopping or parking on main traveled parts of highway, 31-108
- using trailer not properly equipped, 31-108
- using forbidden combination of lights, sirens, use of on private cars, 31-108
- windshield wipers, operating without, 31-108
- wrecker cars, permitting to block the highway without flags or flares, 31-108

#### Arrests by patrolmen for what offenses, 31-110

#### Assistant highway patrol supervisors, appointment and qualifications, 31-105

#### Causes for dismissal from service enumerated, 31-105

#### Chairman state highway commission, chairman patrol board, 31-102

#### Charges involving, how handled, 31-105

##### hearing on, 31-105

##### appeals to district court Lewis and Clark county, 31-105

#### Composition of, 31-102

#### Costs and expenses of county deducted, 31-115

#### Court costs, how disposed of, 31-114

#### Creation of, 31-101

##### under control highway patrol board, 31-101

#### Director of public safety and education, appointment and qualifications, 31-105

#### Disposition license fees, 31-113

#### Driver's license—See also Uniform drivers' license act, below

##### penalty for violation of act, 31-111

##### regulation of, who may procure, 31-111

##### fee for, 31-111

##### revocation when, 31-109

#### Driving while license suspended or revoked, 31-109

##### appeal to courts, 31-109

##### court costs when assessed on conviction, 31-109

#### Drunken driving, penalty for, 31-109

##### prohibition of, 32-1105 to 32-1108

#### Fees, fines and forfeitures, how disposed of, 31-114

#### Governor, duty of patrol to furnish automobile transportation, 31-103

##### limit on, 31-103

#### Highway patrol supervisor

##### appointment, 31-104

##### duties, 31-104

##### residence requirements, 31-104

##### salary, 31-104

##### term of office, 31-104

#### Licenses, revocation upon conviction of offenses, 31-109

#### Meetings, when and where held, 31-103

#### Patrolmen

##### appointment and qualification, 31-105

##### car driving qualifications, 31-105

##### physical, moral, residential and political, 31-105

##### authorized to make arrests for what offenses, 31-110

##### citizenship qualification, 31-105

##### continue in service until discharge for cause, 31-105

##### deemed police officers when making arrests, 31-110

##### empowered to stop vehicles in which livestock transported, to take possession

##### of same when reasonable to believe livestock stolen, 31-110

##### equipment furnished patrolmen by board, 31-106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAY PATROL (Continued)

#### Patrolmen (Continued)

- examination of ability of driver to operate motor vehicle, 31-110
- recommendation to the court driver's license be revoked, 31-110
- filling vacancies occasioned by military service, how disposed of, 31-105
- forbidden to make arrests in strike and labor disputes, 31-110
- may not act as a unit to suppress riots or preserve peace, 31-110
- participation in political campaigns, prohibited, 31-105
- probationary training of, 31-105
- reserve patrolmen, how used, 31-105
- suspension, demotion or discharge, when, 31-105
  - charges, how preferred and handled, 31-105
- witnesses, attendance at hearing on charges against, 31-105

Patrol sergeants, appointment and qualifications, 31-105

Penalties for violations of speed and traffic regulations, 31-109

Place of business at capitol, 31-103

Qualifications of patrolmen and officers of the patrol, 31-105

Reckless driving, penalty for, 31-109

Reports furnished by justices and county treasurers, 31-116

Reports of accident on highways—See HIGHWAYS, Accident reports, 32-1201 to 32-1217

Revocation of driver's license at discretion of court, when, 31-109

Schedule of compensation and expenses to be submitted to state board of examiners for action, 31-105

School buses, supervisor to advise concerning, 75-3308

Speed and traffic regulations—See also HIGHWAYS, 32-1101 to 32-1132

- limited speed zones, establishment of, 31-107
  - penalty for disregarding, 31-107
- maximum speed limits for all motor vehicles, 31-1007
- operation at reasonable and prudent speed required, 31-107
- trucks, tractors and trailers, maximum speed limit, 31-107
  - other motor vehicles when lights required, 31-107
- war time speed limits, 31-107

Supervisor a member of state highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701

Uniform drivers' license act

#### applications

- contents of, 31-130
- file of, to be kept, 31-141
- forms furnished by board, 31-130
- fraud in, cancelling license for, 31-142
- minors, how made for, 31-131
- board defined, 31-123
- cancellation defined, 31-124
- change of name or address, board to be notified of, 31-140
- chauffeur defined, 31-120
- citation of, 31-161
- definitions, 31-118 to 31-124
- drivers' examination section created, 31-117
- employment of unlicensed chauffeur forbidden, 31-157
- examination of applicants
  - dispensed with, when, 31-134
  - re-examination authorized, when, 31-148
  - scope and requirement of, 31-134
- exemptions, 31-126
- false affidavits or perjury, 31-154
- farm tractor defined, 31-119
- highway defined, 31-122
- ineligible persons, 31-127
- instruction permits, 31-129
- interpretation of, 31-160
- licenses
  - chauffeur not to be employed without, 31-157
  - chauffeur's, classification and restrictions for, 31-128
  - contents and form, 31-135
  - duplicates, fee for issuing, 31-138



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HIGHWAY PATROL (Continued)**

#### **Uniform drivers' license act (Continued)**

##### **licenses (Continued)**

- exhibited on demand, 31-136
- expiration dates, 31-139
- fee, 31-135
- lost certificates may be replaced, 31-138
- possession when operating auto required, 31-136
- provisional, when, 31-135
- renewal, 31-139
- restricted, operation when, 31-137
- surrender on suspension or revocation, 31-150
- violations concerning, enumerated, 31-153

##### **minors**

- applications for, 31-131
- cancelling of license on death of application signer, 31-133
- financial responsibility, 31-131
- liability for negligence, 31-131
- liability of person signing application
  - imputed from negligence of minor, 31-131
  - release of, when license cancellation requested, 31-132
- permitting to drive when unauthorized, forbidden, 31-156
- provisional license, issued to, 31-135

##### **motor vehicle defined, 31-119**

##### **nonresident defined, 31-121**

##### **operator defined, 31-120**

##### **owner defined, 31-120**

##### **penalties for violations, 31-159**

##### **person defined, 31-120**

##### **persons who may not be licensed, 31-127**

##### **records to be kept by board, 31-141**

##### **re-examination authorized, when, 31-148**

##### **renting motor vehicles, restrictions on, 31-158**

##### **requirement of license, 31-125**

##### **revocation defined, 31-124**

##### **school bus defined, 31-119**

##### **severability clause, 31-162**

##### **street defined, 31-122**

##### **supervisor defined, 31-123**

##### **suspension and revocation of license**

- appeal to courts, 31-152
- conviction, definition and effect of, 31-145
- conviction in another state, 31-144
- driving during, penalty for, 31-155
- foreign licensee may not operate during, 31-151
- fraud as basis for cancellation, 31-142
- mandatory in certain cases, 31-146
- nonresidents, locally and in home state, 31-143
- period of, 31-149
- records of, to be kept, 31-141
- re-examination, upon, 31-148
- summary action by board, 31-147
- surrender and return of license, 31-150

##### **suspension defined, 31-124**

##### **temporary drivers' permit, 31-129**

##### **title of, 31-161**

##### **uniformity of interpretation, 31-160**

##### **vehicle defined, 31-119**

##### **violations**

- enumeration of, 31-153 to 31-158
- penalties for, 31-159

##### **Warning card, patrolmen may issue, 31-109**

### **HIGHWAY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

#### **Accumulated deductions, defined, 31-201**

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

- Administrative expenses, how paid, 31-204
- Annuities, how computed, 31-213
- Beneficiary and board defined, 31-201
- Benefits exempt from taxes and execution, 31-221
- Compulsory retirement age, defined, 31-201
- Contributor defined, 31-201
- Contributor may nominate beneficiary, 31-222
- Contributor's payments, amount of, 31-209
  - back payments, election to make, 31-209
  - installment payments, 31-209
- Conviction of felony, board may suspend payments, 31-225
  - other restrictions on negligence or immoral conduct, 31-224
- Correction of errors by board, 31-224
- Death from injury in course of employment, allowance to widow or parents, 31-218
  - amount of, 31-218
- Death, payments on, 31-218
  - injuries in course of employment, 31-218
  - natural causes, 31-219
- Definition of terms, 31-201
- Disability retirement allowance, 31-214
- Discharge, refund on, 31-217
- Establishment of, for members of highway patrol, 31-202
- Exemption of benefits from taxes and execution, 31-221
- Final salary defined, 31-201
- Fund defined, 31-201
- Involuntary retirement allowance, 31-215
  - election on, 31-215
- Involuntary retirement defined, 31-201
- Member's annuity defined, 31-201
- Money paid member exempt from taxes and execution, 31-221
  - not assignable, 31-221
- Monthly payment retirement allowances, 31-220
  - increase or decrease, 31-220
- Nomination of beneficiary, 31-222
- Optional retirement age, 31-201
- Payments, additional to other benefits, 31-227
- Payments by contributors, amount of, 31-209
- Penalty for falsification of records, 31-224
- Pension when paid to widow or parents, 31-218
- Refunds on resignation or discharge, 31-217
- Retirement age defined, 31-201
- Retirement allowance, amount of, 31-213
  - annuities, how computed, 31-213
  - when compulsory, 31-216
- Retirement board
  - actuarial investigations by, 31-206
  - composition, 31-203
  - establishment of, 31-203
  - membership term, 31-207
  - mortality tables, adoption by, 31-206
  - rules and regulations, 31-206
  - service certificates issuance by, 31-208
- Retirement fund, composition, 31-205
- Retirement on allowance, when, 31-211
- Service allowance, how computed, 31-208
- Service in armed forces of United States, options on, 31-223
- State's contribution to retirement fund, 31-210
  - part proceeds drivers' license fees, 31-210
- Subrogation rights of state, 31-226
- Voluntary retirement optional when, 31-212

### HIGHWAYS

See also STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, 32-1601 to 32-1620

Abandonment how, 32-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Accident reports

act, how construed, 32-1216

cities and towns may also require reports or copies of those furnished supervisor, 32-1215

#### coroner's duty

must notify supervisor's office upon learning of death, 32-1207

must report monthly, in writing, to supervisor of deaths, 32-1211

damage to vehicle resulting, duty of driver of vehicle, 32-1203; 32-1204

death or personal injury resulting, duty of driver of vehicle, 32-1202; 32-1204

penalty for violation of duty, 32-1202; 32-1203

#### definitions of words in act

registrar, 32-1201

supervisor, 32-1201

#### driver of vehicle, duty of

must give name, registration number and exhibit license, 32-1204

provide for carrying person to hospital or physician, when, 32-1204

driver physically unable to make report, other occupants in vehicle to make, 32-1209

fixtures on highways, duty upon striking, 32-1206

#### forms for reporting accidents

reports to be made upon, when, 32-1210

supervisor to prepare and supply upon request, 32-1210

garages, to report vehicles showing evidence of accident, or of being struck by bullet, 32-1212

immediate report of accidents required, 32-1207

license of operator or chauffeur, upon conviction, revoked by registrar, 32-1202

penalties for violation of act, 32-1202; 32-1203

report of, to be made immediately by quickest means, 32-1207

reports confidential, 32-1213

person making not to be prejudiced by, 32-1213

supervisor may disclose identity of person, when, 32-1213

use of, as evidence at trial, forbidden, except on demand of party making it, 32-1213

#### supervisor

accident reports to be tabulated and analyzed, 32-1214

statistical information based on reports, 32-1214

title of act, 32-1217

unattended vehicles, duty upon striking, 32-1205

uniform accident reporting act, 32-1217

#### written reports

driver to make when, 32-1208

forward to supervisor, 32-1208

peace officer to send to supervisor, when, 32-1208

supplement may be required by supervisor, when, 32-1208

Accidents, when financial requirements imposed following, 53-401 to 53-417

Altering, establishing and vacating—See Establishing, altering and vacating, below

Altering, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

As boundaries, 93-2201-4

Automobiles—See MOTOR VEHICLES

Barricades or signs closing traffic, penalty for destroying or defacing, 32-1017

Bond of chief engineer highway commission, 6-101

principal assistant to highway commission, 6-101

Bonds for construction or improvement, county commissioners to issue, 32-202

limit of indebtedness for, 32-202

proceedings necessary, 32-202

Boundaries by, what title passes, 67-1615

#### Bridges

cities and towns reserved rights concerning, 73-712

costing more than \$200, 32-703

construction only on order of county commissioners, 32-703

standard specifications, 32-703

letting of contract, 32-704

county commissioners to control when, 32-711

police regulations, 32-711



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Bridges (Continued)

- county to maintain, 32-701
- crossing county lines, construction of, 32-710
- defined, 32-102
- duty of commissioners to have repaired, 32-309
- in cities and towns over streams
  - constructed by county, 32-705
  - election to determine construction, 32-709
  - special tax for construction and maintenance, 32-709
  - suburban railroad to pay for use of, 32-706
- parking on, unlawful, 32-1137
- special tax levy for construction and maintenance, 32-702
  - additional levy when, 32-702
  - special bridge fund, 32-702
- speed limit upon, 32-1011
- Cemeteries, not to be laid through, 9-118
- Change of highway to run on subdivision or section lines, petitions for action upon, 32-416
  - contents of, 32-416
- City liability for accumulation of snow and ice, limitation on, 11-1306
- Classification of, 32-104
- Closing traffic signs, penalty for destroying or defacing or travel over, 32-1017
- Common defined, 32-104
- Condemnation—See Establishing, altering and vacating, below, 32-407
- Contracts—See Establishing, altering and vacating, below, 32-411
- Contracts for work on—See STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, 32-1608
- Contracts pertaining to, county surveyor not to be interested in, 16-3312
- Cost of extermination of weeds along highways paid from state highway fund, 16-1719
- County attorney to prosecute highway offenses, 32-1016
- County clerk to include in minutes, proceedings concerning, 32-301
- County commissioners
  - abandonment of highways not necessary for public use, 32-302
  - best interests of roads and districts to be cared for, 32-302
  - bonds may be issued for construction of highways and bridges, 32-302
  - contracts concerning, may be let, when, 32-302
  - guide posts, erection of, 32-302
  - inspection of highways and construction work
    - authorization for, 32-314
    - compensation and expense for, 32-314
    - minute entry to be made concerning, 32-316
  - limit of expenditures in road district, 32-310
  - machinery and materials
    - payment out of road fund, 32-305
    - purchase of, authorized, 32-305
    - sale of materials for use on streets or highways, when, 32-305
  - necessary highways to be created and maintained, 32-302
  - plat books, provision may be made for, 32-302
  - powers and duties concerning, 16-1004; 16-1005
    - permission to cities to use county road machinery, 16-1005
  - powers and duties concerning highways, enumerated, 32-302
  - reports to state highway commission, 32-302
  - rights-of-way to be acquired, 32-302
  - road builder
    - county surveyor to be, when, 32-302
    - duties, 32-302
    - employment authorized, 32-302
    - salary, 32-302
    - term of office, 32-302
  - road districts may be provided for, 32-302
  - rock or gravel quarries, may be acquired by, 32-305
  - traffic may be limited by, 32-302
- County surveyor, duties concerning—See COUNTY SURVEYOR
- Crops, opening through, 32-410
- Crossing railroads, canals and ditches, 32-413

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

- Crushed rock, purchase of, 32-305
  - Culverts, corrugated, iron, sale to state or municipalities
    - analysis and specifications
      - bids or contracts not valid without filing of, 32-901
      - filing with secretary of state required, 32-901
      - penalty for failure to file, 32-902
      - record to be kept by secretary of state, 32-903
    - inferior product, penalty for delivering, 32-904
    - penalties for violation of act, 32-902; 32-904
    - prosecution of persons violating provisions relating to, 32-905
  - Damage claims against cities for injuries upon, 11-1305
  - Damages for injuring trees on, 93-6103; 93-6104
  - Defined, 32-102
  - Detour signs, removal of unlawful, 32-1017
  - Drains and ditches
    - authority for construction of, 32-312
    - complaint to commissioners concerning, how adjusted, 32-312
    - penalty for obstructing, 32-312
  - Electric signaling devices at railroad crossings, 72-164 to 72-168
  - Elimination of reckless and irresponsible drivers from—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-401 to 53-414
  - Encroachments
    - articles dangerous to horses' feet or to tires, depositing on highways, penalty for, 32-1015
    - county attorney to prosecute violators of provisions concerning, 32-1016
    - defacing signs or barriers on roads closed to traffic, 32-1017
  - excavations across highway
    - bridges to be constructed over, 32-1008
    - permit required, 32-1008
    - refilling of, for failure to construct bridges over, 32-1008
  - fences or building upon, notice to remove, how given, 32-1002
  - garbage dumping upon or near highway, penalty for, 32-1014
  - glass or nails, depositing on highway, penalty for, 32-1015
  - injuring or obstructing highway
    - county attorney to be notified, 32-1013
    - penalty for, 32-1013
  - nails or glass, depositing on highway, penalty for, 32-1015
  - notice to be given supervisor by person finding obstructions upon, 32-1009
  - removal of
    - action to remove or rebate, 32-1005
    - notice to remove
      - given, how, 32-1003
      - road supervisor to give, 32-1002
    - penalty for failure or delay, 32-1004
    - road supervisor to remove if interferes with traffic, 32-1004
    - summary, at owner's expense, 32-1006
  - trees, falling on highway
    - penalty for failure to remove, 32-1010
    - removal required, 32-1010
  - water flowing over highway, liability for, 32-1007
    - penalty for violation, 32-1013
- Establishing, altering and vacating
- damage to persons, by, 32-405; 32-406
  - award of, deemed rejected when, 32-407
  - defects in proceedings not to invalidate, 32-417
- fences, removal of
- cost of removal to be recovered from owner, when, 32-414
  - county may remove after notice to owner, 32-414
  - notice to be given to owner, occupant, or agent, 32-414
- opening of highways
- condemnation of right-of-way
    - county attorney to institute proceedings for, on commissioners' order, 32-407
    - prior acts not to invalidate or constitute defense to, 32-407

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Establishing, altering and vacating (Continued)

##### opening of highways (Continued)

###### contract for work on

advertising for bids, 32-411

bond of contractor, requirement of, 32-411

conditions requiring or allowing, 32-411

letting of, 32-411

crops growing, time to harvest to be allowed owner before opening, 32-410

crossing railroads, canals and ditches

companies to prepare for, at own expense, when, 32-413

payment not to be made for simple right to cross, 32-413

##### damages

award deemed rejected when, 32-407

determination and payment of, required, 32-405

method of determining, 32-406

expenses paid from general road fund, 32-408

fences, removal of, 32-414

growing crops, owner may harvest, 32-410

necessity of way to be declared by resolution before proceedings for, 32-407

notice to district supervisor, 32-411

record of, recorded in office of county clerk, 32-409

##### right-of-way

condemnation of, 32-407

deeds and judgments for, to be recorded, 32-412

fund from which expenses paid, 32-408

road supervisor to be notified, 32-411

section lines to be followed when, 32-415

survey and report to be filed with county clerk, 32-405

##### surveyor

compensation and expense of, 32-405

plat and field notes to be filed with county clerk, 32-405

##### petition

contents of, 32-402

dividing line of counties, procedure when highway is, 32-401

freeholders may file with county commissioners, 32-401

investigation concerning, who to make, 32-403

minute entry concerning action upon, 32-404

notice to interested parties of findings on, 32-404

record of, in office of county clerk, 32-409

##### section lines

change of highway to follow, procedure, 32-416

following required, if possible, 32-415

special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

##### subdivision or section lines

change of highway to follow, procedure, 32-416

following required, if possible, 32-415

Excavation across highway—See Encroachments, above, 32-1008

Fees for inspection by county commissioners, 32-314

Fences, provisions for removal of, 32-414

### Ferries

#### application for authority to erect

between counties, which county to grant, 32-1501

contents of, 32-1503

county commissioners' authority, 32-1501

#### hearing upon

##### granting of authority

findings necessary for, 32-1504

term, 32-1504

proof required, 32-1504

#### notice of

publication of, 32-1503

requirement of, 32-1502

preference of owner of land adjacent to stream, 32-1514



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Ferries (Continued)

- banks of stream to be kept in repair
    - penalty for negligence in, 32-1517
    - requirement of, 32-1517
  - between counties
    - authority of which county governs, 32-1501
    - license tax
      - division of sum paid, 32-1511
      - paid to county granting license, 32-1511
  - bond of owner or keeper
    - amount of, county commissioners to fix, 32-1510
    - approval by county commissioners required, 32-1510
    - conditions of, 32-1510
  - chartering of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
  - condemnation of land for construction of, 32-1515
  - construction within one mile of another
    - notice to other ferry owner, in case of, 32-1513
    - prohibition against except in case of public convenience, 32-1513
  - county commissioners' duties concerning
    - authorization for, generally, 16-1004
    - bond to be fixed by, 32-1505
    - fords may be authorized and maintained, 32-1505
    - interested commissioner not to act, 32-1512
    - license tax, determination of amount, 32-1505
    - orders concerning, may be made by, 32-1505
    - regulations concerning ferries, what to be included in, 32-1507
    - toll rates to be fixed by, 32-1505
  - fords, maintenance and construction of, may be authorized, 32-1505
  - license
    - amount of, commissioners to fix, 32-1505
    - county commissioners' power to issue, 16-1019
  - licensing of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
  - penalties, disposition of moneys recovered as, 32-1509
  - preference of owner of land adjacent to stream, 32-1514
  - public must be accommodated upon, 32-1508
  - report of owner or keeper
    - annually made to county commissioners, 32-1506
    - contents of, 32-1506
  - special laws relating to chartering of, forbidden, V, 26
  - taxation of, where assessable for, 84-426
  - toll rates, determined by county commissioners, 32-1505
    - posting of, required, 32-1516
- Financial responsibility of drivers involved in accidents, 53-401 to 53-417
- Fire equipment, right-of-way of, 32-1146
- Funds, special road and bridge, 32-205
  - state highway fund and trust fund, 32-1619
- Game animals or birds
  - definition of highway in provision concerning, 26-305
  - taking on or from highway, unlawful, 26-301
- Garbage, dumping on or near, forbidden, 32-1014
- Good roads day, governor to proclaim, 32-1301
- Gravel, stone and sand may be taken from state land for, how, 81-704
- Guide boards
  - advertising signs, regulation of, 32-805
    - railroad crossings, distance from, 32-805
    - within cities or towns, 32-805
  - authority concerning, vested in highway commission, 32-1611
  - defacing or removing, penalty for, 32-803; 32-1612
  - destruction forbidden, 32-804
  - emblems and signs to be approved by commission, 32-1611
  - erection and maintenance along highway required, 32-801
    - number of in towns or villages, 32-801
    - size and contents, 32-801
  - highway commission to approve, 32-1611

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Guide boards (Continued)

misleading signs forbidden, 32-805

regulation by highway commission generally, 32-1611

signs and emblems to be approved by commission, 32-1611

signs erected by travel or good roads associations become property of county, 32-804

unlawful to deface, 32-804

size and fastening of, 32-802

specifications of, 32-801

uniformity required, 32-1611

unlawful signs to be removed by commission, 32-1611

Heavy machinery or loads, regulations for moving, 32-1119

Highway commission—See STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, 32-1601

#### Inspection of

county commissioners authorized to provide for, 32-314

emergency measure, 32-315

minute entry of inspection, 32-316

salary for, 32-314

Laying out, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Local improvement road districts—See Road districts, local improvement, below

Machinery and materials for, purchase of, 32-305

Mains, constructed along or under, authorized by county commissioners, when, 16-1114

Malicious injury to, 94-3201

Mining shafts, protection of, 94-35-125

Motor vehicles—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-101 to 53-510; also, Vehicles, below

Moving diseased sheep over, 94-35-189

Moving of houses or structures interfering with electric light, telephone or telegraph wires, 24-136 to 24-138

Nails or glass, depositing on highways, penalty for, 32-1015

Not to be laid through cemeteries, 9-118

Obstructing drains and ditches, penalty for, 32-312

Obstructions in highways and repair of bridges

county commissioners' duty respecting, 32-309

inhabitants required to assist

payment of, 32-309

penalty for failure of, 32-309

liability of commissioners for wilful neglect or failure to act, 32-309

Opening, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Operation of motor carriers thereon—See MOTOR CARRIERS, 8-101 to 8-122

Parking on bridges or approaches or obstructing traffic unlawful, 32-1137

Permitting ditches to overflow, 94-3565

Posting speed limit on bridges, 32-1011

Postwar construction, improvement of roads and bridges

budget to be adopted for, 32-208

levy of special tax by, for a postwar fund, 32-205

limitation on levy and use of fund, 32-205

not to be expended until end of war, 32-207

transfer of funds to special fund, when, 32-206

transfer to general road fund, when, 32-208

Private roads, how established, III, 15; 32-1401

Proceedings concerning, to be included in county commissioners' minutes, 32-301

#### Public highways

classification of, 32-104

common highways, defined, 32-104

deemed to include what, 32-102

game animals or birds

definition of highway in provision concerning, 26-305

taking on or from highway, unlawful, 26-301

main highways, roads completed by local improvement districts, deemed to be, 32-526

railroads declared to be, XV, 5

water from ditches and flumes running onto, penalty for, 94-3565

width specified, 32-106

Putting carcasses on, 94-3542

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

- Railroad crossings, regulation outside cities—See RAILROADS, Crossings, 72-701 to 72-712
- Reckless drivers, elimination and financial requirements of, 53-401 to 53-417
- Recording deeds and judgments for right-of-ways, 32-412
- Regulation of use by nonresident car owners, 53-201 to 53-206
- Repair work, procedure to compel, 32-309
- Right-of-way, only, acquired by public, 32-107
- Road districts
  - expenditure of all road taxes in district in which collected, 32-310
  - general road fund may be applied to work in, when, 32-310
  - limitation on expenditures in, 32-310
- Road districts, local improvement
  - apportionment of costs
    - assessment roll to be prepared
      - confirmation of, 32-514
      - contents of, 32-514
      - correction of errors in, 32-514
      - notice to make objections to, 32-514
    - assessments, first lien on land described, 32-514
- assessments
  - collection of, by suit
    - applicability of provisions relating to, 32-523
    - penalty which may be recovered, 32-523
    - persons who may bring action, 32-523
  - immediate payment
    - notice, contents of, 32-516
    - provisions for, 32-515
    - requirements under plan, 32-516
  - installment payment of
    - county treasurer to collect, 32-517
    - provision for, 32-515
    - requirements under plan, 32-517
  - lien on property, 32-501
    - mode of payment to be prescribed by county commissioners, 32-518
    - payment of, 32-501
- auditing of claims, 32-524
- bids, notice for, 32-512
  - forfeiture of deposit, 32-512
- bonds
  - contractor, issuance to, when, 32-521
  - county receives, when contract for construction or repair is taken, 32-513
  - form and contents of, 32-519
  - interest on, payment, 32-522
  - order for issuance of, 32-519
  - payment of special bonds
    - application of payments made by owner, 32-520
    - notice, contents of, 32-502
    - redemption of land by payment of assessment, 32-520
  - retirement of, 32-522
- boundaries of, 32-506
  - divided into three parts for assessment purposes, 32-506
- claims and accounts
  - auditing and payment of, 32-524
  - bonds furnished contractors instead of money, when, 32-524
  - disbursement of installment payments and proceeds of bonds, 32-524
- condemnation proceedings
  - damages to be determined by, when, 32-508
  - expense of, how paid, 32-508
- construction of act, 32-527
- contracts
  - acceptance or rejection of bids, 32-512
  - advertising for bids
    - contents of notice, 32-512
    - requirement of, 32-511
  - bids to be accompanied by cash or certified check, 32-512



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HIGHWAYS (Continued)**

#### Road districts, local improvement (Continued)

##### contracts (Continued)

- bonds required of contractor, 32-511
- certificates of payment to contractor required, 32-511
- conditions of, 32-511
- county may contract to construct or repair, when, 32-513
- execution of, 32-511
- forfeiture of successful bidder's deposit, when, 32-512
- letting of, 32-511
- reservation of payment for payment of laborers and for supplies
  - amount required, 32-512
  - lien upon, for labor and materials, how effected, 32-511
- supervisors' power to let, 32-511

##### costs, apportionment of, 32-514

##### costs stated in petition, 32-509

##### procedure for, 32-514

##### creation of

##### county commissioners may cause when, 32-501

##### petition for

- contents of, 32-503
  - meeting of owners of land affected by, 32-504
  - presented to board of county commissioners, 32-503
  - proceedings upon receipt of, 32-504
  - qualifications of signers, 32-503
  - resolution as to public interest, by commissioners, 32-502
- ##### supervisors, committee of
- election of, 32-504
  - oath of office, how administered, 32-504

##### damages, determination of, 32-508

##### distribution of costs among parts of district, 32-506

##### expenses, payment of county's share, 32-510

##### formation and boundaries of, 32-506

##### funds

##### residue after payment for project

- funds remaining after two years go to general fund, 32-525
- rebate must be demanded within two years, 32-525
- refunding to amount of overpayment, 32-525

##### immediate payment plan, 32-516

##### inspector of work

- appointment of, 32-513
- compensation, 32-513
- duties, 32-513

##### installment payments assessments, 32-515

##### main highway, completed road deemed to be, 32-526

##### order creating district, and filing of same, 32-507

##### payment for, by special bonds, 32-520

##### payment for improvements, method to be prescribed by county commissioners, 32-518

##### payment for, two modes of making, 32-515

##### proportionate share of cost of work

- amount agreed upon to be paid by county, order concerning to be recorded, 32-509

##### payment of county's share, provision for, 32-510

##### petition to state, 32-509

##### report of county surveyor

- contents of, 32-507
- filed in office of county commissioners and of surveyor, 32-507
- time for making, 32-507

##### residue of funds, disposal of, 32-525

##### supervisors, committee of

- compensation while acting, 32-513
- damages to be ascertained by, 32-505
- duties with county surveyor, 32-505
- estimate of cost to be made by, 32-505

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

- Road districts, local improvement (Continued)
  - supervisors, committee of (Continued)
    - plans and specifications to be made by, 32-505
    - plat to be prepared by county surveyor, 32-505
- Road districts, special
  - dissolved, disincorporated and abolished, 32-601
  - funds transferred to general road fund, 32-602
  - property given to county, 32-602
  - responsibility of county for debts of, 32-602
- Roads to airports, commission may assist municipalities in building, 1-807
- Road supervisors
  - abolishment of, in counties having registered voters of 15,000 or over, 32-304
  - accounts to be kept by, 32-307
  - appointment by county commissioners, 32-306
  - compensation, 32-306
  - controlled by county commissioners, 32-306
  - county surveyor assumes duties of, when, 32-304
  - drains and ditches
    - authority for construction of, 32-312
    - complaint to commissioners concerning, how adjusted, 32-312
    - penalty for obstructing, 32-312
  - duties, generally, enumerated, 32-307
  - duties of, assumed by county surveyor, when, 32-304
  - employment of laborers and equipment
    - authorization for, 32-308
    - payment for, 32-308
  - examination of reports of, 32-311
  - oath of office, 32-306
  - qualifications of, 32-306
  - reports, quarterly, contents of, 32-307
  - roads and bridges in district to be in care of, 32-307
  - services, warrant issued for, when, 32-311
  - tools and implements for
    - county commissioners to furnish, 32-313
    - payment for, 32-313
    - preservation and care of, 32-313
  - warrants issued for services, when, 32-311
- Road tax levy, 32-201
- Section lines
  - change of highway to follow procedure, 32-416
  - following required, if possible, 32-415
- Shade trees, penalty for malicious injury to, 32-1012
- Sidewalks, owner may construct, when, 32-1001
  - penalty for damage by horse or team, 32-1001
- Sign boards—See Guide boards, above
- Signs or barricades closing traffic, penalty for destroying or defacing, 32-1017
- Sleighs, regulation of, 32-1117
  - penalty for violations, 32-1118
- Special laws concerning opening, altering, working of, forbidden, V, 26
- Speed and traffic regulations
  - accessories required upon motor vehicles, 32-1132
  - accidents—See also Accident reports, above
    - concealing identity after, unlawful, 32-1138
    - penalty for failure to comply with provisions concerning, 32-1139
  - automobiles to stop on approaching railroad, 72-164
  - blind or partially blind persons
    - drivers of vehicles to stop, when, 32-1144
    - other persons not to use white canes, 32-1145
    - penalty for violation of act, 32-1145
    - white canes to be used by, 32-1143
  - brakes, requirement of, 32-1132
  - bridges, speed may be limited on, 32-1011
  - cities and towns
    - authority to regulate, 11-912; 11-1002

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

#### Speed and traffic regulations (Continued)

##### cities and towns (Continued)

slow traffic to keep near curb, 32-1102

turning of vehicles, signals to be given, 32-1102

curves in highway, conduct on, 32-1102

driving when highway under construction or on closed detours, forbidden when, 32-1134

drunkards not to be employed as driver, penalty for violation, 32-1105

drunken driving prohibited, 32-1107

elimination of reckless drivers—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-401 to 53-414

finest, disposition of, 32-1131

heavy machinery or loads, regulation for moving, 32-1119

highway patrol regulations, 31-107

##### intoxicated drivers

discharge of, required, penalty for violation, 32-1106

employment of, prohibited, penalty for violation, 32-1105

licensee deemed owner in provisions relating to, 32-1110

penalty for operating motor vehicle while intoxicated, 32-1108

revocation of license for operating motor vehicle while intoxicated

courts to notify registrar of motor vehicles of, 32-1109

penalty for operating motor vehicle after, 32-1108

periods of, for first and second offenses, 32-1109

provision for, 32-1108

liability of owner for negligence of driver, 32-1112

lights and warning devices—See Vehicles, regulations of size, weight and specifications, below

lights required, 32-1132

limitation on speed of vehicle, 32-1101

meeting vehicles, conduct upon, 32-1104

minimum speed, 32-1123

parking on bridges or approaches or obstructing traffic unlawful, 32-1137

passing vehicles, 32-1102

peace officers' duties concerning, 32-1133

penalty for violations, 32-1121; 32-1130; 32-1133; 32-1139

posting speed limit on bridges, 32-1011

railroad crossings, cars to stop at, when, 72-164

regulation of traffic, general rules, 32-1102

reporting convictions to registrar of motor vehicles, 32-1133

right hand side of road to be followed, 32-1102

right-of-way of fire equipment, 32-1146

runaways, duty of driver of team to guard against, penalty for violation, 32-1111

signs at detours and construction, 32-1135

size and weight of vehicles—See Vehicles, regulation of size, weight and specifications, below

steam engines to be shut off when meeting horses or mules, 32-1120

street cars, regulations when passing, 32-1102

suspension of chauffeur's license for violations of, 32-1133

tire equipment restrictions, 32-1129

traffic regulations, generally, 32-1102

use of highways by nonresident car owners, 53-201 to 53-206

warning device or horn required, 32-1132

weights and size of vehicles—See Vehicles, regulation of size, weight and specifications, below

work points, highway commission to define character of, 32-1135

State highway commission—See STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, 32-1601

State highways defined, 32-104

State highway traffic advisory committee

creation of, 32-1701

• duties and powers of, 32-1702

employees of, 32-1705

expenses of, 32-1704

safety and training program conducted by, 32-1703

secretary of committee, 32-1704

State may require labor on, 83-201



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HIGHWAYS (Continued)

- State-owned vehicles, regulation of use—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-501 to 53-510
- Stock lane law, 32-1801
  - definition of stock lane, 32-1802
  - eminent domain, right of, 32-1802
  - established how, 32-1802
  - power of county commissioners over, exclusive, 32-1804
  - vacated or altered, how, 32-1803
  - width of, 32-1802
- Taxes, general road
  - employer's liability to pay
    - deduction of from employee's wages, 32-204
    - notice of, to be given by county treasurer, 32-204
  - levied upon male persons between ages of 21 and 50, 32-201
  - limitation on amount of, 32-201
  - list of employees liable to pay
    - employers to furnish to county treasurer, 32-203
    - penalty for failure to furnish, 32-203
  - not applicable to certain incorporated cities and towns, 32-201
  - purpose of, 32-201
  - receipt books to be furnished employer, 32-203
  - road tax levy
    - collection of, 32-201
    - county commissioners to levy, 32-201
- Tax levy increase, for road and bridge construction, 16-2201 to 16-2204
- Teams, employment on, 32-308
- Telegraph, telephone and electric lines, construction along, 70-301
- Term includes what, 32-102
- Through routes and stop signs
  - destruction of signs, penalty for, 32-1136
  - state highway commission may establish, 32-1136
- Toll roads, special laws relating to chartering of, forbidden, V, 26
- Tools and implements
  - county commissioners to furnish road supervisors, 32-313
  - payment for, 32-313
  - preservation and care of, 32-313
- Traffic on closed road, unlawful, 32-1017
- Travel on roads under construction
  - penalty for disobeying or destroying signs, 32-1136
  - rules and regulations concerning restriction of
    - character of signs, barriers and signals to be specified, 32-1135
    - state highway commission to promulgate, 32-1135
  - unlawfulness of, declared, 32-1134
- Trees falling on highway, removal required, 32-1010
- Trees, malicious injury to shade or ornamental, penalty for, 32-1012
- Uniform accident reporting act—See Accident reports, above
- Vacating, altering and establishing—See Establishing, altering and vacating, above, 32-401 to 32-404
- Vehicles, regulation of size, weight and specifications
  - excess size and weight, permits for, 32-1127
  - lights and warning devices
    - load protruding from body of vehicle, requirement on, 32-1141
    - penalty for violation of provisions concerning, 32-1142
    - requirement of, on vehicles wider than 80 inches, 32-1140
  - local authorities, limit on power of, 32-1122
  - machinery or loads, regulations for moving, 32-1119
  - maximum weights, speeds, dimensions, 32-1123
  - penalties for violation of act, 32-1125
  - permits for excess size and weight
    - cancellation for cause authorized, 32-1127
    - carrying in vehicle required, 32-1127
    - penalty for violations of terms of, 32-1127
    - persons who may issue, 32-1127
    - term of, 32-1127

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HIGHWAYS (Continued)**

- Vehicles, regulation of size, weight and specifications (Continued)
  - restriction of use of vehicles on highways
    - conditions which may require, 32-1128
    - persons who may enforce, 32-1128
    - signs to be posted concerning, 32-1128
  - tire equipment, restrictions on, 32-1129
  - tractors, permit for operation of, 32-1129
  - violation of provisions concerning constitutes misdemeanor, 32-1122; 32-1124
- weight
  - excessive loads, officers may require removal of, 32-1126
  - officers may weigh vehicles and require removal excessive loads, 32-1126
- Water flowing over highway, liability for, 32-1007
  - penalty for violation, 32-1013
- Waters as public ways, when, 89-501
- Width of public and private, 32-106
- Width requirements, 32-106
- Working, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

### **HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

See HIGHWAYS, State highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701

### **HIRING**

See LANDLORD AND TENANT, 42-101 to 42-111; 42-201 to 42-215

### **HISTORICAL LIBRARY**

See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-101 to 44-130

Deposit best pioneer day essay with, 75-2210

### **HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MONTANA**

- Books, etc. of, delivery to state historical library, 44-119
- Designation of, 44-120
- Seal, authority for adoption and use, 44-115
- specifications of, 44-116

### **HOGS**

See SWINE

### **HOGSHEAD**

Content of, 90-109

### **HOISTING ENGINES**

- Operator's license
  - application for
    - provisions regulating, 69-1602
    - renewal of, by rejected candidate, 69-1606
  - classification of, 69-1604
  - employment of unlicensed operator in case of emergency, 69-1601
  - fee for, 69-1602
  - machinery which may be operated under, 69-1603; 69-1605
  - penalty for operating without, 69-1607
  - persons who need not obtain, 69-1603
  - procurement from boiler inspector required, 69-1601
  - qualifications for each class of, 69-1604
  - renewal of, 69-1602
  - revocation of, 69-1602

### **HOLDER**

- In due course defined, 55-502 to 55-509
- Of negotiable instrument defined, 55-102

### **HOLDING OVER**

By public officers, 59-406

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HOLDUPS**

Railroad trains, forbidden, 94-3205  
punishment, 94-3205 to 94-3207

### **HOLIDAYS**

Acts, when performed on next business day, 19-109  
Election day, general, is, 19-107  
Enumeration of, 19-107  
School holidays  
    enumerated, 75-2204  
    excepted, 19-108  
Teachers not to work on, 75-2202  
Transactions on, validity of, 5-1042  
When fall on Sunday, next day observed, 19-107  
Writs may be issued and served on, VIII, 11; 93-318

### **HOLOGRAPHIC WILL**

Defined, 91-108  
    requirements for execution, 91-108  
How proved, 91-812

### **HOME**

Right to defend with arms, III, 13  
Shall be exempt from execution by liberal law, XIX, 4  
Shall be free from unreasonable search, III, 7  
Soldiers', may be established and supported by state, X, 1  
Soldiers not quartered in, without consent, III, 22

### **HOME OWNERS' LOAN CORPORATION**

Bonds of, security for deposit of public funds, 35-145  
fiduciaries may invest in bonds of, 35-142

### **HOMESTEADS**

Abandoned how, 33-107  
    declaration, when effectual, 33-108  
    effective date of, 33-108  
Application for, contents of, 33-110  
    verified petition, 33-110  
    where filed, 33-111  
Appraisement, on execution against, 33-110  
    appointment of appraisers, 33-113  
        compensation, 33-122  
        duties of, 33-115  
        oath of, 33-114  
    filing petitions for, 33-111  
        notice of hearing, 33-112  
        service of petition, 33-112  
    report of appraisers, contents, 33-116  
    setting apart homestead, 33-117  
Appraisement, on procedure to set apart, 91-2501 to 91-2507  
Assessed value prima facie evidence, 33-124  
Comprise what, 33-101  
Conveyance of, husband and wife must both execute, 33-106  
Costs, how paid and recovered, 33-123  
Declaration of, 33-127  
    must be recorded, 33-128  
    must contain what, 33-127  
Descends how, on death of person whose property was selected, 33-129  
Disposal of, in divorce cases, 21-145 to 21-147  
Disposal of, on death of declarant, 33-129  
Execution, when subject to, 33-104  
    application for appraisement, 33-110  
    proceedings, on, 33-109  
Exempt from forced sale, 33-104  
    when subject to, 33-105



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HOMESTEADS (Continued)**

- Head of family includes whom, 33-125
- How conveyed or encumbered, 33-106
- How exempt from execution, 93-5818
- Land, amount and value of, which may be claimed, 33-124
  - agricultural land, 33-124
  - city or town plots, 33-124
- Liberal laws relating to, shall be passed, XIX, 4
- Mode of selection, 33-126
  - wife to acknowledge and file declaration when, 33-126
- Order directing sale, when made, 33-118
  - bid must exceed amount of exemption, 33-119
  - cost of proceedings, 33-123
  - proceeds, how disposed of, 33-120
  - protection of money equal to homestead exemptions, 33-121
- Orders setting apart, to be recorded, 91-4317
- Procedure to set apart in estates, 91-2501 to 91-2507
- Proceedings on execution against, 33-109
- Property from which selection may be made, 33-102
  - separate property of wife, 33-103
- Quantity which may be claimed, 33-124
- Relatives included in term head of family, 33-125
- Sale if value exceeds exemption, 33-118 to 33-121
- Selected from what property, 33-102
  - from separate property of wife, when, 33-103
- Setting apart, when ordered by court, 33-117
- Tenure by which held, 33-129
  - descends how, 33-129
  - not liable for owner's debts when, 33-129
- Value of property which may be claimed, 33-124
- What amount of land may be selected as, 33-124
  - assessed value prima facie evidence, 33-124
  - maximum value, 33-124
- When subject to execution or forced sale, 33-105

### **HOMICIDE**

- All witnesses need not be called, 94-7213
- Bare fear does not justify, 94-2514
- Burden of proof shifts, when, 94-7212
- Corpus delicti, proof of, 94-2510
- Degrees of murder, 94-2503
- Excusable and justifiable, not punishable, 94-2515
- Excusable homicide defined, 94-2511
- Fear justifies, when, 94-2514
- Justifiable homicide
  - by officers, 94-2512
  - by other persons, 94-2513
- Limitation of action, 94-5701
- Malice defined, 94-2502
  - express or implied, when, 94-2502
- Manslaughter
  - deceased must die when, 94-2509
  - defined, 94-2507
  - punishment for, 94-2508
- Murder
  - burden of proof on trial shifts, when, 94-7212
  - death caused by holdup of train, 94-3207
  - deceased must die, when, 94-2509
  - defined, 94-2501
  - degrees of, 94-2503
  - first degree defined, 94-2503
  - in second degree, punishment, 94-2505
  - jurisdiction when party dies in another county, 94-5614
  - no limitation as to prosecution, 94-5701
  - on interference with railroad property, punishment, 94-3207

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HOMICIDE (Continued)**

- Murder (Continued)
  - penalty for, 94-2505
  - pending actions, how affected, 94-2504
  - petit treason abolished, 94-2506
  - second degree defined, 94-2503
  - time for commencement of action, 94-5701
- Proof of corpus delicti, 94-2510
- Testimony of witnesses reduced to writing, when, 94-6111
  - how signed and authenticated, 94-6111

### **HONEY BEES**

See STATE ENTOMOLOGIST, 82-801 to 82-814

### **HORSERACING**

- See RACES; RACING BETS
- City may prohibit, 11-942

### **HORSES**

- See also HERD DISTRICTS, Horse herd districts, 46-1601 to 46-1607; LIVE-STOCK, Abandoned horses, 46-1801 to 46-1815
- Control of diseases—See LIVESTOCK, Infectious diseases, 94-35-191 to 94-35-196
- Roundup and sale of—See LIVESTOCK, Abandoned horses, 46-1801 to 46-1815
- Sale with glanders or contagious diseases prohibited, 94-3594
- Taking up without owner's consent, 94-35-101

### **HORTICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF**

- Duty to exterminate harmful barberry—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, barberry control, 3-1001 to 3-1005
- Fruit pests and diseases—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, horticulture, control of, 3-1101 to 3-1106

### **HOSPITAL, MONTANA STATE**

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, 38-101 to 38-507

### **HOSPITALS**

- See also MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 69-2001 to 69-2004
- Attendants exempt from jury duty, 93-1304
- Cadavers, use of, in hospital schools, 69-2301 to 69-2306
- County commissioners' power concerning, 16-1008 to 16-1032
- County, for care of poor, 71-106
- Detention, cities may establish, 11-947
- Discrimination by, forbidden, 69-2917; 94-3557
- Hospitalization to be furnished poor, 71-308
- Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409
- License
  - advisory council
    - appointment, term and compensation, 69-2910
    - duties, 69-2911
  - application for, 69-2904
  - confidential nature of information, 69-2912
  - construction plans, board to approve, 69-2909
  - definitions, 69-2901
  - denial or revocation
    - authority of board, 69-2906
    - hearing, procedure and requirements, 69-2906
  - discrimination by hospitals forbidden, 69-2917; 94-3557
  - fee, 69-2904
  - information of board confidential, 69-2912
  - injunctions authorized, 69-2916
  - inspection and investigation, 69-2909
  - interference with physician-patient relation, forbidden, 69-2917
  - issuance, 69-2905
  - judicial review of board's decisions, 69-2914

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HOSPITALS (Continued)

#### License (Continued)

- penalty for operating without, 69-2915
- posting required, 69-2905
- purpose of act, 69-2902
- renewal, 69-2905
- report of board, 69-2913
- requirement of, 69-2903
- rules and regulations
  - authority of board to adopt, 69-2907
  - compliance, time for, 69-2908
  - effective date, 69-2908
  - purpose of, 69-2907
- severability clause, 69-2918
- Lien on certain claims, 45-1201 to 45-1205
- Liquor permits, whom issued to, 4-139
- Occupational diseases, duty to report—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-207; 69-208
- Property of, exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- Punishment for violation, 94-3558
- Regulation of—See License, above
- Service furnished by, under workmen's compensation act, 92-706
- Survey and construction act
  - advisory council, appointment and term, 69-3005
  - construction program, 69-3007
  - definitions, 69-3002
  - division of hospital survey and construction
    - director, appointment and salary, 69-3003
    - established in state board of health, 69-3003
    - powers and duties, 69-3004
    - purpose of, 69-3003
    - survey and planning activities, 69-3006
  - federal funds, applications for
    - consideration before forwarding, 69-3013
    - consolidated, by two or more counties, 69-3016
    - construction projects, 69-3012
    - inspection of projects, 69-3014
    - moneys received from, use of, 69-3015
    - survey and planning, 69-3008
  - hospital construction fund, 69-3015
  - inspection of projects, 69-3014
  - minimum standards to be prescribed, 69-3010
  - priority of projects, 69-3011
  - severability clause, 69-3017
  - state plan, approval and publication of, 69-3009
  - survey and planning, 69-3006
  - title of act, 69-3001
- Taxation of property, exempt from, XII, 2
- Venereal diseases, duties concerning, 69-1104

### HOTELS

- Agister's lien—See LIENS, 45-1106 to 45-1108
- Defined in state liquor control act, 4-102
- Defrauding by false show of baggage etc., penalty, 34-112
- Exempted from liability for loss of personal property, how, 34-102
- Fire proof safe, maintenance and notice of availability, avoids liability when, 34-102
- How exempt from liability for money, jewelry, etc., 34-105
  - effect of guest's neglect to deliver for safekeeping, 34-105
  - penalty for violation of act, 34-106
- Imported eggs, use of, 3-2307
- Liability to guest for loss of personal property, when, 34-101
  - how exempt from, 34-102
- Lien of on guest's baggage for board and room, 34-103
  - sale to satisfy lien, 34-104; 34-110
  - notice of sale, 34-111



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **HOTELS (Continued)**

- Limitation of innkeeper's liability for loss by incendiary fire, when, 34-107
- liability for fire loss resulting from negligence, 34-107
- Liquor in, restrictions on, 4-169
- Not liable for loss wearing apparel, etc., without negligence, 34-109
- Oleomargarine, use of, regulated, 94-35-146
- Penalty for
  - defrauding, 94-3550
  - defrauding inn and hotelkeepers, 34-112
  - refusal to receive guests, 94-35-104
- Private corporations may be formed to establish and maintain, 15-104
- Railroads may maintain and operate, where, 72-206
- Retiring rooms, required, 69-2501 to 69-2504
- Sanitary regulation by state board of health
  - ashes, tight metal container for, 34-205
  - assistants, appointment to enforce act, 34-208
  - bedrooms and bedding regulation, 34-203
  - board to adopt rules for enforcement act, 34-207
  - cleaning walls before repapering, 34-214
    - duty in case of prior contagious disease, 34-215
  - cooking utensils, kitchens and dining rooms, regulation of, 34-204
  - county and city boards of health to enforce act, 34-216
    - powers, 34-216
  - drinking water, duty to provide in lobby, 34-212
  - finer, how disposed of, 34-211
  - fumigation of rooms, 34-206
  - hotel defined, 34-201
  - inspectors, appointment to enforce act, 34-208
    - certificate of inspection, 34-209
      - to file complaints for violation of act, preliminary notice, 34-210
  - office and register, duty to maintain, 34-201
  - penalty for violation of act, 34-213
  - sanitation, plumbing and washroom supplies, regulation of, 34-202
  - violation of act a misdemeanor, 34-217
  - wall papering, regulation of, 34-214 to 34-217
- Use of oleomargarine regulated, 94-35-146

### **HOURS OF LABOR**

- See LABOR, Hours of, 41-1101 to 41-1137

### **HOUSEBREAKING**

- See BURGLARY, 94-901 to 94-907

### **HOUSE JOURNALS**

- How distributed, 82-2203

### **HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

- See LEGISLATURE, 43-101 to 43-515

### **HOUSES**

- See also LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Duty of lessor to repair, 42-201
- Lessee may repair, when, 42-202

### **HOUSES OF PROSTITUTION**

- See also PROSTITUTION
- Abatement of buildings constituting nuisance, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Admission of minors to, forbidden, 94-35-137
- Keeping disorderly house forbidden, 94-3608
  - residing in, forbidden, 94-3607
- Residents of, vagrants, 94-35-248

### **HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW**

- Act controlling over other laws, 35-127; 35-134
- Advertisement unnecessary when property given, sold or leased for, 35-137
- Appraisal of property, unnecessary when given, sold or leased for, 35-137

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW (Continued)

- Areas applicable to, urban, rural, and war, 35-102; 35-301
- Bank's authority to obtain insurance and make loans under act, 5-1131
- Bidding unnecessary when property given, sold or leased for, 35-137
- Bonds issued under act
  - fiduciaries may invest in, 35-142
  - security for deposit of public funds, may be, 35-145
- Building and loan associations' loans under act
  - application of state provisions concerning, 7-155
  - authorization for, 7-153
  - exempt from operation of state laws conflicting with act, 7-154
- Cities may make donations to, 35-138
  - to act by resolution, 35-139
- Conveyance or lease of land to United States, terms, scope and provisions of, 35-112; 35-137
- Declaration of necessity and emergency, 35-135
- Definitions of terms, 35-103; 35-136
- Deposits of public funds, bonds may be security for, 35-145
- Fiduciaries may invest in bonds of, 35-142
- Gifts of property for, not subject to appraisal, public notice, advertisement or bidding, 35-137
- Housing authorities
  - acquisition of land for federal government by, authorized, 35-112
  - action under act by resolution without publication or posting thereof, 35-139
  - application, commissioners, to make to secretary of state, contents of, 35-104
  - bonds
    - city or state not to be liable on, 35-114
    - fiduciaries may invest in, 35-142
    - form and terms of, specified, 35-115
    - indebtedness limit not affected by, 35-114
    - indebtedness, not within meaning of constitutional or statutory laws of state, 35-114
  - issuance of, authorized, 35-114
  - legal investments and security for public moneys, 35-143
  - negotiable, 35-115; 35-143
  - obligees, rights and remedies of
    - additional to other rights, 35-120
    - cumulative, 35-120
    - generally, enumerated, 35-118
    - limitations on, 35-121
    - mortgages or trust indentures, under, 35-119
    - purchaser's title subject to government contracts, 35-122
  - provisions and covenants which may be included in, 35-116
  - purchase of, by authority, authorized, limitations on, 35-115
  - redemption, purchase clause not to apply to, 35-115
  - sale of
    - interim temporary certificates pending delivery, 35-115
    - provisions concerning, 35-115
  - types and conditions of, 35-114
  - validating signatures of retired officers, 35-115
- citation of act creating, 35-101
- commissioners
  - appointed by mayor, 35-104; 35-105
  - chairman, how selected, 35-105
  - compensation not allowed, 35-105
  - creation of authority, duty in, 35-104
  - duty to comply with act, 35-106
  - employment of assistants and employees authorized, 35-105
  - interest in operation of authority forbidden, 35-107
  - legal assistance, how secured, 35-105
  - number of, 35-105
  - quorum, what constitutes, 35-105
  - removal of, procedure for, 35-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW (Continued)

#### Housing authorities (Continued)

- contracts with federal government, power to make, 35-123
- conveyances of land to federal government by, authorized, 35-112
- cooperation between, provision for, 35-110
- county or rural projects
  - application to secretary of state, contents of, filing of, 35-128
  - certificate of incorporation, issuance, evidence, conclusion, 35-128
  - cities of first and second class not in area of operation, 35-128
  - commissioners
    - appointment of, 35-128
    - removal of, 35-129
  - farmers of low income
    - applications by, filing of, 35-131
    - defined, 35-132
    - housing may be provided for, 35-130
  - leases, agreements or conveyances, covenants included, 35-130
  - loans, 35-130
  - municipal authorities law, how applicable, 35-129
  - petition
    - denial of
      - new petition may be filed after three months, 35-128
      - resolution of denial, commission to adopt, 35-128
      - determination of necessity for, matters to be considered on, 35-128
      - filed with county clerk, 35-128
      - notice of public hearing on, manner of giving, 35-128
      - resolution finding necessity for authority, 35-128
  - powers, duties and functions of, 35-129; 35-130
  - public body, corporate and politic, constitutes, 35-128
  - taxes
    - exemption of house and two acres from, 35-130
    - restoration of property to tax rolls, when, 35-130
  - terms interchangeable municipal to county, 35-129
- covenants which may be included in bonds issued by, 35-116
- creation of, procedure for, 35-104
- declaration of necessity for, 35-135
- definition of terms relating to, 35-103; 35-136
- dissolution of, when and how, 35-146
- duty to comply with act, 35-106
- eminent domain, power of, 35-111
- employees not to be interested in operations of, 35-107
- financial aid and cooperation of federal government, purpose, 35-123
- foreclosure of lien or mortgage
  - property of authority not subject to, 35-121
  - title acquired by sale under, subject to federal contract, 35-122
- funds of, security required on deposits, 35-124
- inconsistent provisions controlled by act concerning, 35-127
- labor, contractors to comply with minimum wages and maximum hours of, 35-125
- land, acquisition of, for government, 35-112
- loans and donations
  - from building and loan associations, 7-153 to 7-155
  - from municipality, reimbursements, 35-138
- loans and grants from government, may accept, 35-123
- mortgage when project financed with aid of government, power of, 35-117
- municipal cooperation with
  - advances and donations to authority by municipality
    - authorization for, 35-138
    - reimbursement for, when made by authority, 35-138
  - conveyances, leases and agreements by, in aid of housing, 35-137
  - definition of terms concerning, 35-136
  - necessity for, declaration of, 35-135
  - purpose of act authorizing, 35-140
  - resolutions concerning, provisions governing, 35-139
  - supplemental nature of act concerning, 35-141



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW (Continued)

#### Housing authorities (Continued)

- necessity for, declaration of, 35-102
  - operations not for profit, 35-133
  - petition for
    - denying, resolution for, 35-104
    - filed with city clerk, 35-104
    - hearing on, matters to be determined, 35-104
    - notice
      - mayor to, by council, of determination of existence of conditions, 35-104
      - public hearing, time and manner of giving, 35-104
  - powers and authority of, enumerated, 35-109; 35-125; 35-141
  - property of, not subject to foreclosure, execution or judicial process, 35-121
  - purpose and intent of act concerning, 35-123; 35-140
  - remedies of obligee of, 35-118
    - additional remedies, 35-119
    - cumulative, 35-120
    - limitations on remedies obligee, 35-121
  - reports to mayor, when made, 35-126
  - security for funds deposited by, 35-124
  - short title of act, 35-101
  - vacancy in office of first chairman, how filled, 35-105
  - wage and labor laws, stipulation for compliance by contractor, 35-125
  - war area
    - act supplemental and additional to other laws, 35-306
    - aid and cooperation with federal government, 35-302
    - definitions of terms, 35-305
    - development of industries in, 35-301
    - initiated, when deemed to be, 35-305
    - not to be initiated after end of present war, 35-307
    - powers of cities, counties and public bodies with respect to, 35-303
    - purpose, housing for persons engaged in war activities, 35-302
    - rental and tenant restrictions not applicable to, 35-301
    - rights and powers of authority for, 35-301
  - zoning and building regulations, projects subject to, 35-113
- Improvements, cities may assume expense of, 35-137
- Insurance companies' authority to obtain insurance and make loans under act, 5-1131
- Investment companies' authority to obtain insurance and make loans under act, 5-1131
- Investments
  - fiduciaries authorized to invest in home owner's loan corporation bonds, and debentures of federal housing administrator, 35-142
  - financial institutions authorized to invest in home owner's loan corporation bonds, debentures of federal housing administrator and national mortgage associations, 35-142
  - housing authority bonds and obligations, legal investment and security for all public deposits, etc., 35-143
- Notice, public unnecessary when property given, sold or leased for, 35-137
- Profit, not to operate for, 35-133
- Sales of property for, not subject to appraisal, public notice, advertisement or bidding, 35-137
- Taxes, annual payments from rentals, in lieu of, 35-304
- Title of act, 35-101
- Trust companies' authority to obtain insurance and make loans under act, 5-1131
- Validation act
  - contracts and obligations, 35-202
  - creation and establishment, defects and irregularities in, declared legal, 35-201
  - notes, bonds, acts and proceedings of, 35-203

### HUCKSTERS

License of—See LICENSES, 84-2901 to 84-2907

### HUMANE OFFICER

Sheriff's duties as to dumb animals, 16-2702

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HUNTING

See also FISH AND GAME, Title 26

On premises of another, when forbidden, 94-3308; 94-3309

### HUSBAND AND WIFE

See also DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149; MARRIAGE, 48-101 to 48-206; MARRIED WOMEN; PARENT AND CHILD; WIFE

Abandonment of wife, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-301 to 94-303

Actions against, jointly

    husband neglecting to defend, wife may defend, 93-2804

    wife may defend in own right, 93-2804

Acts of other, neither liable for, excepting necessities and education of children, 36-109

Adoption of children—See ADOPTION, 61-128 to 61-138

Antenuptial agreements—See Marriage settlements, below, 36-122 to 36-126

Antenuptial debts of wife, husband not liable for, 36-117

Children—See CHILDREN, 10-101 to 10-633; CHILD WELFARE, 10-101 to 10-633; PARENT AND CHILD, 61-101 to 61-138

Contracts

    altering legal relation, limitation on, 36-106

    confidential relationships, general rules of, apply to contracts between selves, 36-105

    making of, allowed as if not married, 36-105

    marriage settlements, 36-123

    mutual respect, fidelity and support, 36-101

    separation agreements

        authorization for, 36-106

        consideration for, sufficiency of, 36-107

    trusts, provisions of, applicable to contracts between selves, 36-105

    wife liable for own contracts, 36-129

    wife's power to make oral or written, 36-130

Conveyance, nonresident wife need not sign, 22-106

Conveyance of property by husband—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-117

Courtesy, tenancy not allowed by, 36-131

Debts of other liability for, 36-109

Divorce—See DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149

Dower of wife—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-117

Dwelling, neither to be excluded from that of other, 36-104

Education of children, liability for expenses of, 36-109

Homesteads—See HOMESTEADS, 33-101 to 33-129

Husband

    abandoning or failing to support wife or children

        constitutes misdemeanor, 94-301

        court orders concerning

            fine imposed to be paid injured party, 94-302

            sentence of compulsive work, pay to inure to injured party, 94-302

        proof of fact of, prima facie evidence that act wilful, 94-303

    consent of, unnecessary when wife conveys separate property, 36-111

    debts of wife before marriage, not liable for, 36-117

    head of family, rights as, 36-102

    place or mode of living may be chosen by, 36-102

    rights of, as head of family, 36-102

    signature of, unnecessary when wife conveys separate property, 36-111

    support of self and wife required of, except when, 36-103

    support of wife, liability for

        abandonment by wife, in case of, 36-120

        neglect of husband to provide, in case of, 36-119

        separation agreement, in case of, 36-120

    support of, wife's liability for, 36-121

    tenancy by courtesy not allowed, 36-131

    wife's labor, contracts she makes for, no liability on, 36-129

    wife to conform to his place or mode of living, 36-102

    wife to have dower interest in property of—See DOWER, 22-101

Inheritance rights of, 91-403

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HUSBAND AND WIFE (Continued)

- Interests separate in what respects, 36-104
- Inventory of separate property of wife, 36-112; 36-113
- Jail, husband and wife may occupy same cell in, 16-2805
- Joint tenants, may be, 36-108
- Legal relations, when altered by contract, 36-106
- Liability for acts or debts of other, 36-109
- Marriage—See MARRIAGE, 48-101 to 48-206
- Marriage settlements
  - execution, manner of, 36-123
  - minor capable of making, when, 36-126
  - recording of
    - effect of, 36-125
    - required, where, 36-124
  - rights, how governed when no settlement, 36-122
- Married women
  - actions, may sue and be sued as if sole, 36-128
    - may prosecute certain actions, 36-110
  - contracts, liable for their own, 36-129
  - may act as executrix, guardian or trustee without husband's assent, 36-127
  - real estate, may relinquish any right or interest in, 36-130
- Marrying spouse of another, 94-704
- Mutual obligation, 36-101
- Necessaries, liability for, 36-109
- Obligations contracted by, 36-101
- Obligations mutual, 36-101
- Order of succession to property, 91-403
- Property may be held jointly or in common by, 36-108
- Property rights, how governed in absence of marriage settlement, 36-122
- Protection of husband or wife, right to use force in, 64-210
- Real property
  - false representation as to competency to sell or mortgage where assent of spouse necessary, constitutes felony, 94-1808
  - may be held jointly or in common by, 36-108
- Residence of wife, 83-303
- Right to contract, 36-105
- Rules for determining residence, 83-303
- Separate property of wife, 36-111
  - inventory of, 36-112
    - effect of filing, 36-113
  - powers in relation to, 36-111
- Separation agreements
  - authorization for, 36-106
  - consideration for, sufficiency of, 36-107
- Separation, earnings of children in wife's custody, her separate property, 36-115
- Settlements, 36-123
- Support of husband, wife's liability for, 36-121
- Support of wife
  - husband's liability for
    - abandonment by wife, in case of, 36-120
    - neglect of husband to provide, in case of, 36-119
    - separation agreement, in case of, 36-120
  - necessaries for, may be furnished and value recovered from husband, 36-119
  - required of husband, 36-103
- Tenancy by courtesy not allowed, 36-131
- Tenants in common, may be, 36-108
- Testifying against each other, privilege as to, 93-701-4; 94-8802
- When incompetent as witness, 94-8802
- Wife
  - abandonment of
    - constitutes misdemeanor, 94-301
  - court orders concerning
    - fine imposed to be paid injured party, 94-302
    - payment of weekly sum to injured party, 94-302
    - sentence of compulsive work, pay to inure to injured party, 94-302



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### HUSBAND AND WIFE (Continued)

#### Wife (Continued)

##### abandonment of (Continued)

- proof of fact of, prima facie evidence that act wilful, 94-303
  - actions, may sue and be sued as if sole, 36-128
  - conformance with husband's place or mode of living required of, 36-102
  - contracts, power to make, oral or written, 36-130
  - debts before marriage, husband not liable for, 36-117
  - dower, right of—See DOWER, 22-111 to 22-117
  - duty to support husband when, 36-121
  - earnings and accumulations of
    - debts of husband, not liable for, 36-114
    - separate property of wife, when, 36-111; 36-115
  - earnings of children in her custody during separation, her separate property, 36-115
  - labor of, contracts she makes for, husband not liable on, 36-129
  - real estate, may relinquish any right or interest in, 36-130
  - separate property of
    - consists of what, 36-111; 36-115
    - contracts on, liable for her own, 36-129
    - conveyance without husband's consent and signature legal, 36-111
    - debts of husband, when not liable for, 36-118
    - defined, 36-111
    - earnings and accumulations of self and children are, when, 36-115
    - inventory of
      - exemption from debts of husband of property listed in, 36-118
      - manner of preparing and filing, 36-112
      - prima facie evidence of wife's title, 36-113
    - liability of, for debts contracted before or after marriage, 36-118
    - powers concerning, 36-111
    - transfer without husband's consent and signature legal, 36-111
  - support of husband, liability for, 36-121
  - support of, husband's liability for
    - abandonment by wife, in case of, 36-120
    - neglect of husband to provide, in case of, 36-119
    - separation agreement, in case of, 36-120
  - work and labor of, presumed performed on her separate account, 36-116
- Wife's residence, 83-303
- Witnessing against each other, privilege as to, 93-701-4; 94-8802

### HYGIENE

Industrial—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-201 to 69-208

## I

### ICE CREAM

- Defined in dairy law, 3-2404
- License for parlors
  - from livestock sanitary board, 46-232
  - from state board of health, 27-111

### ICE CREAM FACTORIES

- License, 46-232

### IDENTITY

- Opinion of witnesses as to, 93-401-27
- Presumption as to, of name, 93-1301-7

### IDIOTS

- Cruelty to, 94-3541
- May not vote, IX, 8; 23-310
- Not capable of committing crime, 94-201
- Persons of unsound mind are, 64-104
- Use of force in managing, 94-605

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ILLEGITIMACY

See BASTARDY, PROCEEDINGS IN, 94-9901 to 94-9908

Presumption against, 93-1301-7

### ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Adoption by acknowledgment, 61-136  
    consent of mother necessary, 61-130  
Appointment of guardian for, 91-4506  
Custody and earnings, who entitled to, 61-108  
Illegitimacy, proof of, 61-103  
Mother inherits from, 91-405  
Rights of inheritance, 91-404  
Subsequent marriage of parents, 61-123

### ILLNESS

Of jurors, procedure on, 94-7232; 94-7305  
    alternate jurors, 93-1811

### IMITATION BUTTER

See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, Butter, imitation and oleomargarine,  
    3-2443; 3-2445; 3-2473

### IMMORAL PUBLICATIONS

Suppression by cities, 11-922

### IMPANELING JURORS

See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-1801 to 93-1811

### IMPEACHMENT

Court of, V, 16; VIII, 1; 93-103 to 93-106  
Of  
    judicial records, how, 93-1001-28  
    public officers—See IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, 93-103 to 93-106;  
        94-5401 to 94-5419  
    witness by party producing, when, 93-1901-8  
    witnesses how, 93-1901-8 to 93-1901-12  
Power of, where vested, V, 16; 94-5402

### IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS

Articles  
    how prepared, 94-5403  
    service on defendant, 94-5405  
    to whom delivered, 94-5404  
Chief justice presides at trial, when, V, 16  
Conviction  
    how had, 94-5402 to 94-5412  
    judgment of suspension, 94-5416  
Counsel for defendant to be appointed, when, 94-5408  
Court of impeachment, VIII, 1  
    jurisdiction, 93-104  
    officers, 93-105  
    trials, how regulated, 93-106  
    what constitutes, VIII, 1; 93-103  
Defendant may answer or demur, 94-5409  
Demurrer, procedure on overruling, 94-5410  
Disqualifies until acquittal, 94-5417  
Effect of filing articles on right to office, 94-5417  
For what offenses, V, 17  
How tried, 94-5403  
Judgment  
    how pronounced, 94-5413; 94-5414  
    nature and effect of, 94-5415  
    of conviction on plea of guilty, 94-5410  
    of suspension, effect on salary, 94-5416  
Justices of peace not liable to, 94-5401  
Lieutenant governor, who presides when impeached, 94-5418

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS (Continued)**

Not a bar to indictment, 94-5419  
Officers liable to, V, 17  
Of governor, lieutenant governor succeeds, VII, 14, 16  
Of lieutenant governor, who succeeds, VII, 15, 16  
Plea, how entered, effect of, 94-5409  
Power of, how exercised, V, 16  
Power vested in house of representatives, 94-5402  
Presiding officer when lieutenant governor is impeached, 94-5418  
Procedure for, preserved when not specified in code, 94-107  
Procedure when governor or lieutenant governor on trial, 94-5402  
Proceedings on failure of defendant to appear, 94-5407  
    preserved, 94-107  
Resolution of, adoption and presentation, 94-5403  
Senate to be sworn, 94-5411  
    to try, 94-5402; 94-5410  
Service on defendant, when and how made, 94-5405; 94-5406  
Sole power in house of representatives, V, 16; 94-5402  
Temporary suspension of defendant, when, 94-5417  
Time of hearing, 94-5405  
Two-thirds necessary to conviction, 94-5412  
Vacancy, how filled, 94-5417  
What officers liable to, 94-5401  
Witnesses—See WITNESSES, 93-1901-8 to 93-1901-12

### **IMPLIED BIAS**

Grounds for challenge, 94-7120

### **IMPLIED COVENANTS**

What are, 67-1616

### **IMPORTATION**

Of armed men into state, when forbidden, 94-3524  
Of nonresident deputies forbidden, 94-3920

### **IMPOSSIBILITY**

Defined, 13-403  
Law does not require, 49-123  
Object of contract when, effect of, 13-404  
Of ascertaining consideration of contract, 13-508; 13-509

### **IMPOUNDING**

Animals without food or drink, penalty for, 94-1203  
Duties of cities concerning, 46-2001 to 46-2008

### **IMPRISONMENT**

See also SENTENCE, 94-7821 to 94-7830  
After discharge on habeas corpus, when permissible, 94-101-24  
Arrest, restraint necessary, 94-6003  
Civil death, when, 94-4721; 94-4722  
Civil rights suspended, 94-4720  
Convict under protection of law, 94-4724  
Debt, for, prohibited, III, 12  
Depositions of prisoners, 94-9112  
Failure to give security to keep the peace, 94-5107  
False, defined and how punished, 94-3576  
False, misdemeanor, 94-3506  
Fine and costs, discharge, when, 94-7818  
Fine may be added, 94-4719  
Fines, pauper's oath, 94-7817  
For debt allowed only, when, III, 12  
Hard labor, 94-8006  
Judgment, how executed, 94-8003 to 94-8005  
    may direct, to satisfy fine, 94-7815



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **IMPRISONMENT (Continued)**

- Life sentence, 94-4718
  - civil death, 94-4721
- Of witness to obtain testimony, III, 17
- On civil process
  - creditor to advance funds for prisoner's support, 93-9612
  - discharge final, when, 93-9609
  - examination before judge, 93-9604
  - interrogatories to be proposed in writing, when, 93-9605
  - judgment in force against estate, 93-9610
  - notice of application, how given, 93-9602
  - oath to be administered to prisoner, 93-9606
  - order of discharge, 93-9607
  - person confined, how discharged, 93-9601
  - plaintiff may order, effect of, 93-9611
  - poor debtor's oath, 93-9606
  - prisoner may apply again for discharge when, 93-9608
  - service of notice, 93-9603
- Removal for purpose of testifying, 94-8909
- Second term, when to commence, 94-4716
- Term commenced to run, when, 94-4717
- Unlawful, discharge on habeas corpus, 94-101-13 to 94-101-15

### **IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Special improvement district, 11-2201 to 11-2273

### **IMPROVEMENTS**

- Defined in tax laws, 84-101
- On lands, how assessed, 84-401
- On state lands, 81-1601 to 81-1724

### **INADVERTENCE**

- Opening default for, 93-3905

### **INCAPACITATED AND ABSENT VOTERS**

See ELECTIONS, Absent and incapacitated voters, 23-1301 to 23-1321

### **INCAPACITY**

- Marriage voidable for, 48-104
  - ground for annulling, 48-202
- Of agent terminates agency, 2-304
- Terminates hiring, 42-110
- To contract, 64-111; 64-112

### **INCEST**

- Certain marriages forbidden, 48-105
- Jurisdiction when defendant apprehended in another county, 94-5609
- Punishment of, 94-705
- Solemnization of marriage forbidden, 94-3539
  - what constitutes, 94-705

### **INCH**

- Defined, 90-103

### **INCOME**

- Defined, 67-421
- Ownership during suspension of alienation, 67-416
- Property, restrictions concerning disposal—See PROPERTY, 67-410 to 67-422

### **INCOME TAX**

- See TAXATION, 84-4901 to 84-4937
- Power of legislature to levy and collect, XII, 1

### **INCOME TAX AUDITOR**

- Bond of, 6-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INCOMPETENT PERSONS

- Contracts of, disaffirmance, when, 64-108; 64-111; 64-112
- Guardian ad litem, 93-2805; 93-2806
  - in justice courts, 93-6705
- Guardianship of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, Insane and incompetents, 91-4701 to 91-4706
- Liability for support, 64-110
- May bring action to recover escheats, 91-518
  - contest probate of will, 91-1107
- Restoration to capacity, 91-4704
- Service of summons on, 93-3007
- Veterans' administration, guardianship for benefits of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4801 to 91-4822
- Veterans' property, when tax exempt, 84-202
- Who incompetent to marry, 48-105

### INCORPORATION

- See also CORPORATIONS, Articles of incorporation
- Of bank, how proved on forgery trials, 94-7215

### INCREASE

- In property, who owns, 67-415
- Livestock, covered by chattel mortgage, 52-317
- Pledged property, 65-104

### INCUMBRANCES

- See also LIENS; MORTGAGES
- Covenants against, 17-305
- Meaning of term, 67-1617
- Unrecorded instruments, void against, 73-202

### INDECENT EXPOSURES AND EXHIBITIONS

- Character to be determined, 94-3605
- Destruction of articles, 94-3606
- Seizure of articles authorized, 94-3604
- What constitute, 94-3603

### INDEMNITY

- Against future wrongful acts void, 30-302
- Against past wrongful acts valid, 30-303
- Agent's acts, extends to, 30-304
- Agreement, how interpreted, 30-307
- Defined, 30-301
- Extends to acts of agents, 30-304
- For slaughtered livestock—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, indemnification of owner of condemned animals or property, 46-218 to 46-228
- Future wrongful act void, 30-302
- Insurance, a contract of, 40-101
- Joint and several liability of persons indemnifying, 30-306
- Judgment against sheriff, conclusiveness against sureties, 93-8709
- Measure of fire insurance, 40-904
  - life insurance, 40-1005
- Of
  - depositor to depositary, 20-201
  - employer to employee, 41-102 to 41-104
  - guarantor inures to creditor, 30-213
  - surety companies not to require, 40-1725; 40-1726
  - trustee, 86-510
- Past wrongful act valid when, 30-303
- Reimbursement, person indemnifying when entitled to, 30-308
- Rules for interpreting agreement, 30-307
- Several contracts of, agreement applies to each, 30-305
- Sheriff on third-party claim, 93-4320; 93-5812

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INDEXES

- Applications for motor vehicle registrations, 53-101
- Court records, form of, 16-3003
- Enumeration of indexes to be kept by county clerk and recorder, 16-2905
- Fees of county clerks for, 25-231
- Maps and plats to be kept by county clerk, 16-2906
- Stolen and recovered vehicles, 53-137
- To court records kept by clerk of court, 16-3003
  - bonds in criminal cases, 16-3005
  - duties concerning same, 16-3004
- To session laws, law librarian to prepare, 44-122 to 44-124

### INDIAN RESERVATIONS

- Service of process on, 83-103

### INDIANS

- Girls may be admitted to vocational school, when, 80-920
- Land of, to remain subject to jurisdiction of United States, Ord. I, 2
- Not to carry firearms off reservation, 94-35-102
  - confiscation and sale of arms, 94-35-102
- Sale of firearms to, forbidden, 94-35-103
- Sale of liquor to, forbidden, 4-413
- State departments to administer federal funds for, 79-1601; 79-1602
- Tuberculosis sanitarium for
  - authority of board of examiners to grant land for, 80-216
  - conditions of grant of land for, 80-217
- Ward Indians
  - aid to, reimbursement not necessary, 71-211
  - general relief need not be paid to, 71-211

### INDICTMENT

- See also GRAND JURY, 94-6301 to 94-6332
- Accessories, where it may be found, 94-6424
- Against judge, procedure, 94-7003
- Against several defendants, 94-6422
- Amendment, after allowance of demurrer, 94-6707 to 94-6709
  - during trial, when, 94-6430; 94-6431
- Attempts, defendant may be convicted of, 94-6428
- By grand jury—See GRAND JURY, 94-6328 to 94-6335
- Charge in the alternative, when, 94-6407
- Charging the time when offense committed, 94-6408
- Codefendants, conviction or acquittal, 94-6422
- Concurrence necessary, 94-6328
- Conspiracy allegations, 94-7211
- Construction of words used, 94-6410; 94-6411
- Contents of, 94-6403
- Conviction or acquittal, when bar, 94-6808
- Copy to be given defendant on arraignment, 94-6514
- Counts in, 94-6407
- County attorney, duties concerning, 16-3101
- Crime prosecuted by, 94-6201
- Defect of form not material, when, 94-6413
- Definition of, 94-4902
- Degree of evidence warranting, 94-6320
- Demurrer
  - allowance, discharge of defendant, 94-6708
  - allowance, when bar, when not, 94-6707
  - disallowance, procedure, 94-6710
  - grounds of, 94-6703
  - its essentials, 94-6704
  - judgment on, 94-6706
  - time of hearing, 94-6705
- Directness and certainty, 94-6405
- Disclosure before arrest, misdemeanor, 94-6427
  - fact indictment found, 94-3553



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INDICTMENT (Continued)

- Disclosure of proceedings before grand jury, 94-3554
- Dismissal
  - for defect in form, not acquittal, 94-6806
  - of action, when, 94-9501
- Effect of setting aside exoneration defendant when, 94-6603
- Embezzlement, pleading, 94-6420
- Erroneous description of person injured, 94-6409
- Fictitious name, true name to be inserted, when, 94-6406
- First pleading by state, 94-6402
- Five grand jurors must concur to find, III, 8; 94-6302
- Fixing of bail, 94-8501
- Foreman of grand jury to sign, 94-6333
- Forgery, where instrument destroyed, etc., 94-6418
- Former conviction, form of verdict, 94-7407
- Form of, 94-6404
- How found by grand jury, 94-6328
- How presented and filed, 94-6332
- Immaterial defects, 94-6413
- Impeachment no bar to, 94-5419
- Indorsement
  - of witness, 94-6331
  - on, 94-6328
- In what court found, 94-6203
- Judge indictment against, 94-7003
- Judgments, how pleaded, 94-6415
- Jurisdiction, time of taking objections, 94-6711
- Larceny
  - of money, etc., description, when allegation sustained, 94-7240
  - pleading, 94-6420
- Libel, pleading, 94-6417
- Lost or destroyed, trial on copy, 94-6426
- Mistake in, effect, 94-7221
- Motion to set aside
  - effect of granting or denial, 94-6603
  - granting new indictment, 94-6604
  - granting, not bar to prosecution, 94-6605
  - grounds for making, 94-6601
  - waiver of objections how, 94-6602
  - when heard, 94-6603
- Must be direct and certain, 94-6405
- Must charge but one offense, 94-6407
- Number of grand jury necessary to find, III, 8; 94-6302
- Obscene literature, sale, pleading, 94-6421
- Offense of which defendant may be convicted, 94-6428
- Offenses to be prosecuted by, when, III, 8
- Partnership property, pleading, 94-6429
- Perjury or subornation, pleading, 94-6801
- Pleas to, 94-6801
- Presumptions of law, unnecessary to plead, 94-6414
- Private statutes, how pleaded, 94-6416
- Prosecution
  - by, in district court, III, 8; 94-4908; 94-4909
  - by, when, III, 8; 94-4915
  - of crime, by, III, 8; 94-4802
- Public offenses prosecuted by, III, 8; 94-6201
- Record by clerk, 94-6426
- Set aside on motion, when, 94-6601
- Time
  - allegation in charge, when material, 94-6408
  - of pendency, not counted, when, 94-5706
- To charge but one offense, 94-6407
- True name of defendant, arraignment, procedure, 94-6515
- Variance, acquittal on ground of, not good as plea, 94-6806
- Waiver of defects, when, 94-6602

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **INDICTMENT (Continued)**

- Warrant
  - indorsement of bail, 94-6335
  - to issue upon finding, 94-6334
- What to contain, 94-6403
- When found, 94-5705
  - not to be quashed, 94-6331
  - sufficient, 94-6412
  - to be set aside, 94-6601
- Where found and filed, 94-6203

### **INDIGENT PERSONS**

- See also PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-201 to 71-1008
- Support by county—See POOR, 71-101 to 71-125

### **INDIRECT EVIDENCE**

- Classes of, 93-1301-1

### **INDORSEMENT**

- Complaint by clerk, 93-3002
- Of witnesses on information, 94-6208
- On indictment, 94-6328; 94-6331
- Presumption as to, 93-1301-7

### **INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD**

- See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, Industrial accident board, 92-101 to 92-120

### **INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL SPURS**

- Railroads to construct when, 72-152
- court proceedings to compel, 72-153

### **INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**

- See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-201 to 69-208

### **INDUSTRIAL INJURIES**

- See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222

### **INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, STATE**

- See STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 80-801 to 80-827

### **INEBRIATES**

- See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Inebriates and drug addicts, 38-701 to 38-711

### **INFANTS**

- See CHILDREN; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS
- Fraudulent pretense relative to birth of, 94-3589
- Substitution of children, 94-3590

### **INFANTS' HOMES**

- Supervision by state department public welfare, 71-710

### **INFECTION**

- Afflicted children not to be sent to industrial school, 80-815
- Exposing
  - infected clothing, 94-3330
  - in public place, 94-3575
- Removal of prisoners from county jail, 16-2815

### **INFERENCE**

- Defined, 93-1301-2
- On what founded, 93-1301-4

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IN FORMA PAUPERIS

Suits, when, 93-8625

### INFORMATION

Accessories, where it may be found, 94-6424  
Actions prosecuted by, III, 8; 94-4909  
Against corporation, 94-9606  
Against judge, procedure, 94-7003  
Against several defendants, conviction or acquittal, 94-6422  
Allegations as to partnership property, when sufficient, 94-6429  
Amendments, 94-6207  
    after allowance of demurrer, 94-6707 to 94-6709  
    during trial, 94-6430; 94-6431  
Application for leave to file, how made, 94-4910  
    order of court granting, 94-4911  
Attempts, defendant may be convicted of, 94-6428  
Certain distinctions between principals and accessories abolished, 94-6423  
Charge in the alternative, when, 94-6407  
Charging time, when material, 94-6408  
Clerk to enter order granting leave, when, 94-4913  
Codefendants, conviction or acquittal, 94-6422  
Conspiracy, allegations, 94-7211  
Construction of words used, 94-6410; 94-6411  
Contents of, 94-6403  
Conviction or acquittal, when bar, 94-6808  
Copy to be given to defendant on arraignment, 94-6514  
County attorney to file, when, 94-4912; 94-6204; 94-6205  
Court may require, after discharge of grand jury, 94-6315  
Defects not affecting substantial rights, effect of, 94-6413  
Definition, 94-4903  
Demurrer  
    allowance, discharge of defendant, 94-6708  
    allowance, when bar, when not, 94-6707  
    disallowance, procedure, 94-6710  
    grounds of, 94-6703  
    judgment on, 94-6706  
    when to be heard, 94-6705  
Departure from prescribed form, when immaterial, 94-6434  
Different counts may be used, 94-6407  
Directness and certainty, 94-6405  
Disclosure before arrest, misdemeanor, 94-6427  
Disclosure of filing, when forbidden, 94-4914  
Dismissal  
    for defect in form, no acquittal, 94-6806  
    of charge by grand jury, bar to, when, 94-6330  
Dismissal of action, when, 94-9501  
District court may order filing, 94-4911  
District judges, information against, how tried, 94-7003  
Duty of county attorney, 94-6204 to 94-6206  
Effect of verdict after amendment, 94-6432  
Embezzlement, pleading, 94-6420  
Erroneous description of person injured, 94-6409  
Fictitious name, true name to be inserted, when, 94-6406  
Filing of, 94-6205  
First pleading by state, 94-6402  
Fixing of bail, 94-8501  
Forgery, where instrument destroyed, etc., 94-6418  
Former conviction, form of verdict, 94-7407  
Form of, 94-6404  
Grounds for setting aside on motion, 94-6601  
Immaterial defects, 94-6413  
Impeachment no bar to, 94-5419  
Indorsement, names of witnesses, 94-6208  
Issues on plea of not guilty, 94-6804  
Judgments, how pleaded, 94-6415



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INFORMATION (Continued)

- Jurisdiction, objections, time of taking, 94-6711
- Jurisdiction of action—See JURISDICTION (CIVIL); JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL)
- Larceny
  - of money etc., description, when allegation sustained, 94-7240
  - pleading, 94-6420
- Leave to file
  - entered on minutes, 94-4913
  - not to be disclosed, 94-4914
- Libel, pleading, 94-6417
- Lost or destroyed, trial on copy, 94-6426
- Mistake in, effect, 94-7221
- Motion to set aside
  - denial, procedure, 94-6603
  - essentials, 94-6602
  - granting, new information, 94-6604
  - granting, not bar to new prosecution, 94-6605
  - grounds, for, 94-6601
  - hearing, 94-6603
- Must be direct and certain, 94-6405
- Must charge but one offense, 94-6407
- Not to be disclosed prior to arrest, 94-6427
- Objections waived unless defendant moves to set aside, 94-6602
- Obscene literature, sale, pleading, 94-6421
- Obscenity, pleading, when sufficient, 94-6421
- Offenses to be prosecuted by, when, III, 8
- Officers not to disclose fact of filing, 94-4914
- Of what defendants may be convicted under, 94-6428
- One of several defendants convicted or acquitted, 94-6422
- Order
  - entry in minutes of court, 94-4913
  - of court granting leave to file, 94-4911
- Partnership property, pleading, 94-6429
- Penalty for disclosing filing, 94-3553
- Penalty for failure of county attorney to file, 94-6204
- Perjury or subornation, pleading, 94-6419
- Plea of guilty, how put in, 94-6803
  - when withdrawn, 94-6803
- Plea of not guilty, when to be entered, 94-6809
- Pleas to, 94-6801
  - form of, 94-6802
  - how put in, 94-6802
  - kinds of, 94-6801
- Presumptions not to be stated, 94-6414
- Presumptions or judicial notice need not be alleged, 94-6414
- Private statutes, how pleaded, 94-6416
- Procedure on mistake in, 94-7221
- Procedure when original lost or destroyed, 94-6426
- Proceedings for removal of public officers, when by, 94-6202
- Prosecution in district courts by, III, 8; 94-4908; 94-4909
- Prosecution of crime by, III, 8; 94-4802
- Public offenses, prosecuted by, III, 8; 94-6201
- Record by clerk, 94-6426
- Recorded, when and where, 94-6426
- Set aside on motion, when, 94-6601
- Time for filing, 94-6204
- Time offense committed, how charged, 94-6408
- To charge but one offense, 94-6407
- True name of defendant, arraignment, procedure, 94-6515
- Variance, acquittal on grounds of, not good as plea, 94-6806
- Waiver of defects, when, 94-6602
- What to contain, 94-6403
- When and where filed, 94-6204
- When sufficient, 94-6412
- When to be set aside, 94-6601

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INFORMATION (Continued)

Witnesses' names to be indorsed on, 94-6208  
Words used in statute not to be strictly followed, 94-6411

### INFORMATION AND BELIEF

Complaint, in injunction, 93-4205  
Denial on, 93-3816

### INHERITANCE

See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS; SUCCESSION

### INHERITANCE TAX

Advance payment of, 91-4418  
    refund over payment, 91-4418  
    relief from interest and penalties, 91-4418  
Amount of tax, 91-4409; 91-4410  
Annuities, how valued, 91-4432  
Appeals from tax determination when, 91-4425  
Appointment, transfers under power of, 91-4404  
Apportionment of debts and expenses when, 91-4421  
Appraisal of estates how, 91-4432  
    future estates and annuities, how valued, 91-4432  
    interest rate on, 91-4432  
Appraisers, how appointed on reappraisement, 91-4439  
    duties, compensation and report, 91-4439  
Appraisers, special, court to appoint when, 91-4427  
    compensation, duties and powers, 91-4428  
Assistants, appointment and compensation, 91-4454  
Attorney general may apply for citation, 91-4440  
    procedure to compel payment, 91-4440  
Aunts, rate of tax on transfer to, 91-4409  
Banks not to transfer assets when, 91-4421  
Bequests to executors when taxable, 91-4420  
Bond for deferred payment, when, 91-4419  
    filing and renewal of, 91-4419  
    interest on deferred tax, 91-4419  
Brothers, exemptions, 91-4414  
    rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409  
Certificate of state board necessary on final distribution, 91-4423  
Children, exemptions, 91-4414  
    rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409  
    sons, daughters and their wives or husbands, rate of tax, 91-4409  
Clear market value, appraisal on, 91-4432  
    tax computed on, 91-4407  
Clerk of court to furnish copies of papers, 91-4449  
Collection and payment of tax, 91-4417  
    money legacies, 91-4417  
    sale of property of estate for, 91-4417  
Collection of unpaid taxes how, 91-4440  
Collection, sale of property for, 91-4417  
Commissioner of insurance to value future estates, 91-4431  
Compromise of tax, when permitted, 91-4451  
    investigation by board, 91-4447  
Contemplation of death, taxes on transfers in, 91-4402  
    special administrator to determine tax, 91-4442  
    when deemed to be, 91-4402  
Contingent encumbrances, no allowance for, 91-4433  
Contingent estates tax payable forthwith, 91-4435  
    value, how determined, 91-4432  
Corporations, rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409  
County treasurer, payment of tax to whom, 91-4450  
    quarterly report by, 91-4450  
Court to enter order determining tax, 91-4437  
    copies, to whom mailed, 91-4437  
Credit, when allowed Montana residents for taxes paid other states, 91-4412

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **INHERITANCE TAX** (Continued)

- Date of recording deeds prima facie date of transfer, 91-4408
- Death
  - transfers after, deemed made by will, 91-4408
  - transfers in contemplation of, taxable, 91-4402
- Deaths, quarterly report by registrar vital statistics, 91-4458
  - county clerk to check, 91-4459
  - report to board of equalization, 91-4459
- Deductions allowed in computing, 91-4407
  - apportioned when, 91-4421
- Deferred payments, bond for, 91-4419
  - interest on, 91-4419
- Definitions, 91-4453
- Determination of tax
  - appraisal of estate, how made, 91-4427 to 91-4436
  - in proceedings to terminate life estate or joint tenancy, 91-4321
  - nonresident decedents' estates, procedure to determine, 91-4425
  - order of court fixing tax, 91-4437
    - copies filed where, 91-4437
  - reappraisal, procedure, 91-4439
  - special administrator to determine when, 91-4441
  - transfers in contemplation of death, 91-4442
  - when application not made, 91-4426
- Discount for payment, when, 91-4416
- Disobedience to summons, punishment, 91-4455
- Disposal of proceeds of tax, 84-1901
- District court's jurisdiction concerning, 91-4423
- Enumbrances, contingent procedure on, 91-4433
- Erroneous payments, procedure on, 91-4418
- Escheated estates, determination in, 91-509
- Estate defined, 91-4453
- Estates affected by act, 91-4457
- Estates in expectancy, how approved, 91-4436
- Estates of nonresident decedents leaving personal property in Montana, tax, how determined, 91-4425
  - appeals, 91-4425
  - application for, 91-4425
  - board to determine, 91-4425
  - determination, when application not made, 91-4426
- Estate tax additional on estates, subject to federal estate tax, 91-4411
  - amount of, 91-4411
  - collection of, 91-4411
  - court to hear parties and fix tax, 91-4411
  - lien of, 91-4411
  - returns for, how made, 91-4411
  - time for payment, 91-4411
- Estimate and deposit of tax, procedure, 91-4418
- Exceptions from imposition of tax, 91-4401
- Executors and administrators liable for payment of tax, 91-4415
  - powers as to collection and payment, 91-4417
  - receipt necessary on final accounting, 91-4415
  - when bequests to are taxable, 91-4420
- Exemptions, from first twenty-five thousand dollars, 91-4414
  - transfers wholly exempt, 91-4401; 91-4414
- Exemptions of intangible personal property of nonresident decedents when, 91-4413
  - property without the state, 91-4414
- Exempts apportionment when, 91-4421
- Experts and assistants, board may employ, 91-4454
  - compensation of, 91-4454
- False testimony before board, perjury, 91-4455
- Fees public administrator on tax determination, 91-4441
- Fees, schedule of, 91-4409 to 91-4411
  - special appraisers, 91-4428; 91-4439
- Final account, receipt for taxes necessary, 91-4415
- Foreign executors etc. regulation of transfer of securities by, 91-4421



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INHERITANCE TAX (Continued)

- Forms and blanks, board to furnish, 91-4448
- Future interests, how valued, 91-4432
  - commissioner of insurance to value when, 91-4431
- Husband's exemptions, 91-4414
  - rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409
- Imposed when, 91-4403
- Insurance, when taxable, 91-4406
- Intangibles defined, 91-4453
  - exempt from tax when, 91-4413
- Interest determinable by death, how regarded, 91-4434
- Interest on tax, when charged, 91-4416; 91-4419
  - advance payments not subject to, 91-4418
- Interlocutory certificate, board to issue, 91-4423
- Joint estates taxable, 91-4405
- Joint tenancies, determination of tax on termination of, 91-4321
- Jurisdiction of district court, 91-4423
- Legacies, tax deducted from, 91-4417
  - payment, how compelled, 91-4417
- Liability for payment, 91-4415
- Lien of tax, 91-4415
- Life estate, determination of tax on termination of, 91-4321
- Nonresident's estates, procedure to determine tax, 91-4425
  - holder of assets to notify board, 91-4421
  - transfer of assets, when forbidden, 91-4421
    - penalty for violation of act, 91-4421
  - retaining tax on delivery of assets required, 91-4421
- Nonresident's property subject to tax when, 91-4401
- Oaths, by whom administered, 91-4455
- Order determining tax, court to enter, 91-4437
  - copies, to whom sent, 91-4437
- Payment of tax to state treasurer, 91-4450
  - deferred on giving bond, 91-4419
  - nonresident decedent's tax, 91-4421
  - time and place for, 91-4415
  - when due, 91-4415
- Penalties if tax not paid when due, 91-4416
- Place of payment, 91-4415
- Postponed tax on expectancies when, 91-4436
- Power of appointment, transfers under, taxable, 91-4404
- Primary rates, 91-4409
- Proceeds of tax, how disposed of, 84-1901
- Property defined, 91-4453
- Property without state, when exempt, 91-4414
- Public administrator to investigate estates, 91-4443
  - county attorney to assist, 91-4443
  - fees for services, 91-4443
  - state board to supervise, 91-4443
- Quarterly report and payment of tax, 91-4450
- Rates of tax, 91-4409 to 91-4411
- Reappraisal for tax when and how had, 91-4439
  - appointment and fees of appraisers, 91-4439
  - report filed with court, 91-4439
- Receipts, copies and recording, 91-4452
  - county treasurer to issue, 91-4415
  - primary proof of what, 91-4408
- Refund, when and how had, 91-4418
- Registrar of vital statistics' duty to report deaths, 91-4458
- Rehearing on determination, court may grant when, 91-4438
- Repealing and saving clause, 91-4456
- Reports and information, board may require, 91-4421
- Reports by state board, 91-4445
  - investigation of tax liability estates of nonresidents, 91-4446
- Residents of state subject to, 91-4401
- Retroactive nature of act, 91-4422

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INHERITANCE TAX (Continued)

- Right of survivorship in joint estates taxed, 91-4405
- Secretary of board may administer oaths, 91-4455
- Sisters, rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409
  - exemptions, 91-4414
- Special administrator to determine tax when, 91-4441
  - public administrator or interested person may apply, 91-4441
  - to determine tax on transfers in contemplation of death, 91-4442
- Special appraisers, district court may appoint, 91-4427
  - compensation and duties, 91-4428
  - hearing report of, 91-4429
  - notice of hearing, 91-4430
- State board of equalization
  - assistants, power to hire and fix compensation, 91-4454
  - copies of probate files furnished for, 91-4449
  - forms and blanks furnished by, 91-4448
  - investigation, powers concerning, 91-4445
  - legal department of state to assist, 91-4447
  - nonresidents' estates, powers over, 91-4446
  - powers and duties, 91-4445
  - report to governor and legislature, 91-4445
  - state, transfers to, tax exempt, 91-4401
  - supervision of inheritance tax laws by, 91-4444
  - tangible personal property of resident decedents, when exempt, 91-4414
    - intangibles of nonresidents, when exempt, 91-4413
  - transfers by decedents, clerks to notify of, 91-4458
  - witnesses, control by, 91-4455
- Tenants by the entirety, how taxed, 91-4405
- Time for payment, 91-4415
- Time of imposition, 91-4403
- To what estates act applicable, 91-4457
- Transfers in contemplation of death taxable, 91-4402
- Transfers intended to take effect after death taxable, 91-4402
- Transfers of property of nonresidents without payment of tax forbidden, 91-4421
  - board to issue certificate authorizing, 91-4421
- Transfers, when subject to tax, 91-4401 to 91-4406
- Trust incomes taxable, 91-4401
- Valuation of annuities and future estates, how, 91-4431 to 91-4434
- Valuation on which tax imposed, 91-4407
- When imposed, 91-4403
- When payable, 91-4415
- Wife's exemptions, 91-4414
  - rate of tax on transfers to, 91-4409
- Wills, when transfers rendered after death equivalent to, 91-4408
- Witnesses' and officers' fees on hearing, 91-4455

### INITIALS

- Use in pleadings, when allowed, 93-3908

### INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

- Approval
  - election, general or special required for, 37-110
  - majority vote of those voting sufficient, 37-110
  - referred bills not effective until, 37-110
- Ballot
  - attorney general to determine form of, 37-106
  - form of, 37-106
- Canvass of votes, 37-108
- Certification of titles and numbers by secretary of state, to county clerks, 37-105
- Cities and towns in—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Ordinances, 11-1101 to 11-1114
- City ordinances—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Ordinances, 11-1101 to 11-1114
- Constitutional provisions concerning, V, 1
- Copies of measures distributed, 37-107
- Effective from date of publication of proclamation, 37-108
- Effective, not until majority vote for, at general or special election, 37-110

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Continued)

- Effective, when, V, 1
- Electors may petition, 37-109
- False signatures, penalty for, 37-109
- Governor's proclamation concerning, 37-104
- In city and county consolidated government—See CITY AND COUNTY CONSOLIDATION, 11-3419 to 11-3432
- Initiative
  - definition of, V, 1
  - enacting clause of laws originated by, V, 1
  - petition
    - county clerk to verify signature, 37-103
    - electors may sign, 37-109
    - filed, when, where, V, 1
    - form of, 37-102
    - penalty for false signatures, 37-109
    - requirements of, V, 1
- Measures
  - effective, when, V, 1
  - printing of proposals for distribution, bids, manner of, 37-107
  - titles, numbering of, secretary of state to prepare and certify, 37-105
- Pamphlets of proposed measures
  - compensation of clerks for services, official only, 37-107
  - mailing of, to voters by county clerks, official duty, 37-107
  - printing and distribution of, bids, 37-107
  - purchasing agent, duties concerning, 37-107
  - secretary of state to distribute to county clerk, 37-107
- Printing and distribution, 37-107
- Proclamation of governor concerning, 37-104
- Proclamation of governor on results of election, 37-108
- Proclamation, publication of, 37-104
- Referendum
  - bills effective after approval, 37-110
  - definition of, V, 1
  - effective, when bills are, V, 1; 37-110
  - election concerning, when held, V, 1
  - form of petition, 37-101
  - ordered, how, V, 1
  - petition
    - county clerk to verify signatures, 37-103
    - electors may sign, 37-109
    - filed, when, where, V, 1
    - form of, 37-101
    - penalty for false signatures, 37-109
    - requirements of, V, 1
- Secretary of state
  - distribution of pamphlets to county clerk, 37-107
  - measures, to title, number, prepare and certify, 37-105
  - petitions to be filed with, 37-101; 37-102
  - signatures, may count those proved genuine, 37-103
- Special election concerning, when held, V, 1
- Submission to electors, 37-105
- Title, limitations on, 37-105
- Title on ballot, limitations on, 37-106
- Veto power not to extend to, V, 1
- Voted upon, when, V, 1
- Voting, manner of, 37-106
- Who may petition for, 37-109

### INJUNCTION

- After sale on execution, when, 93-6220
- Against formation of trust, when authorized, 93-4215
- Allegations to be made, how, 93-4205
- Allowed, when, 93-4202



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INJUNCTION (Continued)

- Application
  - to dissolve, procedure, 93-4211
  - to vacate, when decided, 93-4601
- At what time granted, 93-4205
- Bond not required to institute proceeding to enjoin nuisance under Montana beer act, 4-346
- Bond not required, when, 93-4216
- Bonds and undertakings, 93-4207
- Complaint must be verified, 93-4205
- Cooperative marketing contracts, breach of, may be enjoined, when, 14-417
- Copy of complaint served with injunction order, 93-4205
- Corporations, order, when granted, 93-4214
- Costs, award of, 93-4213
- Court may grant to restrain injury to property during mortgage foreclosure, 93-6220
- Defined, 93-4201
- Dissolution or modification, when made, 93-4212
  - costs, when and how awarded, 93-4213; 93-8602
- District court may issue writs of, VIII, 11
- District judge may issue at chambers, 93-802
- Effect of stay on statute of limitations, 93-2709
- Election between remedies, when required, 93-4601
- Granted with or without notice, when, 93-4206
- Hearing of application to vacate or modify, 93-4209
- How enforced, 93-4201
- How granted, 93-4201
- In labor disputes, 93-4203
- Issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11
- Issuance of, to restrain violation of orders relating to oil and gas wells, 60-117
- Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21
- Lies to restrain tax enforcement, when, 84-4505
- Limitations, actions when stayed by, 93-2709
- May be issued and served, when, 93-318; 93-507
- May issue without bond, when, 93-4216
- Modification, 93-4211; 93-4212
- New undertaking, when required, 93-4209
- Not granted, when, 93-4203
- Notice required, when, 93-4206
- On what papers granted, 93-4205
- Order
  - as to corporations, notice, 93-4214
  - in what cases granted, 93-4204
  - to show cause, court to make, when, 93-4208
  - when granted, 93-4205
- Preventive relief granted by, 17-1101
- Restraining order, when issued, 93-4206
- Security upon injunction or restraining order, when required, 93-4207
  - exception to sureties, procedure, 93-4207
- Service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11
- Stay of action by, effect on limitations, 93-2709
- Supreme court
  - actions, when commenced in, 93-218
  - may continue pending appeal, 93-218
  - may issue, when, VIII, 3; 93-214
  - powers concerning, 93-218
- Tax suits, not to lie in, 84-4505
- To enjoin nuisances, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- To protect trademarks, 94-35-234
- To suspend business of corporation, when granted, 93-4214
- Trust, order against formation, 93-4215
- Undertaking on, 93-4207
- Unfair practices act, authorized by, when, 51-111
- Verified answer has effect of affidavit, when, 93-4210
- When final injunction allowed, 93-4202
- When granted on complaint alone, 93-4205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INJUNCTION (Continued)

- When injunction order granted, 93-4204
- When not allowed, 93-4203
- Who may serve order, 93-4205

### INJURIES

See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222

- By boats, 93-6501
- Civil action for, 93-2206
- Death by wrongful act, suit for, 93-2810
- Division of, 93-2208 to 93-2210
- Joinder of causes of action, 93-3203
- Kinds of, 93-2208
- Place of trial, 93-6601
- To
  - person, defined, 93-2010
  - property, defined, 93-2009
  - real property, after sale on execution, 93-6221
- Who may sue for injuries to child, 93-2809

### INNKEEPERS

See also HOTELS, 34-101 to 34-217

- Penalty for defrauding, 94-3550
- Penalty for refusal to receive guests, 94-35-104

### INNOCENCE

- Defendant, presumption as to, 93-1301-7; 94-7203

### INQUEST

See also CORONER'S INQUESTS, 94-201-1, 94-201-13; COUNTY CORONER, 16-3401 to 16-3410

- Jury
  - defined, 93-1207
  - how impaneled, 93-1810
  - how summoned, 93-1604

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED

- Feeble-minded and epileptics
- Montana state training school
  - admission to
  - applications for
    - consent of parents endorsed on, effect of, 38-807
    - contents of, 38-806
    - county attorney may file, 38-806
    - county health officer may file, 38-806
    - county physician may file, 38-806
    - custody in one parent, custodian's consent sufficient, 38-807
    - filing of
      - parental consent, with district court, if not had, 38-807
      - parental consent, with welfare board, if had, 38-807
    - forms, superintendent to prescribe, 38-806
    - granted in order of submission in case of lack of accommodations, 38-813
    - persons who may make, 38-806
    - welfare department or staff members may file, 38-806
  - district court procedure
    - accommodations, inquiry of school if available, 38-811; 38-813
    - applications without parental consent, 38-807
    - attention of judge to be called to application by clerk, 38-810
    - certified copies, clerk of court's duties concerning, 38-811
    - costs of hearing, county to pay from poor fund, 38-815
    - county attorney's duties concerning, 38-811
    - delivery of party to school, papers to accompany, 38-811
    - facts to be submitted in writing, 38-811

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Feeble-minded and epileptics (Continued)

#### Montana state training school (Continued) admission to (Continued)

#### district court procedure (Continued)

#### financial responsibility

citation on persons liable for, 38-812

clerk of court to furnish welfare board with copy of order  
fixing, 38-812

court to fix, maximum payments, 38-812

notice of filing of application to be given welfare board by clerk  
of court, 38-808; 38-810

testimony required of persons liable for payment of maintenance,  
38-812

welfare board member to investigate and file report with board,  
38-808

#### hearing on application open court

open court, in, 38-810

order fixing time and place for, mailing of, 38-810

physicians, qualifications, 38-811

notice to applicant and relatives, how and when given, 38-810

order approving application, when to be made, 38-811

papers on hearing to be filed with clerk of court, 38-811

relatives or guardian, attorney may represent, 38-811

report, financial, of welfare board to be in writing, 38-809

#### eligibility for, exclusions, 38-805

#### procedures provided for, 38-807; 38-808; 38-810

#### welfare board procedure

accommodations at school, inquiry to be made, 38-809

applications with parental consent, for, 38-807

approval, board's duties concerning, 38-809

certified copies of papers for school, county clerk's duty, 38-809

costs of hearing, county to pay from poor fund, 38-815

delivery of person to school, papers to accompany, 38-809

#### financial responsibility

board to fix by order, and certify to superintendent, 38-809

investigation, welfare board to make, 38-808

maximum costs allowed, 38-809

report on, written, to make, 38-809

testimony from persons legally liable may be had by order of  
board, 38-809

#### hearing before board, order, 38-809

#### physician, county

examination, report of, to welfare board, 38-808

notice to, county clerk to give, 38-808

presence of relatives at hearing, order for, 38-809

admitted, who may be, 38-801

adults, types admitted, 38-802; 38-805

commitments and orders prior to act, saving clause, 38-818

epileptics, admitted, 38-802; 38-805

establishment of, 38-801

executive board, effect of act on terms of members, 38-817

#### inmates

insane inmates, commitment to Montana state hospital, procedure for,  
38-819

#### maintenance and transportation

amount, how arrived at, 38-812

#### payment of

county to pay all from poor fund, when, 38-815

county to pay from poor fund and collect from relatives when,  
38-815

school to bill county commissioners, 38-815

superintendent to forward warrants to state treasurer for gen-  
eral fund, 38-815



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)**

#### **Feeble-minded and epileptics (Continued)**

##### **Montana state training school (Continued)**

###### **inmates (Continued)**

###### **removal and discharge**

appeal from court's order to supreme court, time to take, 38-816

costs, person bringing action to bear, 38-816

order required for, who to make, 38-816

superintendent may discharge, when, 38-816

###### **removal by transfer, 38-814**

###### **location of, 38-801**

minors, types admitted, 38-802; 38-805

name, legal designation, 38-801

purposes and objects of school, 38-802

rules and regulations, who to make, 38-803

subnormal and mentally deficient persons, for, 38-802; 38-805

superintendent, appointment, powers and duties of, 38-803; 38-804

supervision and control of, state board of education, 38-801

transfer of patients, 38-801; 38-814

#### **Inebriates and drug addicts**

##### **commitment to hospital for inebriates**

###### **application for**

by whom made, 38-704

voluntary or involuntary, may be, 38-705

where made, 38-704

costs of arrest, examination and transportation, how paid, 38-706

counsel, right to have, 38-705

###### **hearing**

appearance of accused, order may require, when, 38-705

counsel, accused may be represented by, 38-705

county attorney may be required to attend and assist, 38-705

procedure similar to insanity hearing, 38-705

terminates by discharge of person, or with order of commitment, when, 38-705

##### **maintenance requirements**

application of property to, 38-708

charges per capita, board to fix, 38-707

###### **citation**

persons in possession of property, on, 38-708

relatives on, to appear and show cause why guardian should not be appointed, 38-708

service and proceedings under, 38-708

clerk to certify copies of orders to state board for the insane, 38-708

evidence of financial worth, duty to take, reduce to writing and file, 38-708

financial responsibility, court to determine, how, 38-708

order appointing guardian to apply property on maintenance, etc., 38-708

relatives, liability of, in order named, 38-708

#### **state hospital for inebriates**

established in connection with Montana state hospital, 38-701

governed by board of commissioners for the insane, 38-702

##### **patients**

accepted as, who may be, 38-703

detention until cured, or two years, 38-705; 38-709

###### **liquor or drugs**

furnishing to discharged patient, misdemeanor, 38-711

giving to patients, felony, 38-711

maintenance of, determined on commitment, 38-707; 38-708

###### **release of**

benefit, person receiving none, 38-705

cured, or not longer subject, 38-705; 38-709

permits, conditions on which granted and revoked, 38-709

return, voluntary or by revocation of permit, 38-709

term of detention, and modifications on, 38-705; 38-709

rules and regulations of, same as for Montana state hospital, 38-710

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Insanity

- board of commissioners for insane
  - form of physician's certificate to prescribe and furnish, 38-207
  - personnel, powers and duties, 38-102; 38-103
- commitment
  - costs of examination, committal, transportation, etc., who to pay, when, 38-212; 38-214
  - danger to health, person or property, as prerequisite to, and effect on duration of, 38-201; 38-208; 38-401 to 38-409
  - delivery of insane person to hospital
    - order and certificate to accompany, 38-209
    - refuse to accept person, hospital may, if papers not legal, 38-209
    - sheriff's duties concerning, 38-209
- involuntary
  - affidavit of insanity
    - delivery of, to judge to file with clerk, after service of, 38-201
    - form of, 38-201
    - service of copy on person named in, 38-201
    - showing to be made by, 38-201
  - apprehension and detention of person for hearing, 38-201
  - care and confinement pending hearing, judge to provide for, 38-201
  - evidence at hearing to be reduced to writing and filed, 38-214
  - fees, clerk not to charge, 38-208
  - filing of papers incident to proceeding, 38-214
  - financial responsibility
    - citation on relatives, etc. to appear and show cause why guardian should not be appointed, 38-214
    - evidence on, must be taken at hearing, 38-214
    - notice, clerk to give welfare board, contents of, 38-214
    - order fixing, 38-214
    - report in writing to be filed by welfare board with clerk of court prior to hearing, 38-214
    - report of welfare board, part of evidence at trial, 38-214
    - welfare board to investigate and file written report with clerk of court on, 38-214
  - guardian, appointment of, when required, citation for, 38-214
  - hearing and examination
    - ample time for production of witnesses required, 38-201
    - open court, unless health requires bedside, 38-201
    - order fixing time and place, 38-201
    - service of, on person and relatives residing in county, 38-201
  - physicians
    - certificate of, contents and forms, 38-206; 38-207
    - fees and mileage, judge to order paid, 38-211
    - personally to examine, 38-205
    - two to attend, 38-203
  - witnesses must appear and answer pertinent matter, 38-204
  - witnesses, subpoenas for two or more for insane person, required, 38-202
- index book, clerk to keep, contents of, 38-208
- maintenance and costs
  - citation to show cause, upon whom served, how, 38-214
  - hospital cost not to exceed \$1.00 per day, 38-214
  - indigent persons, order to state, 38-214
  - liability for payment of, 38-214
  - orders fixing payment, contents and disposition, 38-214
- mentally deranged but not dangerous
  - delivery to hospital
    - designation of person to make, 38-402
    - papers to accompany, 38-402
  - examination and observation, detention for, 38-402; 38-403
  - order of court, 38-402; 38-403
  - physicians certificate, filing, contents of, 38-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Insanity (Continued)

##### commitment (Continued)

##### involuntary (Continued)

##### mentally deranged but not dangerous (Continued)

##### termination of status

commitment if advisable, procedure, 38-405

release, manner of giving, 38-404

##### order of

filing and recording, 38-208

judge to make, when, 38-208

preliminary appearance, procedure on, 38-201

probate minutes, proceedings to be kept of record in, 38-214

service of copy of affidavit and warrant of apprehension on person named in, 38-201

subsequent procedure by dissatisfied persons

civil procedure followed, 38-213

costs of proceedings

applicant to pay if alleged found sane, 38-213

insane or persons legally liable, when chargeable against, 38-213

county attorney to represent cause against alleged insane, 38-213

jury to be summoned, when, 38-213

jury trial, who may demand, when, 38-213

order of commitment

delivered with person to superintendent, 38-213

judge to make, how, 38-213

superintendent to file with board, when, 38-213

##### stay of proceedings

appearance bond, when judge may require, 38-213

care and custody of alleged insane during, 38-213

court order required for, 38-213

verdict, three-fourths jury required to render, 38-213

transportation to hospital, provisions for payment, 38-214

warrant of apprehension

delivery by magistrate to peace officer for service, 38-201

delivery to judge to file with clerk, after service of, 38-201

form and contents of, 38-201

magistrate to issue, when, 38-201

return, form and contents of, 38-201

jury trial, when provided for

dissatisfaction with commitment after voluntary application, person, friend, relative or guardian may demand, 38-407

dissatisfaction with involuntary commitment, alleged insane or friend may demand, 38-213

refusal of judge to grant application, aggrieved person, may demand, 38-213

refusal of judge to grant, reasons for to be stated by, 38-213

sheriff's expenses, 38-212

voluntary

application

any resident of state may make, 38-406

approval by licensed physician required, 38-406

approval of district judge required, 38-406

court's records, not to be entered in, 38-406

equivalent to, and in lieu of affidavit of insanity, when, 38-406

form prescribed by superintendent, 38-406

two copies to superintendent, 38-406

diagnosis, retention of patient for six weeks' observation, 38-406

insanity, procedure upon finding of, 38-406

physicians at hospital, duties of, 38-406

provisions applicable, 38-406

released with both copies of application, when, 38-406

subsequent procedure by dissatisfied persons

jury trial may be had, 38-407

provisions applicable to, 38-407



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Insanity (Continued)

##### commitment (Continued)

##### voluntary (Continued)

welfare board, financial condition of person to be investigated by, when, 38-408; 38-409

convicts, return of, to prison, 38-117

correspondence of patient, 38-112 to 38-115

##### hospital, Montana state

indigents only, may be received without paying maintenance, 38-119

law, copy of, to be posted, 38-116

leases for farm land, emergency authorization of board of examiners to enter into, 38-901; 38-902

location of, 38-101

maintenance must be paid by all persons excepting indigents, 38-119

##### management

assistants, medical, 38-105

board of commissioners, powers and duties of, 38-102; 38-103

##### superintendent

appointed by governor, 38-104

assistants, appointment, qualifications, 38-104

bond, assistant and superintendent to file, 38-106

control and charge of institution and inmates, of, 38-105

duties prescribed by board, 38-103

food supplies, may draw on hospital commissary, 38-104

oath, constitutional, assistant and superintendent to take, 38-106

office, tenure of, 38-104

qualifications, 38-104

removal, causes and procedure for, 38-104

salary of superintendent and assistant, 38-104

mental hygiene department—See mental hygiene department, below, 38-1001 to 38-1003

##### name

change in, not to work forfeiture of state property, 38-101

Montana state hospital, designated as, 38-101

##### patients

clothing, requirements on parole or discharge of, 38-507

convicts, return of, to prison, 38-117

curable persons to be examined and reports filed each six months, 38-111

discharge of, on report of medical staff, mandatory, 38-109

examination each six months, of curable persons, reports required to be filed, 38-111

##### feeble-minded, disposition of

admission to Montana state training school, 38-302

clothing, county originally committing to state hospital to furnish at training school, 38-304

expenses of transportation and examination, hospital charge, 38-303

venue for proceedings, 38-302

friends outside state, board may send to, when, 38-107

##### indigents

discharge, welfare board to provide for, hospital to give notice, 38-110

maintenance of persons not, must be paid for or guaranteed by relatives or guardian, accounting, 38-119

maintenance of all but indigents, 38-119

moneys of, 38-210

other institution outside state, sending indigents at state expense, contract for, 38-108

##### parole of

accessible to hospital representatives, parolee to be, 38-505

clothing, requirements, 38-507

conditions prescribed by board, 38-502

control and legal custody in board, 38-504

criminal acts, patients being held for, law not applicable to, 38-501

custody of patients may remain in whom, 38-503

expense of return of patient on revocation of parole, 38-506

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Insanity (Continued)

##### hospital, Montana state (Continued)

##### patients (Continued)

##### parole of (Continued)

##### reports to superintendent

failure to make, return of patient for, 38-505

made by whom, 38-505

support of patient, 38-506

termination of, 38-504

##### postal rights of

collection weekly for delivery to United States mail, 38-114

##### correspondent

censorship of correspondence with, forbidden, 38-112

change of, once in three months permitted, 38-112

choice of one permitted patient, 38-112

connection with institution, not to have, 38-112

delivery of mail from, to patient without reading or opening, required, 38-115

direction of mail by, to patient, 38-115

help by attendants to direct mail to, 38-114

name of, to be posted and registered in hospital, 38-115

notice of choice by patient, contractor to give to, 38-115

unlimited, free, unrestricted correspondence with, required, 38-112

help of attendants in direction of mail to correspondent, 38-114

post office box, provisions for, 38-114

supplies for, hospital to furnish twice weekly, 38-113

sponsor, when not required for discharge, 38-109

transfer of, 38-301; 38-814

##### mental hygiene department

creation of, 38-1001

director and staff, 38-1002

responsibility and duties, 38-1003

mentally deranged but not dangerous, commitment to state hospital for observation, etc., 38-201 to 38-409

##### moneys of insane person

excess of \$100 applied on hospital expenses, 38-210

judge to certify amount found on person when apprehended, 38-210

one hundred dollars delivered to patient on discharge, or applied on funeral expenses, 38-210

##### receipt for

filed by officer with clerk of court, 38-210

superintendent to give to officer delivering person, 38-210

unclaimed credits, disposal of, 38-210

nonresidents, not to be received at hospital unless became insane in state, 38-118

#### Sterilization

approval of state board of eugenics required, 38-605

citation of act, eugenical sterilization law, 38-601

consent of guardian or kin

procedure in case of refusal of, 38-606

required before certificate of sterilization made, 38-606

definition of terms used in provisions of law, 38-602

findings and orders of state board of eugenics, purpose of, 38-608

liability not to attach to board members or physician because of, 38-607

manner of performance of, 38-605

penalties, if unauthorized or fraudulent, 38-607

persons authorized to perform, 38-605

purpose of law not punitive, 38-608

##### state board of eugenics

certificates of sterilization to be approved by, 38-604

composition of, 38-603

creation of, 38-603

duties of, generally, 38-604

findings and orders of, purpose, 38-608

secretary of state board of health to be chairman of, 38-603

supervision over sterilization matters vested in, 38-604

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED (Continued)

#### Sterilization (Continued)

unauthorized or fraudulent sterilization, penalty for, 38-607

#### Transfer of patients

state hospital to state training school

certificate of transfer, contents, execution and transmission of, 38-301

delivery of person, by attendant, papers, 38-301

inquiry if accommodations available at school, superintendent to make, 38-301

notice to relatives or guardian, clerk to give, when, 38-301

person applicable to, examination, 38-301

protest of relative or guardian

court to approve to disapprove procedures, 38-301

hearing, fixing time and place for, 38-301

how and when made, 38-301

notice to judge, clerk to give, 38-301

written notice to superintendent of disposal of transfer, clerk to give,

papers, 38-301

transportation costs, hospital charge, 38-301

state training school to state hospital

applicable to whom, 38-814

certificate of hospital superintendent

contents, copies, filing of, 38-814

equivalent to commitment papers, 38-814

costs of transportation, etc., training school charge, 38-814

notice, superintendent of school to give judge or welfare board, 38-814

order of transfer

certified copy, clerk of court or welfare board to make, 38-814

judge or welfare board to make, 38-814

observation and tests, for, 38-814

return of patient after observation, procedure for, 38-814

when, 38-814

### INSANE ASYLUM, STATE

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, hospital, Montana state, 38-101 to 38-507

### INSANE PERSONS

Appearance in justices' courts, by guardian ad litem, 93-6705

Cannot be tried or punished, 94-9301

Cannot be witnesses, 93-701-3

Cruel treatment of, 94-3541

Guardians ad litem, 93-2805; 93-2806

Guardianship of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, Insane and incompetents, guardian for, 91-4701 to 91-4706

Incapable of committing crime, 94-201

Institutions may be established for benefit of, X, 1

Limitations, in real actions, do not affect, 93-2515

Mortgage or sale of real estate of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Parties to actions, how, 93-2805; 93-2806

Service of summons, 93-3007

Shares of, in partition sales, paid to guardian, 93-6350

Summons on, 93-3007

Time for commencing actions, 93-2703

Use of force in managing, 94-605

Voting privilege forbidden, IX, 8; 23-310

### INSANITY

Acquittal, procedure, 94-7420

After judgment of death, certificate, signing and filing, 94-8011

duty of county attorney, 94-8010

how determined, 94-8009

inquisition into, 94-8009 to 94-8012

procedure upon finding of jury, 94-8012

process for witnesses, 94-8012

Cause for refusal to pronounce judgment, 94-7811

Commitment after found insane, 94-9305



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **INSANITY** (Continued)

- Commitment, exoneration of bail, 94-9305
- Defendant, inquiry concerning, during trial
  - commitment exonerates bail, 94-9305
  - court may submit question to jury, 94-9302
  - detention of defendant in asylum, 94-9306
  - expenses, how paid, 94-9307
  - trial to proceed, how, 94-9303
  - verdict of jury, effect of, 94-9304
- Form of verdict, 94-7404
- Ground for challenge of juror, 94-7118
- Ground for divorce, when, 21-103
- Incurable, how established, 21-104
  - confinement to state or private institution, 21-104
  - service of complaint on blood relative or guardian, 21-104
  - summons, service by publication, 21-104
- Insane asylum, notice on defendant becoming sane, 94-9306
- Insane person not to be tried or punished, 94-9301
- Jury to determine, 94-9302
- Registration of electors, cause for cancellation of, 23-518
- Stay pending determination, 94-9302
- Transportation of insane defendant, 94-9306
- Trial, procedure, 94-9303
- Verdict of jury, procedure, 94-9304

### **INSECTICIDES**

- Regulation—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212

### **INSECT PESTS**

- Control of—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, division of horticulture, 3-1301 to 3-1308; and horticulture, 3-1101 to 3-1106
- Destruction by county commissioners, 16-1149

### **INSOLVENCY**

- Defined with reference to assignment for benefit of creditors, 18-302
- Fraudulent assignments, 94-2104
- Jurisdiction of proceedings, in district court, VIII, 11
- Preference of wage payment to certain employees mandatory, for previous four months, 18-305
- Wages preferred claims when, 45-601
- What constitutes, 18-302
- When justifies stoppage in transit, 45-1302

### **INSPECTION**

- See also WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, State sealer of weights and grades, inspection by, 90-122 to 90-152
- Books etc., refusal contempt, 93-8301
- Books, refusal by collectors of revenue, 94-1513
- Buyer may inspect property, 74-402
- By cities and towns, 11-924; 11-925
- Commission to take deposition open to, 94-9213
- Construction work by county commissioners, 32-314
- Dairies, 46-208
- Factories, mines, etc., by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1503
- Food—See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-117
- Grain—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, grain standards, storage and inspection, 3-201 to 3-808
- Hotels—See HOTELS, Sanitary regulation by state board of health, 34-201 to 34-213
- Jails by county commissioners, 16-2822
- Justice courts may order, when, 93-6812
- Livestock before removal from county, 46-801 to 46-807
  - by livestock sanitary board, 46-201 to 46-244
- Meat and milk by livestock sanitary board, 46-208
  - by state board of health, 27-111

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSPECTION (Continued)

#### Mines

- coal, 50-402 to 50-530
  - consolidation of inspectors, 50-901 to 50-906
- quartz, 50-101 to 50-107
- Papers, court may order, when evidence withheld, 93-1101-11
- Party to suit may demand inspection of documents, 93-8301
- Public buildings by state board of health, 69-110; 69-111
- Public records, when, 59-512
- Public writings, 93-1001-4; 93-1001-5
- Refusal to permit stockholder to inspect books of corporation, 94-2310
- Witness may refresh memory, 93-1901-6
- Writings, when shown to witness, 93-1901-14

### INSPECTION OF BOILERS

- Additional inspections may be made, 69-1506
- Annual inspection required, 69-1503
- Boiler inspectors
  - appointment by industrial accident board, 50-902; 69-1501
  - compensation
    - approval by governor required, 50-903
    - fixed by industrial accident board, 50-903; 69-1501
  - duties
    - reports, inspections and collections in reference to safety provisions, 50-904
    - rules and regulations for performance of, to be made by board, 50-904
  - fees, disposition of, 50-905
  - interpretation of conflicting provisions, 50-906
  - number of, limitation on, 50-902; 69-1501
  - qualifications of, 69-1502
  - term prescribed by industrial accident board, 50-902; 69-1501
- Certificate of inspection
  - penalty for operation of boiler without, 69-1503
  - penalty for wrongful issuance of, 69-1511; 94-35-214
  - requirement before issuance of, 69-1503
  - seal of boiler inspector to be attached to, 69-1511
- Consolidation of boiler and mines inspectors under industrial accident board, 50-901
  - appointment of inspectors, 50-902
    - salaries, 50-903
  - districting state for inspection, 50-904
  - inspection fees, 50-905
  - laws continued and repealed, 50-906
- Construction requirements of boilers, 69-1505
- District for purpose of
  - authorization for creation of, 50-904
  - boundaries may be changed, 50-904
- Engineers
  - classification of, 69-1509
  - licenses
    - inspector of boilers to issue upon examination, 69-1508
    - operation without, penalty for, 69-1508
    - requirement for, 69-1508
  - qualifications for various classes of, 69-1509
- Engines subject to provisions concerning, 69-1515
- Exemptions from provisions concerning, 69-1515
- Firemen, license required for, 69-1509
- Hoisting engines, duties concerning license for, 69-1601 to 69-1607
- Hydrostatic test, requirement of, 69-1503; 69-1504
- Inspections
  - annually required, 69-1503
  - duty of owner to permit
    - engineers to assist in, 69-1507
  - sealing of fire-box in case of failure of
    - authorization for, 69-1507
    - inspection after, owner to bear costs, 69-1507
    - penalty for tampering with or removing seal, 69-1507

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSPECTION OF BOILERS (Continued)

#### Inspections (Continued)

- extra inspections, when made, 69-1506
- fees for
  - amounts of, enumerated, 69-1512
  - sealing of fire-box until payment of, 69-1512
- provisions for, 69-1503; 69-1504
- sealing of fire-box
  - failure of owner to permit inspection as cause for, 69-1507
  - nonpayment of fees as cause for, 69-1512
  - tampering with seal, penalty for, 69-1507; 69-1512

#### Licenses

- display of, required, 69-1512
- engineers'—See Engineers, above
- fees for, enumerated, 69-1512
- lapse of time before re-examination for, 69-1512
- operation without, 69-1517
- penalty for wrongful issuance of, 69-1511; 94-35-214
- re-examination for
  - allowance without lapse of time, when, 69-1513
  - board for purpose of
    - agreement upon examining engineer for, 69-1514
    - determination of, to be final, 69-1514
    - engineer named by applicant, 69-1513
    - fees to be paid examining engineers, 69-1514
    - inspector to be member of, 69-1514
  - inspector to allow, when, 69-1513
  - lapse of time required before, 69-1512
  - request for, how made, 69-1513
- renewal
  - annual renewal required, 69-1516
  - failure to renew, requires original fee, 69-1516
  - fee for, 69-1516
  - persons in military or naval service at time of expiration, provision for, 69-1516
  - time for, 69-1516
- revocation of
  - causes for, 69-1510
  - investigation by inspector, 69-1510
- traction license
  - operation of steam machinery under, 69-1509
  - qualifications for, 69-1509

#### Moneys collected under provisions concerning

- credited to industrial accident board administrative fund, 69-1516
- paid into state treasury monthly, 69-1516

#### Operation of boilers without license

- employment of person for, unlawful, 69-1517
- provision for, in case of emergency, 69-1517
- unlawful, 69-1517

#### Operators of steam boilers and machinery—See Engineers, above

#### Purchaser of boilers to notify inspector, 69-1515

#### Safety of boilers to be assured, 69-1503

#### Safety valves, inspection of, 69-1504

#### Secondhand boilers, prohibition of sale of

- exemptions from, 69-1518
- inspected boilers, sale not prohibited, 69-1518
- penalty for violation of provisions concerning, 69-1518

#### Traction engines

- duties as to inspection, 69-1701
- fees for inspection, 69-1702
- owners to notify inspector of location, 69-1515

#### Unlicensed engineers, when employed, 69-1517

#### Violations deemed misdemeanor, 69-1515



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSPECTOR OF MINES, STATE

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining; and Quartz mining

### INSPECTORS AND SAMPLERS OF GRAIN

See AGRICULTURE, Grain standards, storage and inspection, regulation grain warehouseman, 3-201 to 3-207; and Title 3, generally

### INSTITUTES

Farmers, 80-401; 80-404

Teachers—See SCHOOLS, Teachers' institute and summer schools, 75-2601 to 75-2608

### INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY IN CIVIL CASES

Additional, when granted, 93-5106

Court to instruct on what points, 93-2001-1

Directed findings, 93-5202

Directed verdict, 93-5205

Directing verdict, 93-5202

Exceptions need not be noted, 93-5502

Exception to errors necessary for new trial or reversal by supreme court, 93-5101

May be given on holidays, when, 93-507

New trial for errors in, when granted, 93-5101

Procedure governing settlement, 93-5101

Settlement of exceptions in bill of exceptions, 93-5101

Stenographer to record objections, 93-5101

Written instructions, court to give, 93-5101

### INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY IN CRIMINAL CASES

Counsel may argue on law as given in, 94-7201

Court to charge jury in writing, 94-7201

Directed verdict, 94-7227

Exceptions to, by defendant, 94-7501 to 94-7505

Jury may take to jury room, 94-7303

New trial for errors in, when granted, 94-7201

Settlement of, 94-7201

exceptions, how and when taken, 94-7201

instructions proposed to be given, disposal of, 94-7201

stenographer to be present, 94-7201

To grand jury, 94-6313

Trial of question of insanity, 94-9303

When to be read, 94-7201

### INSTRUMENTS

See also ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101; 39-116; CONTRACTS; CONVEYANCES

Action to obtain judgment proving, 39-125; 39-126

Cancellation of, 17-1001; 17-1003

Certificate of proof, contents, 39-122

Compulsion to execute, extortion, 94-1605

Construction of—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-401-14 to 93-401-23

County clerk and recorder, to record what, 16-2902

Defective early instruments, curative act, 39-129

Effect as evidence when acknowledged before code, 39-128

Execution of, defined, 93-1101-5

False personation, 94-1802

Fraudulent, offering for, recordation, 94-2724

Inspection of, 93-1001-4; 93-1001-5

Mutilation of, etc., written, 94-3319

Obtaining signature to, by threats, 94-1604

Officers taking proof, authority, 39-123

Power to revoke, when deemed executed, 29-203; 29-204

Proof of execution, when unacknowledged

handwriting, evidence of what, 39-121

handwriting, how proved, 39-120

how made, 39-117

subscribing witnesses must prove what, 39-119

witness must be known to officer, 39-118

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSTRUMENTS (Continued)

Recording of—See RECORDING TRANSFERS, 73-101 to 73-206  
Title deeds, ownership in whom vested, 67-1113  
Unlawful transfers, 29-202; 29-206  
Unrecorded, valid between parties, 73-205  
What to be recorded by county clerk and recorder, 16-2902  
Written, mutilation of, etc., 94-3319

### INSURANCE

See also HAIL INSURANCE, State board of, 82-1501 to 82-1519

Accident, health and life insurance—See Life, health and accident insurance, below  
Accident, loss to property by, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104

Agent or insurance agent, defined, 40-1309

Agent or trustee, by, how indicated in policy, 40-405

Annuities, dealing in, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

Assignment to mortgagee of thing insured or of policy, effect of, 40-204; 40-205  
Benefit societies

fraternal benefit societies—See Companies, below

mutual benefit associations—See Companies, below

Burning to defraud insurer, penalty for, 94-506

Chartering companies, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Commissioner of insurance

abstracting policies, license and fee for, 40-1109 to 40-1112

actuary

employment and duties, 40-1103

qualifications, 40-1103

approval of policies required by, when, 40-1113

benevolent associations, duties concerning, 40-2201 to 40-2212

chief clerk

appointment of, 40-1104

salary, 40-1104

deputy

appointment of, 40-1101

insurance department in charge of, 40-1101

meaning of term, 40-1107

salary, 40-1102

domestic companies doing business in foreign jurisdictions, duties concerning, 40-1314 to 40-1316

duties in general, 40-1101

duty and procedure for collection earned premiums from counties and school districts on state insurance 40-1114 to 40-1118

duty to enforce laws relating to insurance, 40-1101

examination of insurance and surety companies

compelling production records, 40-1105

cost of, how paid, 40-1105

on request of policy holders, 40-1105

penalty for false testimony, 40-1105

publication of examination, 40-1106

suspension of certificate of authority, 40-1106

fraternal benefit societies, duties as to—See Companies, fraternal benefit societies, below, 40-2113 to 40-2131

license for auditing policies

application, form of, 40-1110

fee for issuing, 40-1109

information concerning licensee may be required, 40-1111

issued by commissioner, 40-1109

penalty for violation of laws, 40-1112

review by courts, 40-1111

revocation and refusal, 40-1111

life insurance assessment companies, duties as to—See Companies, life insurance, assessment companies, below, 40-2001 to 40-2012

life insurance companies, duties as to incorporation of—See Companies, life insurance, formation of, below, 40-1901

meaning of term commissioner, 40-1107

policies of insurance to be approved by, when, 40-1113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Commissioner of insurance (Continued)

powers of fire marshal vested in, 82-1232  
process

served upon, in actions against foreign insurance companies, 40-1422

service on, as agent for foreign assessment accident companies, 40-1810

rate regulation—See Rate regulation, below, 40-2401 to 40-2416

revocation of license of companies, 40-1106

salary, payable with auditor's salary, 40-1101

securities deposited by companies

bond of commissioner liable for neglect, 40-1108

interest goes to companies, 40-1108

keeping of, manner and place, 40-1108

liability of commissioner for neglect, 40-1108

substitution of securities allowed, 40-1108

vouchers to be given for, 40-1108

state auditor is, ex officio, 40-1101

suspension of authority by

appeal for order, to district court, 40-1106

notice required, when, 40-1106

when, 40-1106

title insurance companies, duties concerning—See Companies, title insurance  
companies, below, 40-2301 to 40-2310

values future estates, when, 91-4431

#### Companies

accident insurance—See assessment accident insurance companies, below  
agents

collecting of premiums

before corporate license procured, penalty for, 40-1307

exceeding amount expressed in license, penalty for, 40-1307

discrimination between insureds or property

penalty for violation, 40-1328

prohibition against, 40-1327

suspension of licenses for, 40-1330

violation constitutes misdemeanor, 40-1329

foreign insurance companies, doing business without authority, penalty for,  
40-1306

inducing owner to surrender or forfeit policy, penalty for, 40-1941

license

appeals from orders of commission concerning, 40-1308

application for, contents of, 40-1308

fee for, amount of, 40-1308

penalties for violations concerning, 40-1308

persons required to have, 40-1308

requirement of, 40-1308

suspension or revocation of

appeal from ruling of commissioner concerning, 40-1308

grounds for

discrimination between insureds or property as, 40-1330

generally, enumeration of, 40-1308

hearing required for, 40-1308

notice to agent and company required on, 40-1308

transfer of, manner of effecting, 40-1308

violations concerning, penalties for, 40-1308

residence in state required of, 40-1308

termination of agency, commissioner to be advised of, 40-1308

annual statements

publication of, manner of effecting, 40-1326

requirement and contents of, 40-1326

assessment accident

accounting, attorney general to commence actions to compel, when, 40-1818

annual report to auditor

contents of, 40-1816

enjoining conducting of business for failure to make, 40-1816



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### assessment accident (Continued)

##### annual report to auditor (Continued)

fee for filing, 40-1817

time for filing, 40-1816

application of provisions concerning, 40-1802

##### assessments

evidence of mailing notice of, what constitutes, 40-1819

manner of fixing amount and time for payment of, 40-1819

beneficiaries, right to make changes in, 40-1813

benefits exempt from execution, except when, 40-1814

by-laws, making, altering and amending, 40-1820

examinations by state auditor

authorization for, 40-1807

revocation of license for refusal to allow, 40-1815

existing companies, reincorporation of, 40-1803

fees for filing charter and statements, 40-1817

fees, manner of fixing amount and time for payment of, 40-1819

##### foreign companies

construction of foreign insurance laws by auditor, 40-1809

##### process

insurance commissioner to be attorney for service of, 40-1810

service of, how made, 40-1810

reciprocity in reference to fees, taxes and doing business, 40-1809

requirements for doing business in state, 40-1809

revocation of license, grounds and procedure for, 40-1809

statements and reports to be filed annually, 40-1809

##### formation of companies

commencement of business, requirements for, 40-1801

declaration to be filed with secretary of state, contents of, 40-1801

fee for filing charter and application, 40-1817

requirements for, 40-1801

fraternal societies and lodges, not subject to provisions of act, when, 40-1802

fraudulent acts concerning, penalty for, 40-1812

incorporation of, 40-1801

injunction proceedings against, to be commenced by attorney general, when 40-1818

insolvency, action restraining conduct of business in case of

hearing, how conducted, 40-1808

institution of, manner of, 40-1807

payment of amount of policy

new business may be forbidden until, 40-1804

time when required, 40-1804

penalty for violation of act, 40-1815

##### premiums

evidence of mailing notice of, what constitutes, 40-1819

manner of fixing amounts and time for payment of, 40-1819

quorum, majority not necessary to constitute, 40-1820

rates, manner of fixing amount and time for payment of, 40-1819

reincorporation of existing companies, 40-1803

reinsurance or transfer of risks, provisions concerning, 40-1806

##### reserve fund

amount required in, 40-1805

investment or deposit of, 40-1805

use of, 40-1805

##### restraining conduct of business

authorized, when, 40-1807

hearing, how conducted, 40-1808

##### revocation or refusal of licenses

action to set aside auditor's finding concerning, 40-1811

foreign companies, 40-1809; 40-1811

prevention of examination as grounds for, 40-1815

risk of, manner of fixing, 40-1819

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### assessment accident (Continued)

transfer or reinsurance of risks, provisions concerning, 40-1806

violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 40-1815

assessment life insurance companies—See life insurance assessment companies, below, 40-2001 to 40-2012

##### benevolent associations

act authorizing, purpose of, 40-2201

##### agents

appointment of, 40-2208

fee required, 40-2208

qualification of, 40-2208

revocation of license, when, 40-2208

##### annual statement

contents and requirements of, 40-2207

filed where, 40-2207

made and executed, how, 40-2207

power of commissioner concerning, 40-2207

time for filing, 40-2207

appointment of commissioner for service of process, 40-2205

assessments, on death of member, notice of when given, 40-2206

contents of, 40-2206

duplicate sent to commissioner, 40-2206

payment of claim, when, 40-2206

##### certificate of authority to do business

application for, in writing, 40-2203

certificate to issue, when, 40-2203

contents of, 40-2203

fee for issuance of certificate, 40-2203

contract forms, approval of, by commissioner, 40-2209

definition of terms, 40-2202

exemptions from provisions of act, 40-2212

##### foreign corporations or associations

agent, designation of, to represent in state, 40-2210

bond required, amount of, 40-2210

certificate of authority from commissioner required, 40-2210

office, designation of county where located, 40-2210

refusal of certificate or of renewal authorized, when, 40-2210

judicial review of acts, rulings or orders of commissioner, allowed, 40-2211

##### officers

bonds required, when, 40-2208

amount of, 40-2208

filed where, 40-2208

number of officers limited, 40-2208

oath of, to be filed, 40-2208

penalty for engaging in business without certificate of authority, 40-2204

power of commissioner, regarding, 40-2204

process, service upon, 40-2205

fee for serving, 40-2205

manner of serving, 40-2205

purpose of act, 40-2201

revocation or suspension of certificate

commissioner may cause, when, 40-2204

hearing required, 40-2204

notice to be given, how, 40-2204

certificate of authority of agents, procedure to procure, 40-1308

certificate of compliance with laws to be published annually, 40-1429

classification of, 40-1301

compliance with law required of, 40-1305

definition of, 40-1301

discrimination between insureds or property

penalty for violation, 40-1328

prohibition against, 40-1327

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### discrimination between insureds or property (Continued)

suspension of licenses for, 40-1330

violation constitutes misdemeanor, 40-1329

domestic insurance corporations defined, 40-1301

##### examination of

cost to be paid by companies examined, 40-1105

document may be produced and examined, 40-1105

false entries, making, is misdemeanor, 40-1105

how made, 40-1105

perjury relating to, 40-1105

policy holders may request, 40-1105

refusal to give testimony, misdemeanor, 40-1105

report published, when, 40-1106

financial condition may be examined by commissioner, 40-1105

##### fire insurance

agents to be residents of state, 40-1441

business of, to be transacted through resident agent, 40-1433

##### foreign corporations

examination by auditor to determine violations, 40-1438

penalty for violation of act, 40-1440

revocation of authority, 40-1440

inspection by auditor to determine violation

compensation of auditor in conducting, 40-1436

provisions and procedure for, 40-1435

##### reinsurance or cessation of risks

collection of penalties for violations concerning, 40-1440

##### report of

annually required, 40-1439

manner and form of making, 40-1439

penalty for failure to make, 40-1439

revocation of license for noncompliance with provisions concerning,  
40-1440

revocation of certificate for violation of requirements of act, 40-1434

foreign corporations, penalty for doing business in violation of law, 40-1306

foreign mutual hail, cyclone and tornado insurance companies

compliance with general fire insurance laws, required, 40-1517

liability and assets, provisions concerning, 40-1517

forms of statements to be furnished by state auditor, 40-1430

##### fraternal benefit societies

##### annual reports

time for filing, 40-2124

valuation report, how made, 40-2124

attorney for service of process, appointment, 40-2118

##### beneficiaries

change of, may be made, 40-2107

persons who may be, 40-2107

##### benefits

attachment, not subject to, 40-2122

endowment certificates may be issued as, when, 40-2106

extended or paid-up insurance may be granted, when, 40-2106

matters for which payment of, may be provided, 40-2105

payment of, derivation of funds for, 40-2110

payment of, to whom confined, 40-2107

withdrawal equities may be granted, when, 40-2106

##### by-laws

amendments, how made, 40-2123

authority to make and amend, 40-2113

waiver of, provision may be made against, 40-2121

##### certificate of membership

agreements included in, 40-2109

contents of, 40-2109

##### valuation of

accumulation basis of, 40-2126



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### fraternal benefit societies (Continued)

##### certificate of membership (Continued)

##### valuation of (Continued)

deficiency in, cancellation of license for, 40-2125

legal minimum standard for, 40-2124

report of, to be made, 40-2124

cessation of business, reasons for, 40-2113

children, death and annuity benefits on lives of

admission of children to membership, 40-2135

application for admission, how made, 40-2135

by-laws may provide for payments concerning, 40-2138

contributions based upon standard mortality tables, 40-2136

payments for expense or general fund, provision may be made for, 40-2138

powers of societies concerning, 40-2138

reserve required basis for, 40-2137

##### constitution

amendments, how made, 40-2123

authority to make and amend, 40-2113

waiver of provisions of, may be forbidden, 40-2121

##### definition of, 40-2101

dissolution, only attorney general may bring proceedings for, 40-2128

endowment certificates may be issued, when, 40-2106

examination of, by insurance commissioner

adverse publication during, forbidden, 40-2130

##### domestic societies

closing of, quo warranto proceedings to enforce, 40-2127

expense borne by society, 40-2127

procedure in case of, 40-2127

##### foreign societies

expense borne by society, 40-2129

procedure in case of, 40-2129

refusal to submit to examination, suspension for, 40-2129

organization by company, on, 40-2113

exemptions of certain societies from provisions concerning, 40-2132

existing societies, powers of, 40-2114

extended or paid-up insurance may be granted, when, 40-2106

false statement in business of, penalty for, 40-2134

##### foreign societies

admission to do business in state, 40-2117

license required of, 40-2117

process, how served on, 40-2118

##### formation of

advance payments, amount required, 40-2113

articles of incorporation

contents of, 40-2113

filing with insurance commissioner, 40-2113

bond to be filed, amount of, 40-2113

certificate of authority to be issued by insurance commissioner, 40-2113

certificate of compliance with laws, when made, 40-2113

forms to be used by society to be filed, 40-2113

number of persons required for, 40-2113

requirements before incurring liability, 40-2113

time for completion of, 40-2113

##### funds

administration of, 40-2110

benefit payments, derivation of funds for, 40-2110

investment of, authorized securities for, 40-2111

use of, provisions for, 40-2112

future security, provisions to secure, 40-2125

incorporation of voluntary associations authorized, 40-2114

injunction against, only attorney general may apply for, 40-2128

insurance laws not applicable to, 40-2104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### fraternal benefit societies (Continued)

###### liability

- individuals or officers not subject to, 40-2120
- requirements prior to incurring, 40-2113

###### license

- evidence, copy or duplicate as, 40-2116
- fee for, amount of, 40-2116
- revocation of foreign societies'
  - appeal and review of action of, 40-2131
  - procedure in case of, 40-2131

###### lodge system

- definition of, 40-2102
- requirement of societies to have, 40-2101

###### meetings, place for holding, 40-2119

###### membership

- age requirements, 40-2108
- medical examination required for, 40-2108
- qualifications for, 40-2108
- social or general, no limitation on, 40-2108
- soliciting for unlicensed society, penalty for, 40-2134
- merger of societies, procedure for, 40-2115
- office to be in state, 40-2119
- organizations included in term, 40-2101
- paid-up or extended insurance may be granted, when, 40-2106
- payments by members

- childrens' death or annuity benefits, amount in case of, 40-2136
- computation of amount of, 40-2110
- deferred payments considered fixed liabilities, 40-2110

###### powers and limitations of, 40-2105

###### principal office to be in state, 40-2119

###### process, how served on, 40-2118

###### proxy, vote by, forbidden, 40-2103

###### quo warranto to enforce closing of, 40-2127

###### receiver, only attorney general may apply for, 40-2128

###### reports

- annual report, when made, 40-2124
- valuation of membership certificates of, 40-2124
- representative form of government, definition of, 40-2103
- taxation, exemption from, 40-2133
- transfer of membership or funds, procedure for, 40-2115
- violations of provisions concerning, penalty for, 40-2134
- voluntary associations may incorporate, 40-2114
- withdrawal equities may be granted, when, 40-2106

###### funds, investment in irrigation district bonds, 40-1333

###### investment of funds

- irrigation district bonds, investment in, 40-1333
- life insurance companies, by, 40-1913
- stock and mutual companies other than life, by, 40-1407

###### laws to be complied with, 40-1305

###### licenses

- agents—See agents, above, 40-1308
- collecting premiums in excess of amount provided in, penalty for, 40-1307
- compliance with laws required of holders of, 40-1305
- domestic companies must have from foreign jurisdiction before doing business therein, 40-1314
  - appeals from decisions revoking, 40-1317
  - attorney general to commence action, when, 40-1316
  - commissioner's duties, 40-1315; 40-1316
  - hearing to vacate, procedure on, 40-1315
- expiration date of, 40-1304
- failure to procure, penalty for, 40-1307
- filing in auditor's office required, 40-1303
- fraternal associations and secret societies, excepted, when, 40-1325

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### licenses (Continued)

- issuing of, on payment of fees, 40-1303
- requirement of, 40-1302
- suspension or revocation of, 40-1330; 40-1434

##### life insurance

###### agents

- inducements to insure, prohibition against, 40-1934
- inducing owner to surrender or forfeit policy
  - prohibition against, 40-1940
  - revocation of license for, 40-1942
- misrepresentation of benefits or terms of insurance, 40-1939
  - penalty for, 40-1941
  - revocation of licenses for, 40-1942

###### annual statement

- blanks for, to be furnished by auditor, 40-1919
- contents of, 40-1917
- foreign companies, 40-1919
- time for filing, 40-1917

###### articles of incorporation—See formation of, below

###### assessment companies

###### annual statement

- experts may be employed to verify, 40-2008
- failure to file
  - procedure in case of, 40-2010
  - revocation of license for, 40-2012
- false statements in, punishment for, 40-2010; 40-2012
- fee for filing, 40-2007
- requirement and provisions for making, 40-2007

###### articles of incorporation—See formation of, below

###### assessments

- notice of, to state object for which money intended, 40-2005
- use of money from, limitation on, 40-2005

###### directors

- management of company vested in, 40-2004
- number of, minimum, 40-2004
- residents of state, majority to be, 40-2004
- term of office, by-laws to provide, 40-2004

###### examination of, by state auditor

- certificate of, to be made, 40-2009
- determining falsity or fraud, 40-2012
- expense of, to be borne by company, 40-2008; 40-2009
- experts may be employed for, 40-2008

###### foreign companies

- license to do business in state, fee and requirements for, 40-2011
- process, how served on, 40-2011

###### formation of

###### articles of incorporation

- approval by auditor required, 40-2002
- contents of, 40-2002
- filing and recording of, required, 40-2003
- authorization for, 40-2001
- guarantee fund, requirement of, 40-2001
- name may be rejected if similar to existing company, 40-2002

###### investment of surplus funds, 40-2006

###### name may be rejected if similar to existing company, 40-2002

###### surplus funds, investment, manner of, 40-2006

###### by-laws

- amendment not to be revoked, 40-1938
- amendment of, to allow policy holders to participate in electing directors, 40-1937

###### capital stock

- increase of, manner of causing, 40-1916



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### life insurance (Continued)

##### capital stock (Continued)

##### stock companies' capital

deposit of securities with auditor, 40-1902

investment of, security for, 40-1902

minimum amount required, 40-1902

notes for payment of, certificate of responsibility to accompany,  
40-1904

paid up in cash, amount required to be, 40-1902

subscription of, how made, 40-1901

compliance with laws, auditor's certificate of

financial data to be included in, 40-1911

publication of, required, 40-1911

##### contingency reserve

application of provisions concerning, 40-1923

exceeding prescribed amount, when allowed, 40-1923

limitation on amount of, 40-1923

corporate existence, duration and renewal of, 40-1935

##### deposit of securities with auditor

amount of, determined by valuation of policies, 40-1905

conditions of capital deposits of companies, 40-1902

##### income from

collection of, manner of, 40-1907

depositors entitled to, 40-1902

return of, conditions for, 40-1908

securities, valuation of, 40-1909

substitution of, allowed when, 40-1902

valuation of outstanding policies to determine amount of, how made,  
40-1905

##### directors

number of, to be fixed by by-laws, 40-1936

policy holders participating in election of

by-law authorizing, may not be curtailed, 40-1938

by-laws may be amended to authorize, 40-1937

residents of state, majority to be, 40-1936

##### discrimination

penalty for making or permitting, 40-1933

prohibition against, 40-1933

revocation of offending agent's license, 40-1933

duration and renewal of corporate existence, 40-1935

expenditures by, to be evidenced by voucher or affidavit, 40-1912

##### foreign companies

annual renewal of statements and evidence of investments, 40-1918

application of general provision relating to admission of, 40-1921

mutual company, surplus required, 40-1906

process, how served on, 40-1910

requirements for doing business in state, 40-1906

stock company, capital required of, 40-1906

##### formation of

##### articles of incorporation

approval of insurance commissioner required, 40-1901

examination by attorney general, 40-1901

filing and recording of, required, 40-1901

requirement for making, 40-1901

##### certificate authorizing commencement of business

expiration date of, 40-1920

issuance by auditor on compliance with laws, 40-1920

renewal of, to be made annually, 40-1920

certificate of facts to be made by attorney general, 40-1901

name may be rejected if similar to existing company, 40-1901

notice of intention to be published, 40-1901

fraternal benefit societies not affected by provisions concerning, 40-1931

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### life insurance (Continued)

##### inducements to insurance

prohibition against, 40-1934

revocation of offending agent's license, 40-1934

##### inducing owner to surrender or forfeit policy

penalty for, 40-1941

prohibition against, 40-1940

revocation of licenses for, 40-1942

##### investment of funds by, 40-1913

authorized, how, 40-1913

limitations upon, 40-1913

##### loaning of money, limitations on, 40-1913

##### misrepresentation of benefits or terms of insurance

penalty for, 40-1941

prohibition against, 40-1939

revocation of licenses for, 40-1942

##### mutual companies

bonds of officers of, 40-1915

number of applications required before issuing policies, 40-1903

president, bond required of, 40-1915

secretary, bond required of, 40-1915

surplus, apportionment of

annually required, 40-1922

manner of, to be selected by policy holders, 40-1924

name may be rejected if similar to existing company, 40-1901

penalties for violations of act, 40-1932; 40-1933; 40-1941; 40-1942

political contributions, penalty for making, 40-1932

premiums, default in payment of

effect of default, 40-1925; 40-1926

provisions of policy, concerning, 40-1926

standard nonforfeiture law, 40-1926

provisions relating to, cannot be waived, 40-1930

real estate, limitations on acquiring, holding and conveying, 40-1914

rebating forbidden, 40-1933

reserve, liability on outstanding policies and endowments

amount of, how determined, 40-1905

auditor to determine, when, 40-1905

minimum standard of valuation fixed, 40-1905

securities held by, how valued, 40-1909

standard nonforfeiture law

election to comply with, when to be made, 40-1926

insurance excluded from act, 40-1926

policy, provisions of law to be contained in, 40-1926

surrender cash value, how determined, 40-1926

surplus, apportionment of

annually to be made to participating policy holders in mutual companies,  
40-1922

manner of, to be selected by policy holders, 40-1924

valuation of policies, standards for, 40-1905

waiver of provisions relating to prohibited, 40-1930

management, examinations concerning, made by commissioner, 40-1105

##### mutual benefit associations

dividends not to be paid by, 40-1432

limitations on insurance by, 40-1432

premiums not to be received by, 40-1432

provisions of law not construed to prohibit, 40-1432

salaries or compensation not to be paid by, 40-1432

mutual hail, fire and other casualty insurance of farm property and stock and  
rural buildings

annual statement

examination of and issuance certificate, 40-1514

fees for examination and filing of, 40-1514

making and filing of, required, 40-1512

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

mutual hail, fire and other casualty insurance of farm property and stock and rural buildings (Continued)

annual statement (Continued)

manner of making and form of, 40-1514

directors

election of, manner of, 40-1503

meetings, annual, may be held, when, 40-1506

notice of, how given, 40-1506

officers to be elected by, 40-1504

powers, generally, 40-1506

quorum, majority to constitute, 40-1503

examination of companies, 40-1514

formation of companies

approval by attorney general required, 40-1502

articles of incorporation

amendment of, how made, 40-1502

declaration of intention accompanying, contents of, 40-1502

filing, recording and certification of, 40-1502

place and manner of filing, 40-1502

number of persons required for, 40-1501

general insurance laws

application of, not made, 40-1515

existing laws not affected, 40-1516

loss or damage

appraisal in case of disagreement, 40-1509

appeals from, allowed, 40-1509

claim of insured, notice to be given, 40-1509

pro rate distribution of obligation if insufficient, 40-1508

suits at law to collect authorized, 40-1511

time for payment of, 40-1510

members

cancellation of certificate of, how made, 40-1513

numbers required for formation of company, 40-1501

obligation to pay losses

requirement of policy holders to give, 40-1509

suits at law to collect, authorized, 40-1511

time for payment of, 40-1510

withdrawals, payment required in case of, 40-1513

qualifications of, 40-1507

withdrawal of, provisions for, 40-1513

officers

bonds to be given by secretary and treasurer, 40-1505

elected by directors, 40-1504

term of office, 40-1504

powers of, generally, 40-1506

who may form, 40-1501

mutual rural

amount of insurance necessary to continue business, 40-1611

annual statement of

contents of, specified, 40-1612

failure to file, enjoining business for, 40-1613

other reports or statements not required, 40-1613

time and place for filing, 40-1612

articles of incorporation—See formation of companies, below

assignment to or acceptance from other rural insurance companies allowed.

40-1623

by-laws

adoption by company provided for, 40-1606

amendment of, to include additional insurance, 40-1615

matters to be provided for, in, 40-1607

members to be bound by, 40-1608

churches, insurance of

authorization for companies to issue, 40-1614

by-laws may be amended by include, 40-1615



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### mutual rural (Continued)

- city or town property not to be insured by, 40-1614
- community houses, insurance of
  - authorization for companies to issue, 40-1614
  - by-laws may be amended to include, 40-1615

##### directors

- management vested in, 40-1609
- officers to be elected by, 40-1609
- dividends not to be paid by, 40-1617

##### formation of companies

- articles of incorporation, amendment of, 40-1619
- certified copies evidence of facts stated, 40-1604
- execution, manner of, 40-1603
- fees for filing, 40-1605
- filing of, when and where to be done, 40-1603
- forms and contents of, 40-1602
- requirements for, 40-1601

##### general insurance laws

- application of, not allowed, 40-1621
- existing laws not affected, 40-1622
- license to do business not required of, 40-1620
- limitation on property to be insured, 40-1616

##### members

- by-laws to be binding on, 40-1608
- insurance limited to, except when, 40-1614
- number required for formation of company, 40-1601
- voting by, provisions concerning, 40-1618
- officers, directors to elect, when, 40-1609

##### policies

- application requirements before issuing, 40-1610
- discontinued when aggregate insurance diminished, 40-1610
- minimum aggregate of insurance for continuance of, 40-1611

##### profits not to be accumulated by, 40-1617

##### property to be insured, limitation on, 40-1616

##### reserve fund

- creation of, 40-1624
- investment of, 40-1625
- limitation on amount of, 40-1624

##### school houses and buildings, insurance of

- authorization for companies to issue, 40-1614
- by-laws may be amended to include, 40-1615
- voting by members, provisions concerning, 40-1618

##### organizing insurance companies—See also various types of insurance

- investigation of corporations engaged in
  - commissioner's authority concerning, 40-1332
  - manner of conducting, 40-1332
  - report of, to be filed and published, when, 40-1332

##### penalties for violation of law by doing business without a license, 40-1307

##### premiums

- collecting before license procured, penalty for, 40-1307
- exceeding amount of, expressed in licenses
  - payment of license for, when allowed, 40-1307
  - penalty prescribed for, 40-1307

##### reciprocity in reference to domestic and foreign companies' payments and deposits, 40-1428

##### resident licensed agents

- agents working on commission only authorized to sign bonds and policies, 40-1319
- commission received by, 40-1319 to 40-1321
- companies excluded from act, 40-1323
- exchange of business with other resident agents allowed, 40-1322
- records to be kept by, 40-1321

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### resident licensed agents (Continued)

- signatures of salaried officers and agents on bonds and policies forbidden, 40-1319

- violation of act, penalty for, 40-1324

##### revocation of license

- appeal from order, to district court, 40-1106

- notice required, when, 40-1106

- when, 40-1106

securities deposited by companies—See Commissioner of insurance, above

##### solicitors, license

- application for, 40-1311

- construction of act, 40-1313

- fee for, amount of, 40-1312

- term of, 40-1312

- transfer of, how made, 40-1312

special laws concerning chartering of, forbidden, V, 26

stock and mutual companies other than life

##### annual statement

###### contents of

- capital partly composed of notes, in case of, 40-1421

- generally, 40-1419

- failure to file, forfeiture of certificate in case of, 40-1419

- foreign corporations for, 40-1424

- time for filing with auditor, 40-1419

articles of incorporation—See organization of, below

assessments for payment of losses, how determined, 40-1417

automobile insurance, power to write, 40-1409

boilers, power to insure, 40-1409

bottomry and respondentia, loans on, 40-1409

burglary insurance, power to write, 40-1409

##### capital stock

- foreign corporations, requirements for, 40-1422

- increase of, how made, 40-1413

##### mutual companies' capital stock

- impairment in capital, how made good, 40-1427

- notes for payment of, regulations concerning, 40-1416

- premium payments required, regulation of, 40-1404

##### stock companies' capital stock

- impairment in capital, how made good, 40-1426

- maximum and minimum amount of, 40-1403

###### notes for payment of

- payable to corporation, 40-1403

- security required for, 40-1403

- paid up in cash, amount required to be, 40-1403

- par value of shares, 40-1403

- subscription of, how made, 40-1405

casualty insurance, power to write, 40-1409

compliance with law, certificate of, to be published annually, 40-1429

credits, power to insure, 40-1409

directors, number and election of, 40-1406

dividends to be paid only from surplus profits

- forfeiture of license for violation concerning, 40-1414

- requirement of, 40-1414

fidelity insurance, power to write, 40-1409

##### foreign corporations

###### agents

- advertisements by, what to contain, 40-1425

- persons included in term, 40-1425

- attorney for, commissioner of insurance to be, 40-1422

- capital stock requirements of, 40-1422

- charter, copy of to be filed, 40-1422

- deposits and payments required of, depending on laws of state of organization applicable to Montana corporations, 40-1428

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### stock and mutual companies other than life (Continued)

##### foreign corporations (Continued)

- process, how served on, 40-1422
- reciprocity in reference to deposits or payments, 40-1428
- requirements for doing business in state, 40-1422
- statement to be filed

- renewal required annually, 40-1424

- requirement and contents of, 40-1422

- forms of statements to be furnished by state auditor, 40-1430

- health insurance, power to write, 40-1409

- investment of funds, provisions concerning, 40-1407

- limitation on amount of risk, 40-1409

- livestock, power to insure, 40-1409

- loaning of money, power concerning, 40-1409

- motor vehicles, power to insure, 40-1409

##### mutual companies

- capital stock—See capital stock, above

##### foreign corporations

- permission to transact business in state, when given, 40-1423

- surplus required to do business in state, 40-1423

- membership of, insureds constitute, 40-1416

- stock plan not to be used by, 40-1431

- name may be rejected if similar to existing company, 40-1401

- name of company to indicate whether mutual or stock, 40-1418

- official bonds, power to write, 40-1409

##### organization of

##### articles of incorporation

- amendments to be approved and filed before effective, 40-1402

- approval of insurance commissioner required, 40-1402

- examination by attorney general, 40-1401

- filing and recording of, required, 40-1402

- requirement for making, 40-1401

- capital stock required—See capital stock, above

- certificate of facts to be made by attorney general, 40-1401

- notice of intention to be published, 40-1401

- permission to commence business, how issued, 40-1408

- personal insurance, power to write, 40-1409

- plate glass, power to insure, 40-1409

- policies, manner of making and executing, 40-1412

##### powers of, to insure

- construction of provisions relating to, 40-1410; 40-1411

- enumeration of, 40-1409

- health and accident insurance may be combined with life insurance, 40-1411

- real estate, limitation on purchasing, holding, conveying, 40-1415

- reciprocity in reference to domestic and foreign companies' payments and deposits, 40-1428

##### reports of

- annual statement—See annual statement, above

- auditor may require at any time, 40-1420

- risk, limitation on amount of, 40-1409

- theft insurance, power to write, 40-1409

- titles, power to insure, 40-1409

- travelers' insurance, power to write, 40-1409

#### surety companies

##### bonds and undertakings by

- authorized, when, 93-8711

- deposit of money or assets in bank for safekeeping, by executors and other fiduciaries, when, 40-1703

- insolvency, provision in case of, 93-8711

- principal or surety not released, 40-1703

- surety must agree to deposit, 40-1703

- withdrawal of, how made, 40-1703



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### surety companies (Continued)

###### foreign companies

acceptance of, as surety on bond, 40-1701

admission to state, requirements for, 40-1701

###### agents

certificate of authority required of, 40-1714

penalty for acting as, without authority, 40-1715

persons deemed to be, 40-1713

requirements of company for persons to act as, 40-1712

annual statement—See also statement to be filed with commissioner,

below, 40-1710

contents of, 40-1705

time and manner of making, 40-1705

articles of incorporation or charter, copy to be filed of, 40-1707

bonds and undertakings, cost of, to be allowed in account of officer,  
40-1724

bonds may be executed by, 40-1702

cessation of business for violation of provisions concerning reserve fund,  
40-1721

corporate power cannot be denied, 40-1723

examination of, by insurance commissioner, 40-1716

###### fees to be paid by

amount of, 40-1718

general insurance provisions to apply to, 40-1718

reciprocity in reference to, 40-1719

###### liability to be incurred by

cessation of business for exceeding amount of, 40-1721

limitation on, 40-1722

license to transact business, 40-1711

expiration date of, 40-1711

issuance of, provisions concerning, 40-1711

###### revocation of

failure to pay judgment or decree, for, 40-1717

violation of laws, for, 40-1717

reciprocity in reference to fees and taxes, 40-1719

release of, from liability on bonds, 40-1704

###### reserve for reinsurance

amount required for, 40-1720

cessation of business for failure to maintain, 40-1721

statement to be filed with commissioner

annually required, 40-1710

cessation of business if violations shown in, 40-1721

contents of, 40-1707; 40-1721

###### taxes to be paid by

general insurance provisions to apply to, 40-1718

reciprocity in reference to, 40-1719

transacting business in state, provisions for, 40-1706

included in term insurance companies, 40-1105

insolvency, procedure by auditor in case of, 93-8711

###### official bonds

indemnity requirement for issuing

forfeiture of company's license for requiring, 40-1726

prohibition against, 40-1725

may be furnished by surety companies, 40-1727

process, manner of serving, 40-1708; 40-1709

#### title insurance companies

##### capital

expenditures for commencing business, limit of, 40-2305

investment of, securities approved for

deposit of, when required, 40-2303

enumeration of, 40-2303

exchange of, with commissioner's approval, 40-2304

sale and transfer of, how made, 40-2304

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Companies (Continued)

##### title insurance companies (Continued)

##### capital (Continued)

minimum amount of, required, 40-2303

commencement of business, limitation on expenditures for, 40-2305  
dividends, when authorized, 40-2306

##### formation of

authorization for, 40-2301

capital required—See capital, above

certificate from insurance commissioner required, 40-2309

number of persons required for, 40-2301

insurance statutes and rules applicable to, 40-2302

##### loans to officers or employees

penalty for, 40-2310

prohibition against, 40-2310

policy of title insurance, what deemed to be, 40-2306

powers of, enumerated, 40-2307

statutes and rules applicable to, 40-2302

subjects of insurance by, 40-2307

surplus fund, amount to be paid and retained, 40-2306

##### trust department may be organized

amount of capital apportioned to, 40-2308

approval of commissioner and of state examiner, required, 40-2308

conditions and requirements, 40-2308

subject to banking laws of state, 40-2308

who may incorporate, 40-2301

violation of laws, inquiry concerning, made by commissioner, 40-1105

#### Concealment

definition of, 40-301

effect of, 40-302

false warranty, rescission for failing to communicate information showing,  
40-309

inquiry required to gain information, when, 40-304

insurable interest, when information to be communicated concerning, 40-308

material facts, disclosure of, required, 40-303

materiality concerning, what constitutes, 40-305

matters which parties are bound to know, 40-306

opinion matters need not be communicated, 40-310

waiver of right to information, how effected, 40-307

#### Contributions to fire department relief associations

auditor to pay association certain insurance license fees, 11-1919

reports of insurance premiums to commissioner of insurance, 11-1918

#### Corporate directors, insurance on lives of, 15-411

#### Corporation laws relating to amendment of articles not to apply, when, 15-213

#### County buildings, 16-1018

#### Defined, 40-101

#### Defrauding insurer by burning, penalty for, 94-506

#### Domestic companies, licenses in foreign jurisdictions—See Companies, licenses, above, 40-1314 to 40-1317

#### Double insurance

contribution of insurers in case of

fire insurance, 40-702

marine insurance, 40-702

definition of, 40-701

#### Elements, against loss to property by, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

#### Employer under workmen's compensation act, 92-1001 to 92-1012

#### False proof of loss, 94-2202

#### Fidelity of persons, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

#### Fire insurance

acts of insured, when contract not affected by, 40-903

alteration of use or condition of insured thing

increasing risk, contract may be rescinded on, 40-901

risk not increased, contract not affected when, 40-902

face of policy deemed value, when, 40-905

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

- Fire insurance (Continued)
  - fraudulent valuation entitles insurer to rescind, 40-904
  - loss or injury to property by fire, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104
  - measure of indemnity when valuation not stated in policy, 40-904
  - value of property lost or destroyed, face value of policy as, 40-905
- Fraternal benefit societies—See Companies, fraternal benefit societies, above
- Fraud in obtaining policy as defense, 40-905
- Hail insurance—See HAIL INSURANCE, STATE, 82-1501 to 82-1520
- Health, life and accident insurance—See Life, health and accident insurance, below
- Human beings, sickness or personal injury of, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104
- Human life, private corporations may be formed for insurance of, 15-104
- Injury to property, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104
- Inland transportation, risk by, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104
- Insurable events, 40-102
- Insurable interest
  - carrier's interest is, 40-208
  - change of
    - after loss sustained, effect of, 40-214
    - cotenants, effect of transfer between, 40-217
    - death of insured, on, effect of, 40-216
    - one of several risks, effect of, 40-215
    - suspension of insurance by, when, 40-213
  - contingent or expected interests not insurable, when, 40-209
  - contract of insurance void for lack of, 40-211
  - definition of, 40-206
  - depository's interest is, 40-208
  - existence of, when necessary, 40-212
  - information concerning, when to be communicated, 40-308
  - interests which may be, 40-207
  - measure of, 40-210
  - stipulation for payment of loss without, void, 40-218
- Insurance agent, defined, 40-1309
- Insured
  - definition of, 40-201
  - described generally in policy, who may benefit, when, 40-407
  - who may be, 40-203
- Insurer
  - definition of, 40-201
  - who may be, 40-202
- Investigation of affairs of corporations engaged in organizing insurance companies, 40-1332
- Investments
  - federal housing administrator debentures authorized for, 35-142
  - home owners' loan corporation bonds, authorized for, 35-142
  - housing authority bonds and obligations, legal security, 35-143
  - national mortgage associations obligations, authorized for, 35-142
- Kinds of, 40-104
- Laws governing, 40-105
- Laws relating to, enforced by commissioner, 40-1101
- Life, health and accident insurance
  - commissioner of insurance to approve policies, 40-1113
  - companies—See Companies, above
  - insurable interest
    - transferee of policy need not have, 40-1003
    - what constitutes, 40-1002
  - life insurance, when payable, 40-1001
  - measure of indemnity, 40-1005
  - transferee of policy of, need not have insurable interest, 40-1003
  - transfer of policy of, notice of, when necessary, 40-1004
- Life insurance
  - accident and health insurance may be combined with, 40-1411
  - advice, giving of, concerning policies, requires license, 40-1109



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Life insurance (Continued)

- approval of form of policy by commissioner of insurance required, 40-1113
- auditing or abstracting policies
  - application for license, form of, 40-1110
  - commissioner of insurance issues license for, 40-1109
  - form of application for license, 40-1110
  - license required, 40-1109
- commissioner of insurance to approve policies, 40-1113
- companies—See Companies, above
- health and accident insurance may be combined with, 40-1411
- license for auditing, abstracting or advising concerning policies
  - accountants and attorneys not subject to, 40-1109
  - annual issue or renewal required, 40-1109
  - application, form of, 40-1110
  - attorneys and accountants not subject to, 40-1109
  - fee, ten dollars, 40-1109
  - form of application, 40-1110
  - information concerning licensee may be required, 40-1111
  - penalty for violation of laws, 40-1112
  - revocation and refusal of
    - notice and hearing required, 40-1111
    - review by court allowed, 40-1111
    - violation of laws as cause for, 40-1112
- policy to be approved by commissioner of insurance, 40-1113

#### Loss

- agreement not to transfer claim for, when void, 40-415
- double insurance, contribution of insurers in case of, 40-702
- excepted perils, liability for loss from, 40-603
- negligence, insurer liable for loss from, 40-604
- notice of, in case of loss by fire
  - defects in, waived by insurer on failure to promptly object, 40-607
  - delay in, when waived by insurer, 40-608
  - requirement of, 40-605
- perils insured against, by, liability of insurer for, 40-601
- proof of loss, preliminary
  - amount of proof required in, 40-606
  - certificate of, when not required, 40-609
  - defects in, waived by insurer on failure to promptly object, 40-607
  - delay in, when waived by insurer, 40-608
- rescuing from peril, liability of insurer for loss incurred in, 40-602
- value of property lost or destroyed, face value of policy as, 40-905
- wilful act of insured, insurer not liable for, 40-604

Lotteries, insurance concerning, not authorized, 40-103; 94-3007

Marine insurance defined, 40-801

Marine risks, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

Mortgagor, transfer of insurance to mortgagee by

- assent and imposition of obligation on mortgagee by insurer, effect of, 40-205
- effect of, on relationship of parties, 40-204

Motor vehicle liability policy defined, 53-413

Mutual benefit associations—See Companies, above

Overinsurance, return of premium in case of

- computation of amount, 40-515
- insurers' contributions to
  - simultaneous policies, in case of, 40-516
  - successive policies, in case of, 40-517

Owner, payer of premium deemed to be, 40-905

Part-owner, by, how indicated, in policy, 40-406

Policies to be approved by commissioner of insurance, when, 40-1113

#### Policy

- agent or trustee, indication of insurance by, 40-405
- agreement not to transfer claim for, when void, 40-415
- avoidance of, may be provided for, 40-509
- classification of, 40-410
- contents of, specified, 40-402

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Policy (Continued)

- countersignature of licensed resident agent, required, when, 40-1318 to 40-1324
- definition of, 40-401
- description of insured in general terms, who may benefit under, 40-407
- entire contract to be included in, 40-403
- fraud in obtaining, may be set up as defense, 40-905
- gaming or wagering, for, void, 40-218
- immaterial provisions violated do not avoid policy unless specified, 40-509
- material provisions violated entitles other party to rescind, 40-508
- named party, applies only to interest of, 40-404
- open policy
  - classification of policies, as, 40-410
  - definition of, 40-411
- part-owner, indication of insurance by, 40-406
- receipt of premium acknowledged in, effect of, 40-414
- running policy, object and definition of, 40-413
- specifications required in, 40-402
- state insurance policies, approved by state insurance commission, 40-1201 to 40-1203
- successive owners, insurance for, 40-408
- transfer of insured thing, effect on policy, 40-409
- valued policy
  - classification of policies, as, 40-410
  - definition of, 40-412

#### Premiums

- earned, when, 40-511
- payer of, deemed owner of insured property, 40-905
- receipt of, acknowledged in policy, effect of, 40-414
- return of
  - grounds for requiring, 40-514
  - insured not entitled to, when, 40-512
  - overinsurance, in case of
    - computation of amount, 40-515
    - insurers' contributions to simultaneous policies, in case of, 40-516
    - successive policies, in case of, 40-517

#### Rate regulation

- advisory organization
  - defined, 40-2414
  - supervision by commissioner, 40-2414
- commissioner of insurance
  - appeal from decision of, 40-2410
  - filings, duties, concerning, 40-2411
  - procedure on hearings, 40-2409
  - review of rates, 40-2407
- deviation from filings, when allowed, 40-2413
- discrimination forbidden, 40-2406
- dividend payments not prohibited, 40-2413
- filing of schedules, rates, etc.
  - commissioner may require, 40-2411
  - deviation from, when allowed, 40-2413
  - rating organization may make for insurer, when, 40-2411
  - requirements and contents of, 40-2411
  - review and procedure, 40-2411
- group insurers, effect on, 40-2408
- joint underwriting or insurance, regulation of, 40-2414
- judicial review, procedure on, 40-2410
- penalties for violations, 40-2415
- purpose of act, 40-2401
- rating bureau
  - defined, 40-2403
  - examinations by commissioner, 40-2412
  - survey of risks, 40-2405

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INSURANCE (Continued)

#### Rate regulation (Continued)

- rating organization
  - deviation from bureau rate, 40-2413
  - filings may be made by, for insurer, 40-2411
  - license, requirements and fee for, 40-2403
  - regulations governing, 40-2404
- review of rates, by insurance commissioner, 40-2407
- scope of act, 40-2402
- separability clause, 40-2416
- standards for rating, 40-2406

#### Reinsurance

- definition of, 40-703
- disclosures required in case of, 40-704
- original insured has no interest in, 40-706
- presumed to be against liability, 40-705

#### Representation

- alteration of, when permitted, 40-316
- application of provisions concerning, 40-323
- effect of, on policy, 40-315
- falsity of
  - effect of, 40-320
  - what constitutes, 40-319
- future representation, effect of, 40-314
- interpretation of language of, 40-313
- materiality of, how determined, 40-321
- repeated information, person not responsible for truth of, when, 40-318
- solicitor deemed agent of company, 40-322
- time intended by, at completion of policy, 40-317
- time when representation may be made, 40-312
- withdrawal of, when permitted, 40-316
- written or oral, may be, 40-311

#### Rescission

- concealment as ground for, 40-302
- concealment of facts showing false warranty, for, 40-309
- material provisions, for violation of, 40-508

Sickness of human beings, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104

Solicitor deemed agent of company, 40-322

Solicitor or insurance solicitor defined, 40-1310

#### State insurance commission

- approval by, of state insurance policies, 40-1203
- creation of, 40-1201
- duties and powers of, 40-1202; 40-1203

Successive owners, insurance for, 40-408

Surety companies—See Companies, above

Taxation credits of companies, 84-5103

- other property, 84-5103
- real and personal property, 84-5101
- computation tax, 84-5102

Theft of property, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104

Tornado, face value of policy as loss, 40-905

Transfer of insured thing, effect on policy, 40-409

Violations of material provisions entitles other party to rescind, 40-508

#### Warranties

- breach of, without fraud, effect of, 40-510
- classification as to time, 40-504
- express warranties
  - policy or other instrument to include, 40-503
  - statements relating to subject insured or to risk are, 40-505
- future, as to
  - performance excused, when, 40-507
  - statements which constitute, 40-506
- implied or express, may be, 40-501
- particular form not required for, 40-502



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **INSURANCE (Continued)**

#### **Warranties (Continued)**

past or present, statements which constitute, 40-505  
premium

earned, when, 40-511

return of

grounds for requiring, 40-514

insured entitled to, when, 40-512

insured not entitled to, when, 40-513

violation of material provisions entitles other party to rescind, 40-508

violations of, immaterial when, 40-509

When subject to inheritance tax, 91-4406

### **INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

See INSURANCE, Commissioner of, 40-1101 to 40-1118

### **INSURANCE COMMISSION, STATE**

See INSURANCE, State insurance commission, 40-1201 to 40-1203

### **INSURRECTION**

See also GOVERNOR; MILITIA AND MILITARY; TREASON; WAR

Debt incurred to suppress, XIII, 2

Governor may declare, when, 94-5312

revocation of proclamation, 94-5313

Resisting process after county declared in, 94-3538

Revenue to suppress, XII, 12

### **INTANGIBLES**

When exempt from inheritance tax, 91-4413

### **INTELLIGENCE OFFICE**

License, 84-3201

### **INTEMPERANCE**

Ground for divorce, 21-116

### **INTENT**

Assault, possession of deadly weapons, 94-909

Drunkenness, jury may consider, 94-119

How manifest, 94-118

Not essential to violation of law, 19-103

Presumption as to, 93-1301-7

To defraud, what constitutes, 94-105

Union of act and intent to constitute crime, 94-117

### **INTEREST**

See also LOANS, Money, 47-121 to 47-128

Acceptance of principal waives claim to, 17-207

Accrues from testator's death, when, 91-310

Actions, jury may allow, when, 17-205

Advanced, according to banking usage, 5-527

Calculated on annual basis where not specified, 47-123

Damage claims, who entitled to, 17-204

Defined, 47-122

Effect of payment as new promise, 93-2716

Federal conformity on deposits, 79-302

Foreclosure of, at different times, 93-6003

Judgments six per centum, compounding forbidden, 47-128

Legacies bear from what time, 91-313

testator's intent to control, 91-314

Legal rate six per centum payable, when, 47-124

Limit of rate by contract, when chargeable, 17-206

Loans of money, presumed to be on, unless stipulated in writing, 47-121

Maximum rate by agreement, ten per centum, 47-125

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INTEREST (Continued)

On

- claims against estates, 91-2705
- county warrants, 16-2002
- damages in eminent domain, 93-9913
  - disbursements in partition suits, 93-6360
- public debt, how appropriated, V, 33
  - may be paid without appropriation, V, 34
  - shall be provided for, XIII, 2
- special improvement district warrants, 11-982
- state warrants, 79-208

Periods less than one year, how computed, 47-124

Persons recovering damages may receive, 17-204

Principal, may become part of by agreement in writing, bearing same rate, 47-127

Rate allowed

on agreement, 47-125

pawnbrokers, 66-1601; 94-3703

Rate, annual, when not specified, 47-123

Rate limited by contract, 17-206

Rate not prescribed by special act, V, 26

Rate on

city bonds, 11-2304

city treasurers' deposits, 11-807; 16-2618

contract, computation of, 47-124

county bonds, 16-2011

county tax sales land, 84-4193

county treasurers' deposits, 16-2618

deposits by county, city and town treasurer, 11-807; 16-2618

judgments, 47-128

legacies, 91-313

redemption from tax sales, 84-4154

registered city warrants, 11-1307

registered county warrants, 16-2002; 16-2604

registered school warrants, 16-2604

registered state warrants, 79-208

school bonds, 75-3918; 75-3929

special improvement district assessments, 11-2227

Rates chargeable by pawnbrokers and junk dealers, 66-1601; 94-3703

Rates chargeable by wagebrokers, 41-1505

Rate to be charged by building and loan association, 7-113

Running of, stopped by offer of performance, 58-427

To be included in judgment, 93-8622

Usury, definition of, recovery, penalty, 47-126

Waived by accepting whole principal, 17-207

### INTEREST AND INCOME FUND STATE INSTITUTIONS

See FUNDS, Educational institutions, 79-1401 to 79-1403

### INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATIVE COMMITTEES

Council of state commissions joint agency, 82-2110

Governor's committee on intergovernmental cooperation, establishment of, 82-2103

membership, 82-2103

House committee on intergovernmental cooperation, establishment of, 82-2102

Informal titles of committees and commission, 82-2109

Montana commission on intergovernmental cooperation, establishment of, 82-2104

compensation of, 82-2108

composition of, 82-2104

delegates and committees to be established, 82-2107

employment of secretary and stenographer, 82-2108

reports to governor and legislature, 82-2108

Senate committee on intergovernmental cooperation, establishment of, 82-2101

Text of act to be communicated to other states, 82-2111

### INTERPLEADER

May be compelled or maintained, when, 93-2825

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INTERPRETATION

- Agreement of indemnity, 30-307
- Contracts—See CONTRACTS, 13-701 to 13-727
- Grants, how, 67-1515 to 67-1518
- Rules applicable to sureties' obligation, 30-404
- Wills, 91-201; 91-235
- Words, presumption private party caused uncertainty rather than public office or body, 13-720

### INTERPRETERS

- Fees same as witnesses, 25-413
- When used and how summoned, 93-701-6

### INTERROGATORIES

- See DEPOSITIONS, 93-1801-1 to 93-1801-16; 94-9101 to 94-9214

### INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR CONSERVATION

- Of oil and gas—See OIL AND GAS, Prevention of waste, 60-601 to 60-606

### INTERVENTION

- Officers to prevent offenses, when, 94-5004
- persons acting in aid, when justified, 94-5005
- When and how made, 93-2826

### INTOXICATING LIQUOR

- See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, State liquor control act, 4-101 to 4-439

### INTOXICATION

- Acts by intoxicated physicians endangering life, 94-35-108
- As defense to crime, when, 94-119
- In public places, forbidden, 4-159
- Intoxicating liquor—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Liquor sales to intoxicated persons prohibited, 4-160
- Of engineers and conductors, forbidden, 94-35-109
- Of telegraph operators, forbidden, 94-35-101
- On certain premises, forbidden, 4-167
- Sale to minors prohibited, 4-161; 4-413; 94-35-106
- Vagrants, common drunkards are, 94-35-243

### INVENTORY

- By guardians when and how returned, 91-4906
- By sheriff in attachments, 93-4316
- Estate of ward, to be returned, 91-4906
- Estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Inventory and appraisal, 91-2201 to 91-2211
- Legatee for life to sign and deliver to whom, 91-309
- Legislature's property, when, 43-315
  - custodian to care for, 43-316
  - penalty for removing or defacing, 43-318
  - purchasing agent to assist custodian, 43-317
- Property taken on search warrant, 94-301-16
  - copy to whom, 94-301-17
- State property, 82-1127

### INVESTMENT COMMISSIONER

- See INVESTMENT COMPANIES, Investment commissioner

### INVESTMENT COMPANIES

- See also BANKS AND BANKING
- Accounts and methods to be prescribed by commissioner, 66-2017
- Action to vacate findings of commissioner
  - appeal to supreme court, 66-2013
  - limitation of time for bringing, 66-2013
  - pleading and procedure in, 66-2013
  - prima facie reasonableness of findings, 66-2013
  - provision for, 66-2013



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INVESTMENT COMPANIES (Continued)

- Advertisements and circulars
  - distribution of, before procuring license unlawful, 66-2019
  - exaggerated statements in, unlawful, 66-2019
  - filing and approval of, 66-2019
  - reference to investment department in, unlawful, 66-2019
- Agent defined, 66-2006
- Agents
  - bond required, amount of, 66-2015
  - permit to do business
    - requirement of, 66-2015
    - residence as prerequisite to receiving, 66-2015
    - revocation of, grounds for, 66-2015
    - registration of, fee for, 66-2015
- Amendment of charter or mode of business
  - consent of commissioner required before operative, 66-2014
  - filing with commissioner required, 66-2014
- Application and fee for permit, 66-2008
- Consent to service of process by foreign companies, 66-2010
- Definition of, 66-2001
- Depositions may be taken by commissioner, 66-2017
- Dividends in securities forbidden except on approval of commissioner, 66-2022
- Domestic defined, 66-2005
- Evidence, production of, may be compelled, 66-2017
- Examination of
  - investment commissioner by
    - fee for
      - amount of, 66-2018
      - failure to pay, works forfeiture of permit, 66-2018
    - power concerning, 66-2018
- False entries or statements, penalty for, 66-2023
- Fees of commissioner
  - agent's license, 66-2025
  - annual statement, filing of, 66-2025
  - disposal of, 66-2025
  - examination of companies, 66-2018
  - fee based on assets, amount of, 66-2025
  - original papers, filing of, 66-2025
  - security issue, fee for each, 66-2025
- Foreign defined, 66-2005
- Include those making contracts for future burial, 66-2001
- Inspection of papers and documents filed with commissioner authorized, 66-2021
- Investigation of books, accounts and methods by commissioner authorized, 66-2017
- Investment commissioner
  - creation of office of, 66-2026
  - state auditor to be, ex officio, 66-2026
- Permit to do business
  - application for
    - contents of, 66-2008
    - documents to accompany
      - enumeration of, 66-2008
      - examination of, by commissioner, 66-2011
      - verification required, 66-2009
    - fee to accompany, amount of, 66-2008
  - hearing on
    - notice of, time for giving, 66-2013
    - requirement of, 66-2013
  - issuance of, 66-2011
  - recommendation of securities not construed from, 66-2011
  - refusal of, when, 66-2011
  - requirement of, 66-2007
  - revocation of
    - appeal from order of commission concerning, 66-2011
    - notice and hearing on, 66-2011
- Process, how served on foreign companies, 66-2010

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### INVESTMENT COMPANIES (Continued)

- Receiver to be appointed for, when, 66-2020
- Registration of agents, 66-2015
  - bond, 66-2015
- Sale of securities other than as set out in application, forbidden, 66-2022
- Securities
  - defined, 66-2002
  - exempt from provisions of act, 66-2003
- Service of process on foreign company
  - consent to, must be filed, 66-2010
  - record of actions to be kept by commissioner, 66-2010
  - state auditor ex officio investment commissioner, 66-2026
- Statements to commissioner
  - contents of, 66-2016
  - failure to file, penalty for, 66-2016
  - requirement of, 66-2016
- Stock broker
  - definition of, 66-2004
  - permit to do business, provisions applicable to procuring, 66-2012
- Stock dividends, approval of commissioner required before making, 66-2022
- Supervision of, by investment commissioner, 66-2018
- Violations of act, penalty for, 66-2024
- Witnesses, power to compel attendance of, 66-2017

### INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

See HOMICIDE, 94-2511 to 94-2515

### IRRIGATION

See also WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS

- Land for ditches and reservoirs, a public use, III, 15
- Right-of-way for ditches, a public use, III, 15
- Water for, a public use, III, 15; 89-1606

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

- Acreage, petition for, determination of amount, 89-1406
- Administrative expense
  - commissioners to ascertain, 89-1804
    - apportionment of, 89-1804
    - cancellation on issuance of bonds, 89-1804
    - land escaping assessment, 89-1804
    - limit on annual levy, 89-1804
- All land chargeable alike, 89-1803
- Amount irrigable acreage, decree fixing, 89-1407
- Appeals concerning, may be consolidated, 89-2101
- Appointment of commissioners, 89-1204
- Apportionment of water, how made, 89-1607
- Appropriation of water, 89-1301
- Area, changes in—See also exclusion of land from district, below
  - errors or omissions in, procedure for correction of, 89-1403
  - procedure for, 89-1402
- Assessments—See Taxation, below
- Bank examiner, payments to, graduated, 5-907
- Bankruptcy, proceedings for, how taken, 89-1903; 89-1904
- Bids for construction work, 89-1501
- Bonds—See also indebtedness, below
  - application of existing laws, 89-1714
  - cancellation of unused bonds, 89-1707
  - confirmation by district court
    - finding of court
      - appeal to supreme court authorization for, 89-1704
      - conclusiveness of, on failure to appeal, 89-1704
      - matters to be determined by, 89-1704
- hearing
  - interested persons to appear and contest, 89-1704
  - notice of, contents and requirements of, 89-1704

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Bonds (Continued)

##### confirmation by district court (Continued)

##### hearing (Continued)

procedure and practice, how governed, 89-1704

time for, court to fix, 89-1704

jurisdiction of court, 89-1704

petition for, contents and requirements of, 89-1704

resolution to provide for, 89-1703

date of, how fixed, 89-1705

delivery of bonds, 89-1708

execution of, manner of, 89-1705

exempt from taxation, 89-1702

existing laws, application of, 89-1714

funds for payment of each series to be kept separate, 89-1810

insurance companies may invest in, 40-1333

interest on, amount and payment of, 89-1705

lien of, what lands subject to, 89-1706

manner of issuing, 89-1703

payment of, taxation for—See Taxation, below

petition for issuance of, requirements of, 89-1703

##### proceeds from

expenditures from, only for authorized purpose, 89-1708

investment of, not immediately needed, 89-1708

paid out only on commissioners' orders, 89-1708

treasurer of county to receive, 89-1708

redemption of, surplus in construction fund to be used for, 89-2104

redemption right may be reserved, 89-1705

##### refunding bonds

authorization for issuance, 89-1703; 89-1712

manner of issuing, 89-1703; 89-1712; 89-1713

petition for, requirements and contents, 89-1713

purposes for which issued, 89-1713

registration, how provision may be made for, 89-1705

##### resolution of commissioners for issuance of

confirmation by court to be required in, 89-1703

contents and requirements of, 89-1703

federal projects, in case of, 89-1703

sale of bonds, procedure for, 89-1707

sales, state board of land commissioners to receive notice of, when, 79-1102 to 79-1104

serial bonds may be issued, 89-1705

##### sinking funds

county attorney to prosecute on liability for failure to levy for, 59-536

investment of, authorized, 89-1801

liability of officers for failure to make levy for, 59-534

misuse of, liability of officers for, 59-535

taxation for payment of—See Taxation, below

term of, limitation on, 89-1705

United States, amending contracts with—See Contracts, below

Boundaries of, how changed, 89-1401

#### Changes in area

errors or omissions in, procedure for correction of, 89-1403

procedure for, 89-1402

#### Commissioners

annual report, 89-2107

appointed by court for each division, 89-1204

bond, amount and conditions of, 89-1205; 89-1208

compensation and expenses of, 89-1208

compensation of officers and employees to be fixed by, 89-1206

contracts, penalty for interest in, 89-1208

distribution of water by

devices for measuring and distributing water

cost of, to be assessed against lands affected, 89-1617



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Commissioners (Continued)

##### distribution of water by (Continued)

##### devices for measuring and distributing water (Continued)

entry on land for installing and regulating authorized, 89-1615

installation of, authorized, 89-1617

distributing system defined, 89-1613

entry on land for purposes relating to, authorized, 89-1615

interference with, penalty for, 89-1616

powers of commissioners concerning, extent of, 89-1614

election of, regulation of, 89-1303

interest in contracts forbidden, 89-1208

lands acquired for delinquent taxes and assessments, powers concerning, 89-1827

##### meetings

public, required to be, 89-1207

record of, to be kept, 89-1207

regular meetings, when held, 89-1207

special meetings, when held, 89-1207

nomination of, how made, 89-1312

office of, to be designated, 89-1206

organization meeting, when held, 89-1303

appointed commissioners, by, 89-1206

powers of, enumerated, 89-1301

president to be elected

appointed commissioners, by, 89-1206

elected commissioners, by, 89-1303

qualifications of, 89-1205

quorum, majority constitutes, 89-1207

##### secretary

compensation of, to be fixed by board, 89-1206; 89-2108

county treasurer to make monthly report to, 89-2108

##### election of

appointed board, by, 89-1206

elected commissioners, by, 89-1303

record of proceedings to be kept by, 89-1207

records to be kept by, penalty for failure, 89-2108

##### terms of office

appointed commissioners, of, 89-1205

elected commissioners, of, 89-1303

vacancies among, how filled, 89-1304

Confirmation of acts done under prior laws, 89-2110

Consent of owners, how taken and recorded, 89-2106

Construction of works, power of commissioners concerning, 89-1301

#### Contracts

commissioners not to have interest in, penalty for violation, 89-1208

commissioners' power concerning

generally, 89-1301

limitation on, 89-1301

letting of, manner of, 89-1501

requirement for work to be done by, 89-1501

substitution or exchange of water, for, 89-1611

United States, with

amending and supplementing

authorization for, 89-1709

cancellation of assessments on, when made, 89-1807

commissioners have power of, 89-1710

confirmation by court not required, 89-1710

indebtedness not to be increased by, 89-1709

petition not necessary for, 89-1710

ratification of, 89-1711

application of act concerning, 89-2128

assessments for payments under, 89-2121

assumption of project by United States in case of default, 89-2123

authorization for, to procure loans, 89-2120

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Contracts (Continued)

##### United States, with (Continued)

- confirmation of contract by court
  - procedure and powers of court in, 89-2127
  - requirement of, 89-2126
- lien of amounts due under, 89-2122
- liquidation of debts with funds procured under, provision for, 89-2124
- petition for contract, contents and requirements of, 89-2125
- power of commissioners to enter, 89-1301
- sinking fund for betterments during contract period
  - creation and composition of, 89-2120
  - investment of, authorized, 89-2120
  - special tax for, lands subject to, 89-2122

Conveyances of property to water conservation board, when, 89-1905

Conveyances to, power of commissioners to receive, 89-1301

Correction of errors or omissions in decrees, procedure for, 89-1403

Costs in actions concerning, how paid, 89-2102

#### County treasurer, duties as to

- bonds, 89-1705; 89-1708; 89-1801
- funds, 89-1811
- liability of, 89-1831
- reports by, 89-2108
- taxes of, 89-1804; 89-1816; 89-1828

#### Creation of

- actions attacking, limitation of, 89-1715
- adjudicated streams, for administration of, 89-1318; 89-1319
  - commissioners
    - appointment by court to act temporarily, 89-1320
    - duty of, concerning water supply and system, 89-1322
    - election of, when held, 89-1321
  - dissolution of district, 89-1325
  - indebtedness other than by warrant not allowed, 89-1322
  - levy for expenses
    - basis and apportionment of, 89-1323
    - determination of, 89-1322
    - limitation on, 89-1322
  - meeting, when held annually, 89-1321
  - order of court creating district, 89-1320
  - petition for creation of district
    - contents and requirements of, 89-1320
    - hearing on, and notice, 89-1320
  - purpose and intent of act concerning, 89-1318; 89-1324
- changes may be made by court, when, 89-1204; 89-1408
- contiguity of land not required, 89-1204
- de facto districts, validation of, 89-1715
- errors or omissions in
  - effect of, 89-1202
  - procedure for correction of, 89-1403
- evidence of title, what constitutes, 89-1201
- exclusion of lands from district, 89-1204
- limitation of actions attacking, 89-1715
- order of court establishing
  - appeal from, when allowed, 89-1204
  - conclusiveness and finality of, 89-1204
  - contents and requirement of, 89-1204
  - filing of copy of, required, 89-1204
- owners of rights in common water supply, by
  - development of water supply, authority for, 89-2116
  - intent and purpose of act concerning, 89-2111; 89-2118
  - levy for expenses of district, limit of, 89-2116
  - number of owners of land required for, 89-2112
  - powers and limitations of districts, 89-2118
  - procedure for, 89-2113
  - provisions not applicable to, 89-2114

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Creation of (Continued)

- owners of rights in common water supply, by (Continued)
  - requirements for application of act concerning, 89-2112
  - tax levy in districts, how made, 89-2117
  - validation of districts heretofore created, 89-2119
  - water commissioners to apportion water, how, 89-2115
- percentage of titleholders required, 89-1201
- petition for
  - amendment of, authorized, 89-1204
  - bond to be filed with, 89-1202
  - contents and requirements of, 89-1202
  - decree showing adjudicated rights to accompany, 89-1201
  - filing, place for, 89-1202
  - hearing on
    - court's power and authority at, 89-1204
    - matters to be determined at, 89-1204
    - notice of, giving and proof of, 89-1203
    - time and place of, to be fixed by court, 89-1203
  - map or plat of proposed district to accompany, 89-1202
  - report of state engineer to accompany, 89-1201
- state engineer's report
  - expenses of making, how paid, 89-1201
  - federal projects do not require, 89-1201
  - requirement of, 89-1201

United States projects, cooperation with, 89-1201

#### Dissolution of districts

- conveyances of property prior to, authorized, 89-1906
- not owning plant or system, 89-2002
- petition, how and when signed, 89-2002
- prior to construction or incurring indebtedness, procedure for, 89-2001
- subsequent to incurring indebtedness
  - corporation may be formed in dissolution process, 89-2004
- decree of court
  - final decree, when made, 89-2008
  - matters to be included in, 89-2007
- modified plan may be submitted, 89-2006
- petition for dissolution
  - contents of, 89-2003
  - hearing on
    - court's authority in, 89-2006
    - notice and order of, 89-2005
    - persons may appear and be heard, 89-2005
  - requirement of and signatures on, 89-2002
- sale of assets to pay indebtedness, 89-2007

Distribution of water—See Commissioners, above

Distribution system, defined, 89-1613

Diversion of waters to others' detriment, not allowed, 89-1603

#### Divisions of

- changes in boundaries of, how made, 89-1302
- established by court, 89-1204

Documents concerning, where filed, 89-1314

#### Elections

- ballots, commissioners to prescribe form and furnish, 89-1305
- canvass of votes, time and manner of, 89-1309
- certificate of election to be issued, how, 89-1310
- commissioners, of, 89-1303
- conduct of, 89-1308
- electors, qualification of, 89-1311
- hours of election, 89-1307
- nomination of commissioners, 89-1312
- notice of election, how given, 89-1305
- oaths, administration of, 89-1306
- officers of
  - commissioners to appoint, 89-1305



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Elections (Continued)

##### officers of (Continued)

- electors to select in case of absence of nonappointment, 89-1305
- oath required of, 89-1306
- polling places, how designated, 89-1305

##### precincts

- changes in, provision for, 89-1302
- creation of, time for, 89-1302

##### result of

- declaration of, by commissioners, 89-1309
- statement of, contents of, 89-1310
- returns of, how made and kept, 89-1308
- special elections, time and manner of calling, 89-1313
- votes computed according to acreage, 89-1311

#### Entry on land

- distributing water for, power of commissioners concerning, 89-1301
- surveying for, power of commissioners concerning, 89-1301

#### Errors disregarded when not substantial, 89-2102

#### Errors or omissions in decrees, procedure for correction of, 89-1403

#### Examination of, by state banking department

- duty of state examiner, 5-907; 89-2107
- payment for, amounts of, 5-907
- special examinations
  - authorization for making, 5-910
  - fees for, amount and disposition of, 5-910

#### Exclusion of lands from district

- creation of district, on, 89-1204
- errors or omissions in, procedure for correction of, 89-1403
- indebtedness to United States, in case of
  - authorization for change of boundaries, 89-1409
  - hearing concerning exclusion
    - conduct of, 89-1412
    - notice, publication of, 89-1411
  - order of court
    - appeal from, how and when taken, 89-1414
    - petition may be granted in whole or in part, 89-1413
    - petition for exclusion, requirements and contents of, 89-1410
    - rights existing not affected, 89-1409
    - supplementary nature of act concerning exclusion, 89-1405
    - terms used in act, meaning of, 89-1409; 89-1416
  - order of court, effect of, on assessments and rights, 89-1413
  - organization or rights of district not to be affected by, 89-1401
  - procedure for, 89-1401
  - secretary of interior's consent required, when, 89-1403

#### Exemptions of property of, from taxation, 89-1702

#### Federal government, contracts with, 89-1301

#### Federal projects

- apportionment of water in case of, 89-1607 to 89-1609
- commissioners' power concerning, 89-1301
- investigations by commissioners for, 89-1301
- withdrawal of lands from existing districts to cooperate with
  - authorization for, 89-1315
  - consolidation with existing district authorized, 89-1315
  - existing district's rights or obligations not impaired by, 89-1315
  - obligations to be determined, 89-1316
  - organization of new district authorized, 89-1315
  - petition requirements, 89-1316
  - proceedings subsequent to presenting petition, 89-1317
  - secretary of interior's signature to petition for, required, 89-1316

#### Filing of documents concerning, place for, 89-1314

#### Funds of

- bonds, for payment of, to be kept separate for each series, 89-1810
- county treasurer to be custodian of, 89-1811
- division into various funds, 89-1831

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Funds of (Continued)

payment from, how made, 89-1811; 89-1831

#### sinking fund

county attorney to prosecute on liability for misuse or failure to levy for, 59-536

investment of, authorized, 89-1801

liability of officers for failing to make levy for, 59-534

misuse of, liability of officers for, 59-535

surplus in construction fund used to redeem bonds, 89-2104

transfer of, among funds, when allowed, 89-2105

transmission of, to office of district after collection, 89-1814

treasurer's liability and duty concerning, 89-1831

#### Indebtedness—See also bonds, above

limitation on, 89-1701; 89-1901

liquidation of, with federal funds, provision for, 89-2124

void, if exceeding limitations, 89-1701

warrants, limitation on, 89-1901

Insurance company funds, investment in bonds authorized, 40-1333

Interpretation of act, 89-2109

#### Irrigated lands

charges collectible from, 89-1612

inclusion within district authorized, 89-1610

irrigable acres, procedure for determining, 89-1805; 89-1806

Lease of waters and works—See Waters, below

Management of business, power to commissioners concerning, 89-1301

Navigation not to be interfered with, 89-1602

Officers' violation of duty, liability for, 89-2103

Owners of rights in common water supply, creation of district by—See Creation of, above

Practice and pleading in actions concerning, 89-2102

Prior laws, provisions concerning districts organized under, 89-2110

Procedure to correct errors in court's decree, 89-1403

appeals to supreme court from, 89-1403

petition for correction, 89-1403

hearing on, 89-1403

order of court correcting, 89-1403

when conclusive, 89-1403

#### Property of

conveyance to United States authorized, when, 89-1605

exempt from taxation, 89-1702

management by commissioners, 89-1605

public use, declared to be, III, 15; 89-1606

title to, how vested, 89-1605

Public corporation, declared to be, 89-1204

Public use, water and property of districts declared to be, III, 15; 89-1606

Purchase and construction plan, duty of commissioners concerning, 89-1301

Purchaser of state land may sign petition for, 81-929

#### Records

inspection of, to be allowed, 89-2107

requirement for keeping, 89-2107

secretary's duty to keep, 89-2108

state examiner to furnish forms for, 89-2107

Report of assets and liabilities filed where, 89-2107

time for filing and publishing, 89-2107

#### Rights-of-way

granted for construction purposes, 89-1601

navigation not to be interfered with by, 89-1602

state lands, over, granted, 89-1601

water rights not to be interfered with, 89-1602

Rules and by-laws, commissioners may adopt, 89-1301

Secretary, salary of, 89-2108

Secretary to commissioners, appointment of, 89-1206; 89-1303

Sinking fund, creation when, 89-1801

investment of, 89-1801

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

- State examiner's fund, payments to, 5-907
- State examiner to inspect books, 89-2107
- Substitution of water, procedure, 89-1611
- Surplus water, disposal of, 89-1609
- Taxable and assessable property of, what constitutes, 89-1204
- Taxation
  - annual levy
    - apportionment of, on division of lands, 89-1804
    - county commissioners to make, on failure of district board, 89-1813
    - district created by owners of rights in common water supply, in, 89-2117
    - maintenance, limit on levy for, 89-1804
    - time and manner of making, 89-1804
  - bonds and interest, for payment of
    - provision for, 89-1801
    - sinking fund investments, 89-1801
    - subsequently included lands to pay proportion of, 89-1802
  - cancellation of assessments for federal projects when agreement changed, 89-1807
  - cancellation of levy to pay indebtedness when bonds issued, 89-1804
  - collection of taxes
    - manner of, to be as of other taxes, 89-1812
    - time for furnishing list of lands subject to, 89-1812
    - commissioners to furnish to county assessor, 89-1812
    - time for, to be as of other taxes, 84-4108
  - conclusiveness of tax or assessments, 89-1809
  - delinquent taxes
    - lands heretofore sold, duty of treasurer concerning, 89-1821
    - purchase by district of land sold for
      - application of provisions concerning, 89-1829
      - authorization for, 89-1822
      - commissioners' powers concerning, 89-1827
    - lands acquired by
      - commissioners' powers to sell, lease and manage, 89-1827
      - quieting title to, authority for, 89-1826
      - sale of, how made, 89-1825
    - manner of making, 89-1823
    - payment for, how made, 89-1823
    - revolving fund for
      - composition of, 89-1822
      - expenditures from, 89-1822
    - tax deed on
      - manner of issuing, 89-1824; 89-1828
      - time for issuing, 89-1824; 89-1828
  - sale of property for
    - application of certain provisions concerning, 89-1829
    - debenture certificate issued to district upon
      - assignee of, rights of, 89-1817
      - assignment and negotiation of, 89-1817
      - contents and requirements of, 89-1816
      - payment of, sale of land for, 89-1819
      - redemption, payment to holder in case of, 89-1818
      - rights of district under, 89-1816
      - sale of unredeemed land to pay, 89-1819
    - manner of, to be as of county taxes, 89-1815
    - redemption from
      - manner of, to be as of county taxes, 89-1815
      - payment of debenture certificate holders on, 89-1818
      - time for, limitation on, 89-1828
    - tax deed
      - manner of issuing, 89-1824; 89-1828
      - time for issuing, 89-1824; 89-1828
    - unredeemed property, sale of, for subsequent taxes, 89-1820
- districts partly in adjacent states, assessments for, 89-1808
- federal projects, assessments for, 89-1808



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Taxation (Continued)

- fixing of taxable acreage
    - appeal to supreme court, provision for, 89-1408
    - bonds existing not to be affected by, 89-1404
    - decree of court, contents of, 89-1407
    - determination of court, 89-1406
    - owner may require, when, 89-1404
    - petition for, contents and requirements of, 89-1405
    - pleading and practice concerning, 89-1406
    - summons to defendants, 89-1406
  - irrigable acreage for purposes of, how determined, 89-1805; 89-1806
  - irrigated lands included in district, 89-1612
  - lands benefited before completion of project, 89-1803
  - maintenance costs
    - apportionment of, 89-1803
    - limitation on levy for, 89-1804
  - omitted lands, assessment of, 89-1804
  - transfer of lands not to affect liability for, 89-1832
  - transmission of funds from other counties to office of district, 89-1814
  - uniformity among irrigable lands required, 89-1803
- Tax deed lands, partition of interest in, between district and county, 89-1830
- Taxes and assessments, how collected, 84-4108
- Title to property of, 89-1605
- Transfer of lands in, not to affect liability for taxes, 89-1832
- Use of water, a public use, III, 15; 89-1606
- Validation of existing districts and past acts, 89-1715
- Warrants
  - limitation on amount issued, 89-1901
  - validity of outstanding warrants declared, 89-1902
- Water conservation board, conveyance to, authorized when, 89-1905
- Water rights not to be interfered with, 89-1602
- Waters
  - apportionment of
    - commissioners' duty concerning, 89-1607
    - shortage of water, in case of, 89-1608
  - diversion of, to others' detriment not allowed, 89-1603
  - exchange or substitution of water, making of contract for, 89-1611
  - lease of waters and works
    - bond of lessee to be required, 89-1604
    - consent of owners required for, 89-1604
    - deprivation of use by owner because of, forbidden, 89-1604
  - public use, declared to be, III, 15; 89-1606
  - sale of, by owner, when authorized, 89-1607
  - shortage of, apportionment in case of, 89-1608
  - substitution or exchange of water, making of contract for, 89-1611
  - surplus waters, disposal of, 89-1609
- Waters and water rights, power of commissioners to acquire, 89-1301
- Water users' associations under federal law—See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-1101 to 89-1106
- Who may organize, 89-1201
- Written consent, to be acknowledged, when, 89-2106

### IRRIGATION DITCHES

- Cities may regulate, 11-984
- Obstructing or taking water from, 94-3204

### ISLANDS

- Abandoned beds in navigable streams and lakes, provisions concerning—See STATE LANDS, 81-2301 to 81-2304
- In navigable streams or lakes when held by state in trust, 81-2301 to 81-2304
  - survey and sale thereof, 81-2302; 81-2303
- Ownership—See PROPERTY, Acquisition of, islands, 67-1304 to 67-1306

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ISOLATION HOSPITALS

See VENEREAL DISEASES, 69-1101 to 69-1121

Maintenance by counties, cities and towns, 69-606; 69-607

### ISSUES

Counterclaim deemed an action, when, 93-4907

Court may direct order of trial, 93-4906

Definition, 93-4901

Entry of causes on calendar, how, 93-4908

How brought to trial, 93-4909

In

justice courts, kinds of and how tried—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS  
(CIVIL MATTERS), 93-7201 to 93-7205

partition suits, how tried, 93-6311

proceedings against joint debtors, 93-8106

prosecution for bastardy, 94-9906

Of fact

arise how, 94-7001

how raised, 93-4904

how tried, 93-4905; 94-7002

Of law

how raised, 93-4902

how tried, 93-4903

judgment on, 93-5309

proceedings after determination, 93-5309

to be tried first, 93-4905

verdict directed, when, 93-5205

On counterclaim, how tried, 93-4907

Order of disposal on calendar, 94-7007

Parties may bring to trial, 93-4909

Pretrial calendar, adoption of, 93-4905

Pretrial conference on issues, 93-4905

court may regulate, 93-4905

Pretrial procedure, court may direct conference to simplify issues, pleadings, limit witnesses and refer issues to referee, when, 93-4905

Special, how tried, 93-2303

Trial by referees, 93-5401

### ITALICS

New portions of enrolled bills to be printed in, 82-2210

### ITINERANT MERCHANTS

License—See LICENSES, 84-3001 to 84-3015

### ITINERANT VENDORS

Licenses—See LICENSES, 84-3101 to 84-3109

## J

### JACKS

See LIVESTOCK, Stallions and jacks, 46-1301 to 46-1318

### JAILERS

Duty to admit attorneys to see clients, 93-2117

Penalty for failure to receive persons arrested, 94-3915

Rescues and escapes—See RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209

### JAILS

Cities may maintain, 11-937

working prisoners on streets, 11-937

Cities may use county jail, when, 11-954

County

building of jail at county seat required, 16-2801

other jails authorized, 16-2802

purposes for which used, 16-2803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JAILS (Continued)

#### County (Continued)

- by whom kept, 16-2803
- care of buildings, county commissioners to have, 16-2822
- condition of prisoners, county commissioners must inquire into, 16-2822
- confined separately in, what persons must be, 16-2804; 16-2805
- contiguous county jails
  - necessity for use of to cease, when, 16-2812
  - prisoner may be committed to, when, 16-2810
  - procedure for commitment in, 16-2811
  - removal of prisoners from, procedure for, 16-2813
  - safekeeping of prisoners in, keeper answerable for, 16-2811
- county commissioners' authority over, 16-1008; 16-2822
- federal prisoners
  - provisions and agreement for use of county jail for, concerning, 16-2808
  - safekeeping, sheriff answerable for, 16-2809
  - sheriff to receive and keep in county jail, 16-2807
    - answerable for safekeeping, 16-2809
  - support of, sheriff to be paid for, 16-2808
- fire, removal of prisoners in case of, concerning, 16-2814
- food, clothing and bedding
  - compensation for
    - paid, how, 16-2818
    - prisoner committed under civil process, when and how paid, 16-2819
  - provided, must be, 16-2818
- good repair, must be kept in, 16-2801
- guards, when sheriff may employ temporary, 16-2817
- labor
  - prisoners may be required to perform, 16-2820
  - rules for performing, county commissioners to fix, 16-2821
- location of, 16-2801
  - towns other than county seat, when permissible and cost limited, 16-2802
- maintenance of prisoners, compensation, 16-2818
- papers served on jailer for prisoner, liability for neglect to deliver, 16-2816
- pestilence, removal of prisoners in case of, procedure for, 16-2815
- prisoner committed must be actually confined when, 16-2806
  - may be required to labor, 16-2820
    - to be classified, 16-2805
    - rules for, 16-2821
- prisoners, classified how, 16-2804; 16-2805
- prisoners, removal in case of fire, 16-2814
- prisoners, rescue of, 94-4201
- rooms to allow persons to be separately confined, when, 16-2804
- security of, county commissioners must inquire into, 16-2822
- service of papers on jailer for prisoners, 16-2816
- serving out fine assessed by military court, rate of, 77-211
- serving out fine, generally, 94-7815
- sexes to be segregated, when, 16-2805
- sheriff
  - certified record of confinements, must make, 16-2823
  - civil process, not bound to receive prisoners committed under, when, 16-2819
  - guards, may employ temporary, when, 16-2817
  - keeper of county jail, 16-2803
  - receive all persons committed under competent authority, 16-2818
  - to make monthly report of prisoners, 16-2823
- use as state prison, when, 80-743
- uses of, enumerated, 16-2803
- Destroying or injuring, punishment, 94-3313
- Duties of sheriff as to, 16-2702
- Inhumanity to prisoners, forbidden, 94-3917
- Officers permitting escapes, 94-4206
  - persons assisting, 94-4207; 94-4208
- Procedure to produce prisoners in another county, 94-701-1
- Rescue of prisoners, 94-4201



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JANITORS

Senate and house, 43-212; 43-213  
compensation of, 43-312

### JAPANESE

Marriage with white person void, 48-108

### JEOPARDY

Defense to prosecution, 94-4807  
Double jeopardy prohibited for same offense, III, 18  
No one subject to, twice for same offense, III, 18  
Not applicable to impeachment, V, 17  
Not applicable to punishment by legislative assembly, V, 11  
Once in, form of plea, 94-6802  
plea of, 94-6801

### JOINDER

Of  
causes of action, when, 93-3203  
parties to actions—See PARTIES, 93-2811 to 93-2823

### JOINT AUTHORITY

Words giving, how construed, 19-101

### JOINT DEBTORS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST

Answer, filing and contents, 93-8104  
Debtor, may compromise, effect of, 93-8107  
Discharge of debtor  
contribution, when compelled, 93-8108  
effect of, 93-8108  
In justice court, 93-7306  
Issues, when tried, 93-8106  
Parties may be summoned after judgment, when, 93-8101  
Pleadings, what constitute, 93-8105  
Summons,  
affidavit to accompany, 93-8103  
contents and service, 93-8102  
Verdict, for what rendered, 93-8106

### JOINT DEFENDANTS

See CODEFENDANTS

### JOINT ESTATES

Inheritance tax on transfers, 91-4405

### JOINT RESOLUTIONS

See LEGISLATURE, V, 27  
When effective, 43-509

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Foreign, jurisdiction of courts over, 15-1710

### JOINT TENANCIES

See also PARTITION, 93-6301; PROPERTY, Joint tenancy  
Procedure for terminating, 91-4321  
determination of inheritance tax, 91-4321

### JOINT TENANCY

Actions between joint tenants, allowed when, 93-2823; 93-2829  
Husband and wife may be joint tenants, 36-108  
Joint tenants as parties to actions, 93-2823  
Rights of one or more joint tenants to use or develop property, 93-2829  
Survivorship right may be stated in grant, 67-310  
Termination of, action for, 91-4321  
Waste, action against tenants for, 93-6102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JOURNAL

See LEGISLATURE

Proceedings of city council to be kept, 11-1013

### JOURNALS OF SENATE AND HOUSE

How authenticated, 43-304

How distributed, 82-2203

### JUDGES

See also COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS); DISTRICT COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS); DISTRICT JUDGES; SUPREME COURT

Adjournment for absence of, when, 93-509; 93-510

Affidavit of disqualification, 93-901

Affidavits and acknowledgments, power to take, 93-1004  
certificate as to authority of justice of peace, 93-1005

Capsules, duty to inspect, 93-1807

Change in place of holding court, when, 93-511  
parties to appear at appointed place, 93-512

Disqualification—See ACTIONS, 93-2906; 93-2907  
when, 93-901

Duty in construing statutes and instruments, 93-401-15

Exemptions, 93-5814

Grand juries, when and how impaneled—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-1801 to 93-1804

Juries, drawing and summoning, 93-1501 to 93-1509

May be witnesses, when, 93-701-5

Not to practice after term, when, 93-904

Not to practice law, where, VIII, 31; 93-902

Number of, in judicial districts, 93-302

Partner practicing law, forbidden, 93-903

Power

as to conduct of proceedings, 93-802; 93-803; 93-1002

out of court, 93-1001

to punish for contempt, 93-1003

Subsequent application for refused orders, when prohibited, 93-1101

### JUDGMENT CREDITORS

Sureties substituted to right of, 93-8715

### JUDGMENT DEBTOR

Concealment of property, 94-3548

Property exempt from execution, 93-5813

### JUDGMENT DOCKET

Effect of filing transcript of judgment of United States court, 93-5714

Open to inspection, 93-5711

Satisfaction of judgment entered on, 93-5713

What to contain, 93-5709

When transcript effects lien in other counties, 93-5712

### JUDGMENT ROLL

Certificate of judgment on appeal attached to, 93-8025

Clerk to file, 93-5707

Contents of, 93-5707; 94-7820

In certiorari proceedings, 93-9011

On

confession of judgment without action, 93-9403

submission of controversies without action, 93-9502

Papers constituting, 93-5707

### JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES)

Acknowledgment not required when, 73-102

Actions upon, time for commencement, 93-2602; 93-2604

Against cities, how paid, 11-1501; 11-1502

Against sheriff for official acts, effect of, 93-8709

Against unknown owners, effect of, 93-2819; 93-2820

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

- Agreed statement, judgment on, 93-9501 to 93-9503
- Amendment of, grounds for, 93-3905
- Amount, how stated in, 93-4710
- Appeals to supreme court from, effect of reversal or modification, 93-8024
  - how taken, 93-8005
  - time for taking, 93-8004
  - what taken, 93-8003
  - when taken, 93-8003
- Attached how, 93-4307
- By
  - consent of plaintiff, effect of, 93-8201
  - default, in justice courts, 93-7001
    - against defendant on demurrer, 93-7002
  - default in what cases entered, 93-3304; 93-4801
    - proof, when taken by court, 93-4801
- Claim and delivery actions, how given, 93-5704
- Conclusiveness of, 93-1001-20
- Confession of judgment without action—See **CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT**, 93-7301; 93-9401 to 93-9404
- Conveyance of real property, enforcement, 93-4504
- Costs—See **COSTS IN CIVIL MATTERS**, 93-4709; 93-8601 to 93-8631
- Counterclaim, judgment on, 93-5703
- Court may relieve against, when, 93-3905
- Death of party after verdict, 93-5706
- Declaratory—See **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**, 93-8901 to 93-8916
- Default judgment
  - how entered, 93-802
  - when appealable to district court, 93-7902
  - when entered, 93-4801
- Defendant
  - must demand, when, 93-3814
  - to demand in answer, when, 93-3412
- Deficiency in foreclosure of mortgages, when, 93-6008; 93-6009
- Defined, 93-4701
- Dismissal of action, when entered, 93-4705
- Dismissal of complaint, effect of, 93-4708
- Disobedience constitutes contempt, 93-9801
- Dissolution of corporations, 15-1101 to 15-1113
- Divorce not granted, when, 93-2201-6
- Docket
  - contents of, 93-5709
  - open for inspection, 93-5710; 93-5711
- Duration of lien, 93-5712
- Effect of
  - discharge of person in prison, 93-9610
  - foreign judgments, 93-1001-17
  - judgment or final order, 93-5710; 93-5711
- Entry, time for, 93-5701
- Execution—See **EXECUTIONS**, 93-5801 to 93-5845
- Federal courts, lien of judgment, 93-5714
- Final and conclusive, when, 93-5710; 93-1001-20
- For costs, courts to render, when, 93-4709
- For excess, counterclaim, 93-5703
- Former judgment, what deemed adjudged in, 93-1001-23
- For or against married women, 93-4707
- Grounds for relief against, 93-3905
- How enforced, 93-5805
  - after six years, 93-5807
  - conveyance of real property, 93-4504
- How impeached, 93-1001-28
- How pleaded, 93-3806
- How reviewable by supreme court, 93-8001



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

#### In district courts

- clerk to enter, when, 93-5701
- counterclaim existing, plaintiff's demand, judgment how given, 93-5703
- death of party before verdict
  - judgment, how entered, 93-5706
  - lien, extent of, 93-5706
- docket, contents of, 93-5709
- docketing of, 93-5708
- docket open for inspection, 93-5711
- judgment book kept by clerk, 93-5705
- judgment roll, contents of, 93-5707
- lien, extent and duration, 93-5708; 93-5712
- lien of judgments of federal court, 93-5714
- lien on filing transcript in county, 93-5712
- reserved cases brought up for argument, when, 93-5702
- satisfaction, how made, 93-5713
- time for entry, 93-5701
- time for taking appeal, 93-8004
- transcripts to be filed in another county, effect, 93-5712

#### In forcible entry and detainer suits, how entered, 93-9715

#### In justice or police courts

- abstract
  - filing and docketing, 93-7312
  - form of, 93-7311
- actions against joint debtors, 93-7306
- after trial by court, when entered, 93-7304
- against joint debtors, 93-7306
- by confession, how and when entered, 93-9404
- by default
  - on defendant's failure to appear, 93-7001
  - setting aside, 93-6810
- confession, judgment by when entered, 93-7301
- costs to be included in, 93-7310
- counterclaim, judgment on, 93-7308
- dismissal without prejudice when entered, 93-7302
- docketing abstract of, 93-7312
- in actions against joint debtors, 93-7306
- in claim and delivery, 93-7305
- issuance of execution after docketing, 93-7313
- lien of judgment, 93-7314
- offer to compromise before trial, 93-7309
- on merits, when, 93-4706
- remission of excess due on, 93-7307
- verdict, judgment upon, 93-7303
- when recovery in excess of jurisdiction, 93-7307

#### In particular proceedings

- agreed statement, 93-9501; 93-9502
- certiorari, 93-9009
  - copy, to whom sent, 93-9010
- claim and delivery in alternative, 93-5704
- confession of, 93-9401 to 93-9404
- contempt proceedings, 93-9810
- debtor not summoned, 93-8101
- disbarment proceedings, 93-2038
- forcible entry and detainer, 93-9715
  - by default, 93-9710
  - persons bound by, 93-9706
- foreclosure proceedings, conclusiveness, 93-6001
- juvenile delinquent proceedings, 10-611 to 10-613
- mandamus, 93-9112
- quieting title, 93-6214
- sheriffs' sureties, 93-8709
- special proceedings, 93-8802

#### In partition suits—See PARTITION, 93-6301 to 93-6360

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

- Interest and costs included in, 93-8622
- Inures to surety, when, 93-8715
- Judgment book, 93-5705
- Judgment roll
  - contents and filing, 93-5707
  - in certiorari, 93-9011
  - papers constituting, 93-5707
- Jurisdiction necessary to sustain, 93-1001-29
- Justices' judgments in other states, how proved, 93-1001-34
- Lien of, 45-1115; 93-5708; 93-5712
- Lien of, in federal courts, 93-5714
- Limitation of actions on, 93-2602; 93-2604
- Married women, judgments, how rendered, 93-4707
- May
  - be against one party and action proceed as to others, 93-4703
  - be given for or against one of several parties, 93-4702
  - distinguish between principal debtor and sureties, 93-4702
- Money judgments
  - how enforced, 93-5805
  - undertaking on appeal to supreme court from, 93-8007
- Nonsuit, when, 93-4705
- Not
  - bar to new action, when, 93-4708
  - reversed for want of findings, when, 93-5305
  - to be reversed by reason of errors, when, 93-3909
- Occupation under, when deemed adverse, 93-2508
- Of federal court, lien, when, 93-5714
- On
  - confession, 93-9403
  - counterclaim when entered, 93-3404
  - dismissal
    - costs on, 93-4709
    - effect of, 93-4708
    - nonresident not giving security, 93-8624
    - when entered, 93-4705
  - findings of referee, 93-5411
  - merits, when rendered, 93-4706
- Other judicial orders, effect of, 93-1001-21
- Parties bound by, 93-1001-20 to 93-1001-22
- Plaintiff's judgment for excess on defendant's counterclaim, 93-3405
- Power of court to vacate when taken through mistake, surprise, etc., 93-3905
- Principal debtor, satisfaction against first, 93-4702
- Probate matters, entry and enforcement, 91-4314
- Proceedings after determination of issue of law, 93-5309
  - reference, when ordered, 93-5309
- Property exempt from execution, 93-5813; 93-5814
- Quo warranto, 93-6413; 93-6414
  - how enforced, 93-6412
- Real property conveyance, how enforced, 93-4504
- Recorded judgment as notice to subsequent purchaser, etc., 93-5710
  - in more than one county, when, 73-101
  - validation despite irregularities, 93-5710
- Recorded judgments as notice despite defects, 93-5710
- Record on appeal from, 93-5608
- Relief against, when granted, 93-3905
- Relief cannot exceed demand of complaint, when, 93-4704
- Rendered on merits, when, 93-4706
- Rendition and entry, 93-5701 to 93-5714
- Replevin; in alternative, 93-5704
- Reservation of case for further consideration, 93-5702
- Review by supreme court, how had, 93-8001
- Revival on failure of title in purchaser on execution, 93-5842
- Sale of property under execution, when, 93-4323

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

- Satisfaction
  - acknowledgment, how compelled, 93-5713
  - from attached property, how, 93-4323
  - from property in hands of debtors, 93-5906
  - how made, 93-5713
- Separate judgments on official bonds, effect of, 6-321
- Sheriff may convey real property when, 93-4504
- Sister state, effect of, 93-1001-25
- Stay of proceedings on appeals from, 93-8007 to 93-8011
- Supreme court may reverse or modify, 93-216
- Suspension of motor vehicle license for failure to satisfy, 53-403
- Tax operates as, 84-3807
- Third-party claims, proceedings, on, 93-5812
- Time for appeal to supreme court, 93-8004
- Time for entry, 93-5701
- Time for issuance of execution from justice's court, 93-7401
- To include interest and costs, 93-8622
- Transcript of, filing in another county, 93-5712
- Uniform declaratory judgments act—See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS, 93-8901 to 93-8916
- Validation of recorded judgments despite irregularities, as against subsequent purchasers, 93-5710
- Waiver of right to plead and consent to judgment by default, how, 93-4801
- What deemed adjudged in, 93-1001-23
- What may be reviewed on appeal in supreme court, 93-8022; 93-8023
- When entered for plaintiff on partial admission of answer, 93-3413
- Where parties deemed the same, 93-1001-22

### JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES)

- Acquittal, on appeal to district court, discharge, 94-100-39
- Affirmance of, execution on, 94-8213
- After amendment of information or indictment, 94-6432
- Aggravation or mitigation, hearing, 94-7813; 94-7814
- Appeal, extent of review, 94-8209
- Appeal from, by defendant, 94-8101
- Appeal, technical errors disregarded, 94-8207; 94-8208
- Arraignment of defendant for, 94-7810
- Arrest of—See ARREST OF JUDGMENT, 94-7701 to 94-7704
- Bastardy, 94-9907
- By confession, court to declare punishment, 94-7412
- Certificate of and order for suspension, 94-7826
- Circumstances in mitigation, how presented, 94-7813
  - testimony, how presented, 94-7814
- Confession, under false personation, 94-1802
- Conviction, removal from office, 94-5513
- Costs, imprisonment for, 94-7815
- Court
  - may arrest, when, 94-7702
  - may consider circumstances in mitigation or aggravation, 94-7813
    - by what proof presented, 94-7814
  - suspend sentence when, 94-7821
    - copy of judgment to be mailed to board of prison commissioners, 94-7822
  - to appoint time for pronouncing, 94-7801
  - to determine degree, when, 94-7802
- Defendant
  - discharged on reversal, 94-8212
  - failing to appear when on bail, procedure, 94-7805
    - in custody, how produced, 94-7804
    - may show cause why judgment should not be pronounced, 94-7811
    - on bail, bench warrant, 94-7806
    - to be informed of what, prior to, 94-7810
- Defendant's presence, when required, 94-7803
- Discharge of
  - defendant on reversal of, 94-8212



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES) (Continued)

- Discharge of (Continued)
  - pauper prisoner, when, 94-7817
  - prisoner in other cases, when, 94-7818
- Effect of arrest, 94-7703
- Entry of, and judgment roll, 94-7820
- Execution of—See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL), 94-8001 to 94-8018
- Expenses, persons on probation, how paid, 94-7830
- Final discharge of persons on probation, when, 94-7829
- Fine, a lien on real property, 94-7819
- Fine and costs
  - discharge from imprisonment, when, 94-7818
  - duration of imprisonment, 94-7815
  - not to exceed one day for each \$2.00 fine, 94-7815
  - pauper's oath, 94-7817
- Fine, deposit applied to, 94-8605
- For fine, on appeal to district court, how executed, 94-100-40
- Former conviction or acquittal, effect, 94-4807; 94-7234
- Form of bench warrant for production of defendant, 94-7807
- How entered upon conviction, 94-7820
- How pleaded, 94-6415
- Impeachment, conviction, how pronounced, 94-5413; 94-5414
  - nature of, 94-5415
- Imprisonment, hard labor, 94-8006
- Imprisonment, on appeal to district court, how executed, 94-100-40
- In justice and police courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-25 to 94-100-31
- Interest of justice or constable in, forbidden, 94-808
- Judgment roll, what constitutes, 94-7820
- Jurisdiction ceases after remittitur, 94-8215
- Justices' courts, rendition, 94-100-25 to 94-100-31
  - time for rendition, 94-100-31
- Lien of judgment for fine, 94-7819
- May direct imprisonment to satisfy fine and costs, 94-7815; 94-7818
- Motion in arrest of, on what founded, 94-7701
- Of
  - appellate court, how entered, 94-8214
  - imprisonment in justice and police courts, how executed, 94-100-40
  - suspension, in impeachment proceedings, 94-5416
- On
  - allowance of demurrer, when bar to another prosecution, 94-6707
  - bail bond, lien, 94-8709
  - demurrer to information, 94-6706
- Persons not entitled to probation, 94-7823
- Plea of former judgment—See PLEA, 94-6801 to 94-6809
- Presence of defendant necessary, when, 94-7803
- Procedure on showing of insanity, 94-7811
- Pronouncement when no contrary cause shown, 94-7812
- Pronouncing, time for, 94-7801
- Prosecutor to pay costs, when rendered, 94-7816
  - execution, 94-7816
- Remittitur to clerk of court, 94-8214
- Roll, what constitutes, 94-7820
- State board of prison commissioners to make rules concerning suspension of sentence, 94-7827
  - termination of probation, arrest of prisoner, 94-7828
- Supreme court, entry, 94-8214
- Suspended sentence, effect of, 94-7824
  - board of prison commissioners to furnish blanks, 94-7825
- Time for pronouncing, 94-7801
- To be executed on affirmance by appellate court, 94-8213
- To be rendered if no cause shown, 94-7812
- To pay fine constitutes a lien, 94-7819
- Warrant for production of defendant, how served, 94-7808
  - arrest of defendant, 94-7809

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES) (Continued)

- What causes may be shown against, 94-7811
- When rendered in justice and police courts, 94-100-31
- When to be deferred, 94-7811

### JUDICIAL DAYS

- Defined, 93-506; 93-507

### JUDICIAL DISTRICTS

- Defined, 93-301
- Eighteenth judicial district
  - creation of, 93-301.1
  - judge
    - appointment of, 93-301.3
    - powers, duties, compensation and term, 93-301.4
- Number of judges in, 93-302
- Sixth defined, 93-301.2
- Terms of court in districts having more than one judge, 93-321

### JUDICIAL NOTICE

- As evidence, 93-301-5
- Court to declare knowledge to jury, 93-2501-2
- Matters not necessary to be pleaded in information or indictment, 94-6414
- Uniform judicial notice of foreign law act
  - court may inform itself, 93-501-3
  - interpretation of act, 93-501-7
  - judicial notice, law of other states, 93-501-2
  - notice to adverse party, when, 93-501-5
  - other foreign laws, how proved, 93-501-6
  - question for court, 93-501-4
  - title of act, 93-501-8

### JUDICIAL OFFICERS

- Bribery of, penalty for, 94-801
- Bribes, receipt of, by, 94-802
- Disclosing finding of indictment, 94-3553
- Duty to prevent duels, 94-1305
- Embracery defined, 94-806
- Generally, 93-701 to 93-1106
- May make affidavits, etc., 93-1004
- May punish for contempt, 93-1003
- Powers
  - in court, 93-1002
  - out of court, 93-1001
- Punishment for corrupt practices, 94-809
- Solicitation of bribes by, 94-803
- Vacancies, effect of, 93-1103

### JUDICIAL RECORDS

- See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)
- Authentication of, how, 93-1001-17 to 93-1001-19
- Copies to bear seal, when, 93-605
- Court of admiralty, 93-1001-26
- Definition, 93-1001-16
- Effect of judgment or final order, 93-1001-20
- How authenticated as evidence, 93-1001-17
- How impeached, 93-1001-28
- Jurisdiction necessary to sustain, 93-1001-29
- Of
  - foreign country
    - court of admiralty, 93-1001-26
    - effect of judgment, 93-1001-27
    - how authenticated, 93-1001-18
    - how proved, 93-1001-19

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUDICIAL RECORDS (Continued)

Of (Continued)

justices' courts, in other state, how proved, 93-1001-33; 93-1001-34  
other state, effect, 93-1001-25

One class of public writings, 93-1001-6

Record of foreign country, how authenticated, 93-1001-18

Sister state, effect of record of, 93-1001-25

Sureties bound by, when, 93-1001-24

What deemed adjudged, 93-1001-23

### JUDICIAL REMEDIES

Defined, 93-2201

Divisions of, 93-2202

### JUDICIAL SALES

See EXECUTIONS

Warranty as to seller's knowledge of sale passing good title, 74-323

### JUDICIARY

See also COURTS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Judicial departments enumerated, VIII, 1

### JUNIOR COLLEGES

See SCHOOLS, 75-4401 to 75-4412

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

See SCHOOLS, High schools, junior high schools, 75-4201 to 75-4206

### JUNK DEALERS

See also PAWNBROKERS, 66-1601 to 66-1607; 94-3701 to 94-3704

Presumptive evidence as to stolen property, 94-2721

Regulation of, by cities, 11-918 to 11-920

### JURIES

See also GRAND JURY, 94-6301 to 94-6332

### JURIES (CIVIL CASES)

Adjournment of court in absence of, 93-5109

Admonition on separation, 93-5103

Affidavit of claim to exemption, 93-1306

Affidavit of, to impeach verdict, 93-5603

Alternate jurors, selection and duties, 93-1811

Are judges of effect of evidence, 93-2001-1

Argument, how regulated, 93-5101

Attendance, how enforced, 93-1701

Capsules

judges to inspect, 93-1807

use in jury boxes, 93-1404; 93-1503 to 93-1507

Capsules, drawing jury from

ballots when drawn from box No. 3, 93-5008

first twelve persons form jury, 93-5003

how second jury may be drawn, 93-5007

judge to draw capsules containing ballots, 93-5001

mode of drawing, 93-5002

when capsules deposited in another box, 93-5004

when to be returned to box, 93-5005

ballots of absentees, 93-5006

Challenges in justices' courts, 93-7208

Challenges to trial juries

for cause, on what grounds taken, 93-5011

how taken, 93-5010

how tried, 93-5012

number of, 93-5010

order of, 93-5013



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURIES (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

#### Challenges to trial juries (Continued)

- panel or array, 93-5010
- vacancy when filled, 93-5014

Charge by court, when and how given, 93-5101

Classes of, 93-1202

#### Commission

- duties, 93-1402; 93-1403
- how constituted, 93-1401

Communication with, forbidden when, 93-5105

Competent to act, when, 93-1301 to 93-1303

Construction of certain words, 93-1307

Court to instruct on what points, 93-2001-1

Defined, 93-1201

Deliberations, how conducted, 93-5105

Discharge before verdict, retrial, 93-5108

#### Drawing and summoning in courts of record

- clerk of court, duties of, 93-1503; 93-1805
- court may continue causes, when, 93-1501
- district court may order trial jury, when and how, 93-1501
- district judge, in presence of clerk to draw jurors from box No. 1, 93-1502
- excuses, when presented, 93-1805
- from box No. 3 to attend forthwith when, 93-1510
- how conducted by judge and clerk, 93-1503
- judge to inspect capsules containing names, 93-1807
- jury box No. 3
  - contents of, 93-1506
  - deposit of ballots in, 93-1507
  - when drawn from, 93-1510
- jury box No. 2
  - contents of, 93-1504
  - when drawn from, 93-1505
- list to be delivered to sheriff, 93-1503
- manner of impaneling, where prescribed, 93-1806
- names of jurors attending, deposit in box, 93-1805
- old cases at issue, for trial of—See Old cases, securing jury for, below, 93-4912 to 93-4915
- procedure in districts having more than one judge, 93-1804
- sheriff to summon jurors, how, 93-1509
- sheriff to summon to complete panel, 93-1511
- trial jury when drawn and summoned, 93-1501
- two or more judges may draw, when, 93-1508

Drawing and summoning in justice and police courts, 93-1601 to 93-1604

Exclusive judges of credibility of witnesses, 93-401-4

Exemptions from jury duty, 93-1304

Fine for nonattendance, 93-1701

#### Grand juries

- defined, 93-1203
- how constituted, 93-1802
- manner of impaneling, 93-1803
- one at a time in district, 93-1804
- when and how impaneled, 93-1801

How waived in justice court, 93-7206

#### Impaneling

- clerk to call list of jurors summoned, 93-1805
- in courts of record, how, 93-1806
- in justice and inferior courts
  - juries of inquest
    - by whom summoned, 93-1604
    - defined, 93-1207
    - manner of impaneling, 93-1810
  - manner of impaneling, 93-1809
  - proceedings in forming juries, 93-1808

#### In justice and police courts

- challenges, provisions applicable, 93-7208

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURIES (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

#### In justice and police courts (Continued)

how

formed, 93-1808

impaneled, 93-1809

summoned, 93-1602

waived, 93-7206

number of, III, 23; 93-1206

officer's return, 93-1603

#### In particular actions

forcible entry and detainer, 93-9712

mandamus, 93-9107

#### Inquest, jury of

defined, 93-1207

how summoned, 93-1604

#### Instructions to—See INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY IN CIVIL CASES

additional, when given, 93-5106

#### In supreme court in quo warranto, 93-6425

#### Judges of evidence, 93-2001-1

#### Judge to inspect capsules containing names, 93-1807

#### Jurors

affidavit of claim of exemption, 93-1306

excused, when, 93-1305

he or him in statutes relative to jurors includes all persons, 93-1307

inhabitants of city or town competent, when, 93-1305

regular, who constitute, 93-1406

term of service, 93-1406

who

competent to act, 93-1301

exempt from duty, 93-1304

may be excused, 93-1305

not competent, 93-1303

#### Jury box number

one, how prepared, 93-1404

three

contents of, 93-1506

when drawn from, 93-1505

two

contents of, 93-1504

when drawn from, 93-1505

#### Jury commission, who constitute, 93-1401

#### Jury lists

ballots to be inserted in capsules, 93-1404

clerk to destroy old ballots, 93-1405

clerk to prepare ballots, 93-1404

delivery to clerk of court, 93-1403

when and how made, 93-1401; 93-1402

#### Jury of inquest defined, 93-1207

#### Libel suits, to determine law and facts in, III, 10

#### Kinds of, 93-1202

#### Manner of impaneling, 93-1806

#### May

be witnesses, when, 93-701-5

come into court for further instructions, 93-5106

instructions, how given, 93-5106

take papers with them, when, 93-5104

#### Misconduct of, ground for new trial, 93-5603

#### New panel, no objection to validity, 93-5009

#### Number in justice courts, 93-1206

#### Oath, form of, 93-5015

#### Officer, to permit no communication with, 93-5105

#### Old cases, securing jury for

duty of clerk on filing of request, 93-4913

failure of judge to call jury, procedure upon, 93-4914

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURIES (CIVIL CASES) (Continued)

- Old cases, securing jury for (Continued)
  - judge must call jury, when, 93-4912
  - salary of judge withheld when, 93-4915
- Papers, allowed to take, 93-5104
- Penalty for failure to attend, 93-1701
  - attachment and fine, 93-1701
- Polling on return of verdict, 93-5110
- Powers of court in absence of, 93-5109
- Private roads, province of jury concerning, III, 15
- Proceedings in case of sickness of juror, 93-5107
- Questions of fact decided by, 93-2501-1
- Regular jurors, who constitute, 93-1406
- Retrial of case when jury prevented by cause from giving verdict, 93-5108
- Right of
  - guaranteed, III, 23
  - waiver of, III, 23; 93-5301
- Sealed verdict, court may direct, 93-5109
- Selection of lists of competent jurors, how, 93-1401; 93-1402
  - delivery to clerk, 93-1403
- Sheriff to summon how, 93-1509
- Sickness of juror, procedure on, 93-5107
- Special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Summoning for courts of record—See Drawing and summoning, above, 93-1501 to 93-1511
- Summoning for justice and inferior courts
  - how, 93-1602
  - juries of inquest, how, 93-1604
  - justice court juries, how, 93-1601
  - officer's return, 93-1603
  - police court juries, how, 93-1601
- Supreme court may call, when, VIII, 3; 93-6425
- Term of service for regular jurors, 93-1406
- To find amount of recovery, when, 93-5203
- To find value of property, when, 93-5204
- Trial jury
  - capsules containing names of
    - absentees, disposal of, 93-5006
    - ballots, disposal of, 93-5004
      - to be returned to box, when, 93-5005
  - defined, 93-1204
  - first persons drawn constitute, 93-5003
  - formation of
    - ballots to be drawn from box No. 3, when, 93-5008
    - duty of jurors to attend, 93-5008
  - judge to draw capsules containing ballot, 93-5001
  - mode of drawing capsules, 93-5002
  - new jury may be drawn when another trial pending, 93-5007
  - number of, 93-1205
- Trial, when and how waived, III, 23; 93-5301
- Vacancies, how filled, 93-5014
- Verdict of—See VERDICTS (CIVIL), 93-5109 to 93-5205
- View of premises, when permitted, 93-5102
- Who competent to act, 93-1301; 93-1303
- Who exempt from service, 93-1304

### JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES)

- Accommodations to be provided for, 94-7301; 94-7302
- Adding names to, penalty for, 94-2725
- Adjournment in absence of, 94-7308
- Admonishing on adjournment, 94-7231
- Agreement, return into court, 94-7401 to 94-7403
- Altering jury list, 94-2725
- Alternate jurors, 93-1811



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES) (Continued)

- Assessment of punishment, court may reduce, 94-7415
  - error, duty of court, 94-7413; 94-7414
- Bound to obey instruction as to law, 94-7236
- Cause to be retried when discharged without verdict, 94-7307
- Challenges to trial juries—See CHALLENGES, 94-7101 to 94-7128
- Charge to, how and when given, 94-7201
- Communication with, not permitted, 94-7237
- Coroner's jury—See CORONER'S INQUESTS, 94-201-1 to 94-201-3
- Court may adjourn during absence of, 94-7308
- Court may advise acquittal, when, 94-7227
- Decide law and facts in libel, III, 10; 94-2804; 94-7235
- Defendant's credibility, take into consideration what, 94-8803
- Degree of crime, must find, 94-7406
- Disagreement, discharge, when, 94-7306
- Disagreement, retrial, 94-7307
- Discharge, facts not constituting offense, procedure, 94-7226
  - for lack of jurisdiction, 94-7222; 94-7223
  - illness of judge, 94-7232
  - or retention pending investigation of sanity of defendant, 94-9302
  - upon verdict, 94-7403
  - when, 94-7306
- Embracery, 94-806
- Examination on challenge, 94-7125
- Falsifying jury list, penalty for, 94-2726
- Finding of lesser offense or attempt, 94-7408
- Formation of, 94-7005
- Further instructions, etc., return into court, 94-7304
- Grand juror acting after challenge allowed, 94-3595
- Grand jury—See GRAND JURY, 94-6301 to 94-6335
- How formed in justice and police courts, 94-100-12
- Illness, before conclusion of trial, 94-7232
- Illness of juror after retirement, procedure, 94-7305
- Impartial, right of accused to, III, 16
- Improper influencing, 94-804
- Information after retirement, how given, 94-7304
- Inquest
  - number, 94-201-1
  - oath of, 94-201-2
  - verdict of, 94-201-5
- Inquisition into insanity of defendant, 94-8009 to 94-8012
- Insufficient verdict, procedure, 94-7405
- Issue of fact, must try, 94-7002
- Juror in contempt, on polling of, when, 94-7417
- Jury trial, how waived in justice and police courts, 94-100-12
  - in district courts, 94-7002
- Justice court, number in jury of, III, 23; 93-1206
- Justices' courts, discharge when, 94-100-23
  - may decide in court or retire, 94-100-20
  - may fix punishment, 94-100-26
  - not to separate, exception, 94-100-18
  - retrial, 94-100-24
- Justices' or police courts, number in, 94-100-11
  - how waived, 94-100-12
- Knowledge to be declared in court, when, 94-7229
- Libel suits, to determine law and facts in, III, 10; 94-7235
- Local, right of accused to, III, 16; 94-4806
- Manner of receiving verdict, 94-7403
- May
  - assess punishment, 94-7411
  - convict of lesser offense or attempt, 94-7408
  - decide in court or retire, 94-7237
  - find general verdict, 94-7236
  - find upon charge of previous conviction, 94-7407

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES) (Continued)

- May (Continued)
  - return into court for information, 94-7304
  - information, how given, 94-7304
  - take instructions to jury room, 94-7303
- Misconduct
  - by acts constituting, penalty for, 94-805
  - new trial, 94-7603
  - of officers in charge of, 94-807
- Misdemeanor, number required, 94-7002
- Not bound to follow court's advice to acquit, 94-7227
- Not to be discharged until when, 94-7306
- Number
  - in justice and police courts, 94-100-11
  - in misdemeanor cases, III, 23; 94-7002
  - necessary for verdict in cases not felonies, III, 23; 94-7002
- Oath in justice and police courts, 94-100-17
- Oath of officer in charge of jury, 94-7230
- Offering bribes to, 94-801
  - receiving bribes, 94-802
- Officer falsifying jury list, 94-2726
- On what points given instruction, 94-7201
- Papers they may take to jury room, 94-7303
- Personal knowledge of juror, procedure, 94-7229
- Polling of, 94-7416
  - contempt, 94-7417
- Previous conviction, jury to find on charge of, 94-7407
- Procedure when juror sick after retirement, 94-7305
- Proceedings when juror sick, 94-7232
- Punishment, justice's court may modify, 94-100-27
  - court may assess, when, 94-7411
- Questions of fact decided by, 94-7236
- Retrial on discharge of jury, when, 94-7307
- Return for information, 94-7304
- Return on agreement upon verdict, 94-7401
- Right of trial by
  - guaranteed, III, 23
  - waiver of, III, 23; 94-7002; 94-100-12
- Room for, upon retirement, 94-7301
  - for women members, 94-7301
- Separation during trial, 94-7230
- Separation without leave, new trial, 94-7603
- Sickness of juror, 94-7232
  - after retirement of, 94-7305
  - alternate jurors, 93-1811
- Special laws concerning, V, 26
- To
  - ascertain value of property, when, 94-7410
  - consider drunkenness, when, 94-119
  - determine law and fact in libel suits, 94-2804; 94-7235
  - retire in custody of officer, 94-7237
- Trial by, removal from office, 94-5511
- Trial jury, how formed in criminal actions, 94-7005
- Value of property, duty to fine, when, 94-7410
- Verdict—See VERDICTS, 94-7401 to 94-7420
  - misdemeanors, two-thirds may render, III, 23; 94-7002
  - number of jurors required for, III, 23
- View of premises, 94-7228
- When guilty of contempt, 94-7417
- When sworn as witnesses, 94-7229

### JURISDICTION (CIVIL)

- Acquired, when, 93-3019
- Application to change name, 93-100-1

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURISDICTION (CIVIL) (Continued)

- Blackfeet highway, 83-111
  - vests when, 83-112
- Change of venue, 93-2908
- Confession of judgment, 93-9401
- Court of impeachment, 93-104
- Demurrer for lack of, 93-3301
- Disbarment, 93-2026
- District court over estates, 91-701
  - first application decides jurisdiction, when, 91-702
- District courts, appellate, 93-319
  - original, scope of, 93-318; 93-803
- District courts, co-extensive with boundaries of state, when, 93-803
- District judges, 93-803
- Eminent domain, 93-9907
- Forcible entry and detainer, 93-9705
- Fort Peck dam, 83-109
- Glacier national park, 83-104
- Judgments, what sufficient to sustain, 93-1001-29
- Justices' courts
  - civil, 93-408
  - concurrent with district courts, when, 93-409
  - criminal, 93-410
  - on delivery of docket from predecessor, 93-7606
  - peculiar and limited, 93-7707
  - remission of excess to save, 93-7307
  - territorial extent of, 93-404
  - waiver of, 93-7302
- Lands purchased by United States
  - reservation taxing and other rights by state, 83-108
  - filing plat of lands, 83-108
  - state health laws, enforcement of, 83-108
- Means to carry into effect, 93-1106
- Municipal courts, 11-1702
- Naturalization proceedings, 93-318
- Objection to, not deemed waived, 93-3306
- Police courts, 11-1602; 93-411
  - civil, when, 11-1603
  - concurrent with justices of peace, 11-1602
  - licenses, collection, 11-1603
  - official bonds, breach of, 11-1603
  - taxes and collection money, 11-1603
  - violation ordinances, 11-1603
- Power of courts to carry into effect, 93-1106
- Prosecution of violations of Montana beer act, 4-344
- Supreme court, 93-213
  - appellate, VIII, 2, 3; 93-215
  - original, VIII, 2; 93-213; 93-214
- Transfer of cause from justices' courts, 93-6607
- Voluntary appearance confers, 93-3019
- When deemed acquired, 93-3019
- When sufficient to sustain a record, 93-1001-29
- Yellowstone national park, 83-106
  - right to serve process reserved, 83-106

### JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL)

- Abduction, 94-5608
- Accessories, actions against, 94-5615
- After remittitur from supreme court, 94-8215
- Apportionment of costs when, 94-5610
- Bigamy, when defendant apprehended in another county, 94-5609
- Bringing prisoner in another county before court, 94-701-1
- Conviction or acquittal in another state a bar, when, 94-5617
  - in another county, 94-5618



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL) (Continued)**

- Discharge of jury for lack of, when, 94-7222
  - procedure when offense committed in state, 94-7224; 94-7225
  - procedure when offense committed out of state, 94-7223
- District court, criminal, VIII, 11; 94-4917
- Dueling, when death ensues, 94-5603
  - leaving state to evade statute against, 94-5604
- Enticing children, 94-5608
- Murder, when party dies in another county, 94-5614
  - manslaughter, 94-5614
- Objections, time for taking, 94-6711
- Offense, committed in state, 94-5601
- Offenses committed in two counties, 94-5605
  - committed on boundary of two counties, 94-5606
- Offenses committed without but consummated within state, 94-5602
- Principals not present, 94-5616
- Prizefights, 94-5619
- Property taken in one county and brought into another, 94-5610
  - apportionment of costs of prosecution, 94-5610
- Stolen property brought within state, 94-5613
- Summary removal of officers, 94-5516
- Treason when committed out of state, 94-5612
- Vessels and cars, offenses on board, 94-5607

### **JURORS**

- Attendance certificate, clerk to issue, 25-405
- Competency, when county involved, 16-810
- Fees of, 25-401
  - for what time paid, 25-402
  - in courts not of record and coroners' inquests, 25-403
  - mileage, 25-401; 59-801
  - paid by party demanding, 25-403
- Jury lists, 93-1401 to 93-1406
- Juvenile delinquent cases may be drawn from box No. 3, when, 10-604
- List of, in new counties, how prepared and certified, 16-622 to 16-626
- Mileage of, 25-401; 59-801
  - how computed, 25-217
- Municipal courts, trial in, 11-1715
- Paid for time of attendance, 25-402
- Policemen exempt from service as, 11-1810
- Qualifications of, in actions against county, 16-810
- Term of service of, 93-1406
- Trial in will contest proceedings, how had, 91-902
  - verdict of jury, 91-903
- Voluntary application for admission to Montana state hospital, trial on, 38-407

### **JURY BOXES**

- See JURIES, Drawing and summoning in courts of record, and Jury box number, 93-1501 to 93-1510

### **JURY COMMISSION**

- Composition and duties, 93-1401 to 93-1403

### **JURY DUTY**

- Exemption from, 93-1304

### **JURY LISTS**

- Adding names to, 94-2725
- Falsifying, penalty for, 94-2726
- Provisions concerning, 93-1401 to 93-1406

### **JURY SERVICE**

- Right of state to require, 83-201

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JURY TRIALS

See also JURIES (CIVIL CASES); Trial jury, 93-5001 to 93-5015; JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES)

How waived in justice court, 94-100-12  
in district courts, 94-7002

In probate matters when, 91-4304  
court to try when none demanded, 91-4315  
issues, how joined, 91-4315

### JUSTICE

Fugitives from—See UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32

Reward for apprehension of fugitives from, 94-401-1 to 94-401-3

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS)

See also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Abbreviations permissible, 93-1105

#### Actions

alias summons, when issued, 93-6708; 93-6709  
any person may act as attorney in, 93-6704  
appearance, how made, 93-6704  
time for, 93-6707; 93-6712  
challenges to jurors, 93-7208  
change of venue—See Change of venue, below  
commenced, where, 93-6601  
defendant may waive summons, how, 93-6703  
guardian ad litem, appointment, when necessary, 93-6705  
how commenced, 93-6701  
limitation on right to change place of trial, 93-6603  
parties may appear, how, 93-6704  
place of trial changed, when, 93-6602  
limitation on change, 93-6603  
to what court transferable, 93-6604  
proceedings after order changing place of trial, 93-6605  
effect of order, 93-6606  
service of summons  
how and by whom made, 93-6711  
limitations on, 93-6710  
summons  
alias, when issued, 93-6708  
contents and issuance, 93-6706  
limitation on time of service, 93-6710  
may issue, when, 93-6702  
returnable, when, 93-6707  
sufficiency of copy of complaint, 93-6706  
time for appearance, 93-6707  
time for trial, when fixed, 93-6712  
transfer to district court, when, 93-6607  
where to be commenced, 93-6601

Adjournment, conditions governing, 93-7105

Answer, contents of, 93-6805

Appeals from, how taken—See APPEALS, District court to, in civil cases, 93-7714; 93-7901 to 93-7908

#### Arrests in civil actions

affidavit and undertaking to be filed, 93-6902  
answer, contents and trial, 93-6906  
defendant  
before whom taken, 93-6903  
may apply for discharge, when, 93-6906  
where detained, 93-6901  
costs, how defrayed, 93-6905  
how long detained, 93-6905  
judgment, when defendant subject to, 93-7305  
officer to notify plaintiff of arrest, 93-6904  
order of arrest, when made, 93-6901

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Arrests in civil actions (Continued)
  - procedure on arrest of defendant, 93-6903
  - provisions of code applicable, 93-6907
- Attachments
  - affidavit for, 93-6908
  - defendant may give bond to avoid, 93-6910
  - form of writ, 93-6910
  - may issue, when, 93-6908
  - provisions of code applicable, 93-6911
  - undertaking required, 93-6909
    - exception to sureties, procedure, 93-6909
- Blanks to be filled in papers, 93-7702
- Bond of justice, 93-407
- Challenges to jurors, how regulated, 93-7208
- Change of venue, 93-6602
  - affidavit on motion for, contents and effect of filing, 93-6603
  - limitation on right to change, 93-6603 to 93-6605
- Civil jurisdiction of, 93-404
- Claim and delivery actions, provisions of code applicable, 93-6912
- Complaint, answer, demurrer and reply—See Pleadings, below
- Confession of judgment, how entered, 93-9404
- Contempts
  - actual and constructive, 93-7502; 93-7503
  - conviction to be entered in docket, 93-7505
  - justice may punish for, when, 93-7501
  - proceedings for, 93-7502; 93-7503
  - punishment for, 93-7504
- Continuance, conditions governing, 93-7101 to 93-7105
- Copies deemed genuine if not denied, 93-6813
- Copy of instruments may be filed, 93-6812
- Cost bill not required, 93-8620
- Costs
  - security for, 93-9808
  - who entitled to, 93-7706
- Counterclaim, effect of failure to set up, 93-6806
- Criminal jurisdiction, 93-410
- Default judgment, when entered, 93-7001; 93-7002
- Demurrer to answer, 93-6807
  - proceedings on, 93-6808
- Deposit in lieu of undertaking, when, 93-7708
- Depositions
  - how taken, 93-7712
  - power to take for use in foreign states, 93-1801-15; 93-1801-16
- Designation of defendant by fictitious name, when, 93-7713
- Dismissal of action without prejudice, when, 93-7302
- Disqualification of justices, 93-6602
- Dockets
  - contents of, 93-7601
  - conviction for contempt to be entered, 93-7505
  - delivery to successor, 93-7604
  - entries prima facie evidence, 93-7602
  - index to be kept, 93-7603
  - powers of successor, 93-7606
  - proceedings when office vacant, 93-7605
- Effect of creation of new county, 93-7606
- Establishment of, 93-401
- Evidence may be given in what cases, 93-6607
- Execution of process of retiring constable, 93-7711
- Executions from
  - code provisions applicable to, 93-7405
  - duty of officer receiving, 93-7404
  - form of, 93-7402
  - renewal of, 93-7403
  - when and by whom issued, 93-7401



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Fictitious name, when used to designate defendant, 93-7713
- Fine for failure to transmit paper, 93-7903
- Fixing place of trial, 93-6712
- Guardian, when necessary, how appointed, 93-6705
- Inspection of original papers, when ordered, 93-6812
- Issues, trial of
  - defined, 93-7201
  - issues of fact, how raised, 93-7203
    - how tried, 93-7205
  - issues of law, how raised, 93-7202
    - how tried, 93-7204
- Judgment by default, when granted, 93-7001
  - against defendant on demurrer, when granted, 93-7002
  - setting aside, when, 93-6810
- Judgments
  - abstracts
    - filing and docketing, 93-7312
    - form of, 93-7311
    - issuance of execution on, 93-7313
    - lien of judgment, 93-7314
  - by confession, when entered, 93-7301
  - costs to be included in, 93-7310
  - court may relieve party from judgment by mistake, etc., 93-6810
  - dismissal without prejudice, when entered, 93-7302
  - entry upon verdict, 93-7303
  - in actions against joint debtors, 93-7306
  - in claim and delivery, how entered, 93-7305
  - lien of, 93-7314
  - of justices in other state, how proved, 93-1001-33; 93-1001-34
  - on offer of compromise, 93-7309
  - party may remit in excess of jurisdiction, 93-7307
  - upon counterclaim, 93-7308
  - upon verdict, 93-7303
  - when defendant subject to arrest, contents, 93-7305
- Judgments of, in other states, how proved, 93-1001-33
  - certificates attached, 93-1001-34
- Jurisdiction
  - concurrent, when, 93-409
  - in civil actions
    - defined, 93-408
    - extent of, 93-404
  - in criminal actions, 93-410; 94-4916
    - power to carry into effect, 93-1106
    - territorial extent of, 93-404
    - waiver of, 93-7302
  - peculiar and limited, 93-7707
- Jury
  - fees, by whom paid, 93-8620
  - how summoned, 93-1601; 93-1602
  - how waived, 93-7206
  - number of, III, 23; 93-1206
- Justice elected to fill vacancy, successor of whom, 93-7607
- Justice may hold court for another, when, 93-403
- Money, deposit in lieu of undertaking, 93-7708
- Number of, 93-401
- Oath of office of justices, 93-407
- Offer to compromise before trial, procedure and effect, 93-7309
- Open for business, when, 93-402
- Pleadings
  - amendment, when and how allowed, 93-6810
  - answer, contents of, 93-6805
  - answer or demurrer to amended pleadings, 93-6811
  - complaint defined, 93-6803
  - copy deemed genuine if not denied, 93-6813

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)

#### Pleadings (Continued)

copy of account or instrument may be filed, when, 93-6812

bill of particulars, when required, 93-6813

counterclaim, effect of failure to set up, 93-6806

demurrer

proceedings on, 93-6808

to answer with new matter, 93-6807

to complaint, when, 93-6804

effect of failure to set up counterclaim, 93-6806

enumeration of, 93-6802

form of, 93-6801

new matter, when deemed denied, 93-6809

proceedings, on demurrer, 93-6808

rules governing demurrer, 93-6808

variance to be disregarded, when, 93-6814

verification not necessary, when, 93-6801

Postponement of trial by court, when, 93-7102

by consent, when, 93-7103

upon application of party, when and on what conditions granted, 93-7104

Procedure after order changing place of trial, 93-6605

effect of order, 93-6606

Proceedings supplementary to execution, provisions applicable, 93-7405

Process and subpoenas, 93-7701

Process, where issued and served, 93-7404

Provisions of code applicable to, 93-7707

Service of summons by whom made, 93-6711

Special constables

appointment, when, 93-7709

authority of, 93-7710

Territorial extent of civil jurisdiction, 93-404

Time for appearance, 93-6707

Time for issuance of execution, 93-7401

Transfer of actions to district court, when, 93-6607

on change of venue, 93-6604

#### Trials

adjournment, when had, 93-7101

challenges to jurors, 93-7208

commence, when, 93-7101

continued, how and when, 93-7104; 93-7105

issues, defined and kinds of, 93-7201

of fact, how raised and how tried, 93-7203 to 93-7205

of law, how raised and how tried, 93-7202 to 93-7204

#### jury

challenges to, 93-7208

how formed, 93-1808

how impaneled, 93-1809

how waived, 93-7206

postponement by consent, 93-7103

postponement by court when, 93-7102

postponement on application of party, 93-7104

to be commenced when, 93-7101

to proceed in absence of party, when, 93-7207

Two in each organized township, 93-401

Vacancies, how filled, 93-7608

Venue, 93-6601 to 93-6607

Waiver of summons, how, 93-6703

What causes not triable in, 93-6607

When open, 93-402

Where held, 93-402

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

See also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Acquittal, immediate discharge of defendant, 94-100-39

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Actions, how commenced, 94-100-1
  - prosecuted by complaint, 94-4907
- Appeal
  - acquittal, discharge of defendant, when, 94-100-39
  - defendant may, 94-100-33
  - how taken, 94-100-34
  - judgment for fine, how executed, 94-100-40
  - judgment of imprisonment, how executed, 94-100-40
  - notice of, 94-100-34
  - sureties, judgment against, when, 94-100-36
  - time for, 94-100-33
  - trial de novo, 94-100-38
  - undertaking for fine and costs, 94-100-35
  - undertaking on judgment of imprisonment, 94-100-37
- Bail before conviction, 94-100-41
- Bail, pending appeal, 94-100-37
- Challenges, how regulated, 94-100-16
- Challenges to jury, 94-100-16
  - how tried, 94-100-16
- Change of venue
  - affidavit, 94-100-6
  - transmittal papers, 94-100-7
  - when, 94-100-6
- Commitment to answer, or bail, 94-100-4
- Complaint, what to contain, 94-100-1
- Continuance, verbal notice to witnesses present sufficient, 94-100-14
- Court cannot charge jury, 94-100-19
- Court to decide question of law, 94-100-19
- Criminal actions, how prosecuted in, 94-4907
- Defendant
  - admissible to bail, when, 94-100-41
  - discharged after judgment, when, 94-100-39
  - discharged on acquittal, 94-100-29
  - present at trial, 94-100-15
    - to make known true name, effect of failure, 94-100-8; 94-100-9
- Demurrer sustained, new complaint, 94-100-10
- Discharge of defendant on commitment, 94-100-32
- Discharge of jury without verdict, when, 94-100-23
  - defendant tried again, 94-100-24
- Docket, how kept, 94-100-3
- Entitling affidavits, provisions applicable, 94-100-43
- Examination of witnesses on plea of guilty, when, 94-100-4
- Execution of judgment, by whom, 94-100-25
- Fines collected payable to whom, 94-100-45; 94-100-46
  - imprisonment, when, 94-100-28
- Form of warrant of arrest, 94-100-2
- Guilty, procedure on plea of, 94-100-25
- Issues, how tried, 94-100-5
- Judgment
  - against sureties on appeal, 94-100-36
  - of fine or imprisonment, 94-100-28
  - of imprisonment, how executed, 94-100-40
  - on plea of guilty, 94-100-25
  - to be entered in minutes, 94-100-31
  - when rendered, 94-100-31
- Jurisdiction of justice courts, criminal, 94-4916
- Jury
  - discharge of, when retrial, 94-100-24
  - discharge, when, 94-100-23
  - how formed, 94-100-12
  - may decide in court or retire, 94-100-20
  - may fix punishment, 94-100-26
  - not to separate, exception, 94-100-18
  - number, 94-100-11



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS) (Continued)

- Jury (Continued)
  - oath of, 94-100-17
  - retiring, officer sworn, 94-100-20
- Jury trial, how waived, 94-100-12
- Justice may modify punishment, 94-100-27
- Justice to pay fines to county treasurer, 94-100-46
- Malicious prosecution, appeal by prosecutor from order to pay costs, 94-100-30
- Minutes, how kept, 94-100-3
- Name, duty of defendant to declare, 94-100-8; 94-100-9
- New complaint, made, when, 94-100-10
- Notice of appeal, time for filing, 94-100-34
- Oath of jurors, 94-100-17
- Oath to be administered on retirement, 94-100-20
- Officer must pay fines to justices, 94-100-45
- Ordinances, how referred to, 94-100-1
- Plea of guilty, procedure, 94-100-4
- Plea, oral, 94-100-4
- Police court, what included in term, 94-100-44
- Postponements, 94-100-13
- Procedure on sustaining demurrer, 94-100-10
- Proceedings in, how commenced, 94-100-1
- Prosecutor to pay costs, when, 94-100-29
  - judgment against, 94-100-30
- Punishment, court may fix when jury does not, 94-100-26
  - court may modify, 94-100-27
- Questions of fact, court not to charge as to, 94-100-19
  - law decided by court, 94-100-19
- Rendition of judgment, 94-100-25; 94-100-31
  - time for, 94-100-31
- Retrial of defendant on discharge of jury, when, 94-100-24
- Subpoena, disobedience, how punished, 94-100-42
  - issuance of, 94-100-42
- Time for rendering judgment, 94-100-31
- Trial de novo on appeal, 94-100-38
- Trial, how conducted, 94-100-18
  - when, 94-100-5
- True name of defendant, 94-100-8; 94-100-9
- Undertaking
  - for fine and costs on appeal, 94-100-35
  - of prosecutor to pay costs, 94-100-29
  - on judgment of imprisonment on appeal, 94-100-37
- Verbal notice to witnesses, when sufficient, 94-100-14
- Verdict of jury, codefendants, disagreement, as to one or more, procedure, 94-100-22
  - entry in minutes, 94-100-21
  - how delivered, 94-100-21
  - to be general, 94-100-21
- Warrant, form of, 94-100-2
- Warrant to issue, when, 94-100-2

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

See COUNTY ATTORNEY, Duties, 16-3101

- Acknowledgments
  - certificate of authority, 39-116
  - certificate to accompany, when, 93-1005
    - may take where, 93-1004
  - power to take, 39-102; 93-1004
- Act as coroner, when, 16-3405
- Appeals to district court allowed, VIII, 23
- Blanks, dockets and forms to be furnished in handling criminal cases, 16-3606
- Blanks not to be left in papers, when, 93-7702; 94-3506
- Bonds of, 93-407
- Business days, court shall be open on, VIII, 22
- Called in to act for police judge when, 11-1604
- Cannot practice law, where, 93-902

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Continued)

- Certificate of authority to accompany acknowledgment, when, 93-1005
- Commanding rioters to disperse, 94-5304
- Compensation when acting as police judge, 11-727
- Complaint, offenses to be prosecuted by, III, 8
- Concurrent jurisdiction with police magistrate, 11-1602
- Corporation meetings, power to order, when, 15-503
- Deputize person to serve process, when and how, 93-7709
  - authority of deputy, 93-7710
- Designated deputy registrars, 23-505
- Disability of, procedure, 93-7704
- Duties of
  - general provisions as to, 16-3604
  - law, practice of, forbidden, 16-3605
- Duty to
  - collect and pay moneys when, 93-7703
  - furnish to highway patrol statement of fees in certain cases, 31-116
  - report to county superintendent fines collected and paid, 75-3726
- Elected to fill vacancy, status of, 93-7607
  - two or more equally entitled, 93-7608
- Elected, when, 93-401
- Failure to pay over fines, 94-1504
- Fees of
  - civil actions, 25-301
  - criminal actions, 25-303
  - in townships of certain population, 25-306
    - collection and disposal of, 25-307
  - miscellaneous, 25-304
  - penalty for violation of act, 25-308
  - retained when, 25-305
    - when payable, 25-302
  - speed and traffic offenses, 31-112
  - when acting as coroner, 25-236
- Final process, issuance, 93-7701
- Fires, duty to investigate when, 82-1209
  - to notify state fire marshal, 82-1210
- Forfeiture of office by absence from state sixty days, VIII, 37
- Hold court for other justices, where, 93-403
  - powers when holding, 93-403
- Indictment, criminal actions shall not be prosecuted by, VIII, 21
- Interest in judgment forbidden, 94-808
- Issuance process in blank forbidden, 93-7702; 94-3506
- Issue subpoenas and process, when, 93-7701
- Judicial power vested in, VIII, 1
- Jurisdiction, 94-4916
- Jurisdiction and duties, special laws regulating, forbidden, V, 26
- Jurisdiction extends to cases involving
  - criminal matters not of grade of felony, VIII, 21
  - forcible entry and detainer, VIII, 21
  - limited to actions involving less than three hundred dollars, VIII, 20
- Jurisdiction in prosecutions for violation of optometry law, 66-1315
- Jurisdiction peculiar and limited, 93-7707
- Jurisdiction shall not include cases involving
  - annulment of marriage and divorce, VIII, 21
  - equity, cases in, VIII, 21
  - felony cases, except as examining courts, VIII, 21
  - naturalization, VIII, 21
  - real property, possession or title to, VIII, 21
- Jurisdiction to be prescribed by law, VIII, 20
- Jury, not more than six jurors to constitute, III, 23
- Justices of the peace
  - appointee, term of, VIII, 34
  - ex officio police magistrates, may be, VIII, 24
  - first election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
  - residence in township during term required, VIII, 33

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Continued)

#### Justices of the peace (Continued)

- term of office to be two years, VIII, 20
- townships shall each elect at least two, VIII, 20
- vacancies in office filled by appointment by county commissioners, VIII, 34
- Liability of, on appointment of special constables, 93-7709
- Magistrates, 94-4905
- May
  - act as coroner, 16-3405
  - administer oaths, 16-2416
  - apprentice child, 10-302
  - solemnize marriage, 48-116
  - take acknowledgments, 39-102
- Money, receipt and disposal of, 93-7703
- Must not have partners practicing law, 93-903
- Not liable to impeachment, 94-5401
- Not paid when acting as police judge, 11-726
- Number and how elected, 93-401
- Oath of office, 93-407
- Office hours, 25-306
- Office quarters, furniture and fixtures furnished by commissioners, when, 16-3606
- Office to be in court house, if possible, 16-3606
- Open for business, when, 93-402
- Papers to be filed without blanks, 93-7702
- Power
  - as to conduct of proceedings, 93-1002
  - to administer oaths, 93-1002
  - to compel attendance of witnesses, 93-1002
- Practice of law by, forbidden when, 16-3605; 93-902
- Process, power to issue, 93-7701
- Provisions of code applicable to, 93-7707
- Punish for contempt, when, 93-1003
- Qualifications, 93-704
- Receives fees for own use, 25-202
- Removal from office for violation of law, 16-3605
- Residence of, 93-704
- Salaries in townships of ten and twenty thousand people, 25-306
- Security for costs, power to require, 93-7705
- Sickness or disability, powers of justice attending, 93-7704
- Special constables, appointment, when, 93-7709
  - authority of, 93-7710
- Special laws regulating jurisdiction and duties of, forbidden; V, 26
- Subpoenas, power to issue, 93-7701
- Successor in office, 93-7605 to 93-7608
- Term of office, 93-405
- Time to be open for transaction of business, VIII, 22
- Undertaking, deposit of money in lieu of, 93-7708
- Vacancies, how filled, 93-406
  - successor to preceding justice, 93-7607; 93-7608
- When disqualified, 93-901
- Writs shall not be issued, VIII, 21

### JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT

See SUPREME COURT, 93-201 to 93-218

May solemnize marriage, 48-116

### JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

See HOMICIDE, 94-2512 to 94-2515

### JUSTIFICATION

- Extension of time, 93-8708
- Sureties, generally, 93-8712
- Sureties on
  - appeal to district courts, 93-7904; 93-7905
  - appeal to supreme court, 93-8712
  - arrest of person, 93-4005



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUSTIFICATION (Continued)

- Sureties on (Continued)
  - attachment, 93-4304
  - claim and delivery, 93-4105
  - defendant's undertaking, 93-4111
  - injunction bonds, 93-4207

### JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS

- Appeals to supreme court, 10-630
  - effect of, 10-630
  - how taken, 10-630
- Bond to be required by court upon suspension of a sentence, when, 10-618
  - forfeiture of bond, 10-619
- Child, custody of, by officers, is taken, when, 10-609
- Citation and judgment against surety on bond, 10-620
  - money collected turned over to county, 10-620
  - separate suit against surety not necessary, 10-620
  - use of money by county, 10-620
- Citation issued when, 10-606
  - provisions concerning, 10-606
  - return of, 10-607
  - service of, 10-607
- Counties to pay certain costs and expenses for delinquent children, when, 10-625; 10-627
- County attorney's duties in investigations and prosecutions, 10-629
- County commissioners, authorized to provide necessary funds, 10-631
- Court may authorize petition to be filed, when, 10-605
- Courts, appeals from, 10-630
  - effect of, 10-630
  - how taken, 10-630
- Court to require medical examination and treatment, when, 10-625
  - cost of, how paid, 10-625
- Custodial agency, 10-614
  - support of child committed to, 10-615
- Custody of child pending hearing and disposition of case, 10-609
- Definition of terms used in act, 10-602
  - court means juvenile department of district court, 10-602
  - delinquent child includes whom, 10-602
- Delinquents not to be treated as criminals, 10-601
- Dependent and neglected children, trials concerning, 10-502
- Designation of one judge to handle juvenile cases in counties with more than one judge, exception stated, 10-621
- Detention, how and where had, 10-626
- District court has jurisdiction of, 10-603
- Effect of act on other institutions, 10-632
- Expenses and costs paid by counties concerning delinquent children, when, 10-625; 10-627
- Failure to obey citation contempt of court when, 10-608
- Forfeiture of bond on breach of condition for suspension of sentence, 10-619
  - original sentence to be executed as though never suspended, 10-619
- Form of commitment, 10-612
- Foster homes defined, 10-627
  - payment to such homes, how permitted, 10-627
- Funds necessary to carry out provisions of act, how provided, 10-631
- Hearing of case
  - conducted in informal manner, 10-611
  - general public excluded, 10-611
  - hearing may be continued, 10-611
- Improper and negligent training of children defined, 10-617
  - penalty for violation of such provisions, 10-617
- Informal adjustment without filing a petition, 10-605
- Judge, designation of, 10-621
- Judgments
  - contents of, 10-611
  - disposition of child not evidence in other cases, 10-611

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS (Continued)

#### Judgments (Continued)

- no civil disabilities to be imposed, 10-611
- not deemed commitment to penal institutions, 10-611
- places for commitment stated, 10-611

#### Jurisdiction

- district courts have, 10-603
- over children in county, 10-603
- over parents of, 10-603
- over persons under twenty-one, 10-603
- terminates, when, 10-603

#### Jury, how drawn for trial of cases, 10-604

#### Juvenile court committee, 10-628

- appointed how, 10-628
- duties of, 10-628

#### Modification of judgment, 10-613

#### Notice to be given parents when citation served on others, 10-606

#### Orders or judgments may be modified, except commitments to state custodial or correctional institutions, 10-613

#### Parents, penalty for negligent training of child, 10-617

#### Petition against child, form and contents of, 10-605

#### Physical and mental examinations and treatment, required by court, when, 10-625

- cost of, how paid, 10-625

#### Place of detention of minors, 10-626

#### Preliminary inquiry by court, when, 10-605

#### Probation officers and deputies

- appointment of, 10-622
- bond of, 10-624
- duties and powers of, 10-623
- removal of, 10-622
- salaries of, 10-622
- sheriff to act as when, 10-622
- term of office, 10-622

#### Probation officer to be paid necessary traveling expenses in addition to salary, 10-607

#### Publicity not to be given proceedings, 10-633

#### Purposes of act and how construed, 10-601

#### Release of child taken into custody by an officer, how and when made, 10-609

#### Repeals, provisions of acts relating to other state institutions not affected by this act, 10-632

#### Selection of custodial agency, religious faith considered, 10-614

#### Support of child, how and by whom paid, 10-616

- citation to parents, 10-616
- penalty, 10-616
- while in custodial agency, 10-616

#### Suspension of sentence, 10-618

- bond on, 10-618

#### Transfer of case to juvenile court when, 10-610

#### Warrant of arrest may issue against parent, guardian or child, when, 10-608

#### Youth homes, defined, 10-627

- county commissioners to provide for, 10-627
- matron for, how appointed, 10-627
- superintendent of, how appointed, 10-627

### JUVENILE DISORDERLY PERSONS

#### Children are, when, 75-3001

- commitment to industrial school, 75-3002

## K

### KEEPER

- Sheriff may employ, when, 25-226

### KEEPER'S FEES

- Allowed in claim and delivery actions, 93-4114

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### KEROSENE

Standards, 60-207  
Storage and sale of—See EXPLOSIVES, 69-1930

### KIDNAPING

See also ABDUCTION

Defined, 94-2601  
Enticing children, penalty, 94-2603  
Intent, 94-2602  
Jurisdiction, 94-5608  
Penalty, 94-2601  
Place of trial, 94-2601

### KILLING LIVESTOCK

Liability of railroads for—See RAILROADS, Livestock, killing or injuring of, 72-401;  
72-411

### KINDERGARTENS

School boards may establish, 75-2005

### KINDRED

Degrees of, how computed, 91-406 to 91-411  
Half-blood, inherit how, 91-411

### KNOWINGLY

Defined, 19-103

### KNOWLEDGE OF COURT

See JUDICIAL NOTICE

## L

### LABELS

See also TRADEMARKS, 94-35-229 to 94-35-236

Improper labeling by druggists, 94-3505  
Sale of poison, regulation of, 66-1510  
Wrongful labeling drugs and poisons forbidden, 66-1523

### LABOR

See also CHILDREN, 10-201 to 10-210; 75-2902; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-122

Acts of employers in violation of election laws, 94-1424

Agriculture, labor and industry, department of, 3-101 to 3-115

Alien employee reports—See Employees, rights and duties, and Employers, rights, duties and liabilities, below, 41-601 to 41-604

#### Apprenticeship

act applies to firms and crafts voluntarily electing to conform, 41-1206

agreements, standards for, enumerated, 41-1204

#### council

appointment of members and aids by commissioner of agriculture, labor and industry, 41-1201; 41-1202

duties of, 41-1201; 41-1202

funds may be accepted and used, 41-1201

personnel, 41-1201

report to legislature, on activities and findings, annual, 41-1201

terms of members, 41-1201

vacancies, how filled, 41-1201

instruction of apprentices, supplemental and coordinate with job experiences, responsibility for, 41-1202

#### joint committees, local and state

composition of, personnel, 41-1203

establishment of, approved by council if need justifies, 41-1203

purpose of, to provide standards for agreements, and aid, 41-1203



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

Bureau and commissioner of, XVIII, 1

Child labor

age certificate

commissioner of labor and industry to issue; when, 10-204

employment of children without, constitutes misdemeanor, 10-204

enforcement of provisions concerning, 10-205

persons under sixteen years of age not to be employed

persons' liability concerning, 10-202

provisions concerning, 10-201

violation of provisions is misdemeanor, 10-201

record of children to be kept by commissioner of labor and industry, 10-203

school children, employment of, 75-2902; 75-2903; 79-2906

underground mines or workings, employment in

children under fourteen years, penalty for employing, 10-208

constitutes misdemeanor, when, 10-207

constitutional prohibition, XVIII, 3

parent permitting employment guilty of misdemeanor, 10-209

violation of provisions concerning, penalty, 10-210

violation of provisions concerning, 10-206

Children under sixteen years not to work underground, XVIII, 3

Compensation of—See Wages, below

Constitutional provisions relating to, laws to be provided for enforcement of, XVIII, 5

Construction of temporary floors and scaffolds, 69-1401 to 69-1405

Contracts of employment—See Employment, below

Controversies, settlement of—See State board of arbitration and conciliation, below

Convict labor forbidden, XVIII, 2

Convicts, 80-719 to 80-731

Discounting wages, forbidden, 94-1615

Elections, influencing employees, unlawful, 94-1424

Employees, rights and duties

account to employer, duty to, 41-212

alien employee reports, 41-601

blacklisting, after discharge or leaving employment, penalty, punitive damages, 41-1310; 41-1311

blacklisting, misdemeanor, 41-1309; 41-1310; 94-3555

boarding house, compelling employee to live at, forbidden, 94-3536; 94-3537

consideration or reward, duty when serving for, 41-204

continued service due successor after employer's death, when, 41-303

death of employer, continual service due successor, when, 41-303

delivery, without demand, not required of employee to employer, 41-213

sending rule, 41-213

discharged employees, preventing from obtaining employment, penalty, 41-1309; 41-1310

elections, unlawful for employer to influence, 94-1424

female employees, seats to be provided for, when, 41-1119; 41-1120

gratuitous employee

care required of, generally, 41-201

inducement by special request, full performance required, 41-202

power of attorney, requirement when acting under, 41-203

relinquishment of service by, when permitted, 41-202

indemnity by employer for loss and expenditures, when, 41-102; 41-103

loss and expenditures, employer to indemnify for, when, 41-102; 41-103

negligence

employer liable only for services properly rendered, 41-216

liability to employer for, 41-216

obedience due employer, exceptions, 41-207

preference due employer's business over own, 41-214

self, work more advantageous to, care required of, 41-205

skill required of, usage of, 41-209; 41-210

substitute employed by, responsibilities involved, 41-215

survivor of joint employees, when only required to perform, 41-217

termination of employment, rights concerning—See Employment, termination of, below

usage of place of performance, to comply to, exceptions, 41-208

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Employers, rights, duties and liabilities

acquisitions of employees other than compensation belong to employer, 41-211

advertisements for workmen failing to state that labor trouble exists

actions for damages for, 94-3556

penalty for, 94-35-257

prohibition against, 94-35-256

#### alien employee reports

contents of, 41-601

employers designated agents of industrial accident board, 41-603

English language, those not reading or speaking, 41-601

forms, industrial accident board to furnish, 41-601; 41-602

information for, duty to furnish to employer, 41-603

notice to board if employee refuses to inform, 41-603

penalties, board to provide, 41-604

refusal to inform, appearance before board may be required, 41-603

required of whom, how often, 41-601

rules and regulations on, board to provide, 41-604

bartenders under twenty-one years old, misdemeanor to employ where liquor

or beer sold, penalty, 41-1135; 41-1136

blacklisting employees after discharge or leaving service, prohibited, punitive

damages, penalty, 41-1310; 41-1311

blacklisting of employees, misdemeanor, 41-1309; 41-1310; 94-3555

blacklisting, punitive damages for, 41-1310

boarding house, compelling employee to live at, forbidden, 94-3536; 94-3537

death, continued service due successor from employee, pay for, 41-303

discharged employees, preventing from obtaining employment, penalty, 41-1309; 41-1310

discharge, reason for, to furnish employee in writing, when, 41-1311

elections, unlawful to influence employee, 94-1424

false representations to procure workmen

action for damages for, 94-3556

penalty for, 94-35-257

prohibition against, 94-35-256

female employees, seats to be provided for, when, penalty, 41-1119; 41-1120

gifts, boss soliciting, penalty, 94-1616

gifts, receiving from employees on account of employment, unlawful, 94-1616

liquor or beer, misdemeanor to employ bartenders, waiters or waitresses under

twenty-one years old where sold or served, penalty, 41-1135; 41-1136

#### negligence

contracts releasing liability for, void, XV, 16; 13-803; 94-1614

employer of, 41-104

fellow-servants'

railroads liability for, 41-111

survival of action against railroads, 41-112

liability to negligent employee when damaged by, 41-216

railroads—See RAILROADS, Employers' liability act, 72-648 to 72-651

vice principal's

insurance or indemnity contract not to relieve mining company, 41-107; 41-109

mines', mills' and smelters' liability for, 41-106; 41-108

railroads' liability for, 41-104

survival of action against mines, smelters or mills, 41-110

ordinary risks of business, not liable for, 41-103

road tax, lists of employees to be furnished county treasurer, liability, 32-203; 32-204

#### street cars

county attorney to prosecute offenders, 41-1003

enclosures to protect motormen from bad weather, specifications, penalties, 41-1001; 41-1002

successor's interests, duty of employee to protect, when, 41-303

termination of employment, rights concerning—See Employment, termination of, below

waiter or waitress under twenty-one years old, misdemeanor to employ where liquor or beer served, penalty, 41-1135; 41-1136

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Employment agencies

- advertising matter
    - false or fraudulent, prohibited, 41-1415
    - requirements, 41-1415
  - bond
    - aggrieved person may sue upon, 41-1406
    - amount and conditions of, 41-1405
  - card for applicant, contents of, 41-1411
  - cities and towns to establish, when, regulation of, 3-1502
  - contract laborers sent outside county, statement to be filed with county treasurer, 41-1413
  - definitions of terms, 41-1401
  - false promises to applicants forbidden, penalty, 41-1415; 41-1416
  - fees
    - dividing with contractors or employers forbidden, 41-1410
    - gifts, etc., prohibited, 41-1410
    - maximum \$3.00, 41-1408
    - receipt for, contents, law printed on back, 41-1409
    - repayment of when application unsuccessful, time for, 41-1408
  - female applicants, sending to questionable places forbidden, 41-1414
  - law, posting copy in agency, required, 41-1412
  - license
    - application requirements, affidavits to accompany, 41-1404
    - contents of, 41-1403
    - county treasurer to issue, 41-1402
    - fee for five dollars annually, 41-1402
  - penalty for violation of regulatory provisions, 41-1416
  - registers
    - duty to keep, 41-1407
    - inspection, county treasurer by, during office hours, 41-1407
    - separate, to enter applications for help and employment, 41-1407
  - confidential, trust provisions applicable to, 41-218
  - contract of
    - defined, 41-101
    - hours of labor, requirements in various occupations on letting of—See Hours of, below
    - limited to two years service, when, 41-206
    - negligence, exempting employer from liability for, void and unlawful, XV, 16; 13-803; 94-1614
  - defined, nature of contract, 41-101
  - discharged employee, preventing from obtaining, penalty, 41-1309; 41-1310
  - preventing discharged employee from obtaining, penalty, 41-1309; 41-1310
  - returned servicemen, 77-601 to 77-708
  - school children, 75-2902; 75-2903; 75-2906
  - service without
    - care and skill, degree of required, 41-501
    - expenses of service deductible from profits, residue to account for, 41-501
    - taking possession of thing to render service about it without consent, 41-501
  - termination of
    - at will of either party, notice, allowed when, 41-304
    - breach of duty by employee, wilful, 41-305
    - breach of obligations by employer, permanent, 41-306
    - death of employer, notice of, 41-301; 41-302
    - fault, for, 41-305; 41-306
    - incapacity of employee to perform, 41-305
    - interest in its subject, effect when employee's power coupled with, 41-301
    - legal incapacity to contract, notice of, 41-301; 41-302
    - neglect of employee, habitual, 41-305
    - subject, extinction of, 41-302
    - term, at expiration of, 41-302
- Employment of children under sixteen years of age—See CHILDREN, 10-201 to 10-210
- Exemptions, 93-5814



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

- Fair labor standards act of 1938, state department of agriculture to cooperate with
- United States department of labor to enforce, 41-1137
- False representations to procure, 94-35-256; 94-35-257
  - action for damages, 94-3556
  - compulsory boarding houses prohibited, 94-3536
  - punishment for violation of act, 94-3537
- Farm laborer's lien—See LIENS, 45-901 to 45-911
- Floor coverings in restaurant, etc., to be provided, when, 69-2601
- Foremen soliciting gifts, 94-1616
- Gifts, receiving for employment, unlawful, 94-1616
- Hours of
  - amusements, public, persons employed, 41-1133; 41-1134
  - businesses, wholesale and retail, 41-1113 to 41-1115
  - caretakers, employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - carnivals, employees in and about, 41-1133; 41-1134
  - cement plants, 41-1126; 41-1127
  - Christmas, week preceding, female employees may work ten hours, 41-1118; 41-1120
  - circus, except traveling, employees in and about, 41-1133; 41-1134
  - city commissioners may establish eight-hour day, 11-3328
  - city firemen, 11-1931 to 11-1934
  - city manager plan of government, 11-3328
  - coal, washing, reducing and treatment of, strip-mining, 41-1110; 41-1111; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - concentrator employees, 41-1108; 41-1109
  - constitutional provision, XVIII, 4
  - county work and undertakings, XVIII, 4; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - custodians, employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - deliveries, wholesale and retail, 41-1113 to 41-1115
  - department of agriculture to enforce laws as to, 3-1501
  - endurance contests, by any name, employees in and about, 41-1133; 41-1134
  - engineers, employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - female employees, eight hours in certain places, except Christmas week, penalty, 41-1118; 41-1120
  - firemen, employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - hoisting engineers, 41-1101; 41-1102
  - hydroelectric dams, 41-1126; 41-1127
  - jailers in certain counties, 41-1106
  - janitors employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - laborers, employed in or about public buildings, works and grounds, 41-1121; 41-1122
  - marathons, walkathons, employees in and about, 41-1133; 41-1134
  - mills for treatment of ore, persons employed in, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - miners, underground, XVIII, 4; 41-1107; 41-1109
  - mines, underground, persons employed in, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - motorbus drivers and attendants, eight hours daily, exceptions evidence, definitions, penalties, 41-1103 to 41-1105
  - municipal works and undertakings, XVIII, 4; 41-1121; 41-1122
  - prison guards, 80-714
  - public officers, 59-510
  - quarries, 41-1126; 41-1127
  - railway employees, 41-1123 to 41-1125
  - reduction plants for ores, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109
  - refining of ores and metals, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109
  - restaurant, cafe and lunch counters employees, 41-1131; 41-1132
  - retail store employees, excepting registered and assistant pharmacists, 41-1113; 41-1115
  - sampling-works employees, 41-1108; 41-1109

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Hours of (Continued)

- smeltermen, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109
- smelters for treatment of ore, XVIII, 4; 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121; 41-1122
- stamp mill employees, 41-1108; 41-1109
- state works and undertakings, XVIII, 4; 41-1121; 41-1122
- strip-mining, 41-1110 to 41-1112
- sugar refinery employees, 41-1128 to 41-1130
- telephone operators, 41-1116; 41-1117
- wholesale warehouse employees, 41-1113 to 41-1115

Injunction not allowed in disputes, when, 93-4203

Insolvency, preferred claims for wages, 18-305

#### Liens

- farm laborer, 45-901 to 45-911
- loggers, 45-401 to 45-421
- mechanics, 45-501 to 45-512
- oil and gas wells and pipe lines, 45-1001 to 45-1003
- salaries and wages, for, 45-601 to 45-608
- seamen, 45-1113
- shipmaster, 45-1112

#### Master and servant

- blacklisting prohibited, 41-1309; 94-3555
- contracts releasing from liability for injuries, void, penalty, XV, 16; 94-1614
- delivery, without demand required of servant to master; but not to send through others without order, 41-213; 41-406
- discharge of servant, grounds for, 41-407
- employers requiring release from employees, 94-1614
- hours of work required, 41-405
- injury affecting servant's ability to serve master, forbidden, 64-209
- injury to servant forbidden by rights personal relations, 64-209
- master requiring release from liability for negligence to servant, unlawful, XV, 16; 94-1614
- protection of master or servant, right to use force in, 64-210
- re-employment of persons discharged from military service, 77-501; 77-601 to 77-708
- requiring contract releasing from liability for injuries, unlawful, XV, 16; 94-1614
- servant defined, 41-401
- term of hiring
  - day, when presumed to be for, 41-402
  - monthly, when presumed to be, 41-403
  - piece work, no specified term presumed, 41-402
  - renewal, by continuation of relationship, 41-404
  - wages, based on time adopted for estimation of, 41-402
  - year, when presumed to be for, 41-402

Mine regulations—See MINES AND MINING

Mines', mills' and smelters' liability for negligence, 41-106; 41-108; 41-110

Mongolians not to be employed on Carey land act contracts, 81-2015

Patrolmen forbidden to make arrests for disputes, 31-110

#### Penalties

- amusements, public, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- blacklisting employees, misdemeanor, 41-1309; 41-1310; 94-3555
- boarding house, compelling employee to live at, forbidden, 94-3536; 94-3537
- businesses, wholesale and retail, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- circuses and carnivals, exceptions, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- coal mines, or plants washing, reducing and treating coal, strip mining, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1110; 41-1111; 41-1121; 41-1122
- concentrators, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- deliveries, wholesale and retail, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- discounting wages, misdemeanor when, 94-1615
- elections, employer influencing employee, 94-1424
- employment agencies, violations of regulatory provisions, 41-1416
- endurance contests, by any name, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- female employees, certain establishments violating eight-hour law concerning, 41-1118 to 41-1120
- gifts, receiving from employees for employment, 94-1616

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Penalties (Continued)

- hoisting engines, at or near mine, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1101; 41-1102
- hydroelectric dam, violation eight-hour law, 41-1126; 41-1127
- liquor and beer, hiring bartenders, waiters or waitresses under twenty-one years old, 41-1135; 41-1136
- marathons, walkathons, violations of eight-hour law, 41-1133; 41-1134
- mines and mills, employees working in or about, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- mines, underground, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1107; 41-1109
- motorbuses, violation of eight-hour law, evidence, 41-1103; 41-1105
- preference of Montana labor or public works, failure to comply with act, 41-703
- public buildings, works or grounds, employees working in or about, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1121; 41-1122
- railroads, violation of hours law, exceptions, 41-1123 to 41-1125
- reduction plants, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- refineries of ores and metals, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- restaurants, cafes, lunch counters, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1131; 41-1132
- retail store, violation of eight-hour law, excepting pharmacists, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- road tax lists of employees, employer's failure to furnish county treasurer with, 32-203; 32-204
- sampling-works, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- smelters, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109; 41-1121; 41-1122
- stamp mill operators, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1108; 41-1109
- statement, mining operators upon whom process can be served under wage law, failure to file, 41-1314
- street car, enclosure to protect motormen, failure to provide, misdemeanor, 41-1002
- strip-mining, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1110 to 41-1112
- sugar refineries, violations of eight-hour law, 41-1128 to 41-1130
- telephone companies, violation of nine-hour law for operators, 41-1116; 41-1117
- wage brokers, violation of regulatory provisions, 41-1509
- wages, failure to pay when due, misdemeanor, 41-1302
- wholesale warehousemen, violation of eight-hour law, 41-1113 to 41-1115
- women not receiving equal pay with men in same occupation or calling, 41-1307; 41-1308

#### Preference of Montana labor

##### contracts

- letting of, not permitted without required provisions, 41-701
- preference clause, to contain, 41-701
- wage scale clause, to contain, 41-701
- federal statutes, act not enforceable if in conflict with, when, 41-701
- labor, defined under act, 41-702
- penalty for noncompliance, 41-703
- public works, applicable to, 41-701
- residents defined under act, 41-702

Priority of wages—See LIENS, Salaries and wages, 45-601; 45-608

Prisoners in county jail, 16-2820

rules for, 16-2821

Prosecutions, immunity of witnesses, 94-1617

Protection of discharged employees, 94-3555

Provisions relating to, laws to be provided for enforcement of, XVIII, 5

Railroads, liability to employees, 72-648 to 72-651

Retiring rooms to be provided for employees where, 69-2501

Road tax lists, duty of employees to furnish county treasurer, 32-203; 32-204

Safety provisions—See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-1201 to 92-1222

Service rendered without employment, expense deductible from profits, 41-501

State board of arbitration and conciliation

chairman to be chosen, how and when, 41-903

clerk of board

appointment, 41-903

compensation, limitation upon, 41-903

creation of, 41-901

local board of arbitration and conciliation

controversies may be submitted to, when, 41-908



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

State board of arbitration and conciliation (Continued)

local board of arbitration and conciliation (Continued)

decisions of board

effect of, to be agreed upon by parties, 41-908

filing and recording of, 41-908

members

appointment of, 41-908

compensation, how paid, 41-908

members

appointed by governor, 41-901

compensation, how paid, 41-909

qualifications of, 41-902

removal of, by governor, 41-901

term of office, 41-901

oath of office required, 41-903

organization of board, 41-903

rules of procedure

establishing of, required, 41-903

governor to approve, 41-903

settlement of controversies

amicable settlements to be effectuated if possible, 41-908

application

contents of, 41-905

necessary before interference by board, 41-904

notice of, may be given, 41-905

persons qualified to make, 41-905

assistants to aid board

appointment, 41-905

compensation, 41-905

duties, 41-905

oath of office required, 41-905

qualifications, 41-905

decisions of board

binding effect of, 41-907

copy to be filed with clerk of county where dispute arose, 41-904

notice of intention not to be bound by, 41-907

publication in report to governor, when, 41-906

public, to be made, 41-904; 41-906

recording of, required, 41-904; 41-906

requirement for making, 41-906

mayor or county commissioners to notify board of threatened strike or  
lockout, 41-908

questions which may be submitted, 41-904

witnesses

compensation, how paid, 41-908

summoning and examination of, authorized, 41-905

vacancies in office filled by governor's appointment, 41-901

Street car enclosures for motormen, 41-1001 to 41-1003

Superior soliciting gifts, penalty for, 94-1616

Veterans preferred in public employment, 77-501

Vocational rehabilitation

administration and authority, 41-804

apprenticeship council, person in charge of trade and industrial education,  
ex officio member of, 41-1201

bureau of, established, 41-802

cooperation with federal government, 41-805

cosmetology, license, exemption from examination, when, 66-808

definition of terms used in act, 41-801

director of bureau

appointment and duties, 41-803

gifts, authority to accept and use, 41-807

eligibility for services, 41-808

funds, receipt and disbursement of, 41-806

gifts, acceptance and use of, 41-807

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Vocational rehabilitation (Continued)

- hearing, aggrieved person entitled to, 41-810
- misuse of lists and records unlawful, 41-811
- political activity of officers and employees limited, 41-812
- right of individual not transferable, 41-809
- saving clause, 41-814
- separability of provisions, 41-813
- title of act, 41-815

#### Voluntary interference with property, care required, deduction of expenses from profits allowed, 41-501

#### Wage brokers

##### assignment of wages

- acknowledgment of, required, 41-1506
- considered to be loan, 41-1508
- filing with county clerk required, 41-1507
- fixed and definite part to be specified in, 41-1504
- notice to employers required to validate, 41-1507
- void when contrary to provisions of act, 41-1510
- wife must join in, 41-1506

##### bond, requirement, 41-1501

##### definition of, 41-1503

##### evidence of indebtedness void when contrary to provisions of act, 41-1510

##### interest on loan

- computation of, how made, 41-1505
- limitation upon, 41-1505

##### license

- county commissioners to grant, when, 41-1502
- municipal authorities to grant, when, 41-1502
- requirement, 41-1501

##### violation of provisions concerning, penalties for, 41-1509

#### Wages

##### continuing after employer's death, successor to pay, when, 41-303

##### damages caused by employee, value of services properly rendered, payable, 41-216

##### discharged employees, payable on demand, 41-1303; 41-1304

##### discount, misdemeanor when, 94-1615

##### dismissal for cause, when not entitled to, 41-307

##### firemen in first and second class cities, 11-1932

##### in cities of second class, 11-1935

##### gratuitous employees without consideration, 41-201

##### lien for and priority of—See LIENS, Salaries and wages, 45-601 to 45-608

##### members city fire departments, 11-1932 to 11-1934

##### minors, to whom paid, 61-120

##### parents' notice to employer, 61-120

##### notice of rates, employees to receive in writing, or by posting before commencing, 41-1301

##### payment of

##### absentees, entitled to payment, when, 41-1301

##### agriculture or stockraising, provisions not applying to, 41-1301

##### attorney's fee, judgment to include for successful party, 41-1306

##### collective bargaining agreements, effect on, 41-1301

##### commissioner of labor to enforce provisions of act, how, 41-1302

##### contracts evading or violating act, void, 41-1305

##### county attorney may independently prosecute civil and criminal actions under act, 41-1302

##### deductions allowable, when, 41-1301

##### definition of words used in act, 41-1301

##### discharged employee, on demand, 41-1303

##### failure to pay when due

##### damages, 41-1302

##### misdemeanor, 41-1302

##### mining, those engaged in

##### commissioner of labor, filing with, duties concerning, 41-1315

##### county attorney, duties concerning, 41-1315; 41-1319

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR (Continued)

#### Wages (Continued)

##### payment of (Continued)

##### mining, those engaged in (Continued)

##### district court proceedings

attorney fee, assessed as costs against unsuccessful party, 41-1322

bond requirements, persons excepted, 41-1317

complaint, summons, service, 41-1315

contempt, punishment for, 41-1320

costs, how paid, disposal of, 41-1319; 41-1321; 41-1322

grubstake or similar agreements, act not to prohibit, 41-1317

notice of entry of order to furnish bond, publication of, taxed as costs, 41-1321

orders for payment or to give bond, 41-1316

remedy cumulative, 41-1324

restraint of operations pending posting of bond, 41-1317

review of, as upon writ of certiorari, 41-1323

service of process, 41-1318

exemption from act where one-half interest had by operator, 41-1312

extension of act to, 41-1312

oil well drilling, coal mining, reduction and refining included, 41-1312

penalty for failure to file, misdemeanor, 41-1314

statements operators to file designating persons to serve process on, where, 41-1313

penalty, limitation on recovery of, 41-1304

professional, supervisory or technical employees, when, 41-1301

semimonthly, exceptions, 41-1301; 41-1302

preference for, in certain assignments, 18-305

preferred claim against employer's estate, 45-603

public works, standard prevailing rate, payable on, 41-701

quitting for good cause, proportion entitled to, 41-308

voluntary interference with property without employment, expenses only, recoverable from profits, 41-501

withholding longer than five days, unlawful, 41-1301

women and men to receive equal pay for equivalent service, penalty, 41-1307; 41-1308

Wife, contracts for, when presumed performed on her separate account, 36-116

Working day—See Hours of, above

eight hours shall constitute when, XVIII, 4

### LABORATORIES

For protein testing of grain, 3-501 to 3-513

For testing petroleum products, 60-210

Montana grain inspection laboratory, 75-801 to 75-811

Montana wool laboratory, 75-714 to 75-723

Tests on dispute as to grain grades or dockage, 3-222

### LABORATORY COMMISSION

Compensation of members, 82-1602

Continuing jurisdiction over building, 82-1606

Creation of, 82-1601

Ex officio members of, 82-1601

Location and equipment of laboratory building, 82-1604

Planning to include what, 82-1605

Purpose to plan for laboratory building, 82-1603

Term of office, 82-1602

### LABOR DAY

Holiday, 19-107

School not to be held on, 75-2204

### LABOR LIENS

Farm laborer, 45-901 to 45-911

Loggers, 45-401 to 45-421

Mechanics, 45-501 to 45-512



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LABOR LIENS (Continued)

Oil and gas wells and pipe lines, 45-1001 to 45-1003  
Salaries and wages, for, 45-601 to 45-608  
Seamen, 45-1113  
Shipmaster, 45-1112

### LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Counterfeiting union label, 94-35-231  
Suits on counterfeit labels, by whom, 94-35-235  
Unlawful use of name or seal of, 94-35-236  
Use of counterfeit union label, 94-35-232

### LACHES

Defense in divorce action, 21-130

### LAKES

See also NAVIGABLE LAKES

Abandoned beds of, held by state in trust, 81-2301 to 81-2304  
survey and sale thereof, 81-2302; 81-2303

### LAND

See also PROPERTY, Alien land law, 67-1001 to 67-1008; PROPERTY, Real property; STATE LANDS, 81-101 to 81-2402

Acreage tracts, platting and survey of, 11-614  
Actual settlers on state, given preference, XIX, 7  
Aliens may acquire for mining purposes, III, 25  
Assessed, how, 84-429  
    subdivisions in assessments book, 84-429  
Boundaries of, 67-711 to 67-716  
Certificate of purchase prima facie evidence of ownership, 93-1001-31  
Claims in national forests to be marked, 46-1411 to 46-1413  
Classification law—See TAXATION, Uniform land classification law, 84-430 to 84-436  
Commissioners, board of, and duties, XI, 4  
Commissioners shall classify state lands, XVII, 1  
Consent for purchase by United States for national forests, 83-110  
County may quiet title to, when, 84-4142  
Covenants running with, 58-304; 58-311  
Defined, 67-208  
Devises of, how construed, 91-140  
Disposition of state, regulated, XVII, 1, 2, 3  
Forest land protection—See FORESTS AND FORESTRY  
For irrigation ditches and reservoirs, a public use, III, 15  
For right-of-way for ditches and private roads, III, 15  
Granted to state by United States accepted, Ord. I, 7  
Highway commission may sell land, how, 32-1616  
Indian, subject to authority of United States, Ord. I, 2  
    when taxable, Ord. I, 2  
Injuring fences, building fires and hunting upon, 94-3309  
Irregularly assessed, when to be sold for taxes, 84-4179  
Leases, agricultural land and city lots, when void, 67-408; 67-409  
Legislative assembly shall provide protection from fire, XIX, 3  
Lien of landowner for timber cut, 45-403  
Malicious injuries to, acts constituting, 94-3308  
Of nonresident not taxed higher than residents, Ord. I, 2  
Of United States not taxed, Ord. I, 2  
Owner to mark boundaries of unfenced land or mining claims in national forest,  
    46-1411  
    method of marking, 46-1412  
    right of action against trespassing stock, 46-1413  
Possession of, when deemed adverse, 93-2509 to 93-2513  
Private, not taken for public use without compensation, III, 14  
Public, shall not be held in trust for people, XVII, 1  
Purchased by United States, jurisdiction over, 83-108  
Reclamation of arid lands—See CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2101 to 81-2130  
Returning to take possession of, after eviction, 94-35-180

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **LAND (Continued)**

- Rights of purchaser at foreclosure sale, 93-5841
- Rules for construing description, 93-2201-4
- School, for state university purposes and proceeds, XI, 12
- School, proceeds from, shall go into school fund, XI, 2
  - apportioned to districts, XI, 5
- Selling twice, punishment, 94-1807
  - false representation by married person, 94-1808
- State lands—See STATE LANDS, 81-101 to 81-2402
- United States has primary disposal of, III, 25
  - conceded to have absolute control of public, Ord. I, 2

### **LAND ADVISORY BOARD, COUNTY**

- See COUNTIES, 16-1501 to 16-1509

### **LAND CLASSIFICATION LAW**

- See TAXATION, Uniform land classification law, 84-430 to 84-436

### **LAND COMMISSIONERS, STATE BOARD OF**

- See STATE LANDS, State board of land commissioners, 81-101 to 81-2402

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

- See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720

- Adverse possession, 93-2512
  - how affected by relation, 93-2512
  - when affected by relation, 93-2512
- Assignee of lessor, 67-706
- Attornment to stranger, when void, 42-208
- Attornment, when unnecessary, 67-1614
- Damages for wrongfully holding over by tenant, 17-501; 17-502
- Duty of landlord to make dwelling house fit for use, 42-201
- Failure to quit after notice, treble damages, 17-501
- Fixtures, right of tenant to remove, 67-1307
- Hiring
  - apportionment of hire on termination before agreed time, 42-111
  - attornment of tenant to stranger, when void, 42-208
  - care of hirer, degree required, 42-104
  - charter party defined, 42-215
  - defined, 42-101
  - double letting of rooms forbidden, 42-210
  - dwelling house repair by lessor or lessee, when, 42-201; 42-202
  - hirer may terminate, when, 42-108
  - injuries, hirer's duty to repair, 42-105
  - leases, renewal by continued possession, 42-205
  - letter may terminate, when, 42-107
  - notice to quit, 42-206
  - ordinary expenses borne by hirer, 42-212
  - product of thing hired, ownership of, 42-102
  - quiet possession to be assured hirer, 42-103
  - real property, term presumed when, 42-203
  - renewal of
    - implied unless notice of termination given, 42-206
    - presumed on lessee's continuing possession, 42-205
  - rent, when payable, 42-207
  - return of thing hired, 42-214
  - termination of
    - apportionment of hire on termination before agreed time, 42-111
    - caused, when, 42-109
    - death causes, when, 42-110
    - hirer may cause, when, 42-108
    - notice required for when, 42-206
    - repairs, hirer's failure to make, 42-107
    - things let for particular use, 42-106
    - when, 42-109

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LANDLORD AND TENANT (Continued)

#### Hiring (Continued)

- term of, on dwelling houses
  - time adopted for estimation of rent determines, when, 42-204
  - yearly, presumed to be, when not expressed, 42-203

Landlord joined as defendant, when, 93-2812

#### Leases

- agreements for longer than one year, 93-1401-5 to 93-1401-7
- agricultural land, limitation on, 67-408
- buildings for gambling, void, 94-2422
- by estates, 91-3108
- city or town lots, over seventy-five years, void, 67-409
- county fair grounds and buildings authorized, when, 16-1154
- county land for school purposes, 75-1636
  - limitation of term, 75-1636
- farm land for Montana state hospital and penitentiary, 38-901; 38-902
- lands outside cities and towns for other than agricultural purposes, term permissible, 67-408
- lessee of tax deed land, preferential purchase rights, 84-4198
- Montana armory board, 82-209
- oil and gas and mineral to be released, when, 73-114
  - action to compel, 73-115
- relief against forfeiture, when and how granted, 93-9720
- state lands—See STATE LANDS, Leasing of lands, 81-401 to 81-704
- tenants
  - action against cotenant for injury to property, when, 93-2829
  - adverse possession, who and when affected by relation, 93-2512
  - compensation on partition sales, 93-6334; 93-6335
  - notice by mail, 93-9704
  - notice to quit, 93-9703
  - relief against forfeiture of lease, 93-9720
  - right of joint tenants to sue or defend, how, 93-2823
  - when guilty of unlawful detainer, 93-9703
- terms of amended Enabling Act, concerning, 83-501
- trustees, provisions for, on trust property—See TRUSTS, Sale, mortgage or lease of trust property, 86-315 to 86-324
- unlawful detainer, who guilty of, 93-9703
- validation of oil and gas leases heretofore made, 84-4196
- ward's property, 91-4910
  - procedure, 91-4911
- who may not lease state lands, 81-1110

#### Letting buildings for

- boxing matches, misdemeanor, 94-3513
- gambling, principals, 94-2422
- lotteries, misdemeanor, 94-3009

#### Letting houses for disorderly purposes, 94-3608

Notice of terminating tenancy, required to prevent renewal of term, 42-206

Parts of rooms may not be let, 42-210

#### Personal property

- charter party
  - definition of, 42-215
  - provisions concerning, 42-215
- expenses, ordinary, how borne, 42-212
- expense to make good letter's default, hirer may receive, 42-213
- obligations of letter of, 42-211
- return of thing hired, time and place for, 42-214

Rent, when payable in absence of usage or contract, 42-207

#### Repairs to dwelling house

- landlord required to make, when, 42-201
- tenant may make and deduct cost from rent, when, 42-202

Tenancies at will, how terminated, 67-523

#### Tenant

- action against cotenant for injury to property, when, 93-2829
- compensation on partition sales, 93-6334; 93-6335
- for years not affected by judgment in partition, 93-6323



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LANDLORD AND TENANT (Continued)

#### Tenant (Continued)

- notice by mail, 93-9704
  - notice to quit, 93-9703
  - relief against forfeiture of lease, 93-9720
  - right of joint tenants to sue or defend, how, 93-2823
  - to notify landlord on receipt of notice of action to receive property, 42-209
  - when guilty of unlawful detainer, 93-9703
  - wilfully holding over, treble rent, 17-502
- Treble rent, tenant liable for on failure to quit premises, when, 17-501

### LANDMARKS

- Removing, defacing or altering, 94-3311
- Surveyors' monuments, injuries to, 94-3317

### LARCENY

- Acts constituting, 94-2701
- Claim of title as defense, 94-2717
- Conversion by trustee, administrators, etc., 94-2715
- Defenses, 94-2717
- Definition, 94-2701
- Degrees of, 94-2703
- Dogs, personal property, 94-2708
  - value, how ascertained, 94-2708
- Evidence on trial for, when sufficient, 94-7240
- False pretenses, obtaining money by, 94-1805
- Fixtures, 94-2713
- Gas, water or electricity, 94-2718; 94-2719
  - false device for measuring, 94-2720
- Grand, defined, 94-2704
- Grand, punishment for, 94-2706
- Jurisdiction of action for property brought within state, 94-5613
- Jurisdiction of justices' courts, 93-410; 94-4916
- Jurisdiction when property brought into another county, 94-5610
- Lost property, 94-2709
- Money, etc., what proof sufficient, 94-7240
- Obtaining money by fraudulent check, 94-2702
- Obtaining money by gambling, 94-2405
- Of gas or electricity, 94-2718
- Out of state, bringing property into state, jurisdiction, 94-5613
  - bringing property into state, 94-2714
- Petit, defined, 94-2705
  - jurisdiction of justices of the peace, 93-410; 94-4916
  - prior conviction, punishment, 94-4713; 94-4714
  - punishment, 94-2707
- Pleading, 94-6420
- Railroad tickets, value how ascertained, 94-2711
- Receiving property by false personation, 94-1804
- Receiving property stolen out of state, 94-2714
- Receiving stolen property, 94-2721
  - stolen out of state, 94-2714
- Records by public officers, 94-2722
  - by others, 94-2723
- Removal of mortgaged property, 94-1811
- Severing part of realty, 94-2713
- Sufficiency of allegations as to property taken, 94-7240
- Taking property from one county to another, jurisdiction, 94-5610
- Uttering fraudulent checks or drafts, 94-2702
  - prima facie evidence intent to defraud, 94-2702
- Value of passenger tickets, how ascertained, 94-2711
- Value of written instruments, how ascertained, 94-2710
- Verbal false pretense, when criminal, 94-2716
- Verdict, value of property, 94-7410
- Water, 94-2719
- Written instruments, 94-2710; 94-2712

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LAST ILLNESS

Expenses preferred claims against estate, 91-3601

### LATERAL SUPPORT

Right of landowners to, 67-714

### LAUNDRIES

License, 84-3206

### LAW

See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW; CODES AND LAWS, 12-101 to 12-404; LEGISLATURE, Bills, 43-501 to 43-515; STATUTES

Absolute certainty in evidence not required, 93-301-4

Authenticated copies admissible as evidence, when, 93-1001-13 to 93-1001-17

Books containing foreign laws presumed correct, when, 93-1001-12 to 93-1001-14

Certain officers forbidden from practicing, 16-2418; 93-2119

Common law, applicability of, 12-103

defined, 12-101

Conclusions separately stated, when, 93-5303

Due process required to deprive of life, liberty or property, III, 27

Enactment by—See LEGISLATURE, Bills, 43-501 to 43-515

Ex post facto prohibited, III, 11

Foreign laws, how evidenced, 93-1001-13

How expressed, 12-102

Issues of—See ISSUES

Judges

forbidden to practice, VIII, 31; 93-902

not to practice after term, when, 93-904

Not to impair freedom of speech or press, III, 11

Not to impair obligation of contracts, III, 11

Not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture, III, 9

Of evidence defined, 93-301-3

Organic law, what constitutes, 93-1001-9

Other evidence of laws of other states, when admissible, 93-1001-14

Partner of judges, practice forbidden, 93-903

Practice by justice of peace forbidden, 16-3605

Practicing law defined, 93-2009

Public and private statutes defined, 93-1001-10

Questions of, addressed to court, 93-2501-2

Special shall not be passed in certain cases, V, 26

Statutes and organic law defined, 93-1001-9

Unwritten law defined, 93-1001-11

of sister states, how evidence, 93-1001-14

Void, if not germane to title of act, V, 23

Written law defined, 93-1001-8; 93-1001-9

### LAWFUL RESISTANCE

See RESISTANCE, 94-5001 to 94-5003

### LAW LIBRARY

See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-101 to 44-130

### LAWS

See LAW

### LAW SCHOOL, STATE

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state university, 75-510 to 75-512

### LAWS OF THE ROAD

See HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-107 to 31-109; HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1133

### LAWYERS

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW, 93-2001 to 93-2038; 93-2101 to 93-2121

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEADING QUESTIONS

Defined, when permissible, 93-1901-5

### LEAP YEAR

Defined, 90-402

### LEASES

See OIL AND GAS; PROPERTY

### LEAVE OF COURT

To file information, 94-6204

### LEGACIES

Defined, 91-301

Order of payment of, 91-304

Specific legacies, duty of first legatee, 91-309

To kindred, chargeable when, 91-305

When due, 91-312

see also WILLS, Legacies, 91-301 to 91-320

testator's intent to control, 91-314

### LEGAL FENCE

What constitutes, 46-1401

### LEGAL HOLIDAYS

Acts, when performed on next business day, 19-109

Election day, general, is, 19-107

Enumerated, 19-107

School holidays excepted, 19-108

School sessions, when suspended, 75-2204

Teachers need not work on, 75-2202

Transactions on, validity of, 5-1042

When fall on Sunday, next day observed, 19-107

Writs may be issued and served on, VIII, 11; 93-318

### LEGAL TENDER

See TENDER

### LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU

Creation and object of, 44-125

### LEGISLATURE

Absence of members, punishment, V, 10; 43-211

Abuse of franchise, to be guarded against by proper legislation, IX, 9

Acts of, how proved, 93-1001-30

Acts, when effective, 43-507

Additional help, both houses may employ on joint resolution, 43-313

Adjournment, regulation of, V, 14

Ad valorem school tax levied by, 84-3810

Altering enrolled copy of bill, 94-2904

Apportionment of, 43-103 to 43-106

Appropriation bills, limitations on, 79-1005 to 79-1009

Appropriations

benevolent purposes, forbidden, when, V, 35

bills not limited to single subject, V, 23

charities, forbidden for, V, 35

educational purposes, forbidden when not state, V, 35

exceeding total tax provided for, forbidden, XII, 12

exceeding two years, forbidden, XII, 12

for church or sectarian purposes forbidden, XI, 8

general, bill limited, V, 33

industrial purposes, forbidden, when, V, 35

introduction of bills, time limit, V, 21

item veto, VII, 13; 43-502

levying tax to pay appropriations within year allowed, XII, 12

limitation on time to introduce bills for, V, 21



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Appropriations (Continued)

- limitations do not apply in case of war or insurrection, XII, 12
- other than general, by separate bills, V, 33
- subject of bills for, V, 23
- title of bills for, V, 23
- veto, VII, 13

#### Approval of bills by governor, procedure on, 43-502

- disapproval of parts of appropriation bill, VII, 13; 43-502

#### Approval of governor of orders and resolutions required, V, 40

#### Arrest, privilege of members from, when, V, 15

#### Assistant clerk of house, duties, 43-303

- secretary of senate, 43-303

- sergeant at arms, 43-306

#### Attainder of treason or felony prohibited, III, 9

#### Attendance may be compelled, V, 10; 43-211

#### Attendance of witnesses before, how compelled, 43-404

- sergeant-at-arms may arrest, 43-404

#### Ayes and noes to be entered in journal, when, V, 12

#### Bill

- amendment of, V, 19

- appropriation introduced, when, V, 21

- approval of governor, VII, 12; 43-502

- enacting clause, V, 20

- endorsed how, 43-501; 43-502

- final adjournment, effect on bills, 43-506

- final passage, meaning of, 43-508

- for revenue, must originate in house, V, 32

- senate may propose amendments to, V, 32

- must be printed and referred to committee, V, 22

- necessary to passage of law, V, 19

- passage of

- how consummated, V, 24

- over veto, how, VII, 12

- pocket veto of, 43-506

- remaining with governor over five days becomes law how, 43-505

- return of bill without approval, procedure on, 43-503

- return when house not in session, 43-504

- signing of, by presiding officer, V, 27

- statutes, when effective, 43-507

- subject of, must be single, except, V, 23

- title must clearly express subject, V, 23

- void as to provisions foreign to subject, V, 23

- when joint resolution takes effect, 43-509

- yeas and nays recorded on final passage, V, 24

- yeas and nays recorded on passage over veto, VII, 12

#### Bills of attainder, prohibited, III, 9

#### Bribery

- acts constituting, 94-2915 to 94-2919

- between members of, V, 41

- punishment of persons guilty of, V, 41

- solicitation of, defined, V, 41

#### Bribery of members of

- defined, V, 42

- punishment to be provided by law, V, 42

#### Census, provision for, to be made, VI, 2

#### Certificate of election, evidence, 43-206

#### Church or sectarian purposes, use of money for, forbidden, XI, 8

#### Claims not to be passed on without approval of board of examiners, VII, 20

#### Clerk, house of representatives, duties of, 43-302

#### Clerks and employees, salaries of, 43-212; 43-213

- for what time paid, 43-312

#### Committees

- reference of bills to, required, V, 22

- report on bills required, V, 22

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

Compelling attendance of members, V, 10; 43-211

#### Compensation

- increase of, by law passed during term forbidden, V, 8
- no assembly shall fix own, V, 5
- provision for, 43-310; 43-312
- to be determined by law, V, 5

Composition of, V, 1; 43-201

Consists of senators and representatives, V, 1

#### Contracts of

- for supplies and labor, subject to approval by governor and state treasurer, V, 30
- interest of members in, forbidden, V, 30; 59-501
- lowest bidder to be given, V, 30
- officers not to be interested in, V, 30

Contributors to state permanent funds to receive publicity, XXI, 4; 79-1215

Convenes, when, V, 6; 43-205

#### Corporations

- charters, may be altered or annulled if state's interests require, XV, 3
- elections

- cumulative voting to be prescribed, XV, 4
- equal voting to be prescribed, XV, 4

- private, investment of trust funds, bonds and stocks of, not to be authorized, V, 37

Corruption, member expelled for, not eligible to be legislator, V, 11

Corrupt solicitation of members of—See also Bribery, acts constituting, above, 94-2905 to 94-2919

- offense to be defined by law, V, 43
- punishment to be by fine and imprisonment, V, 43

Debt owing public body shall not be diminished or altered, V, 39

Decisions of supreme court, publication of, to be provided for by legislature, VIII, 32

Delegation of powers concerning municipalities prohibited, V, 36

Disqualification members on conviction of crime, 94-2914

Disturbing of, 94-2902

#### Duties of certain officers and employees

- clerk of house, 43-302
  - assistant clerk of house, 43-303
- employees and attaches at close of session, 43-309
- engrossing and enrolling clerks, 43-308
- secretary of senate, 43-302
  - assistant secretary, 43-303
- sergeant-at-arms, 43-305
  - assistant sergeant-at-arms, 43-306
- subordinate officers, 43-307

#### Duties of employees and attaches at close of session, 43-309

- compensation for services, 43-309
- delivery books and papers to secretary of state, 43-309

Duties of secretary of state, concerning, 82-2202

Election certificate, evidence of right to seat, 43-206

Election of officers on majority vote, 43-210

Election of senator, 43-203; 43-204

Elections, purity of, to be secured by proper legislation, IX, 9

#### Employees

- compensation shall be prescribed, V, 28
- duties shall be prescribed, V, 28
- number shall be prescribed, V, 28
- payment not to be made to unless duly appointed, V, 28

Employment of additional help, 43-313

Enactment of laws, procedure, 43-501 to 43-515

Engrossing and enrolling clerks, duties, 43-308

Executive officers, legislature elects in case of tie vote, VII, 2

Exemption and homestead laws to be passed, XIX, 4

Expelled member not eligible to be legislator, V, 11

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

- Expenditures
  - capitol building, for, not to be made until seat of government located by electors, X, 4
  - church or sectarian purposes, for, forbidden, XI, 8
- Expenses of, how appropriated, V, 33
- Ex post facto laws prohibited, III, 11
- Expulsion of legislators guilty of bribery provided, V, 41
  - conviction and penalty under civil law not barred by, V, 41
- Extra compensation
  - provision for, after service rendered, forbidden, V, 29
  - public officers and employees, for, forbidden, when, V, 29
- Extraordinary sessions
  - governor may call, V, 6; VII, 11; 43-205
  - legislation limited to matters specified in proclamation or recommendation by governor, VII, 11
- Fees and per diem of members, 43-310
  - president of senate and speaker of house, 43-311
- Fires on public lands, legislation to be passed to prevent, XIX, 3
- First meeting of, V, 6
- Forbidden to pass local or special laws when, V, 26
- Franchises, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Freedom of speech, no law shall be passed impairing, III, 10
- Funding debts of public corporations, provision for, XII, 8
- Furnishing stationery and supplies for, 82-1909
- General powers provided, V, 11
- Governor
  - approval required before orders and resolutions effective, V, 40
  - convenes, V, 6; VII, 11; 43-205
  - extraordinary session called by, when, V, 6; VII, 11; 43-205
  - message, contents of, VII, 10
  - reports of officers to be transmitted by, VII, 19
  - special session may be called by, V, 6; VII, 11; 43-205
  - veto—See Veto, below
- Halls and rooms of
  - contracts for repair and furnishing of
    - lowest responsible bidder to receive, V, 30
    - officers not to be interested in, V, 30
- Homestead and exemption laws to be passed, XIX, 4
- House of representatives—See Representatives, house of, below
- How constituted, 43-201
- Immunities, laws making irrevocable grant of prohibited, III, 11
- Impeachment
  - chief justice to preside, when, V, 16
  - conviction, requirements for, V, 16
  - exercising power of, requirements for, V, 16
  - grounds for, V, 17
  - judgment in, extent of, V, 17
  - officers liable to, V, 17
  - power of, vested in house, V, 16
  - prosecution not barred by proceedings in, V, 17
  - requirements for exercise of, V, 16
  - trial of, to be by senate, V, 16
- Income tax, authority to levy and collect, XII, 1
- Indebtedness—See also COUNTIES; STATE OF MONTANA and other particular subjects
  - amount of
    - limited to \$100,000 without consent of electors, XIII, 2
    - unlimited in case of war, invasion or insurrection, XIII, 2
  - election
    - general election, to be held at, XIII, 2
    - majority vote required, XIII, 2
  - law creating
    - irrepealable until debt is paid, XIII, 2



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Indebtedness (Continued)

##### law creating (Continued)

specify purpose for which fund is raised, XIII, 2

tax to pay interest and principal must be provided, XIII, 2

Inferior courts may be established by, VIII, 1

Initiative and referendum—See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, 37-101 to 37-110

Inspection of books of state prison, 80-735

Interested members not to vote on bill, V, 44

Inventories of property of, at close of session, 43-315

sergeant-at-arms to make, 43-315

copies, with whom filed, 43-315

custodian to care for, 43-316

purchasing agent to assist, 43-317

penalty for removing or defacing, 43-318

Investment of trust funds in bonds and stocks of private corporation not to be authorized, V, 37

#### Joint resolutions

##### signing

by presiding officer required, V, 27

fact of, to be entered in journal, V, 27

title to be read first, V, 27

when and where, V, 27

when effective, 43-509

#### Journal of proceedings

ayes and noes entered, when, V, 12

kept by each house, V, 12

publication at discretion of members, V, 12

signing of bills, fact of, to be entered, V, 27

#### Journals, distribution of, 82-2203

how authenticated, 43-304

#### Judicial districts

creation of new districts not to work removal of judges, VIII, 14

judges in, number of, may be changed, VIII, 14

number and boundaries of, may be changed, VIII, 14

#### Judicial notice of acts of, 93-501-1

Labor, laws to be provided for enforcement of constitutional provisions relating to, XVIII, 5

Legislative authority vested in, V, 1

Local or special laws forbidden, V, 26

Logrolling prohibited, V, 41

Lotteries, legislature forbidden to authorize, XIX, 2

Meetings, when and where held, 43-205

#### Members of

arrest, privilege from, when, V, 15

attendance may be compelled, V, 10; 43-211

civil office, appointment to, prohibited, V, 7

compensation

not to be increased by law passed during term, V, 8

to be determined by law, V, 5

congressmen not to be, V, 7

first election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6

interest in contracts forbidden, 59-501

may take books from state library, 44-106; 44-107

mileage, 43-310; 59-801

office, appointment to, prohibited, V, 7

public officers not to be, V, 7

speech in session not to be questioned elsewhere, V, 15

Message to be given by governor at beginning of session, VII, 10

Mileage of members, 43-310; 59-801

Military reservations, authority over, granted United States, II, 1

#### Militia

arms, military records, relics and banners, provision for keeping, to be made, XIV, 4

maintenance to be provided for, XIV, 3

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Militia (Continued)

- organization to conform to United States armies, XIV, 2
- provision to be made for, XIV, 2

Montana trust and legacy fund, powers to carry out effect of, XXI, 18

Municipal corporations, debt limit may be extended for construction of water or sewer system, XIII, 6

New counties when entitled to one representative, 43-105

to what representative district attached, 43-106

New portions of enrolled bills, published in italics, 82-2210

Number of representatives from each county, 43-104

Oath of members, 59-414

entered on journals, 43-209

form of, XIX, 1; 59-413

time of filing, 59-415

when taken, 59-414

Oath of office, form of, XIX, 1; 59-413

Oaths, power of officers to administer, 43-301

Obligation of contract, laws impairing, prohibited, III, 11

Offenses against

altering draft of bill or resolution, 94-2903

altering engrossed or enrolled copy of bill, 94-2904

bribery

acts constituting, 94-2917; 94-2918

by members, defined, 94-2915

defined, 94-2908; 94-2909

of members, 94-2905; 94-2908; 94-2916

defined, 94-2916; 94-2918

of public officers generally, 94-2909

bribes, receiving by members, 94-2906

bribes, solicitation of, 94-2907; 94-2910

corrupt practices, penalty, 94-2914

disqualification of members on conviction of crime, 94-2914

disturbing of, 94-2902

forfeiture of office by member, when, 94-2914

fraudulent altering of enrolled bills, etc., 94-2904

proposed bills, etc., 94-2903

lobbying, improper, 94-2913

members soliciting bribes, 94-2907

penalties for violation of act, 94-2919

perjury of witnesses before, 94-3804; 94-3805

personal interest in bills, duty to disclose, 94-2911

preventing meeting or organization of, 94-2901

publications of reports by newspapers, 94-2807 to 94-2809

receiving of bribes by members, 94-2906

solicitation of bribery, by members, defined, V, 41; 94-2907; 94-2910; 94-2915

trading votes, 94-2915

witnesses, failure to attend before, 94-2912

Officers and employees

compensation to be prescribed by law, V, 28

duties to be prescribed by law, V, 28

how elected, 43-214

president of senate, 43-214

number to be prescribed by law, V, 28

payment to be made to, when, V, 28

Officers shall not be interested in contracts, V, 30; 59-501

Orders require approval of governor, V, 40

Other county and municipal officers may be provided, XVI, 6

Pardons, remissions, commutations and respites, governor to report action concerning, VII, 9; 94-9813

Passage of orders and resolutions without governor's approval provided, V, 40

Per diem of members, 43-310

president of senate, 43-311

speaker of house, 43-311

Personal interest in bills, duty to disclose, 94-2911

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Powers

- determine rules of its proceedings, V, 11
- expel members, V, 11
- not to exercise powers of other departments, IV, 1
- protect members, V, 11
- punish members and persons for contempt or disorder, V, 11

#### Powers reserved to people

- enactment of laws, V, 1
- except as to laws
  - appropriating money, V, 1
  - local or special, V, 1
  - necessary for peace, health or safety, V, 1
  - submitting constitutional amendments, V, 1

proposal of laws, V, 1

rejection of laws, V, 1

President of senate, per diem and mileage, 43-311

Presiding officer must sign all bills, V, 27

Press room to be provided, 43-601

Preventing meetings of, 94-2901

Price fixing, to be prohibited by law, XV, 20

Procurement of supplies for, 82-1142

Publication of decisions of supreme court, provision to be made by legislature, VIII, 32

Public bodies, debts owing to, not to be diminished or altered, V, 39

Public funds, regulations for safekeeping may be provided, XII, 13

Punishment for contempt or disorder no bar to prosecution, V, 11

Quorum, defined, V, 10

Quorum must be present on call of either house, 43-211

sergeant-at-arms to compel attendance, 43-211

absentee without excuse draws no per diem, 43-211

Railroads, state or county not to be authorized to incur indebtedness for, V, 38

Record of proceedings to be kept, 43-302

Referendum—See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, Title 37

Regulating production shall be prohibited by law, XV, 20

Repeal of statutes at any time, 43-512

Reports of officers to be transmitted by governor, VII, 19

Report to, by board of prison commissioners, 80-746

#### Representative districts

- alteration may be made to suit convenience, VI, 3
- counties composing to be contiguous, VI, 3
- division of counties in forming, forbidden, VI, 3
- division of state into, V, 4

#### Representatives

appointment to civil office forbidden, V, 7

arrest, privilege from, when, V, 15

attendance may be compelled, V, 10; 43-211

civil office, appointment to, forbidden, V, 7

#### compensation

increase by law during term, forbidden, V, 8

to be determined by law, V, 5

number of, to be provided by law, V, 4

qualifications of, defined, V, 3

speech in sessions not to be questioned elsewhere, V, 15

term of, defined, V, 2

#### Representatives, house of

##### apportionment

adjustment after census required, VI, 2; 43-103

members, originally, VI, 6

election of members judged by, V, 9

how and when organized, 43-208

roll call and election of officers, 43-208

impeachment power vested in, V, 16

##### journal

ayes and noes entered in, when, V, 12



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Representatives, house of (Continued)

##### journal (Continued)

published at discretion of members, V, 12

requirement for keeping, V, 12

signing of bills, fact of, to be entered, V, 27

officers and employees of, enumerated, 43-213

clerk, stenographers, proofreaders, etc., 43-213

officers of, chosen by legislature, V, 9

qualification of members judged by, V, 9

revenue bills to originate in, V, 32

##### speaker

assumes office of governor, when, VII, 16

elected from house members, when, V, 9

per diem to be prescribed by law, VII, 4

signs bills in presence of house, V, 27

Representatives, house of, and senate compose, V, 1

Resolutions require approval of governor, V, 40

Retrospective laws forbidden, XV, 13

#### Revenue, bills for

originate in house, V, 32

senate may amend, V, 32

Right to introduce any measure guaranteed members of, V, 1

#### Salaries

employees at close of session, 43-309

for services after close of session, 43-314

per diem and mileage of members and employees, 43-309 to 43-314

#### School

elections to be provided for, XI, 10

maintenance to be provided, XI, 6

Seal of state to be provided, VII, 17

Secretary of senate, duties of, 43-302

Secret sessions, when, V, 13

#### Senate

consent to gubernatorial appointments required, VII, 7

election of members judged by, V, 9

extraordinary sessions may be called for transaction of executive business, VII, 11

governor may call, for transaction of executive business, VII, 11

impeachment trials by, V, 16

##### journal

ayes and noes to be entered in, when, V, 12

published at discretion of members, V, 12

signing of bills, fact of, to be entered, V, 27

judicial power vested in court of impeachment, VIII, 1

lieutenant governor is president of, VII, 15

officers and employees of, enumerated, 43-212

stenographers, clerks and proofreaders, 43-212

officers of, chosen by senate, V, 9

president, lieutenant governor is, when, VII, 15

president pro tempore

assumes office of governor, when, VII, 16

when elected, V, 9

qualification of members judged by, V, 9

revenue bills may be amended by, V, 32

when and how organized, roll call and election of officers, 43-207

Senate and house of representatives compose, V, 1

#### Senatorial districts

consist of not more than one county, VI, 4; 43-102

division of state into, V, 4

each county constitutes, 43-101

enumerated, VI, 5

new counties entitled to one senator, VI, 4; 43-102

#### Senators

appointment to civil office forbidden, V, 7

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

#### Senators (Continued)

- arrest, privilege from, V, 15
- attendance may be compelled, V, 10; 43-211
- civil office, appointment to, forbidden, V, 7
- class to be determined by lot, V, 4
- compensation
  - increase by law during term, forbidden, V, 8
  - to be determined by law, V, 5
- number of
  - each county limited to one, V, 4
  - to be provided by law, V, 4
- qualifications of, defined, V, 3
- speech in sessions not to be questioned elsewhere, V, 15
- term of, defined, V, 2; 43-202
- when elected, 43-203

Sergeant-at-arms, duties, 43-211; 43-305

Service and labor for, to be furnished by contract, V, 30

#### Sessions

- extra sessions, governor may call, V, 6; VII, 11
- length of, V, 5
- limited to sixty days, V, 5
- open, required to be, V, 13
- secrecy in, when permitted, V, 13

#### Solicitation of bribery

- defined, V, 41; 94-2907; 94-2910; 94-2915
- punishment of persons guilty of, V, 41; 94-2907; 94-2910

Speaker of house, per diem and mileage, 43-311

Special laws prohibited, enumerated, V, 26

Special privilege, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11

Special sessions may be called by governor, V, 6; VII, 11

State examiner, provision to be made for, VII, 8

State tax levy by, 84-3801

State treasurer, suspension of, by governor may be provided, when, VII, 20

Statutes—See also Bills, above

- effect of amendment, 43-510
- general rules for construction of, 43-511
- procedure for enactment, 43-501 to 43-515
- when effective, 43-507

Supplies for, to be furnished by contract, V, 30; 82-1127; 82-1142; 82-1909

#### Taxation

- county or municipal purposes, levying for, forbidden, XII, 4
- income tax, authority to levy and collect, XII, 1a
- laws to be passed to carry out provisions relating to, XII, 18
- levying for county or municipal purposes forbidden, XII, 4
- system of, shall be provided, XII, 1

Telegraphs and telephones, uniform laws concerning, to be provided, XV, 14

Term of service of members of, V, 2, 6; 43-202 to 43-204

Time and place of meeting, V, 6; 43-205

Time to convene, V, 6; 43-205

Trading votes prohibited, V, 41

Treason or felony, attainder of, prohibited, III, 9

Trusts to be prohibited by law, XV, 20

Vacancies in, how filled, V, 45; 59-604

during recess of assembly, 59-606

#### Veto

- adjournment of legislature, V, 40
- appropriations, concerning, VII, 13; 43-502
- initiative and referendum, not to extend to, V, 1
- legislative acts, concerning, VII, 12
- matters relating to transaction of business, V, 40
- orders of legislature, concerning, V, 40
- passage of measures over, V, 40; 43-503
- pocket veto, 43-506

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEGISLATURE (Continued)

- Veto (Continued)
  - resolutions of legislature, concerning, V, 40
  - vote of legislature, concerning, V, 40
- Votes
  - require approval of governor before effective, V, 40
  - trading of, prohibited, V, 41
- Voting by personally interested members, forbidden, V, 44
- Witnesses before, not held to answer criminally, 43-405
  - effect of refusal to testify, 43-405
  - not exempt from prosecution for perjury, 43-405
- Witnesses before, subpoenas for, 43-401
  - contents of, 43-401
  - disobedience and contempt, 43-403
  - service of, how, 43-402
- Yeas and nays when recorded, V, 12, 24; VII, 12

### LEGITIMACY

- Children—See CHILDREN, Legitimacy of, 61-101 to 61-103; 61-123
- How established, 61-103
- Presumed, when, 93-1301-6; 93-1301-7
- Who may dispute, 61-103

### LEPERS

- Disposal of indigent, 69-124

### LETTERS

- Opening or publishing when sealed, punishment, 94-3320
- Presumption as to receipt of, 93-1301-7
- Sending, when deemed complete, 94-4707
- Threats by, unlawful, 94-1610
- When carrier liable for loss of, 8-710
- When read, answer may be given, 93-401-11

### LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

- Form of, 91-1311

### LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION WITH WILL ANNEXED

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

- Form of, 91-1310

### LETTERS OF CREDIT

- Credit given must agree with letter, 30-609
- Defined, 30-601
- General or special when, 30-604
  - general, extent of, 30-606
  - general, nature of, 30-605
- How addressed, 30-602
- Liability of writer, 30-603
- May be continuing guaranty, 30-607
- Montana banks, power and authority of, to issue, 5-1001
- Writer's liability on default of debtor, 30-603
- Writer, when liable for credit without notice, 30-608

### LETTERS PATENT

- Recorded without acknowledgment or proof, 73-104

### LETTERS TESTAMENTARY

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

- Form of, 91-1309

### LEVIES AND BOND ISSUES

See ELECTIONS, Bonds and levies; STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units; TAXATION, Levy of taxes, 84-3801 to 84-3810



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LEVY

Unlawful under color of official right, 94-1606

### LEWDNESS

Abatement of buildings, when, 94-1002  
Acts upon children, 94-4106

### LIBEL

Action upon, time for commencement, 93-2606  
Answer may allege what, 93-3813  
Character, speedy remedy for injury to guaranteed, III, 6  
Defined, 64-203; 94-2801  
Evidence, truth may be given in libel suits and prosecutions, III, 10  
Extortion, offer to prevent publication, 94-2810  
Giving false information for publication, 94-2811  
How pleaded in complaint, 93-3812  
How pleaded in indictment and information, 94-6417  
Jury to determine law and facts, III, 10; 94-2804; 94-7235  
Liability of editors and publishers, 94-2806  
radio station operators, 64-205 to 64-207  
Malice presumed, when, 94-2803  
privileged communications not deemed, 94-2809  
Political criminal libel defined, 94-1454  
Privileged communications, 94-2809  
extent of privilege, 94-2808  
Publication, what constitutes, 94-2805  
Publishing true reports of public proceedings privileged, 94-2807  
extent of privilege, 94-2808  
Punishment, 94-2802  
Speedy remedy for injury to character guaranteed, III, 6  
Threatening to publish, penalty for, 94-2810  
Truth may be given in evidence, 94-2804

### LIBERTY

See FREEDOM

### LIBRARIAN

State library—See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-103 to 44-113

### LIBRARIAN, STATE LAW LIBRARY

Salary, 25-505

### LIBRARIAN, STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY

Salary, librarian and assistants, 25-505

### LIBRARIES

City and town councils may establish, 44-301  
favorable majority vote authorizes, 44-303  
submission of question to electors, 44-302; 44-303  
tax levy for support of, 44-301  
County libraries  
bonds for building, 44-206  
branches and stations, establishment of, 44-204  
city or town libraries may assume functions of, 44-211  
contract for, 44-211  
claims against, approval and actions on, 44-206  
county commissioners to supervise, 44-204  
county free library fund, 44-206  
county librarian, appointment, qualifications and removal, 44-203  
county superintendent may appoint assistant when, 44-203  
disestablishment of, procedure, 44-210  
employees, qualifications, 44-204  
examination required, 44-204  
establishment, procedure for, 44-201  
funds of school district library, turned over to, 44-209  
incorporated cities and towns may withdraw from act, 44-202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIBRARIES (Continued)

#### County libraries (Continued)

- librarian, duties, 44-205
- compensation, 44-205
- traveling expenses, 44-205
- may accept property of school libraries, 44-207
- petition for establishment, 44-201
- publication of notice, 44-201
- school libraries made branches of, 44-208
- tax levy for support, 44-206

Exempt from execution, when, 93-5814

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

#### Joint county or regional library

- appropriations for support of, 44-215
- board of trustees, establishment and term, 44-214
- expenses, how defrayed, 44-212
- librarian, qualifications of, 44-217
- participation with other governmental units, 44-213
- tax levy for support of, 44-216
- two or more counties may establish, 44-212

#### Law library

- legislative reference bureau, creation and object of, 44-125

Law library fund, transfer of moneys to, 93-2025

Power to take by gift or devise, 11-1006

Property, when tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202

School, 75-3201 to 75-3203

School, regulation of, 75-1316

#### State law librarian

- appointment, 44-103
- bond, 44-113
- duties, 44-105
- salary, 25-505; 44-112
- term, 44-104

#### State library

- attorneys' license tax fund, transfer to law library, 93-2025

books, regulation of use and removal, 44-106

guarantee of safe return, 44-108

injury to, liability for, 44-109

law books, removal to court room by attorneys, 44-106

members of legislature may take, 44-106

return by close of session, 44-107

officer, penalty for failure to return, 44-108

control by boards of trustees, 44-102

departments, law and historical, 44-102

expenses for freight, how paid, 44-117

other expenses, how paid, 44-118

approval by examiners, 44-118

extension commission, appointment, 44-127

composition and term, 44-127

federal funds acceptance by, 44-130

powers and duties of, 44-129

secretary and assistant appointment by, 44-128

fees of supreme court clerk deposited to credit of law library, 82-503

funds from attorneys' license tax, transfer to law library, 93-2025

funds, how constituted, 44-110

historical librarian, assistants to, 44-121

appointment and salary, 44-121

hours, 44-111

law librarian to employ assistant to act as law clerk for justices of supreme court, 44-126

salary, 44-126

law librarian to index session laws, 44-122

secretary of state, duties as to, 44-123

stenographic assistance for, 44-124

librarian historical department, duties, 44-114

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **LIBRARIES (Continued)**

- State library (Continued)
  - salary law and historical librarians, 44-112
  - trustees of historical library, composition of, 44-102
  - term, 44-102
  - trustees of law library, composition of, 44-102
  - trustees' powers and duties, 44-103
  - what constitutes, 44-101
- Trustees of city public library appointed by mayor, 11-704
  - consent of council, 11-704
  - library fund, how used, 11-704

### **LIBRARY**

- Maintenance of, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104

### **LIBRARY EXTENSION COMMISSION**

- See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-127 to 44-130

### **LIBRARY OF MONTANA, TRUSTEES**

- See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-102

### **LICENSES**

- See also specific professions and occupations; TAXATION, License taxes
- Abstractors of life insurance policies, 40-1109
- Aged persons' homes—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-2401 to 69-2406
- Aircraft and airmen—See AERONAUTICS, 1-301 to 1-304
- Alien gun, 26-326 to 26-329
- Architects, 66-110
- Attorneys, 93-2003
  - penalty for practicing without, 93-2008
- Automobiles—See MOTOR VEHICLES, Registration, 53-101 to 53-144
- Babcock test operators, 3-2410; 3-2411; 3-2413; 3-2467
- Bakeries, 27-111
- Barbers and barber shops and schools, 66-403
- Beer—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Licenses, 4-301 to 4-356
  - fees for licenses, 4-341
- Billiards and pool tables, 84-3201
- Blanks, how prepared and kept, 84-2701
- Boarding homes
  - aged persons—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-2401 to 69-2406
  - children—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 10-520 to 10-523
- Boilers, required for operation of, 69-1508 to 69-1514
- Bottling works, 27-111
- Bowling alleys, 84-3201
- Boxing and sparring matches, 82-309
- Breeders and hatching-egg producers, 3-2205; 3-2207
- Builders and contractors, 84-3207
- By cities and towns, 11-903; 84-4737
- Cafes, 27-111
- Canneries, 27-111
- Carrying on business without, punishment, 94-1511
- Certified food stores, 27-310
- Chauffeurs—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 31-117 to 31-162
- Cheese factories, 46-232
- Chiroprodists, 66-604; 66-605
- Chiropractors, 66-505; 66-513
- Cigarette distributors and dealers—See TAXATION, 84-5601 to 84-5623
- Circuses, 84-3201
- Cities and towns may impose tax, 11-903; 84-4737
  - city clerk to issue, 84-4737
- City licenses
  - cities may levy, 11-903
  - cities may license and tax
    - amusement places, 11-918
    - auctioneers, 11-918



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

#### City licenses (Continued)

##### cities may license and tax (Continued)

- automobiles and other vehicles, 11-956
- billiard tables, 11-918
- bowling alleys, 11-918
- circuses, 11-918
- dogs, 11-939
- extent of power three miles beyond city limits, when, 11-918
- pawnbrokers, 11-918
- peddlers, 11-918
- pool halls, 11-918
- porters, 11-918
- secondhand and junk dealers, 11-918
- shooting galleries, 11-918
- shows and parades, 11-918
- soft drink parlors, 11-918; 11-987

Civil engineers—See CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, 66-2301 to 66-2323

Clerk of court to verify, 84-2701

Collecting milk or cream on established routes, 3-2408; 3-2409

Commercial fertilizers and fee for, 3-1705

Condensed milk factories, 46-232

Confectionery stores, 27-111

Contractors, 84-3207

County clerk, duties as to preparation and delivery, 84-2701

County commissioners may issue for what, 16-1019

#### County licenses

- architects, license, 84-3207
- bagatelle tables, 84-3201
- billiard tables, 84-3201
- bowling alleys, 84-3201
- builders' licenses, 84-3207
- circuses and menageries, 84-3201
  - limitation on time of issuance, 84-3201
- city license also to be procured, when, 84-2702
- commissioners to investigate operations without license, 84-2703
- contractors license, 84-3207
- county clerk to prepare and deliver to county treasurer, 84-2701
  - debit and credit licenses accounted for, 84-2701
- county treasurer to inquire as to persons liable to procure license, 84-2704
- county treasurer to settle for licenses monthly, 84-2706
- fairs, county, district or state, exempt, 84-3201
- intelligence office, 84-3201
- laundries, license, 84-3206
- lien on property, 84-2707
  - seizure of property when, 84-2707
- limitation on time of issuance for certain shows, 84-3201
  - consent of board of county commissioners, when to be had, 84-3201
- malt manufacturer's license, 84-3208
- manufacturers license, 84-3207
- merry-go-rounds, 84-3204
- moving picture shows license, 84-3205
- opera or concert singers, 84-3201
- pawnbrokers, 84-3201
- penalty for failure to procure, 84-3209
  - penalty added to license, 84-3209
- pool tables, 84-3201
- proceeds, how disposed of, 84-2708
- proof of prosecution of person for failure to procure license, 84-2705
- prosecutions for failure to procure, 84-2703
  - county treasurer to direct, 84-2703
  - damages, amount added, 84-2703
  - writ of attachment may issue without bond, 84-2703
- railroads acting as warehouses, 84-3202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

#### County licenses (Continued)

- shooting gallery, 84-3201
- skating rinks, 84-3204
- theaters, 84-3201
- what exhibitions are exempt from, 84-3201
- when to be procured from county treasurer, 84-2702
- County treasurer to require payment, 84-2704
- Creameries, 46-232
- Dairies and dairy products, 27-111; 46-232; 46-233
- Dairy product plants, 3-2416
- Dealers in imitation dairy products, 3-2445; 3-2446; 3-2474
- Dealers in motor vehicles, 53-118
- Dentists, 66-905
- Dining cars, 27-111
- Disposal of money for, 84-2708
- Docks and wharves, for operation of, 89-601
- Driver's license, 31-111
- Driver's license, uniform act—See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform driver's license act, 31-117 to 31-162
- Drugs and nostrums, vendors of, 84-3101
- Eggs and egg dealers, 3-2301; 3-2302; 3-2313
- Embalmers and funeral directors, 82-703, 82-704
- Employment agencies, 41-1402
- Engineers, 69-1509
- Engineers, civil—See CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, 66-2301 to 66-2323
- Explosives, for storage of, 69-1910
- False certificates to engineers, 94-35-214
- Farm produce dealers, 3-1601
- Farm storage public warehousemen, 3-604
- Farriers, 66-2205
- Ferries required to pay, 32-1505; 16-1019
- Fertilizer, registration and license, 3-1705
- Firemen, 69-1509
- Fireworks, public display of, 69-2701 to 69-2706
- Fishing and hunting—See FISH AND GAME, 26-201 to 26-219
- For operation of certain gambling games, 94-2402
- Foster homes—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 10-520 to 10-523
- Fraternal benefit societies, 40-2116
- Fraternal organizations and clubs, fees for liquor licenses, 4-404
- Gasoline dealers' and distributors' license tax, 84-1801 to 84-1823
- Grain weighers, 3-232
- Guides—See FISH AND GAME, 26-901 to 26-907
- Hay dealers, 3-1801 to 3-1804
- Hide dealer or buyer, 46-1107
- Hoisting engines, required for operation of, 69-1601 to 69-1607
- Hospitals—See HOSPITALS, 69-2901 to 69-2918
- Huckster's license
  - amount of, 84-2902
  - application for, 84-2903
  - county treasurer to issue, 84-2902; 84-2904
  - filing of application, 84-2904
  - grower may sell farm products, 84-2907
  - huckster defined, 84-2901
  - issuance of, 84-2904
    - nontransferable, 84-2904
  - noninterference with city ordinances, 84-2907
  - penalty for failure to exhibit, 84-2905
  - punishment for doing business without, 84-2906
- Hunting and fishing—See FISH AND GAME, 26-201 to 26-219
- Ice cream factories, 46-232
  - parlors, 27-111
- Infants' homes and child-placing institutions, 71-710

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

- Insurance corporations require—See INSURANCE, Companies, agents, 40-1302 to 40-1324
- Itinerant merchants
  - administrative rules, 84-3011
  - application for license, 84-3006
    - contents of, 84-3006
    - fee to accompany, 84-3006
    - surety bond to be filed, 84-3006
  - commissioner of agriculture to issue license, 84-3005
  - construction of act, 84-3014
  - disposition of license fees, 84-3013
  - engaging in business without license forbidden, 84-3005
  - established place of business defined, 84-3002
  - exemption from act, how claimed, 84-3004
    - affidavit when executed, 84-3004
  - issuance of license, 84-3008
    - inspection of, 84-3008
  - itinerant merchant defined, 84-3001
    - permit of exemption, 84-3003
    - persons not included in, 84-3003
      - growers of produce, 84-3003
      - motor vehicles, when exempted, 84-3003
      - property not for sale, 84-3003
  - license nontransferable, 84-3009
  - offending vehicle, when kept in custody, 84-3012
  - penalty for violation of act, 84-3015
  - permit of exemption from commissioner of agriculture, 84-3003
    - fee for, 84-3003
  - revocation of license, when and how, 84-3010
  - surety bond, filing and approval, 84-3007
  - who are not included in term, 84-3003
- Itinerant vendors
  - act not to interfere with interstate commerce, 84-3109
    - city ordinances, 84-3109
  - amount of license, 84-3103
  - application for, 84-3104
    - contents of, 84-3104
  - bond required when, 84-3105
  - definition of terms, 84-3102
  - drugs, medicines, etc., license required when, 84-3101
  - exhibition of license on demand, 84-3107
    - penalty for failure or refusal, 84-3107
  - issuance of license, 84-3106
    - county treasurer to issue, 84-3106
    - filing and endorsement of application, 84-3106
    - nontransferable, 84-3106
  - itinerant vendor defined, 84-3102
  - penalty for doing business without license, 84-3108
- Jacks, 46-1301
- Junk dealers, 66-1601
- Laundries, 84-3206
- Lien of, 84-2707
- Liquor licenses—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Retail liquor license act, 4-401 to 4-441
- Livestock markets, 46-911
- Livestock sanitary board, licenses issued by, 46-232
- Lunch counters, 27-111
- Manufacturers and purveyors of food and drinks, 27-111
- Manufacturers and wholesalers of narcotic drugs, 54-103; 54-104
- Manufacturers of malt, 84-3203
  - nonintoxicating beverages, 84-3203
- Manufacturing bakeries and confectioneries, 27-111
- Marriage license required, 48-117
  - fee for, 25-232



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

- Maternity hospitals, 69-2002
- May be imposed on persons and corporations, XII, 1
- Meat markets, 27-111
  - sale of meat, 27-111; 46-233; 46-235
- Menageries, 84-3201
- Merry-go-rounds, 84-3204
- Military service, suspension fees for persons in, 84-5301
- Milk and cream buying or collection stations, 3-2417, 3-2418
- Milk producers by milk control board, 27-409
- Money, how disposed of, 84-2708
- Motor club service companies, 66-1102; 66-1103
- Motor vehicle, fees, how disposed of, 53-117
- Motor vehicle registration, 53-101 to 53-144
- Moving picture theaters
  - application for license, 84-3302
    - separate applications, when required, 84-3302
  - display of, 84-3303
  - fees for, 84-3305
    - when payable, 84-3305
  - penalty for violation of act, 84-3306
  - quarterly renewal required, 84-3304
  - schools, churches and charitable organizations exempt from act, 84-3307
  - state board of equalization to issue, 84-3303
  - theater operators must procure, 84-3301
- Mustard seed dealers, 3-1908
- Nurseries and nurserymen, 3-1212 to 3-1217
- Nurses, 66-1208; 66-1210
- Oleomargarine, sale of, 3-2445
- Optometrists, fees for, 66-1305 to 66-1308
- Osteopathic practitioners, 66-1403
- Packing houses, 46-235
- Pawnbrokers, 66-1601; 84-3201; 94-3701
  - forfeiture, when, 94-3702
- Payment under protest, recovery, 84-4501
- Peddlers—See Itinerant vendors, above
- Penalty for failure to procure, 84-3209
- Petroleum products, dealers in, 60-202; 60-215; 60-220; 60-404; 60-601
- Photographers, 66-1707
- Physicians, 66-1003
- Plumbers—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Plumbers, 11-2101 to 11-2111
- Pool tables, 84-3201
- Premiums, etc., for sales of merchandise, license of persons furnishing, 84-2801
  - contents of license, 84-2803
  - fee for, 84-2802
  - penalty for violation of act, 84-2804
  - separate license each county, 84-2801
- Produce wholesalers
  - application for, 84-3404
    - bond required, 84-3404
    - contents of, 84-3404
  - commissioner of agriculture to issue, 84-3404
  - cooperatives, act not applicable to, 84-3416
  - definitions, 84-3403
  - disposition of revenue from, 84-3415
  - expiration date of license, 84-3404
  - farmer or gardeners not contemplated in act, 84-3402
  - fee for, amount of, 84-3404
  - finer, disposal of, 84-3415
  - hearing on refusal to grant
    - findings at, to be conclusive, 84-3405
  - provisions for, 84-3405
  - inspection and report concerning produce
    - contents of, 84-3407

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

#### Produce wholesalers (Continued)

- inspection and report concerning produce (Continued)
  - dealer required to make, 84-3407
  - decayed or damaged produce, procedure when found, 84-3407
- investigation of applicant by commissioner, 84-3405
- investigation of records and premises of dealer
  - complaint to be served, 84-3408
  - hearing on
    - disobedience of commissioner's orders as contempt, 84-3408
    - files of commissioner as prima facie evidence, 84-3408
    - findings of commissioner, 84-3408
    - notice, time required, 84-3408
    - record of proceedings to be kept by commissioner, 84-3409
    - records and witnesses to be received at, 84-3408
- persons liable to procure, 84-3401
- produce defined, 84-3403
- record of proceedings and hearings to be kept by commissioner, 84-3409
- records to be kept by dealer
  - contents of, 84-3406
  - inspection by commissioner authorized, 84-3406
- regulations for enforcement of act may be made by commissioner, 84-3413
- requirement to procure, 84-3402
- review of finding by appeal
  - appeal to district court, 84-3410
  - license to remain in effect during, 84-3410
  - notice of appeal, filing and service of, 84-3412
  - record for, what constitutes, 84-3409
  - record on appeal to be certified by commissioner, when, 84-3412
  - time for appeal, 84-3411
- schedule of commissions and charges to be filed with commissioner, 84-3404
- time for issuance of, 84-3404
- violations of provisions concerning, penalty, 84-3416
- who shall pay, 84-3402

#### Proof on trial, 84-2705

#### Prosecution for failure to procure, 84-2703

#### Protest license fund, creation, 84-4501

#### Public contractors

- application for license, 84-3504
  - class of license to be specified, 84-3504
  - contents of, 84-3504
- bids to show licensed bidder, 84-3507
- cancellation, relicensing when, 84-3511
- classes of licenses, 84-3505
- complaints against licensee, 84-3510
  - appeals to district court, 84-3510
    - license may continue business pending decision, 84-3510
    - grounds for, 84-3510
    - hearing on, 84-3510
    - investigation of, 84-3510
    - suspension of license, 84-3510
- definition of terms, 84-3501
- disposal of funds, 84-3508
- engaging in public contracting business without license unlawful, 84-3512
- expense of act, how paid, 84-3508
- fee for renewal certificate, 84-3506
- fees for, 84-3505
- investigation of applicant, 84-3506
- license before bidding, when not required, 84-3505
- minimum project value on which license required, 84-3505
- penalty for acting without license, 84-3512
- public contractor defined, 84-3501
- registrar to maintain indexed record of applications, licenses, etc., 84-3509
  - certified copy, issuance of, 84-3509
  - fee for, 84-3509

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

#### Public contractors (Continued)

- relicensing within one year of cancellation forbidden, 84-3511
- renewals, when and how issued, 84-3506
- state board of equalization registrar, 84-3503

Public warehousemen, buyers and dealers, 3-228

Purveyors of foods and drinks, 27-111

Railroad warehousemen, 84-3202

Real estate brokers, 66-1909 to 66-1911

Receiving stations, 46-232

Refrigerated lockers—See REFRIGERATED LOCKERS, 69-2801 to 69-2810

Refusal to give license collector names of employees, 94-1510

Restaurant proprietors, 27-111

Revocation of driver's license, 31-109; 31-142 to 31-152

appeal to court, 31-109; 31-152

Sawmills, license for portable, 81-1501 to 81-1506

Secondhand car dealers, 53-138

Settlement by county treasurer, 84-2706

Shooting galleries, 84-3201

Skating rinks, 84-3204

Slaughter houses, 46-235

Slot machines

charitable organizations may operate when, 84-3603

counties, cities and towns may also license, 84-3607

limitation on tax, 84-3607

proceeds, how disposed of, 84-3607

fees for, 84-3605

based on population, 84-3605

separate slots, fee for, 84-3605

forms to be prescribed by board of equalization, 84-3609

false statement, misdemeanor, 84-3609

fraternal organizations may operate when, 84-3603

hickey law still in effect, 84-3602

minors prohibited from playing, 84-3608

penalty, 84-3608

nonprofit organizations may operate when, 84-3603

official stamp or marker to be affixed, 84-3609

operations only under terms of act, 84-3601

penalty for violation of act, 84-3610

religious organizations may operate, when, 84-3603

revocation of license, when, 84-3610

slot machine defined, 84-3606

slot machine license fund, created, 84-3604

disposal of moneys in, 84-3604

state board of equalization to issue, 84-3605

to collect license fees, 84-3604

term of license, 84-3604

when issued, 84-3604

what organizations may be licensed to operate, 84-3603

Soda fountains, 27-111

Soft drink establishments, 27-111

manufacturers, 84-3203

Stallions, 46-1301

Steam boilers operating without, 94-35-212

Stockbrokers, 66-2012

Storage of explosives, 69-1910

Surveyors—See CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, 66-2301 to 66-2323

Suspension of motor vehicle licenses on conviction of traffic offenses, 53-401 to 53-416

Taxidermists to have, 26-907

Teachers' permits, 75-2505

Textbooks, license to sell, 75-3503

Theaters—See Moving picture theaters, above

Tourist camp ground license and regulation—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-112 to 69-117



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LICENSES (Continued)

- Transient retail merchants
  - amount of license, 84-3702
  - application for, contents of, 84-3703
  - bond accepted in place of license when, 84-3704
    - right of action on, 84-3704
    - terms of, 84-3704
  - county treasurer to issue licenses, 84-3705
  - interpretation of act, 84-3708
  - licenses, issuance of, 84-3705
    - nontransferable, 84-3705
    - term of, 84-3705
  - penalty for doing business without, 84-3707
  - posting in place of business required, 84-3706
  - temporary premises defined, 84-3701
  - who must procure, 84-3701
- Undertakers
  - board of health may license, 69-119
  - embalmers and funeral directors, 82-701 to 82-711
- Use of unauthorized receipts, forbidden, 94-1508
  - possession of unauthorized blank receipts, 94-1509
- Veterinary medical practitioner, 66-2204
- Wage brokers, 41-1501; 41-1502
- Warehousemen, buyers and dealers, 3-227; 3-228
- When to be procured, 84-2702

### LIENS

- Accessory to obligation secured, 45-304
- Against boats, 93-6502; 93-6503
- Against estates, how collected, 91-2711
- Agisters' liens
  - animals whose feeding or pasturing creates, 45-1106
  - not lost by fraudulent taking of property, 45-1109
  - priority of, 45-1106
    - mortgagee may take possession of property, 45-1107
    - notice to mortgagee, 45-1106
  - procedure to enforce, 45-1108
    - sheriff may advertise and sell, 45-1108
    - may require indemnity bond, 45-1108
  - who entitled to, 45-1106
- Allowance of attorneys' fees on foreclosure, 93-8614
- Amount due for forest fire protection, 28-113
- Arise, when, 45-108
- Attachment accrues, when, 93-4335
- Attorneys' fees allowed on foreclosure, 93-8614
- Attorneys', for compensation, 93-2120
- Bankers, 45-1111
- By operation of law, arises when, 45-108
- Carrier's lien for freightage, 8-609
- Certain liens, how long kept by clerk, 16-2922
  - destruction when, 16-2923
- Claims not due not entitled to, 45-108
- Classification as general or special, 45-102
- Common carrier on passengers' baggage, 8-811
- Contract, creation of, 45-107
- Costs in partition suits are, 93-6355
- Costs on foreclosure, 93-8614; 93-8616
- County commissioners may release seed loans when, 81-1014
- Created how, 45-107
- Creation of, implied no personal obligation, 45-113
- Creditor may enforce obligation without resort to, 45-115
- Credit unions, on shares and deposits of members of, 14-116
- Crop liens
  - owners of combine harvesters and threshers have, 45-801
  - indorsement and abstract of, 45-803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIENS (Continued)

#### Crop liens (Continued)

owners of combine harvesters and threshers have (Continued)

- limitation action to foreclose, 45-805
- limitation on amount of, 45-801
- notice and claim of, 45-802
- owner defined, 45-808
- priority of, 45-804
- rules of practice applicable, 45-806
- satisfaction, acknowledgment of, 45-809
  - penalty, 45-809
  - service of notice, 45-802

- seed or funds to purchase, lien on crops for, 45-701
- filing statement with county clerk, 45-702
- limitation on amount, 45-701
- priority over other liens, 45-703
- satisfaction of acknowledgment of, 45-704
- statement and claim of lien, 45-702

Crops, liens on for hail insurance, 45-705 to 45-707

Damages for injuries to lienors, 17-406

Deemed accessory to act secured, 45-304

Defined, 45-101

Do not transfer title to property, 45-111

Effect of certain liens on actions to compel specific performance, 6-337

Extension of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Extent of, no security for performance of other obligations, 45-114

Extinguished by

- lapse of time under statute of limitations, 45-306
- partial performance does not extinguish, 45-307
- restoration of property to owner, effect, 45-308
- sale or conversion, 45-305

Factors, 45-1110

Farm laborers

- attorneys' fees allowed on foreclosure, 45-909
- costs allowed, 45-909
- crops, lien on, for services, 45-901
- exemptions from, 45-901
- fee for filing, 45-903
- limitation on actions to foreclose, 45-910
- new trials and appeals, provisions applicable, 45-907
- no priority among lien holders, 45-904
- notice and claim of lien, 45-902
- notice to other lien holders, 45-905
- parties to action, 45-908
- rules of practice applicable, 45-906
- satisfaction, duty of lienor to acknowledge, 45-911
- who may have, 45-901

Food locker operator, 69-2813

Forfeiture of property subject to lien, contract illegal, 45-112

restraint of right of redemption, illegal, 45-112

Freightage, carrier's lien for, 8-609

Future interest, may be created on, 45-109

Gas wells, liens on, 45-1001 to 45-1003

General defined, 45-103

General or special, 45-102

Hail insurance lien on crop, 45-705; 82-1510

- satisfaction of, when, 45-707
- statement and claim of lien, 45-706

Herders—See Agister's lien, above, 45-1106 to 45-1109

Holders of, not entitled to compensation for expenses etc., except as a borrower, 45-116

Holders of, when parties to partition suits, 93-6306; 93-6314; 93-6315

Hospitals, on certain claims, 45-1201 to 45-1205

Hotels on baggage of guests, 34-103

- sale of, to satisfy, 34-104 to 34-110
- notice of sale, 34-111

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIENS (Continued)

- Judgment, how regulated, 45-115
- Judgment lien, extent and duration of, 93-5708; 93-5712
  - in justice courts, 93-7314
  - of federal court, expiration, 93-5714
  - on death of party before entry, 93-5706
  - transcript of docket, 93-5712
- Judgment lien on defendant's property in actions on official bonds, 6-334
- Judgment on bail bond, 94-8709
- Judgment to pay fine constitutes, 94-7819
- Kinds of, 45-102
- Labor and material on oil or gas wells and pipelines, 45-1001
  - how created and enforced, 45-1003
  - labor and supplies furnished contractor, 45-1002
  - procedure to enforce as in mechanic's lien law, 45-1003
  - who entitled to, 45-1001
- Laborer's lien—See Mechanic's liens, below
- Licenses, 84-2707
- Logger's lien
  - actions to enforce, 45-411
    - jurisdiction of district court, 45-411
    - what relief demanded, 45-412
  - attorney fee allowed on foreclosure, 45-415
  - bona fide purchasers, presumption as to, 45-414
  - claim of lien, form and recording, 45-407
  - cook in logging camp entitled to, 45-401
  - county clerk to file, 45-409
  - driving logs, lien for, 45-419
    - foreclosure of, 45-420
    - procedure to identify logs and enforce lien, 45-419
    - release of timber from lien, 45-421
  - duration of, 45-410
  - extent of, 45-405; 45-406
  - filing and verification of claims for, 45-407
    - substantial compliance with form prescribed, 45-408
  - immaterial defects innocently made not to invalidate, 45-413
  - joinder of actions permitted, 45-415
    - court costs and attorney fees allowed, 45-415
  - judgment to be rendered in each civil action, 45-416
    - sale of property as on execution, 45-416; 45-417
  - landowners, lien for timber cut on land, 45-403
  - lumber, lien on, 45-402
    - meaning of term, 45-402
  - penalty for destroying means of identification of property, 45-418
    - civil action for damages, 45-418
  - persons performing labor on timber entitled to, 45-401
  - priority of, over other liens, 45-404
    - sale of timber does not divest, 45-404
  - recording claim of lien, 45-407
    - form of claims, 45-407
    - verification by oath, 45-407
  - sale of property on judgment as on execution, 45-416
    - as personal property on execution, 45-417
  - who entitled to, 45-401
- Marshaling between surety and principal, 30-507
- Mechanic's liens
  - claim of lien
    - contents of, 45-502
    - county clerk to endorse date, 45-503
    - filing with county clerk, 45-502
      - time for filing, 45-502
    - mistake not to affect, 45-502
    - verification, 45-502
    - what property affected by, 45-504
  - classification of, 45-504



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIENS (Continued)

#### Mechanic's liens (Continued)

- interested persons may be made parties, 45-509
- labor, liens for, 45-501
- land area affected, within and without cities and towns, 45-504
- leasehold interest, how affected, 45-505
- limitation of actions, 45-510
- material, lien for, 45-501
- owners, who deemed, 45-511
- persons entitled to, 45-501
- practice provisions applicable to, 45-507
  - new trials and appeals, 45-508
- priority over mortgages and other liens, extent of, 45-504; 45-506
- property affected by lien, 45-504
- satisfaction of, duty of creditor, 45-512
  - liability for injury and costs, 45-512
  - who entitled to, 45-501
- Metals mines license tax, 84-2011
- Mining partners, 63-1004
- Mortgage contracts subject to law of, 45-106
- Mortgages as—See MORTGAGES, Lien of, 52-103; 52-106
- Municipal revenue bonds, 11-2407
- Net proceeds tax, 84-5405; 84-5413
- Nurses on certain claims, 45-1201 to 45-1205
- Obligations may be enforced without resort to, 45-115
- Officers levying attachment or execution, 45-1114
- Officer's lien, 45-1114
- Oil or gas well or pipelines, labor or material on, 45-1001 to 45-1003
- On motor vehicles, must be filed with registrar, 53-110
- On personal property, damages, 17-406
- On property for fines, 94-1010
- On property not yet acquired, attaches when, 45-109
- On property of motor carriers—See MOTOR CARRIERS, Fees required of, 8-116
- On property to be partitioned, 93-6325 to 93-6328
- On real property created by bastardy proceedings, 94-9903
- Order of resort to different funds, 45-203
- Partial performance extinguishes no part of lien, 45-307
- Physicians, nurses and hospitals on certain claims for injuries or death, 45-1201
  - act inapplicable when, 45-1205
  - liability for failure to pay claim, 45-1204
  - notice and claim of lien, 45-1202
    - duplicate claim filed with clerk of court, 45-1203
    - service on party liable, 45-1202
- Pipelines, 45-1001 to 45-1003
- Pledge contracts subject to law of, 45-106
- Priority according to time of creation, 45-201
- Priority of mortgage for purchase price, 45-202
- Prior liens, payment, how enforced, 45-105
- Purchaser's special lien on real property, 45-1105
- Real estate mortgage, 52-206
- Redemption from
  - deemed accessory to what, 45-304
  - how made, 45-303
  - inferior lienors, rights of, 45-302
    - subrogation, 45-302
  - who has right to redeem, 45-301
- Refrigerated locker operator, 69-2813
- Restoration of property extinguishes, when, 45-308
  - as to what persons, 45-308
- Rural electric cooperatives' property, 14-415; 14-523
- Salaries and wages
  - assignment of property, certain wages preferred claims, 45-601
  - four months limitation, 45-601
  - attorneys' fees allowed, 45-602
  - encumbrances held prior to four months period not affected, 45-608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIENS (Continued)

- Salaries and wages (Continued)
  - original action, consent to dismissal required, 45-607
  - priority on death of employers, 45-603
  - priority on execution or attachment, 45-604
  - service of notice and claim, 45-605
  - proceedings if claim disputed, 45-606
- Seamen, 45-1113
- Seed grain, released how and when, 16-2101 to 16-2104
- Seller of personal property, 45-1104
  - how enforced, 45-1104
- Seller of real property has vendors lien for purchase price, 45-1101
  - valid against whom, 45-1103
  - when transfer of contract waives lien, 45-1102
- Services, 45-1106
- Shipmasters, 45-1112
- Slashings lien, when and how created, 28-403
- Special assessments levied on rural improvement district property, 16-1617; 16-1625
- Special, defined, 45-104
- Special improvement district assessments, 11-2229
- Special laws concerning creation, extension, impairment of, forbidden, V, 26
- Special lien for service on personal property, 45-1106
- Stallion keeper's lien
  - duty to file statement, 45-1116
  - license from livestock sanitary board, 45-1118
  - lien for services of stallion, 45-1118
  - penalty for false pedigree stallion, 45-1117
  - penalty for fraudulent disposal of mare or foal, 45-1118
- State's lien on crops, 81-418; 81-917
  - priority of, 81-917
  - state liens on crops and mortgaged lands, 81-1010
- Stoppage in transit—See STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT, 45-1301 to 45-1305
- Storage charges, sales to pay, 20-306
- Taxes on property of brewers and wholesalers of beer, 4-325
- Tax lien on sale vests, when, 84-4130
- Tax liens, how divested, 84-4130
  - purchaser's lien when sale declared void, 84-4131
- Tax operates as lien, 84-3807
  - lien how removed, 84-3807
  - on real property and improvements, lien on both, 84-3809
  - on real property and personal property, lien of, 84-3808
- Telegraph companies license tax, 84-2507
- Telephone companies license tax, 84-2607
- Threshermen—See Crop liens, above, 45-801 to 45-809
- Title not transferred by, 45-111
- Vendor's lien
  - seller of real property has, 45-1101
  - extent and validity of, 45-1103
  - waiver of, by transfer of contract, 45-1102
- Venue of actions to enforce, VIII, 11
- Wages, liens for—See Salaries and wages, above
- Warehousemen, 88-128 to 88-135

### LIEU TAXES

Requests for, on resettlement projects—See TAXATION, Payments in lieu taxes on resettlement projects, 84-5501 to 84-5515

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

- Assumes office of governor, when, VII, 14
- Compensation, 82-1702
  - fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4
  - increase during term forbidden, VII, 4
  - in full for all services, VII, 4
  - per diem same as speaker, VII, 4
  - when acting as governor, 82-1703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (Continued)**

- Contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2
- Duties, VII, 1; 82-1701
- Election
  - by qualified electors, VII, 2
  - to be at time and place of voting for legislators, VII, 2
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6
- Impeachment of, chief justice shall preside, V, 16; 94-5418
- Other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4
- President of the senate, shall be, VII, 15
- Qualifications
  - age, must be over thirty years, VII, 3
  - citizen of United States, VII, 3
  - residence in state for two years, VII, 3
- Residence need not be at seat of government, VII, 1
- Term of office, VII, 1
- Tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- Vacancy in office of, filled by president pro tempore of senate, VII, 15
- Votes only in event of tie, VII, 15

### **LIFE ESTATES**

- Procedure for terminating, 91-4321
- determination of inheritance tax, 91-4321

### **LIFE IMPRISONMENT**

- Court may sentence to, when, 94-4718

### **LIFE INSURANCE**

- See INSURANCE, Companies; and Life insurance

### **LIGHTING**

- Special improvement districts created for, 11-2245

### **LIGHTS**

- Required on rear of certain vehicles, 32-1140
- when load protrudes, 32-1141

### **LIME**

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL)**

- Acknowledgment and part payment evidence of new contract, when, 93-2716
- Actions
  - include special proceedings, 93-2720
  - for forged or altered checks, 93-2618
  - to recover property sold by guardian, 91-5208
  - to set aside tax deeds, 84-4159
  - when commenced, 93-2701
- Adverse claims to lots in towns, 11-2911
- Against boats, 93-6504
- Aliens in time of war, limitations, 93-2707
- Arbitration, submission to, effect of death or stay, 93-2713
- Assault, 93-2606
- Banks and banking corporations
  - actions against, to recover money, 93-2618
  - actions for forged or altered checks, 93-2618
- Battery, 93-2606
- Bond issues, actions to restrain, 93-2612
- Change to state government does not affect, XX, 3
- Cities and towns, actions against, for salaries of police, 93-2610
  - for what salaries recovery may be had, 93-2609
- Civil actions, when commenced, 93-2401
- Claims against
  - cities and towns, 11-1302
  - county on rejection, 93-2609
  - estates, 91-2709; 91-2710; 91-3032



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL) (Continued)

- Contesting wills, 91-1101 to 91-1107
- Contracts
  - not founded on instruments in writing, 93-2604
  - obligations founded on instruments in writing, 93-2603
- Coroner, actions against, 93-2605
- Corporations, dissolved or expired, action against, 15-1107
- Counties, actions against on rejected claims, 93-2609
- Damages for death by wrongful act, 93-2605
- Death of person out of state, effect of, 93-2705
  - before expiration of limitation, 93-2704
- Defendant out of state, effect of, 93-2702
- Demand necessary, time, how computed, 93-2712
- Directors or stockholders of corporations, actions against not within act, when, 93-2715
- Disabilities
  - time of, not part of limitation, when, 93-2703
  - who may claim, 93-2710
- Discontinuance of action, effect on counterclaim, 93-2714
- Divorce, 21-130 to 21-133
- Dower, actions, when commenced, 93-2504
- Effect
  - of coexisting disabilities, 93-2711
  - of death of party before limitation expires, 93-2704
  - of dismissal of action upon defendants' counterclaim, 93-2714
  - upon existing causes of action, 93-2718
- Election contests, 94-1459
- Exception as to persons under disability, 93-2703
  - of certain actions, how computed, 93-2703
  - when defendant out of state, 93-2702
- Existing actions, not affected, 93-2718
- False imprisonment, 93-2606
- Foreclosure of
  - liens for driving logs, 45-419
  - logger's lien, 45-410
  - mechanic's lien, 45-510
  - threshermen's lien, 45-805
- Fraud or mistake, accrual of, 93-2607
- Guardian's bond, 91-5207
- How pleaded, 93-3810
- Include special proceedings, 93-2720
- Judgments or decrees of courts not of record, 93-2604
- Judgments or decrees of courts of record, 93-2602
  - provisions when reversed, 93-2708
- Killing or injuring stock by railroads, 93-2607
- Liability created by statute other than penalty or forfeiture, 93-2607
- Libel, 93-2606
- Liens extinguished by lapse of time under, 45-306
- Limitations, where prescribed, 93-2601
- Mechanic's lien foreclosures, 45-510
- Mesne profits of real property, 93-2602
- Mortgages, actions to redeem, 93-2616; 93-2617
- Mortgages on real property, provisions concerning, 52-206
- Municipal corporations
  - for damages by mob or riot, 93-2608
  - for violation of ordinance, 93-2608
- Mutual accounts, cause of action accrues, when, 93-2614
- Nonresidents, certain actions against, to be brought, when, 93-2717
- Objection
  - how taken, 93-2719
  - when taken by reply, 93-2719
- Obligations not founded on writings other than contracts or accounts, 93-2605
- Officers, certain actions against, 93-2608
- On guardians' bonds, 91-5207
- Ordinances, actions for violation of, 93-2608
- Payment of principal or interest, effect as new promise, 93-2716

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL) (Continued)**

- Personal property, actions concerning, accruing between death and issuance of letters of administration, 93-2706
- Persons under disabilities, how affected by limitations, 93-2703
- Police department, actions to recover salaries, 93-2610; 93-2611
- Railroads, for killing or injuring property, 93-2607
- Real property
  - adverse possession
    - how affected by relation of landlord and tenant, 93-2512
    - how established, 93-2513
    - occupancy and payment of taxes necessary, 93-2513
    - under claim of unwritten title, what constitutes, 93-2511
    - under written instrument or judgment, what constitutes, 93-2509
    - when deemed adverse, 93-2508
    - when premises occupied under claim of title, 93-2510
  - certain disabilities excluded from time of commencement, 93-2515
  - entry on real estate valid, when, 93-2506
  - grantee from state must sue when, 93-2502
  - occupants deemed under legal title, unless adverse, 93-2507
  - possession
    - right of possession not affected by descent cast, 93-2514
    - state or grantees, actions on letters, patents or grants, when instituted, 93-2503
    - state will not sue, when, 93-2501 to 93-2503
    - time of continuance of certain disabilities excluded, when, 93-2515
    - when necessary in actions arising out of title or rents, 93-2505
    - when presumed, 93-2507
    - within ten years, when necessary to maintain, 93-2504
- Recovery of property sold by guardian, 91-5208
- Recovery of stock sold for delinquent assessments, 93-2609
- Recovery of taxes, 84-4502
- Redemption of mortgages, same when some mortgagors not entitled to redeem, 93-2617
- Relief not provided for, time for commencement of action, 93-2613
- Relief on ground of fraud or mistake deemed to accrue, when, 93-2607
- Reversal of judgment, effect on limitations, 93-2708
- Seduction, 93-2606
- Seed grain contracts and loans, extinguished by, when, 16-2101 to 16-2104
- Sheriff, actions against for escape of prisoners, 93-2608
- Sheriff or constable, actions against, 93-2605
- Slander, 93-2606
- Special law concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Specific recovery of personal property, taking, detaining or injuring goods, 93-2607
- State and private parties bound by, 93-2615
- Statute for penalty or forfeiture, 93-2606
- Statute of limitations extinguishes lien when, 45-306
- Stay by injunction, effect upon limitation, 93-2709
- Stock sold for delinquent assessments, 93-2609
- Survival of action where judgment has been reversed, death of plaintiff, 93-2708
- Taking or injuring goods or chattels, 93-2607
- Time between death and letters of administration, how computed, 93-2706
- To annul marriage, 48-203
- To annul tax deeds, 84-4158
- To recover gambling losses, 94-2419
- Upon liability created by statute other than penalty or forfeiture, 93-2607
- Upon statutes for penalties or forfeitures, 93-2606
- Upon undertakings in criminal actions, 93-2606
- Vacating sales in probate matters, 91-3036; 91-3037
- Waste or trespass, 93-2607
  - action accrues, when, 93-2607
- When person dies out of state, 93-2705
- Wills, actions to establish, 93-2604
- Writing, when necessary to except from act, 93-2716

### **LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CRIMINAL)**

- Action to recover gambling losses, 94-2419
- Change to state government, does not affect, XX, 3

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CRIMINAL) (Continued)**

- Effect of code on past offenses, 94-103
- Election contests, 94-1459
- Exception when defendant is out of state, 94-5704
- Felonies other than murder or manslaughter, 94-5702
- Indictment, when found, 94-5705
- Manslaughter, 94-5701
- Misdemeanors, 94-5703
- Murder, 94-5701
- Special law concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Time of pending information, not counted, when, 94-5706

### **LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY**

- Holiday, 19-107
- School not to be dismissed on, 75-2204

### **LIQUIDATED DAMAGES**

- Contract for, when valid, 13-805
  - when void, 13-804
- Not bar to specific performance, 17-806

### **LIQUOR ADMINISTRATOR, STATE**

- See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, State liquor control act, 4-106 to 4-108

### **LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD, MONTANA**

- See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, State liquor control act, 4-104 to 4-439

### **LIQUOR LAWS**

- See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, State liquor control act, 4-101 to 4-439

### **LIS PENDENS**

- In actions on official bonds, 6-333
- In actions to establish title to real property granted heirs of deceased entrymen, 93-6233
- In partition suits, 93-6307
- When and how filed, 93-3005
  - effect of, 93-3005
- When filed in actions to quiet title, 93-6205

### **LISTS**

- Jury lists—See JURY LISTS, 93-1401 to 93-1406; 94-2725; 94-2726

### **LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS**

- Lien of, 45-1106

### **LIVESTOCK**

- See also ANIMALS
- Abandoned horses on open range
  - abandoned horses fund
    - composition of, 46-1810
    - state's share, when computed and paid, 46-1812
    - transfer of balance to general fund, 46-1812
  - assessment of, by county assessor, 46-1809
  - definition of terms concerning, 46-1801
  - gathering horses in roundup district before roundup unlawful, 46-1815
  - liability of officers concerning, 46-1813
  - notice of sale of, 46-1808
  - nuisance, declared to be, 46-1802
  - officers' powers not limited by provisions concerning, 46-1814
  - owner claiming abandoned horses
    - county commissioners to determine claim, 46-1807
    - proof of ownership required, 46-1807
    - provision for, 46-1806
    - taxes, penalties and roundup fees to be paid, 46-1807



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Abandoned horses on open range (Continued)

- petition for roundup, 46-1803
- public nuisance subject to condemnation, 46-1802
- revenue from, disposal of, 46-1810
- roundup and sale of
  - destruction of unsold horses, 46-1805
  - expenses of, how paid, 46-1803
  - foreman of roundup
    - appointment by county commissioners, 46-1805
    - bond, amount and conditions of, 46-1805
    - powers and duties, 46-1805
    - report, 46-1811
  - notice of holding roundup
    - filing with livestock commission required, 46-1804
    - form of, prescribed, 46-1804
    - posting and publication, 46-1804
  - notice of sale of horses
    - form of, designated, 46-1808
    - posting and publication, 46-1808
  - order of county commissioner for, how made, 46-1803
  - petition to county commissioners for, requirements of, 46-1803
  - rounding up horses after designation of district, unlawful, 46-1815
  - sale to be to highest bidder, 46-1805
  - time of holding sale, 46-1808
  - title passes, when, 46-1808
- transfer of money in abandoned horse fund to general fund, 46-1818
- unlawful to permit running of, 46-1802

#### Actions for killing, time for commencement, 93-2607

#### Agister's lien for feeding or pasturing, 45-1106

#### Alteration of brands forbidden, 94-3504

#### Assessment of—See TAXATION, Livestock, 84-5201 to 84-5221

#### Attorneys' fees in actions for killing, 72-405

#### Auctioneers to keep books of sales, 66-210; 66-211

#### Auction sale of—See also Livestock markets, below

- record of sales
  - failure to keep unlawful, 94-35-196
  - open to public inspection, 94-35-196

#### register of

- public record, to be, 66-210
- requirement for keeping, 66-210

#### Barbed wire, permitting to become dangerous, 94-3577

#### Bonds of secretary, chief clerk and market inspectors, 6-101

#### Bounty law—See BOUNTIES, 46-1901 to 46-1915; 84-5217

#### Brands

- animals driven through state to be branded, 94-3515; 94-3516
- application for recording, 46-604
  - contents of, 46-604
- artificial brands or marks prohibited, 46-603
- cattle running at large, when prohibited, 94-3522
- designation of years for rerecording brands, 46-605
- duties of officers, 94-3520
- fees for recording and rerecording, 46-609
- finer, how disposed of, 94-3521
- owner of recorded brands, right of use, 46-606
- penalty for violations, 46-608; 94-3519
- recorder to keep book of brands, 46-604
- recording required, 46-603
- repealing clause, 46-610
- rerecording brands, publication notice of, 46-607
- road brand, 94-3517
- sash or frying-pan prohibited, 94-3514
- secretary livestock commission, recorder of marks and brands, 46-601
- sheep brands, how distinguished, 94-3518

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Bulls

- female breeding cattle to be accompanied by purebred bulls, 46-1717
- only purebred bulls to run at large, 46-1716
- taking up and castrating bulls, when, 46-1719
- violations of law concerning, penalty for, 46-1718

#### Butchers

- defined, 46-501
- inspection and marking of hides, 46-503; 46-505
- license of, 46-502; 46-504
- marking of hides, 46-503

#### Carcasses

- removing skin and leaving, within one-quarter mile of dwelling, penalty for, 94-35-179
- selling diseased
  - penalty for, 94-35-173
  - prohibition against, 94-35-172
  - unsanitarily slaughtered or handled not to be sold, 46-216

#### Chasing or running, with dogs, penalty for, 94-3567

#### Compensation for slaughtering—See Livestock sanitary board, below

#### Contagious diseases

- failure to kill animal having, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3593
- selling or exposing animals having, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3594

#### Cruelty to—See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 94-1201 to 94-1209

#### Dairy licenses, 46-232

#### Death from mischievous animals, penalty, 94-3546

#### Detectives

- appointment by livestock commission authorized, 46-701
- authority of deputy sheriffs conferred upon, 46-701
- bond required, amount of, 46-702
- compensation and mileage, 46-704
- district to be assigned to, 46-705
- duties concerning stock law violators, 46-703
- oath of office to be subscribed, 46-701; 46-702

#### Dipping sheep—See Livestock sanitary board, below

#### Disease control areas

- entry of livestock, restrictions on, 46-212
- establishment of, 46-212; 46-213
- intent of act, 46-215
- livestock sanitary board, duties concerning, 46-212
- penalty for violations concerning, 46-214

#### Diseased animals

- carcasses to be buried or burned, 46-237
- running at large prohibited, 46-237; 94-3559
- sale of carcasses prohibited, 94-35-172; 94-35-173

#### Diseases in, duty to report, 46-236

#### Disobeying orders of state veterinary surgeon, 94-35-193

#### Dogging of, unlawful, when, 94-3567

#### Dogs killing or injuring

- nuisance, declared to be, 46-1916
- owner's liability for damages incurred, 46-1917

#### Driving, from customary range, penalty for, 94-3568

#### Driving on railroad track with resulting injury or death of animal, penalty for, 94-3569

#### Driving on sidewalk, penalty for, 94-3331

#### Driving through state, livestock to be marked and branded, 94-3515

#### Employment of stock inspector by county commissioners, 16-1124

#### Estrays

- definition of, 46-1005
- expenses, how paid, 46-1004
- fees for recording transcript concerning, 25-231
- gathering and sale of by stock inspector
  - auction, sale to highest bidder, 46-1003
  - authorization for, 46-1002
  - branding with stray brand required on sale, 46-1003
  - description of estrays sold to be published, 46-1006

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Estrays (Continued)

##### gathering and sale of by stock inspector (Continued)

- expenses of, how paid, 46-1004
- notice of sale, contents and publication of, 46-1002
- owner may appear and claim, when, 46-1002
- proceeds of sale
  - disposal of, 46-1004; 46-1006
  - owner may claim, when, 46-1004
- time for holding estrays, 46-1002
- advertisement of, 46-1002

##### livestock commission may take possession of, 46-1001

##### penalty for wrongful taking of, 46-1007

##### sale in public markets, procedure on, 46-1003

##### shipment of stray cattle

##### authorization for shipper by railroad to include estrays with own cattle, 46-1008

##### duty of shipper and railroad agents, 46-1008

##### inspectors at cattle market outside of state

##### duties concerning tallies and records of estrays, 46-1011

##### report to livestock commission, contents of, 46-1011

##### publication of description of, 46-1006

##### record of animals removed in transit

##### presentation to inspector at destination required, 46-1010

##### requirement for keeping, 46-1010

##### tally list of cattle

##### contents of, 46-1008

##### forms of, 46-1012

##### railroad agent to require, 46-1008

##### requirement for making, 46-1008

##### transmission of, to livestock commission and brand inspector, 46-1008

##### violations concerning, deemed misdemeanor, 46-1009; 46-1013

##### wrongful taking, penalty for, 46-1007

#### False pedigree, 94-1813

##### sale of, with, 94-1814

#### Fences—See FENCES

#### Goats, running at large, 46-1701 to 46-1704

#### Grazing districts—See GRASS CONSERVATION ACT, 46-2301 to 46-2332

#### Herd districts—See HERD DISTRICTS, 46-1501 to 46-1507; 46-1601 to 46-1607

#### Hides

##### carriers not to transport uninspected or untagged hides, 46-1109

##### fees for inspection, 46-1110

##### penalty for violation of act, 46-1111

##### hide buyer defined, 46-1106

##### license fees of, 46-1107

##### hide buyers

##### bill of sale for hides, buyer to procure, 46-1101

##### copies, regulation for making and filing, 46-1101

##### delivery of, in what county made, 46-1101

##### form of, 46-1101

##### penalty for falsification of, 46-1102

##### hide dealers' license

##### definition of hide dealer or buyer, 46-1106

##### disposal of proceeds from, 46-1107

##### fee for, amount of, 46-1107

##### forfeiture of license for violation, 46-1113

##### penalty for violations or falsifications concerning, 46-1112

##### requirement of, 46-1107

##### inspection and marking by sheriffs and deputies, 46-503

##### inspection, fees for, 46-1110

##### inspection tags to be on purchased hides, 46-1108

##### mutilation or concealment of

##### deemed felony, 46-1103

##### penalty for violation concerning, 46-1105



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Hides (Continued)

- prosecution for violation of provisions concerning
  - proof of ownership, how made, 46-1104
  - sufficiency of pleading in complaint or information, 46-1104
- purchase of uninspected and untagged hides unlawful, except when, 46-1108
- removing and leaving carcass within one-quarter mile of dwelling, penalty for, 94-35-179
- sale of hides
  - bill of sale required, 46-1101
  - contents of, 46-1101
  - falsification of, misdemeanor, 46-1102
  - inspection required, 46-1101
  - lead seal affixed to hide, 46-1101
  - penalty for failure to comply with provisions concerning, 46-1101
  - quantity purchaser need not comply with provisions, when, 46-1101
  - recording, 46-1101
  - where delivery may be made, 46-1101
- transportation of uninspected and untagged hides unlawful, 46-1109

Hogs, running at large prohibited, when, 46-1704

Horse herd districts, 46-1601 to 46-1607

Identity, view by jury to determine in criminal action, 94-7228

- Importation of animals from localities where disease exists
  - prohibition of, by governor's proclamation authorized, 46-245
  - violation of proclamation
    - civil liability for, 46-246
    - penalty for, 46-246

#### Impounding by cities and towns

- duty of city to ascertain brands, 46-2006
- notice to be given owner, 46-2001
  - contents of notice, 46-2002
- service by registered mail, 46-2005
- service on owner, 46-2003
- service on secretary of livestock commission, 46-2004
- provisions of act mandatory, 46-2008
- secretary of livestock commission to ascertain owner, 46-2007
  - procedure on discovery of owner, 46-2007

#### Infectious disease

- failure to report, to state veterinary surgeon, penalty for, 94-35-194
- livestock having, bringing into state, penalty for, 94-35-191
- orders concerning, disregarding, penalty for, 94-35-193
- proclamation holding in quarantine
  - importing or allowing livestock to run at large after
    - exceptions, 94-35-190
    - penalty for, 94-35-190
  - receiving or importing animals after, penalty for, 94-35-192
- prohibition against allowing animals having, to come in contact with other animals,
  - penalty for violation of, 94-3559
- reporting of, required, 46-236
- resisting state veterinary surgeon in discharge of duties, penalty for, 94-35-194

#### Inspection

- before removal from county, 46-801 to 46-807
- county commissioners to designate loading places for, 46-709
- inspectors at cattle market outside of state
  - blanks for tallying cattle, commission to furnish, 46-1012
  - duties and powers of, 46-1011
  - estrays, duties concerning tallies of, 46-1011

Inspection of meat, 46-401 to 46-415

#### Inspectors

- appointment by livestock commission authorized, 46-701
- authority of deputy sheriffs conferred upon, 46-701
- bond required, amount of, 46-702
- compensation and mileage, 46-704
- counties may employ, when, 16-1124; 16-1125
- district to be assigned to, 46-705

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Inspectors (Continued)

- duties concerning stock law violators, 46-703
- oath of office to be subscribed, 46-701; 46-702

Jacks—See Stallions and jacks, below

Jury may view, in criminal cases, when, 94-7228

- Killing or maiming maliciously
  - allegations in complaint for, 94-1208
  - penalty for, 94-1208

Larceny of, what constitutes, 94-2704

Levies to enforce stock laws—See TAXATION, Livestock, 84-5201 to 84-5221

Lien for keeping, 45-1106 to 45-1109

Limitations on actions for injury by railroads, 93-2607

#### Livestock commission

- annual report to governor, 46-106
- appointment, qualifications and term, 46-101
  - governor to appoint, 46-101
- audit and certification of expense bills by, 46-105
- board of sheep commissioners, transfer of powers of, 46-107
- board of stock commissioners, transfer of powers of, 46-107
- bond of inspectors, 6-101
- brands, rules and regulations for use of, to be made, 46-104
- creation of, 46-101
- employees and agents, power to appoint, 46-103
- expenses allowed, no other compensation, 46-102
- expenses, special levy to pay, 84-5211
- general powers and duties, 46-104
  - brands, power to regulate use, 46-104
  - procure process for witnesses, 46-104
  - supervise and protect livestock industry, 46-104
- livestock commission fund, 46-105
- livestock sanitary board, constitute, 46-201
- members
  - compensation and expenses, 46-102
  - governor to appoint with consent of senate, 46-101
  - oath of office required by, 46-101
  - qualifications of, 46-101
  - terms of office, 46-101
- oath of office, duty to file with secretary of state, 46-101
- organization, election of president and vice president, 46-103
- payment of warrants, how made, 46-105
- powers and duties, generally, 46-104
- power to adopt rules and regulations, 46-103
- president to be elected, 46-103
- prosecution of violation of livestock laws, 46-104
- protection of livestock from theft and disease, 46-104
- report to governor to be made annually, 46-106
- sanitary board and state veterinary surgeon, 82-2301
  - powers and duties, where defined, 82-2301
- secretary, appointment of, 46-103
  - bond of, 6-101
  - general recorder of marks and brands, 46-103; 46-601
  - salary, 46-103
- supervision of livestock industry, 46-104
- vacancies, how filled, 46-101
- vice president to be elected, 46-103

#### Livestock commission fund

- composition of, 46-105
- payments from, 46-105

#### Livestock markets (1907 act)

- diseased animals at, to be quarantined, 46-903
- inspection of
  - authority of inspectors, sheriffs, state veterinarian concerning, 46-902
  - certificate of inspection required before delivery of stock, 46-902
  - quarantine of diseased animals, 46-903

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Livestock markets (1907 act) (Continued)

- record of sales
  - contents of, 46-901
  - public may inspect, 46-901
  - requirement for keeping, 46-901
  - stock of unknown owner, disposal of, 46-903
  - stray stock, treasurer to hold proceeds of sale, 46-904
- stray stock, proceeds of sale, how disposed of, 46-904
- violations of act, misdemeanors, 46-905
- withholding stock when ownership in doubt
  - sale of withheld stock
    - authorization for, 46-903
    - proceeds from, disposal of, 46-903

#### Livestock markets (1945 act)

- appeal by licensee or applicant for certificate, 46-917
  - bond on appeal, 46-917
  - to what courts taken, 46-917
  - transcript of record, 46-917
- bond required, 46-912
  - condition of, 46-912
- cancellation or suspension of license, 46-915
  - cause for, 46-915
- certificate of public convenience and necessity required, 46-908
  - application for, 46-908
  - fee for, 46-908
  - hearing on, 46-909
  - issuance of, 46-909
  - service of notice on various agencies, 46-909
- definition of terms, 46-906
- dispersal sales, 46-919
- existing markets licensed, 46-910
  - grounds for discontinuance, 46-910
- investigation of actions of licensee, 46-916
  - administration of oaths, 46-916
  - appeal by licensee, 46-917
  - hearing before whom had, 46-916
  - witness, compelling attendance, 46-916
  - fees for, 46-916
- license and fee, 46-911
- operator of market to warrant title to livestock sold, 46-918
- penalties for violation of act, 46-920
  - district court jurisdiction to enforce, 46-921
- records to be kept by licensee, 46-913
  - inspection of, 46-913
- regulation of, 46-907
  - power of livestock commission, 46-907
- rules and regulations, board to adopt, 46-914

#### Livestock sanitary board

- account, livestock sanitary board, purpose of, 46-241
- authority of veterinary, agents or officers to enter premises, 46-207
- chairman, livestock commission chairman to be, 46-201
- claims against, verification and approval, 46-202
- classification of animals as to compensation for slaughter, 46-218
  - appraisal animals, 46-218
  - counties liability for part payment, 46-218
  - livestock sanitary board's liability, 46-218
- compensation and expenses, 46-201
- disease control area, duties concerning, 46-212
- diseased animals, slaughtering of
  - provision for, 46-208
  - sale of condemned carcasses, disposal of proceeds from, 46-226
- diseased cattle
  - inspection of, rules promulgated by, 46-211



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Livestock sanitary board (Continued)

##### diseased cattle (Continued)

powers concerning, 46-208

quarantine of, 46-208

diseases of livestock, board's duty concerning, 46-208

expenses, payment of

cleaning and disinfecting carriers' facilities, 46-231

enforcing sanitary measures

lien and foreclosure to enforce, 46-230

owner liable for, when, 46-230

state liable for, when, 46-230

food and remedies for livestock, regulation of manufacture and importing, 46-208

fund, creation of, 84-5211

health boards to cooperate with, 46-234

indemnification of owner of condemned animals or property, 46-218

animals, compensation for, 46-218

claims for

examination and payment of, 46-224

payment from county funds, 46-225

presentation of, 46-221

deduction of compensation paid by other indemnifying agents, 46-229

no allowance made for, when, 46-228

other personal property, compensation for, 46-219

payment of compensation, how made, 46-220

persons not entitled to, 46-228

infected premises or property

compensation for destruction of, 46-219

destruction of, 46-208

inspection of dairy plants and factories, 3-2401

inspection of meat, system of, to be provided, 46-208

inspectors

federal veterinary inspectors

appointment of, 46-206

compensation not allowed, 46-206

duties and powers, 46-206

term of office at pleasure of board, 46-206

state inspectors

appointment of, 46-205

duties under board and state veterinary, 46-205

licensing of dairies and milk plants, 3-2457; 46-232

livestock commission to be, ex officio, 46-201

meat and food production establishments, regulation of, 46-208

meetings, when held, 46-201

personal liability, members not subject to, 46-243

powers, generally, enumerated, 46-208

prevention and control of disease, 46-208

promotion and protection of livestock industry, 46-208

quarantine, powers concerning, 46-208

quorum, majority to constitute, 46-201

removal of employees for cause, 46-208

report, printing of, not authorized, 59-703

sanitary supervision of livestock, 46-208

saving clause, 46-244

slaughterhouse license, 46-235

state veterinary surgeon

appointment and qualifications, 46-203

authority to enter premises, 46-207

duties of board to be performed by, 46-204

executive officer of board, 46-204

inspectors and deputies

appointment of, 46-205

duties under board and state veterinary, 46-205

official bond, 6-101

penalty for disobeying orders of, 94-35-193; 94-35-194

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Livestock sanitary board (Continued)

##### state veterinary surgeon (Continued)

qualifications, 46-203

report of

livestock sanitary board to receive, 46-242

time for making, 46-242

transmission to governor, 46-242

salary or compensation of office, how fixed, 46-208

secretary of board, to act as, 46-204

tuberculin test to be given all dairy cattle by, 27-106

statistics concerning food products may be required, 46-208

supervision of state veterinary and employees, 46-208

violation of provisions concerning

civil liability for, 46-239

deemed misdemeanor, 46-238

witnesses, attendance may be compelled, 46-240

Markets—See Livestock markets, above, 46-901 to 46-921

Marks and brands, recording of, 46-601 to 46-610

Meat inspection law, 46-401 to 46-415

Meat peddlers—See Butchers, above, 46-501 to 46-513

Migratory, taxation of, 84-5202 to 84-5208

Municipalities not prevented from enacting ordinances concerning slaughtering and distribution of meat, 46-217

Owners' liability to trespass within legal fence, 46-1409; 46-1410

Patrolmen may stop truck on highway to ascertain whether livestock stolen, 31-110

Penalty for

killing by railroads, 94-35-174

owner of trespassing stock, 94-35-238

railroads violation of law concerning killings, 72-410

violating estray law, 46-905

Pigs, sheep and goats, running at large, prohibited when, 46-1704

Poisoning of, setting out substance for

allegation in complaint for, 94-1209

limitation on, 94-1208

penalty for, 94-1208

Pollution of water by, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3542

Poultry

livestock sanitary board's powers concerning

diseases, investigation and prevention, 46-209

imported poultry, rules and regulations to be made concerning, 46-209

quarantine regulations to be made, 46-209

sanitary conditions to be supervised, 46-209

violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 46-210

Purebred livestock shows, commissioners may expend money for, 46-2201

tax levy for, 46-2202

Purebred stock

animals included in term, 46-1203

auctioneer not liable for misrepresentation of owner, 46-1205

books of associations to be furnished assessor, 46-1203

changing markings to deceive purchaser, prohibition against, 46-1205

names and addresses of owners of

assessor to collect, 46-1201

list of, to be sent to agricultural experiment station, when, 46-1202

publication of owners of purebreds

director of experiment station to cause, 46-1204

free distribution of, 46-1204

sale under false registration certificate

penalty for, 46-1206

prohibition against, 46-1205

Quarantine—See Livestock sanitary board, above

Railroads, duties concerning—See RAILROADS, Livestock, killing or injuring of, 72-401 to 72-411

Railroads, liability for negligent killing or injury, 72-402

killing by railroads, penalty for, 94-35-174

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

- Rams, running at large prohibited when, 46-1701 to 46-1704
- Range stock, how attached—See ATTACHMENTS, Range stock, 93-4343 to 93-4347
- Recorder of marks and brands to file notice of mortgages on, 52-319
- Recording marks and brands, 46-601 to 46-610
- Restraining or using, without consent of owner, penalty for, 94-35-101
- Roundup and sale of abandoned horses—See Abandoned horses on open range, above, 46-1801 to 46-1815
- Running at large
  - branding of livestock, when unlawful, 94-3522
  - bulls, only purebred to run at large, 46-1716
  - finer, disposal of proceeds from, 46-1706
  - hogs when forbidden, 46-1704; 46-1705
  - in city limits prohibited, 11-938
  - municipalities
    - animals prohibited from running in, 46-1707; 46-1714
    - council may regulate and provide for impounding, 11-938
    - trespass of animals in, deemed misdemeanor, 46-1715
  - possession of, constructive taking of, under process
    - county clerk to record papers concerning, 93-4346
    - filing of process and notice with county clerk as, 93-4343
    - mortgage or other contract, how taken under, 93-4344
    - supplementary writ, officer may sell under, 93-4347
    - time of continuation of, 93-4345
  - rams and he-goats
    - liability for civil damage, 46-1703
    - penalty for running at large, 46-1702
    - prohibition against, 46-1701
  - swine, sheep and goats
    - penalty for running at large, 46-1705
    - prohibition against, 46-1704
- Running on open range
  - bulls
    - castration of, when, 46-1719
      - notice to owner, how given, 46-1719
    - purebred bulls only, to run at large, 46-1716
    - time when not allowed to run, 46-1716
    - violations concerning, penalty for, 46-1718
  - definition of open range, 46-1707
  - equine male animals
    - castration of
      - expense and costs, 46-1709
      - notice to owner, how given, 46-1709
    - destruction, when, 46-1711
    - effect of partial invalidity of act concerning, 46-1713
    - killing of, when capture cannot be made, 46-1710
    - nuisance, declared to be, 46-1708
    - owner may retake after retention for castration, when, 46-1709
    - prohibition against, 46-1707
    - violations concerning, penalty for, 46-1712
  - female cattle to be accompanied by purebred bulls
    - requirement of, 46-1717
    - violations concerning, penalty for, 46-1718
- Sale of cattle by inspector outside of state, 46-1011
- Sanitation—See Livestock sanitary board, above
- Setting out poison and other harmful substances for
  - allegations in complaint for, 94-1209
  - limitations on, 94-1208
  - penalty for, 94-1208
- Sheep
  - diseased
    - failure to notify deputy inspector of importation of, penalty for, 94-35-189
    - receiving or importing after proclamation prohibiting importation, penalty for, 94-35-188



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

#### Sheep (Continued)

- herder abandoning or allowing to stray, penalty for, 94-35-200
- scabby, moving within state, penalty for, 94-35-187

#### Sheep, protection from predatory animals

- county commissioners to conduct predatory animal control, 46-2101
- petition of sheep owners for imposition of license, 46-2104
- preference to recommendation of certain associations, 46-2104
- proceeds of furs and skins, how used, 46-2103
- sheep owners to pay license fee, 46-2102

- license entered as tax on assessment rolls, 46-2102
  - tax, how collected, 46-2102

#### Slaughterhouse license, 46-235

Special levy to enforce stock law—See TAXATION, Livestock, 84-5209 to 84-5214

#### Stallions and jacks

##### advertising

- copy of license to be contained in, 46-1309
- misleading information in, forbidden, 46-1309

definition of standing for public service, 46-1317

disposal of funds collected, 46-1313

##### imported animals

- certificate of soundness and freedom from disease
- copy to be mailed to stallion registration board, when, 46-1306
- requirement of, 46-1306
- importation of animals not purebred or grade forbidden, 46-1306

##### license certificate for

- application for, required, 46-1303
- deformed or diseased animals not qualified for, 46-1304
- diseases disqualifying animal for public service
- enumeration of, 46-1304
- revocation of certificate by reason of, 46-1304

##### fees

- certificate and examination, 46-1310
- disposal of funds derived from, 46-1313
- renewal fee, 46-1310

form of, 46-1308

issuance of, when, 46-1303

pedigree required before issuance of, 46-1303

posting of, required, 46-1307

requirement of, 46-1301

stallion registration board to issue on examination by veterinarian, 46-1302

temporary certificate, when issued, 46-1305

transfer at time of sale

- fee for, amount of, 46-1311

- proof required on, 46-1311

lien of stallionkeeper—See LIENS, Stallionkeeper's lien, 45-1116 to 45-1118

#### livestock sanitary board

- financial records may be inspected by state examiner, 46-1316

- license certificate to be issued by, 46-1302

- report to governor required annually, 46-1316

- rules and regulations by, 46-1302

- to register pedigrees of, 46-1302

- vested with powers of stallion registration board, 46-1314

- records to be transferred, 46-1315

- veterinaries to be appointed to examine stallions, 46-1302

range animals not included in act regulating, 46-1317

reexamination, when required, 46-1310

registration of, required, when, 46-1301

standing for public service, defined, 46-1317

transportation of uncertified animals

- into state forbidden, 46-1318

- penalty for, 46-1318

- violations of act concerning, penalties for, 46-1312

Stock inspectors—See Inspection, inspectors, above

Stock lanes—See HIGHWAYS, Stock lanes, 32-1801 to 32-1804

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LIVESTOCK (Continued)

- Stolen livestock
  - payment of prior liens, 94-35-205
  - seizure and confiscation of vehicle, 94-35-204
  - sale at public auction, 94-35-207
  - service of process, 94-35-206
- Stray stock fund
  - composition of, 46-904
  - credited to livestock commission fund, when, 46-904
- Stunting over, by aircraft, forbidden, 1-603
- damages for, 1-603
- Swine, sheep and goats, running at large, prohibited when, 46-1704
- Taken on search warrant to be sold, 94-301-15
- Taking up horses without owner's consent, 94-35-101
- Taxation of—See TAXATION, Livestock, 84-5201 to 84-5221
  - limited to four mills on dollar, XII, 9
  - purpose of tax, XII, 9
  - state board of equalization shall levy, XII, 9
- Tick control districts, exclusion from, 69-1017
- Trespass
  - act concerning not applicable when stock not held in herd, 94-35-240
  - finer collected for, go to school fund, 94-35-239
  - legal fence, trespass within, 46-1410
  - liability of owner for, 46-1409
  - penalty for, 94-35-238
  - prohibition against, 94-35-237
- Tuberculin
  - permit to sell, must be obtained from sanitary board, 46-301
  - report of sales to be made, 46-302
  - violation of provisions concerning sale of, penalty for, 46-303
- Tuberculin test of cattle in dairies
  - dairy, meaning of term within provisions of, 27-106
  - misdemeanor to keep untested cow in dairy, 27-106
  - rules and regulations, livestock sanitary board to make, 46-211
  - state veterinarian to make, 27-106
  - yearly, required, 27-106
- Using or restraining without consent of owner, penalty for, 94-35-101
- Vehicle used for transportation of stolen stock
  - confiscation of, 94-35-204
  - payment of prior liens, 94-35-205
  - proceeds go to livestock commission fund, 94-35-205
  - seizure, confiscation and sale, 94-35-207
  - service of process for, 94-35-206
- Veterinary surgeon—See Livestock sanitary board, above
- View of, to determine identity in criminal cases, 94-7228

### LIVESTOCK COMMISSION

See LIVESTOCK, Livestock commission, 46-101 to 46-106

### LIVESTOCK DISEASE CONTROL AREAS

See LIVESTOCK, Disease control areas, 46-212 to 46-215

### LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD

See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, 46-201 to 46-246

### LOADING PLATFORMS

- Railroads to maintain, 72-145 to 72-149
- scales, erection on, 72-148

### LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES

- Special laws concerning chartering of, forbidden, V, 26

### LOANS

See also BANKS AND BANKING

- Borrower to bear expense when, 47-109
- Borrower to repair injuries when, 47-106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LOANS (Continued)

- By credit unions, 14-114; 14-118; 14-120
  - Care required of borrower, 47-103
    - of animals for use, 47-104
  - Degree of skill required of borrower, 47-105
  - Exchange, for
    - definition of, 47-114
    - expense of thing loaned, borrower to bear, 47-116
    - increase of loaned property belongs to borrower, 47-116
    - modification of contract by lender not allowed, 47-117
    - provisions applicable to, 47-118
    - title to property loaned transferred to borrower, 47-116
  - False statements to obtain, penalty, 94-1803
  - Lender
    - cannot modify contract, 47-117
    - liable for defects when, 47-110
    - may require return when, 47-111
  - Loan for exchange defined, 47-114
  - Money
    - definition of, 47-119
    - interest
      - annual rate presumed when not otherwise specified, 47-123
      - definition of, 47-122
      - judgments, on
        - compounding of interest not allowed, 47-128
        - rate of interest, 47-128
      - legal rate when not otherwise specified, 47-124
      - presumed in case of loan of money, 47-121
      - principal, interest becomes part of, when, 47-127
      - usurious interest
        - action to recover
          - demand in writing for return of interest prerequisite to, 47-126
          - limitation of, 47-126
        - limitation on rate to which parties may agree, 47-125
        - penalty for charging, 47-126
        - year defined for computation of interest, 47-124
  - repayment to be in current money, 47-120
  - use merely, for, provisions governing loan for, 47-119
- Optional as loan for use or for exchange, provisions governing, 47-115
- Satisfaction of state farm mortgage loans, 81-1901; 81-1902
- Use, for
  - care required of borrower
    - animals loaned, in case of, 47-104
    - generally, 47-103
    - skill, degree of, required, 47-105
  - defects in thing loaned, liability of lender for damages, when, 47-110
  - definition of, 47-101
  - expenses of thing loaned, borrower to bear, except when, 47-109
  - increase of loaned property belongs to lender, 47-102
  - relending without consent of owner forbidden, 47-108
  - repair of injuries and deteriorations required of borrower, when, 47-106
  - return of thing loaned
    - demand not necessary for, when, 47-112
    - lender may require, when, 47-111
    - place for, 47-113
  - skill to be used in care of loaned thing, degree of, 47-105
  - title to loaned property remains in lender, 47-102
  - use of loaned article, limitation on, 47-107

### LOBBYING

- Defined, penalty for, 94-2913

### LOCAL OPTION LAW

- On sales of intoxicating liquor, 4-142 to 4-147; 4-431
- on sales of beer, 4-350 to 4-356



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LOCAL OR SPECIAL LAWS

When forbidden, V, 26

### LOCATION AND RECORD OF MINING CLAIMS

See MINES AND MINING, Mining claims, 50-701 to 50-716

### LOCKERS, FOOD

See REFRIGERATED LOCKERS, 69-2801 to 69-2816

### LOCKOUTS

See STRIKES, 94-35-256; 94-35-257

### LOCOMOTIVES

Interference with, 94-3205 to 94-3208

Stealing rides on, forbidden, 94-35-201

### LODE MINING

See MINES AND MINING, Mining claims, 50-701 to 50-716, and Quartz mines, 50-101 to 50-118

### LODGES

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### LODGING HOUSES

Fire escapes, requirements of, 69-1801 to 69-1810

Lien on guests' baggage for board and room, 34-103

### LOGGERS' LIEN

See LIENS, 45-401 to 45-421

### LOGS AND LOGGING

Defacing marks upon logs or wood, 94-3549

Malicious spiking, punishment, 94-3332

Navigable lake, control on, 94-35-118; 94-35-119

Passage way to be kept open, 94-35-118

Permitting to accumulate along shore, 94-35-117 to 94-35-119

Punishment for violation, 94-35-119

Temporary logging roads, how taken on eminent domain, 93-9925  
damages to be paid, when, 93-9926

### LOSSES

At gambling recoverable, 94-2418 to 94-2423

### LOST CATTLE

See LIVESTOCK, Estrays, 46-1001 to 46-1013

### LOST INSTRUMENTS

Contents, how proved, 93-401-12

Pleadings or papers in court, 93-8702

Proof of, must be made, 93-1101-9; 93-1101-10

### LOST PROPERTY

See PROPERTY, Lost property

Larceny of, 94-2709

### LOTTERIES

Aiding, forbidden, 94-3005

Defined, 94-3001

Drawings for prizes, when excepted, 94-3002

Evidence on trial for selling tickets, 94-2718

Forfeiture of property offered in, procedure, 94-3008

Insurance of, unauthorized, 40-103

Insuring lottery tickets forbidden, 94-3007

Laws shall be passed prohibiting sale of tickets, XIX, 2

Letting building for, forbidden, 94-3009

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### LOTTERIES (Continued)

- Lottery offices, advertising forbidden, 94-3006
- Out-of-state, included in act, 94-3010
- Prohibited, XIX, 2
- Punishment, 94-3011
  - for drawing, 94-3003
  - for selling tickets, 94-3004

### LUMBER

See LOGS AND LOGGING

### LUMBERMEN'S LIEN

Who entitled to, 45-501

### LUNATICS

- Are persons of unsound mind, 64-104
- Cruelty to, 94-3541
- Use of force in managing, 94-605

### LUNCH COUNTERS

Licenses, 27-111

### LYCEUMS

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

## M

### MACHINE GUN ACT

- Confiscation of guns when, 94-3109
- Definitions, 94-3101
- Exceptions to act, 94-3106
- Manufacturers to keep register of guns, 94-3107
  - penalty for violation, 94-3107
- Possession or use of, when unlawful, 94-3102
  - punishment, 94-3103
- Presence of gun as evidence, 94-3105
- Presumption as to intended use, 94-3104
- Registration of guns required, 94-3108
- Short title of act, 94-3111
- Uniformity of interpretation, 94-3110
- Warrant to search for and seize, 94-3109

### MACHINERY

- Purchase for highway use, 32-305
- Regulation on moving on roads, 32-1119
  - steam engines, threshing machines, etc., 32-1120
  - trucks, 32-1119
- Removal of packing from, 94-3208

### MAGAZINES

See EXPLOSIVES, Storage of, 69-1907 to 69-1930

### MAGISTRATES

See also ARRAIGNMENT; CITIES AND TOWNS; COURTS; JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS); JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)

- Adjournment of examination, when and where made, 94-6104
- Arrest
  - misdeemeanors, admission to bail, 94-5908 to 94-5910
  - misdeemeanors at nighttime, 94-6007
  - of fugitive, notice to county attorney, 94-501-10
  - without warrant, duty of, 94-5804
- Bail for appearance, 94-8401 to 94-8405
- Commanding rioters to disperse, 94-5304
- Counsel for defendant, duty to send for, 94-6102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MAGISTRATES (Continued)

Course when postponement of examination had, 94-6104  
Definition of term, 19-103; 94-4904; 94-4905  
Deposition of witness, 94-9105; 94-9106  
    sealing and filing of testimony, 94-9110  
    subpoena, 94-9108  
Duties as to property taken on search warrant, 94-301-14 to 94-301-21  
Duty in granting search warrant, 94-301-4  
    on filing complaint charging public offense, 94-5803  
    to inform defendant of his rights to counsel, 94-6101  
Examination of defendant to proceed, when, 94-6103  
Exclusion of witnesses on examination, 94-6109  
Form of commitment for examination, 94-6105  
Includes whom, 19-103; 94-4905  
Issuance of search warrant, 94-301-1  
May issue subpoena, 94-8901  
Must issue subpoenas  
    for whom, 94-6106  
    when, 94-5805  
Oral order of arrest, 94-6005  
Powers as to witnesses on commitment of defendant, 94-6123  
Preliminary examination of corporation, 94-9601 to 94-9605  
Refusing to disperse rioters, 94-35-245  
Return on arrest of fugitive from other state, 94-501-13  
Security to keep the peace  
    jurisdiction, 94-5101  
    powers and procedure, 94-5102 to 94-5116  
Significance of term, 19-103  
Stolen property, duties concerning, 94-9701 to 94-9707  
Subpoenas, duty to issue, 94-5805  
Testimony at coroner's inquest to be delivered to, when, 94-201-7  
To cause search of defendant for weapons, etc., 94-301-21  
Warrant of arrest, when to issue, 94-5803  
What papers to be returned to court on preliminary examination, 94-6124  
Who are, 19-103; 94-4905

### MAHONIA

Subject to barberry control act, 3-1004

### MAIL

See also LETTERS

Papers sent by, sheriff to serve, 93-3016  
Return of commission to take deposition, 94-9208; 94-9209  
Return of process by, when, 16-2706  
Service of notices by, when and how, 93-8503; 93-8504

### MAIL CARRIER

Exempt from jury duty, 93-1304

### MAINS

Cities may permit use of streets for laying down, 11-975  
Counties may grant right to construct for gas, water, etc., 16-1114

### MAJORITY

Age of, 64-101  
    how calculated, 64-102  
Appraisers may act, 91-2202; 91-2504  
Compensation of children after, 61-118  
Executors, acts valid, 91-1307  
Stock to be represented at meetings, 15-504  
Supreme court justices must concur, 93-217

### MALFEASANCE

See OFFICERS



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MALICE**

- Defined, 19-103
- Express or implied in murder, 94-2502
- In publishing report of public proceedings, libel, 94-2807
- Presumed in libel suits, when, 94-2803

### **MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY**

- Punishment for, when not otherwise provided, 94-3301
- specifications not restrictions, when, 94-3302

### **MALICIOUSLY**

- Defined, 19-103

### **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**

- Altering telegraphic messages, 94-3322
- Automobiles, use without owner's consent, 94-3305
- Burning of structures, not subject of arson, 94-3303
- Cutting state timber, 94-3334
- Defacing landmarks, 94-3311
- Defacing public buildings, 94-3333
- Destruction of
  - dams, canals, etc., 94-3314
  - fences, 94-3312
  - jails, 94-3313
  - markings of mining claims, 94-3318
  - monuments, etc., 94-3311
  - rafts, 94-3315
- Disclosing contents of message, 94-3321
- Driving animals on sidewalks, 94-3331
- Enumeration of acts in code not restrictive, 94-3302
- Exposing infected clothing, 94-3330
- Guideposts, injuring, 94-3202
- Injuries to
  - books, exhibits, etc., 94-3325
  - gas or water pipes, 94-3326
  - highways, 94-3201
  - jails, 94-3313
  - objects in public libraries, 94-3325
  - real property, trespass, when, 94-3308
  - surveyor's monuments, 94-3317
  - trees or improvements, 94-3324
- Injuring buildings by explosives, 94-3304
- Jurisdiction of justices' courts, 94-4916
- Mutilation of written instrument, 94-3319
- Notices, destruction of, 94-3318
- Obstructing navigable rivers, 94-3316
- Opening telegraphic messages, 94-3323
- Railroad property, injury to, 94-3205
- Setting adrift boats, rafts, etc., 94-3315
- Setting fire to timber, 94-3327 to 94-3329
- Spiking sawlogs, 94-3332
- To real property, 94-3308
- To telegraph and telephone lines, 94-3203
- Trespass on state lands, 94-3334
- Water, taking from canals, 94-3204
- What constitutes, 94-3301

### **MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

- Joinder of actions, 93-3203
- Justices' courts, appeal by prosecutor from order to pay costs, 94-100-30
- prosecutor to pay costs, 94-100-29; 94-100-30
- Maliciously procuring search warrant or arrest, 94-35-122

### **MALPRACTICE**

- By intoxicated physician, penalty, 94-35-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MALT

Manufacturer's license, 84-3208  
Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### MALT LIQUOR

Adulteration of, penalty, 94-3502

### MANDAMUS

See WRIT OF MANDATE, 93-9101 to 93-9114

Court may issue and compel tax levy to pay city bonds, 11-2323  
District court may issue writs of, VIII, 11  
Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21  
Supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3

### MANSLAUGHTER

See HOMICIDE, 94-2507 to 94-2515  
Time for commencement of action, 94-5701

### MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING

See SCHOOLS, 75-4001 to 75-4007

### MANUFACTURERS

Contracts, how regulated, 74-202  
License, 84-3207  
Personal property of, where assessed, 84-422  
Shoddy, manufacture and sale of, prohibited, 69-1201; 69-1207  
Warranty against defects, 74-317

### MAPS

Coal mines required—See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, maps of mines, 50-428 to 50-434  
County clerk to keep index of, 16-2906  
Election precincts, 23-404; 23-405  
Official map of Montana, 19-117  
    custody of plates for, 19-118  
    corrections, 19-118  
Private, how far evidence, 93-1101-8  
Reference to, in description of real property, 93-2201-4  
To accompany petition for organization of cities and towns, 11-203

### MARIHUANA

Defined, narcotic drug, 54-101

### MARINE INSURANCE

Defined, 40-801

### MARK

Manner of making, 19-103  
Signature or subscription, included in definition of, 19-103

### MARKETS

See also AGRICULTURE; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ACT, 14-401 to 14-429  
For sale of livestock, 46-901 to 46-921  
Fraudulent practices to affect, forbidden, 94-3588  
Inspection of livestock, 46-901 to 46-905  
Markets and market houses, establishment of, 16-1136 to 16-1142  
    cities may establish, 11-923  
News service on crops, etc., 3-107

### MARKS

See also BRANDS  
Defacing, upon logs, 94-3549  
Included in signature, 19-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MARKS AND BRANDS

Cattle brands, registration of—See LIVESTOCK, Brands, 46-601 to 46-609  
Rules concerning, to be made by livestock commission, 46-104  
Secretary livestock commission recorder of, 46-103

### MARRIAGE

See also DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149; HUSBAND AND WIFE, 36-101 to 36-131  
Abduction to compel, penalty for, 94-4105  
Absence of spouse, effect on legality of subsequent marriage, 48-111  
Actions not abated by, 93-2824  
Age of consent, 48-102  
Agreement on consideration of, to be written, when, 13-606; 93-1401-7  
Annulment of  
    causes for, specified, 48-202  
    children of annulled marriage  
        custody, education and maintenance to be provided for, 48-205  
        status of, concerning legitimacy and succession, 48-204  
    commencement of actions for  
        parties who may institute action, 48-203  
        time for, specified, 48-203  
    judgment of nullity, effect of, 48-206  
    subsequent marriage during life of former spouse, legal effect, 48-111  
    void or incestuous marriage, 48-201  
Assumption of marital relation, mutual and public, requirement, 48-101  
Authentication, requirement of, 48-115  
Bar to prosecution, when, 94-4107; 94-4108  
Bigamy, felony, penalty, 94-701 to 94-703  
Breach of promise of, measure of damages for, 17-319  
Certificate of marriage—See also License, below  
    contents of, specified, 48-127  
    failure to record, penalty, 48-124  
    form of, 48-123  
    index of, to be kept by county clerk, 16-2905  
    person solemnizing marriage to give to parties on request, 48-127  
    prima facie evidence of marriage, 48-126  
    recording of, required, 48-122  
    time for making, 48-122  
    witnesses to attest, 48-122  
Chastity, lack of, as grounds for release from marriage contract, 48-112  
Chinese and white person, marriage between, void, 48-107  
Civil contract creates, 48-101  
Conditions restraining, when void, 67-404  
Consent  
    age of, 48-102  
    alone, does not constitute marriage, 48-101  
    capability of making, necessary element of contract, 48-101  
    minors must have consent of parent or guardian, 48-118; 48-121  
    of parents, when, 48-118  
Contract in restraint of, when void, 13-810  
Contract of, laws relating to contracts generally not applicable to, 48-114  
Cousins prohibited, 48-105  
Coverture no defense to action, when, 93-9706  
Damages for breach of promise, 17-319  
Declaration of  
    acknowledgment required, 48-132  
    marriage without solemnization, in case of, 48-130  
    recording required, 48-132  
    refusal to join in, action to determine validity in case of, 48-133  
    solemnization records not known to exist, in case of, 48-131  
Declaration of decedent may be proved, 93-401-27  
Definition of, 48-101  
Dissolution of—See DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149; and Annulment of, above, 48-201 to 48-206  
Divorce, effect on legality of subsequent marriage—See DIVORCE, 21-101 to 21-149; 48-111



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MARRIAGE (Continued)

- Evidence of, what constitutes prima facie, 48-126
- False personation, under, constitutes felony, 94-1801
- False record of, penalty for, 94-35-121
- False return by person solemnizing, penalty for, 94-35-121
- Fee, justice of the peace, for performing ceremony, 25-304
- Fines, disposition of, 48-129
- Foreign valid marriage valid within state, 48-113
- Guardianship, effect of marriage of ward on, 91-4609; 91-5203
- How authenticated, 48-115
- How manifested and proved, 48-103
- Husband may select home, 21-113
- Ignorance of other's want of personal chastity, effect of, 48-112
- Incapacity ground for annulling, 48-202
- Incestuous
  - definition and penalty, 94-705
  - solemnizing, penalty for, 94-3539
  - void from beginning, 48-105
  - what constitutes, 48-105
- Incompetency of parties, when, 48-105
- Japanese and white person, marriage between void, 48-108
- License
  - application by mail for, requirements of, 48-121
  - clerk of district to certify certain information to registrar, 69-534
  - fees for, 69-535
  - contents of, specified, 48-119
  - fee for, 25-232
  - information under oath may be required before issuing, 48-121
  - obtained from clerk of court, where, 48-117
  - recording of, required, 48-119
  - refusal of, grounds for, 48-120
  - requirement of, 48-115
  - return of, certificate to accompany
    - failure to make or record, penalty for, 48-124
    - form of, specified, 48-123
    - penalty for failure to make or record, 48-124
    - prima facie evidence of marriage, 48-126
    - recording of, required, 48-122
    - time for making, 48-122
    - witnesses to attest, 48-122
- Manifestation of, may be in any form, 48-103
- Marrying spouse of another, 94-704
- Minor ward terminates guardianship, 91-5203
- Miscegenation
  - Chinese and white person, marriage between, void, 48-107
  - Japanese and white person, marriage between, void, 48-108
  - Negro and white person, marriage between, void, 48-106
  - outside state, marriage void when, 48-109
  - solemnizing marriages involving, penalty for, 48-110
- Negro and white person, marriage between, void, 48-106
- Noncompliance with certain provisions does not invalidate lawful marriage, 48-115
- Parents', legitimatizes children, 61-123
- Polygamy, subsequent marriages, when illegal and void, 48-111
- Premarital serological test
  - certificate
    - contents and form, 48-135
    - foreign or military, when acceptable, 48-136
    - requirement of, 48-134
  - definition of, 48-137
  - expenses of, how paid, 48-140
  - free examination by county physician, 48-138
  - penalties for violations concerning, 48-139
  - rules and regulations, 48-137
  - separability clause, 48-141
- Presumption of, 93-1301-7

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MARRIAGE (Continued)

- Proof of, how made, 48-103
- Prosecution, as bar to, for open and notorious cohabitation in state of adultery or fornication, 94-4107
- Prosecution, as bar to, for seduction, 94-4108
- Recording
  - penalty for neglect of clerk of court concerning, 48-124
  - requirement of, 48-115
  - return of license, 48-122; 48-124
- Restraining by contract, when void, 13-810
- Restraint of, conditions in, when void, 67-404
- Revocation of will by, when, 91-127
- Settlement, 36-122 to 36-126
- Sitting of court in actions involving, when private, 93-505
- Solemnization
  - forbidden marriages, penalty, 94-3539
  - form of, sufficiency of, 48-128
  - incestuous or unlawful marriages, penalty for solemnizing, 94-3539
  - license to be presented to person performing, 48-122
  - manner of, specified, 48-116
  - persons who may perform, 48-116
  - requirement of, 48-101; 48-115
  - unlawful or incestuous marriage, penalty for solemnizing, 94-3539
  - want of authority in person officiating not to invalidate marriage, 48-125
  - witnesses required for, 48-128
- Subsequent marriage contracted during life of spouse, when void, 48-111
- To spouse of another, felony when, 94-704
- Under false personation, punishment, 94-1801
- Use of force to compel, punishment, 94-4105
- Validity, action to determine, 48-133
- Void
  - action to declare, right of, 48-201
  - polygamy, 48-111
  - subsequent marriage during life of spouse, when, 48-111
  - when, between what races, 48-106; 48-107; 48-108
- Voidable marriages, what are, 48-104
- Will, effect of marriage subsequent to making of, 91-127 to 91-129
- Writing required in contracts based on consideration of, 13-606; 93-1401-7

### MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT

See HUSBAND AND WIFE, 36-123 to 36-126

### MARRIED WOMEN

- Acknowledgments by, 39-108; 39-109; 39-111; 67-1603
- Administratrices, may be, 91-1406
- Consent of husband not necessary to conveyance, 36-111
- Contracts, making and liability for, 36-129; 36-130
- Deeds, acknowledgment of, 67-1603
- Dower rights—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-116
- Effect of conveyance by, 39-109
- Eligible as guardians, 36-127; 91-4605
- Execution of powers by, 67-903; 67-904
- False pretenses by, on sale of land, 94-1808
- Form of acknowledgment by, 39-113
- Grants by, how acknowledged, 67-1603
- Incapable of committing crime, when, 94-201
- Judgments for or against, 93-4707
- May
  - act as administratrices, etc., 36-127; 91-1304; 91-1406
  - execute power, 67-903
  - prosecute actions, 36-110
  - sue and be sued, 36-128; 93-2803
- Power of attorney, how acknowledged, 67-1604
- Right as to holders of stock and dividends, 15-604
- Right to sue and be sued, 36-128; 93-2803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MARRIED WOMEN (Continued)**

- Security for appearance of witness, when given, 94-6121
- When capable of crime, 94-201
- Wife may defend, when, 93-2804
- Wills, limitations on making, 91-102
- Witness against husband, when, 93-701-4

### **MARSHAL OF SUPREME COURT**

- Accounts of, certified by chief justice, 82-1804
- Acting law clerk for justices, 82-1802
- Court to appoint, 82-1801
- Duties of, 82-1802
- Mileage, 82-1803
- Powers of, 82-1802
- Salary, 82-1803
- Service of process by, 82-1802

### **MARSHALS**

See PEACE OFFICERS

### **MASCULINE**

- Feminine and neuter included in, 19-103

### **MASKS**

- Wearing prohibited, when, 94-35-254

### **MASONS**

- Lodges, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **MASTER AND SERVANT**

- See also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; LABOR, Master and servant, 41-401 to 41-407
- Blacklisting prohibited, 94-3555
- Compulsory boarding houses, 94-9501
- Contracts releasing from liability for injuries, void, XV, 16
- Discounting wages, extortion, 94-1615
- Employer requiring employee to release from liability, 94-1614
- Extortion, immunity of witnesses, 94-1617
- False representations to workmen, 94-35-256
- Foreman soliciting gifts, 94-1616
- Refusal to give names of employees for taxation, 94-1510
- Servant
  - defined, 41-401
  - may be discharged when, 41-407
  - term of hiring, what presumed, 41-402
  - time of service, who owns, 41-405
- Unlawful acts of employers, relative to elections, 94-1424

### **MATERIAL ALLEGATIONS**

See ALLEGATIONS

### **MATERIALMEN'S LIENS**

See LIENS, Mechanics liens, 45-501 to 45-512

### **MATERNITY HOSPITALS**

- Defined, 69-2001
- Information concerning to be given, when, 69-2003
- Inspection of, 69-2003
- Licenses
  - issued by state board of health, 69-2002
  - penalty for failure to procure, 69-2004
- Rules and regulations for operations, 69-2003
- State board of health
  - duties concerning, 69-2001 to 69-2004
  - inspection authorized by, 69-2003



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MATTRESSES

Manufacture and sale of—See SHODDY, 69-1206 to 69-1220

### MAXIM SILENCERS

Hunting, not to be used in, 26-301; 26-1007  
Manufacture or sale for wrongful use a felony, 94-35-184  
Possession of, presumptive evidence, 94-35-186  
Principals defined, 94-35-185

### MAXIMS OF JURISPRUDENCE

Acquiescence in error, effect of, 49-108  
Advantage of own wrong cannot be taken, 49-109  
Aid in application of code, 49-101  
Apparent existence, absence of, how regarded, 49-122  
Certain which can be made certain, 49-130  
Change of purpose to injury to another, 49-104  
Consent to an act, effect of, 49-107  
Contemporaneous exposition the best, when, 49-127  
Equality of right and wrong, effect on law, 49-116  
Failure to forbid acts, effect of, 49-111  
Fraudulent dispossession of thing, effect of, 49-110  
Grantor of thing presumed to grant essentials, 49-114  
Greater contains the less, 49-128  
Idle acts, not required, 49-124  
Impossibilities not required, 49-123  
Incident follows the principal, 49-132  
Innocent persons, who to suffer for negligence, 49-135  
Interpretation must be reasonable, 49-134  
    giving effect preferred, 49-133  
Law aids the vigilant, 49-119  
Law respects substance over form, 49-120  
Particular expressions qualify general, 49-126  
Preference in equal rights, when, 49-117  
Reason for rule ceases, also rule, 49-102  
Reason same, rule same, 49-103  
Remedy for every wrong, 49-115  
Responsibility for things uncontrollable, 49-118  
Rights not to infringe on rights of others, 49-106  
Suffering for act of another, 49-112  
Superfluity does not vitiate, 49-129  
Taker of benefits, to bear burden, 49-113  
Things regarded as done, by and against whom, when, 49-121  
Time does not confirm void act, 49-131  
Trifles disregarded, 49-125  
Waiver of benefits of law, when, 49-105

### MAYHEM

Defined, 94-3401  
Punishment, 94-3402

### MAYOR

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Mayor

### MEASURES

See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, 90-101 to 90-502; 94-1901 to 94-1904

### MEAT

License to slaughter and sell, 27-111; 46-233 to 46-235  
Sale of diseased carcasses forbidden, when, 94-35-172; 94-35-173  
Unsanitary, to be seized, 27-108

### MEAT INSPECTION LAW

Inspection of meat, 46-401 to 46-415

### MEAT MARKETS

See also BUTCHERS; SLAUGHTER HOUSES.  
License, 27-111; 46-233; 46-235

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MECHANICS

Exemptions, 93-5814

### MECHANIC'S LIEN

See LIENS, 45-501 to 45-512

### MEDICINE

See also FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-425; PHARMACY, 66-1501 to 66-1527;  
PHYSICIANS 101-113

Blood samples from pregnant women, duty of physicians to take, 69-1117  
test for syphilis, 69-1117

#### Board of medical examiners

annual report to governor, 66-1009  
appeals from decisions of, 66-1004  
clerical help, authority to employ, 66-1009  
compensation, how paid, 66-1009  
examinations by, 66-1003; 66-1004  
governor to appoint with consent of senate, 66-1001  
holders of existing certificates exempt, 66-1003  
meetings, when held, 66-1002  
members

qualifications of, 66-1001  
terms of office, 66-1001  
vacancies, how filled, 66-1001

officers to be elected, 66-1002

organization of, 66-1002

quorum, four members constitute, 66-1002

reciprocity agreements, power to enforce, 66-1003

reports to governor to be made annually, 66-1009

seal to be provided, 66-1002

secretary, compensation of, 66-1009

#### Certificate to practice

issuance of, when, 66-1003

nonresident practitioners may procure, how, 66-1003

penalty for practicing without, 66-1007

recording with clerk of county of residence required, 66-1003; 66-1005

refusal to issue and revocation of

appeal from action of board, 66-1004

grounds for, 66-1004

notice and hearing, 66-1004

appellant to file bond, 66-1004

revocation of, 66-1004

temporary certificate issued, when, 66-1003

#### Examination of applicants

application for, how made, 66-1003

certificate issued on passage of, 66-1003

fee of candidates, amount of, 66-1008

prerequisite to practice in state, 66-1004

subjects included in, 66-1003

#### Exceptions from act, 66-1006

#### Fees for examination and for admittance, 66-1008

annual registration fee, 66-1008

#### Medical aid to be furnished poor, 71-308

payment, how, 71-308

#### Nonresident practitioners

admission to practice, 66-1003

fee for admission under reciprocity provisions, 66-1008

#### Occupational diseases, duty to report to board of health, 69-207; 69-208

#### Penalty for poisoning, 94-35-255

#### Physician

defined in state liquor control act, 4-102

prescription of liquor by, 4-136

drug addicts, duty to report prescription issued to, 66-1516

duties relative to reporting occupational diseases—See STATE BOARD OF  
HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-201 to 69-208

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MEDICINE (Continued)**

#### **Physician (Continued)**

duty to report communicable diseases to local health boards, 69-707  
in insanity hearings, 38-205 to 38-209  
in proceedings for admission to state training school, 38-811  
lien on causes of action and claims for injury or death, 45-1201  
may contract for medicines and attendance of county poor, 71-110  
may prescribe and use narcotic drugs, 54-107  
narcotics, sale and use of—See NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128  
not within optometry act, 66-1316  
service furnished by, under workmen's compensation act, 92-706  
venereal diseases, duties concerning, 69-1104; 69-1110; 69-1111; 69-1113; 69-1117;  
69-1119

Practice of medicine defined, 66-1007  
penalty for practicing without certificate, 66-1007  
Register of applicants for certificates  
board of medical examiners to keep, 66-1002  
contents of, 66-1002  
prima facie evidence of contents, 66-1002  
Sale of adulterated, forbidden, 94-35-217

### **MEETINGS**

City council, special, 11-802  
Corporations, 15-501 to 15-509  
Disturbing other meetings, 94-3562  
Disturbing religious meetings, 94-3561  
Preventing electors from meeting, 94-1419  
Preventing legislative meeting, 94-2901

### **MEMORANDUM**

Attachable property, to be given concerning, 93-4313  
Bill of costs to be prepared and served, 93-8619  
motion to tax, 93-8619  
Statute of frauds requires, when, 13-606; 93-1401-7; 93-1401-8  
on sale of personal property, 74-201  
on sale of real property, 74-203  
Witness may refresh memory by, 93-1901-6

### **MEMORIAL DAY**

Holiday, 19-107  
School not to be kept on, 75-2204

### **MENACE**

Avoids contract, 13-303  
Commission of crime under, 94-201  
Grounds for rescission, 13-903  
What constitutes, 13-306

### **MENTAL HYGIENE, DEPARTMENT OF**

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, 38-1001 to 38-1003

### **MERCHANDISE**

Fakers defined and punishment, 94-1821  
False advertising forbidden, 94-1818 to 94-1820  
Prison-made goods, 94-35-152; 94-35-162  
Sales in bulk, 18-201 to 18-205  
Warranty on sale, 74-309 to 74-317

### **MERCHANTS**

See COMMISSION MERCHANTS, 66-701 to 66-703

License itinerant—See LICENSES, 84-3001 to 84-3015  
Licenses, transient retail merchants—See LICENSES, 84-3701 to 84-3708  
Personal property of, where assessed, 84-422  
Regulation of weights and measures, 90-122 to 90-150



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MERGER**

Civil and criminal remedies, 93-2213  
Oral negotiations, when, 93-401-13

### **MERRY-GO-ROUNDS**

License, 84-3204

### **MESCAL BUTTON**

Unlawful to dispense, 94-35-123  
penalty, 94-35-124

### **MESNE PROFITS**

Limitation of actions, 93-2602

### **MESSAGE**

Governor shall inform legislative assembly by, VII, 10

### **MESSAGES**

Forgery of telegraphic, 94-2005  
Opening telegraphic, 94-3323  
Order of delivery by carriers, 8-820 to 8-822

### **MESSENGER COMPANIES**

Employment of children, when prohibited, 10-201

### **METALS MINES TAX**

See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2001 to 84-2016

### **METERS**

False, for measuring gas, etc., 94-2720

### **METROPOLITAN POLICE LAW**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Police department, 11-1801 to 11-1833

### **METROPOLITAN SANITARY DISTRICTS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Sanitary districts, 11-3601 to 11-3611

### **MIGRATORY LIVESTOCK**

Taxation of—See TAXATION, Livestock, migratory livestock, 84-5202 to 84-5208

### **MILE**

Defined, 90-104

### **MILEAGE**

County commissioners, 16-912  
County officers, 59-801  
Court stenographers, 93-1906  
How computed, 25-217  
    on double service, 25-216  
Jurors, grand and trial, 25-401; 59-801  
Members of legislature, V, 5, 8; 59-801  
Officer's, how computed, 25-216; 25-217  
Officers, jurors, witnesses, etc., 59-801  
    automobiles when not used, 59-802  
    liability of approving board, 59-802  
    sheriff excepted, 59-802  
Penalty for false representation of by sheriff, 22-225  
Sale of railroad mileage, 72-631  
School trustees, 75-1510  
Sheriff, 16-2723  
    for transportation prisoners, 16-2723  
State officers, 59-801  
Witnesses, 25-404; 59-801  
Witnesses before county auditor, amount of, 16-3206  
Witnesses in disbarment proceedings, 93-2020

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILESTONES

Injuring of, 94-3202

### MILITARY RESERVATIONS

Grant to United States to exercise exclusive legislation over, 83-103  
service of legal process on, 83-103

### MILITIA AND MILITARY

See also SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, 71-120 to 71-125; 77-501 to 77-1101

Actions against officers and enlisted men—See Suits against officers and enlisted men for acts done in official capacity, below, 77-118

Adjutant general

accounts to be kept by, 77-120

appointment by governor, 77-117

bond

amount of official bond, 6-101; 77-120

officers of organized militia, 77-120

chief of staff, ex officio, 77-120

commissions to be attested by, 77-120

duties, generally, 77-117; 77-120

employees of department appointed by, 77-120

expenses of, how paid, 77-120

military law to be printed and distributed, 77-120

military property

disposal of unusable property, 77-120

files, writings and papers to be kept, 77-120

issuance of, limited to militia except in case of emergencies, 77-120

preserved by adjutant general, 77-120

purchase of, authorized, 77-120

rank of, 77-117

regulations to be made by, 77-120

report of militia conditions and operations, 77-120

roster of officers, 77-120

salary, 25-505; 77-120

seal, authentication of documents, 77-120

secretary of war, duties to transmit documents to, 77-120

stenographer's salary, 25-505

term of office, 77-117

Armed bodies of men permissible, when, III, 31

Armed company, unauthorized association of forbidden, 77-407

violation of provision constitutes misdemeanor, 77-407

wearing of swords by social or benevolent societies not prohibited, 77-407

Armories—See State militia, below

Arms, military records, relics and banners, provision for keeping to be made by legislature, XIV, 4

Articles of war governing, 77-301

Articles of war of United States to govern when, 77-406

Brigadier general—See State militia, below

Civil power, military subordinate to, III, 22

Code, military, of Montana

composition of, 77-101

emergency clause of, 77-414

Commander in chief of state militia is governor, VII, 6

Communists not to fill vacancies, caused by induction into service, 77-606

Composition of, 77-102

Consists of able-bodied male citizens between ages of 18 and 45, XIV, 1

County in state of insurrection, 94-5312

Court martial—See State militia, military courts, below

Courts—See Military tribunals, below

Duty to order dispersal before attacking rioters, 94-5311

Elections not to be interfered with by, III, 5

Emergency clause of military code of Montana, 77-414

Employment of, in public positions, preference allowed, 77-501

application for, 77-501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILITIA AND MILITARY (Continued)

- Employment of, in public positions preference allowed (Continued)
  - granted to whom, 77-501
  - institutions required to give, 77-501
  - qualifications of applicant, 77-501
  - review of proceedings by court, when, 77-501
- Enlisted man defined, 77-214
- Enrollment, exemptions, 77-113
- Equipment of
  - retaining of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1515
  - selling of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1516
- Exemption from arrest, 77-158
- other privileges, 77-158
- Exemptions from service, by laws of state or United States, XIV, 1
- Exemptions of military men from jury duty, poll and head tax, when, 77-403; 93-1304
- Firemen exempt from military service, when, 11-2004
- General orders
  - effect of, 77-411
  - governor to promulgate, 77-411
- German-American bund, members not to fill vacancies caused by induction into service, 77-606
- Governor
  - commander in chief of state militia, VII, 6; 77-103
  - continues as commander in chief when out of state commanding troops in times of war, XIV, 5
  - power to call out militia, when, 77-107; 77-108; 94-5303; 94-5306; 94-5312
  - to promulgate rules and regulations, 77-411
- Governor's personal staff
  - selection of, 77-119
  - when required, 77-119
- Head tax, exemption of military men from, 77-403
- Insignia of military orders, unauthorized use of, prohibited, 77-412
- Jury duty, exemption of military men from, 77-403
- Lease of property of national guard to state, 77-409
- Maintenance to be provided for by legislature, XIV, 3
- Marksmanship, prizes for, 77-405
- Martial law
  - application for
    - by governor, III, 31
    - by legislature, III, 31
  - permissible when, III, 31
- Military code of Montana
  - composition of, 77-101
  - emergency clause of, 77-414
- Military courts—See Military tribunals and State militia, below
- Military insignia, wrongful use of, prohibited, 77-412
- Military property, pawning, purchasing or pledging, penalty for, 77-153
- Military reservations
  - authority over, granted United States, II, 1; 83-103
  - process, right to serve on reserved to state, II, 1; 83-103
- Military tribunals
  - composed of commissioned officers, 77-201
  - courts martial, jurisdiction of, 77-201
  - courts of inquiry, purpose of, 77-201
  - inferior officer not to sit at trial of superior if avoidable, 77-201
  - military courts—See State militia, below
- Militia, governor may order out, when, 77-107; 77-108; 94-5303; 94-5306; 94-5312
- Oath of commissioned officers, form of, 77-134
- Offenses, prosecution, 94-4802
- Officer, defined, 77-214
- Officers, qualifications of, IX, 7
- Organized militia to perform camp duty, 77-156
- Pay of officers and enlisted men, 77-154
- Pensions, members of militia entitled to, when, 77-155



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILITIA AND MILITARY (Continued)

- Personal staff for governor
  - selection of, 77-119
  - when required, 77-119
- Policeman exempt from military service, 11-1810
- Poll tax, exemption of military men from, 77-403
- Power not to interfere with elections, III, 5
- Promotions, 77-126 to 77-132
- Prosecution of offenses arising in, 94-4802
- Provision for, to be made by legislature, XIV, 2
- Railroad rate for military men, limitation on, 77-404
- Re-employment of persons completing military or naval service
  - duty of former employer, 77-602
  - former position, entitled to, when, 77-601
  - seniority rights, 77-603
  - unemployment compensation department, duties of, 77-605
  - vacancies, not to be filled with communists or German-American bund members, 77-606
- Residence, effect on, IX, 3, 6
- Resisting, in county declared in state of insurrection, penalty for, 94-3538
- Restoration of employees, discharged from military service
  - application for, 77-702; 77-703
  - court proceedings, when, 77-706
  - employees of state and subdivisions of, 77-701
  - insurance benefits, 77-704
  - reinstatement to position, 77-705
  - seniority rights, 77-704
- Retaining arms, etc., unlawfully, 94-1515
- Rifle ranges
  - civilians may use, when, 77-408
  - provision to be made for, 77-401
- Riots, firing upon mob, 94-5310
- Rules and regulations, by legislature, XIV, 2
- Selling arms unlawfully, 94-1516
- Service of persons may be required in, 83-201
- Soldiers' home
  - may be established, X, 1
  - rights and privileges at, 80-310; 80-316; 80-322
- Soldiers, quartering in private houses, when, III, 22
- Spanish-American war fund
  - governor to remain trustee of, 77-152
  - payment to be made to United Spanish war veterans, when, 77-152
- State militia
  - adjutant general's department, composition of, 77-103
  - armories—See also ARMORY BOARD, 82-201 to 82-211
    - cities may share in expense of, when, 77-402
    - county commissioners may provide, 77-402
    - wrongful taking of property from, penalty for, 77-410
  - articles governing, enumerated, 77-301
  - articles of war of United States to govern, when, 77-406
  - brigadier general of the line, vacancy in position of, how filled, 77-130
  - camp duty
    - governor to require, 77-156
    - minimum of five days required, 77-156
  - composition of, persons who constitute, 77-102
  - desertion
    - failure to obey call constitutes, 77-109
    - penalty to be defined by court martial, 77-109
    - physical disability as excuse for
      - doctor's certificate necessary to prove, 77-109
      - false swearing by doctor as to, constitutes perjury, 77-110
    - service of deserting person may be compelled by force, 77-109
  - discharge of enlisted men, provision for, 77-147
  - enlistment, dissuading from by threats, penalty for, 77-159

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILITIA AND MILITARY (Continued)

#### State militia (Continued)

- enrollment of persons subject to military duty
  - commander in chief may order, 77-111
  - copies of enrollment, where filed, 77-111
- enrolling officer
  - appointment of, by commander in chief, 77-111
  - compensation of, how paid, 77-115
  - penalty for dereliction of duty, 77-114
  - verification of completed rolls by, 77-114
- examination of persons and official records, 77-116
- exemptions
  - claim for, when filed, 77-113
  - officers, county, state, federal, 77-113
  - police and firemen, 77-113
- notice of, service and return, 77-112
- occasions requiring, 77-111
- governor is commander in chief, VII, 6; 77-103
- interference with employment of militia, penalty for, 77-159
- lieutenant colonel and colonel, vacancies in position of, how filled, 77-129
- major, vacancy in position of, how filled, 77-128
- marksmanship, prizes for, 77-405
- military courts
  - classes of, 77-202
  - contempt of court, 77-209; 77-212
  - depositions may be taken in, 77-209
  - evidence, powers to compel production of, 77-209
  - general courts martial
    - constituted, how, 77-202
    - convened by governor, 77-203
    - number of officers, 77-203
    - powers and jurisdiction, 77-203
  - jurisdiction of, 77-208
  - penal code not to affect power of court martial, 94-108
- process
  - confinement of prisoners under, 77-211
  - directed to whom, 77-211
  - fees and mileage for serving, 77-213
  - power to issue, 77-211
- sentence to be approved by governor, when, 77-207
- sentence to confinement in lieu of fines, 77-206
- special courts martial
  - appointment of, 77-204
  - constituted, how, 77-202
  - number of officers, 77-204
  - powers and jurisdiction, 77-204
- subpoenas may be issued, 77-209
- summary courts martial
  - appointment of summary court officer, 77-205
  - constituted, how, 77-202
  - powers and jurisdiction, 77-205
- witnesses
  - attendance of, may be compelled, 77-209
  - degrading answers need not be given, 77-210
  - incriminating evidence need not be given by, 77-210
  - penalty for failure to comply with subpoena, 77-210
- national guard of Montana
  - claim against appropriations for, how paid, 77-151
  - composition of, 77-106
  - custom and usage of United States army to govern, when, 77-413
  - enlistment and re-enlistment, 77-146
    - discharge of enlisted men, 77-147
  - exempt from jury service, 93-1304
  - lease of property for, 77-409
  - period of enlistment, 77-146

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILITIA AND MILITARY (Continued)

#### State militia (Continued)

##### national guard of Montana (Continued)

###### reserve

- organization of, 77-145
- restoration to active duty from, 77-145
- service in, not counted in determining seniority, 77-145
- written consent required before officer transferred or furloughed to, 77-145

###### retirement of commissioned officers, 77-138 to 77-144

###### officers

- authority of commanding officer, generally, 77-162
- bonds may be required, 77-133

###### commissions

- examination required for, 77-122
- governor to issue, 77-121
- qualifications, 77-121; 77-122

###### detail to staff, 77-127

###### dismissal of, causes for, 77-135

###### incidental expenses, allowance for, 77-160

###### oath

- form of, 77-134
- requirement of, 77-133

###### promotion to fill vacancy, 77-126

###### promotion while in service of the United States, 77-131 to 139

###### resignation presumed from failure to take oath or file bond, 77-133

###### retirement of commissioned officers, provisions concerning, 77-127 to 77-144

###### selection of junior commissioned officers, 77-125

###### seniority of, how determined, 77-136

###### staff assignment, eligibility for, 77-124

###### staff officers, how chosen, 77-123

###### term of office, 77-121

###### uniforms

- allowance for, 77-148
- requirement that officer provide self with, 77-148

###### vacancy, how filled, 77-126

###### waiver of right to promotion, 77-132

#### orders for duty, how made, 77-163

#### organized militia

##### composition of, 77-104

##### governor

- ordering out militia, when authorized, 77-107
- powers over militia, generally, 77-104
- regulations for, prescribed, 77-104

##### minimum enlisted strength, 77-104

##### ordering out, causes for, 77-104

##### policy of maintenance and governing of, declared, 77-105

##### subject to call by United States, 77-105

#### payment of officers and men, 77-154

#### pensions, 77-155

#### privileges of persons in service of

- arrest under civil process, 77-158
- crossing enclosed and unenclosed land while on duty, 77-158
- right-of-way while parading, 77-158

#### property issued, to remain public, 77-149

#### property of, regulations to be prescribed for use of, 77-408

#### property, penalty for disposing of, 77-153

#### railroad rate for members of, limitation on, 77-404

#### re-employment of servicemen—See Re-employment of persons completing military or naval service, above

#### restoration of employees of state or subdivisions—See Restoration of employees, above

#### retirement of, rank taken when on duty, 77-137 to 77-144

#### rifle ranges

- civilians may use, when, 77-408



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MILITIA AND MILITARY (Continued)

#### State militia (Continued)

##### rifle ranges (Continued)

provisions for, 77-401

transportation and subsistence, 77-161

uniforms exempt from execution and taxation, 77-150

unlawful assembly, quelling of

civil officer, under direction of, must obey orders, 94-5308

firing on mob by, concerning, 94-5310

may be ordered out for, 94-5306

must appear at appointed time armed and equipped, 94-5307

sheriff competent to direct, 94-5309

unorganized militia, governor may order out, when, 77-108

State militia may be called out for

execution of laws, aiding in, VII, 6; 94-5303

repelling invasion, VII, 6

suppressing insurrection, VII, 6; 94-5303

Subordinate to civil power, III, 22

Suits against officers or enlisted men for acts done in official capacity

acts held invalid by civil court, no action to lie for, 77-118

attorney general to defend, 77-118

cost bond may be required to be filed, 77-118

private counsel may be employed, 77-118

Taxation of persons in military service suspended, when, 84-41-102

To aid in execution of process, when, 94-5303

quelling riots, 94-5303

To obey call, 94-5307

Transportation and subsistence allowance, 77-161

Under orders of sheriff, when, 94-5309

Uniform allowance of officers, 77-148

Uniforms exempt from execution, 77-150

Uniforms similar to, wearing constitutes misdemeanor, when, 94-35-253

Unlawful possession of arms belonging to, 94-1515

Veterans—See SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, Veterans welfare commission, 77-403; 77-801; 77-901; 77-1001 to 77-1008

Wearing uniforms without authority, 94-35-253

When governor may call out, 77-107; 77-108; 94-5303; 94-5306; 94-5312

When to obey civil officer, 94-5308

### MILK

See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2475; FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120; FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317; MILK CONTROL BOARD, 27-401 to 27-425

Adulteration of—See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120

Bottles and containers for selling, 90-140; 90-141

Containers, regulation of, 90-140

contents to be indicated, 90-141

Inspection by livestock sanitary board, 46-208

Keeping cows in unhealthy places, 94-1206

License for producers of, 46-232

Sale of, from diseased cows, 94-35-194

Skim milk products to be marked, 27-104

### MILK CONTROL BOARD

Construction of act, 27-423

intent of act, 27-423

Cooperates with other governmental agencies, 27-421

Cooperative corporations, act not to affect, 27-419

Creation of, 27-404

Definition of terms, 27-403

Declaration of policy relating to milk, 27-401

Disposal of license fees and fines, 27-417

Entry and inspection, powers of, 27-415

Executive secretary, creation and powers, 27-404

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MILK CONTROL BOARD (Continued)**

- General powers of, 27-405
  - investigation of milk production, 27-405
  - subpoena of milk dealers, 27-405
  - subpoena of witnesses, 27-405
  - supervision of fluid milk industry, 27-405
- Licenses
  - application for, 27-410
  - fees for, 27-409
    - disposal of, 27-417
  - installment payment, 27-409
  - penalty for delinquency, 27-412
  - suspension of, 27-408; 27-411
  - to whom issued, 27-408
- Local associations, formation of, 27-418
  - functions of, 27-418
  - receive percentage license fees, 27-418
- Markets, exercise of powers within, when, 27-406
  - natural marketing areas, 27-406
  - new markets, 27-406
- Members, compensation and term, 27-404
- Milk control fund created, 27-417
- Minimum wholesale or retail prices, power to fix, 27-407
  - alteration of, 27-407
- Penalties for violation of act, 27-422
  - jurisdiction of district court, 27-422
  - prosecution by county attorney, 27-422
- Police powers of state invoked, 27-401
- Powers of entry and inspection, 27-415
- Price fixing orders, hearing on fixing, 27-407
  - handling charges, 27-407
- Purpose to eliminate unfair trade practices, 27-402
- Remedies board may invoke, 27-424
- Report of dealers, power to require, 27-416
- Rules and orders, promulgation of, 27-413
  - copies, to whom sent, 27-413
  - have force of law, 27-413
  - posting, 27-413
- Rules of fair trade practices, 27-414
- Transfer of assets previous board, 27-425
- Unfair trade practices condemned, 27-401
- Witnesses receive fees and mileage, when, 27-420

### **MILK SHERBET**

- Defined in dairy laws, 3-2404

### **MILLS**

- Accountability for safekeeping of grain, 70-217
- Penalty for taking excessive tolls, 70-218
- Regulation of—See PUBLIC MILLS, Montana trade commission, 70-201 to 79-233

### **MILLSITES**

- Location and recording of—See MINES AND MINING, Millsite claims, location of, 50-705

### **MINE INSPECTION**

- Coal, 50-402 to 50-530
  - consolidation of inspectors, 50-901 to 50-906
- Quartz, 50-101 to 50-107

### **MINERAL RESERVATIONS**

- In state lands, 81-902
- Value for taxation, how determined, 84-301

### **MINERALS**

- Leases of, from state—See STATE LANDS, Leasing of lands, 81-701 to 81-704

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINERS

Exemptions, 93-5814

### MINER'S CONSUMPTION

See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Silicosis, 71-1001 to 71-1008

### MINER'S INCH

Equivalent in gallons, 89-818

### MINES AND GEOLOGY, STATE

Bureau of, 75-601 to 75-611

### MINES AND MINING

Abandoned claims, relocation of—See Mining claims, relocation by owner, below, 50-706; 50-707; 50-709

#### Actions

- by cotenant against joint tenant, 93-2829
- concerning, governed by local rules, 93-6223
- concerning recovery of mining claims, inspection and measurement of, when and how compelled, 93-6216 to 93-6218
- for waste or trespass accrue, when, 93-2607
- mining claims on—See Mining claims, below
- proof, local customs, usages, not conflicting with United States or state law, govern decisions, 93-6223
- to recover claims
  - court may order survey and measurement, when, 93-6216
  - liability for injuries, 93-6217
  - occupant defined, 93-9702
  - order, contents and service, 93-6217
  - procedure to obtain order for examination, 93-6218

Adverse claims, suit to determine rights of claimants to possession, 93-6213; 93-6224

Affidavit of performance annual work, 50-704

Aliens, rights to mining property, III, 25

Amended location, when and how made, 50-708; 50-715

not waiver of acquired rights, 50-710

Assaying of ore—See Sampling and assaying ore, below, 50-201 to 50-206

Bearer certificates, stock—See CORPORATIONS, Mining corporations, 15-608 to 15-615

Blacksmithshop or drying room within fifty feet of shaft, prohibition against, 94-35-129; 94-35-130

Boundaries of mining claims in national forests to be marked, 46-1411

right of action against trespassing stock, 46-1413

Cages for hoisting or lowering persons

bonnet of iron to be provided for, 50-110

penalty for violations concerning, 50-111; 94-35-126

safety requirements of, 50-110

speed limit on, penalty for exceeding, 94-35-128; 94-35-130

Children not to work in mines, XIII, 3; 10-208

#### Claims

millsites—See Millsite claims, below, 50-705

mining—See Mining claims, below, 50-701 to 50-716

not affected by entry of townsites on public domain, 11-3013

Coal mine inspector—See Coal mining, state inspector, below

Coal mines, depositing slack in streams forbidden, 94-3551

#### Coal mining

abandoned workings, precautions in approaching, 50-465

abandonment, notice of intention to be given inspector, 50-522

#### accidents

coroner's inquest, provisions concerning, 50-524

investigation by inspector, powers, 50-523

notice of fatal injury to be given inspector, 50-522

act concerning, title of, 50-401

ambulance to be provided, when, 50-520

blankets to be provided, 50-520

board of examiners of applicants for state inspector, examiners and foremen

compensation and expenses, payment of, 50-418

duties of, 50-412; 50-413; 50-420



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

- board of examiners of applicants for state inspector, examiners and foremen (Continued)
  - meetings at call of inspector, where, and how often, 50-416
  - number of members, 50-412
  - oath, administered how, 50-416
  - personnel, qualifications and appointment, 50-412; 50-420
  - rules and regulations for examinations, power to make, 50-421
  - term of office, 50-412
  - vacancies, how filled, 50-412
- boundaries, workings not to approach within fifty feet of, 50-521
- checks on cars, changing or defrauding by, forbidden, 50-513
- coal mine, defined, 50-530
- code, 50-501 to 50-530
- code of signals
  - changes in, authorized with consent of inspector, 50-525
  - coal mines, signals and manner of communication, 50-525
  - statutory provisions for, 50-525
- combustible material to be removed or made safe, 50-471
- communication with adjacent mines
  - abandonment of mine, procedure in case of, 50-449
  - closure of, unlawful, when, 50-449
  - obstruction not to be allowed in, 50-449
  - patrol of, required, 50-449
- danger signals and caution boards, removing forbidden, 50-513
- definition of term, 50-530
- doors, opening and failing to close, forbidden, 50-513
- drift, defined, 50-530
- drivers, duties of, 50-512
- employees
  - checking in and out
    - life-checks, use without issue, forbidden, 50-513
    - system to be maintained, requirements, 50-519
  - duties, concerning safety, 50-513
  - hauling of, in empty cars, speed limit, 50-514
  - loitering around mine forbidden, 50-515
  - traveling ways to be used by, to and from mine, 50-515
- endangering life, health or property, forbidden, 50-513
- entering dangerous places unaccompanied by examiner or fire boss, forbidden when, 50-502
- equipment and machinery, injuring, forbidden, 50-513
- escapement shaft or opening
  - buildings not to interfere with, 50-445
  - distance from main shaft, 50-444
  - inspection of, required weekly, 50-448
  - limit of ten men to be employed until completion of, 50-442
  - notice of accidental or intended closing of, to be given inspector, 50-522
  - notice of commencement of, to be given inspector, 50-522
  - obstructions or falling water not to be allowed in, 50-447
  - passageway from working places to
    - requirement of, 50-443
    - specifications of, 50-443
  - requirement of, 50-441
  - stairway or cage equipment in, specifications of, 50-446
- excavation, defined, 50-530
- explosives
  - blasting, system of
    - black powder, use of, in pellet form, 50-509
    - cables, precautionary requirements, 50-509
    - electric power, cut off, when, 50-509
    - employees, distance from, location of, 50-509
    - fuse, successive timing of shots, 50-509
    - gaseous mines, in, testing, 50-509
    - holes, depth of, distance from misfired hole, 50-509
    - misfire, return of men, when, 50-509

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

##### explosives (Continued)

##### blasting, system of (Continued)

notice to workmen, prior to, 50-509

penalties for wilful neglect, refusal or failure, 50-509

reports in writing, person assigned to, to make when, 50-509

shift, on, 50-509

smoky atmosphere, ventilation prior to resumption of work, 50-509

stemming with clay or other incombustibles, when, 50-509

time for, as to shift, 50-509

unlawful shots, ordering, 50-509

handling, transporting and opening, manner of, 50-507

storing in mine, regulations and limitations upon, 50-506

tamping tools, types permitted and forbidden, 50-508

false weights or weighing forbidden, 50-437

fire boss, mine examiner known as, 50-530

##### fire damp

entering mine before examiner's report on, forbidden, 50-513

notice of presence of, to be given inspector, 50-522

fire, taking into underground stable or barn, forbidden, 50-513

first aid equipment to be provided, 50-520

following shot, defined, 50-530

##### gaseous mines

arc welding underground, inspection, when required, 50-451

blasting, tests for, required when, 50-509

danger signs, posting required where, 50-451

defined, 50-451

explosive gases, removal of, requirements, 50-451

lamps, regulations concerning, 50-503 to 50-505

machines, operation of, by whom and how, 50-451

matches and flame producing devices prohibited in, 50-503

nipping, moving certain equipment by, unlawful, 50-455; 50-456

penalties for violation of law concerning, 50-452; 50-456

permissible type electrical equipment, definition and installation of, 50-451

power and trolley lines, not to extend or be installed where, 50-455; 50-456

report of, company to coal mine inspector, required, when, 50-451

sectionalizing switches, installation requirements in, 50-455; 50-456

smoking prohibited, penalty, 50-503

ventilation requirements, 50-451

gases, mine examiner required when gases exist in mine, 50-502

gates at openings to shafts required, 50-440

guages, injury of, forbidden, 50-513

##### hauling roads or entries

clearance at side of, for men required, 50-467

refuge places required in, when, 50-467

##### hoisting and lowering men

cage to be provided for men, when, 50-518

regulations concerning, 50-518

hoisting engineer, duties of, 50-526

inspector of coal mines—See state inspector, below

intoxicants not to be used or possessed around mines, 50-515

##### lamps

blasts in mines requiring safety lamps, precautions, 50-505

electric battery lamps, men to use when, 50-503

explosive gas, type required where present, 50-503 to 50-505

explosives and blasting, manner of using, 50-507; 50-509

explosives, regulations for, while working with or near, 50-507

flame safety lamps, property of mine must be, custody of, 50-503

flame type for testing, regulations concerning, 50-503; 50-504

gaseous mines, regulations concerning, 50-503 to 50-505

inspector may require electric battery type when, penalty, 50-503

keys or devices opening locked lamps, possession of, forbidden, 50-503

safety lamps, persons to carry, 50-503; 50-504

safety lamps, regulations for, and use of, 50-503 to 50-505

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

- landings to be illuminated, 50-517
- leases on state lands, 81-501 to 81-510
- life-checks, system and use of required, 50-513; 50-519
- livestock, injuring of forbidden, 50-513
- locomotive equipment and use of, 50-512
- loitering around mines when not on duty, forbidden, 50-515
- machinemen
  - dust from cutting machines, water to be used, 50-511
  - duties of, 50-511
  - electric connections, regulations for making, 50-511
  - machinery, operation of, 50-511
- maps of mines
  - abandoned mines, survey of, state to pay expense, when, 50-434
  - copies to be furnished inspector, 50-432
  - inspection of, authorized, 50-432
  - requirement of, 50-428
  - seams and workings concerning, to be shown, 50-430
  - surface workings to be shown, 50-431
  - survey to be made annually
    - inspector to cause, in case of failure of operator authorization for, 50-433
    - costs to be borne by owner or operator, 50-433
    - requirement of, 50-433
  - underground workings to be shown, 50-429
- marketing and sale of coal
  - bills and invoices
    - copies to be kept for inspection, 50-604
    - dealers' duties concerning, 50-602
    - producers' and shippers' duties concerning, 50-601
  - enforcement of act, whose duty, 50-606
  - penalty for violations of act, misdemeanor, 50-605
  - sales in violation of weight regulations, misdemeanor, 94-1904
  - substitution of kind without purchaser's approval, forbidden, 50-603
  - tax, coal mines—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-1301 to 84-1311
  - tax, retailer's license—See TAXATION, License taxes, coal retailers, 84-1401 to 84-1417
  - weights and measures
    - bushel, number of pounds in, 90-115
    - bushels in a ton, 90-115
  - weight, two thousand pounds per ton, 50-603; 84-1410; 94-1904
- marks and monuments, erasing or changing, forbidden when, 50-513
- mine, defined, 50-530
- mine examiner or fire boss (certified)
  - certificate of qualification
    - acting without, when prohibited, 50-427
    - competency, evidence of, 50-424
    - fee for, 50-425; 50-426
    - granted by examining board, when, 50-422; 50-424; 50-425
    - revocation of, for carelessness or intemperance, procedure for, 50-413
    - temporary service without, when permitted, 50-427
  - criminal carelessness, intemperance, revocation of certificate for, procedure, 50-413
  - defined, 50-530
  - duties of, 50-502
  - employment of uncertified person forbidden, 50-427
  - examination and markings of, 50-502
  - examination of applicants
    - average per cent required to pass, 50-416; 50-424
    - copy of questions to be given to applicants, marked, when, 50-416
    - filing of manuscripts and names with industrial accident board, required, 50-413
    - materials for, furnished by industrial accident board, 50-413
    - notice, posting and publications of, when and where, 50-416



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

- mine examiner or fire boss (certified) (Continued)
  - examination of applicants (Continued)
    - scope of, 50-413
    - unnecessary to take, when, 50-425
    - when and where had, 50-416; 50-424
  - fire boss, commonly known as, 50-530
  - gases in mines, duties concerning, 50-502
  - qualifications of applicants, 50-413
- mine foreman or boss (certified)
  - certificate of qualification
    - acting without, when prohibited, 50-427
    - competency, evidence of, 50-424
    - fee for, 50-425; 50-426
    - granted by examining board, when, form of, 50-422; 50-424; 50-425
    - temporary service without, when permitted, 50-427
  - criminal carelessness, intemperance, revocation of certificate for, procedure, 50-413
  - defined, 50-530
  - duties, generally, 50-501
  - employment of, required, 50-501
  - employment of uncertified person forbidden, 50-427
  - examination of airways and traveling ways, 50-470
  - examination of applicants
    - average per cent required to pass, 50-416; 50-424
    - copy of questions to be given to applicants, marked, when, 50-416
    - fee for, 50-426
    - filing of manuscripts and names with industrial accident board, required, 50-413
    - given by board of examiners of applicants for state inspector, examiners and foremen, 50-412; 50-413; 50-416
    - materials for, furnished by industrial accident board, 50-413
    - notice, posting and publication of, when and where, 50-416
    - scope of, 50-413
    - unnecessary to take, when, 50-424; 50-425
    - when and where had, 50-416; 50-424
  - examination of workings by, 50-501
  - mine boss, commonly known as, 50-530
  - qualifications of, 50-501
  - qualifications of applicants, 50-413
  - records of examiner, to sign, when, 50-502
  - revocation of, for carelessness or intemperance, procedure for, 50-413
  - temporary foreman, when allowed, 50-427; 50-501
  - unsafe places to work, requirements concerning, 50-501
- miners, qualification of, working alone, 50-527
- motormen, duties of, 50-512
- obstructions not to be allowed in airways or traveling ways, 50-469
- operator, defined, 50-530
- passageway at shaft bottom required, 50-439
- penalties for violations of provisions, 50-529
- qualifications of miners working alone, 50-527
- refuse from, depositing in stream, penalty, 94-3551; 94-3552
- riding on haulage trips, persons permitted, 50-514
- rock dusting
  - additional material, requirements, 50-453
  - barriers, approved types, installation requirements, 50-453
  - consistently damp mine defined, 50-453
  - incombustible content of adhering dust, required per cent, 50-453
  - penalties for violations of act, 50-454; 50-529
- safety provisions generally, 50-513
- sale and marketing of coal, regulations, 50-601 to 50-606
- sectionalizing switches, must be installed where, penalty, 50-455; 50-456
- self-rescuer, all employees to wear, company to furnish, 50-503
- shaft and cage equipment, 50-438
- shaft, defined, 50-530

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

slack or refuse, depositing in streams, misdemeanor, 94-3551; 94-3552  
slope, defined, 50-530  
stables underground, regulations concerning, 50-464  
stagnant water not to be allowed to accumulate, 50-469  
standing gas, entering mines without examiner before removal of, forbidden,  
50-513

#### state inspector

accompany inspector during examination, who may, 50-404  
agent for mining companies, superintendent or manager, may not be, 50-405  
appointment of  
    certificate of qualification  
        fee for, 50-425; 50-426  
        issued by examining board, when, 50-416; 50-422; 50-424; 50-425  
        record of, industrial accident board to keep, 50-422  
    examination of applicants  
        affidavit to accompany, contents, 50-413  
        applications for, contents and filings of, 50-414; 50-426  
        average per cent required to pass, 50-416; 50-424  
        copy of questions to be given to applicants marked, when, 50-416  
        fee for, 50-426  
        filing of manuscripts and names with industrial accident board re-  
        quired, 50-413  
        given by board of examiners of applicants for state inspector,  
        examiner and foreman, 50-412; 50-413; 50-416; 50-420  
        materials for, furnished by industrial accident board, 50-413  
        notice, posting and publication of, when and where, 50-416  
        scope of, 50-413  
        unnecessary to take to qualify when, 50-415; 50-425  
        when and where had, 50-416; 50-424  
    industrial accident board, by, when and how, 50-402; 50-413; 50-415;  
    50-419; 50-902  
    qualifications of applicants, 50-403; 50-413; 50-414

#### compensation

approval by governor required, 50-903  
    fixed by industrial accident board, 50-402; 50-903  
consolidation of boiler, mine and coal mine inspectors, 50-901  
employment by mining companies forbidden, 50-405  
fees, disposition of, 50-905  
industrial accident board to report to governor, concerning, 50-405  
instruments to be furnished to, 50-406  
interest in coal mine disqualifies person as, 50-405; 50-413; 50-415  
interpretation of conflicting provisions, 50-906  
maps of mines  
    copies of, permitting to be made, 50-432  
    custodian of, delivery to successor, 50-432  
means of entry for inspection, who to furnish, 50-404  
neglect of duty, procedure for investigation of, 50-410  
notice to be given to, by operators, occasions required, 50-522  
number of, limitation on, 50-902  
obstructing, or refusing information or entry to workings, misdemeanor,  
50-404

#### powers and duties

code of signals, posting in mine, duty to observe, 50-407  
inspection and examination requirements, 50-404  
notice to operator and employees before inspections required, when, 50-404  
notice to operator of dangerous or unlawful conditions, 50-404  
reopening of mine, allowed, when, 50-404  
right of entry, 50-404  
rules and regulations for performance of, to be made by board, 50-904  
scales, duty to inspect on complaint, 50-408  
statement of conditions of mines to be posted and mailed to union  
    secretary, 50-407  
stop operations pending corrections, power to, 50-404

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Coal mining (Continued)

##### state inspector (Continued)

qualifications of, 50-403; 50-415

removal of, proceedings for, 50-411

supervision of, under industrial accident board, 50-901

term prescribed by industrial accident board, 50-402; 50-902

test weights to be furnished to, 50-409

weights and measures, ex officio sealer of, 50-408

statistics, duty of operators to furnish, 50-528

stretchers to be provided, 50-520

strip mining, definition of, hours of labor, penalties, 41-1110 to 41-1112

survey of mines—See maps of mines, above, 50-428 to 50-434

tax, producers license—See TAXATION, License taxes, coal mines, 84-1301 to 84-1311

##### telephones

changes in location of, inspector may allow when, 50-457

equipment, and installation of, 50-457

penalties for violation of act, 50-458; 50-529

required in all coal mines, 50-457

timber and supplies to be kept on hand, 50-466

top and bottom men required, when, 50-516

trip drivers, duties of, 50-512

unsafe place to work, foreman's duties concerning, 50-501

##### ventilation

airways, obstructing or placing refuse in, forbidden, 50-513

airways, required dimensions of, 50-468

blasting, removal of smoky atmosphere prior to work, 50-509

booster fans, installation underground, when unlawful, 50-450

crosscuts and brattices for, 50-461

fans and furnaces for

operation of, required, when, 50-462

stopping for repairs, 50-462

interruption of, entering mine after, forbidden, when, 50-513

limit on number of men in same air current, 50-460

mailing of air measurements, monthly to state inspector required, 50-450

main haulage system, installation on intake airway required when, 50-450

overcasts, air-bridges and doors, construction of, 50-463

pressure gauges required in mines generating firedamp, 50-459

specifications and requirements, 50-450

system to be maintained by operator, 50-450

##### wash houses

injury or destruction of, constitutes offense, 50-435

operators to furnish, for employees, kept and equipped how, 50-435

water not to be allowed to stagnate in ways, 50-469

ways for air and travel to be examined semiweekly, 50-470

##### weighman

check weighman may be employed by miners, 50-436

oath to be taken by, 50-436

prosecution of, for violations, 50-436

##### working places

draw slate, precautions for working underneath, 50-510

dust or fine coal, disposal of, 50-510

examination by miner on entering required, 50-510

safety provisions concerning, 50-510

timbering, uses and waste of, 50-510

unsafe, cessation of work, notice to foreman of, 50-510

##### workings, defined, 50-530

Consolidation boiler and mines inspector under industrial accident board, 50-901 to 50-906

Consolidation of mining corporation, procedure, 15-1603

Corporations—See CORPORATIONS, Mining corporations

Customs and usages, not in conflict with United States or state law, as proof governing decision, in actions, 93-6223

Destruction of notices forbidden, 94-3318



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

- Disputed interests in, survey and measurement of land in case of, 93-6218
- Ditches to be covered or fenced, when, penalty for violation, 94-35-125
- Engineer, when subject to prosecution, 94-35-130
- Escapement shafts, how constructed, 94-35-132; 94-35-133
- Estates, sale of mining interests in—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Sales of property, 91-2901; 91-2902
- Explosives
  - coal mines—See Coal mining, above, 50-507 to 50-509
  - regulations as to storage of, 69-1922
  - storage of, limit on quantity in mine, 69-1922
- False pretense, use in sale of mine, felony, 94-1815
- Finances, acts and offenses deemed fraudulent, 94-2322 to 94-2325
- Fixtures, what constitutes, 67-210
- Hours of labor, XVIII, 4; 41-1107; 41-1121
- Inspection of mines
  - by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1503
  - coal mining—See Coal mining, state inspector, above
  - consolidation of mines and boiler inspectors, under industrial accident board, 50-901 to 50-906
  - quartz mines—See Quartz mining, inspector of quartz mines, below
  - salary of deputy, 25-505
- Inspection, violation of regulations, 94-35-105
- Joint or cotenants
  - accounting with nonjoining tenant, 93-2829
  - actions for injury, 93-2829
  - entry and operation upon property by one or more, permissible, 93-2829
- Leases
  - release from record after forfeiture
    - action by owner to compel
      - damages and attorneys' fees may be recovered in, 73-115
      - provision for, 73-115
    - demand for release as prerequisite to, 73-116
    - duty to lessee to release, 73-114
    - requirement of, 73-114
    - time for making, 73-114
  - state lands—See STATE LANDS, Coal mining leases and permits, 81-501 to 81-510; Prospecting permits and mining leases, 81-601 to 81-620
- Location of mining claims—See Mining claims, location of, below, 50-701; 50-702
- Maintaining building near mouth of shaft, 94-35-129
- Malicious injury to water supply for, penalty, 94-3314
- Metals mines tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2001 to 84-2016
- Millsite claims
  - appurtenant mine, certificate of location to describe, 50-705
  - discovery or discovery work not required, 50-705
  - location and recording similar to other claims, 50-701 to 50-716
- Mining claims
  - actions concerning
    - adverse claims, how determined, 93-6213; 93-6224
    - customs, usages, proof of to be admitted when, 93-6223
    - joint or cotenant may bring action, when, 93-2829
    - order to survey and measure may be granted, when, 93-6216 to 93-6218
    - proof, local usages, govern decision, when, 93-6223
    - trespass, action for, limitation of action for, 93-2607
    - waste of claim, limitation of action for, 93-2607
  - affidavit of performance of annual assessment work, 50-704
  - amended location
    - acquired rights not waived by, 50-710
    - authorization and provision for, 50-708; 50-715
    - defect in record may be cured by, 50-708
    - third persons' rights not affected by, 50-711; 50-715
    - title under previous location may be proved after, 50-715
    - validation of amended declaratory statements heretofore filed, 50-716

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MINES AND MINING (Continued)**

#### **Mining claims (Continued)**

##### **assessment or representation work**

##### **affidavit of performance of**

contents of, 50-704

evidentiary value of, 50-704

filing of, 50-704

annual requirements, 50-704

index for affidavits, county clerk to keep, 16-2905

relocation cannot avoid, 50-709

defective locations good against persons with notice, 50-713

destroying or removing evidence of identification, penalty for, 94-3318

disputed interest in, survey and measurement of land in case of, 93-6218

earlier recorded locations, effect of, 50-703

fee for filing certificate of annual labor, 25-231

fee for filing certificate of location, 25-231

indexes of county clerk concerning, 16-2905

##### **location of**

boundaries, manner of marking, 50-701

##### **certificate of**

contents and requirements of, 50-702

fee for recording, 25-231

filing with county clerk required, when, 50-702

prima facie evidence of, 50-702

discovery of mineral deposits required for, 50-701

discovery shaft, requirement and dimensions of, 50-701

mandatory nature of acts concerning, 50-713

notice of location, contents of, 50-701

record of, when and how made, 50-702

millsites, location and record similar to mining claims, exception, 50-705

notices, removal or destruction of, unlawful, 94-3318

##### **patent, United States**

conclusiveness of, 50-714

date of location issuable fact, when, 50-714

location not possible unless subject to entry and, 50-701

placer, manner of location and record, similar to lode, 50-701

##### **relocation by owner**

acquired rights not waived by, 50-710

annual work cannot be avoided by, 50-709

requirement for, 50-709

third persons' rights not affected by, 50-711

##### **relocation of abandoned claim**

procedure and authorization for, 50-706

##### **rights of relocater**

date of commencement of, 50-707

former locator cannot affect, 50-707

validation of prior locations, 50-712

Mining partnership—See PARTNERSHIP, 63-1001 to 63-1010

Montana school of mines, 75-601 to 75-611

Montana state bureau of mines and geology, 75-605 to 75-611

##### **Negligence**

##### **vice principals' negligence**

insurance or indemnity contract not to relieve from, 41-107; 41-109

liability for, 41-106; 41-108

Net proceeds, tax on, 84-5401 to 84-5405

Notices, removal or destruction of, unlawful, 94-3318

Obstructing mine without owner's consent, penalty, 94-35-131

Occupational diseases, duty of mine inspectors to report—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-207; 69-208

##### **Ore from leased mines**

lessor and lessee to be furnished statement of purchases of, 50-303

names of persons interested in, to be furnished by shipper, 50-303

sampling works and smelters to mail duplicate statement to lessee, when, 50-304

settlement for, to be made by shipper, when, 50-303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

- Ore from leased mines (Continued)
  - shippers' penalty for violations concerning shipping statements and settlement, 50-305
  - smelter and sampling works, penalty for violations concerning statements on returns to lessors and lessees, 50-306
- Ore purchases, settlement to be made for within twenty days
  - requirement of, 50-301
  - violation of requirement, penalty for, 50-302
- Ore, sampling and assaying—See Sampling and assaying ore, below, 50-201 to 50-206
- Partnership, mining—See PARTNERSHIP, 63-1001 to 63-1010
- Patent, United States
  - adverse claim filed thereto in land office, possession immaterial, 93-6224
  - conclusive that location requirements complied with, when, 50-714
  - location of claim not possible unless subject to entry and, 50-701
- Penalty for violating law governing inspection, 94-35-105
- Placer claim, location and record similar to lode—See Mining claims, above, 50-701 to 50-716
- Placer, interference with flumes, 94-3204
- Prospecting permits on state lands—See STATE LANDS, Prospecting permits and mining leases, 81-601 to 81-620
- Protection of underground miners, 94-35-132 to 94-35-134
- Punishment for violation of act, 94-35-130; 94-35-134
- Quartz mines
  - accidents
    - inspector to investigate, 50-106
    - notice of, to be given industrial accident board, 50-106
    - prosecution of persons criminally responsible for, 50-106
    - report of, by industrial accident board to governor, 50-107
  - application of provisions concerning, 50-108
  - cages for hoisting or lowering persons
    - bonnet of iron to be provided for, 50-110
    - penalty for violations concerning, 50-111; 94-35-126
    - safety requirements of, 50-110
  - code of signals in
    - inspector of mines to prepare, 50-112
    - penalty for failure to use, 50-113
    - usage of and changes in, 50-112
  - consignments of ore purchases from leased mines, payment, 50-301 to 50-306
  - escapement shafts and openings
    - applicable only where nine or more men, employed, 94-35-133
    - duty to provide when and where, 94-35-132
    - penalty for violation of, 94-35-134
  - finer collected under provisions concerning, disposal of, 50-114
  - guard rails to be provided for all openings, 50-117
  - inspectors of quartz mines
    - annual inspection by
      - notice of unsafe condition found, to be given owner, 50-105
      - requirement of, 50-105
    - appointment by industrial accident board, 50-101; 50-902
    - closing of mine until repairs are made authorized, 50-102; 50-104
    - compensation, how fixed, 50-101; 50-903
    - complaint, inspection of mines on, duty, 50-103
    - consolidation of boiler, mine and coal mine inspectors, 50-901
    - duties
      - annual inspection, 50-102
      - reports, inspections and collections in reference to safety provisions, 50-904
      - rules and regulations for performance of, to be made by board, 50-904
    - fees, disposition of, 50-905
    - interpretation of conflicting provisions, 50-906
    - notice to owner when defects found
      - contents of, 50-104
      - prima facie evidence of gross negligence for not obeying, 50-104
    - number of, limitation on, 50-101; 50-902



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINES AND MINING (Continued)

#### Quartz mines (Continued)

##### inspectors of quartz mines (Continued)

- prosecution of mine owners for failure to comply with notice of, 50-104
- repairs may be required by, 50-102
- term of office, 50-101; 50-902

##### landings in vertical manways, required, 50-117

##### mines to which act is applicable, 50-108

##### obstruction not to be allowed in manways used for escape, 50-117

##### penalties for violations concerning, 50-109; 94-35-105

##### prosecution of mine owners for failure to comply with notice of, 50-105

##### stables underground to be cleaned every day, 50-116

##### toilet apparatus, provisions concerning, 50-116

##### ventilation of, owner to furnish system for, 50-115

##### violation of ventilation, sanitary and guard rail provisions, penalty, 50-118

#### Realty and personality interests in mines, how sold by estates, 91-2901; 91-2902

##### sales or options to purchase from or by estates, 91-3109

#### Record of mining and millsite claims—See Mining claims, above, 50-702 to 50-705

#### Right-of-way to mines and mining claims

##### acquisition of, by owners authorized, 50-801

##### action to acquire

###### appeal to supreme court, how taken, 50-812

###### attorney's fee allowed defendant, when, 50-811

###### authorization for, 50-803

###### awarding of right-of-way, when made, 50-805

###### complaint, contents and requirements of, 50-803

###### costs paid by plaintiff, except when, 50-811

###### damages, assessment of

###### appeal from, to district court

###### costs, how paid, 50-810

###### manner of taking, 50-809

###### trial on, manner of, 50-810

###### commissioners for

###### appointment of, by court, 50-805

###### oath to be taken by, 50-806

###### report of

###### manner of making, 50-806

###### setting aside for good cause authorized, 50-807

###### payment of, entitles plaintiff to possession, 50-808

###### order to show cause, 50-804

###### possession granted plaintiff on payment of damages, 50-808

###### summons, how served, 50-804

##### purposes for which authorized, 50-802

#### Royalty interests

##### taxation of—See TAXATION, Mines, net proceeds tax, 84-5401 to 84-5415

#### Sale of coal, regulations on—See Coal mining, marketing and sale of coal, above, 50-601 to 50-606

#### Sales of mines by false pretense, felony, 94-1815

#### Salting prohibited, 94-1815

#### Sampling and assaying of ore

##### foreign substances mingled with ore, penalty for, 50-203

##### retention of samples until settlement, 50-202

##### sample room

###### access to, to be allowed ore shippers, 50-201

###### maintenance of, by person buying, sampling or smelting required, 50-201

###### samples to be kept in, 50-201

##### umpire assayers

###### appointment of, 50-204

###### determination of disputed samples by, 50-204

###### qualifications of, 50-204

###### selection of, notice of, to be posted, 50-205

###### violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 50-206

#### Sampling and assaying ore or bullion

##### altering samples, constitutes felony, 94-1816

##### making or publishing false sample, constitutes felony, 94-1817

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MINES AND MINING (Continued)**

- Shafts, drifts or cuts to be covered or fenced, when, penalty for violation, 94-35-125
- State lands, mining leases on—See STATE LANDS, Coal mining leases and permits, 81-501 to 81-510; Prospecting permits and mining leases, 81-601 to 81-620
- Stopping near shaft, prohibition against, 94-35-127; 94-35-130
- Strip mining**
  - definition of, 41-1110
  - hours of labor in
    - penalty for violations concerning, 41-1112
    - provisions for, 41-1111
- Survey, order to, granted when, 93-6216 to 93-6218
- Tailings and debris, land for, may be condemned when, 93-9903
- Taxation of—See TAXATION, Mines, 84-5401 to 84-5415
  - annual net proceeds, as provided by law, XII, 3
  - claims, taxed at price paid United States, XII, 3
  - improved surface ground, at separate value, XII, 3
  - machinery and improvements, at separate value, XII, 3
  - metals mines license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2001 to 84-2016
- Tenancy, joint or in common, operation by one or more permissible, when, 93-2829
- Trespass, action for, limitation of action for, 93-2607
- Tunnel corporations**
  - articles of incorporation
    - minerals or ore to be excavated to be designated in, 15-109
    - place tunnel to be run, termini and course to be stated in, 15-109
- Waste of claim, limitation of action for, 93-2607
- Water distributing system**
  - obstructing of, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3204
  - unauthorized taking of water from constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3204
- Working day, eight hours underground and in mills and smelters, XVIII, 4; 41-1107; 41-1121

### **MINES INSPECTORS**

- Coal mining, 50-402 to 50-432
- Consolidation of mines and boiler inspectors, 50-901 to 50-906
- Quartz mining, 50-101 to 50-118

### **MINISTERS**

- Cannot be witnesses, when, 93-701-4
- Exemptions, 93-5814
- May solemnize marriage, 48-116

### **MINORS**

See also CHILDREN; GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4501 to 91-4611; PARENT AND CHILD

- Admission to places of prostitution, 94-35-137
- Admission to public dance halls, 94-35-138
- Appear only by guardian, 93-2805
- Appointment of attorney for in probate proceedings, 91-4316
- Apprentices—See APPRENTICES, 10-301 to 10-310
- Bank deposits in name of, how paid, 5-530
- Beer not to be sold or given to, 4-337; 4-345
- Building and loan stock, how held, 7-146
- Cannot give delegation of power, 64-105
- Capacity to contract, 13-201; 13-202
- Cities may prevent purchases of secondhand articles and junk by, 11-920
- Civil liability for wrongs done, 64-113
  - exemplary damages, 64-113
- Contracts for necessities, 64-108
- Credit unions, shares of stock and deposits in, may issue to, 14-117
- Custody**
  - rules for awarding, 91-4515
  - wife may obtain, when, 61-122
- Defined, 64-101
- Delegation of power forbidden, 64-105
- Disability removed for veterans in certain cases, 77-1101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MINORS (Continued)

- Disaffirmance by, 64-106 to 64-109
- Drivers' license act, effect of—See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform drivers' act, 31-117 to 31-162
- Effect of indorsement negotiable instrument by, 55-222
- Estates of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Exemplary damages, when, 64-113
- Father or mother may sue for injury or death of, 93-2809
- Guardian ad litem, when appointed for, 93-2805; 93-6705
- Guardianship of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4601 to 91-4611
- Hunting and fishing licenses not required when under fifteen years of age, 26-215
- Intoxicating liquors, sale or giving to, prohibited, 4-161; 4-413; 94-35-106
- Liable for wrongs, 64-113
- Loans to veterans, removal of disability in case of, 77-1101
- Majority shall not be declared by special law, V, 26
- Marriage, age of, 48-102
  - consent of parents when, 48-118
- Marriage settlement by, 36-126
- May disaffirm contract
  - contracts for necessities, 64-108
  - what obligations cannot be disaffirmed, 64-109
  - when and how, 64-107
- Minority, how calculated, 64-102
- Mortgage or sale of real estate of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Negligence of, imputed to signer of drivers' license application, 31-131
- Not to frequent pool halls, 94-4004
- Not to play slot machines, 84-3608
- Periods of minority, how calculated, 64-102
- Power to contract, 64-106
  - disaffirmance, 64-106
- Rape, proof of ability to commit, 94-4102
- Receiving stolen property, evidence, 94-2721
- Rights, power to enforce, 64-114
  - guardian must conduct action, 64-114
- Security for appearance as witness, when given, 94-6121
- Selling intoxicating liquor to, 94-35-106
  - exceptions, 94-35-106
  - term defined, 94-35-107
- Selling of tobacco to, forbidden, 94-35-208
- Selling or giving obscene literature to, 94-3601; 94-3602
- Statute of limitations in real actions, 93-2515
- Stockholders in corporation, 15-505
- Support of minor children—See CHILDREN, Parents, duties and obligations; and
  - Support of, obligations of parents, 61-101 to 61-127
- Time for commencing action by, 93-2703
- Use of firearms prohibited, 94-3579
- Wages of, to whom paid, 61-120
- When entitled to letters of administration, 91-1404

### MINUTES OF COURT

- Clerk to enter order granting leave to file information, 94-4913
- Reason for dismissal of action, 94-9505
- Transcript of, when used on appeal, 94-7508

### MISBRANDING

- Foods, what constitutes, 27-109
  - compounds, imitations and blends, 27-109

### MISCARRIAGE

- Administering drugs to produce, 94-401
- Advertising to procure, 94-3609
- Submitting to attempts to produce, 94-402

### MISCEGENATION

- Marriage between white persons and certain races, void, 48-106 to 48-110; 94-3539



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MISCHIEF

See MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

### MISCONDUCT

See also NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS

Of attorneys, 94-3507

### MISDEMEANOR

See also CRIMES

Acts punishable as, when not otherwise provided, 94-35-142

Aiding in, punishment, 94-4706

Arraignment, defendant's presence not required, 94-6502

Arrest in daytime, exception, 94-6007

Bail, 94-5908; 94-5910; 94-5916

Compromise, when, 94-9401 to 94-9403

Crimes, classed as, when, 94-114

Definition of term, 94-114

Dismissal a bar, 94-9507

Jurisdiction

district court has, when not otherwise provided, VIII, 11

justice courts, VIII, 21; 94-4916

justices of the peace, 93-410

Jury, number required, 94-7002

Jury trial for, number in, 93-1205

Limitation, defendant out of state, 94-5704

indictment quashed, time not counted, 94-5706

one year, 94-5703

Punishment for aiding, 94-4706

Punishment where not prescribed, 94-116

Resisting officers, 94-3905

Trial and judgment, how had in justice courts, 94-6020

Trial, defendant need not be present, 94-7004

Verdict, presence of defendant unnecessary, 94-7402

### MISFEASANCE

See OFFICERS

### MISJOINDER

Amendment, 93-3907

### MISPRISION OF TREASON

Defined, 94-4502

Punishment, 94-4502

### MISREPRESENTATION

See FRAUD

### MISTAKE

See also CONTRACTS, 13-312 to 13-314

Does not affect sale of property for taxes, 84-4180

In

indictment or information, procedure on, 94-7221

pleading, amendment, 93-3905

pleading immaterial, 94-6434

title to affidavit, 94-6433

Kinds of, 13-312

Of

fact, 13-313

foreign laws, 13-315

law, 13-314

Resulting trust from, 86-210

Setting aside default in justices' courts, 93-6810

Setting aside judgment obtained by, 93-3905

Time to commence actions, on ground of, 93-2607

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MITIGATION

- Murder, burden of proof, 94-7212
- Of punishment, 94-4705
  - hearing, 94-7813; 94-7814

### MOBS

- See also RIOTS
- Actions for, against cities, 93-2608
- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 93-410
- Refusal to disperse on command, 94-35-178

### MOBS AND RIOTS

- See also RIOTS
- Cities liable for damage by, 11-1503
- Liability of certain officers in case of damage by, 94-5314

### MOCK ACTIONS

- Obtaining property by, 94-1809

### MONEY

- Action for, verdict to find amount, 93-5203
- Counterfeiting—See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING, 94-2008 to 94-2011
- Deposit
  - as security for costs, 93-7705
  - in lieu of undertaking, 93-7708
  - of, equal to undertaking, 93-8716
- Deposited in court, how disposed of, 93-4503
  - punishment for contempt, 93-4504
- Disposal by justices of the peace, 93-7703
- Embezzlement by public officers, 94-1501
- Instruments for payment of, how pleaded, 93-3808
- Making profit by public officers, forbidden, 94-1501
- Obtaining by
  - confidence games, 94-1806
  - false pretenses, 94-1805
- Order for, payment of, how enforced, 93-5806
- Penalty for officer's failure to pay over, 94-1502
- Using or circulating unauthorized, punishment, 94-35-115
- Verdict, in action for recovery of, 93-5203
- Warrant on exchange, 74-504

### MONEYED CAPITAL

- Defined for taxation purposes, 84-304
- deductions in determining, 84-305
- percentage basis for inspection, 84-308

### MONEY OF ACCOUNT

- Defined, 90-501

### MONEYS AND CREDITS

- Defined for taxation purposes, 84-303
- basis for imposition tax on, 84-308

### MONOPOLIES

- See also MILK CONTROL BOARD, 27-401 to 27-425; TRUSTS
- Labeled commodities, agreements for sale of—See FAIR TRADE ACT, 85-201 to 85-208
- Motor vehicles, financing sale of
  - declaration of policy, 51-201
  - definition of terms, 51-202
  - financing agreements, limiting dealers to designated finance agencies, prohibited, 51-203
  - penalty for violation of act, 51-205
  - suits for injury to business or property
    - actions for, in addition to criminal prosecution, 51-206

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MONOPOLIES** (Continued)

Motor vehicles, financing sale of (Continued)

suits for injury to business or property (Continued)

defendants in, 51-206

jurisdiction over, 51-206

place of trial, 51-206

threats made to dealers

evidence of, prima facie evidence of violation of act, 51-204

limiting dealer by, to designated persons, unlawful, 51-204

manufacturer or agent forbidden to make, 51-204

Price fixing, combination, forbidden, XV, 20

Sales of school books, forbidden, 75-3506

Statutes applicable to producers of dairy products, 3-2458

Unfair practices act

act, how cited, 51-118

agricultural products

fair price of

determined at meeting of producers, 51-106

establishment of, by Montana trade commission, 51-106

hearing for establishment of, 51-106

organizations representing consumers, may attend hearings, 51-106

violation of established schedule, penalty for, 51-106

attorney general to institute suits against corporations, when, 51-109

competition unfair

advertising or selling at less than price stipulated, 51-101

corporations, firms, persons forbidden to engage in, 51-101

defined, 51-101

new firms and dealers protected, 51-101

regular established dealers protected, 51-101

special rebates or collateral contracts, forbidden, 51-101

construction of act, 51-117

contracts illegal under act, recovery on, forbidden, 51-110

cost

articles purchased at forced or bankrupt sales, not a basis for cost price, 51-104

defined, 51-103

cost of doing business or overhead expense defined, 51-103

cost survey

application for and signatures required, 51-114

hearing of, where held, 51-114

locality to be described, 51-114

notice, how given, 51-114

order establishing, provisions of, 51-114

retail trade or business to be stated, 51-114

state to constitute district, when, 51-114

discrimination between cities, communities or sections forbidden, 51-101

forced or bankrupt sales

articles purchased at, must be advertised as such, when sold, 51-104

purchaser at, must keep articles separate from goods purchased otherwise, 51-104

hearings and investigations

disobedience of subpoena a contempt of court, when, 51-115

evidence to include books and records, when, 51-115

hearing, procedure on, 51-115

incrimination, no excuse for witness, 51-115

information not used for criminal prosecution, 51-115

subpoenas, by whom issued, 51-115

injunctions

actions for, who may bring, 51-111

damages recoverable, 51-111

evidence, books and records admissible, when, 51-111

information not to be used for criminal prosecution, 51-111

invoices

changing, substituting or falsifying unlawful, when, 51-116

penalty for violation, 51-116



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MONOPOLIES (Continued)**

#### **Unfair practices act (Continued)**

##### **Montana trade commission**

compensation, additional not allowed, 51-113

courts authorized to review orders

additional evidence admissible, 51-113

judgment of court final, when, 51-113

orders affirming or modifying, 51-113

orders of court or commission final when, 51-113

petitions for review, filed when, 51-113

precedence given in district court, 51-113

service of petition, how made, 51-113

supreme court, appeals to, when, 51-113

transcript of record in district court, 51-113

violation of orders, penalty for, 51-113

proceeding before

complaints by, requirements of, 51-113

duties and powers of generally, 51-113

hearings before, time and place, 51-113

institution of proceeding by, 51-113

intervention in proceedings of, when, 51-113

orders of commission, 51-113

testimony to be filed, 51-113

penalties for violation of provisions of act, 51-103; 51-106; 51-112; 51-113; 51-116

persons deemed responsible for violations of act, 51-102

prosecutions for violations

alleging violation, sufficiency of, 51-105

cost survey as evidence, 51-105

unlawful interest, proof of, 51-105

public utilities permitted to meet competitive rate, when, 51-101

rebates forbidden, 51-108

exception in case of cooperative associations, when, 51-108

sales at less than cost

forbidden, when, 51-103

penalty for violations, 51-103

sales excepted from act

closing out, in good faith, 51-107

damaged or deteriorated goods, after notice to the public, 51-107

officers selling under orders of court, 51-107

prices in good faith to meet legal prices of competitor, 51-107

to state of Montana or its institutions, 51-107

vendors defined, 51-107

### **MONOPOLY**

See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1101 to 94-1117

### **MONTANA**

The general use of the word "Montana" in the name of the state boards, offices, departments and institutions, renders it impractical as a complete index title. The index should be consulted for the particular office, department or institution desired, as well as STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS and STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### **MONTANA ARMORY BOARD**

See ARMORY BOARD, 82-201 to 82-211

### **MONTANA BEER ACT**

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, 4-301 to 4-356

### **MONTANA CHILDREN'S HOME**

Adoption, care and supervision of orphans—See ORPHANS' HOME, 10-122 to 10-125

### **MONTANA GRAIN INSPECTION LABORATORY**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 3-805 to 3-807; 75-801 to 75-811

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MONTANA GRASS CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

See GRASS CONSERVATION ACT, 46-2301 to 46-2332

### **MONTANA HIGHWAY PATROL**

See HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-101 to 31-162

### **MONTANA LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD**

Regulation retail sales of liquor—See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Retail liquor license act, 4-401 to 4-441

### **MONTANA POULTRY IMPROVEMENT BOARD**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, 3-2201 to 3-2212

### **MONTANA QUALITY LABEL**

See AGRICULTURE, 3-2501 to 3-2505

### **MONTANA STATE BOARD OF FOOD DISTRIBUTORS**

See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317; PUBLIC MILLS, 70-201 to 70-233

### **MONTANA STATE COLLEGE**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 75-701 to 75-731

### **MONTANA STATE FAIR**

Accounting, 82-102

Appropriations by counties for exhibits, 16-1407

Authority of commissioner of agriculture concerning, 80-504

Board of examiners to fix date of, 80-504

Control of, by department of agriculture, 80-503

Department of agriculture, labor and industry, power of, 3-107

Establishment of, 80-501

Location of, 80-505

Objects and purposes of, 80-502

Property, custody of

commissioner of agriculture, 80-504

state purchasing department, when, 80-504

Purpose of, 80-501

Rules and regulations concerning, 80-504

Time for holding, 80-502

### **MONTANA STATE HOSPITAL**

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, 38-101 to 38-1003

### **MONTANA STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**

See STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 80-801 to 80-827

### **MONTANA STATE NORMAL COLLEGE**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 75-1001 to 75-1007

### **MONTANA STATE ORPHANS' HOME**

See ORPHANS' HOME, 10-101 to 10-125

### **MONTANA STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

See STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND, 80-101 to 80-123

### **MONTANA STATE TRAINING SCHOOL**

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, 38-801 to 38-819

### **MONTANA STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM**

See STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM, 80-201 to 80-217

### **MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state university, 75-501 to 75-515

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MONTANA SUPREME COURT REPORTS

See SUPREME COURT, Reports of, 82-1157; 82-2001 to 82-2007

### MONTANA TRADE COMMISSION

See PUBLIC MILLS, Montana trade commission, 70-201 to 70-233

### MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND

- Beneficiaries, time for paying of, XXI, 11; 79-1213
- Bond sinking and interest funds, authority to invest in, when, 79-304
- Compensation of state for administration of
  - losses to be deducted from state's share, XXI, 11; 79-1209
  - one-twentieth of interest goes to state, XXI, 11; 79-1209
- Consists of
  - permanent revenue fund for the university, XXI, 5
  - state permanent revenue fund, XXI, 5
  - state permanent school fund, XXI, 5
- Disposition when fund becomes too large, XXI, 16
- Donations credited to state permanent school fund, when, XXI, 15
- Gifts to be converted into cash, XXI, 5
- Interest credited pro rata to various funds, XXI, 11; 79-1211
- Investment of—See also Unified investment plan, below, 79-1201 to 79-1216
  - amortization plan of repayment to be used, XXI, 6
  - city loans, approval of state board necessary limited to twenty years, XXI, 6
  - confined to safe loan investments, XXI, 7
  - consideration to be given to
    - ampleness of security, XXI, 6
    - character and earning capacity of applicant, XXI, 6
    - purpose of loan, XXI, 6
  - discrimination not to be shown, XXI, 6
  - farm loans limited to forty year duration, XXI, 6
  - further regulation concerning, to be provided, XXI, 7
  - general fund warrants of state of Montana, XXI, 6
  - insurance on security to run to state, XXI, 8
  - interest rate to be reasonable, XXI, 6
  - loans not to exceed fifty per centum of value of security, XXI, 6
  - long term investments by amortization plan, XXI, 7
  - preference given to
    - educational bonds of Montana, XXI, 6
    - first mortgage loans on homes and producing farms, XXI, 6
    - provision for insurance may be made by state, XXI, 8
    - purpose to aid homemaking, farming and education, XXI, 7
    - safe interest bearing securities, XXI, 6
    - safely and conservatively made, XXI, 6
    - smaller loans preferred, XXI, 6
- Justices of supreme court are supervisory board, XXI, 17; 79-1206
- Legislature
  - may pass laws to carry out effect of, XXI, 18
  - may provide other means for increasing or beginning, XXI, 9
- Losses to be deducted from state's compensation, XXI, 11; 79-1209
- Other public funds may be administered with, XXI, 10; 79-1203
- State board of land commissioners
  - acceptance of donations for fund by, 81-1102
  - administration of fund by, XXI, 5; 79-1206; 81-1102
- Supervisory board composed of supreme court justices, XXI, 17; 79-1206
- Unified investment plan
  - accounts concerning
    - auditor's duty in, 79-1208
    - treasurer's duty in, 79-1208
  - approved securities, what constitutes, 79-1206
  - compensation of state for administration of, 79-1209
  - definition and explanation of, 79-1201
  - funds to be administered under, designation of, 79-1202
  - interest
    - accrued interest, transfer of, 79-1210
    - credited pro rata to various funds, when, 79-1211



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND (Continued)**

#### Unified investment plan (Continued)

- justices of supreme court are supervisory board under, 79-1206
- losses to be deducted from state's compensation, 79-1209
- other public funds may be administered under, 79-1203
- payments
  - limited to total of fund, 79-1214
  - manner of making, 79-1213
  - overdraft, liability of treasurer for, 79-1214
  - principal, from, when and how made, 79-1212
- record of treasurer concerning, funds
  - contents of, 79-1215
  - copy to be kept by secretary of state, 79-1215
  - memorial to contributors, as, 79-1215
- reports by treasurer to board of land commissioners required, 79-1216
- securities, sale and transfer of, when authorized, 79-1207
- state board of land commissioners, duty of, 79-1206
- supervisory board composed of supreme court justices, 79-1206
- transfer of investments for administration under
  - department funds, of, 79-1205
  - permanent funds, of, 79-1204
  - treasurer's annual statement, contents of, 79-1213

### **MONTANA VETERANS' AND PIONEERS' MEMORIAL BUILDING**

- See STATE CAPITOL, Veterans and pioneers memorial, 78-201 to 78-211;  
78-301 to 78-305

### **MONTH**

- Defined, 19-103
- Payment of salaries by, 25-507
- School month defined, 75-2202

### **MONUMENTS**

- As boundaries, 93-2201-4
- As evidence, 93-401-27
- Destruction on mining claims, 94-3318
- Injuries to surveyor's, 94-3317
- Penalty for defacing, 94-4607
- Removing, defacing or altering, 94-3311

### **MONUMENTS AND FENCES**

- See PROPERTY, Real property, fences, 67-801 to 67-807

### **MOOSE**

- Killing of, prohibited, 26-340

### **MORAL OBLIGATION**

- As consideration for contracts, 13-502

### **MORPHINE**

- See also OPIUM AND OPIATES
- Unlawful sale of, 94-35-199

### **MORRIS PLAN COMPANIES**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Morris plan company, 5-1301 to 5-1311

### **MORTGAGES**

- Actions to redeem, time for commencement, 93-2616
  - when mortgagors not entitled to redeem, 93-2617
- Adversely held property may be mortgaged, 52-102
- After-acquired title inures to benefit of mortgagee, 52-110
- Against estates, how foreclosed, 91-2711
- Assignment of debt carries security, 52-115
- Assignment to mortgagee of property insured, effect of—See INSURANCE, Mortgagor, transfer of insurance to mortgagee by, 40-204; 40-205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MORTGAGES (Continued)

Attorney's fees to be allowed as costs on foreclosure, 93-8613

By estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Mortgaging and leasing real estate, 91-3101 to 91-3109

#### Chattel mortgages

acknowledgment of satisfaction, 52-315

affidavit of good faith required, 52-302

affidavit of renewal, 52-306; 52-307

application of provisions to what conveyances, 52-311

assignment of, recording of

address of assignee required on, 52-114

authorization for, 52-114

notice imparted by, 52-114

attachment of mortgaged property, how made, 52-309

mortgagee to disclose amount due, when, 52-309

copy of, as evidence when certified, 52-310

copy of mortgage and receipt required, 52-302

#### crop mortgages

authorization, 52-316

extent of lien of, 52-316

destruction after ten years, 16-2921; 16-2922

duration of lien, 52-305

#### execution of

corporation by, 52-303

affidavit for mortgagee, how made, 52-303

manner of, generally, 52-302; 52-303

partners, by, 52-303

execution on mortgaged property, how effected, 52-309

executors, when authorized to execute, 91-3212

existing debts have preference lien, 52-301

filing in office of county clerk, procedure, 52-304

#### foreclosure of

action for, how conducted, 52-312

sale of property, by

commencement and postponement of sales, how governed, 52-313

indemnity bond may be required by sheriff, 52-312

mortgage may include provision for, by sheriff, 52-312

notice of, how given by sheriff, 52-312

report of sales

filing and recording of, 52-314

prima facie evidence of facts stated, 52-314

time for making, 52-314

increase of livestock or wool may be included in, 52-317

instruments to which provisions applicable, 52-311

interests which may be mortgaged, 52-301

#### livestock

notices of mortgages, renewals, assignments and satisfactions, 52-319

collection or payment of money under mortgages, officers not liable for, 52-323

contents of, specified, 52-320

fees for filing

amount of, 52-322

disposal of moneys from, 52-322

filing with recorder of marks and brands required, 52-319

list of, to be furnished stock inspectors, 52-319

satisfactions, duty of mortgagee to file notice of, 52-321

possession under mortgages, how acquired, 93-4344

mortgages on both personal and real property—See Mixed real and personal property, below

motor vehicles, mortgage to be filed with registrar, 53-110

penalty for selling or moving, 94-1811

possession of range stock under, 93-4344

mortgage, how acquired, 93-4345

prior mortgage, subrogation of mortgagee on payment of, 52-308

railroad equipment and rolling stock, manner of recording, 72-303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MORTGAGES (Continued)

- Chattel mortgages (Continued)
  - records of, how kept, 52-304
  - removal of property from county without consent of mortgagee
    - larceny constituted by, when with fraudulent intent, 52-318
    - misdemeanor constituted by, when, 52-318
  - renewal of, affidavit of
    - contents and requirements of, 52-306
    - maturity of debt not extended by filing of, unless agreed to, 52-307
    - period of extension on filing of, 52-306
  - sale or transfer of property without consent of mortgagee
    - larceny constituted by, when with fraudulent intent, 52-318
    - misdemeanor constituted by, when, 52-318
  - satisfaction of
    - acknowledgment of, must be signed and filed, 52-315
    - county clerk's duty on filing of, 52-315
    - penalty for failure to execute and file satisfaction, 52-315
  - seed liens preferred to, 52-301
  - statement of advances and payments may be required by mortgagor, 52-301
  - subordination or waiver agreements
    - recording of, provisions concerning, 52-116
    - validity of execution of, 52-116
  - subrogation of mortgagee on payment of prior mortgage, 52-308
  - threshermen's liens preferred to, 52-301
  - wool on sheep may be included, 52-317
- Contract subject to law of liens, 45-106
- Cooperative agricultural corporations, provisions concerning, 14-318; 14-322
- Corporate property, procedure to mortgage, 15-901 to 15-913
- Crop mortgages
  - authorization for, 52-316
  - extent of lien of, 52-316
- Defeasance to be recorded, when grant absolute on face, 52-204
- Definition of, 52-101
- Dower rights of insane or incompetent married woman or widow, how sold, 91-4706
- Exempt from taxation, if on Montana property, XII, 2; 84-202
- False representation by husband or wife, 94-1808
- Foreclosure
  - chattel mortgages—See Chattel mortgages, above
  - provisions concerning, reference to, 52-111
  - real estate mortgages, 93-6001 to 93-6009
  - sale of mortgaged property
    - power of sale included in mortgage, authorization for, 52-112
    - purchasers' rights concerning possession, 93-5841
- Housing authorities may give, 35-117
- How property attached, 93-4339
- Indexes by county clerk, 16-2905
- Injunction to prevent injury to property, 93-6220
- Lands subject to dower, 22-102
- Leasehold interest in state lands, mortgage of, 81-425 to 81-430
- Lien of
  - extent of, 52-106
  - possession, not dependent on, 52-103
  - purchase price mortgage, priority of, 45-202
  - special lien, unless otherwise agreed, 52-103
- Liens, subject to provisions concerning, 45-106
- Mechanics' lien prior to, 45-504; 45-506
- Mixed real and personal property of, recording of
  - notice imparted by, 52-212
  - requirement and manner of, 52-212
- Montana property, on, exempt from property tax, XII, 2; 84-202
- Mortgagor may protect real property against tax liens, how, 84-3808
  - separate assessment may be demanded, 84-3808
- Mortgagor may repurchase land from the state, 81-1013
- Motor vehicles, to be filed with registrar, 53-110
  - penalty for failure to file satisfaction, 53-110



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MORTGAGES (Continued)

- Not a revocation of will, 91-131
- Personal obligation not implied from, except when, 52-108
- Personal property—See Chattel mortgages, above
- Possession, when mortgagee entitled to, 52-107
- Power of attorney to execute
  - recording and formalities of, 52-113
  - writing required in, 52-113
- Power of sale after breach, terms of mortgage may include, 52-112
- Presumption as to payment, 93-1301-7
- Priority of, for price of real property over all other liens, 45-202
- Priority of mechanics lien over, 45-504; 45-506
- Real estate mortgages
  - assignment of, recording of
    - address of assignee required on, 52-114
    - authorization for, 52-114
    - notice imparted by, 52-114
  - created, how, 52-203
  - dower right in mortgaged lands, 22-102
  - extension of—See renewal of, below
  - form of, 52-202
  - interests which may be mortgaged, 52-201
  - limitations of actions for, 52-206
    - foreclosures redemption, 93-2616
  - not conveyance, 93-6219
  - period of lien of, 52-206
  - place of trial of foreclosure, 93-2901
  - possession under, how recovered by mortgagee, 93-6219
  - purchase price mortgage
    - deficiency judgment not allowed on foreclosure of, 93-6008
    - priority of, 45-202
  - recording of, 52-205
  - redemption of property sold on execution—See also EXECUTIONS, Real property,
    - interest acquired on sale, 93-5833
  - renewal of
    - affidavit required, 52-206
    - effect of filing affidavit of, 52-206
    - time and manner of making, 52-206
    - writing required in, 52-203
  - satisfaction of
    - assignee, by, procedure in case of, 52-210
    - attorney in fact, by procedure in case of, 52-210
    - certificate of payment or discharge
      - record of, how made, 52-209
      - satisfaction on presentation of, 52-208
    - drouth relief mortgages, of, 52-213
    - foreign administrators, by, procedure in case of, 52-210
    - heirs of mortgagee, by, procedure in case of, 52-210
    - marginal entry of, how made, 52-207
    - mortgagee to enter
      - penalty for failure of, 52-210
      - requirement of, 52-210
    - personal representative, by, procedure in case of, 52-210
  - subordination agreements
    - recording of, provisions concerning, 52-116
    - validity of execution of, 52-116
  - waivers of, validity of execution of, 52-116
  - writing required for creation, renewal or extension of, 52-203
- Recording required, 73-107
- Recovery of property under, 93-6219
- Rural electric cooperative property, 14-523
- Sales of mortgaged lands by estates, 91-3032
- Satisfaction of, on state farm loans, 81-1901; 81-1902
- Security follows debt, on assignment of, 52-115
  - subordination agreement, recording and effect, 52-116

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MORTGAGES (Continued)

- Security follows debt, on assignment of (Continued)
  - subsequently acquired title inures to mortgagee, 52-110
- Selling or removing mortgaged property to defraud, 94-1811
- State land, mortgage of leasehold interest in, 81-425 to 81-430
- State mortgage land, how sold, 81-914
- Taxation, exempt from, if on Montana property, XII, 2; 84-202
- To be released on filing city plats, 11-607
- Transfer of interest in property
  - mortgage constituted by, when, 52-104
  - proof may show transfer to be mortgage, when, 52-105
- Trustee, provisions for giving on trust property—See TRUSTS, 86-315 to 86-326
- Ward's property, 91-4910
  - procedure, 91-4911
- Waste may not be committed by mortgagor, 52-109
- Will not revoked by mortgaging devised property, 91-131

### MOTHER

See MARRIED WOMEN; PARENT AND CHILD

### MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL

See NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, 93-5605; 93-5606; NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS, 94-7601 to 94-7605

### MOTIONS AND ORDERS

See also ORDERS

- Absence of judge, effect on motion, 93-8402
- Costs of motion, 93-8612
- Defined, 93-8401
- For new trial, 93-5605; 93-5606; 94-7601 to 94-7605
- In arrest of judgment, 94-7701
- In special proceedings, definition, 93-8802
- Motion
  - before what judge to be made, 93-8402
  - defined, 93-8401
  - to correct or modify award by arbitrators, 93-2018
  - to tax costs, 93-8619
- Notice of motion
  - service, how made, 93-8403
  - time for, 93-8403
- Order for payment of money, how enforced, 93-5806
- To quash indictment, 94-6601 to 94-6605
- What deemed excepted to, 94-7502 to 94-7506
- What to be presented by bill of exceptions for review, 94-7508
- When hearing of, may be transferred, 93-8404
- Where to be made, 93-8402

### MOTOR CARRIERS

- Abandonment of service without order of board, not allowed, 8-105
- Accounting system for, to be prescribed by board, 8-118
- Acts prima facie indicating motor carrier, 8-121
- Adequate service, board may compel motor carriers to furnish, 8-129
- Annual fee required of, 8-116
- Annual reports to board required, 8-118
- Application for certificate, 8-111
  - fee for, 8-108
  - hearing thereon, 8-111
  - matters to be considered, 8-111
- Bond may be required as security for payment of fees or judgment, 8-113
- Bus lines, authority of railroad commissioners to control and regulate, 8-129
- Certificate of public convenience and necessity
  - class A motor carriers
    - application, contents of, 8-108
    - requirement of certificate, 8-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MOTOR CARRIERS (Continued)**

#### Certificate of public convenience and necessity (Continued)

##### class B motor carriers

application, contents of, 8-109

fee to accompany applications, amount of, 8-109

requirement of certificate, 8-109

##### class C motor carriers

application, contents of, 8-110

fee to accompany application, amount of, 8-110

requirement of certificate, 8-110

compliance with rules of board required to hold, 8-113

conditions may be attached to rights under, 8-112

hearings to consider applications for

matters to be considered at, 8-111

notice of

persons to receive, 8-111

time for giving of, 8-111

order of board, when effective, 8-111

partial privilege may be granted by, 8-112

revocation of

failure to pay fee for, 8-116

grounds for, 8-107

right of review allowed, 8-107

temporary certificates of convenience granted when, 8-130

termination of rights under, 8-112

transfer of, authorization of board required for, 8-112

Class A motor carriers defined, 8-102

Class B motor carriers defined, 8-102

Class C motor carriers defined, 8-102

Classification of, 8-102

Continuation of business by carriers heretofore licensed, 8-120

Definition of terms used in and concerning regulations of, 8-101

Discrimination and rebates forbidden, 8-106

Fees required of

additional fees based on gross revenue, 8-127

amount of, for each vehicle operated, 8-116

disposition of fees collected to motor carrier fund, when, 8-117; 8-128

public service commission fund, when, 8-127; 8-128

failure to pay, revocation of certificate for, 8-116

gross operating revenue fee, 8-127

lien on property of motor carrier for, 8-116

minimum fee for operating vehicles, 8-127

operators doing business partly in state must pay, 8-116

seasonal operators, fee for, 8-116

Inspection of books and records by board, 8-118

Insurance, board may permit carrying of self-insurance when, 8-113

Interstate operators

application of act to, 8-123

fee must be paid by, 8-116

reports and statements to be made by, 8-116

Invalidity of part of act not to affect remainder, 8-124

Judgments for injury to persons or property, payments of, necessary, when, 8-113

Motor carrier fund, composition and use of, 8-117

Motor vehicle defined, 8-101

Motor vehicles excluded from act when carrying agricultural commodities, livestock,  
8-101

logging and mining supplies and materials, 8-101

National park motor carriers, application of act to, 8-123

Operation except in accordance with act, unlawful, 8-102

Orders and rulings of board

compliance with, required to hold certificate, 8-113

enforcement of, 8-114

board of railroad commissioners, procedure before, 8-114

district court's power concerning, 8-114



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MOTOR CARRIERS (Continued)**

- Orders and rulings of board (Continued)
  - enforcement of (Continued)
    - general provision for, 8-114
    - review by district court, 8-115
- Penalty for violations of act, 8-119
- Persons deemed to be motor carriers, when, 8-121
- Primary purpose of act, 8-122
- Private carriers not converted into common carriers by act, 8-122
- Proceedings and investigations of board, orders and rulings by board concerning, 8-114
- Railroad commissioners to supervise and regulate, 8-103
  - to control and regulate bus lines, 8-129
  - to grant temporary certificates, where, 8-130
- Rates and charges
  - board to regulate and supervise, 8-103
  - changes not to be made without consent of board, 8-104
  - discrimination forbidden, 8-106
  - matters considered in fixing, 8-103
  - reasonableness required, 8-103; 8-104
  - schedule of
    - board authorized to make, 8-104
    - filing with board required, 8-104
- Rebates and discrimination forbidden, 8-106
- Records of, to be open for inspection by board, 8-118
- Regulation by board of railroad commissioners, 8-103
- Repealing clause, effect of act, 8-125
- Reports to board required, 8-118
- Review of action of board by courts, proceedings for, 8-115
- Revocation of certificate by board, 8-107
  - review, 8-107
- Rules and regulations of board of railroad commissioners
  - authority to make, 8-103
  - matters considered in fixing, 8-103
  - reasonableness required, 8-103
- Security or bond may be required of
  - fees and compensation due state, for payment of, 8-113
  - judgment in injury or damage action, for payment of, 8-113
- Tariffs to be filed with board, 8-104
- Time schedule not to be changed without consent of board, 8-104
- To furnish security for prompt payment of fees and judgments, 8-113
- Transfer of privilege, authorization of board required for, 8-112
- Unlawful to operate motor vehicles in violation of provisions of act, 8-102
- Violations of provisions concerning, penalty for, 8-119

### **MOTOR CLUB SERVICE COMPANIES**

- Bond or cash deposit required, 66-1104
  - amount and conditions of, 66-1104
  - waiver on, on proof of financial responsibility, 66-1104
- Contracts
  - binding on company, when, 66-1113
  - duplicates required, 66-1109
  - filing with insurance commissioner, 66-1108
  - form and contents, 66-1110
  - misrepresentations forbidden, 66-1112
  - solicitation to purchase from unlicensed company forbidden, 66-1111
- Definition of terms, 66-1101
- Examination required for license, 66-1103
  - fee for, 66-1103
- Financial statement to be filed annually, 66-1107
- Form of contract, 66-1110
- License required from companies and agents, 66-1102
  - deposits of cash or bond, 66-1104
  - fee for, 66-1103
  - requirements for procuring, 66-1103
  - revocation when and how, 66-1106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MOTOR CLUB SERVICE COMPANIES (Continued)**

- License required from companies and agents (Continued)
  - solicitation of contracts in unlicensed companies forbidden, 66-1111
  - when expires, 66-1105
- Penalty for violation of act, 66-1115

### **MOTOR FUEL**

- Tax to be collected on, when, 84-1813

### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

See also HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-107 to 31-162; HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1146; MOTOR CARRIERS, 8-101 to 8-130; MOTOR CLUB SERVICE COMPANIES, 66-1101 to 66-1115

- Accessories required upon, 32-1132
- Altered engine number, sale of car, when forbidden, 53-139
  - penalty for violation of act, 53-139
  - permit to use new number, 53-139
- Assessable when, 53-114
- Automobiles insurance policies, tax levy on, for support state fire marshal's office, 82-1231
- Auto theft fund, creation and use, 53-142
- Chauffeur's license, 31-117 to 31-162
- City may regulate vehicles and speed, 11-1002; 11-1003
- Dealer to give purchaser bill of sale, 53-140
- Deputy registrar, employment to enforce act, 53-141
  - payment from auto theft fund, 53-141
  - process of, 53-141
- Drivers' license—See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform drivers' license act, 31-117 to 31-162
- Drivers of, duty to
  - report accidents, 32-1202 to 32-1213
  - stop and give information and aid, 32-1202 to 32-1204
  - stop on approaching railroad crossing, 72-164
- Drivers' responsibility for offenses and judgments
  - abstract of operating record of vehicle operator, 53-406
  - information as to responsibility, 53-407
  - act not applicable to certain insurance, 53-411
  - act supplemental, 53-401
  - bond, insurance policy or money returned by registrar when, 53-409
  - bond or money deposited with registrar, 53-405
    - action on bond, 53-405
  - conviction of certain offenses ground for suspension of license, 53-402
    - drunken driving, 53-402
    - homicide, 53-402
    - other offenses, 53-402
    - reckless driving, 53-402
  - definition of terms used in act, 53-414
  - drivers' license suspended for what offenses; 53-402; 53-403
  - financial responsibility of operator
    - act not to apply to certain liability policies, 53-411
    - proof of ability to respond in damages, how given, 53-404
    - money or collateral, 53-404
  - insurance companies
    - cancellation of policies, when void, 53-413
    - delivery of certificate to registrar, 53-413
    - liability, defenses, 53-413
    - to notify registrar of cancellation of policy, 53-404
  - insurance policies
    - approval by insurance commissioner, 53-413
    - provisions legally implied, 53-413
  - judgments
    - copy to be sent registrar, 53-403
    - failure to satisfy, penalty, 53-403
    - payment in installments, 53-403
    - satisfied how, 53-403

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)

#### Drivers' responsibility for offenses and judgments (Continued)

- licenses
    - offenses outside state, 53-402
    - refusal to nonresidents, when, 53-402
    - renewal when, 53-402
    - suspension for certain offenses, 53-402
      - for failure to satisfy judgments, 53-403
  - money or collateral accepted as proof of ability to respond in damages, 53-404
  - additional evidence, when required, 53-404
  - nonresidents
    - application of act, 53-402
    - proof of responsibility, 53-404
    - registrar to accept service, when, 53-404
    - registrar to furnish abstract of financial responsibility, 53-407
      - drivers' record, fee, 53-406
      - renewal of license, financial showing required, 53-402
      - restoration of license when, 53-403
      - return of bonds, moneys, etc., 53-409
      - return of licenses, number plates etc., 52-408
    - suspension of privileges, when, 53-404
    - treasurer or registrar to hold collateral, 53-405
  - operator to return suspended licenses, when, 53-408
    - penalty, 53-408
  - other legal process preserved, 53-416
  - owner of vehicle, how relieved from responsibility, 53-402
  - penalty for forgery and other violations of act, 53-412
  - process, registrar designated for service, 53-404
  - proof of ability to respond in damages required, 53-402
    - amount required, 53-402
    - how furnished, 53-402; 53-404
    - insurance policy, 53-404
    - money deposit of, 53-404
    - surety bond, 53-404
  - registrar to be furnished with copy of judgment, 53-402
  - registrar to make rules for administration of act, 53-415
  - renewal of license, when, 53-417
  - renewal of license when judgment satisfied, 53-403
    - installment payment of judgment, when, 53-403
    - what constitutes satisfaction, 53-403
  - surety or other bond, accepted as surety, when, 53-404
    - a lien on real estate scheduled, 53-404
  - suspension of licenses for certain offenses, motor vehicle liability policy, 53-413
  - transcript, when and to whom certified, 53-402
  - transfer of suspended certificate, when forbidden, 53-410
- Exempt from execution when, 93-5820
- False affidavit constitutes perjury, 53-144
- Fees for certificate of ownership and transfer of title, 53-112
- Fees for filing liens, etc., 53-110
  - for certified copy, 53-110
- Filing mortgages, liens, etc., with registrar, 53-110
  - procedure upon filing, 53-110
- Financial responsibility of drivers—See Drivers' responsibility for offenses and judgments, above, 53-401 to 53-417
- Financing sales of—See MONOPOLIES, Motor vehicles, financing sale of, 51-201 to 51-206
- Foreign cars, licensing of—See Registration, below, 53-120 to 53-132
- Junk dealers, transfers to, for scrapping, 53-109
  - notification of registrar, 53-109
- License, drivers', 31-117 to 31-162
- Liens to be filed with registrar, 53-110
  - procedure upon filing, 53-110
- Mortgages, etc., to be filed with registrar, 53-110
  - procedure thereafter, 53-110
- Motor vehicle license fund, 53-117



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)

- Motor vehicle recording fund, 53-117
- New vehicles towed into state to be labeled, 53-301
  - purchaser to be informed as to mileage, 53-301
- Nonresident car owners, regulation of use of highway, 53-201
  - automatic designation of secretary of state as agent for service, 53-202
  - collisions and accidents, service of process, how made, 53-202
  - fee for service, when taxed as costs, 53-205
  - record of summons and process, 53-206
  - secretary of state agent for service, 53-202; 53-203
  - service of process, how made, 53-204
    - fee for, 53-204
- Possession when parts have been removed prohibited, 94-3306
  - penalty for selling or disposing of, 94-3307
- Probate proceedings for transfer of title, when and how dispensed with, 53-109
- Punishment for use without owner's consent, 94-3305
- Record of, duty of registrar to keep, 53-101
- Records of registrar open to inspection, 53-143
  - transcription of, 53-143
- Registrar may destroy mortgages, etc., when, 16-2923
- Registration
  - alteration or forgery of certificate title or assignment, penalty, 53-136
  - annual renewal required, 53-115
  - application for filing and indexing, by registrar, 53-101
  - application to county treasurer for, 53-114
    - assessor to enter assessed valuation, 53-114
    - blank forms, contents of, 53-114
    - payment of taxes and registration fees, 53-114
    - receipt and number plates, issuance of, 53-116
    - time for making, 53-115
  - blanks for registration to be provided, 53-105
  - certificate of title, requirements for dealers and manufacturers, 53-134
  - certificates of ownership, 53-107
    - contents of, 53-107
    - identification number, when assigned, 53-107
    - mortgagees and others, notice to, 53-107
    - registrar to issue when, 53-107
    - statement of filing, 53-107
      - to whom issued, 53-107
      - what included in term motor vehicle, 53-107
  - copies of application for, how disposed of, 53-116
  - dealers' applications to show what, 53-101
  - dealer's license, application for, 53-118
    - fee for, 53-118
    - issuance number plates to, 53-118
    - penalty for violation act, 53-118
    - renewal of, 53-118
  - definition of motor vehicle, 53-104
  - definition of terms used in act, 53-133
    - motor vehicles, 53-133
  - fees for, amount and disposal of, 53-122
  - fees, when and to whom paid, 53-114
  - foreign motor vehicles
    - application for registration
      - contents of, 53-124
      - filing by registrar required, 53-127
      - place for making, 53-124
      - public may inspect record of, 53-127
    - certificate to be displayed, 53-126
    - enforcement by registrar, 53-128
    - extension of time for recreational travel, 53-125
    - gainful occupation, registration of vehicles used in, 53-129
    - license plates of state or country to be displayed, 53-130
    - operated for profit or compensation registered as domestic vehicles, 53-129
    - penalty for violation, 53-132

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)

#### Registration (Continued)

- foreign motor vehicles (Continued)
    - provision for, 53-123
    - purpose and intent of act, 53-131
    - thirty-day license issued, when, 53-125
  - index of applications for registration to be kept, 53-101
  - license plates
    - in what county procured, 53-119
    - operation without, unlawful, 53-119
    - regulation of procuring and display, 53-119
    - replacement of, 53-120
    - resident owners, 53-121
  - lost certificates, duplicate, fee for, 53-113
  - motor vehicle defined, 53-104
  - new and unused vehicles acquired after January 1, when subject to assessment and taxation, 53-114
  - number plates, assignment and issuance, 53-116
    - cost, how paid, 53-117
    - shipment to county treasurers, when, 53-116
  - number plates to accompany vehicle, 53-106
    - annual renewal of, 53-106
    - distinctive markings, 53-106
    - numbers assigned to each county, 53-106
    - series of, 53-106
    - size and color, 53-106
    - use of, regulation, 53-106
    - war emergency, certain requirements waived, 53-106
  - original or duplicate registration certificate to be presented, 53-135
    - charge for duplicate, 53-135
  - out-of-state vehicles, licensing of, 53-123
    - application for license, 53-124
    - certificate to be displayed, 53-126
    - display of plates, 53-130
    - filing and indexing, 53-127
    - purpose of act, 53-131
    - reciprocal agreement for exemption of foreign vehicles when, 53-129
    - registrar to enforce act, how, 53-128
    - thirty-day license issued when, 53-125
    - vehicles used for compensation or profit, 53-129
    - violation of act, penalty, 53-132
  - previous receipt to accompany application for, 53-103
    - affidavit as to operation of vehicle, 53-103
  - receipt, issuance to applicant, 53-116
  - record of, to be kept, 53-101
  - registrar of motor vehicles
    - bond of, 53-101
    - civilian clerks, appointment and salary, 53-101
    - deputy, appointment and salary, 53-101
    - inmates prison, selection of clerical help from, 53-101
    - records and files in custody of, 53-101
      - distribution of when, 53-101
  - registrar to prepare monthly lists of licenses and cars, 53-101
    - distribution to sheriffs and other officers, 53-101
    - records open to inspection, 53-101
  - renewal of, when required, 53-108
    - operation without certificate when, 53-108
  - taxes on, when and to whom paid, 53-114
    - investigation of tax status, 53-114
      - how computed, 53-114
  - tax need not be segregated, 53-116
  - transfer of title or interest, how effected, 53-109
  - violation of act, penalty for, 53-102
- Renting of, restrictions on, 31-158

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)**

- Sale of, when engine number altered forbidden, 53-139
  - application for special number, 53-139
  - fee for, 53-139
- Satisfaction of mortgages, penalty for failure to file, 53-110
- Secondhand car dealers, license, 53-138
  - fee for, 53-138
  - form and term of, 53-138
  - penalty for violation act, 53-138
  - regulation of, 53-138
  - supplemental license, when required, 53-138
- Seizure of, when liquor unlawfully transported, 4-209
- Speed and traffic regulations—See HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1146; HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-107 to 31-162
- State-owned vehicles
  - letters, regulation kind and size of, 53-501
  - penalty for violation of act, 53-502
  - state board of examiners custodian of, 53-503
    - approval of purchases by, 53-503
    - business only, use of cars for, 53-506
    - delegation to state purchasing agent as custodian of, 53-508
      - duties of not affected by act, 53-509
    - penalty for violation, 53-510
    - private cars regulation use of, 53-504
    - rules and regulations to control use of, 53-504
    - travel regulations, 53-505
    - use of, for state purposes only, 53-507
- Stolen and recovered vehicles, sheriffs and police report to registrar, 53-137
  - index of, 53-137
  - list, to whom furnished, 53-137
- Tires, casings and tubes considered part of, 53-111
  - subject to liens, etc., 53-111
- Towed vehicles to be labeled, 53-301
  - exception as to demonstrator cars, 53-302
- Transfer of title, how effected, 53-109
  - certificate of ownership and registration sent to registrar, 53-109
  - exceptions, 53-109
  - endorsement on certificate of ownership, 53-109
  - operation of law, transfer by, 53-109
    - surviving spouse or heir may transfer without probate proceedings, when and how, 53-109
- Trust receipts, duties of registrar as to filing, 65-213
- Warden state prison registrar of, 53-101
  - record of, duty to keep, 53-101
- When and to whom assessed, 84-406
- When not to be used by public officers, 59-802

### **MOVING PICTURES**

- Collection of library visual aids, 75-2011; 75-2012
- Exhibition of crimes forbidden, 94-3573
- License, 84-3205; See also LICENSES, Moving picture theaters, 84-3301 to 84-3307

### **MULES**

- See also LIVESTOCK
- Taking up without owner's consent, 94-35-101

### **MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS ACT**

- See AERONAUTICS, 1-808 to 1-828

### **MUNICIPAL BONDS**

- See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units

### **MUNICIPAL BUDGET LAW**

- See CITIES AND TOWNS, Budget law, 11-1401 to 11-1413



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### MUNICIPAL CORPORATION BANKRUPTCY ACT

Cities may settle indebtedness under, 11-1303

### MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See also CITIES AND TOWNS; SCHOOLS

Alleys, special laws concerning vacating of, forbidden, V, 26

Appropriation for church or sectarian purposes, forbidden, XI, 8

Cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS

Claims of and credits, not to be released or altered, V, 39

Courts—See MUNICIPAL COURTS

Creating offices in, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Credit not to be loaned by, XIII, 1

Debt owing to

alteration by legislature forbidden, V, 39

extinguished by payment only, V, 39

Debts of—See also Indebtedness, below

funding, legislature may provide for, XII, 8

private property not to be taken to pay, XII, 8

Delegation of legislative powers concerning, prohibited, V, 36

Donation

for church or sectarian purposes forbidden, XI, 8

gifts or grants not to be made by, XIII, 1

Elections, residence qualification to be prescribed by law, IX, 2

Exempt from property taxation, XII, 2; 84-202

Form of government

approval of electors required before change, XVI, 7

legislature may change, XVI, 7

merged city-county government

boundaries of, to be defined by legislature, XVI, 7

discontinuance may be provided for by legislature, XVI, 7

legislature may provide for, XVI, 7

officers, election and duties of, to be provided by legislature, XVI, 7

Indebtedness

amount of

limited to three per centum of value of taxable property, XIII, 6

sewer or water system, legislature may extend limit for construction of, XIII, 6

bonds or obligations above limit are void, XIII, 6

borrowed money must be used for purpose specified, XIII, 3

grant or loan of credit forbidden, XIII, 1

special laws extinguishing, forbidden, V, 26

state shall not assume, XIII, 4

Joint ownership with person or corporation forbidden, XIII, 1

Liability, for past transactions forbidden, XV, 13

Officers

election or appointment to be provided by law, XVI, 6

qualifications, IX, 11

special laws prescribing powers or duties of, forbidden, V, 26

terms of, not to exceed two years, XVI, 6

Property of, exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202

Public grounds, special laws concerning vacating of, forbidden, V, 26

Railroads not constructed within, without consent, XV, 12

Retrospective laws concerning, forbidden, XV, 13

Sewer, debt limit may be extended for construction of, XIII, 6

Shareholder in corporation, cannot be, XIII, 1

Special laws

concerning offices and officers in, forbidden, V, 26

extinguishing indebtedness of, forbidden, V, 26

Street railroads, construction, consent of local authorities, XV, 12

Streets, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Taxation

levy may be made on all subjects and objects, XII, 5

local authorities to have power of, XII, 4

property of, exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202

railroads, apportionment, XII, 16

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Continued)**

- Taxation (Continued)
  - release or discharge from proportionate share, prohibited, XII, 6
  - valuation not to exceed that for county and state, XII, 5
- Town plats, special laws concerning vacating of, forbidden, V, 26
- Waterworks, debt limit may be extended for construction of, XIII, 6
- Works of, eight hours to constitute working day, XVIII, 4

### **MUNICIPAL COURTS**

- Actions in, how commenced, 11-1709
- Answer, counterclaim, reply to, 11-1711
- Appeals, 11-1717
- Chief of police executive officer, 11-1707
  - policemen court officers, 11-1707
- City clerk is clerk of, 11-1706
- Costs, allowance and cost bill, 11-1714
- Court room and supplies, 11-1705
- Created when, 11-1701
  - election on adoption, 11-1701
  - ordinance creating, 11-1701
- Disqualification of judges, 11-1713
  - who called as judge pro tempore, 11-1713
- Fees, 11-1718
- Judges, election and term, 11-1703
  - powers of, generally, 11-1719
- Judgments how made and entered, 11-1712
- Jurisdiction of, 11-1702
- Jury trial, duties of police officer, 11-1715
- May be provided, VIII, 24
- Pleadings, 11-1709
- Police judge abolished in cities having, 11-1716; 11-1720
- Provisions of code applicable to, 11-1711
- Qualification of judges, 11-1704
- Salary of judges, 11-1704
- Seal of, 11-1706
- Sessions of, 11-1708
- Summons, form of, 11-1710
  - time for answer, 11-1710

### **MUNICIPALITIES**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-101 to 11-3611

### **MUNICIPAL OFFICE**

- Who eligible to, 11-713

### **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**

- Attachment of money belonging to, 93-4341

### **MUNICIPAL REVENUE BOND ACT OF 1939**

See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, municipal revenue bond act of 1939, 11-2401 to 11-2413

### **MURDER**

See HOMICIDE, 94-2501 to 94-2515; 94-5701

### **MUSEUMS**

- Cities and towns may establish, 62-208
- City tax levy for, 84-4701
- Counties
  - commissioners may accept, 16-1163
  - operation of county museums, 16-1008
  - power to procure, 16-1008; 62-101
- Distribution of historic and scientific materials to, 75-1204
- Injury to exhibits, 94-3325

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **MUSIC**

State prison band, 80-708 to 80-712

### **MUSIC SUPERVISOR**

Appointment, qualifications and duties, 75-1303

### **MUSIC TEACHERS**

Instruments exempted, 93-5814

### **MUSTARD SEED**

See AGRICULTURE, 3-1901 to 3-1912

### **MUTUAL ACCOUNTS**

Cause of action, when deemed to accrue, 93-2614

### **MUTUAL WILL**

Valid, how revoked, 91-110

## **N**

### **NAILS**

Depositing in highways, forbidden, 32-1015

### **NAMES**

Adopted child, 61-134

Banks, how changed, 5-213

procedure for, 5-215

Change of—See CHANGE OF NAMES, 93-100-1 to 93-100-9

special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Corporation must be stated in articles, 15-108

change of, how, 15-201

Corporations must have, 15-807

Counties, change of, 16-701 to 16-714

Defendant to declare in justice court, 94-100-8; 94-100-9

Fictitious designation of defendant in justice courts, when, 93-7713

Fictitious names used in pleadings, when allowed, 93-3908

Fictitious, use by individual, 63-606

Fictitious, use by partnership, 63-601 to 63-605

Mark used as signature or subscription, how, 19-103

Proceedings when defendant not indicted by true, 94-6515

Proceedings when indicted by fictitious, 94-6406

Registration, dealers in dairy products, 3-2456

Trademarks and names, registration of, 85-102

Units, university of Montana, 75-402

University of Montana, who may use, 75-409

Use of initials allowed in pleading, 93-3908

### **NARCOTIC DRUGS**

Acquittal or conviction under federal narcotic law, effect of, 54-126

Act, how cited, 54-128

how interpreted, 54-127

Acts prohibited, 54-102

Aircraft may possess when, 54-105

Apothecaries, sales by

official written order for, when, 54-106

physicians, dentists, veterinarians, quantity to, 54-106

prescriptions required, 54-106

sales on discontinuance of business, 54-106

solutions, limitation on per cent of, in, 54-106

Cannabis defined, 54-101

Coca leaves defined, 54-101

Codeine excepted from act when, 54-108

Common nuisances

buildings and other places are, when, 54-118

keeping or maintaining of, forbidden, 54-118



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NARCOTIC DRUGS (Continued)

- Confidential records
  - information of officers divulged, how, 54-121
  - inspection of, by whom allowed, 54-121
  - orders and prescriptions confidential, 54-121
- Convictions
  - court may suspend or revoke license, upon, 54-120
  - licensing board to receive notice of, 54-120
  - reinstatement of license, authorized when, 54-120
- Costs and fines a lien on property, 54-116
- Definitions of terms, 54-101
- Delivery or disposition of, after forfeiture
  - court to direct delivery or destruction of, 54-119
  - hospitals may receive, when, 54-119
  - reports by officers of destruction, to whom made, 54-119
  - state board of health, delivery to, when, 54-119
  - state board, record to be kept by, 54-119
- Dentists may possess and use, 54-107
- Dispense defined, 54-101
- Enforcement and cooperation
  - cooperation of state and federal officers and agents required, 54-124
  - enforcement of, duty of state and county officers and agents, 54-124
- Exceptions and exemptions, unnecessary to negative in prosecutions, 54-123
- Exemption of certain preparations, 54-108
- Exemptions of persons and corporations from provision of act, when, 54-117
- Federal narcotic law defined, 54-101
  - effect of acquittal or conviction under, 54-126
- Fines and costs
  - lien for, imposed upon real estate owned or leased by offender, 54-116
  - offender committed to jail until paid, 54-116
  - property may be sold to pay, 54-116
  - suit may be commenced to enforce, 54-116
- Forfeiture of property seized for violations of law, authorized when, 54-113
- Fraud and deceit
  - defined, 54-122
  - false information communicated to physician, not privileged, 54-122
  - obtaining narcotics by means of, forbidden, 54-122
  - prescriptions, forbidden, 54-122
- Hearing on return of search warrant
  - claimants of property may appear, 54-113
  - court to fix time of, 54-113
  - evidence of violation, prima facie, when, 54-113
  - forfeiture of property authorized, when, 54-113
  - prosecution under other provisions not barred by forfeiture of property, 54-113
  - sale of seized property authorized, when, 54-113
  - school fund to receive proceeds of sale, 54-113
- Hospitals and laboratories may possess when, 54-105
- Interpretation and construction of act, 54-127
- Labels
  - affixed by manufacturers to each package, 54-110
  - apothecary to affix to each container in which sold, 54-110
  - contents and form of, 54-110
  - defacing or removal of, forbidden, except by apothecary, 54-110
- Licenses, qualifications for
  - equipment required of applicant, 54-104
  - good moral character, 54-104
  - narcotic drug addict not entitled to, 54-104
  - prior conviction, effect of, 54-104
  - revocation of, for cause, 54-104
  - state board of health to insure, 54-104
- Lien of costs and fines on property, 54-116
  - enforcement of, 54-116
- Manufacturers, license required of, 54-103
  - qualification for, 54-104
- Marihuana defined, 54-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **NARCOTIC DRUGS (Continued)**

- Minors, penalty for selling or giving to, 54-125
- Narcotic drugs defined, 54-101
- Nuisance, buildings declared when, 54-118
- Official written orders
  - execution of, in duplicate required, 54-105
  - purchaser and vendor each to preserve copy for two years for inspection, 54-105
- Opium defined, 54-101
- Peace officers
  - duties of, in case of violations committed in their presence, 54-114
  - offender to be taken before court and complaint sworn to, 54-114
  - warrant to issue commanding officer to hold property seized, pending hearing by court, 54-114
- Peace officers to dispose of, how, 54-119
  - delivery to secretary state board of health, 54-119
  - destruction, 54-119
  - hospitals, delivery to, for medical use, 54-119
- Penalties for violations of act, 54-125
- Pleadings, exceptions and exemptions not required to be negated in, 54-123
- Possession of, by individuals authorized, when, 54-111
- Possession of, lawful, when, 54-105
- Preparations exempted from provisions of act, 54-108
- Professional use of, by physicians, dentists and veterinarians, 54-107
- Record of state board of health
  - contents of, 54-119
  - open to inspection of federal and state officials, 54-119
- Records confidential, 54-121
- Records to be kept of
  - drugs dispensed or used, when, 54-109
  - drugs received, 54-109
  - form and contents, 54-109
  - persons required to keep, 54-109
  - preservation of, period required, 54-109
  - record of, not required, when, 54-109
  - stolen or lost, with date of discovery, 54-109
- Replevin after seizure by officer forbidden, 54-115
- Sale defined, 54-101
- Sale of
  - only on official written orders, 54-105
  - persons or institutions that may order, 54-105
  - unlawful, when, 94-35-199
- Search warrants for
  - court to issue when, 54-112
  - hearings of return, 54-113
    - forfeiture of drugs, 54-113
  - manner of search and seizure, 54-112
  - peace officers, duty to arrest offenders and seize drugs, 54-114
  - private dwelling exempted, when, 54-112
  - property that may be seized, 54-112
  - return of warrant, when, 54-112
  - service of, how made, 54-112
- State board of health to cooperate in enforcement, 54-124
- State narcotic education commission
  - contributions authorized for, 54-205
  - establishment of, 54-201
  - ex officio members, 54-201
  - president designated, 54-202
  - principal place of business, 54-202
  - purpose of, 54-204
  - secretary, employment authorized, 54-203
- Unlawful sale of, 94-35-199
- Wholesalers, license required of, 54-103
  - qualification for, 54-104
- Words and phrases used in act, meaning of, 54-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **NATIONAL BANKS**

Change from state to national, 5-1002 to 5-1005  
Evidence of corporate existence, 15-118  
Taxation of, 84-4601 to 84-4604  
shares, 84-306

### **NATIONAL COMMITTEEMEN**

Selection and terms, 23-930

### **NATIONAL FLAG**

Display at capitol, 78-107  
Duties secretary of state, 78-108

### **NATIONAL FORESTS**

See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY  
Consent to purchase lands for, granted United States, 83-110

### **NATIONAL GUARD**

See MILITIA AND MILITARY, State militia

### **NATIONAL HOUSING ACT**

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, 35-101 to 35-307

### **NATIONAL PARKS**

Glacier and Yellowstone, jurisdiction of, 83-104; 83-106  
Railroads may maintain hotels in, 72-206

### **NATURAL GAS**

See OIL AND GAS  
Cities may acquire supply, 11-988  
limit on indebtedness, 11-988

### **NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTOR'S LICENSE TAX**

See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2101 to 84-2110

### **NATURALIZATION**

See also CITIZENS  
Clerk of district court to keep books of, 16-3001  
Fees of clerk of court, 25-210  
Jurisdiction of district courts, 93-318

### **NAVIGABLE LAKES**

Defined 26-336  
Permitting logs to accumulate, along shore forbidden, 94-35-117 to 94-35-119  
Rights of persons in, 26-336

### **NAVIGABLE RIVERS**

Defined, 26-337  
Obstructing, 94-3316

### **NAVIGABLE STREAMS**

Abandoned beds of, held by state in trust, 81-2301 to 81-2304  
survey and sale thereof, 81-2302; 81-2303  
Defined, 26-337

### **NAVIGABLE WATERS**

Abandonment of beds in navigable streams and lakes—See STATE LANDS, 81-2301 to 81-2304  
Angling rights in, 26-338  
Boundaries, 67-712; 93-2201-4  
Dedicated to public use, 89-501  
Land under water  
definition of, 89-604  
state's property, 67-302  
wharves and docks may be constructed on, 89-601



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NECESSARIES

- Debts for, when exempt from execution, 93-5816
- Husband and wife, liability for, 36-109
- Liability of
  - husband for, 36-119
  - minor for, 64-108
  - parent for, 61-115
  - persons of unsound mind, 64-108
- Minor cannot disaffirm contract for, 64-108
- person without understanding, 64-110
- Penalty for failure to provide for wife and child, 94-301 to 94-306
- Recovery for advancement to ward, 91-4904

### NEGATIVE ALLEGATIONS

- Proof, 93-401-26

### NEGLECT

- Definition, 19-103
- Of wife or children, 94-306

### NEGLIGENCE

- Carrier cannot be exonerated from, by agreement, 8-708
- Causing death
  - representative may sue for, 93-2810
  - who liable, 93-2809
- Cities liable for failure to place warning street signs, 11-1305
- Contracts protecting employers from responsibility for, void, 13-803
- Contracts releasing from liability for injuries, void, XV, 16
- County clerk, liability for, 16-2914
- Defense, when excluded, 92-201
- Defined, 19-103
- Employees liability for, 41-216
- Executor suspended for, 91-2101
- Gross, prevents relief when, 17-102
- Handling explosives, 69-1927
- Issues of fact in actions for, how tried, 93-4905
- Liability
  - imposed by law, 58-607
  - mines, mills, etc., fellow servants, 41-106 to 41-110
  - minor motor vehicle driver's sponsor, 31-131
  - owner of vehicle for driver's negligence, 32-1112
- Minor motor vehicle driver
  - financial responsibility, 31-131
  - liability of person signing application
    - imputed from negligence of minor, 31-131
    - release of, when license cancellation requested, 31-132
- Of
  - agent, liability of principal, 2-209
  - depository, 20-206; 20-208
  - fellow servant, railroads liable for, 41-111
  - survival of action, 41-112
  - innkeeper, 34-108
- Owner of defective quartz mine, 50-104
- Relief from judgment on ground of
  - in district court, 93-3905
  - in justice court, 93-6810

### NEGLIGENT

- Defined, 19-103

### NEGLIGENTLY

- Defined, 19-103

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW

- Acceptance—See Bills of exchange, below

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

- Acceptance of service, agreements authorizing, are void, 13-811
- Acceptor, liability of, 55-603
- Accommodation party
  - definition of, 55-306
  - liability of, to holder for value, 55-306
- Act falling on holiday, when performed, 55-105
- Act subordinate to intent of parties, 55-1801
- Agents
  - collection of instruments, duty concerning, 2-111
  - dishonor of instrument in hands of, procedure in case, 55-806
  - duty in collecting, 2-111
    - presentment of bills of exchange, 2-111
  - liability for negotiation without endorsement, 55-610
  - liability of persons signing as, 55-220
  - signing by, authorized, 55-219
- Alteration of instrument
  - liability of parties on, 55-906
  - material alteration, what constitutes, 55-907
- Altered bill or note, limitation of action arising from bank's payment of, 93-2618
- Ambiguous language, how construed, 55-217
- Antedated instrument
  - title acquired as of date of delivery, 55-212
  - validity of, not affected, 55-212
- Application of act to prior instruments, 55-106
- Assignment, defenses and set-offs, effect on, 93-2802
- Bank
  - effect of instruments made payable, 55-706
  - term includes what, 55-102
- Banks' liability on forwarded items, 5-1016
- Bearer
  - definition of, 55-102
  - instrument payable to, when, 55-209
- Bill defined, 55-102
- Bill or note, how construed when terms ambiguous, 55-217
- Bills in a set—See Bills of exchange, below
- Bills of exchange
  - acceptance
    - bills in a set, of, 55-1604
    - certification of check equivalent to, 55-1704
    - definition of, 55-102
    - dishonored bill, of, effect of, 55-1107
    - general acceptance
      - definition of, 55-1108
      - place of payment stated constitutes, 55-1109
    - holder's right to require, 55-1102
    - incomplete bill, of, effect of, 55-1107
    - kinds of acceptance, 55-1108
    - manner of making, 55-1101
    - necessary to charge drawee, 55-1002
  - nonacceptance
    - dishonor of bill by, when, 55-1207
    - duty of holder to treat bill as dishonored by, when, 55-1208
    - rights of holder on, 55-1209
  - overdue bill, of, effect of, 55-1107
  - presentment for
    - agent's duty to make, 2-111
    - bankrupt, how presented to, 55-1203
    - days when presentment may be made, 55-1204
    - death of drawee, in case of, 55-1203
    - excused, when, 55-1206
    - failure releases drawer and indorser, when, 55-1202
    - manner of making, 55-1203
    - necessary, when, 55-1201
    - several drawees, in case of, 55-1203

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

#### Bills of exchange (Continued)

##### acceptance (Continued)

- promise of, when equivalent to acceptance, 55-1104
- qualified acceptance

  - definition of, 55-1108; 55-1110

  - right of parties under, 55-1111

- retention or destruction of bill as, 55-1106

- separate instrument, by, effect of, 55-1103

- time allowed drawee for, 55-1105

##### acceptance for honor

###### acceptor for honor

- agreement of, 55-1405

- liability of, 55-1404

- presentment for payment to

  - delay in, provisions governing, 55-1409

  - manner of making, 55-1408

- protest required before presentment to, 55-1407

- protest required in case of dishonor by, 55-1410

- definition and purpose of, 55-1401

- drawer, when deemed to be for, 55-1403

- manner of making, 55-1402

- sight instrument, of, how maturity calculated in, 55-1406

- assignment of funds not constituted by, 55-1002

##### bills in a set

- acceptance of, manner and liability on, 55-1604

- discharge of one part discharges whole, except when, 55-1606

- negotiation of parts of

  - holders' rights upon, 55-1602

  - indorser's liability upon, 55-1603

- one bill constituted by, 55-1601

- outstanding parts, liability of acceptor for, 55-1605

- checks—See Checks, below

- definition of, 55-1001

- foreign bills, definition of, 55-1004

- inland bills, definition of, 55-1004

- insufficient time, when excused for, 55-1205

##### payment for honor

- declaration of, how made, 55-1503

- definition and purpose of, 55-1501

- manner of making, 55-1502

- payer for honor, rights of, 55-1507

- preference among parties offering, 55-1504

- refusal to accept, effect of, 55-1506

- subsequent parties, effect on, 55-1505

- promissory note, when treated as, 55-1005

##### protest

- acceptor for honor, required before presentment to, 55-1407

- dishonor by acceptor for honor, required in case of, 55-1401

- dispensed with, when, 55-1308

- failure in, discharges drawer and indorsers, 55-1301

- insolvent acceptor, for better security in case of, 55-1307

- lost, destroyed or detained bill, in case of, 55-1309

- manner of making and contents of, 55-1302

- nonacceptance and nonpayment, for both, 55-1306

- persons who may make, 55-1303

- place for making, 55-1305

- referee in case of need, required before presentment to, 55-1407

- required, when, 55-1301

- time for making, 55-1304

##### referee in case of need

- definition and purpose of, 55-1006

- protest required before presentment to, 55-1407

- several drawees, how addressed to, 55-1003



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

- Blanks, filling of
  - delivery prior to, necessity of, 55-215
  - holder in due course subsequent to, rights of, 55-214
  - limitation on authority of, 55-214
  - prima facie authority of holder in, 55-214
- Cancellation of instrument unintentionally
  - burden of proof in case of, 55-905
  - inoperative, when, 55-905
- Certainty as to sum, what constitutes, 55-202
- Checks
  - assignment not constituted by, 55-1706
  - bills of exchange, application of provisions concerning, 55-1702
  - certification of
    - discharge of drawer and indorsers on, 55-1705
    - effect of, 55-1704
  - definition of, 55-1702
  - presentment for payment, time for
    - limitation of six months on, 5-1008
    - reasonable time after issue as, 55-1703
- Citation of act, 55-101
- Consideration
  - absence of, when defense, 55-305
  - failure of, when defense, 55-305
  - partial failure of, when defense pro tanto, 55-305
  - presumption as to, 55-301; 93-1301-7
  - value, what constitutes, 55-302
- Construction where language is ambiguous, 55-217
- Corporate indorsement, effect of, 55-222
- Date
  - antedated instrument not invalid, 55-212
  - insertion of, when allowed, 55-213
  - postdated instrument not invalid, 55-212
  - presumption as to, 55-211
  - presumption when undated, 55-217
- Default judgment, agreements authorizing, are void, 13-811
- Defective title
  - definition of, 55-505
  - notice of, what constitutes, 55-506
- Defenses against holder
  - holder in due course free from, 55-507
  - holder not in due course, available against, 55-508
  - title derived through holder in due course, not available against holder of, 55-508
- Definitions of terms, 55-102
- Delivery
  - definition of, 55-102
  - necessity of, to complete contract, 55-216
  - presumed, when, 55-216
- Demand, when instrument is payable on, 55-207
- Determinable future time, what constitutes, 55-204
- Discharge of instrument
  - manner of, 55-901
  - secondarily liable persons
    - discharged, when, 55-902
    - rights of, on paying instrument, 55-903
- Dishonor
  - agent's duty in case of, 55-806
  - nonacceptance by, notice of
    - failure to give does not prejudice rights of holder in due course, 55-829
    - notice of dishonor for nonpayment not necessary after, 55-828
  - nonacceptance causes, when, 55-1207
  - nonpayment causes, when, 55-714
  - notice of
    - agent may give, how, 55-803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

#### Dishonor (Continued)

##### notice of (Continued)

- agent may give, when, 55-806
- agent of party may be given, 55-809
- bankrupt, how given to, 55-813
- death of party, how given in case of, 55-810
- delay in giving, how excused, 55-825
- delivery of, how made, 55-808
- deposit in post office
  - due notice presumed from, 55-817
  - what deemed to be, 55-818
- dispensed with, when, 55-824
- drawer need not be given, when, 55-826
- effect of giving
  - holder, on behalf of, 55-804
  - party entitled to give, on behalf of, 55-805
- given by whom, 55-802
- imports what, 93-401-22
- indorser need not be given, when, 55-827
- joint parties, how given to, 55-812
- nonacceptance, dispensed with by prior notice of dishonor for, 55-828
- partners, how given to, 55-811
- party may be given, personally, 55-809
- persons to whom given, 55-801
- place for sending, 55-820
- subsequent party, time for giving notice to, 55-819
- sufficiency of, 55-807; 55-808
- time for giving
  - generally, 55-814
  - parties residing in different places, in case of, 55-816
  - parties residing in same place, in case of, 55-815
- waiver of
  - express or implied, may be, 55-821
  - parties affected by, 55-822
  - time of making, 55-821
  - waiver of protest constitutes, 55-823
  - what is imported by, 93-401-22
- protest, when required to be made, 55-830
- secondarily liable parties liability on, 55-715

#### Drawer, liability of, 55-602

#### Fictitious, making, passing or uttering, penalty for, 94-2007

#### Forgery, 94-2006

#### Holder

- definition of, 55-102
- payment to, discharge instrument, 55-501
- renunciation of rights by, how made, 55-904
- suit may be brought by, in own name, 55-501

#### Holder for value

- holder deemed to be, when, 55-303
- lien holder is, to what extent, 55-305

#### Holder in due course

- altered instrument in hands of, 55-906
- bills in a set, rights on negotiation of parts of, 55-1602
- defective title shown, duty in case of, 55-506
- defenses of prior parties, freedom from, 55-504
- definition of, 55-502
- notice before full amount paid, how affected by, 55-504
- notice of defect or infirmity, what constitutes, 55-506
- person deemed not to be, when, 55-503
- presumption of holder as, 55-509
- rights not prejudiced by failure to give notice of dishonor by nonacceptance, 55-829
- rights of enforcement, 55-507
- title derived through, rights of holder of, 55-508

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

Incomplete instrument, necessity of delivery, 55-215

#### Indorsement

- agent or broker, by, liability from, 55-610
- bank or corporation, by fiscal officer of, 55-413
- bearer instrument, effect of special indorsement of, 55-411
- blank indorsement
  - changed to special indorsement, how, 55-406
  - definition of, 55-405
- conditional indorsement
  - indorsee must comply with condition, 55-410
  - payer may disregard condition, 55-410
- corporation, by, effect of, 55-222
- corporation or bank, by fiscal officer of, 55-413
- definition of, 55-102
- entire instrument to be included in, 55-403
- fiscal officer of bank or corporation, by, 55-413
- infant, by, effect of, 55-222
- kinds of, stated, 55-404
- manner of making, 55-402
- misspelled names, in case of, 55-414
- partial indorsement not effective, 55-403
- place, of, presumption as to, 55-417
- presumption as to time of, 93-1301-7
- qualified indorsement
  - effect of, 55-409
  - manner of making, 55-409
  - negotiability not impaired by, 55-409
  - warranty on negotiation by, 55-606
- representative capacity, personal liability negated by indorsement in, 55-415
- restrictive indorsement
  - definition of, 55-407
  - indorsee's rights under, 55-408
  - negotiability destroyed by, 55-418
- several payees or indorsees, all must indorse in case of, 55-412
- signature alone is sufficient, 55-402
- special indorsement
  - bearer instrument, of, effect of, 55-411
  - blank indorsement may be changed to, how, 55-406
  - definition of, 55-405
- striking out prior indorsements, effect of, 55-419
- time of
  - presumed to be before maturity, when, 55-416
  - presumption as to, 93-1301-7
- transfer without, effect of, 55-420
- warranty accompanying, 55-607
- without recourse, effect of, 55-409

#### Indorser

- agent or broker as, liability of, 55-610
  - bills in a set, liability on negotiation of parts of, 55-1603
  - general indorser, warranty by, 55-607
  - instrument negotiable by delivery, of, liability of, 55-608
  - irregular indorser, liability of, 55-605
  - joint and several, when deemed to be, 55-609
  - order of liability, 55-609
  - qualified indorser, warranty of, 55-606
  - signer presumed to be, except when, 55-604
- Infants, indorsement by, effect of, 55-222
- Instrument means negotiable instrument, 55-102
- Intention of parties to govern, when, 55-1801
- Interest, period of, when unexpressed, 55-217
- Issue, meaning of term, 55-102
- Joint and several liability, when presumed, 55-217
- Larceny, 94-2710 to 94-2712
- Maker, liability of, 55-601



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

Material alteration, what constitutes, 55-907

#### Negotiability

designation of kind of money does not affect, 55-206

destroyed by discharge or restrictive indorsement, 55-418

omissions which do not affect, 55-206

orders or promises in addition to payment of money not negotiable, when, 55-205

provisions not affecting, 55-205

seal does not affect, 55-206

#### Negotiable instrument

actions on, when overdue, parties to, 93-2830

requirements of, 55-201

#### Negotiation—See also Indorsement, above

definition of, 55-401

prior party, by

authorization for, 55-421

intervening parties not liable to, 55-421

warranty accompanying

delivery or qualified indorsement, in case of, 55-606

general indorsement, in case of, 55-607

#### Nonnegotiable instruments

transfer by indorsement

authorization for, 13-602

effect of, 13-602

Note, definition of, 55-102

#### Order for the payment of money

fraudulent drawing or uttering where funds not sufficient

penalty for, 94-2702

refusal to pay by drawee prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 94-2702

Order, when instrument is payable to, 55-208

Overdue instruments, parties to actions on, 93-2830

Parties defendant, plaintiffs' option concerning, 93-2822

Passing or uttering fictitious bills, etc., 94-2007

Payable on demand, when instrument is, 55-207

Payable to bearer, when instrument is, 55-209

Payable to order, when instrument is, 55-208

#### Payment—See also Presentment for payment, below

delivery of instrument required on, 55-705

due course, in, what constitutes, 55-718

due on maturity date, 55-716

time for, how computed, 55-717

Payment for honor—See Bills of exchange, above

Payment of principal or interest, effect as new promise, 93-2716

Person, meaning of term, 55-102

Plaintiff may sue different parties in one action, 93-2822

Pleading of, 93-3808

Possessing or receiving forged or counterfeit, with intent to fraud, penalty for, 94-2006

#### Postdated instrument

title acquired as of date of delivery, 55-212

validity of, not affected, 55-212

#### Presentment for payment

acceptor for honor, to

delay in, provisions governing, 55-1409

manner of making, 55-1408

checks, time for presentment of

limitation of six months on, 5-1008

reasonable time after issue as, 55-1703

death of principal debtor, in case of, 55-707

delay in, when excused, 55-712

demand instrument, time for presentment of, 55-702

dispensed with, when, 55-713

drawer may be charged without, when, 55-710

drawer, presentment necessary to charge, 55-701

exhibition of instrument required, 55-705

indorser may be charged without, when, 55-711

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW (Continued)

- Presentment for payment (Continued)
  - indorsers, presentment necessary to charge, 55-701
  - instrument not payable on demand, time for presentment of, 55-702
  - joint debtors, to, 55-709
  - necessary, when, 55-701
  - partners, to persons liable as, 55-708
  - place for, 55-704
  - primarily liable person, presentment not necessary to charge, 55-701
  - sufficiency of, what constitutes, 55-703
  - time for
    - generally, 55-702
    - maturity date falling on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, when, 55-716
  - waiver of, by waiver of protest, 55-823
- Presumption as to consideration and time of indorsement, 93-1301-7
- Primary liability, to whom attaches, 55-103
- Prior party
  - intervening parties not liable to, 55-421
  - negotiations by, authorized, 55-421
- Promissory note defined, 55-1701
- Protest—See Bills of exchange, above
  - fee of notary for drawing, 25-112
  - notary, of, prima facie evidence of facts stated therein, 56-107
  - notary's duties concerning, 56-104
- Protest by notaries, 56-104
- Reasonable time, how determined, 55-104
- Renunciation of rights by holder, how made, 55-904
- Secondary liability, to whom attaches, 55-103
- Signature
  - agent, by
    - authorization for, 55-219
    - liability of person signing as agent, 55-220
  - deemed to be as indorser when ambiguous, 55-217
  - forgery of, effect of, 55-223
  - indorsement, sufficiency as, 55-402
  - necessary to make person liable, 55-218
  - procuration, by, effect of, 55-221
  - trade or assumed name, liability of person signing, with, 55-218
- Sufficiency of terms of instrument, 55-210
- Tender of payment by primarily liable person, what constitutes, 55-701
- Time for payment, how computed, 55-717
- Time, how computed when last day falls on Sunday or holiday, 55-105
- Transfer of instrument without indorsement
  - indorsement of transferor, transferee's right to, 55-420
  - negotiation takes effect, when, 55-420
  - transferor's title vests in transferee by, 55-420
- Unconditional promise to pay, what constitutes, 55-203
- Unlawful issuing of, 94-35-115
- Unreasonable time, how determined, 55-104
- Value
  - antecedent or pre-existing debt is, 55-302
  - constituted by what, 55-302
  - meaning of term, 55-101
- Waiver of benefits of, when authorized, 55-1801
- Waiver of protest waives presentment and notice of dishonor, 55-823
- Who may be sued on overdue paper, 93-2830
- Words govern figures in determining amount payable, 55-217
- Writing includes print, 55-102
- Written provisions govern printing, 55-217

### NEGRO

- Marriage with white person void, 48-106

### NEPOTISM

- Defined, 59-518

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **NEPOTISM (Continued)**

- Penalty for violation of act, 59-520
- Prohibited degrees of relationship, 59-519
- Relatives appointment to public office forbidden, when, 59-519

### **NET PROCEEDS**

- Mines tax—See TAXATION, Mines, net proceeds tax, 84-5402 to 84-5414

### **NEUTER**

- Masculine includes, 19-103

### **NEW COUNTIES**

- See COUNTIES, New counties, 16-501 to 16-520; 16-601 to 16-626; also LEGISLATURE, 43-105 to 43-107

### **NEW MATTER**

- Answer may contain, 93-3401
- Deemed denied, in justices' courts, 93-6809
- Demurrer
  - in district courts, 93-3504
  - in justices' courts, 93-6807
- When deemed controverted, 93-3815

### **NEW PARTIES**

- Bringing in, procedure, 93-2828

### **NEW PROMISE**

- Effect on limitations, 93-2716

### **NEWSPAPERS**

- Advertisement
  - lotteries, misdemeanor, 94-3005; 94-3006
  - of divorce, prohibited, 94-3566
- County printing, provisions concerning, contracts for, 16-1201 to 16-1224
- Editors' and publishers' liability in libel, 94-2806
- Extent of privilege of publication, 94-2808
- False report of proceedings of court, 94-3540
- Giving false information for publication, 94-2811
- Obscene advertisements, evidence, 94-3615
- Offer to withhold publication of libel for pay, 94-2810
- Paid political advertisements regulated, 94-1452
- Pressroom to be provided for, 43-601
- Punishment for obscene advertisements, 94-3613
- Reading by jurors, when not disqualification, 94-7122
- Threats to publish libel, 94-2810
- True report of public proceedings, privileged, 94-2807
- What advertisements prohibited, 94-3611

### **NEW TRIALS**

- See NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS

### **NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS**

- See also BILLS OF EXCEPTION

- Appeal from order granting or refusing, time, 93-8004
- Bill of exceptions, how settled, 93-5505
- Cases in equity, when granted, 93-5602
- Contents of record on appeal from order granting, 93-5608
- Decision on, how entered, 93-5606
- Definition, 93-5601
- Equity cases, when granted in, 93-5602
- For
  - accident or surprise, 93-5603
  - errors in law, 93-5603



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Continued)

- For (Continued)
  - excessive damages, 93-5603
  - insufficiency of evidence, 93-5603
  - irregularity in proceedings, 93-5603
  - loss of right to, when, 93-5603
  - misconduct of jury, 93-5603
  - newly discovered evidence, 93-5603
- Granted, when, 93-5603
- Hearing, 93-5606
  - continuance of, 93-5606
  - time for, 93-5606
- Hearing on motion
  - deemed denied, when, 93-5606
  - entry of decision, 93-5606
- In particular actions
  - certiorari, 93-9303
  - mandamus, 93-9109
  - prohibition, 93-9204; 93-9303
- Minutes of the court, 93-5604
- Motion for, on what papers made, 93-5604
  - stenographer's report of trial, reference to, 93-5604
- Motion on
  - affidavits, service, 93-5605
  - bill of exceptions, time for settlement, 93-5605
  - what papers made, 93-5604
- Notice of intention
  - contents and service, 93-5605
  - hearing on motion, 93-5606
  - time for filing, 93-5605
  - to move for, how made, 93-5605
- On
  - affidavits, when, 93-5604
  - what papers made, 93-5604
- Papers used on hearing of motion, 93-5606
- Probate matters, 91-4312
- Procedure when notice of motion not given or denied, 93-9110
- Record on appeal, contents of, 93-5608
- Statement
  - amendments, 93-5608
  - settlement, 93-5608
    - either party entitled to, 93-5509
    - power of judges, 93-5508
- Stay of proceedings, 93-5607
- Upon what papers application made, 93-5603
- When granted, 93-5603
- When not granted for error in instructions, 93-5101

### NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS

- Affidavit, when used on, 94-7605
- After appeal, where to be had, 94-8211
- Application, how made, 94-7604
  - when to be filed, 94-7604
- Definition of term, 94-7601
- Disagreement of jury, 94-7307
- Effect of granting, on subsequent trial, 94-7602
- Error in instructions, when ground for, 94-7201
- Former verdict not to be used, 94-7602
- Ground for, 94-7603
- Hearing on motion, 94-7605
- Motion for
  - deemed excepted to, 94-7502 to 94-7506
  - how made, 94-7605
  - on minutes, when, 94-7605
  - to be heard, when, 94-7605

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS (Continued)**

Newly discovered evidence, affidavits, 94-7603  
Stay of proceedings, pending, 94-7605  
Upon what made, 94-7605  
When to be granted, 94-7603  
Where to be had, 94-8211

### **NEW YEARS DAY**

Legal holiday, 19-107  
School not to be held on, 75-2204

### **NIGHT SCHOOLS**

Establishment in school district and county high schools, 75-4237

### **NIGHTTIME**

Defined, 90-406  
Defined in burglary statute, 94-905  
Service of search warrant, when, 94-301-11  
When arrest not to be made in, 94-6003; 94-6007

### **NITROGLYCERINE**

See EXPLOSIVES, 69-1920; 69-1926

### **NOLLE PROSEQUI**

Abolished, 94-9506

### **NOMINATIONS**

See ELECTIONS, Primary nominating election or particular nominations desired

### **NONJUDICIAL DAYS**

Adjournment from, 93-508  
What days are, 93-507  
What may be done by courts on, 93-507

### **NONRESIDENTS**

Administrator, 91-1405  
Appointment of attorney for, when, 91-4316  
Corporations—See FOREIGN CORPORATIONS  
Guardianship of, 91-5101  
Limitation, statute of, 93-2717  
Partition affecting—See PARTITION  
Pleadings, how verified, 93-3702  
Proof of service on default, 93-4801  
Security for costs of action, 93-8623  
Service of papers on, how, 93-8506

### **NONSUIT**

In forcible entry and detainer, 93-9706  
Judgment of, when entered, 93-4705

### **NONSUPPORT**

Of wife and children—See WIFE AND CHILDREN, 94-301 to 94-306

### **NORMAL COLLEGE, EASTERN MONTANA STATE**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Eastern Montana state normal school, 75-1101 to 75-1104

### **NORMAL COLLEGE, MONTANA STATE**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state normal college, 75-1001 to 75-1007

### **NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Northern Montana college, 75-901 to 75-907

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NOTARIES PUBLIC

- Acknowledgments
  - fee for taking, 25-112
  - power to take, 39-102; 56-104
- Affidavits and depositions
  - fee for making, 25-112
  - power to take, 56-104
- Affidavits taken before, 93-1701-4; 93-1701-5
- Appointment
  - governor has power of, 56-101
  - number, 56-101
- Authentication of official acts, 56-104
- Authority of, when stockholders or officers of corporations, 56-106
- Bond
  - amount and approval, 56-110
  - liability upon, 56-111
- Certificate of official character
  - county clerk may give, if copy of commission is filed in office, 56-112
  - fees for issuing, 56-113
  - secretary of state may give, 56-112
- Certified copies
  - county clerk to furnish, when, 56-109
  - power to make, 56-104
- Commission
  - fees for filing with county clerk, 56-113
  - governor may revoke, 56-114
  - issued, when, 56-110
- Deposition, may take, 93-1801-9
- Depositions and affidavits
  - fee for making, 25-112
  - power to take, 56-104
- Designated as deputy registrars, 23-505
  - fees, 23-505
- Duties and powers, 56-104
- Fees of, enumerated, 25-112
- Governor may appoint, 56-101
- Governor may revoke, 56-114
- Jurisdiction, 56-104; 56-105
- May hold office in other department, IV, 1
- May hold other office, V, 7
- Negotiable instruments
  - duties concerning, 56-104
  - protest of notary prima facie evidence of facts stated therein, 56-107
- Notice and protest of bills and notes
  - duties concerning, 56-104
  - fees for, 25-112
- Oaths and affirmations, 56-104
  - fee for administering, 25-112
- Oaths, may administer, 93-2401-1
- Oath to be taken by, 56-110
- Pending actions or proceedings not affected by act concerning, 56-116
- Qualifications, 56-102
- Records
  - certified copies
    - county clerk's power to make, 56-109
    - power of notary to make, 56-104
  - county clerk to receive in case of notary's death, resignation or removal, 56-108
  - penalty for failure to transfer to county clerk, 56-108
- Removal from state vacates office, 56-102
- Residence requirement, 56-102
- Revocation of commission, notice required, 56-114
- Seal of office
  - authentication of official acts with, 56-104
  - provision for, 56-104
- Term of office, 56-103
- Validation of acts and appointments, 56-115; 56-117



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NOTES

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, Title 55

Title reservation, filing of, 74-204 to 74-207

### NOT GUILTY

Defendant refusing to answer, entry plea of, 94-6809

Evidence admissible under plea, 94-6805

Failure of corporation to appear, plea to be entered, 94-9607

Form of plea, 94-6802

Form of verdict, 94-7404

Issue in prosecution for bastardy, 94-9906

Plea of, 94-6801

Plea puts in issue, what, 94-6804

Refusal of defendant to plead, 94-6809

### NOTICE

Actual and constructive, 19-105

what constitutes constructive, 19-106

After appearance, defendant entitled to, 93-8505

Appeal to supreme court, 93-8005

Application for

certiorari, 93-9003

discharge from arrest, 93-9602

mandamus, 93-9105

prohibition, 93-9105; 93-9204

quo warranto, 93-6409

Appointment of receiver, 93-4402

Attorneys, how served, 93-8502

By

justice on transfer of cause, 93-6605

mail service, when and how, 93-8403; 93-8503; 93-8504

telegraph or telephone, 93-8508

Change of attorneys, 93-2102; 93-2103

Constructive notice recorded conveyance real property, 73-201

Defined, 16-2701

Destroying or tearing down notices, 94-3318

Exclusion of deposition, when notice not given, 93-1801-11

Execution sales, 93-5824; 93-5825

Extension of time, limitation, 93-8708

How published when not expressly designated, 93-8718; 93-8719

Imparted by orders when, 91-4303

In contempt proceedings, service, 93-8507

In court matters

how served, 93-8501

must be in writing, 93-8501

Injunction proceedings, when required, 93-4206

Intention to move for new trial, service and contents, 93-5605

Judicial notice by, 93-501-1

Motion

to release attachment, 93-4329

to tax costs, 93-8619

when and how notice to be given, 93-8403

Nonresidents, service on, 93-8506

Of

appeal, service, 94-8106; 94-8107

application for bail, when, 94-8307

commission to take deposition, 94-9205

arrest, in justices' courts, 93-6904

motion for new trial, 94-7604

settlement of bill of exceptions, 94-7507

trial, in justices' courts, 93-6712

Parties, how served, 93-8502

Pendency of actions, when and how filed, 93-3005

Prosecution for bastardy, 94-9902

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NOTICE (Continued)

- Publication in newspapers
  - computation of times published, 93-8719
  - validation of proceeding, based on, 93-8720
- Published, how often, 93-8718
- Reduction of bail, 94-8507
- Sale of property on execution, how given, 93-5824
- Service
  - by mail, how and when, 93-8503; 93-8504
  - of, generally, 93-8501 to 93-8508
  - on defendant, when unnecessary, 93-8505
  - on nonresident, 93-8506
- Taking depositions
  - in state, 93-1801-9
  - of witness, 94-9104
- Termination of tenancy at will, by, 67-523
- To
  - adverse party to produce writing in evidence, 93-1101-10
  - tenants, service, 93-9704
    - to perform covenants of lease, 93-9703
    - to quit, 93-9703
- Vacation or modification of order made out of court, 93-8405
- When and how served, 93-8501; 93-8502
- When want of, no defense in forcible entry and detainer, 93-9706
- Writing necessary for, 93-8501

### NOVATION

See OBLIGATIONS, 58-505 to 58-508

### NOXIOUS WEEDS

- City control of, 11-985
- County control of, 16-1701 to 16-1722

### NUGGETS

- Counterfeiting, 94-2008

### NUISANCES

See also PUBLIC NUISANCES

- Abatement
  - action not precluded by, 57-106
  - board of health, by, power of, 69-606
  - by cities, 11-935
  - private nuisance
    - notice required before abating, when, 57-115
    - persons may abate, when, 57-114
  - public nuisance
    - persons may abate, when, 57-112
    - public body or officer may abate, 57-111
  - remedy against private nuisance, as, 57-113
  - remedy against public nuisance, as, 57-108
  - successive owners' failure in, liability in case of, 57-105
  - when maintained in violation of law, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Abatement of certain buildings constituting
  - certain buildings declared, 94-1002
  - county attorney to abate, 94-1003
  - definition of persons and buildings, 94-1001
  - lien of fine for contempt, 94-1010
  - order of abatement, sale of fixtures, 94-1007
    - fees, 94-1007
    - process, how applied, 94-1008
  - owner may give bond, 94-1009
  - precedence of actions; dismissal, costs, 94-1005
  - repealing clause, 94-1011
  - temporary injunction, 94-1004
    - punishment for violation, 94-1006
  - verification of complaint, 94-1004

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **NUISANCES (Continued)**

- Action for
  - provision for, and parties in, 93-6101
  - public nuisance, when authorized, 57-110
  - removal of encroachments on highways, 32-1005
- Acts required by statute cannot be, 57-104
- Certain noxious weeds declared to be, 16-1701
  - seeds of, a nuisance, 16-1702
- Cigarette tax violations constitute, when, 84-5611
- City and town councils may define and abate, 11-935
- Criminal nuisance, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Definition of, 57-101; 93-6101
- Indictment and information, remedy by, how regulated, 57-109
- Jurisdiction of actions, in district court, VIII, 11; 93-318
- Lapse of time does not legalize, when, 57-107
- Maintaining gambling apparatus, 94-2409
- Premises where liquor unlawfully sold, 4-238; 4-345
  - action to enjoin, 4-239
- Private nuisance
  - abatement when allowed, 57-114
  - definition of, 57-103
  - remedies against, enumerated, 57-113
- Public buildings may be declared, when, 69-111
- Public nuisance
  - defined, 57-102; 94-35-167
    - unequal damage, effect of, 94-35-168
  - dilapidated buildings declared to be, 82-1219
  - how abated by persons, 57-112
  - remedies against, enumerated, 57-108
  - unsanitary public buildings declared to be, 69-111
- Smoke nuisance, abatement of, 11-2501 to 11-2511
- Successive owners' liability for not abating, 57-105
- What is not deemed nuisance, 57-104

### **NUMBER**

- Plural includes singular, 19-103
- Singular includes plural, 19-103

### **NUMBER PLATES**

- On motor vehicles, 53-106
- Operation without, unlawful, 53-119
- Replacement of, 53-120
- Residents of Montana to have local license, 53-121

### **NUMERALS**

- Use permissible in judicial proceedings, 93-1105

### **NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**

- See WILLS, 91-118 to 91-121
- Admission to probate, 91-1205 to 91-1207

### **NURSERIES AND NURSERYMEN**

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, 3-1201 to 3-1217

### **NURSES**

- Burial of army nurses, 71-120 to 71-125
- Certificate of registration, to whom issued, 66-1208 to 66-1210
  - registration fee, 66-1210
  - temporary certificates, 66-1213
- County nurses
  - employment of, authorized, 10-404
  - rules and regulations concerning, 10-405
- Exempt from jury duty, when, 93-1304
- Liens on certain claims for injuries or death, 45-1201



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### NURSES (Continued)

#### Practice of nursing

attorney general to prosecute violations, 66-1220

#### board of nurse examiners

appointment and succession, 66-1204

compensation, 66-1207

creation of, 66-1203; 66-1204

duties and powers, 66-1206

executive secretary, 66-1206

fund, creation and use of, 66-1214

oath to be filed, 66-1205

qualification of members, 66-1205

removal of members, 66-1204

seal, 66-1203

definitions, 66-1202

exceptions to act, 66-1219

#### license

examination not required, when, 66-1209

examination required, when, 66-1209

fee for application, 66-1210

previously licensed nurses, 66-1212

qualifications of applicant, 66-1208

renewal of, 66-1213

revocation and suspension

grounds for, 66-1217

judicial review, 66-1218

proceedings, 66-1218

temporary certificates, 66-1213

title of license, 66-1211

war period exemptions, 66-1213

purpose of act, 66-1201

registered nurse, who may use title, 66-1211

#### schools of nursing

accreditation, requirements for, 66-1215

survey and report, 66-1216

violations of act, penalties for, 66-1220

School, county and public, employment of and rules concerning—See CHILD WELFARE, 10-403 to 10-405

### NURSING HOMES

Regulation of—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Aged persons homes, 69-2401 to 69-2406

## O

### OATHS

Administration in inheritance tax hearings, 91-4455

Affirmation included in term, 19-103

Appraisers of estates, 91-2203; 91-2207

Arrest of legislative members for violation of, V, 15

Attorneys at law, form of, 93-2004

Before whom taken, 16-2416

Certain officers of legislature may administer, 43-301

City and town officers to take, 11-733

City contractor, 11-1203

City officers must take, 11-719; 11-733

Commissioners of deeds, 56-204

Constitutional oath of office, form of, XIX, 1; 59-413

before whom taken, 59-416

members of legislature may take when, 59-414

time of filing, XIX, 1; 59-415 -

where filed, 59-417

who must take, XIX, 1; 59-413

County auditor must subscribe to and may administer, 16-3204; 16-3206

Courts may administer, 93-501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OATHS (Continued)

- Declaration included in term, 19-103
- Defined, 19-103
- Defined in law governing perjury, 94-3802
  - incompetency of witnesses no defense, 94-3807
  - irregularity in administering no defense, 94-3806
  - oaths of office, 94-3803
- Department of agriculture may administer, 3-1503
- Depose as written statement under, 19-103
- Executors and administrators, 91-1701
- Foreman of grand jury may administer, 94-6317
- Form of, for public officers, XIX, 1; 59-413
- Form of ordinary oath to witness, 93-2401-2
  - how sworn when not a Christian, 93-2401-4
  - may be varied, how, 93-2401-3
  - person may declare or affirm, 93-2401-5
- Includes what, 19-103
- Judicial officers may administer, 93-1002
- Mayor may administer, 11-802
- Members
  - board of public welfare, 71-202
  - legislature entered in journals, 43-209
  - livestock commission, 46-101
  - state board of education, 75-103
- Montana liquor control board, members of, 4-106
  - state liquor administrator, 4-110
- Not dispensed with by right to religious freedom, III, 4
- Oath of grand jurors, 94-6312
- Of
  - arbitrators, 93-201-5
  - attorneys, 93-2004
  - bailiff on final retirement of jury, 94-7237
  - bailiffs when in charge of jury, 94-7230
  - commissioners, in eminent domain, 93-9912
  - corporation acting as trustee, guardian, etc., 93-8713
  - jurors in civil cases, 93-5015
  - jurors in justice and police courts, 94-100-17
  - jury, 93-5015
  - justice of the peace, 93-407
  - officer in charge of jury, 94-7230
    - justice or police courts, 94-100-20
  - official stenographers, 93-1901
  - receiver in proceedings, supplementary, 93-5911
  - receivers, 93-4405
  - referees, 93-5404
- Officers shall subscribe before undertaking duties, XIX, 1; 59-413
- Officers under city manager plan of government, 11-3226
- Penalty for false oath concerning fees, 25-222
  - for failure to pay over, 25-223
- Perjury defined, 94-3801
- Power of certain officers to administer, 59-533
- Public administrator, 91-602
- Railroad commissioners and appointees, 72-102
- Required to support search warrant, III, 7
- School officers, 75-4705
  - of instructors in state educational institutions, 75-4707
    - exceptions, 75-4707
  - of persons applying for teaching positions, 75-4706
- State accountant, 82-105
- State board of dental examiners may administer, 66-903
- Testify as oral statement under, 19-103
- To grand juries, 94-6312
  - witness, 93-2401-2 to 93-2401-5
- Unemployment commission representatives may administer, 87-125

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OATHS (Continued)

What county officers may administer, 16-2416  
Who authorized to administer, 93-2401-1

### OATS

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### OBJECTIONS

Action barred, how taken, 93-2719  
Appearing in face of information, etc., demurrer, 94-6711  
Statement of, how made, 93-5503

To

accusation in disbarment proceedings, 93-2033  
application for change of name, 93-100-4  
complaint  
    when may be made by answer, 93-3305  
    when waived, 93-3305  
form of interrogatory in depositions, 93-1801-10  
information or indictment, essentials, 94-6602  
referees, 93-5408; 93-5409  
release of attachment, 93-4330  
tender, 93-2201-3

### OBJECTS

When admissible as evidence, 93-1201-1

### OBLIGATIONS

See also CONTRACTS

Abstaining from injuring others, duty of, 58-601

Accord

definition of, 58-501  
obligation extinguished by, when, 58-502  
part performance accepted in full as, 58-504  
satisfaction, acceptance of consideration of accord constitutes, 58-503

Classification of, 58-201

Common carriers, how altered, 8-707

Conditional obligations, defined, 58-204

Conditions

alternative conditions  
    indivisibility of, 58-215  
    nullity of one of, effect of, 58-216  
    selection by party to perform, except when, 58-213  
    selection, right of, when lost, 58-214

classification of, 58-205

conditions concurrent

ability to perform essential, when, 58-209  
classification of conditions, as, 58-205  
definition of, 58-207

conditions precedent

classification of conditions, as, 58-205  
definition of, 58-206  
offer may be made to depend on due performance of, 58-421  
performance required, when, 58-209  
pleading and proof of performance, 93-3807  
revocation of proposal by failure to perform, 13-323  
void, when, 67-403

conditions subsequent

classification of conditions, as, 58-205  
definition of, 58-208  
forfeiture involved in, how construed, 58-212  
impossible, void when, 58-211  
performance not required, when, 58-210  
unlawful, void when, 58-211  
void when impossible or unlawful, 58-211

Contract, arises from, 58-102



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OBLIGATIONS (Continued)

- Covenants running with land, 58-304
- Creation of, manner of, 58-102
- Damages for breach of, when not contractual, measure of, 17-401
- Deceit, liability for, 58-602 to 58-604
- Defined, 93-2207
  - from what arises, 93-2207
- Enforcement of, by civil action, 58-102
- Enforcement without regard to lien permitted, 45-115
- Extinguishment of
  - accord causes, when, 58-502
  - directions by creditor as to performance, effect of, 58-404
  - general performance, how applied to extinguishment when several obligations owed, 58-407
  - joint creditor, performance to, extinguishes obligation, when, 58-403
  - joint debtor, performance by, extinguishes obligation for all, 58-402
  - offer of performance
    - extinguishment caused by, when, 58-408
    - partial performance, offer of, not effective, 58-409
  - partial performance, by
    - extinguishment as satisfaction, when, 58-504
    - extinguishment in part, when, 58-405
  - pecuniary obligation extinguished by deposit in bank and notice to creditor, 58-423
  - performance in full causes, 58-401
  - release constitutes, when, 58-509
- Forfeiture, relief from, by making full compensation, 17-102
- Husband and wife, mutual obligations—See HUSBAND AND WIFE, 36-101 to 36-131
- Imposed by law, 58-601 to 58-607
- Injuring others, duty to abstain from, 58-601
- Interpretation of act, 58-103
- Joint and several obligations
  - classification of obligations, as, 58-201
  - contribution among parties to, 58-203
  - joint obligations deemed to be, 58-202
- Joint obligations
  - classification of obligations, as, 58-201
  - joint and several, deemed to be, 58-202
- Lien does not imply personal obligation, 45-113
- Lien, enforcement of obligation without regard to, 45-115
- Limitation of actions on, not founded on writing, 93-2605
- Minor cannot disaffirm, when entered under direction of statute, 64-109
- Mortgage is not personal obligation, 52-108
- Mutual, of husband and wife, 36-101
- Negligence, liability for, 58-607
- Novation
  - contract constituted by, 58-507
  - definition of, 58-505
  - making of, manner of, 58-506
  - rescission of, grounds for, 58-508
- Other obligations, provisions concerning, 58-608
- Payment—See also Performance, below
  - definition, 58-406
  - deposit in bank and notice to creditor, by, 58-423
  - offer of, extinguishes obligation, when, 58-423
- Performance
  - directions by creditor as to, effect on extinguishment, 58-404
  - excuses for failure of, 58-210; 58-429
  - full performance extinguishes obligation, 58-401
  - general, how applied to extinguishment when several obligations owed, 58-407
  - joint creditor, to, extinguishes obligation, when, 58-403
  - joint debtor, by, extinguishes obligation for all, 58-402
  - offer of
    - ability to perform essential to, 58-418
    - by whom made, 58-410
    - compensation, offer of, when to accompany, 58-415

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OBLIGATIONS (Continued)

#### Performance (Continued)

##### offer of (Continued)

- conditions not to be included in, when, 58-417
- conditions to be performed by creditor, may be dependent on, 58-421
- effect of, 58-427
- extinguishment of obligation by, when, 58-408
- good faith required in making, 58-416
- interest stopped by, 58-427
- mode of offer, objections to, when waived, 58-424
- objections to mode of, when waived, 58-424
- partial performance, not effective, 58-409
- pecuniary obligation extinguished by, when, 58-423
- persons to whom made, 58-411
- persons who may make, 58-410
- place of making, 58-411; 58-412
- refusal to accept made prior to, effect of, 58-432
- thing offered in
  - custody of, 58-426
  - production of, when required, 58-419
  - retention of by creditor on refusal to accept, effect of, 58-428
  - separate keeping of, required, 58-420
  - title to, passes, when, 58-425
- time for making, 58-413 to 58-415
- to whom made, 58-411
- waiver of objections to mode of, 58-424
- willingness to perform essential to, 58-418

##### partial

- extinguishment in part caused by, when, 58-405
- satisfaction constituted by, when, 58-504

##### payment as

- definition of, 58-406
- deposit in bank and notice to creditor, 58-423

##### prevention of

- consideration debtor entitled to in case of, 58-431
- creditor, by, benefits debtor when entitled to in case of, 58-430

##### receipt may be required for, 58-422

##### refusal to accept made before offer, effect of, 58-432

##### specific—See also DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-801 to 17-812

#### Release

- claims not affected by, when, 58-510
- extinguishment of obligation by, 58-509
- joint debtors, release of one of
  - contribution right not affected by, 58-511
  - obligation not extinguished by, except when, 58-511

#### Sales, of seller and buyer—See SALES, 74-301 to 74-403

#### Satisfaction

- definition of, 58-503
- partial performance accepted in writing constitutes, 58-504

#### Several obligations, classification of obligations, as, 58-201

#### Specific performance of—See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-801 to 17-812

#### State-owned obligation, remission or release forbidden, V, 39

#### Transfer of

- burden of obligation not transferable, 58-301
- covenants running with land—See PROPERTY, Real property, 58-304 to 58-311
- nonnegotiable instruments
  - authorization for, 58-303
  - effect of, 58-303
- rights arising transferable, 58-302

#### Wilful acts, liability for, 58-607

#### Written receipt, right of debtor to, 58-422

#### Wrongfully acquired property, restoration of

- demand for, when necessary, 58-606
- duty of, when applicable, 58-605

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OBSCENE LITERATURE

Advertisement to cure venereal diseases, 94-3611 to 94-3619  
Advertisement to produce miscarriage, 94-3608  
Composing or publishing, 94-3603  
Destruction of, 94-3605; 94-3606  
Duty of magistrate, 94-3605  
Exhibition of, in view of minors, 94-3601  
Penalty, 94-3602  
Pleading, 94-6421  
Seizure authorized, 94-3604  
Selling or giving to minors, 94-3601

### OBSERVATORIES

Tax exempt, 84-202

### OBSTRUCTIONS

Highway—See HIGHWAYS, Encroachments, 32-1001 to 32-1017; also HIGHWAYS,  
Obstructions in highways and repair of bridges, 32-309; 32-312  
Of  
    attempts to extinguish fires, 94-35-139  
    fords, 94-35-140  
    mining shafts, 94-35-131  
    navigable rivers, 94-3316  
    revenue officers, 94-1505  
Streets and public grounds, cities may prohibit, 11-940  
Streets etc., city may regulate, 11-910

### OBTAINING PROPERTY BY FALSE PRETENSE

Acts punishable, 94-1805 to 94-1809

### OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Industrial hygiene division, 69-201 to 69-207

### OCCUPATIONS

See particular occupation

### OCULIST

See OPTOMETRY, 66-1301 to 66-1316

### ODD FELLOWS

Independent order of, lodges, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### OFFENSES

See COMPROMISING OFFENSES, 94-9401 to 94-9403; CRIMES

How prosecuted; III, 8; 94-6201

Not bailable, when, III, 19; 94-8303

Prosecution of

    district courts, by indictment or information, III, 8

    justice courts, by complaint, III, 8

Territorial, how continued, XX, 3

### OFFER

Defendant, to compromise after suit, 93-8201

In writing, when equivalent to payment, 93-2201-1

Of compromise

    before trial in justice court, 93-7309

    not admission, 93-2201-5

### OFFICE HOURS

Public officers, 59-510

county officers, 16-2414

### OFFICERS

See also ARRESTS GENERALLY; ARRESTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS IN JUSTICE  
COURTS; ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MAT-  
TERS; CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS  
AND DEPARTMENTS



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OFFICERS (Continued)

- Absence of certain officers from state more than sixty days, forbidden, 59-305
- Actions against
  - for property seized, time for commencement, 93-2608
  - where tried, 93-2902
- Administrative officers, subject to what laws, 94-3913
- Age and citizenship requirements of civil officers, 59-301
- Appointing deputies for reward, 94-3910
- Appointment by governor with consent of senate, when, 59-401
- Arrest, powers of, 94-5918
- Arrest without lawful authority, 94-3506
- Asking or receiving bribes, 94-3904
- Assault by, under color of authority, 94-35-170
- Assumption to act without right, 94-3902
- Authority to break into buildings where games played, 94-2413
- Banks, overdrawing accounts, 94-2307
- Bonds of county officers enumerated, 6-201
- Bonds of state officers generally, 6-101
  - when fixed by board of examiners, 6-102
- Bonds, when approved by governor, 6-103
  - filing with secretary of state, 6-103
- Bonds, when fixed by county commissioners, 6-202
- Books and papers, officers entitled to, 59-530
  - attachment and warrant to enforce, 59-532
  - proceedings to compel delivery, 59-531
- Breaking open doors, etc., search warrant, 94-301-9; 94-301-10
- Bribery of
  - executive, 94-3903
  - judicial, etc., 94-801
  - school trustees, 94-810
- Buying appointment, 94-3909
- Certain officers required to reside at seat of government, VII, 1; 59-304
- Cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Officers, 11-701 to 11-734
- Citizenship requirements of civil officers, IX, 7; 59-301
- Civil executive state officers, employees how appointed, 59-901
  - officers may appoint or discharge when, 59-902
- Classification of public officers, 59-101
  - executive officers, 59-201
  - military officers, 59-202
- Collection of revenue, refusal of inspection of books, 94-1513
- Commission by governor to whom, 59-409
  - form of, 59-410
  - other commissions, 59-411
- Compensation, assistants, regulations of, 82-1148
- Constitutional oath of office, form of, XIX, 1; 59-413
  - who must take, XIX, 1; 59-413
- Conviction, forfeiture of office, 94-4720
  - disqualification from office, 94-809
- County—See COUNTIES, Officers
- County commissioners to examine accounts, 16-1013
  - allowance and settlement, 16-1014
- County officers, restrictions on acting as deputy of other officers, 59-303
  - restrictions on residence, 59-307
  - other officers, 59-308
- Court may remove, in addition to penalty, 94-4708
- De facto, validity of acts, 94-3902
- Delay in taking prisoners before magistrate, 94-3916
- Deputies and subordinate officers, how appointed, 59-402; 59-412
  - number of, how fixed, 59-403
  - power and duties, 59-404
- Deputies, oaths when filed, 59-418
- Destruction by, of
  - counterfeit trademarks, etc., 94-35-234

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OFFICERS (Continued)

- Destruction by, of (Continued)
  - old state records when had, 59-513
  - exceptions, not to be destroyed, 59-516
  - state examiner to approve, 59-513
- Disqualification from holding office, when, 94-809
- Disqualifications for particular offenses, where found, 59-302
- District judge
  - oath, where filed, 59-417
  - to approve bonds, county, township and school district officers, 6-302
  - where filed, 6-302
- Duty to prevent duels, 94-1305
- Election officers—See ELECTIONS, particular officer desired
- Entries made by, prima facie evidence, 93-1001-38
- Executive officers, classification of, 59-201
  - civil or military, 59-201
- Exempt from payment of costs, when, 93-8626
- Exercising functions wrongfully, 94-3911
- Expense account—See Traveling expenses, below
- Extortion, 94-1601 to 94-1617; 94-3906
- Extortion under color of official right, 94-1607
- Failure to pay over public money, 94-1502
- False certificates, misdemeanor, 94-3914
- False claims, presenting for payment, 94-3908
- Falsifying jury list, 94-2726
- Fees—See FEES
  - as to fugitives, not recoverable, 94-501-25
  - collected by county officers, how disposed, 25-201; 25-203
  - must be itemized, 93-8629
- Fines collected by, payable to justice, 94-100-45
- Fire department, unlawfully issuing certificates of exemption, 94-35-144
- Fiscal year for state and county purposes, 59-701
- Force, right to use, when, 94-605
- Highways, speed and traffic regulations, peace officers and police, duties concerning, 32-1133
- Illegal interest in contracts, 94-3907
- Impeachment of, preserved, 94-107
- Impeachment, when and how—See IMPEACHMENT, 94-5401 to 94-5419
- Inhumanity to prisoners, 94-3917
- Interest in contract, when forbidden, 59-501
  - contracts in violation, voidable, 59-503
  - in sales, when forbidden, 59-502
- Itemized accounts of expenditures, officers to produce, 59-517
  - affidavit, 59-517
- Judicial officers—See JUDICIAL OFFICERS
  - restrictions on residence, where contained, 59-306
- Legislature, 43-212; 43-309
- Liable to impeachment, 94-5401
- Mileage of all officers, designation of, 59-801
  - allowance per mile for use of automobile, 59-802
  - sheriff exception as to, 59-802
- Military officers, designations and duties, reference to, 59-202
- Ministerial officers, subject to what laws, 94-3913
- Need not give bonds, when, 93-8714
- Neglecting duty as to gambling, punishment, 94-2416
- Nepotism—See NEPOTISM, 59-518 to 59-520
- Nominations to senate, how made, 59-407
- Notice of removal, by and to whom given, 59-603
- Not to disclose filing of information, 94-4914
- Number, salary, term and tenure
  - employees of civil executive state offices, how fixed, 59-901
  - officers may appoint their own employees, 59-902
  - exceptions, 59-902
- Oaths, power to administer, 59-533

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OFFICERS (Continued)

- Offenses by and against—See PUBLIC OFFICERS, 94-801 to 94-811; 94-2901 to 94-2919; 94-3901 to 94-3913
- Office hours, 59-510
- Officer ex officio to sign how, 59-511
- Of schools, bribery, 94-810
- Omission of duty by, punishment for, 94-35-141
- Oppression under color of authority, 94-1606; 94-35-143
- Peace officers—See PEACE OFFICERS
- Penalty for acting without qualifying, 94-3901
- Permitting escapes, 94-4206
- Personating forbidden, 94-35-149; 94-35-150
- Police, rescue of prisoners, from, 94-4201
- Printing official reports, limitation on, 59-703
  - state board of examiners may authorize, 59-703
- Proceedings for removal, how instituted, 94-6202
- Public moneys wrongful acts concerning, 94-1501
- Public officers, how attached, 93-4341
  - may not be witness, when, 93-701-4
- Public reports, to what officers and departments distributed, 59-704
  - secretary of state to provide blanks, 59-707
  - semiannual reports of property on hand, 59-706
  - semiannual reports, receipts and disbursements, 59-705
  - violation of act, penalty for, 59-708
- Purchasing scrip, forbidden when, 94-3907
- Receipt of fees, duty to give, 25-211
- Receiving pay for arrest of fugitives, 94-501-26
- Receiving reward for appointing deputy, forbidden, 94-3910
- Records and files open to inspection when, 59-512
  - adoption files, consent of judge to be had, 59-512
- Records, destruction of, by, 94-2722
- Refusal to
  - arrest criminals, 94-3915
  - lend aid to, in arrest, 94-35-177
  - pay over public moneys, 94-1502
  - surrender books to successor, 94-3912
- Removal by summary proceedings, 94-5516
- Removal of officers
  - by grand jury, 94-5502
  - accusations, etc., where filed, 94-6203
    - delivery to county attorney, 94-5504
  - answer upon overruling of objections, 94-5509
  - appeal, how taken, 94-5514
  - attendance of witness, 94-5512
  - copy of accusation to county attorney, 94-5504
  - costs, 94-5516
  - county attorney, procedure for removal, 94-5515
  - demurrer or answer, 94-5506
  - denial, how entered, 94-5508
  - failure of defendant to appear, 94-5509
  - for malfeasance or misfeasance, 94-5501
  - form of objection to accusation, 94-5503
  - from office, appealed, 94-5514
  - from office, when, 94-4708
  - how prosecuted, 94-6202
  - illegal fees, 94-5516
  - judgment of conviction, 94-5513
  - manner of denial of accusation, 94-5508
  - of county attorney, procedure, 94-5515
  - proceedings if defendant does not appear, 94-5505
  - process for witnesses, 94-5512
  - service of accusation, 94-5504
  - trial by jury, 94-5511
  - trial of accusation, when, 94-5510
  - vacancy pending appeal, 94-5514



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OFFICERS (Continued)

- Removal of officers (Continued)
  - what officers subject to, 94-5501
  - when to be summary, 94-5516
- Reports of state officers, when due, 59-702
- Residence public officers, restrictions on, VII, 1; VIII, 33; 59-304 to 59-308
- Resignations how made, 59-601
- Resistance to, 94-35-169; 94-5301; 94-5302
- Riots, commanding dispersal, 94-5304
- Rooms for state officers and legislative members to be provided, 82-1143
  - advertising not required, 82-1143
- Salaries—See SALARIES, 25-501 to 25-509; also particular offices
  - advancement on, permitted, 25-509
  - per diem and mileage of members and employees of legislature, 43-309 to 43-314
  - withheld pending contest of title to office, 59-508
  - clerk to certify pending suit, 59-509
- School, bribery of, 94-810
- Scrap, dealings in, prohibited, 59-504
  - auditing officers, duties of, 59-505
  - settlement withheld when, 59-507
  - treasurers, duties of, 59-506
- Seals of state executive officers, 19-112
- Seizure of gambling devices, 94-2410
- Sinking fund, liability for failure to make levy for, 59-534
  - county attorney to prosecute, 59-536
- State officers whose mode of election is prescribed by the constitution, enumerated, 59-203
- Surety companies may execute official bonds of, 40-1727
- Suspension of, preserved, 94-107
- Term of office, 59-405
  - holds over until successor qualified, 59-406
- To complete business on expiration term, 25-221
- Traveling expenses, limitation officers expenditures for, 25-508
  - exceptions from act, 25-508
  - county attorney conventions, 25-508
  - membership fees in city organizations, 25-508
- Traveling expenses, state officers to receive
  - duplications, investigations of, 59-527
  - reports, etc., to be kept separate, 59-528
  - penalty for excessive collection, 59-523
  - restrictions on travel, 59-521
  - state service, limitation on allowance of, 59-524
    - form of account of, 59-525
    - maximum allowance for, 59-524
    - report and statement to be filed, 59-526
  - vouchers presented to state board of examiners, 59-522
- Vacancies occur how, 59-602
  - legislative assembly, how filled, V, 45; 59-604
    - during recess of assembly, 59-606
    - term of office of appointee, 59-606
  - notice of removal by and to whom given, 59-603
  - state offices, how filled VII, 7; 59-607
  - unexpired term, powers of officer filling, 59-608
  - what acts constitute, 59-602
- Warrants, dealings in, prohibited, 59-504
  - duty of auditing officers, 59-505
- When not punishable for neglect of duty, 94-4709
- When use of force not unlawful, 94-605
- Wilful omission of duty, 94-35-141
- Wrongful holding over after successor elected, 94-3911

### OFFICIAL ACTS

- How proved, 93-1001-30

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OFFICIAL BONDS

See BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS

### OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

How proved, 93-1001-30

### OFFICIAL REPORTS

Admissibility as evidence, how, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5

### OIL AND GAS

See also PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 60-201 to 60-407

Acts constituting fraudulent financing of companies, 94-2322 to 94-2325

Agreements concerning, deemed dealing in real estate, 66-1904

Cities may acquire natural gas supply, 11-988

Common carrier pipe lines, 8-201 to 8-211

Companies, consolidation of—See CORPORATIONS, Merger of petroleum products corporations, 15-1801 to 15-1807

Companies' fraudulent handling of finances

acts and offenses within act, 94-2322

application of act concerning, 94-2323

complaints and investigations concerning, 94-2324

penalty for violations, 94-2325

Conservation, interstate compact for, 60-601 to 60-606

Employees must be provided with gas masks, when, 94-3591

penalty for failure to provide, 94-3592

Finances, acts and offenses deemed fraudulent, 94-2322

Gas

false registering or measuring device, use of, penalty for, 94-2720

inspection and measurement of, cities may provide and regulate, 11-989

larceny of, 94-2718; 94-2719

Gas masks must be provided employees, when, 94-3591

penalty for failure to provide, 94-3592

Gas pipes, injuring, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3326

Gas works, injuring, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-3326

Interstate compact for conservation of

compact, form of, 60-602

contents of, 60-602

duties and powers of states under, 60-602

expiration date of, 60-602

extention of date authorized, how, 60-603

governor authorized to join on behalf of state, 60-601

interstate oil compact commission

creation of, 60-604

governor a member of, 60-604

limitation on powers of, 60-605

states in compact, 60-602

statutes to be enacted for, 60-602

withdrawal from, 60-602; 60-603

Leases on state lands—See STATE LANDS, Oil and gas leases, 81-1701 to 81-1724

Leases, release from record after forfeiture of

action by owner to compel

damages and attorney's fees may be recovered in, 73-115

demand for release as prerequisite to, 73-116

provision for, 73-115

duty of lessee to release, 73-114

release without suit, procedure for, 73-115

requirement of, 73-114

time for making, 73-114

Lien for work and materials on wells and pipe lines—See LIENS, Pipe lines, 45-1001 to 45-1003

Natural gas distributors license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2101 to 84-2110

Oil conservation board—See Prevention of waste, below, 60-106 to 60-117

Oil producers' license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2201 to 84-2211

Petroleum, tax on, 60-118

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OIL AND GAS (Continued)

#### Prevention of waste

##### abandonment of wells

- aid of bureau of mines may be requested for, 60-102
- state not to pay compensation for aid in, 60-102

##### administration of act, 60-102

##### extinguishment of fires

- aid of bureau of mines may be requested for, 60-102
- state not to pay compensation for aid in, 60-102

##### oil conservation board of the state of Montana

##### chairman to be selected, 60-108

##### code of fair competition for petroleum industry, duty concerning, 60-113

##### crude petroleum regulation by, 60-113

##### expenditures, limitation on, 60-110

##### failure to file statements, penalty for, 60-122

##### federal agencies, assistance of, 60-113

##### injunctions, issuance of, to enforce orders, when, 60-117

##### meetings

- called by chairman, 60-109
- first meeting, 60-108

##### members

- appointment and removal, 60-106
- compensation and expenses, 60-108
- number of, 60-106
- oath of office required of, 60-112
- qualifications of, 60-107
- term of office, 60-106
- vacancy among, how filled, 60-106

##### office at state capitol, 60-109

##### powers and duties, generally, 60-113

##### powers of other boards not affected by provisions concerning, 60-123

##### reports may be required of producers, transporters and storers, 60-113

##### seal of board

- judicial notice to be taken of, 60-111
- specification of, 60-111

##### secretary

- duties, generally, 60-110
- employment of, authorized, 60-110

##### statements may be required of producers, transporters and storers, 60-114

##### stripper wells, regulation of, 60-113

##### tax levy for expense of

##### amount of levy, 60-118

##### delinquent taxes

- collection by action at law, 60-120
- penalty for, 60-120

##### oil conservation board fund

- composition of, 60-121
- disposition of balance, 60-121
- payments from, how made, 60-121

##### producers to pay and be reimbursed, how, 60-118

##### statement of producers

- contents of, 60-119
- payment of tax to accompany, 60-119
- time for making, 60-119

##### violations of provisions of code of fair competition

##### complaint concerning, 60-115

##### hearing

- investigation by board, 60-115
- notice, posting and publication of, 60-115
- powers of board members and employees concerning, 60-115
- order of board for violator to desist from
- authorization for, 60-116
- enforcement of, by action in district court, 60-117

##### penalty for violations concerning, 60-103; 60-122

##### provisions concerning, not to constitute gas wells public utilities, 60-104



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **OIL AND GAS (Continued)**

#### Prevention of waste (Continued)

- rules governing drilling, casing and abandoning of wells
- board of railroad commissioners to prescribe, 60-101
- bureau of mines rules to be adopted, 60-101
- effect of promulgation of, 60-101

wasteful production of crude oil prohibited, 60-105

Public utilities, pipe line carriers are, 8-202

Reservation of royalties in county leases of tax lands, 84-4194

Royalty interest in, or in other minerals

accounting for, 60-501

actions to compel accounting, 60-501

demand for payment, how made, 60-501

joinder of parties plaintiff allowed, 60-501

judgments to include attorney fees and costs of successful party, 60-501

remedy provided not exclusive, 60-502

time to sue after demand, 60-501

State lands, leases on—See STATE LANDS, 81-1701 to 81-1724

Taxation of pipe lines, 84-901 to 84-907

Tax on crude petroleum, 60-118

Validation of certain leases, 84-4196

Waste—See Prevention of waste, above

### **OIL AND GAS LEASES**

Joinder of plaintiffs in actions concerning, 93-2813; 93-2814

### **OIL CONSERVATION BOARD**

See OIL AND GAS, Prevention of waste, 60-106 to 60-123

### **OIL PIPE LINES**

Regulation of common carriers, 8-201 to 8-211

### **OIL ROYALTIES**

Apportionment and distribution to certain funds from, 75-3720

### **OILS**

Inspection of, 60-401 to 60-407

### **OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-401 to 71-413

### **OLD PERSONS HOMES**

Regulation of—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Aged persons homes, 69-2401 to 69-2406

### **OLEOMARGARINE**

See also DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, Butter, imitation or oleomargarine, 3-2443 to 3-2445; 3-2473 to 3-2475

Label required, 94-35-145

penalty for violation of act, 94-35-147

printed notice, 94-35-146

Regulation of sale, 3-2473 to 3-2475

### **OMISSIONS**

In delinquent tax lists, how corrected, 84-512

In wills, 91-224

When not punishable, 94-4709

### **ONIONS**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **OPINIONS**

As evidence—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)

Of supreme court in writing, 93-212

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OPIMUM AND OPIATES

- See NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128
- Abatement of buildings where used, 94-1001 to 94-1011
- Cities may regulate sale and use, 11-963
- Keeping or resorting to place where used, 94-35-148
- Restrictions on sale or prescription of, 66-1514
- Sale, when and to whom forbidden, 94-35-199
- exceptions, 94-35-199

### OPPRESSION

- By officers under color of authority, 94-35-143
- Under color of official right, 94-1606

### OPTIONS

- As to notice of delivery, 74-306
- As to place of performance, 58-412
- By estates, 91-3101 to 91-3109
- Of beneficiary on breach of trust, 86-310
- On confusion of goods, 67-1408
- Selection between alternatives, 58-213

### OPTOMETRY

- Admission to practice, regulation of, 66-1305
    - nonresident practitioners, 66-1305
    - persons eligible to, 66-1305
  - Advertising illegal when, 66-1302
  - Board of examiners in
    - certificate of registration required to practice
      - display in office, 66-1310
      - filing with county clerk, 66-1302
      - granted to persons now in practice, 66-1306
      - effect of failure to apply for, 66-1309
    - recording with county clerk, 66-1308
    - renewal of, fee for, 66-1307
    - revocation of, 66-1307; 66-1312
      - appeals from, 66-1312
    - unprofessional conduct defined, 66-1312
  - compensation of examiners, 66-1311
    - disposal of moneys, 66-1311
  - creation of, 66-1303
    - governor to appoint, 66-1303
  - examinations by regulation of, 66-1305
    - certificate when granted without, 66-1305
    - character of, 66-1305
    - educational requirements, 66-1305
    - fee for, 66-1305
    - fee for certificate of registration, 66-1305
  - members, term, oath, seal, 66-1303
  - officers of board, 66-1304
    - meetings, when and where held, 66-1304
  - powers of, 66-1303
  - report to governor, 66-1311
  - secretary, appointment and duties, 66-1304
  - vacancies, how filled, 66-1303
  - who eligible, 66-1303
- Definition of term, 66-1301
- Fitting lenses to the eye, when illegal, 66-1302
- Illegal acts enumerated, 66-1302
- Justices of peace, jurisdiction for violation of act, 66-1315
- Penalty for violation of act or regulation of board, 66-1314
- Physicians and surgeons not within act, 66-1316
- Practice of, defined, 66-1301
- Unprofessional conduct by licensee, what constitutes, 66-1312
  - revocation of registration for, 66-1312
  - effect of second revocation, 66-1313

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OPTOMETRY (Continued)

- What acts are prohibited to those practicing, 66-1302
- Who exempt from act regulating, 66-1316

### ORAL

- Agreements, writing supersedes, 13-607
- Alteration of contract, 13-906
- Contracts, what may be, 13-604
- Declarations may not vary auctioneer's written notice, 66-216
- Declarations not to vary contract in writing, 13-907
- Representations in insurance, 40-311
- Transfers may be, when, 67-1507

### ORCHARDS

- Quarantine of, 3-1302
- penalty for violation, 3-1302

### ORCHARD TRACTS

- To be surveyed and platted before sale, 11-614
- Validation of county commissioner's orders vacating, 11-2804

### ORDER OF TRIAL

- Designation of, 93-5101; 94-7201
- Proof, regulation of, 93-1901-1

### ORDERS

See also MOTIONS AND ORDERS

#### Appeal

- record, 93-8017
- to supreme court, from what taken, 93-8003

Appealable to supreme court, when, 93-8003

Clerk of district court may issue when, 91-4322

Defined, 93-8401

Determining inheritance tax, 91-4437

Discharge from prison, 93-9607

Effect of judicial orders other than judgments, 93-1001-21

Final, effect of, 93-1001-20

For payment of money, how enforced, 93-5806

How published, 93-8718; 93-8719

How reviewable by supreme court, 93-8001

In chambers in probate matters, 91-4304

In probate proceedings, 91-4301; 91-4317; 91-4322

In special proceedings, definition, 93-8802

Made out of court, ex parte vacation or modification, 93-8405

May be made by judge in any part of state, 93-8402

Not final, effect of, 93-1001-21

On application for change of name, 93-100-4

Publication in newspapers

- computation of time published, 93-8719

- validation of proceedings, based on, 93-8720

Recitals in probate matters, 91-4301

- entry in minute book, 91-4301

Subsequent application to courts, forbidden, when, 93-1101

- violation a contempt, 93-1102

To show cause, when hearing may be transferred, 93-8404

### ORDINANCES

See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Ordinances

Action for violation, when to be commenced, 93-2608

How pleaded in police court, 93-7801

How referred to in police courts, 94-100-1

On consolidation of cities and counties, 11-3414 to 11-3419

Private statutes, how pleaded, 93-3811

Under city-manager plan of government, 11-3230 to 11-3243

Void if in conflict with gambling law, 94-2424



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ORE

- Changing samples for assay, 94-1816
- Making false samples of, 94-1817
- Sampling and assaying of—See Mines and mining, 50-201 to 50-206

### ORGANIC LAW

- Defined, 93-1001-9

### ORPHANS' HOME

- Admission
  - abuse of parental authority, children may be admitted in case of, 10-119
  - application for
    - commitment, district judge vested with authority of, 10-118
    - investigation to be made into facts and circumstances, 10-118
    - made to whom, 10-118
  - divorced parents, children of, admitted when, 10-119
  - payment of expense by parents, how required, 10-119
  - person entitled to, 10-102
  - trustees' powers concerning, 10-102
- Adoption of children from, procedure, 10-122; 61-138
- Age limit, discharge after reaching, 10-120
- Contracts, trustees or employees not to be interested in, penalty, 10-117
- Courses of study, 10-107
  - trades to be taught, 10-107
- Dependent and neglected children
  - commitment to, 10-509
  - monthly support from county, 10-507
- Discharge of inmate after reaching age limit, 10-120
- Education of inmates, 10-107 to 10-112
  - limitation on expenditures, 10-111
- Establishment of, 10-101
- Executive board to designate school students may attend, 10-113
- Exemptions from execution not allowed in collection of claims against parents, 10-119
- Expenses, payment of, by parents
  - enforcement of payment, 10-119
  - exemptions from execution not allowed in enforcing, 10-119
  - required when, 10-119
- Free education to be provided inmates when, 10-109
- Funds
  - conversion to use of employees constitutes felony, 10-117
  - legislature to provide, 10-116
- Grounds and buildings to be provided for, 10-115
- Inmates
  - adoption, Montana children's home society may take for, 10-122
  - course of study for, 10-107
  - education, free, state to bear expense, 10-109
  - education in university of Montana
    - control of executive board over inmates attending other educational institutions, 10-114
    - course of study of orphan's home completed before entering higher institution, 10-113
    - expenses of, how paid, 10-111
    - higher education in university of Montana free, 10-110
    - institution inmate to attend, selected by executive board, 10-113
    - scholarship and habits, records to be kept of, 10-112
    - selection of persons to receive free education, 10-112
  - incurable children
    - duty of county as to, 10-121
    - transfer to Montana state industrial school, how, 10-121
  - training of, 10-108
- Local executive board to supervise, 10-103
- Matron
  - duties of, 10-106
  - employment of, 10-104
  - term and compensation, 10-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ORPHANS' HOME (Continued)

- Montana children's home society
  - children may be taken by, for adoption, 10-122
  - compensation for placing children, 10-125
  - placing and care of children, 10-123
    - contracts with state, 10-123
  - report of children placed to be made to governor annually, 10-124
- Penalties for violations of provisions of act, 10-117
- Records to be kept of habits and scholarship of inmates, 10-112
- Superintendent
  - employment of, 10-104
  - employment of subordinates authorized, 10-105
  - powers of, generally, 10-105
  - qualifications of, 10-105
  - term and compensation, 10-104
- Supervision and control vested in state board of education and local executive board, 10-103
- Training of inmates, 10-108
- Trustees may return children to counties when, 10-102
- University of Montana, free education to be furnished inmates, when, 10-110
- Who entitled to admittance, 10-102

### OSTEOPATHY

- Board of osteopathic examiners
  - appointment by governor, 66-1401
  - compensation, how paid, 66-1410
  - meetings, when held, 66-1402
  - members
    - number of, 66-1401
    - qualifications, 66-1401
    - terms of office, 66-1401
    - vacancies, how filled, 66-1401
  - officers to be selected, 66-1402
  - record of proceedings to be kept, 66-1402
  - report to be made to governor annually, 66-1410
  - seal to be provided, 66-1402
- Certificate of authority
  - practicing osteopathy without, penalty for, 66-1408
  - recording with clerk of county of residence required, 66-1407
  - revocation of, causes for, 66-1409
  - surgery and prescription of drugs not authorized by, 66-1406
- Certificate of qualification
  - execution of, 66-1402
  - fee, amount of, 66-1403
  - issuance on passage of examination, 66-1405
  - persons to whom issued, 66-1402
  - practicing without, unlawful, 66-1403
  - qualifications for issuance of, 66-1403
  - reinstatement of, 66-1403
  - renewal fee, amounts of, 66-1403
  - temporary certificates, when issued, 66-1404
- Declared not to be practice of medicine, 66-1413
- Definition of practicing osteopathy, 66-1412
- Examination of applicants
  - appeals from determination of board concerning, 66-1405
  - certificate of authority issued on passage of, 66-1405
  - fee for, amount of, 66-1405
  - graduates of osteopathic schools need not take, when licensed elsewhere, 66-1411
  - nonresident practitioners may be admitted without, 66-1411
  - subjects included in, 66-1405
- Exemptions of osteopaths, 93-5815
- License—See Certificate of authority, above
- Nonresident practitioners, licensing of, 66-1411
- Practice of, defined, 66-1412
- Practice of medicine, osteopathy is not, 66-1413

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### OSTEOPATHY (Continued)

- Practicing without license, penalty for, 66-1408
- Register of applicants for license
  - contents of, 66-1402
  - prima facie evidence of contents, 66-1402
  - requirement of board to keep, 66-1402
- Surgery and prescription of drugs
  - osteopathic physicians not authorized to practice, 66-1406
  - unauthorized practice constitutes misdemeanor, 66-1406

### OVERCHARGE

- By railroad employees, 94-1613

### OVERT ACT

- Evidence on trial for conspiracy, 94-1103
- Evidence on trial for treason, 94-7210

### OWNERSHIP

- See also PROPERTY
- Presumption arising from, 93-1301-7
- Products of the mind, 67-1104

## P

### PACKING HOUSES

- See also SLAUGHTER HOUSES
- License from livestock sanitary board, 46-235
- how regulated, 46-233

### PALMISTS

- See FORTUNE TELLERS, 94-3585 to 94-3587

### PANEL

- Challenge to
  - defined, 94-7104
  - upon what founded, 94-7105
  - when and how taken, 94-7106
- Defined, 94-7103

### PAPERING

- Apartments and tenement houses, regulation, 34-214 to 34-217

### PAPER MONEY

- Unlawful issuance of, 94-35-115

### PAPERS

- Defective titles, effect of, 93-8703
- Inspection of, 93-8301
- Jury may take to jury room, 93-5104; 94-7303
- Lost, contents how proved, 93-401-12
- No fees for copies, when, 93-8717
- Refusal to surrender to successor, 94-3912
- Service of, 93-8501 to 93-8508
- To be furnished
  - on appeal, 93-8017
  - supreme court, when certified, 93-8018
- To be taken by jury on retirement, 93-5104; 94-7303
- Use of initials permissible in, 93-3908
- When lost, how supplied, 93-8702

### PARDONS

- Board of pardons
  - board to convene for consideration of pardons, when, 94-9803
  - composition, VII, 9; 82-903; 94-9801



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PARDONS (Continued)

- Board of pardons (Continued)
  - counsel may be heard, 94-9808
  - decision and dissent to be recorded, 94-9810
  - hearings
    - must be had before action taken, VII, 9
    - notice of, to be published, VII, 9
  - industrial school, duties concerning, 80-819
  - meetings of the board, 94-9802
  - notice of hearings, publication, VII, 9
  - order fixing time for hearing, form of, 94-9804
    - papers to be transmitted to secretary of state, 94-9809
    - pardons to be approved by, 94-9801
    - proof of publication, 94-9806
    - publication not necessary, when, 94-9815
    - publication of order, how made, 94-9805
    - record of meeting, contents of, 94-9807
    - record of proceedings, contents of, 94-9807
    - rules, power to prescribe, 94-9812
    - vocational school, duties concerning, 80-923
  - papers shall be filed with secretary of state, VII, 9
  - proceedings and sessions to be regulated by legislature, VII, 9
  - publication of notice of hearings must be made, VII, 9
  - restoration of citizenship by, IX, 2
  - writing, proceedings and decisions must be reduced to, VII, 9
- Citizenship, power of governor to restore, 94-9817
- Commutations, power of governor to grant, 94-9801
- Governor
  - may grant, 94-9801
  - may require report from judge concerning, 94-9814
  - restore to citizenship, 94-9817
  - to report pardons to legislature, 94-9813
- Offenses against city ordinances, power of mayor, 11-802
- Parole, application for, how heard, 94-9820
- Paroled prisoners still in legal custody, 94-9819
- Prisoners in state prison, how paroled, 94-9818
  - conditions of parole, 94-9818
- Respites, power of governor to grant, 94-9816

### PARDONS, BOARD OF

See PARDONS

### PAREGORIC

- Excluded from sale of opiates, 94-35-199

### PARENT AND CHILD

- See also ADOPTION, 61-127 to 61-138; CHILDREN; CHILD WELFARE; GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4501 to 91-4526; 91-4605; ORPHANS' HOME, Montana children's home society, children may be taken by for adoption, 10-122 to 10-125
- Adoption of minor children—See ADOPTION, 61-127 to 61-138
- Apprentices—See APPRENTICES, 10-301 to 10-310
- Consent of parent to marriage when, 48-118
- Custody and earnings of child, who entitled to, 61-105; 61-108
  - when husband and wife separated, 61-106
- Delinquent children and procedure concerning—See JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS, 10-601 to 10-633
- Desertion of children, 94-304
- Disposing of child for mendicant purposes, 94-305
- Duties and obligations of parents for support of children—See CHILDREN, Parents, duties and obligations; and Support of, obligations of parents, 61-101 to 61-126
- Husband, when not liable for support of wife's children, 61-117
- Legitimacy of children, 61-102; 61-103
- Nomination of guardians for child by will or deed, 91-4506

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PARENT AND CHILD (Continued)

- Permitting children under sixteen to work in mines and other occupations—See CHILDREN, 10-201 to 10-210
- Reciprocal duties of, 61-114
- Religious belief of child not to be interfered with, when, 10-408
- Remedy for parental abuse, 61-111
- Support of children, allowance for, 61-109
- Use of firearms by children prohibited, 94-3579
- Wages of children, to whom paid, 61-120

### PARK COMMISSION, STATE

- See PARKS, Montana state park commission, 62-301 to 62-314

### PARKS

- Cities and towns
  - athletic fields and stadia, authority to establish, 62-210
  - authority to establish
    - museums, 62-208
    - playgrounds, 62-208
    - skating rinks, 62-208
    - swimming pools, 62-208
    - youth centers, 62-208
  - board of park commissioners
    - appointment in cities first and second class, 62-203
    - qualification, term and oath of, 62-203
    - audit and allowance of claims, 62-207
    - city clerk ex officio clerk of, 62-203
    - contracts, how made, 62-206
    - funds, how disbursed, 62-205
    - interest in contracts prohibited, 62-206
    - meetings, general regulations of, 62-206
    - meetings, records, minutes, 62-203
    - powers and duties as to parks, 62-204
  - civic and youth centers, authority to establish, 62-201
  - limit on indebtedness, 62-201
  - powers of city councils not affected, 62-202
  - claims incurred, allowance and payment of, 62-207
  - councils, authority with respect to ordinances governing recreation, 62-209
    - may place under control of board of park commissioners, 62-209
  - expenditures, for, limitations on, 62-201; 62-205
  - expenses, how defrayed, 62-208
  - funds, disbursement of, 62-205; 62-207; 62-211
  - plats to contain reservation for, 11-602
  - powers of city councils in relation to, 11-906
  - public parks and grounds, authority to establish, 62-201
  - public recreation and playgrounds
    - authority to establish, 62-211
    - gifts and bequests for, accepted, 62-213
    - recreational use of school facilities secondary, 62-215
    - school districts may cooperate, 62-211; 62-212
    - state board of education, authority over, 62-214
    - tax levy for, 84-4701
- Counties
  - acquisition of land for, how, 62-101
  - expenditures, limitations on, 62-102
  - purposes for which used, 62-102
  - authority to procure park buildings, 16-1008
  - commissioners' authority to deed land to state or federal government for, 16-1131
- Glacier national park, jurisdiction ceded to United States, 83-104
- Injury to trees in, 94-3324
- Motor carrier act applicable to national parks, 8-123
- Penalties for violation of acts, 62-306; 62-314
- Public, maintenance of, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Schools may cooperate in establishing, 62-212

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARKS** (Continued)

#### State parks

- Montana state park commission
    - compensation and expenses of, 62-302
    - connecting roads, construction of, 62-307
    - cooperation with state and local agencies, 62-308
    - creation of, 62-301
    - fees and charges, 62-305
    - headquarters of, 62-303
    - meetings of, 62-303
    - powers and duties of, 62-304
    - reports by, when made, 62-309
    - rules and regulations, 62-306
    - state forester to serve as secretary, 62-303
    - state park funds, deposit and use of, 62-305
  - names to be given, by state board of land commissioners, 62-312
  - penalty for violations concerning, 62-314
  - state board of land commissioners may accept land for, 62-312
  - state park director
    - state forester to be, 62-313
    - supervision of state parks vested in, 62-313
  - used for public camping and recreational purposes, only, 62-312
- #### State scientific and recreational parks
- authority to establish by Montana state park commission, 62-310
  - location of, 62-310
  - purposes of, 62-310
  - rules and regulations, commission to adopt, 62-311
- #### Yellowstone national park boundaries, 83-106

### **PAROLE**

See also SENTENCE, 94-7821 to 94-7830

- Application for parole, how considered, 94-9820
- Inmates of Montana state training school, discharge of—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, Montana state training school, inmates, removal and discharge, 38-816
- Paroled prisoners still in legal custody, 94-9819
- Patients of Montana state hospital—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, hospital, Montana state, patients, 38-501 to 38-507
- Patients of state hospital for inebriates—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Inebriates and drugs addicts, state hospital for inebriates, patients, release of, 38-709
- Prisoners, how paroled, 94-9818
- State industrial school, 80-820
- State vocational school for girls, provisions concerning, 80-903; 80-924
- Uniform act for out-of-state supervision of parolees, 94-7901

### **PARSNIPS**

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### **PARTICULARS**

See BILLS OF PARTICULARS

### **PARTIES**

- Action not to abate, when, 93-2824
- Actions in name of party in interest, 93-2801
- Appearance in person or by attorney, 93-2115
- Assignment not to prejudice defense, 93-2802
- Associates in business, 93-2827
- Change of venue by agreement, 93-2910
- Complaint must contain names of, 93-3202
- Court may order parties in, 93-2828
- Death by wrongful act, representative may sue for, when, 93-2810
- Death or disability, effect, 93-2824
- Defendants
  - fictitious name, 93-3908



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PARTIES (Continued)

#### Defendants (Continued)

in

adverse claim, joinder of, 93-2817  
ejectment, 93-2812  
eminent domain, 93-9910  
forcible entry and detainer, 93-9706  
quo warranto, 93-6407

in actions to determine claims to real property, 93-2817  
persons severally liable on same obligation, 93-2822  
plaintiff when made defendant, 93-2821  
state of Montana, when joined, 93-2815  
process, how served on, 93-2816  
suits on overdue negotiable paper, 93-2830  
unknown owners, 93-2819  
who may be joined as, 93-2812

#### Either party may

bring issue to trial, 93-4909  
have exceptions settled, 93-5509

Father may sue for injury or death of child, 93-2809

Father may sue for seduction of daughter, 93-2808

Fictitious names, use of, where allowed, 93-3908

Foreclosure proceedings, 93-6001

#### Guardian ad litem

appointment, when necessary, 93-2805  
how appointed, 93-2806

Guardian may sue for injury or death of ward, when, 93-2809

Holder of overdue negotiable paper may sue, whom, 93-2830

How designated, 93-2302

How served with notices and papers, 93-8502

Husband and wife, 93-2804

#### In

actions for partition, 93-6303; 93-6304  
lienholders, 93-6306; 93-6314  
unknown

how served with summons, 93-6309  
interest to be protected, 93-6336  
rights determined, 93-6312

contesting probate of will, 91-901

forcible entry and detainer, 93-9707

justices' courts, 93-6704

special proceedings, how designated, 93-8801

Infants, 93-2805; 93-2806

Insane or incompetent persons appear, how, 93-2805

Interpleader, when maintained, 93-2826

Intervention, how made, 93-2826

#### Joinder

of

defendants in actions to determine claims to real property, 93-2817  
parties defendants, when, 93-2812  
parties in interest, when, 93-2821  
parties plaintiff, when, 93-2811  
plaintiffs in actions concerning oil and gas leases, 93-2813  
state as defendant, when, 93-2815

when holding lands under common source, 93-2818

Joint tenant against cotenant, 93-2829

Landlord may be joined as defendant, when, 93-2812

Married women, 93-2803; 93-2804

May object to referee, 93-5408; 93-5409

Misjoinder, ground for demurrer, 93-3301

Must subscribe pleadings, 93-3701

Nuisance, 93-6101

One or more may sue or defend for all, when, 93-2821

Other parties, how brought in, 93-2828

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARTIES (Continued)**

#### **Plaintiffs**

- joinder in actions concerning oil and gas leases, 93-2813; 93-2814
- may include different parties to commercial paper, 93-2822
- parties holding title under common source, 93-2818
- who may be joined, 93-2811

#### **Pleadings, allowed to, 93-3103**

- Real party in interest must prosecute, 93-2801
- Real property, title under common source, 93-2818
- Representatives may sue for death, when, 93-2810
- Security for costs, when, 93-8623
- Seduction, parent may sue for, when, 93-2808
- Seduction, statutes governing parties in actions, 93-2807; 93-2808
- Seduction, unmarried female may sue for, 93-2807
- Substitution for defendant interpleader, 93-2825
- Summons to contain names of, 93-3003

#### **Tenants in common, 93-2823**

- may sue jointly or severally, when, 93-2823
- right to sue cotenant, 93-2823

#### **To**

- actions on commercial paper, who may be sued, 93-2830
- appeal, how designated, 93-8002
- civil actions, 93-2801 to 93-2830
  - how designated, 93-2302
- crime, classification of, 94-203
- criminal action, 94-4804
  - special proceedings, how designated, 93-8801; 94-601-1

#### **Trustees of express trust defined, 93-2801**

#### **Unknown owners, heirs, or devisees, how joined as defendants, 93-2819; 93-2820**

#### **Unmarried women may sue for seduction, 93-2807**

#### **Use of initials permissible in papers, 93-3908**

#### **When**

- deemed same in different actions, 93-1001-22
- defendant deemed plaintiff and plaintiff deemed defendant, 93-4602
- one may sue for all, 93-2821

#### **Who may be joined as, 93-2820; 93-2821**

- not be witnesses, when, 93-701-3
- redeem mortgages, 93-2616

#### **Wife may defend, when, 93-2804**

### **PARTITION**

#### **Abstract**

- costs of, when allowed, 93-6358
- how made and verified, 93-6359

#### **Action, by whom brought, 93-6301**

#### **Allotment to tenants in common, procedure, 93-6320**

- improvements, how allotted, 93-6320

#### **Answer, contents of, 93-6310**

#### **City lots and tracts**

- procedure on sale, 93-6317
- referees and appraisal, 93-6317

#### **Compensation adjudged when partition impossible, 93-6348**

#### **Complaint, contents of, 93-6305**

#### **Conveyances**

- executed on confirmation, 93-6341
- must be recorded, 93-6343

#### **Cost of**

- abstract, when allowed, 93-6358
- partition a lien on shares, 93-6355
- suit a lien on shares, 93-6355
  - how apportioned, 93-6324
- of previous litigations allowed, when, 93-6357

#### **Court may order**

- partial, when, 93-6313
- sale, when, 93-6316

#### **Death or insanity of parties, effect of, 93-6318**

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARTITION** (Continued)

- Disbursement, interest, 93-6360
- Dower interest, how sold, 93-6352; 93-6353
- Duty of clerk making investments, 93-6347
- Estate for years or life, how disposed of, 93-6326
- Estates after final distribution, 91-4001 to 91-4012
- Expenses of
  - previous litigation allowed, when, 93-6357
  - referee, apportionment of, 93-6324
- Future rights, how settled, 93-6337
- Grantee of tenants in common, allotment to, 93-6320
  - improvements, how located, 93-6320
- Guardian may
  - assent to, 91-4905
  - consent to, without action, when, 93-6351
- Improvements of tenants in common, 93-6320
- Infant may sue, how, 93-6302
- Insanity of party, effect of, 93-6318
- Interest on disbursements, when allowed, 93-6360
- Investments, duty of clerk concerning, 93-6347
- Judgment
  - conclusiveness of, 93-6322
  - effect of, on certain tenants for years, 93-6323
- Lienholders
  - as parties, procedure, 93-6314
  - as purchasers, 93-6342
  - not of record, need not be parties, when, 93-6305
  - to be notified, 93-6315
- Lien on undivided interest, 93-6325
- Lis pendens to be filed, 93-6307
- Lots and farms, sold separately, 93-6338
- Lots and subdivisions, sale of, 93-6317
- Married women may release dower interest, how, 93-6354
- One referee appointed, when, 93-6356
- Other securities, how applied, 93-6328
- Partial partition, when made, 93-6313
- Parties
  - who may be, 93-6304
  - who must be, 93-6303
- Place of trial, 93-2901
- Proceeds
  - of sale
    - disposal of, 93-6327 to 93-6329
    - for unknown parties, investment of, 93-6344; 93-6345
    - of encumbered property, how applied, 93-6327
  - paid into court, when, 93-6330
- Proof of rights of unknown parties, 93-6312
- Publication of summons, 93-6309
- Purchasers, who may not be, 93-6339
- Referees
  - appointed, when, 93-6316
  - ascertain if liens paid, 93-6314
  - may lay out roads, 93-6319
  - one only appointed, when, 93-6356
  - to make report, 93-6321
    - judgment on confirmation of, 93-6322
  - to take security for purchase money, when, 93-6333
- Rights of parties, partition accordingly, 93-6319
- Sales
  - at public auction, 93-6331
  - court to direct terms, 93-6332
  - investment of proceeds, how, 93-6345
    - securities in name of parties, 93-6346
  - lienholder as purchaser, procedure, 93-6342



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARTITION (Continued)**

- Sales (Continued)
  - report to court, 93-6340
  - who may not purchase at, 93-6339
- Securities, in whose name taken, 93-6346
- Setting apart highways, 93-6319
- Share of infant paid to guardian, 93-6349
- Share of insane person, how paid, 93-6350
- Summons
  - by publication, when made, 93-6309
  - how directed, 93-6308
- Tenants in common, partition of lands, 93-6320
- Tenants to receive compensation, 93-6334
  - court
    - may fix amount, 93-6335
    - to protect future interests, 93-6337
    - to protect unknown tenants, 93-6336
- Terms of sale to be made known, 93-6338
- Title of parties may be tried, 93-6311
- Title to be ascertained before sale, 93-6312
- To be made according to rights of parties, 93-6319
- Unknown
  - owners, order to designate portion owned by, 93-6316
  - parties, how served, 93-6309
- Who may bring action, 93-6301
- Who must be parties, 93-6303

### **PARTITION FENCES AND PARTY WALLS**

See FENCES

City may regulate, 11-952

### **PARTNERSHIP**

- Act or declaration of partner as evidence, 63-203; 93-401-27
- Assessment of property for taxation, 84-419
- Attachment, how released, 93-4336
- Conveyances, property of, when fraudulent, 29-108
- Execution against, 93-5811
- General partnership
  - fictitious name
    - certificate on use of, 63-601
    - filing and publications, 63-601
    - when and where filed, 63-602
    - penalty for noncompliance, 63-602
  - change of membership, new certificate required, 63-603
  - county clerk to keep register of firms, 63-604
  - certified copies as evidence, 63-605
  - individual using fictitious name in business must file, 63-606
- How sued, 93-2827
- Interests in, how sold in estates, 91-2808
- Judicial officer not to have law partner, 93-903
- Law partners not to appear on opposite sides, 93-2113
- Mining partnerships
  - contract in writing, when binding, 63-1009
  - exists when, 63-1001
  - express agreement not necessary to constitute, 63-1002
  - lien of partners for what, 63-1004
  - not dissolved by sale of interest, 63-1006
  - owners majority shares govern, 63-1010
  - partnership property, what is, 63-1005
  - profits and losses, how shared, 63-1003
  - purchaser takes subject to liens, when, 63-1008
- Partner
  - may compromise with creditor, effect, 93-8107
  - of county attorney not to defend, when, 93-2111
- Pleading as to property, 94-6429

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARTNERSHIP (Continued)**

Presumption as to, 93-1301-7

Receiver for, when appointed, 93-4401

Surviving partner to settle business of partnership, 91-3205

Uniform limited partnership act

business which may be conducted, 63-703

certificate of partnership

amendment of, when and how accomplished, 63-905; 63-906

cancellation of, when and how accomplished, 63-905; 63-906

contents and filing of, 63-702

false statements in, liability for, 63-706

citation of act, 63-908

construction of act, 63-909; 63-910

contributor not proper party, when, 63-907

definition of limited partnership, 63-701

dissolution, distribution of assets, priority on, 63-904

existing partnerships, effect on, 63-911

formation of limited partnership, 63-702

general partners

effect of retirement, death or insanity of, 63-901

limited partners may be, 63-806

rights, powers and liabilities, 63-803

law merchant governs, when, 63-910

limited partners

additional ones admitted, how, 63-802

assignment of interest of, 63-813

compensation of, 63-809

contributions, nature of, 63-704

creditors, rights of, 63-903

death, effect of, 63-902

general partners may be, 63-806

liability to creditors, 63-801

liability to partnership, 63-811

loans and other business transactions with, 63-807

mistake as to status, effect of, 63-805

names not to be in partnership name, when, 63-705

nature of interest of, 63-812

relation among, 63-808

rights of, 63-804

withdrawing contributions of, restricted, 63-810

limited partnership defined, 63-701

parties to actions, 63-907

rules of construction, 63-909; 63-910

Uniform partnership act

account, right of partner to, 63-305

accounts, liability of partners, 63-304

admissions of partners as evidence, 63-203

agency of partners, extent of, 63-201

assignment of partners' interest, 63-404

books, keeping and inspection of, 63-302

breach of trust binds partnership, when, 63-206

citation of act, 63-101

construction rules, 63-104

continuation beyond fixed term, 63-306

definitions

bankrupt, 63-102

business, 63-102

conveyance, 63-102

dissolution, 63-501

partnership, 63-106

partnership property, 63-108

person, 63-102

real property, 63-102

dissolution

accrual of actions, 63-515

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PARTNERSHIP (Continued)**

#### **Uniform partnership act (Continued)**

##### **dissolution (Continued)**

- application of partnership property on, 63-510
- authority of partners, effect on, 63-505
- causes of, 63-503
- continuing the business
  - liability in case of, 63-513
  - rights of retiring partner, 63-514
- contribution, when partners liable for, 63-506
- court may decree, when, 63-504
- defined, 63-501
- distribution, rules for, 63-512
- existing liabilities, effect on, 63-508
- fraud or misrepresentation, rights in case of, 63-511
- subsequent acts bind partnership, when, 63-507
- termination not affected by, 63-502
- winding up, right of, 63-509

##### **estoppel, partnership by, 63-208**

##### **existence of partnership, how determined, 63-107**

##### **fiduciary relationship, 63-304**

##### **incoming partner, liability of, 63-209**

##### **information to be rendered by partners, 63-303**

##### **interest of partner**

###### **assignment of, 63-404**

###### **judgment creditor may charge, 63-405**

###### **nature of, 63-403**

##### **knowledge imputed to partnership, 63-204**

##### **knowledge, interpretation of term, 63-103**

##### **law merchant applies, when, 63-105**

##### **liability of partners, 63-207**

##### **nature of partnership interest, 63-403**

##### **notice imputed to partnership, 63-204**

##### **notice, interpretation of term, 63-103**

##### **partnership defined, 63-106**

##### **partnership property**

###### **application of, on dissolution, 63-510**

###### **conveyance of real property, 63-202**

###### **defined, 63-108**

###### **nature of partner's rights in, 63-402**

##### **property, rights of partner, 63-401**

##### **real property, conveyance of, 63-202**

##### **rules**

###### **construction of act, 63-104**

###### **distribution on dissolution, 63-512**

###### **existence of partnership, how determined, 63-107**

###### **law and equity applying, 63-105**

###### **rights and duties of partners, how determined, 63-301**

##### **winding up, who has right of, 63-509**

##### **wrongful acts bind partnership, when, 63-205**

### **PASSENGER CARS**

Placing in front of freight forbidden, 94-35-176

### **PASSENGERS**

See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, Common carriers, 8-801 to 8-822

Expulsion by carriers, use of force, 94-605

Refusal of carriers to receive, 94-35-104

### **PASTEURIZATION**

Milk and cream—See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, Pasteurization, 3-2449 to 3-2454

### **PATENT MEDICINES**

Prohibition of retail sales when, 4-141  
when not subject to liquor control act, 4-141



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PATENTS**

- From state, when may be recorded, 73-104
- From United States, when may be recorded, 73-104
- To state lands, how executed, 81-932

### **PATENTS FOR MINING CLAIMS, UNITED STATES**

- Adverse claim filed thereto, in land office, possession immaterial, 93-6224
- Conclusive that location requirements complied with, 50-714
- Location of claim not possible unless subject to entry and patent, 50-701

### **PATRIOTISM**

- Duty of schools to teach, 75-2405

### **PATROL**

- See HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-101 to 31-162

### **PATROLMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

- See HIGHWAY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM, 31-201 to 31-227

### **PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY**

- Granges of, incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **PAUPERS**

- See POOR, 71-101 to 71-125

### **PAUPER'S OATH**

- Affidavit, 93-8625
- On discharge from imprisonment on civil process, 93-9606
- Release from imprisonment, 94-7817

### **PAWNBROKERS**

- Cities may license, 11-918
- Conducting business without license, 94-3701
- Interest rate allowable, 66-1601; 94-3703
- License, 84-3201
- Register, duty to keep, 94-3702
- Register, failure to produce for inspection, 94-3704
- Search warrants may issue on complaint, 66-1602
  - delivery of property to claimant, on execution of bond, 66-1604
  - condition of bond, 66-1605
  - penalties for violation of act, 66-1607
  - register, duty to keep, 66-1606
  - service of, how made, 66-1603

### **PAWN, SECONDHAND AND JUNK SHOPS**

- Records of articles purchased, city may require, 11-919
- purchases from minors, city may regulate, 11-920

### **PAYMENT**

- Offer in writing equivalent to, when, 93-2201-1
- Officer's fees, when required, 93-8627
- Of principal or interest, effect as new promise, 93-2716
- Person entitled to receipt, when, 93-2202
- Presumption as to, 93-1301-7
- Tender, rules governing, 93-2201-1 to 93-2201-3

### **PEACE**

- See also SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE, 94-5101 to 94-5116
- Bringing armed men into state forbidden, when, 94-3524
- Disturbance of, 94-3560
- Duty of mayor to order force to preserve, when, 94-3528; 94-5202

### **PEACE OFFICERS**

- Arrest with or without warrant, when, 94-6003
- Close pursuit, arrests by peace officers of other states, 94-6023 to 94-6028

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PEACE OFFICERS (Continued)

- Defined, 19-903; 94-4906
- Duties concerning stolen property—See **STOLEN PROPERTY**, 94-9701 to 94-9707
- Duty
  - to assist health officers, 69-608
  - to prevent duels, 94-1305
  - to seize unwholesome food, when, 27-108
- Intervention to prevent crime, 94-5004
- May
  - break in doors, when, 94-6011; 94-6012
  - carry concealed weapons, 94-3527
  - kill disabled animals, when, 94-1202
- Narcotic drugs, duties concerning—See **NARCOTIC DRUGS**, 54-112 to 54-114
- Persons aiding in prevention of crime justified, 94-5005
- Refusal to arrest persons, penalty for, 94-3915
- Significance of term, 19-103
- Signifies whom, 19-103; 94-4906
- Trainmen are, when, 94-35-203
- Warrants executed, 94-5903; 94-5905
- Warrants of arrest directed, 94-5903; 94-5905
- Who are, 19-103; 94-4906

### PEACE, SECURITY TO KEEP

See **SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE**, 94-5101 to 94-5116

### PEAS

- Pound in bushel, 90-115

### PECK

- Contents of, 90-111

### PEDDLERS

- Cities may license, 11-918
- Exemptions, 93-5814
- Licenses—See **LICENSES**, Hucksters, 84-2901 to 84-2907; **LICENSES**, Itinerant merchants, 84-3001 to 84-3015; **LICENSES**, Itinerant vendors, 84-3101 to 84-3109; **LICENSES**, Transient retail merchants, 84-3701 to 84-3708

### PEDIGREE

- Declarations of decedent evidence, 93-401-9
- Evidence of, what admissible as, 93-401-27
- False pedigree of animals, 94-1813
- Selling under false, 94-1814

### PENAL INSTITUTIONS

- See also **JAIL**; **STATE PRISON**, 80-701 to 80-749
- Venerable diseases, duties concerning, 69-1104
- examination and treatment prisoners, 69-1108

### PENALTIES

- See also **FINES**; **PUNISHMENT**
- Action on, time for commencing, 93-2606
- Disobedience of writ of mandamus, 93-9114
- In contempt proceedings, 93-9810
- Place of trial, 93-2902
- Recoverable in civil action, 94-106

### PENITENTIARY

See **STATE PRISON**, 80-701 to 80-749

### PENSIONS

- See **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT**, 68-101 to 68-1313; **SCHOOLS**, Teachers retirement system, 75-2701 to 75-2716
- Firemen—See **CITIES AND TOWNS**, Fire department, 11-1910 to 11-1920

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PENSIONS (Continued)

- Firemen (Continued)
  - retired firemen, relief associations to pay, 11-1925
  - disability pensions, 11-1926
  - exempt from legal process, 11-1929
  - when and what amount paid, 11-1925
  - widow and orphans, 11-1927
- Firemen's pension fund, 11-1910 to 11-1912
- Highway patrolmen's retirement system, 31-201 to 31-227
- Organized militia entitled to, when, 77-155
- Police reserves, 11-1817 to 11-1830
- Public employees retirement act, 68-101 to 68-1314
- Teachers' retirement system—See SCHOOLS, 75-2701 to 75-2716
- Widow of deceased policeman, when, 11-1821

### PEOPLE

- As body politic, who are, 83-301
- Exclusive right of governing, III, 2
- Rights of—See CIVIL RIGHTS
- Title to what property in, 67-101
- Vested with political power, III, 1
- When sovereignty of state in, 83-101

### PER DIEM

- See FEES; SALARIES
- State officers, 59-524

### PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

- Number of
  - in civil cases, district court, 93-5010
  - in civil cases, justice court, 93-7208
  - in criminal cases, district court, 94-7115
  - in criminal cases, justice court, 94-100-16

### PERFORMANCE

- See OBLIGATIONS, Performance, 58-209; 58-210; 58-401 to 58-432
- Contracts, time of, 13-723
- Exonerates surety when, 30-406
- How pleaded, 93-3807
- Liability of guarantor, 30-202
- Of acts falling on holiday, 19-109

### PERISHABLE PROPERTY

- Carrier may sell, when, 13-302
- Depository may sell, when, 20-205
- How sold on execution, 93-5824
- Sales
  - by administrators, 91-2805; 91-2806
  - under attachment, 93-4317
- Stay on appeal, 93-8014

### PERJURY

- Defined, 94-3801
- Depositions and certificates, when deemed complete, 94-3809
- Fact of, how proved, 93-1401-2
- False affidavits under drivers' license act, 31-154
- False oaths concerning absent voters law, 23-1318
- False swearing before election judge, 75-1619
- False testimony before legislature, penalty, 94-3804; 94-3805
- Incompetency of witnesses, no defense, 94-3807
- Irregularity in administering oath, no defense, 94-3806
- Knowledge of materiality of testimony not necessary, 94-3808
- Oath defined, 94-3802; 94-3803
- Penalty for
  - false oath by officer, 25-222
  - procuring execution of innocent persons by, 94-3813



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PERJURY (Continued)**

- Pleading in information, when sufficient, 94-6419
- Punishment, 94-3811
- Statement of untruth not known, effect of, 94-3810
- Subornation defined, 94-3812
- Testimony of witness to be read against him, when, 94-111
- Violation of corrupt practices act, who deemed guilty, 94-1474
- Witnesses before legislature, 94-3804
  - penalty for false statement, 94-3805

### **PERMANENT FUNDS**

- State educational institutions, 79-1401 to 79-1404

### **PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY**

- Application for order, how made, 93-2301-2
- Appointee authorized to take, 93-2301-3
- Deposition
  - effective as oral testimony, 93-2301-7
  - how taken, 93-2301-4
  - prima facie evidence, 93-2301-5
- Evidence may be produced, when, 93-2301-6
- How effected, 93-2301-1

### **PERPETUITIES**

- Allowed only for charities, XIX, 5
- Law as to gifts to state, XXI, 3
- Rule against, 67-406; 67-407; 67-513

### **PERSON**

- Indecent exposure of, 94-3603
- Term includes corporations, 19-103
- Word construed under corrupt practices act, 94-1429

### **PERSONAL INJURIES**

See NEGLIGENCE

- Contracts releasing from liability for, void, XV, 16
- Release of liability for, unlawful, 94-1614
- Speedy remedy for, guaranteed, III, 6

### **PERSONAL INJURY ACTIONS**

- Defenses excluded in, 92-201
- not excluded, 92-202

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

See PROPERTY, Personal property

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY MORTGAGES**

See MORTGAGES, Chattel mortgages, 52-301 to 52-323

### **PERSONAL RELATIONS**

- Marriage is, 48-101
- Protection of, 64-209

### **PERSONAL RIGHTS**

- Enumerated, 64-201
- protection from certain wrongs, 64-201

### **PERSONATION, FALSE**

- See FALSE PERSONATION, 94-1801 to 94-1804
- Of peace officers forbidden, 94-35-149; 94-35-150
- Of voters forbidden, punishment, 94-1449

### **PERSONS**

- See MINORS; also PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND
- Adults, 64-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PERSONS (Continued)

- Civil liability of minors, 64-113
- May be witnesses, when, 93-701-2 to 93-701-5
- Minors, 64-101
- Right of protection, 83-401
- Rights and duties of citizens of other states, 83-407
- Rights of state over, enumerated, 83-201
- Rules for determining residence of, 83-303
- Status of, when not citizens, 83-404
- Unborn children, 64-103
- When capable of crime, 94-201
- Who are not citizens, 83-404
- Who exempt from jury service, 93-1304
- Who liable to punishment, 94-202
- Without understanding, liability of, 64-110

### PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND

- Power to contract after incapacity adjudged, 64-112
  - certificate of restoration, presumption from, 64-112
  - civil liability for damages, 64-113
- Right to use force to control, 94-605
- Who are, 64-104; 94-118
  - contract for necessities, 64-108
  - contracts of, subject to rescission when, 64-111
  - liability for damages, 64-113

### PERSONS WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING

- Power to contract prohibited, 64-110
- liable for necessities when, 64-110

### PESTHOUSE

- Within city limits forbidden, 94-35-151

### PETIT JURY

- See JURIES (CIVIL CASES) and JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES)

### PETIT LARCENY

- See LARCENY, 94-2705 to 94-2707
- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 93-410

### PETIT TREASON

- Abolished, 94-2506

### PETROLEUM

- See also OIL AND GAS
- Natural gas distributor's license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2101 to 84-2110
- Oil producers license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2201 to 84-2211

### PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

- Analyses and tests
  - power of public service commission to secure, 60-211
  - products subject to, 60-211
  - samples
    - commission's authority to take, 60-217
    - dealers required to furnish, 60-212
    - user may procure upon payment, 60-217
- Discrimination in prices of
  - construction of act concerning, 60-403
  - defenses in prosecution for, 60-401
  - definition of standard petroleum product, 60-402
  - justification for, to be proved by vendor, 60-401
  - penalty for, 60-401
  - prohibition against, 60-401
  - purpose of act concerning, 60-403

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (Continued)

#### Discrimination in prices of (Continued)

- violations of provisions concerning
  - county attorney to prosecute or explain failure, 60-405
  - investigations of, by attorney general, 60-404
  - liability for civil and exemplary damages for, 60-407
  - penalty for, 60-406
  - revocation of permit or license for
    - court to order on conviction, 60-404
    - public service commission's authority concerning, 60-220
  - procedure and practice under, 60-220

#### Distillates of low grade

- labeling of, required, 60-213
- manufacture of, not prohibited, 60-213

#### Enforcement of act by public service commission, 60-204

#### Fuel oil, standards of quality and strength, 60-209

#### Funds—See State gasoline inspection fund, below

#### Gasoline

- standard of quality and strength, 60-206
- statement of conformity with standards to be made by wholesaler, 60-205
- summer standard, when sold, 60-206
- winter standard, when sold, 60-206

#### Gasoline dealers' and distributors' license tax—See TAXATION, License tax, 84-1801 to 84-1823

#### Inspection by public service commission

- authorization for, 60-217
- inspectors
  - compensation
    - amount to be fixed by commission, 60-217
    - payment of, how made, 60-217
  - employment of, authorized, 60-217
- measuring devices, 60-218
- obstruction of, unlawful, 60-217

#### Kerosene standard of quality and strength, 60-207

#### Labeling of products

- contents of label, 60-205
- marking according to grade required, 60-205
- misbranding defined, 60-216

#### Laboratory for testing, 60-210

#### License of dealers

- fees
  - gasoline pumps and vending machines, amount for, 60-202
  - refineries, 60-202
- requirement of, 60-201
- revocation of
  - discrimination in prices, for
    - courts' power to order revocation on conviction, 60-404
    - public service commission's authority on revocation, 60-220; 60-221
  - misrepresentation of products, for, 60-215

#### Low grade distillates—See Distillates of low grade, above

#### Measuring devices, inspection and classification of, 60-218

#### Misrepresentation of products

- misbranding defined, 60-216
- revocation of license for, 60-215
- unlawfulness of, declared, 60-215

#### Motor fuel, standards of quality and strength, 60-208

#### Notice of grade of product offered for sale to be posted, 60-212

#### Price of, discrimination in—See Discrimination in prices of, above

#### Public service commission, enforcement of act by, 60-204

#### Saving clause, 60-221

#### State gasoline inspection fund

- creation of, 60-203
- use of, 60-203



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (Continued)

- State manufacture and sale of
  - accounts to be kept by purchasing agent, 60-302
  - buying, selling, refining declared a public policy, 60-301
  - cash sales only allowed, 60-303
  - equipment of state, used for, when, 60-302
  - license taxes to be paid by state in, 60-306
  - loss to state on sales forbidden, 60-303
  - money received from, disposal of, 60-305
  - purchasing agent, authority concerning
    - granted by governor, attorney general and state treasurer, 60-302
    - purchase and sale of products, 60-302
    - refineries, purchase, lease and operation of, 60-302
    - retail price, effect upon his authority, 60-302
  - report to be made semiannually, concerning, 60-304
    - to whom made, 60-304
- Trade names
  - exclusive use of, granted party registering, 60-214
  - registration with public service commission, 60-214
- Violation of provisions concerning
  - penalties for, 60-222
  - revocation of licenses for
    - commission's power concerning, 60-219
    - hearing required for, 60-219

### PEYOTE

- Unlawful to dispense, 94-35-123
- penalty, 94-35-124

### PHARMACY

- See also FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-425; NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128; OPIUM AND OPIATES
- Adulteration of drugs prohibited, 66-1524
  - exceptions, 66-1525
  - insecticides, 66-1525
  - penalty for violation of act, 66-1526
  - wholesalers, 66-1525
- Attorney general acting for board of, 66-1521
  - duties of county attorney, 66-1521
  - prosecutions, 66-1521
  - secretary to assist in enforcement, 66-1521
- Certified pharmacies, license of, 66-1508
  - suspension or revocation of license, 66-1508
  - judicial review of order, 66-1508
- Codeine, restrictions on sale of, 66-1514
  - penalty, 66-1515
- Definition of terms used in act, 66-1502
- Druggist defined in state liquor control act, 4-102
- Drug store and similar words, prohibition as to use, 66-1522
  - used by licensed pharmacists, 66-1522
- Examinations, qualifications for, 66-1506
  - fees for, 66-1506
- Fees and fines, disposal of, 66-1527
- Forbidden to prescribe medicine for cure of venereal disease, 69-1112
- Household or medicinal drugs, license for sale of, 66-1508
- Judicial review of orders of state board of, 66-1509
  - order for hearing, 66-1509
  - petition for, 66-1509
  - power of court, 66-1509
  - supreme court, appeals to, 66-1509
- Labels and warnings on sale of poisons required, 66-1510
  - exceptions, 66-1510
- Liquor permits, issuance of, 4-134; 4-135
- Morphine, restrictions on sale of, 66-1514
  - penalty, 66-1515

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PHARMACY (Continued)

- Narcotics, handling of—See NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128
- Opium, restrictions on sale of, 66-1514
  - penalty, 66-1515
- Poisons
  - register to be kept by, 66-1511
  - revocation of license for failure to keep, 66-1512
  - sale without keeping, misdemeanor, 66-1513
  - sale of, without labels, unlawful, 66-1510
- Prescriptions for drug addicts, duty of physician to report to county attorney, 66-1516
- arrest and commitment of addict, 66-1517
  - deliver to institution, 66-1518
  - costs, how paid, 66-1519
  - judges and magistrates to report information concerning users, 66-1520
- Reciprocating agreements with other states, 66-1506
- Sale of drugs, medicines etc., when unlawful, 66-1501
- State board of pharmacy
  - annual registration and license of all pharmacies by, 66-1508
  - annual renewal of registration fees, 66-1507
  - applicants for registration, examination of, 66-1506
  - appointment of, 66-1503
  - existing pharmacies, license of, 66-1508
  - licenses, issuance, fees, 66-1506 to 66-1508
    - for stores selling household medicines, 66-1508
  - organization of board, election of officers, 66-1504
  - qualifications for examination, 66-1506
    - educational requirements, 66-1506
  - qualifications of, 66-1503
  - regulation of practice of pharmacy by, 66-1504
  - removal for cause on hearing, 66-1503
  - review of orders of, by district court, 66-1509
  - revocation of licenses by, 66-1508; 66-1512
  - salaries and expenses of members, 66-1505
  - secretary, appointment, salary and bond, 66-1505
  - term, 66-1503
  - vacancies, how filled, 66-1503
  - who exempt from registration requirements, 66-1506
- Venereal diseases, duties of druggists concerning, 69-1112
- Who may compound and sell drugs, medicines, etc., 66-1501
- Wrongful labeling of drugs and poisons forbidden, 66-1523

### PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS

- County records may be recorded by, 16-2902

### PHOTOGRAPHY

- Board of examiners in
  - application for license to practice, 66-1707
  - appointment, 66-1702
  - compensation, 66-1703
  - examinations, authority to give, 66-1707
  - exempted persons, 66-1714
  - fees for examination, 66-1707
  - fees for license, 66-1709
  - licenses, issuance by, 66-1704
    - practice without, a misdemeanor, 66-1713
  - meetings, 66-1703
  - members, removal on charges, 66-1706
  - organization, election of officers, 66-1703
  - photographers license fund, creation and contents, 66-1703
    - moneys in, how disposed of, 66-1703
  - practicing photographers on effective date act, license of, 66-1711
  - reports to governor, 66-1706
  - revocation of licenses, 66-1709
    - grounds for, hearings on, 66-1710
  - secretary-treasurer, appointment, bond and duties, 66-1703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PHOTOGRAPHY (Continued)

- Board of examiners in (Continued)
  - technical examinations, forms of, 66-1705
  - who are practicing photographers, 66-1713
  - who may practice without license, 66-1714
- Defined, 66-1701

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

- On taking depositions, 93-1801-9
- Premarital serological test, 48-134 to 48-141

### PHYSICIANS

See also MEDICINE

- Acts while intoxicated, punishment for, 94-35-108
- Exempt from jury service, 93-1304
- Exemptions, 93-5814
- May be summoned to inquest, 94-201-3
- Privileged communications to, 93-701-4

### PICTURES

- Injuring and mutilating, 94-3325
- Moving pictures of crimes forbidden, 94-3573
- Publishing of obscene, 94-3602

### PINT

- Defined, 90-111

### PIONEER DAY

- Date of, 75-2207

### PIPE LINES

- Attorney general to enforce provision concerning, 8-202
- Board of railroad commissioners to have jurisdiction of, 8-202
- Breaking or obstructing, punishment, 94-3326
- Common carrier, declared to be, 8-201
- Construction, regulation of, 8-203
- Definitions of, 8-201
- Discrimination
  - damages may be recovered by aggrieved person, 8-209
  - prohibition against, 8-207
    - rates fixed by board, excepted, 8-207
  - transportation required without, 8-210
- Eminent domain, right granted and for telephone and telegraph lines incidental, 8-203
- Exchange of oil tonnage for carriage among carriers
  - facilities for, may be required by board, 8-205
  - rates and regulation for, to be established by board, 8-205
- Invalidity of part of act not to affect remainder, 8-211
- Limitation on amount of oil required to receive daily from patrons, 8-207
- Orders and rulings of board concerning enforcement of, by board, 8-206
  - notice and hearing required before making rates, 8-204
  - prima facie evidence of validity, 8-205
- Penalties for violation of provisions of act, 8-209
- Persons and associations included in term, 8-201
- Public utility, declared to be, 8-201
- Railroad commission to hear complaints, 8-206
  - institute suits, 8-206
  - require attendance of witnesses, 8-206
  - sue out writs, 8-206
- Rates and charges
  - board of railroad commissioners power concerning, 8-204
  - excess charges, recovery by shipper, 8-204
  - hearing required before establishing, 8-204
- Records to be open to inspection by board, 8-206
- Reports required monthly, 8-206



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PIPE LINES (Continued)

- Reports to be verified
  - publicity of reports, when allowed, 8-206
  - to show quantity oil owned and stored, 8-206
- Right-of-way across and along public streams and highways
  - city and town streets, permission required for use of, 8-203
  - compensation for damages to be paid, 8-203
  - granting of, on acceptance of law, 8-203
  - traffic not to interfered with, 8-203
- Tariffs, making and publication, 8-206
- Transportation without discrimination required, 8-210
- Violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 8-209
- Waste, board to make rules to prevent, 8-208
- Water and foreign matter, board to require deduction for, 8-205

### PISTOLS

See also WEAPONS

- Sale of toy pistols, caps, etc., prohibited, 94-35-222
- magistrates to destroy, 94-35-224
- mayors to enforce act, 94-35-225
- seizure as public nuisance, 94-35-223

### PLACE

- Law of, when governs, 13-712

### PLACE OF TRIAL

- See ACTIONS, Venue in district courts, 93-2901 to 93-2912; JURISDICTION (CIVIL) and JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL)
- Change of—See CHANGE OF VENUE IN CIVIL CASES, 93-2906 to 93-2912 and 93-6602 to 93-6606; CHANGE OF VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES, 94-6901 to 94-6912

### PLACER CLAIMS

- See MINES AND MINING, Mining claims, 50-701 to 50-716

### PLAINTIFFS

- Actions on commercial paper, 93-2822
- Adverse claim, costs, 93-6213
- Allowance of costs, 93-8602
- Definition, 93-2302
- In special proceedings, 93-8801
- May join in actions concerning oil and gas leases, 93-2813
- May order discharge of debtor from prison, effect, 93-9611
- Pleadings allowed to, 93-3103
- Real actions, when cannot recover costs, 93-6213
- When deemed defendants, 93-4602
- Who may be joined as, 93-2811

### PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION COMMISSION, STATE

- See STATE FINANCE, Postwar planning and construction commission, 79-1303 to 79-1307

### PLANNING BOARD, STATE

- See STATE PLANNING BOARD, 89-301 to 89-309

### PLANT DISEASES

- Control of—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, nurseries and nurserymen, 3-1212 to 3-1217

### PLATS

- Indexes to, county clerk to keep, 16-2906
- Of cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Plats, 11-601 to 11-615
- Vacation of, in abandoned townsites, 11-2803

### PLAYGROUNDS

- See PARKS, Public recreation and playgrounds

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PLEA

- A pleading of defendant, 94-6701
- Defendant entitled to two days for preparation, 94-7008
- Effect of conviction or acquittal for higher offense, 94-6808
- Former acquittal
  - form of, 94-6802
  - what constitutes, 94-6807
  - what is not, 94-6806
- Former conviction
  - form of, 94-6802
  - or acquittal, form of verdict, 94-7404
- Guilty, form of plea, 94-6802
- In justices' and police courts, 94-100-4
- Kinds of, 94-6801
- Not guilty to be entered, when, 94-6809
- Of guilty, how put in, 94-6803
- Of not guilty, puts in issue, what, 94-6804
- Of statute of limitations, 93-2719
- Once in jeopardy, 94-6802
- What may be given in evidence under not guilty, 94-6805
- When put in, 94-6702
- Withdrawal of plea of guilty, when allowed, 94-6803

### PLEADINGS

See also ANSWER; COMPLAINT IN CIVIL MATTERS; COMPLAINT IN CRIMINAL MATTERS; DEMURRER IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS; DEMURRER IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS; INDICTMENT; INFORMATION; PLEA; PLEADINGS (CIVIL); PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL)

### PLEADINGS (CIVIL)

- Account
  - delivery of copy to adverse party, 93-3804
  - how pleaded, 93-3804
- Allegations upon information and belief, how construed, 93-3816
- Allegations, when taken as true, 93-3815
- Allowed, schedule of, 93-3103
- Amended complaint, copy to be filed, 93-3304
- Amendments
  - how and when allowed by court, 93-3905
  - of course, when allowed, 93-3904
  - on decision on demurrer, 93-3907
  - time for answer or demurrer, when allowed, 93-3907
  - division of action in discretion of court, when, 93-3907
- Answer
  - admitting part of plaintiff's claim, effect, 93-3413
  - contents, 93-3401
  - controversy between codefendants, 93-3814
  - may
    - allege what in libel and slander suits, 93-3813
    - contain all defenses or counterclaims, 93-3410
- By corporation, contents of, 93-3702
- Code prescribes form and rules of, 93-3102
- Complaint
  - amendment to, copy to be filed or served, 93-3304
  - contents, 93-3202
  - cross-complaint, when and how allowed, 93-3415
  - joinder of causes, 93-3203
  - justice court, 93-6803
  - libel and slander, 93-3812
  - objection to, by answer, 93-3305
  - when objections waived, 93-3306
- Conditions precedent, how pleaded, 93-3807
- Construed how, 93-3801
- Controversy between defendants, answer, 93-3814

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PLEADINGS (CIVIL) (Continued)

#### Copy of

- instrument for payment of money, 93-3808
- written instrument, effect of, 93-3809

#### Counterclaim

- admission of, judgment for excess, 93-3414
- affirmative relief, demand for, 93-3405 to 93-3412
- by executors, etc., essentials, 93-3406; 93-3407
- defined, 93-3402
- demurrer to, 93-3505; 93-3506
- denial on information and belief, 93-3816
- failure of defendant to set up, effect, 93-3408
- judgment on, 93-3404
- legal or equitable, may be joined, 93-3410
- libel and slander, 93-3813
- new matter deemed controverted, when, 93-3815
- not barred by death or assignment, 93-3409
- objection to complaint by, when, 93-3815
- partial defenses may be set up, 93-3411
- rules governing, 93-3403
- separately numbered and stated, when, 93-3410

#### Court may

- enlarge time to plead, when, 93-3905
- order amendment, when, 93-3901

Cross-complaint, when and how allowed, 93-3415

Defendant desiring judgment must demand it, when, 93-3814

Defenses, partial, may be set up, 93-3411

Defined, 93-3101

#### Demurrer to answer

- counterclaim, grounds of demurrer to, 93-3505
- grounds of demurrer, 93-3502
- on ground of insufficiency, 93-3504
- sustained, amendment, when, 93-3907
- time within which, 93-3501
- to whole answer or separate defense, 93-3503

#### Demurrer to complaint

- defendant may, when, 93-3301
- may be taken to all or part, 93-3303
- must specify grounds, 93-3302
- objections
  - by answer, when, 93-3305
  - when deemed waived, 93-3306
- proceedings when complaint amended, 93-3304
- to
  - counterclaim, 93-3504; 93-3505
  - new matter, 93-3504
  - specify grounds, 93-3506
  - whole or part of complaint, 93-3503

#### Enumeration of, 93-3103

Errors and defects to be disregarded, when, 93-3909

Extension of time for filing, 93-3905; 93-3908

Fictitious names, use of, when allowed, 93-3908

First name need not be stated in full, 93-3908

Form, where prescribed, 93-3102

Frivolous pleadings, how disposed of, 93-3802

Immaterial variance, duty of court, 93-3902

Information and belief, allegations, how construed, 93-3816

Initials, use of, when allowed, 93-3908

In justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS),  
93-6801 to 93-6804

In proceedings against joint debtors, 93-8105

Insertion of copy of written instrument, effect of, 93-3809

Instruments for payment of money, how pleaded, 93-3809

Irrelevant matter, how stricken out, 93-3803



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PLEADINGS (CIVIL)** (Continued)

- Judgments, how pleaded, 93-3806
  - for excess in certain actions, 93-3414
- Libel and slander
  - answer may allege what, 93-3813
  - how pleaded, 93-3812
- Liberal construction required, 93-3801
- Lost papers, how supplied, 93-8702
- Material allegation
  - defined, 93-3817
  - not denied, deemed true, 93-3815
- Must be subscribed how, 93-3701
- Papers without title valid, when, 93-8703
- Partial defenses, 93-3411
- Performance of conditions, how pleaded, 93-3807
- Private statutes, how pleaded, 93-3811
- Real property, how described, 93-3805
- Reply
  - contents, 93-3601; 93-3602
  - defenses, separately stated, 93-3602
  - demurrer to, 93-3604
  - failure, effect, 93-3603
  - failure to demur, 93-3603
  - new matter, 93-3601
- Sham pleadings, how stricken out, 93-3803
- Statute of limitations, how pleaded, 93-3810
- Sufficiency, how determined, 93-3102
- Supplemental pleadings
  - to complaint, filing and service, 93-3819
  - when allowed, 93-3818
- Sureties may state value of property in answer, 93-3906
- Time for answer after demurrer or motion
  - how computed, 93-3910
  - on overruling or sustaining demurrer or motion, 93-3910
  - to amended complaint, 93-3304
- Time for answer after ruling on demurrer, 93-3910
  - runs from when, 93-3910
- Variance and amendments
  - amendments
    - as of course, 93-3904
    - by court, 93-3905
  - demurrer sustained, amendments, when, 93-3907
  - errors or defects, must be material, 93-3909
  - fictitious names, when permissible, 93-3908
  - misjoinder of causes of action, how cured, 93-3907
  - of answer, of sureties, in claim and delivery, 93-3906
  - variance
    - amendment upon terms, when, 93-3901
    - amendment without costs, when, 93-3902
    - when failure of proof, 93-3903
    - when immaterial, 93-3901; 93-3903
- Verification
  - for corporations, how made, 93-3702
  - mode of, 93-3702
  - subscribed by whom, 93-3701
- What causes of action may be joined, 93-3203
- What pleadings are allowed, 93-3103
- Written instruments, effect of copy, 93-3809

### **PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL)**

- Actions to recover money lost at gambling, 94-2420; 94-2421
- Affidavits defectively entitled, when valid, 94-6433
- Amendment on trial when, 94-6430
- By state, directness and certainty, 94-6405
- Complaint in justices' or police courts, 94-100-1

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL) (Continued)

- Construction of words and phrases, 94-6410; 94-6411
- Demurrer—See DEMURRER IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS, 94-6701 to 94-6731
- Errors or mistakes immaterial, 94-6434
- First pleading of state, 94-6402
- Forgery, where instrument destroyed or withheld, 94-6413
- Form of, how determined, 94-6401
- Indictment and information
  - allegations as to partnership property, when sufficient, 94-6429
  - construction of words used, 94-6410
  - contents of, 94-6403
  - defects not affecting substantial rights, effect of, 94-6413
  - different actions may be used, 94-6407
  - effect of erroneous statement as to person injured, 94-6409
  - embezzlement, pleading, when sufficient, 94-6420
  - fictitious name, procedure on use of, 94-6406
  - forgery, misdescription in instrument immaterial, when, 94-6418
  - form of, 94-6404
  - judgment, how pleaded, 94-6415
  - larceny, pleading, when sufficient, 94-6420
  - libel, how pleaded, 94-6417
  - must be direct and certain, 94-6405
  - must charge but one offense, 94-6407
  - obscenity, pleading, when sufficient, 94-6421
  - perjury, pleading, when sufficient, 94-6419
  - pleading matters of which judicial notice taken, unnecessary, 94-6414
  - presumptions not to be stated, 94-6414
  - private statutes, how pleaded, 94-6416
  - time of commission of offense, how stated, 94-6408
  - when sufficient, 94-6412
  - words used in statute not to be strictly followed, 94-6411
- Judgments, 94-6415
- Larceny or embezzlement, 94-6420
- Libel, 94-6417
- Of defendant, 94-6701
  - on arraignment, 94-6516
- On disallowance of demurrer, defendant must plead, 94-6710
- Partnership property, 94-6429
- Perjury or subornation, 94-6419
- Presumptions of law need not be stated, 94-6414
- Private statutes, 94-6416
- Rules of, which govern, 94-6401

### PLEDGES

See also PAWNBROKERS, 94-3701 to 94-3704; TRUST RECEIPTS

- Contracts deemed to be, when, 65-102
- Contracts subject to law of liens, 45-106
- Definition of, 65-101
- Delivery essential to validity of, 65-103
- Estoppel of owner to set up title when pledging has been permitted, 65-106
- Foreclosure, attorney's fees to be allowed as costs on, 93-8613
- Foreclosure of pledgor's right of redemption by judicial sale, 65-126
- How attached, 93-4339; 93-5811
- Increase of pledged thing is also pledged, 65-104
- Leasehold interest in state lands, pledge of, 81-425 to 81-430
- Lienholder may pledge property to extent of lien, 65-105
- Liens, subject to provisions concerning, 45-106
- Misrepresentation of value of pledge by debtor
  - additional security may be required by creditor in case of, 65-114
  - immediate recovery of debt by creditor when further pledge not furnished on, 65-114
- Owner may not set up title to defeat permitted pledge, 65-106
- Pledged property
  - attachment of, 93-4339
  - execution on, 93-5811

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PLEDGES (Continued)

#### Pledgee

- reward, for, liability of, 65-112
- rights of, to be enforced by pledgeholder, 65-111

#### Pledgeholder

- definition of, 65-108
- exoneration from undertaking, when and how permitted, 65-110
- gratuitous, liability of, 65-113
- obligations of, 65-112
- reward, for, liability of, 65-112
- rights of pledgee to be enforced by, 65-111

#### Pledgelender

- defined, 65-107
- rights of, 65-107
- withdrawal of pledged property by, not allowed, 65-109

#### Property stored in warehouses, 94-35-114

#### Real owner cannot defeat pledge when, 65-106

#### Sale of pledge

- auction sale required on, 65-120
- authorized when performance by pledgor is due, 65-115
- demand of performance
  - requirement of, 65-116
  - waiver of, when and how made, 65-119
- evidence of debt, when pledgee may sell, 65-121
- collection of, when due, 65-121
- judicial sale, pledgor's right of redemption may be foreclosed by, 65-126
- notice to pledgor
  - requirement and time for, 65-117
  - waiver of, how made, 65-118
- pledgee may not purchase, except when, 65-125
- pledgeholder may not purchase, except when, 65-125
- pledgor's request, at
  - authorization for, 65-122
  - retention by pledgee of full amount to become due, 65-124
- surplus to be paid pledgor, 65-123

#### State land, pledge of leasehold interest in, 81-425 to 81-430

#### Transfer of interest in personal property is, when, 52-104

### PLUMBERS

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Plumbers, 11-2101 to 11-2111

### PLURAL

- Includes singular, 19-103
- Singular includes, 19-103

### PODIATRY

See CHIROPODISTS, 66-601 to 66-611

### POISONING

See also HOMICIDE

- Animals, punishment for, 94-1205 to 94-1208
- Assaults, by means of, 94-601; 94-602
- Food or water, punishment for, 94-35-255

### POISONS

- Cities may regulate sale, 11-963
- Economic poisons, regulation of
  - adulteration or misbranding prohibited, 27-203
  - coloring of poisons
    - required when, 27-203
    - standards of, may be determined, 27-205
  - cooperation with other agencies, 27-211
  - definitions, 27-202
  - delegation of duties, 27-210
  - enforcement of act, 27-206



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### POISONS (Continued)

#### Economic poisons, regulation of (Continued)

- exemptions from act, 27-207
- labeling requirements, 27-203
- labels not to be destroyed, 27-203
- penalties for violations, 27-208
- pests, declaration of, 27-205
- prohibited acts enumerated, 27-203
- registration of poisons, 27-204
- registration, requirement of, 27-203; 27-204
- revealing formulas prohibited, 27-203
- rules and regulations, 27-205
- seizure of items violating law, 27-209
- separability clause, 27-212
- title of act, 27-201
- toxicity, determination of, 27-205

Putting out, for extermination of ground squirrels, 69-1014 to 69-1018

Regulation of sale of—See PHARMACY, Poisons, 66-1510 to 66-1515

### POLE AND PERCH

Yards in, 90-104

### POLE LINES

Installation along highways permitted, 70-301

### POLICE COURTS

See also JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-1 to 94-100-46; also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Appeals from, how taken—See APPEALS, District court to, in civil cases, 93-7901 to 93-7908

City attorney to prosecute cases in, 11-1608

appeals to district court, 11-1608

#### Civil actions

defendant to plead, how, 93-7803

how commenced, 93-7801

#### juries

how formed and impaneled, 93-1808; 93-1809

how summoned, 93-1601; 93-1602

jurisdiction, 93-411

proceedings, how conducted, 93-7804

summons to issue, 93-7802

Civil proceedings in, how regulated, 11-1607

Complaint, offenses to be prosecuted by, III, 8

Criminal proceedings in, how regulated, 11-1606

Established in each city or town, 11-1601

when open, 11-1601

How established and governed, 93-411

In city and county consolidated government, 11-3526; 11-3531

Judge cannot act when, 11-1604

justice of peace called to act, 11-1604

Judges are magistrates, 94-4905

Jurisdiction of, in all cases arising under ordinance, VIII, 24

#### Jurisdiction over

license collecting, 11-1603

official bonds, breach of, 11-1603

recovery of personal property, 11-1603

taxes and collection of money, 11-1603

violation of city ordinances, 11-1603

in whose name presented, 11-1603

Jurisdiction over enumerated public offenses, 11-1602

concurrent with justice of the peace, 11-1602

Legislature may provide for police and municipal courts, VIII, 24

Magistrates may be ex officio justices of the peace, VIII, 24

Municipal courts may be provided, VIII, 24

Police magistrates residence in town or city during term required, VIII, 33

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **POLICE COURTS (Continued)**

Powers, 93-411  
Preliminary examinations, how conducted, 11-1605

### **POLICE DEPARTMENT**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-1801 to 11-1833

### **POLICE JUDGE**

Abolished in cities having municipal courts, 11-1716  
Appointment and powers under city-manager plan of government, 11-3271  
Salary, 11-726

### **POLICEMEN**

See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Police department (metropolitan police law), 11-1801 to 11-1833

Actions to recover salaries, time for commencement, 93-2610; 93-2611  
Breaking into buildings where games played, 94-2413  
Duty as to gambling, 94-2414  
Execution of justices' judgment, 94-100-25  
Intervention to prevent crime, 94-5004  
Must summon jury for inquest, 93-1604  
Officers  
    peace officers, 94-4906  
    persons aiding in prevention of crime, 94-5005  
    preventing crime, 94-5004; 94-5005  
Organization and regulation, how, 94-5201  
Preserving peace at public meetings, 94-5202  
Protection of gambling a felony, 94-2417  
Receipt for money, etc., taken from prisoner, 94-9706  
Record of money, etc., taken from prisoner, 94-9707  
Record of stolen property kept by, 94-9707  
Residence qualifications, 16-3705  
Warrant of arrest, execution by, 94-5903 to 94-5905

### **POLICE POWER**

Construction of, not to permit corporations to interfere with equal right of individuals, XV, 9  
Corporations  
    not to infringe rights of individuals, XV, 9  
    subject to, XV, 9  
    welfare of state not to be injured, XV, 9  
Never to be abridged, XV, 9

### **POLICIES**

See INSURANCE, 40-101 to 40-2416  
Presenting false proof of loss upon, 94-2202

### **POLITICAL AGENT**

Terms construed, 94-1429

### **POLITICAL CRIMINAL LIBEL**

Defined, 94-1454

### **POLITICAL MEETINGS**

Penalty for disturbing, 94-1419

### **POLL BOOK**

Compensation of county clerk, 23-519  
County commissioners to furnish, 23-701  
Form of, 23-702  
Omission of names from, 23-527  
Preparation of, 23-515  
Want of form not to vitiate, 23-703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### POLLING

- Jury on return of civil verdict, 93-5110
- Jury on return of criminal verdict, 94-7416

### POLLS (ELECTION)

See ELECTIONS, 23-1201 to 23-1228

### POLL TAX

- City may levy, 11-951
- age limits, 11-951
- Collection by county treasurer, 84-4010
  - receipts for, 84-4010
- Levy for support of poor, 71-106
- Possessing unauthorized blank receipts, 94-1508
- Road, in cities and towns, 84-4732 to 84-4736
- Use of unauthorized receipts, 94-1508

### POLLUTION

- Streams by refuse from sawmills, 26-339
- Streets and waters, punishment for, 94-3542
- Waters and streets by dead bodies forbidden, 32-1014; 69-712; 69-1309; 94-3542

### POLYGAMY

- Marriage void, when, 48-111

### POOL HALLS

- Certain games forbidden, 94-4001
  - punishment for playing, 94-4002
- Cities may license and regulate, 11-918; 11-987
- Closing hour for, 94-4003
- Minors not to frequent, 94-4004
- Penalty for admitting minors, 94-4004
- Punishment, 94-4005

### POOLS

- By public warehouses forbidden, 94-1115
  - penalty for violation of act, 94-1116

### POOR

See also PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-101 to 71-614

- Application for relief, 71-115
- Auditor, county, supervision of, 16-3211
- Bond of contractor, 71-113
- Burial of honorably discharged deceased servicemen, 71-120
  - act not to apply to soldiers home and nonresidents, 71-125
  - expense, how borne, 71-121
    - person conducting burial to report, 71-122
  - headstone, application for to be made, 71-123
  - person conducting burial to receive no compensation, 71-124
  - public institutions, person dying at, 71-120
  - veterans burial supervisor, appointment and duties relative burial honorably discharged servicemen, 71-120; 71-121
- Contracts, notice and letting by commissioners, 71-108
- Counties shall provide for aged and infirm, X, 5
- County support of
  - able-bodied males to work out relief when, 71-105
  - application of persons seeking relief, 71-115
    - investigation of financial condition by commissioners, 71-115
  - bids may be rejected, 71-112
  - contractor to execute bond, 71-113
  - county commissioners to support whom and when, 71-106
    - dependent poor, 71-106
    - indigent sick, 71-106
    - poll and property tax levy for, 71-106
    - procedure on adoption of resolution levying, 71-106
  - county commissioners vested with control of, 71-101



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **POOR (Continued)**

#### **County support of (Continued)**

- hospitals may be established for, 71-106
- intemperate person not entitled to support from relatives, 71-103
  - may receive county support when, 71-104
- medicines and medical attendance
  - deputy county health officer, when employed, 71-110
  - compensation, 71-110
  - letting contract for, 71-110
  - resident practicing physician eligible to contract, 71-110
  - term of contract, 71-110
  - when contract let, 71-110
    - when to be made, 71-111
- nonresidents falling sick to be cared for, when, 71-114
- physicians to notify contractor of persons requiring no further medical attention, 71-113
- poor farm, commissioners may provide, 71-107; 71-118
  - surplus in poor fund used for, 71-119
- proposals for care and support of, 71-108
  - advertisement for, 71-108
  - term of contract, 71-108
  - what service included in, 71-108
- removal of persons belonging to another county, 71-116
- separate proposals for support of county poor and indigent sick and infirm, 71-109
  - contracts for support, when let, 71-109
  - how and to whom awarded, 71-109
  - superintendent of county poor farm, employment when, 71-109
  - term of contracts, 71-109
- temporary relief furnished to nonresident when, 71-117
- workhouse, commissioners may provide, 71-118
- Debtor's oath, form of, 93-9606
- Imprisonment of paupers for fines and costs, 94-7817; 94-7818
- Intemperate persons, when entitled to relief, 71-103; 71-104
- Persons may sue without costs, 93-8625
- Poor fund—See FUNDS, Poor fund
- Relatives to care for when, 71-102
  - penalty for neglect, 71-102
  - who to support intemperate persons, 71-103
- School children, clothing and medicine, when furnished, 75-1632
  - county to aid when, 75-2906
- Superintendent of poor farm, 71-109

### **POOR FARM**

- County commissioners may provide and regulate, 71-107 to 71-118

### **POOR TAXES**

- County treasurer to collect when, 84-4213

### **POP**

- License for manufacturer of, 84-3203

### **POPULATION**

- Classification of cities and towns, 11-201
  - census basis of, 11-202
  - exception, 11-202

### **PORTERS**

- Cities may license, 11-918

### **POSSE COMITATUS**

- May be summoned by civil power, III, 13
- Not summoned from without state, III, 31
- Power of sheriff, 94-5301
- Refusal to join, 94-35-177
- Sheriff may command, 16-2702

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### POSSESSION

- Adverse, by tenant, 93-2512
  - farm lands, 93-2509
  - occupation under claim of title, 93-2510
  - under claim of title not written, 93-2510; 93-2511
  - under instrument, 93-2508
  - when deemed grant, 93-2507
- Deadly weapon with intent to assault, 94-909
- Liens dependent on, 45-1106 to 45-1114
- Of
  - burglarious instruments, 94-908
  - counterfeits, felony, 94-2010
  - range stock, when attached, 93-4344
  - real property, when necessary to maintain action, 93-2501 to 93-2504; 93-2514
- Presumption from, 93-1301-7
- Recovery, limitations, disabilities, 93-2515
- Right of, not affected by descent cast, 93-2514

### POSTERS

- Attaching to public property, 94-3308

### POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN

- Birth of, defeats what interests, 67-417
- Inheritance, deemed living at death of parent, 91-417
- Rights of, when omitted from will, 91-135
- When future interest limited to successors, 67-324

### POST MORTEM

- See CORONER'S INQUEST, 94-201-1 to 94-201-13

### POSTPONEMENT

- See also ADJOURNMENT; CONTINUANCE

- Affidavits for, 94-7009
- Cause for, 94-7010
- Court may postpone trial, when, 94-7010
- Dismissal of action, when, 94-9501
- Effect of failure to apply in time, 94-7012
- Examination, course to be pursued by magistrate, 94-6104
- Justices' or police courts, 94-100-13
  - verbal notice to witnesses sufficient, when, 94-100-14
- Of
  - trial
    - by justice court, when, 93-7102
    - by consent, when, 93-7103
    - upon application of party, when and on what conditions granted, 93-7104
    - deposition of witnesses, when taken, 93-4911
    - for absence of evidence, procedure, 93-4910
    - adverse party may admit evidence, 93-4910
- On failure of return of commission to take testimony, 93-1801-7
- Tax sales, 84-4123
- Trial
  - for cause, 94-7010 to 94-7012
  - nonreturn of commission to take testimony, 93-1801-7
  - notice and affidavit, 94-7009 to 94-7011
  - state may have, 94-7011
  - time for application, 94-7009

### POSTWAR PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION RESERVE FUND

- See STATE FINANCE, Postwar planning and construction, 79-1301 to 79-1308

### POTATOES

- How tagged and graded, 3-1404; 3-1405
- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### POULTRY

- Control of industry by livestock sanitary board, 46-209
  - by department of agriculture, 3-2101 to 3-2315
- Montana poultry improvement board—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, 3-2201 to 3-2212
- Sale of, in trade areas, regulation, 3-2101 to 3-2109

### POUND

- Defined, 90-107
- Failure to feed animals in, 94-1203
- Weight for sale of food, 27-105

### POWDER

- Use of—See EXPLOSIVES, 50-506 to 50-509; 69-1901 to 69-1930

### POWER OF ATTORNEY

- By married woman, acknowledgment of, 67-1604
- Execution of instruments under, 67-1605
- Form of, to execute mortgage, 52-113
- Guardian may execute, 91-5110
- How revoked, 73-204

### POWER SITES

- Leases of, on state lands, 81-1801 to 81-1806

### POWERS OF GOVERNMENT

- Doctrine of, distribution of, stated, IV, 1

### PRACTICE OF LAW

- See ATTORNEYS AT LAW

### PRECINCTS

- See ELECTIONS, Precincts, 23-401 to 23-407

### PREDATORY ANIMALS

- Bounties
  - county—See BOUNTIES, 84-5216 to 84-5221
  - state—See BOUNTIES, 46-1901 to 46-1915
- Sheep protection from, 46-2101 to 46-2104

### PREFERENCES

- Common carriers may give to state or United States, 8-704
- Common carriers may not give, when, 8-703; 8-704
- In assignments for benefit of creditors, 18-305 to 18-309

### PREGNANCY

- Female, proceedings on execution of judgment of death, 94-8013; 94-8014

### PREJUDICE

- Cause for change of venue, 93-901
- Immaterial errors not prejudicial, 94-6434

### PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

- See EXAMINATION (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-6101 to 94-6125
- Defendant may waive, 94-6125
- Of corporations, 94-9601 to 94-9605
- Search of accused for weapons, 94-301-21

### PREMISES

- Returning to, after legal eviction, 94-35-180

### PREMIUMS

- License required for furnishing with sales of goods, 84-2801 to 84-2804

### PREMIUMS AND PRIZES

- Giving at fairs etc., not lottery, 94-3002



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PRESCRIPTION**

Title by, when deemed acquired, 93-2507  
Title conferred by, 67-1203

### **PRESCRIPTIONS**

See DRUGGISTS; PHARMACY, 66-1501 to 66-1527

### **PRESENCE**

Defendant, when necessary—See DEFENDANTS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS; DEFENDANTS IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

### **PRESENT TENSE**

Includes future, 19-103

### **PRESIDENT**

City council to elect, 11-804  
Pro tempore of senate, election, V, 9

### **PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS**

Election and duties of—See ELECTIONS, Presidential electors, 23-2101 to 23-2111  
Nomination of, 23-1002

### **PRESIDENT OF SENATE**

Duty to organize senate, 43-207  
Fees, 43-311  
Lieutenant governor, VII, 15  
Officer of senate, 43-212

### **PRESSROOM**

State furnishing board to provide, 43-601

### **PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE**

Of defendant, 94-7203

### **PRESUMPTIONS**

Adequacy of damages as relief, 17-804  
Assent of director of corporation, when, 94-2314; 94-2315  
As to

conveyance of fee simple, 67-1608  
damages for breach of contract, 13-805  
date of delivery of conveyance, 67-1510  
equitable intent of contract, 17-902  
fraudulent conveyance, 29-208  
gifts causa mortis, 67-1710  
hiring of servants, 41-402 to 41-404  
loss unexplained by depositary, 20-206  
undue influence of trustee, 86-308  
value for conversion of personalty, 17-404; 17-601

Books containing laws presumed correct, 93-1001-12

Conclusive

defined, 93-1301-6  
guilty intent, 93-1301-6  
issue of wife legitimate, when, 93-1301-6  
judgment or order of court conclusive, when, 93-1301-6  
other presumptions, 93-1301-6  
title of landlord as against tenant, 93-1301-6  
truth of facts recited in instrument, 93-1301-6

Consideration by written instrument, 13-510

Contract from retaining benefit, 58-405

Contracts

that private party caused uncertainty rather than public officer or body, 13-720  
that promisor caused uncertain language in contract, 13-720

Defendant presumed innocent, 94-7203

Defined, 93-1301-3

Directors' knowledge of corporate affairs, 94-2313

Disputable defined, 93-1301-7

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers<sup>1</sup>

### **PRESUMPTIONS** (Continued)

- How controverted, 93-1301-5
- In divorce cases, 21-131; 21-132
- Joint and several promise presumed where all receive benefit, 13-725
- Legitimacy of children, 61-102
  - who may dispute, 61-103
- Malice in libel, 94-2803
  - privileged communications, 94-2809
- Negotiable instruments, 55-301
- Of law, pleading in indictment or information unnecessary, 94-6414
- Of malice, in libel, 94-2803
  - privileged communications, 94-2809
- Renewal of lease from holding over, 42-205

### **PRETRIAL CONFERENCE**

- Procedure for, 93-4905

### **PRICE**

- Agent may receive when, 2-132; 2-133
- Defined, 74-101
- Liquor board may fix prices for sale of liquor, 4-114
- Payment, when to be made, 74-401

### **PRICE FIXING**

- See MONOPOLIES, Unfair practices act, 51-101 to 51-118
- Combination forbidden, XV, 20

### **PRIESTS**

- Exempt from jury duty, 93-1304
- Privileged communications, 93-701-4
- What property exempt, 93-5814

### **PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE**

- See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)
- Books, maps, etc., 93-1101-8
- Certificate of purchase or location, 93-1001-37
- Definition of, 93-301-11
- Entries
  - by decedents, 93-1101-17
  - by officers or board, 93-1001-38
  - in justices' dockets, 93-7602
  - in official books, 93-1001-32
- Relative to third persons, 93-401-8
- Stenographers' reports, 93-1908

### **PRIMARY EVIDENCE**

- Definition of, 93-301-7

### **PRIMARY MEETING**

- Nominations by—See ELECTIONS, Nominations by convention or primary meetings

### **PRIMARY NOMINATING ELECTION**

- See ELECTIONS, Primary nominating election, 23-901 to 23-936

### **PRINCIPALS**

- See also AGENCY
- Certain distinction between principals and accessories abolished, 94-6423
- Defined, 94-204
- Effect of payment as new promise, 93-2716
- Jurisdictions of actions against, when not present, 94-5616
- Landlord letting building for gambling, 94-2422
- When bound by a record with sureties, 93-1001-24

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PRINTING

- Bills in legislative assembly required, V, 22
- City contract, power to let, 11-980
- County—See COUNTIES, 16-1201 to 16-1224
- County commissioners may contract for, 16-1022
- Duties of state purchasing agent concerning, 82-1910
- For state to be done under contract, V, 30
- Journal of legislative assembly, V, 12
- Law as amended required, V, 25
- Official reports, limitations on, 59-703
  - application to board of examiners for, 59-703
- Opinions of supreme court, VIII, 32
- Preference of Montana printers in publishing decisions, session laws and codes, 82-1157
  - outside contractors' bids received, 82-1157
- School laws when, 75-1308
- Secretary of state to print election laws, 23-1818
- State
  - codes excepted, 82-1156
  - cuts, how computed, 82-1156
  - folios, how placed, 82-1154
  - legislative printing, 82-1156
  - maximum prices for, 82-1149
  - rate per folio, 82-1149
  - rule and figure work unlawful, when, 82-1155
  - short pages, how computed, 82-1155
  - size of type, 82-1154
  - title pages, how computed, 82-1156
  - union label required, 82-1137
  - penalty for omission, 82-1138
- State publications
  - basis of measurement, 82-1150
  - legal maximum rates, 82-1149
  - penalty for violation of act, 82-1153
  - publisher's affidavit, 82-1152
  - rule and figure work, 82-1149
- State treasurer's report, XII, 13
- Supervision of public printing by state purchasing agent, 82-1910
- Writing included in definition of, 19-103

### PRIOR CONVICTION

- Bar when—See BAR, 94-4701; 94-4703; 94-5617; 94-5618
- Jury to find on charge of, 94-7407

### PRIORITIES

- Dependent upon record, 73-202
- Liens, 45-201
- Mechanics' liens over mortgages and liens, 45-504; 45-506
- Mortgages for purchase price of real estate, 45-202
- Wages in case of employer's death, 45-603
  - on attachment or execution, 45-604
- Water rights, 89-807

### PRISON COMMISSIONERS, STATE BOARD OF

- See also STATE PRISON, 80-701 to 80-749
- Application for parole, how considered, 94-9820
- Composition of, VII, 20
- Paroled prisoners still in legal custody, 94-9819
- Paroles, power to grant, 94-9818
- Powers concerning suspended sentence—See SENTENCE, 94-7822 to 94-7829

### PRISONERS

- See also ARRESTS GENERALLY; ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS; CONVICTS; IMPRISONMENT; JAILS, 16-2801 to 16-2823; STATE PRISON, 80-701 to 80-749



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PRISONERS (Continued)**

- Application for parole, how considered, 94-9820
- Attendance at court, how procured, 94-701-1
- Cities may cause to work on streets, 11-937
- Delay in taking before magistrate, 94-3916
- Discharge of pauper prisoner, when, 94-7817
  - release on serving fine at two dollars a day, 94-7817
- Discharge on serving fine, 94-7818
- Diseased prisoners, removal to hospital, when, 69-710; 69-711
- Escapes—See RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209
  - from jails, 94-4205
  - from state prison, 94-4203
- Examination and treatment for venereal diseases, 69-1108
- How produced as witnesses, 93-1501-13 to 93-1501-15; 94-8909; 94-701-1
- Inhumanity, to, 94-3917
- In state prison or another county, how brought before court, 94-701-1
- Pardon of—See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9820
- Paroled, how, 94-9818 to 94-9820
- Paroled prisoners still in legal custody, 94-9819
- Persons assisting escapes, 94-4207; 94-4208
- Poor, payment of fines and costs, how, 94-7817
- Practice of third degree methods upon, forbidden, 94-3918; 94-3919
- Probation of—See JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES), 94-7821 to 94-7830
- Procedure to bring before court of another county, 94-701-1
- Railroad rates for transporting, 72-144
- Removal to testify in criminal action, 94-8909
- Rescue of, 94-4201
- Right of attorney to consult, 93-2117
- Sheriff's fees for board of, 25-227
  - duration of act, 25-228
  - penalty for false representation, 25-229
  - vacation of office when, 25-229
- Sheriff's mileage for delivery, 16-2723
- Third degree methods, use prohibited, 94-3918; 94-3919
- Unauthorized communication with, 94-35-241

### **PRISON-MADE GOODS**

- License plates, making of, permitted, 94-35-158
- Penalty for violation of act, 94-35-162
- Price to be what, 94-35-159
- Production to be regulated by state board of prison commissioners, 94-35-157
- Regulations by board of prison commissioners, 94-35-160
- Sale or exchange between penal institutions, 94-35-155
  - interstate sales prohibited, 94-35-156
- Sales in open market defined, 94-35-161
- Sales, when unlawful, 94-35-154
- Stamp required, 94-35-152

### **PRISONS**

- See also STATE PRISON, 80-701 to 80-749
- County jails—See JAILS, County, 16-2801 to 16-2823
- Grand jury
  - to have access to public prisons, 94-6323
  - to inquire into conditions, 94-6324
- Labor shall not be let by contract, XVIII, 2
- Sentence not affected by admission of state, XX, 8
- State board of commissioners and duties, VII, 20

### **PRIVATE**

- Sittings of courts to be, when, 93-505

### **PRIVATE BANKS**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Unincorporated bank, 5-108; 5-1009 to 5-1011

### **PRIVATE CORPORATIONS**

- See CORPORATIONS, Title 15

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PRIVATE NUISANCE

Abatement, 57-114  
Defined, 57-103

### PRIVATE PERSONS

Arrests by, when, 94-6004; 94-6005  
Duty when making arrest, 94-6014; 94-6016

### PRIVATE ROADS

See EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9923 to 93-9926  
Creation of, how prescribed, III, 15  
Damage, jury to determine, III, 15  
Established how, III, 15; 32-1401  
Expenses, paid by person benefitted, III, 15  
How opened, III, 15  
Necessity, jury to determine, III, 15

### PRIVATE SECRETARY TO GOVERNOR

Appointment, 82-1307  
Duties, 82-1308  
Salary, 25-503

### PRIVATE STATUTES

Defined, 93-1001-10  
How pleaded, 93-3811; 94-6416  
Recitals in, conclusive between whom, 93-1001-15

### PRIVATE WRITINGS

See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS);  
WRITINGS

### PRIVILEGE

Exclusive, not to be granted, V, 26  
Members of legislative assembly, V, 10 to 15  
Special irrevocable not to be granted, III, 11  
Voter on election day, IX, 4

### PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

What are, 64-208  
What constitute generally, 93-701-4  
What constitutes in libel suits, 94-2807 to 94-2809

### PRIZE FIGHTS

See also ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE, 82-301 to 82-311  
Jurisdiction of actions, 94-5619  
Leaving state to engage in, 94-35-165  
Promoting forbidden, 94-35-163  
Spectators guilty of misdemeanor, 94-35-164

### PROBABLE CAUSE

Arrest without, discharge on habeas corpus, 94-101-15  
Certificate of, stay, 94-8109  
Search warrant to issue upon, 94-301-3

### PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

### PROBATION

See SENTENCE, Suspended sentence, 94-7821 to 94-7828

### PROBATION OFFICER

See JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS, Probation officers and deputies,  
10-622 to 10-624

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROCEEDINGS AGAINST CORPORATIONS

See CORPORATIONS, Proceedings against, 94-9601 to 94-9610

### PROCEEDINGS AGAINST FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE

See FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, 94-401-1 to 94-401-3; UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT, 94-501-1 to 94-501-32

### PROCEEDINGS IN BASTARDY

See BASTARDY, PROCEEDINGS IN, 94-9901 to 94-9908

### PROCEEDINGS IN REM

Effect of judgment, 93-1001-20

### PROCEEDINGS SUPPLEMENTAL TO EXECUTION

See EXECUTION, 93-5901 to 93-5913

In justices' courts, 93-7405

### PROCESS (CIVIL)

Abbreviations permissible in, 93-1105

Abuse of, contempt, 93-9801

Amendment of, power of court, 93-501

Benevolent associations, service on, 40-2205

Coroner to execute when, 16-2720

Counties, service on, how made, 16-809

County auditor may issue, for attendance of witnesses, 16-3206

Defined, 16-2701; 19-103

Discharge of person imprisoned on civil process—See IMPRISONMENT, On civil process, 93-9601 to 93-9612

Disobedience, contempt, 93-9801

District court, extent of, VIII, 11; 93-320

Duties of sheriff as to, 16-2702

Existing under law of territory continue under law of state, XX, 9

Foreign assessment accident insurance companies, on, 40-1810

Foreign corporations

agents for service of, XV, 11

service, agents for, to be provided, XV, 11

Foreign insurance companies, service upon, 40-1422

Foreign life assessment companies, service upon, 40-2011

Foreign life insurance companies, service upon, 40-1910

Foreign surety companies, service upon, 40-1708; 40-1709

Fraternal benefit societies, service upon, 40-2118

In English language, 93-1104

Interference with, contempt, 93-9801

Justice of peace, duties as to, 16-3604

May issue at chambers, when, 93-802

Military reservations, right to serve within, reserved to state, II, 1; 83-103

Of justices' courts

blanks filled in by justice, 93-7702

disobedience or interference, contempt, 93-7501

execution of, by retiring constable, 93-7711

runs to any part of the county, 93-404; 93-7701

Penalty for nonreturn of, 16-2708

Power of courts to control, 93-501

Resistance to, when county in state of insurrection, 94-3538

Returnable by mail, when, 16-2706

Runs to all parts of state, 93-320

Secretary of state agent for service auto accident cases, when, 53-202; 53-203

Service

attorney general on, when state defendant, 93-2316

auto accident cases, when on secretary of state, 53-202; 53-203

benevolent associations, on, 40-2205

counties, on, 16-809

foreign assessment accident insurance companies, on, 40-1810

foreign corporations, agents for, required, XV, 11

foreign insurance companies, upon, 40-1422



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROCESS (CIVIL) (Continued)

- Service (Continued)
  - foreign life assessment companies, upon, 40-2011
  - foreign life insurance companies, upon, 40-1910
  - foreign surety companies, upon
    - commissioner of insurance as agent to receive, 40-1708
    - manner of service, 40-1709
  - guardians effect of, 91-4320
  - how made—See SERVICE
  - military reservation, on, II, 1; 83-103
- Sheriff's return prima facie evidence, 16-2707
  - must execute process regular on face, 16-2716
- Sheriff to serve papers sent by mail, 93-3016
- Signifies what, 16-2701; 19-103
- Style of, to be "The State of Montana", VIII, 27
- Supreme court, extent of, VIII, 2
- Written instructions, as to process, required, 16-2714

### PROCESS (CRIMINAL)

- Defective, discharge on habeas corpus, 94-101-15
- Defined, 19-103
- Disobedience, criminal contempt, 94-3540
- District court, extends to all parts of state, VIII, 11
- Execution, resistance, calling out of militia, 94-5303
- Existing under law of territory continue under law of state, XX, 9
- Grand jury may cause issuance, 94-6319
- Habeas corpus, who to issue, 94-101-31
- Military reservations, right to serve within, reserved to state, II, 1
- On habeas corpus, may issue at any time, 94-101-30
- Overcoming resistance to execution of, 94-5301; 94-5302
- Penalty for, arrest, or levy upon property without, 94-3506
- Removal from office, parties entitled to, 94-5512
- Resistance
  - contempt, 94-5302
  - criminal contempt, 94-3540
  - power of sheriff, 94-5301
  - proclaiming county in insurrection, 94-5312
  - when county in insurrection, 94-3538
- Style of, to be "The State of Montana", VIII, 27
- Subpoena defined, 94-8901
- Supreme court, extent of, VIII, 2
- Witness at inquisition of insanity of defendant, 94-8010

### PROCLAMATIONS

- Destruction of, 94-3318

### PRODUCTION OF WRITINGS

- In custody of adverse party, 93-1101-10

### PRODUCTS OF THE MIND

- Ownership of, 67-1104 to 67-1108

### PROFANE LANGUAGE

- Disturbance of peace, when, 94-3560

### PROFESSIONS

- See particular profession

### PROFITS

- Who entitled to, during period of redemption, 93-5840; 93-5841

### PROHIBITION

- See WRIT OF PROHIBITION, 93-9201 to 93-9204
- District court may issue writs of, VIII, 11
- Issuance of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PROHIBITION (Continued)**

Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21  
Service may be had of, on legal holidays and nonjudicial days, VIII, 11  
Supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3; 93-214

### **PROMISE**

See CONTRACTS; GUARANTY, 30-101 to 30-214; OBLIGATIONS

### **PROMISE OF MARRIAGE**

Chastity essential to, 48-112  
Damage for breach of, 17-319  
When must be in writing, 13-606

### **PROMISSORY NOTES**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW

### **PROOF**

See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (CRIMINAL MATTERS); EVIDENCE (MISCELLANEOUS)  
Authentication of judicial records, how made, 93-1001-17 to 93-1001-19  
Burden  
    of, who must assume, 93-1501-1  
    shifts in murder trial, when, 94-7212  
Corporate existence, etc., 94-7215; 94-7217  
Defined, 93-301-2  
Facts which may be proved on trial, 93-401-27  
Of  
    corpus delicti, in homicide, 94-2510  
    perjury and treason, 93-1401-2  
    private writings, how made, 93-1101-19  
    service of summons, how made, 93-3018  
Official documents, how proved, 93-1001-30  
On judgment by default, when taken, 93-4801  
Order of  
    how regulated, 93-1901-1  
    introduction at trial, 93-5101; 94-7201  
Physical ability of minor to commit rape, 94-4102  
Will within four years when necessary as against conveyance, 91-308

### **PROOF OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT, INSTRUMENTS**

See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101 to 39-132

### **PROPERTY**

Absolute ownership defined, 67-304  
Accession  
    acquisition of property by, 67-1201  
    alluvion, title to land caused by, 67-1302  
    bank of stream suddenly removed, owner's right to reclaim, 67-1303  
    islands and accumulations, ownership when formed by, division of stream, 67-1306  
    personal property  
        admixture of materials, ownership in case of, 67-1406  
        damages, liability of wrongdoer for, 67-1409  
        election by owner between resulting object and value, 67-1408  
        materials and workmanship, union of  
            common proprietorship results, when, 67-1405  
            ownership of resulting object, 67-1404  
        owner may elect between resulting object and value, 67-1408  
        trespassers, provisions not applicable to, 67-1407  
    union of parts  
        ownership of resulting object, 67-1401  
    principal part  
        definition of, 67-1402; 67-1403  
        owner of  
            reimbursement to other owner required of, 67-1401  
            title vests in, 67-1401  
property may be acquired by, 67-1201

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

Accretions—See Accession, above, 67-1303

#### Acquisition of

alluvion, 67-1302

eminent domain, 67-104

fixtures, 67-1301; 67-1307

#### islands

former ownership retained where formed by stream division, 67-1306

navigable stream in, state acquires, when, 67-1304

unnavigable stream, acquired by shore owners, when, 67-1305

methods of, enumerated, 67-1201

parts, by union of, 67-1401 to 67-1409

taxation by, 67-103

transfer by—See Transfer, below, 67-1501 to 67-1713

Alienation—See Real property, alienation, below

Alienation of future interests suspending, void, 67-407

power how long suspended, 67-405

#### Alien land law

executor, administrator, trustee or guardian, alien not qualified to be, if estate includes land, 67-1003

land, limitation on power to hold

construction of act

existing vested rights, concerning, 67-1002

titles acquired in good faith through aliens, concerning, 67-1008

definitions of terms used in act concerning, 67-1001

fiduciary concerning estate including land, cannot be, 67-1003

forfeited property, disposal of, 67-1007

forfeiture of land held contrary to, 67-1002

forfeiture of lands hereafter acquired by aliens, when made, 67-1004

mortgage held by alien, when forfeited to state, 67-1005

penalties for violation of act concerning, 67-1006

title not to be held by or for alien, 67-1002

titles acquired in good faith through aliens not affected by act, 67-1008

Alluvion, title to land caused by, 67-1302

Animals, property in, 67-202; 67-203

Appurtenances to land defined, 67-211

Assessed on full cash value, 84-401

Attachment of, how effected, 93-4307

Bulk sales act, 18-201 to 18-205

#### Burning of

insured, felony, 94-506

not subject of arson, penalty for, 94-3303

Chattels—See Personal property, below

Cities and towns may take and dispose of, 11-104

City lots, leases when void, 67-409

Classification, as real or personal, 67-206

Classification for taxation, 84-301

percentage basis for imposition of tax, 84-302

Common interest defined, 67-312

Concealing of, to defraud creditors, penalty for, 94-3547

#### Conditions

alienation, conditions restraining, when void, 67-405

classification of, 67-402

creation of, time of, 67-422

marriage, conditions restraining, when void, 67-404

precedent

definition of, 67-402

unlawful act as, makes condition void, 67-403

wrongful act as, makes instrument void, 67-403

subsequent, definition of, 67-402

time of creation of, 67-422

Contingent interest—See Interests in property, below

Convict, not forfeited, 94-4725

Corporations, limitation on holdings by, 15-112; 15-810

Cotenancy—See Tenancy in common, below



# INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

## PROPERTY (Continued)

- Covenants running with land—See Real property, below, 58-304 to 58-311
- Defense of, when force not unlawful, 94-605
- Defined, 19-103; 67-201
- Definition for taxation purposes, XII, 17; 84-101
- Deposit box, safety, right of two or more persons to use creates joint tenancy, when; survivor's rights, 67-309
- Deposit of—See DEPOSIT, 20-101 to 20-501
- Disposal of, to defraud creditors, 94-2101
  - constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2102
  - receiving property so disposed, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2103
- Dissolved corporations, disposal of, 15-1102
- Dower—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-117
- Due process of law guaranteed, III, 27
- Easements
  - action by owners of, 67-608 to 67-610
  - rights of owners of future estates, 67-608
- Elements, insurance against loss by private corporations may be formed for, 15-104
- Embezzlement before granting letters testamentary, procedure, 91-2301 to 91-2304
- Eminent domain, may be acquired by, 67-104
- Eminent domain, taking by—See EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9901 to 93-9926
- Enjoyment of, fixing of time for, 67-401
- Estates in real property—See Real property, estates, below, 67-501 to 67-527
- Execution on, how levied, 93-5810
- Exempt from execution, what, 93-5813 to 93-5820
- Exempt from taxation, enumerated, XII, 2; 84-202; 84-203
- False sale of, obtaining money or property by, penalty for, 94-1809
- Fences—See Real property, below
- Finder of, obligations, 20-401 to 20-416
- Fire, insurance against by, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104
- Fixtures—See Real property, below, 67-209; 67-210; 67-1301; 67-1307
- Forfeitures on conviction abolished, 94-4725
- Fraudulent conveyances, receiving of, 94-2103
- Future interest—See Interests in property, below
- Gates, penalty for leaving open, 94-35-116
- General rights of state over—See State rights over, below, 67-101 to 67-104
- Good will, 67-202; 67-1111
  - transfer of, 67-1112
- Grants—See Transfer, below, 67-1508 to 67-1515
- Hiring—See LANDLORD AND TENANT, 42-101 to 42-215
- Husband and wife, property rights of—See HUSBAND AND WIFE, 36-101 to 36-131
- Includes all things capable of private ownership, XII, 17
- Includes real and personal, 19-103
- Income
  - accumulations of
    - directions for benefit of others
      - regulations concerning, 67-412
      - void in part, when beyond minority, 67-413
      - void, when, 67-411
    - persons in destitute conditions may receive payment from, how, 67-414
  - disposition of, how governed, 67-410
  - meaning of term, 67-421
  - suspension of power of alienation or ownership, payment in case of, 67-416
  - who entitled to in certain cases, 67-416
- Increase of, owner entitled to, 67-415
- Injury to
  - constitutes felony, when, 94-3301
  - constitutes misdemeanor, when, 94-3301
  - duty to abstain from, 58-601
  - limitation of actions for, 93-2607
  - private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104
  - speedy remedy, guaranteed, III, 6
- Inland transportation, risk of, private corporations may be formed to insure against, 15-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

Insured property, burning or destroying, with intent to defraud, penalty for, 94-506

Interest in common defined, 67-312

#### Interests in property

classification, application of, 67-328

classified as to time, 67-314

common interest defined, 67-312; 67-313

#### contingent interest

classification of future interest, as, 67-319

defeasance of

determination of precedent interest, not effected by, 67-420

intermediate interests, not affected by acts concerning, 67-419

definition of, 67-321

improbability of contingency does not make void, 67-323

#### future interests

classification of, 67-319

classification of interest, as, 67-314

#### contingent interest

defeasance of

birth of posthumous child as, 67-417

manner provided in creating interest by, 67-418

creation of, time of, 67-422

creation of, to take effect in alternative, 67-322

defeasance of

birth of posthumous child as, 67-417

determination of precedent interest, not affected by, 67-420

intermediate interests, not affected by acts concerning, 67-419

manner provided in creating interest, by, 67-418

heirs and issue, meaning of terms in grant of, 67-1520

improbability of contingency does not make void, 67-323

owner of, entitled to future possession, 67-316

posthumous children may take, 67-324

recognized, when, 67-329

suspension of power of alienation, by, void in case of, 67-407

time of creation of, 67-422

title to, how passed, 67-325

joint interest defined, 67-308

#### limited interest

classification of interest, as, 67-314

duration of, 67-318

names, application of, 67-328

partnership interest defined, 67-311

#### perpetual interest

classification of interest, as, 67-314

duration of, 67-317

possibility does not constitute, 67-326

#### present interest

classification of interest, as, 67-314

owner of, entitled to immediate possession, 67-315

real property, in, denominated estates, 67-327

transfer of interest in trust to be in writing, 67-1701

trust, interest in, transfer of, to be in writing, 67-1701

#### vested interest

classification of future interest, as, 67-319

definition of, 67-320

Joint interest in, defined, 67-308

#### Joint tenancy

actions between joint tenants, allowed when, 93-2823; 93-2829

conveyance made in, with right of survivorship, right declared to exist, 67-310

husband and wife may be joint tenants, 36-108

joint bank deposits how paid to survivor, 5-528

joint tenants as parties to actions, 93-2823

rights of one or more joint tenants to use or develop property, 93-2829

safety deposit box, right of two or more persons to use, creates joint tenancy,

when; survivor's rights, 67-309

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Joint tenancy (Continued)

waste, action against tenants for, 93-6102

Jurisdiction of justices' courts, 94-4916

#### Leases

agricultural land, limitation of lease on, 67-408

city or town lots, over seventy-five years, void, 67-409

contract for term longer than one year to be in writing, 13-606

lands outside cities and towns for other than agricultural purposes, term permissible, 67-408

mortgage or pledge of state land leases, 81-425 to 81-430

Limited interest—See Interests in property, above, 67-314; 67-318

#### Lost property

abandoned things not included in provisions concerning, 20-409

county bonds, issuance of duplicates, 16-2003

fees in proceedings concerning, 25-304

#### finder

compensation and reward of

authorization for, 20-404

surrender of article in satisfaction of, 20-408

notice to owner by

liability for failure to give, 20-402

requirement of, 20-402

obligation and rights of, 20-401

larceny of, what constitutes, 94-2709

ownership to be proved by claimant of, 20-403

sale of, by finder

manner of, 20-407

permitted, when, 20-406

storage of, finder exempt from liability by, 20-405

value of more than ten dollars

affidavit to be made by finder, contents of, 20-410

appraisers, report of, to be filed and posted, where, 20-412

failure of finder to make discovery, penalty for, 20-415

ownership, how proved, 20-416

restoration of property to owner

action for, when owner may bring, 20-414

required within year, when, 20-414

vesting of property in finder, when, 20-413

wills, proof of, 91-1201 to 91-1207

Marine risks, insurance against, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

Married woman may relinquish any right or interest in, 36-130

Nature of, 67-201 to 67-212

Not to be taken without due process of law, III, 27

#### Occupancy

acquisition of property by, 67-1201

prescription, period required for title by, 67-1203

property may be acquired by, 67-1201

title acquired by, extent of, 67-1202

Owner, all property has, 67-301

#### Ownership

absolute, when, 67-304

classification of, 67-303

conditions and limitations of, 67-401 to 67-422

defined, 67-201

obligations incidental to, 67-801 to 67-807

qualified, when, 67-305

rights incidental to, real property, 67-101 to 67-716

several or sole, when, 67-306

several persons, by, classification of, 67-307

sole or several, when, 67-306

#### subjects of

domesticated fur-bearing animals

marks and brands of, recording of, 67-205

property rights in, 67-204



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Ownership (Continued)

##### subjects of (Continued)

generally, 67-202

wild animals as, 67-203

Partnership interest in, defined, 67-311

Passes how, on intestacy, 91-402

Perpetual interest—See Interests in property, above, 67-314; 67-317

Perpetuities—See PERPETUITIES

allowed only for charities, XIX, 5

law as applied to gifts to state, XXI, 3

#### Personal property

accession—See Accession, above

action to recover possession of—See Claim and delivery, 93-4101 to 93-4120

agent's authority to sell, 2-130

attachment of, how effected, 93-4307; 93-4338

attachment, when covered by conditional sales agreements, 93-4338

claim and delivery, action for—See CLAIM AND DELIVERY, 93-4101 to 93-4120

classification of property, as, 67-206

composition in letters or art—See products of mind, below, 67-1104 to 67-1108

concealing of

action is pending against owner, when, penalty, 94-3548

defraud creditors, penalty, 94-3547

judgment has been rendered against owner, when, penalty, 94-3548

conditional sale or lease—See also SALES, Conditional sales contract, 74-201 to 74-207

concealment of property within state after default, constitutes larceny, 94-1812

removal of property from state without consent of vendor or lessor, 94-1812

sale or disposal of property without consent of vendor or lessor, constitutes larceny, 94-1812

confusion of goods—See Accession, above, 67-1401

conversion of

lienholder, extent of damages to, 17-406

presumption as to damages for, 17-404

repelling presumption as to damages for, 17-405

crimes concerning property in charge of officers or persons under process of law, 94-4202

deeds, ownership of, 67-1113

defined in tax laws, 84-101

definition of, 19-103; 67-212

delivery on execution sale, 93-5831; 93-5832

deposit of—See DEPOSIT, 20-101 to 20-501

eminent domain, acquired by, 67-104

escheats

attorney general's duty concerning, 82-409

investigations concerning, to be made by attorney general, 82-409

suit for recovery of, instituted by attorney general, when, 82-409

estates of deceased persons—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

execution, liable on, 93-5810

fraudulent sales, 94-2101

gas and water mains and pipes are, 84-425

gifts—See also GIFTS

advancements, when gifts or grants are, 91-414

causa mortis

definition of, 67-1709

legacy, when treated as, 67-1713

presumed when, 67-1710

revocation of, provision for, 67-1711

satisfaction of, before death, authorized, 91-311

will does not affect, except when, 67-1712

death, in view of, same as causa mortis, above

definition of, 67-1706

delivery actual or symbolic necessary for, 67-1707

irrevocable, except when, 67-1708

making, manner of, 67-1707

# INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

## PROPERTY (Continued)

### Personal property (Continued)

#### gifts (Continued)

- public bodies and institutions to, 11-1006; 11-1007
- state or subdivision, by, forbidden, XIII, 1
- state to, XXI, 1 to 4, 15; 79-1215
- verbal, how made, 67-1707

#### good will

- definition of, 67-1111
- property constituted by, 67-1112
- transfer of, authorized, 67-1112

#### governed by law of owner's domicile, 67-1101

#### hiring—See LANDLORD AND TENANT, Hiring; STORAGE, 20-301 to 20-313

#### how

- attached, 93-4307
- sold on attachment, 93-4317
- sold on execution, 93-5824 to 93-5826
- to levy execution on, 93-5802

#### included in term property, 19-103

#### inventions—See products of mind, below, 67-1104 to 67-1108

#### kinds, law governing, 67-1101 to 67-1113

#### law of owner's domicile governs, 67-1101

#### lien of seller of, 45-1104

#### letters, ownership of, 67-1109

#### mortgage of—See MORTGAGES, Chattel mortgages, 52-116; 52-301 to 52-323

#### pledge of—See PLEDGES; TRUST RECEIPTS, 65-101 to 65-219

#### possession of

- delivery to person entitled to, may be compelled, 17-707
- recovery of—See also CLAIM AND DELIVERY, 93-4101 to 93-4120
- how enforced, 17-706

#### priority of tax liens on, 84-3808

- when lien on real estate, 84-3808

#### private writings, ownership of, 67-1109

#### products of mind

##### ownership

- extent of, 67-1104
- joint authorship, in case of, 67-1105
- publication of, reproductions may be made after, 67-1107
- subsequent original inventor or author, rights of, 67-1108
- transfer of, 67-1106

#### quieting title

- action for, authorized, 93-6201
- provisions applicable to, 93-6202

#### receiver, when title vests in, on proceedings supplementary, 93-5912; 93-5913

#### recovery of, time for commencing action, 93-2607

#### removal of mortgaged, 94-1811

#### removal of, to defraud creditors, penalty for, 94-3547

#### renting of—See LANDLORD AND TENANT, Personal property, 42-211 to 42-215

#### replevin of—See CLAIM AND DELIVERY, 17-706; 93-4101 to 93-4120

#### safekeeping, insurance of, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

#### safety deposit box, right of two or more persons, to use creates joint tenancy, when; survivors' rights, 67-309

#### sale and exchange of—See SALES, 74-101 to 74-504

#### sale of mortgaged, 94-1811

#### situs of, 67-1101

#### storage of—See DEPOSIT, Storage, 20-301 to 20-313; UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, 88-101 to 88-207

#### street railroad track and bridge are, 84-426

#### taxes on, collection when not lien on real estate, 84-4201 to 84-4214

#### taxes to be paid before distribution of estates, 91-3905

#### thing in action

- definition of, 67-1102
- transfer and survivorship of, 67-1103

#### title instruments, ownership of, 67-1113

#### title, original, in people of state, 67-101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Personal property (Continued)

trademarks, ownership and rights concerning, 67-1110

transfers of—See Transfer, below

when mortgaged, execution, 93-5811

Pledge of—See PLEDGES; TRUST RECEIPTS, 65-101 to 65-219

#### Powers

definition of, 67-901

execution of

manner and sufficiency of, 67-905

married women by

authorized except when, 67-903

majority necessary for, 67-904

persons incapable of, 67-902

vested in several persons, when, 86-107

minors cannot delegate, 64-105

will passes property embraced in power to devise, when, 91-214

Prescription—See Occupancy, above, 67-1201 to 67-1203

Present interest—See Interests in property, above, 67-314; 67-315

Products of, owner entitled to, 67-415

#### Protection of

force may be used in, 64-210; 94-605

importing persons to aid in, prohibition against, 94-3920

#### Quieting title to

personal, 93-6201; 93-6202

real property, 93-6203; 93-6213

#### Real property

accession—See Accession, above

accretions—See Accession, above

acquired by eminent domain, 67-104

#### actions concerning

alienation pending suit not to prejudice, 93-6222

commencement in county where property located, VIII, 11; 93-320

conflicting claims, joinder of defendants in action to determine, 93-2817

defendants in, joinder of

conflicting claims to real property, in action to determine, 93-2817

general provisions concerning, 93-2812

state as defendant

authorization for, 93-2815

service of process in case of, 93-2816

description of property in pleading, 93-3805

establishing title in heirs of deceased entryman, 93-6225 to 93-6239

improvements allowed as set-off against damages for withholding property, 93-6215

judgments in, after change of place of trial, to be transmitted to county where property located, 93-2909

jurisdiction in district court, VIII, 11; 93-318

limitation of, 93-2501

#### lis pendens

effect of, as constructive notice, 93-3005

filing of, authorized, 93-3005

quieting title, requirement in action for, 93-6205

#### mining claims

adverse claims concerning, how determined, 93-6224

costs when defendant disclaims, 93-6213

rules governing, 93-6223

#### notice of, served on tenant

duty of tenant to notify landlord, 42-209

failure to notify landlord of, liability of tenant for, 42-209

occupation deemed subordinate to legal title, 93-2507

partition—See PARTITION, 93-6301

place of trial of, 93-2901

plaintiffs, owners of title held under common source as, 93-2818

publication of summons in, when authorized, 93-3013

quieting title, 93-6203 to 93-6216



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Real property (Continued)

##### actions concerning (Continued)

- state joined as defendant in
  - authorization for, 93-2815
  - service of process in case of, 93-2816
- survey and measurement of land involved in
  - liability for unnecessary damage, 93-6217
  - mining claims or interest, particular provisions concerning, 93-6218
- order of court for
  - authorized, when, 93-6216
  - contents and service of, 93-6217
- termination of plaintiff's title pending suit, judgment in case of, 93-6214
- transfer of, on creation of new counties, 16-608

act of predecessor in title as evidence against owner, 93-401-6

adverse possession on, 93-2506 to 93-2514

agent to buy, sell or lease to be authorized in writing, 13-606

agreements to sell

binds seller how

- conveyance sufficient to pass title, must execute, 74-108
- covenants, usual common law, to insert in conveyance, form of, 74-109; 74-110
- specific performance of any agreement after part performance, court may compel, 74-203

##### alienation

action to recover real property not prejudiced by, 93-6222

conditions restraining, when void, 67-405

dower, computing value when aliened, 22-111

rule against perpetuities, 67-406; 67-513

suspension of power of

income accumulating during, how disposed of, 67-416

limitation on, 67-406; 67-407; 67-511

trusts, limitation in case of, 67-512

alien land law, 67-1001 to 67-1008

aliens power to hold, limitation on, 67-1001

alluvion, title to land caused by, 67-1302

appurtenances, definition of, 67-211

attachment of, how effected, 93-4307

attornment of tenant not required for validity of grant of, 67-1614

##### boundaries

lateral and subjacent support, right to, 67-714

maintenance of, duties of coterminous owners in, 67-802

road or street as

extent of ownership in case of, 67-713

title passed in case of, 67-1615

trees on, ownership of, 67-715; 67-716

water boundaries, extent of ownership in case of, 67-712

chattel interests defined, 67-506

##### chattels real

defined, 67-506

future commencement of, authorized, 67-514

classification of property, as, 67-206

co-extensive with what, 19-103

concealing of, to defraud creditors, penalty for, 94-3547

condemnation of—See EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9903 to 93-9926

conveyance of, in joint tenancy with right of survivorship, right declared to exist, 67-310

cotenancy—See Tenancy in common, below

##### covenants

agent's authority to give, 2-131

agreement to give, effect of, 74-109

damages for breach, 17-304; 17-305

form of usual covenants in conveyance, 74-110

implied from using word grant in conveyance, 67-1616

quiet possession, implication of covenant of, 42-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Real property (Continued)

- covenants running with land
    - additions, covenants for, as, 58-308
    - apportionment of, how made, 58-311
    - assignees bound by, 58-304
    - benefitting property, covenants
      - matters included in, 58-307
      - run with land, 58-306
    - breach of, persons not liable for, 58-310
    - definition of, 58-304
    - includes only specified covenants, 58-305
    - persons bound by, 58-309
  - declaration of predecessor in title as evidence against owner, 93-401-6
  - definition, 19-103; 67-207
  - definition for taxation purposes, 84-101
  - description in conveyance of, rules for construing, 93-2201-4
  - designation of grantee as trustee in conveyance, effect of, 73-206
  - dominant tenement defined, 67-603
  - dower—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-117
  - easements—See servitudes, below, 67-601 to 67-611; 67-1607
  - ejectment, taking possession after, constitutes a misdemeanor, 94-35-180
  - eminent domain, may be acquired by, 67-104; 93-9901 to 93-9926
  - encumbrances include what, 67-1617
  - enforcement of judgment to convey, 93-4504
  - entry on, actions concerning, 93-2506
  - escheats—See ESCHEATED ESTATES, 91-501 to 91-522
  - estates
    - contingent estates may be created, 67-514
    - enumeration of kinds, 67-502
    - estate at will
      - owners' rights, 67-702; 67-703
      - termination of, notice of
        - manner and time of giving, 67-523
        - re-entry allowed after giving, 67-524
    - estate for years, owners' rights, 67-702; 67-703
  - freehold estates
    - defined, 67-506
    - estate for life of third person is, 67-507
  - future estates
    - creation of, authorized, 67-514
    - how limited, 67-508
    - power of appointment not to effect vesting of, when, 67-522
  - life estate
    - duties of tenant of, 67-801
    - heirs of tenant of, effect of remainder to, 67-520
    - owners' rights, 67-701
    - remainders on, limitations for, 67-516
    - successive estates, limitation on, 67-515
    - termination of, effect of court's order of, 91-4321
  - tail estates abolished, 67-504
- execution on, how levied, 93-5810
  - false representation on competency to sell or mortgage where spouse's assent necessary, felony, 94-1808
  - fee simple
    - defined, 67-503
    - fee tail is, when, 67-504
    - owner's rights, 67-711
  - fences—See also FENCES
    - barbed wire fence, liability for injury to stock, repairs, 46-1403
    - dangerous to stock, penalty for maintaining, 94-3577
    - gates, penalty for leaving open, 94-35-116
    - highways, on opening or altering of, 32-414
    - injuring or removing, penalties, 94-3309; 94-3312
    - lands or claims adjacent to national forests, 46-1411 to 46-1413

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Real property (Continued)

##### fences (Continued)

- legal, 46-1401; 46-1402
- liabilities for repair and trespassing, 46-1403 to 46-1414
- nuisance, wire fence as, 46-1404 to 46-1407
- partition fences, 11-952; 67-802 to 67-807
- railroads, maintenance by—See RAILROADS, Cattleguards and fences, 72-401; 72-502 to 72-506; 94-35-174

##### fixtures

- definition of, 67-209
- mines and mining, in, 67-210
- removal of, by tenant, 67-1307
- tenant's power to remove, 67-1307
- title vests in owner of land, when, 67-1301

##### form of deed, 67-1602

##### freehold estate, defined, 67-506

##### governed by law of state, except when, 67-501

##### grantee's rights against tenant, 67-704

##### hiring of, 42-101 to 42-111; 42-201 to 42-215

##### homesteads—See HOMESTEADS, 33-101 to 33-129

##### included in term property, 19-103

##### interest or estates in, creation requires writing, 93-1401-5

##### islands and accumulations

- division of streams, ownership when formed by, 67-1306
- navigable streams, in, belong to state, 67-1304
- unnavigable streams, in, ownership of, 67-1305

##### joint tenancy—See Joint tenancy, above

##### land defined, 67-208

##### lateral and adjacent support, right of owner to, 67-714

##### law of state to govern, except when, 67-501

##### leases—See OIL AND GAS, Leases; and Leases, above

##### lien of purchaser of, 45-1105

##### lien of seller of, 45-1101 to 45-1103

##### liens on—See LIENS

##### mortgages of—See MORTGAGES, 52-201 to 52-213

- special laws concerning, forbidden when belonging to person under disability, V, 26

##### occupation deemed subordinate to legal title, 93-2507

##### omission of predecessor in title as evidence against owner, 93-401-6

##### order of conveyance of, how enforced, 93-4504

##### ownership of, purchase certificate prima facie evidence of, 93-1001-37

##### owners' rights

- assignee of lease, against, 67-705
- fee, in case of, 67-711
- lateral and adjacent support, to, 67-714
- life estate, in case of, 67-701
- tenancy at will, in case of, 67-702; 67-703
- tenancy for years, in case of, 67-702; 67-703
- trees near boundaries, in case of, 67-715
- trees on line owned in common, 67-716

##### perpetuities

- allowed only for charities, XIX, 5
- application of rule against, 67-511
- law as applied to gifts to state, XXI, 3
- rule against, 67-406; 67-407; 67-513

##### pleadings concerning, description of property in, 93-3805

##### possession of

- recovered, how, 17-705
- summary proceedings for, 67-526

##### power of appointment not to effect vesting of future estate, 67-522

##### purchase certificate prima facie evidence of ownership, 93-1001-37

##### purchase of

- damages for breach of contract for, 17-307



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Real property (Continued)

##### purchase of (Continued)

private corporation may be formed for accumulation and loan of funds for, 15-104

purchaser's lien, 45-1105

quieting title to—See QUIETING TITLE; 93-6203 to 93-6216

##### recording of decrees affecting

notice imparted by, 16-2908

requirement of, 16-2907

recording of instruments affecting—See RECORDING TRANSFERS, Title 73

##### re-entry

estates at will, notice in case of

manner and time of giving, 67-523

re-entry allowed after giving, 67-524

notice not required if re-entry right reserved, 67-527

time and manner of making, 67-525

##### remainders

contingency, on, 67-519

contingent remainder in fee, how created, 67-513

creation of, when authorized, 67-514

definition of, 67-510

heirs of life tenant, effect of remainder to, 67-520

life estates, on, 67-516

term of years, on, 67-517; 67-518

time for vesting of, 67-505

time of taking effect in case of remainder on life estate or term of years, 67-521

valid as contingent limitation, when, 67-505

##### rent

dependent on life recoverable after death, 67-708

grantee may recover for, 67-704

lease for life, recovery of rent on, 67-707

renting of—See LANDLORD AND TENANT, Hiring, 42-101 to 42-210

return of sale under court decree, what to be recorded, 73-103

##### reversions

definition of, 67-509

injury to, action may be maintained for, 67-709

right of possession of, not affected by descent cast, 93-2514

road or street as boundary, extent of ownership in case of, 67-713

sale of—See also CONVEYANCES

damages for breach of contract, 17-306

special laws concerning, forbidden when belonging to person under disability, V, 26

sales contracts to be in writing, 13-606; 93-1401-7

selling same tract twice, penalty for, 94-1807

servient tenement defined, 67-603

##### servitudes

apportionment of, on partition of dominant tenement, 67-607

burdens which may constitute

attached to land, when, 67-601

not attached to land, when, 67-602

creation of, estate necessary for, 67-604

dominant tenement

defined, 67-603

future estate in, rights of owner of, 67-608

enforcement of, by dominant tenement owner, 67-609

extent of, how determined, 67-606

extinguishment, manner of, 67-611

pass with conveyance, 67-1607

servient tenement

action for possession by owner of, 67-610

defined, 67-603

owner cannot hold, 67-605

sheriff may convey, when, 93-4504

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Real property (Continued)

- special laws concerning sale of, forbidden when belonging to person under disability, V, 26
  - statute of frauds, 13-606; 93-1401-7
  - subdivision of land for sale in small tracts, requirement of, 11-614
  - subjacent and lateral support, right of owner to, 67-714
  - subsequently-acquired, title passes when, 67-1609
  - summary proceedings for possession of, 67-526
  - survivorship, right of, in conveyance made in joint tenancy, declared to exist, 67-310
  - taking possession of, after ejectment, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-180
  - taxation
    - basis for assessing lands, 84-435
    - classification of lands for, 84-432
    - lands, how assessed, 84-429
    - taxes lien thereon, 84-3808
  - tenancy in common—See Tenancy in common, below
  - title, original, in people of state, 67-101
  - transfer of—See Transfer, below
    - to defraud creditors, penalty for, 94-3547
  - trees, ownership of
    - line trees owned in common, 67-716
    - location of trunk to determine, 67-715
  - trusts—See TRUSTS, 86-101 to 86-608
  - uses—See TRUSTS, 86-101 to 86-608
  - validation of deeds and instruments—See DEEDS
  - waste, grantee may prevent, 67-704
  - water boundaries, extent of ownership in case of, 67-712
  - wilfully holding over, measure of damages for, 17-403
  - wrongful occupation of, measure of damages for, 17-402
- Receiving, under false personation, 94-1804
- Removal of, to defraud creditors, penalty for, 94-3547
- Renting of—See LANDLORD AND TENANT, Hiring, and Personal property, 42-101 to 42-215
- Safety deposit box, right of two or more persons to use creates joint tenancy, when; survivor's rights, 67-309
- Secreting or conveying to avoid levy, 94-2102
- State property, what constitutes, 67-302
- State rights over
  - eminent domain, right of, 67-104
  - escheats or reverts to state when, 67-102
  - original and ultimate, excepting United States property, 67-101
  - taxation, acquisition by, 67-103
  - unowned by any person, 67-102
- Stolen property
  - bringing into state, punishment for, 94-2714
  - disposal of
    - delivery to owner, concerning, 94-9702 to 94-9704
    - failure to claim within six months, on, 94-9705
  - jurisdiction of action for, 94-2721
  - jurisdiction of crimes concerning property taken out of state, 94-5613
  - peace officer must hold subject to order of magistrate, 94-9701
  - penalty for, 94-2721
  - persons bringing into state, when liable to punishment, 94-202; 94-2714
  - presumptive evidence that property stolen, when, 94-2721
  - receipt for, concerning, 94-9706
  - receiving of, penalty for, and presumption of, 94-2721
  - record of, concerning, 94-9707
  - search warrant for—See SEARCH WARRANT, 94-301-1 to 94-301-21
- Storage of—See DEPOSIT, Storage, 20-301 to 20-313; UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, 88-101 to 88-207
- Succession—See SUCCESSION
- Taking for public use without just compensation prohibited, III, 14

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

#### Tenancy in common

- actions between tenants in common, allowed, when, 93-2823; 93-2829
- cotenants as parties to actions, 93-2823
- husband and wife may hold property in common, 36-108
- interest in common, defined, 67-312; 67-313
- persons taking under will tenants in common, when, 91-234
- rights of one or more cotenants to use property, 93-2829
- waste, actions against tenants in common for, 93-6102

#### Territorial, assigned to state, XX, 11

- Theft of, insurance against, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104
- Title, original, in people of state, 67-101

#### Transfer

- acquisition of property by, 67-1201
- creditors, to defraud, penalty, 94-3547
- definition of, 67-1501
- delivery of, required before grant effective, 67-1509
- grant
  - cancellation of, does not reconvey real property, 67-1513
  - construction of, when recitals used in, 67-1517
  - definition of, 67-1508
  - delivery of
    - absolute delivery required, 67-1511
    - constructive delivery defined, 67-1514
    - date of, presumption as to, 67-1510
    - escrow, defined, 67-1512
  - effective on delivery only, 67-1509
  - implied covenants in, 67-1616
  - interpretation of
    - generally, 67-1515
    - grantee favored in, except when, 67-1518
    - heirs and issue, meaning of terms, 67-1520
    - irreconcilable provisions, 67-1519
    - limitations in, how controlled, 67-1516
    - recitals use in, when, 67-1517
  - irreconcilable provisions, how interpreted, 67-1519
  - limitations in, how controlled, 67-1516
  - recitals used in construction of, when, 67-1517
  - recording of—See RECORDING TRANSFERS, 73-101 to 73-116
  - redelivery of, does not reconvey real property, 67-1513
  - stranger may benefit by provisions, 67-1524
- incidents
  - follow transfer of principal thing, 67-1523
  - principal thing does not follow transfer of, 67-1523
- oral transfer, when allowed, 67-1507
- owner out of possession may transfer, 67-1506
- personal property
  - creditors, to defraud, penalty, 94-3547
  - gift by—See Personal property, gifts, above
  - regulation of, by sale, sections cited, 67-1702
  - sale by—See SALES, 74-101 to 74-504
  - title, buyer's better than seller's when, 67-1705
  - title, under executory agreement, passes when, 67-1704
  - title, under sale, passes when, 67-1703
  - trusts, interest in, to be in writing, 67-1701
- possibility, when not transferable, 67-1504
- property may be acquired by, 67-1201
- property transferable, 67-1503
- real property, of—See CONVEYANCES
- re-entry right subject to, 67-1505
- title passed by, 67-1522
- voluntary transfer defined, 67-1502
- words of inheritance not necessary to transfer fee, 67-1521

#### Trespass

- limitation of actions for, 93-2607



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROPERTY (Continued)

- Trespass (Continued)
  - on public, 94-1518
- Trust, property, petition to court for order to sell—See TRUSTS, 86-315 to 86-326
- Trusts, suspension of, 67-512
- Unowned by person, belongs to state, 67-102
- Value, jury to find, 94-7410
- Value of, how estimated in damages—See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Damages, 17-601 to 17-609
- Vested interest—See Interests in property, above, 67-319; 67-320
- What may be transferred, 67-1503
- What title passes on transfer, 67-1522
- Wife's separate property conveyed without husband's signature, 36-111
- Wrongfully acquired, restoration of
  - demand for, when necessary, 58-606
  - duty of, when applicable, 58-605

### PROPHYLACTICS

- Advertising of, forbidden, 94-3617
- seizure of illegal stock, 94-3618
- violation of act, penalty, 94-3619

### PROSECUTION

- By indictment, when, III, 8; 94-4915
- By information, when, III, 8; 94-4909
- Causes on calendar, disposal, 94-7007
- Conducted in name of state, VIII, 27; 83-101; 94-4804
- Crime, how prosecuted, III, 8; 94-4802; 94-6201
- Dismissal for want of, when, 93-4705
- Dismissal, when, 94-9501
  - when bar, when not, 94-9507
- How, in district courts, III, 8; 94-4908; 94-4909
- How, in justices' courts, III, 8; 94-4907
- Impeachment no bar to, 94-5419
- In name of state, VIII, 27; 83-101; 94-4804
- Malicious, for security to keep the peace, costs, 94-5114
- Of impeachment, proceedings, 94-5403
- Order of disposal on calendar, 94-7007
- Prosecutor to pay costs, when in justice courts, when, 94-100-30
- Public offenses, how, III, 8; 94-4802; 94-6201
- Second, for same offense, after conviction, prohibited, 94-4807
- Undertaking to keep peace, when and how prosecuted, 94-5112

### PROSTITUTION

- Abatement building as nuisance, 94-1002
- Accepting money from earnings of prostitute, 94-4116
- Admission of minors to houses of, 94-35-137
- Buildings used for, declared nuisance, abatement, 94-1002 to 94-1011
- Enticing to place of, 94-3610
- Keeping disorderly houses, 94-3607; 94-3608; 94-3614
- Keeping females for immoral purposes, forbidden, 94-4109 to 94-4117
- Keeping or residing in house of ill-fame, 94-3607
- Kidnaping for, jurisdiction, 94-5608
- Living with common prostitute, 94-4117
- Procuring for concubinage, 94-4111
- Procuring women to reside in house of ill-fame, 94-4110; 94-4111
- Receiving money from earnings of prostitute, 94-4116
- Receiving or paying money for causing immoral acts, 94-4112 to 94-4114
- Residents of houses, vagrants, 94-35-248
- Transportation of women for, a felony, 94-4109
- Unlawful restraint in house of prostitution, 94-4115
- Vagrancy, 94-35-248

### PROTECTION

- Who entitled to, 83-401
- from what wrongs, 64-201

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PROTEIN TESTING OF GRAIN

See AGRICULTURE, 3-501 to 3-513

### PROTEST

See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, Bills of exchange, 55-1301 to 55-1309

- Against tax sale when necessary, 84-4184
- duty of treasurer on delivery of protest, 84-4185
- Creation of special improvement districts, 11-2206
- Fees of notaries public for, 25-112
- Notaries public by—See NOTARIES PUBLIC, 56-104; 56-107
- Payment of special improvement district assessment and action to recover, 11-2239
- Payment taxes under—See TAXATION, Protest payment taxes, when and how made, 84-4501 to 84-4505
- Protest license fund, creation and use, 84-4501

### PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

- Annual license fee, amount of, 66-1809
  - Board of examiners in accountancy
    - expenses, how paid, 66-1812
    - members
      - appointment by state board of education, 66-1803
      - number of, 66-1803
      - qualifications of, 66-1803
      - term of office, 66-1803
  - Certificate to practice
    - cancellation of
      - notice and hearing required, 66-1807
      - provision for, 66-1807
    - examination for
      - certificate holders of other states, in case of, 66-1802
      - fee for, amount of, 66-1806
      - notice of time and place, publication of, 66-1805
      - passage of, required, 66-1801
      - place for holding, 66-1805
      - re-examination
        - fee for, 66-1806
        - provision for, 66-1806
      - rules and regulations for, to be prescribed by university, 66-1804
      - subjects to be included in, 66-1801
      - time for holding, limitation on, 66-1805
  - nonresident practitioners, admission of, 66-1802
  - priorly-issued certificates not affected by act, 66-1811
  - public accounting, when issued to persons engaged in, 66-1801
  - qualification of applicants for, 66-1801
  - university may issue, 66-1801
- Definition of, 66-1810
  - False statements by, penalty for, 66-1808
  - Funds, disposition of, 66-1812
    - board of accountancy fund, 66-1812
  - Rules and regulations concerning, to be prescribed by university, 66-1804
  - Unauthorized practice as, penalty for, 66-1810

### PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR

See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

- Actions for property of decedents, duty to institute, 91-607
- Administers estates when, 91-601
- Annual return to court of estates and value, 91-611
- Authority to demand statement of property belonging to decedent, 91-621
  - penalty for refusal to furnish, 91-622
- Bond in counties of different classes, 6-201
  - additional bond on real estate or personal property, when required, 6-201
- Bond of, 91-602
  - court may require additional, 91-618
  - on sale of real estate, 91-602

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR** (Continued)

- Civil officers to inform of waste, 91-606
- Concealment of effects of decedent, duty to report to court, 91-608
  - citation, 91-608
  - interrogatories, how prepared, 91-609
  - punishment for refusing to attend, 91-609
- County treasurer, duties concerning money of estates, 91-612
- Court may order to account, 91-610
- Court may require reports, 91-618
- Death of stranger, duty of householder to report to, 91-603
- Duties as to escheated estates, 91-503 to 91-506
- Duty to procure letters of administration, when, 91-602
- Escheated estates fund, deposit of moneys in, 91-612
- Estates less than \$500.00
  - compensation of administrator for settling, 91-628
  - delivery to public administrator without issuance of letters, 91-623
  - receipt to person surrendering, effect of, 91-623
  - report to court of property received, 91-625
    - fixing day for hearing, 91-626
    - order upon hearing, 91-627
  - summary settlement of, how and when had, 91-624
- Fees collected for own use, 25-202; 25-237
- Fees of officers in hands of, how paid, 91-616
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Interested partner, prohibition of, 91-613
- Inventory, duty to return, 91-604
- Money of estates deposit in payment of, 91-612
- Oath of, 91-602
- Oaths, power to administer, 91-617
- Penalty for failure to perform duties, 94-35-166
- Powers and duties of, 16-3501
- Proceedings against, for failure to pay over money, 91-615
- Provisions general probate law applicable, 91-619
- Receives fees for own use, 25-202; 25-237
- Register of public administrator, duty to keep, 91-620
- Report of estates and value, required annually, 91-611
- Retiring administrator may close pending estates how, 91-629
  - must qualify as general administrator when, 91-630
    - adjustment of compensation, 91-631
- Settlement of clerk of district court when, 91-614
- Summary settlement of estates when, 91-624 to 91-628
- Term of office is four years, XVI, 5
- Vacancy, how filled, XVI, 5
- When to deliver up estates, 91-605

### **PUBLICATION**

See also **PRINTING**

- Affidavit of, evidence, 93-1701-2
  - filing of, 93-1701-3
- Claims allowed by county commissioners, 16-1023
- County clerk's annual financial statement, 16-1023
- For state to be done under contract, V, 30
- Freedom of, not to be impaired by law, III, 10
- Giving false information for, 94-2811
- In libel, defined, 94-2805
- In probate matters, how often made, 91-4302
- Journal of legislative assembly, V, 12
- Judicial notices and orders, how often made, 93-8718
- Law as amended must be published, V, 25
- Laws by secretary of state, how, 82-2210
  - new portions printed in italics, 82-2210
- Montana supreme court reports—See **SUPREME COURT**, Reports of, VIII, 32;  
82-2001 to 82-2007
- Notice of appeal, 94-8107
- Notice of application for pardon, VII, 9



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLICATION (Continued)**

- Notice of petition for probate, how given, 91-806
- Of
  - notice
    - order of court, how made, 93-8718
    - petition for change of name, 93-100-3
  - summons in
    - action for partition, 93-6309
    - actions to quiet title, 93-6206; 93-6207
    - civil actions, when and how made, 93-3013 to 93-3015
    - justices' courts, 93-6711
    - quo warranto, 93-6411
  - true report of public proceedings, when not libel, 94-2807
- Official reports, limitation on printing, 59-703
- Order for hearing of application for pardon, 94-9805; 94-9806
- Orders of court, how published, 93-8718
- Privileged when, 64-208
- Reports of superintendent of public instruction, 75-1310
- School laws, 75-1308
- Session laws by secretary of state, 82-2210
- State printing—See **PRINTING**, State, 82-1149 to 82-1157
- Summons, when and how made, 93-3013 to 93-3015
  - affidavit for, 93-3013
  - contents of, 93-3015
  - deposit copy summons, etc., in post office when, 93-3014
- Supreme court reports, VIII, 32; 82-2001 to 82-2007
- Threatening to publish, libel, 94-2810
- Time of, how computed, 93-8719
- Treasurer's reports, XII, 13
- Under special improvement district act, how made, 11-2241
- Validation of proceedings, based on, 93-8720

### **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

See also **BUILDINGS**

- Declared public nuisance when, 69-111
- Defacing, punishment, 94-3333
- Doors in—See **BUILDINGS**, Public, 69-2101 to 69-2103
- Fire escapes, requirement of, 69-1801 to 69-1810
- Inspection by board of health, 69-110

### **PUBLIC CEMETERY DISTRICT ACT**

See **CEMETERIES**, 9-201 to 9-215

### **PUBLIC CHARITY**

- Places of, tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202

### **PUBLIC CONTRACTORS**

Licenses—See **LICENSES**, 84-3501 to 84-3512

### **PUBLIC CORPORATIONS**

See **CITIES AND TOWNS**; **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**; **SCHOOLS**

### **PUBLIC DOCUMENTS**

See **WRITINGS**

### **PUBLIC DOMAIN**

- Entry townsites on, for incorporated cities and towns, 11-2901 to 11-2921
- Entry townsites on, for unincorporated cities and towns, 11-3001 to 11-3026

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT**

- Act, how cited, 68-1312
- Adjustments errors in payment authorized, 68-1313
- Administrative expense, appropriation for, 68-1310
- Beneficiary, nomination of, 68-1201

# INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT (Continued)

### Benefits

- additional, members may pay in excess of rates for, how, 68-701
- allowance, service retirement, consists of what, 68-901
- annuity to be actuarial equivalent of accumulated contributions, 68-701
- based on service credits obtained by employee, how, 68-401
- beneficiaries
  - nomination of, and revocation, 68-1201
  - payment where none nominated by member, 68-1201
- cost of, borne by employing subdivision, when, 68-401
- death
  - beneficiaries
    - nomination and revocation of, 68-1201
    - re-entry, where continue unchanged regardless of redeposit, 68-701
  - compensation insurance, not modified by, 68-1301
  - effective date of act, when due on, how paid, 68-1201
  - estate of member, when payable to, 68-1101
  - funeral expenses, direct payment to persons furnishing, when permissible, 68-1201
  - injury or disease caused by employment, deductions, 68-1101
  - installments, when payable in; interest or balance, 68-1101
  - liability of system for, 68-1101
  - minors, where no guardian appointed, payment how made, 68-1201
  - next of kin, without probate when payable to, enumerated, 68-1201
  - payments, consist of what, 68-1101
  - recovery by subrogation, board may institute action, 68-1301
  - when and to whom paid, 68-1101
  - wife and children, when payable to, 68-1101
- disability retirement
  - allowances, 68-901
  - cancellation of allowance for cause other than re-entrance, amount payable, 68-1004
  - payments where not reinstated or re-employed, 68-1001
- re-instatement from
  - cancellation of allowance on re-entrance, 68-1001
  - reduction of allowance prior to attaining age sixty, for gainful employment, 68-1002
- existing local benefits to be computed and paid under contracts, 68-601
- illness or injury due to employment, retirement and death benefits calculated how, 68-501
- interest to be used in calculations of, 68-501
- maximum salary considered for compensation, 68-1308
- military service, retirement and death benefits allowed on when, 68-501
- minimum guarantee, 68-901
- modification of allowances, power in board to fix, 68-501
- monthly installments or smaller pro rata amounts, payable in, 68-1302
- optional modifications of retirement allowance, 68-1005
- part-time service, retirement allowances calculated on, how, 68-501
- prior service basis for, when, 68-501
- recoveries, when injury or death caused by others than employee, application of, 68-1301
- reinstatement from retirement, allowance cancelled forthwith, 68-801
- retirement
  - compensation insurance, not modified by, 68-1301
  - recovery by subrogation, board may institute action, 68-1301
- retirement allowance guaranteed, when, 68-1304
- to whom paid, 68-1201

### Board of administration

- actuarial investigation and valuations, biennially by, 68-501
- annual report to governor on work of, required, 68-501
- appropriations
  - duty to budget and request legislative action on, 68-1310
  - first biennium, for, 68-1310
- attorney general to advise, 68-501
- compensation of members, none, 68-501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT (Continued)**

#### **Board of administration (Continued)**

- contributions, credited by to individual accounts, 68-701
- contributions normal rate of, to certify to heads of departments, and city offices, 68-701
- employees of board, appointment of, 68-501
- expenses of administration, how paid, 68-501
- financial statement, annual publication by, 68-501
- fund, power of control and investment under, 68-501; 68-701
- management and control in, 68-501
- modification of allowance for service and disability, power of, 68-501
- office, maintained in Helena, 68-501
- personnel, number and terms of, 68-501
- president, elected by, 68-501
- quorum, three members, 68-501
- records and accounts to be kept by, 68-501
- reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses of members, how paid, 68-501
- routine acts, committee of one or more may be appointed to perform, 68-501
- rules and regulations, power to establish, 68-501
- secretary
  - appointment of, 68-501
  - compensation, how fixed, 68-501
  - oaths, has power to administer, 68-501
- service rendered, equivalent of one year, board to fix, how, 68-501
- status of employees, power to determine, 68-501
- tables, rates of interest and contributions, adoption by, 68-501
- terms of office, 68-501
- vacancies, how filled, 68-501

#### **Budget act not applicable, 68-1311**

- compulsory retirement, when, 68-801

#### **Compensation insurance, effect on benefits, 68-1301**

#### **Contracts for employees other than state**

- accumulated contributions in local system, how administered, 68-601
- action, member's right to maintain, to require performance, 68-603
- actuarial services, preparatory, municipality to furnish, how paid, 68-602
- cash and securities of local system transferred to state system, 68-601
- contributions, paid according to contract, when and how, 68-603
- costs
  - administration of, billed and credited how, 68-602
  - contracting body to pay, 68-602
  - determined how, 68-602
  - quotation on, state board to furnish before participation, 68-602
  - variance allowable between quotation and definitive contribution, 68-602

#### **counties**

- all or some of employees may be made members by, 68-302
- board of supervisors and board of administration parties to, 68-302
- provisions relating to cities applicable to, 68-302
- data, municipality to furnish state board, 68-602
- discontinuance of local system when all local members transferred, 68-601
- existing local benefits to be computed and paid under, 68-601
- local retirement systems may be continued in part, 68-601
- municipal corporations, 68-301
- prior service
  - credits established by, when, 68-501; 68-601
  - offset, local transferred funds against payable contributions for, 68-602

#### **public agencies**

- all or some of employees may be made members by, 68-303
- governing board or head and board of administration, parties to, 68-303
- provisions relating to cities applicable to, 68-303

#### **Contributions**

- adjustments authorized, 68-1313
- contracting city
  - action, members right to maintain to require performance, 68-603
  - adjustment, contributions subject to, 68-603
  - budget required, 68-603



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT (Continued)

#### Contributions (Continued)

##### contracting city (Continued)

definitive contribution defined, 68-603

payments made according to contract, 68-603

tax, special, power to budget, levy and collect for, 68-603

cost of service of member, how borne, 68-401

insurance premiums, similar to, 68-602

interest to be credited on, 68-501

##### members by

amount of, to be certified by department head to auditor, 68-701

annuity to be actuarial equivalent of accumulations of, 68-701

credited by board to individual accounts, 68-701

deducted by head of department and remitted to board, 68-701

##### rates

adjustments for prior time not included in revisions of, 68-501

annuity at age of 65, average, to provide, 68-701

applied by department head, university registrar, and city clerks, how, 68-701

based on sex and age, how, 68-701

excess, members may pay for additional benefits, how, 68-701

normal, board to certify to heads of departments, university registrar and city clerks, 68-701

re-entry, rate upon failure to redeposit, 68-701

reinstatement from disability retirement, 68-1001

reinstatement from service retirement, 68-801

schedules, separate, for males and females permitted, 68-701

repayment of accumulations at termination of service, rules on, 68-701

military service, required on basis at commencement of absence, state or city's share, 68-501

return of accumulations upon request of member, required when, 68-501

withdrawal of accumulations and redeposit on re-entrance not a break in service, when, 68-501

withholding from accumulations for failure to redeposit after previous discontinuance, 68-701

#### Creation of system, 68-201

#### Definitions of terms, 68-102

#### Disability retirement allowance, 68-901

#### Estimate of age or service made when, 68-1305

#### Exemption of benefits from execution, attachment or assignment, 68-1303

#### Fund

##### allocation of moneys to

appropriations from state general fund, computation of, 68-1307; 68-1310

auditor's warrant, drawing and deposit of, 68-1307

board to certify total compensation paid members to state auditor, monthly, 68-1307

contributions applied how, 68-1307

assets of, 68-405

control and investment of, under board, 68-501

creation of, 68-405

exempted from execution, garnishment, attachment or assignment, 68-1303

income on, retained in for reserve against deficiencies, 68-701

indorser or surety, or obligor for investment of, by members or employees, forbidden, 68-701

interest earned on, paid into as received, 68-701

investments, manner of making, mandatory, 68-701

payments from, auditor's warrant on board's demand, 68-701

personal use or interest in by members or employees, forbidden, 68-701

public employees' retirement fund, designated, 68-405

savings banks, administration subject to Montana laws on, 68-701

state payments to, amount of, 68-1314

state treasurer, custodian of, 68-701

state treasury, monthly deposits in, required, 68-701

transfer from one fund to another, how accomplished, 68-1310

#### Guaranteed rights to retirement allowance, 68-1304

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT (Continued)**

Management of retirement fund, how, 68-701

maximum salary considered, 68-1308

#### **Membership**

fee of members and purpose, 68-701

##### **persons eligible**

elective officers, by election and contribution, how, 68-203

employees of contracting cities, how, 68-301

employees of contracting counties, when, 68-302

employees of contracting public agencies, when, 68-303

employees paid from federal funds, 68-1316

governor's appointees, when, 68-203

reinstatement of nonmembers by election, 68-203

seasonal employees, permanent, 68-102

##### **state employees**

assumption by state of former political subdivisional function, through, 68-202

completion of six months service, uninterrupted how, 68-202

part-time employees, when, 68-203

re-entry into state service with six months service prior to act, uninterrupted, 68-202

six months service prior to effective date of act, 68-202

temporary employees at end of six months continuous service, 68-102

university of Montana president, deans and instructors, 68-102

##### **persons ineligible**

compensated institutional inmates, 68-203

compensated institutional trainees, 68-203

elective officers, when, 68-203

governor's appointees, not electing, 68-203

independent contractors, not employees, 68-203

intermittent employees paid on per diem basis, 68-102

members of other retirement or pension systems, when, 68-203

nonmembers by election, when, 68-203

part-time employees, when, 68-203

temporary employees, when, 68-102

##### **re-entry**

beneficiaries continue unchanged regardless of redeposit, when, 68-701

redepositing withdrawals on monthly installments, status upon, 68-701

status on failure to redeposit, 68-701

withholding contributions for failure to redeposit after prior discontinuance, authorized, 68-701

##### **termination of**

insufficient service, by, 68-404

military service, resignation allowed until 90 days after return, 68-501

provisions of act and rules of board govern, 68-404

retirement by, 68-404

withdrawal of over one-fourth normal contributions, by, 68-404

Minimum guarantee, 68-901

Monthly payment of allowances, 68-1302

Optional modification of retirement allowance, 68-1005

Payment of wages, less contributions, complete discharge for service rendered, 68-701

Payrolls, copies of, to be furnished state board by department heads, when, 68-701

Prior service allowance public agency employees, 68-601

Public employees retirement fund, 68-405

how managed, 68-701

Purpose of act, 68-101

Reduction allowance when employed, 68-1002

Reinstatement from disability retirement, 68-1001

Retired members, when ineligible for pay, 68-1306

#### **Retirement**

##### **disability retirement**

applications for members who may work, 68-901

benefits payable in absence of application, 68-901

benefits payable upon cancellation of allowance for cause other than re-entrance, 68-1004

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ACT (Continued)**

#### **Retirement (Continued)**

##### **disability retirement (Continued)**

cause of disability, determination of, 68-901

defined, 68-901

industrial accident board, duties concerning, 68-901

medical examination, authority and payment for, board may order, 68-901;  
68-1001

medical examination, refusal to submit to, penalty, 68-1003

reduction of allowance for gainful employment before age sixty, 68-1002

reinstatement from, 68-1001

members under, not eligible for pay for services, when, 68-1306

##### **service retirement**

compulsory age, 68-801

reinstatement from, allowed when, 68-801

voluntary age, application for, 68-801

#### **Service credits**

absence, time during not allowed in computing, military service excepted,  
68-501

concurrent employment by city and state, how applied, 68-401

cost of service of member, how borne, 68-401

equivalent of one year service, board to fix, how, 68-501

estimate, when board may, 68-1305

fractional years, how granted on, 68-501

illness or injury due to employment, absence during, allowed how, 68-501

military service time counted when, 68-501

part-time service, calculations on, 68-501

prior service established by contract, when, 68-501

prior service, how granted and calculated, 68-501

re-entry without redepositing, effect on, 68-701

reinstatement from disability retirement, 68-1001

reinstatement from service retirement, 68-801

vacation of school district employee counted as, 68-202

#### **Service retirement allowance, 68-901**

minimum guarantee, 68-901

#### **State payments, amount of, 68-1314**

#### **Status of members**

board to determine, who are employees, 68-501

changes in

notice to board, who to give, when, 68-402

reports, monthly to be given by whom, 68-403

concurrent employment, with state and contracting body, how determined, 68-401

employers to file required information on, with board, 68-501

estimate, when board may, 68-1305

information on, board may require, when, 68-402; 68-403

prior service credits allowed members because of change in, when, 68-501

#### **Subrogation, provision for, 68-1301**

#### **Voluntary service retirement, when, 68-801**

#### **Who are ineligible to membership in, 68-203**

### **PUBLIC ENEMIES**

Act of, excuses performance when, 58-429

### **PUBLIC FUNDS**

See also FUNDS; LEGISLATURE; MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND;  
STATE FINANCE, State depository board; STATE TREASURER

Deposit of, by county and city treasurers, 16-2618

### **PUBLIC GROUNDS**

City may improve and regulate, 11-976

### **PUBLIC HEALTH**

See HEALTH, FULL TIME COUNTY OR DISTRICT UNITS, 69-801 to 69-813;  
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-601 to 69-609; 69-701 to 69-712; STATE  
BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-101 to 69-404



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC HIGHWAYS**

See HIGHWAYS

### **PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

See also LIBRARIES, Title 44

Destroying books, etc., in, 94-3325

Property of, exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202

### **PUBLIC MARKETS**

For auction sale of livestock—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock markets, 46-901 to 46-921

### **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

Disturbance of, 94-3562

Mayor to order force to preserve peace at, 94-5202

### **PUBLIC MILLS**

Accountability of owner for grain, 70-217

Accounts to be rendered to commission, 70-213

Adequate service and facilities to be furnished by, 70-210

Attorney general to assist in proceedings concerning, 70-230

Bags and sacks

loss without fault, owner not responsible for, 70-217

marking required, 70-217

Charges of mills

basis of toll to be fixed by commission, 70-205

commission to regulate, 70-202

payment in kind, 70-205

reasonableness required, 70-210

schedule of

filing with commission required, 70-220

public may inspect, 70-220

taking more than authorized toll constitutes larceny, 70-218

unjust and unreasonable charges unlawful, 70-210

Complaints against mills

grounds for, 70-226

hearings on

notice of, time required for, 70-227

requirement of, 70-227

testimony may be introduced, 70-227

witnesses

appearance of, may be compelled, 70-227

payment of, how made, 70-227

investigation to be made concerning, 70-226

order of commission concerning, 70-228

persons who may make, 70-226

Complaints by mills, provision for making, 70-229

Corporation defined, 70-208

County attorneys to assist in proceedings concerning, 70-230

Definition of, 70-204

Depositions may be taken by commission, 70-216

Documentary evidence

definition of, 70-214

examination and right to copy by commission, 70-215

production of, may be required by commission, 70-215; 70-223

Enforcement of laws concerning, duty of commission, 70-230

Hearings to be open to public, 70-221

Investigation by commission

entry on premises for, authorized, 70-219

management of business, into, 70-222

rules and regulations for, may be established, 70-221

Montana trade commission

accountant

employment of, authorized, 70-225

salary, limitation on amount of, 70-225

actions may be maintained by and against, 70-203

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC MILLS (Continued)**

#### Montana trade commission (Continued)

##### assistants

employment of, authorized, 70-225

salary to be determined by commission, 70-225

board of railroad commissioners superseded by, 70-201

creation of, 70-201

Montana state board of food distributors ex officio trade commission, 70-201

duties, generally, 70-202

enforcement of laws, duty concerning, 70-230

judicial power not vested in, 70-209

proceedings of commission, rules and regulations to be made concerning, 70-209

rules and regulations, power to make, 70-209

seal

judicial notice to be taken of, 70-203

provision to be made for, 70-203

use of, 70-203

traveling expenses allowed, 70-233

Penalties and forfeitures, how recovered, 70-232

#### Privately owned mills

definition of, 70-207

not included in term public mills, 70-206

Profit, reasonable, may be charged, 70-211

#### Property values of mills

commission may ascertain, 70-212

information available for determining, 70-212

Reasonable charges to be made, 70-210

Supervision and regulation by Montana trade commission, 70-202; 70-204

Trade commission, Montana—See Montana trade commission, above

#### Violations of law

attorney general to prosecute, 70-230

county attorneys to prosecute, 70-230

penalties, 70-232

penalties and forfeitures for, how recovered, 70-231

#### Witnesses

appearance of, may be compelled, 70-227

examination by members of commission, 70-215

oaths may be administered to, by members of commission, 70-215

payment of, how made, 70-227

subpoenas

commission may issue, 70-215

district court to issue, when, 70-224

failure to obey constitutes contempt, 70-224

### **PUBLIC MONEYS**

Definition, 94-1503

Deposit of, 16-2618; 79-301 to 79-306

Officers refusing to pay over, 94-1502

Wrongful acts of officers, 94-1501

### **PUBLIC NUISANCES**

Abatement when and how, 57-112; 94-1001 to 94-1011

Dead animals in streets, rivers, etc., 94-3542

Defined, 57-102; 94-35-167

Dilapidated buildings declared to be, 82-1219

Pesthouses, when, 94-35-151

Punishment for maintenance, 94-35-120

Remedies against, 57-108

Unequal damages for, 94-35-168

Unsanitary buildings as, 69-111

### **PUBLIC OFFENSES**

Conviction for, what necessary to constitute, 94-4809

Defined, 94-112

Duty of county attorney to inquire concerning, 94-6205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC OFFENSES (Continued)**

- How prosecuted, III, 8; 94-4802; 94-4907; 94-4908; 94-4909; 94-6201
- when by accusation or information, 94-6202
- Jurisdiction of—See JURISDICTION (CRIMINAL), 94-5601 to 94-5619
- Prevention
  - by intervention of officers, when, 94-5004
  - persons acting in aid of officers, when justified, 94-5005
- Punishable on legal conviction, 94-4801
- prosecuted, how, 94-4802

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS**

- See also OFFICERS, 59-101 to 59-902; PEACE OFFICERS; STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS; see also particular political subdivisions of state, such as counties, school districts, cities and towns; see also particular officers
- Absence from state forfeits office when, 16-2417; 59-305
- Accounts to be kept by executive officers, VII, 19
- Acting as, without oath and bond, forbidden, 94-3901
  - acts of de facto officers not affected, 94-3902
- Affidavit to be filed by, 59-505
- Age and citizenship, 59-301
- Appointee to hold until successor elected and qualified, VII, 7
- Appointment and duration of term, 59-401 to 59-406
  - deputies, 59-402; 59-403
- Appointment by governor, when, VII, 7
- Arrests by—See ARRESTS GENERALLY; ARRESTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS IN JUSTICE COURTS; ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Asking or receiving bribes, disqualification, 94-3904
- Assaults under color of authority, 94-35-170
- Assumption without right, 94-3901
- Attendance at conventions, how regulated, 25-508
- Bribery of
  - defined, V, 42; 94-801; 94-802
  - punishment to be provided by law, V, 42
- Buying appointments, forbidden, 94-3909
- Certain officers not to act as attorneys, VIII, 31; 93-902 to 93-904; 93-2119
- Classification of, 59-101; 59-201
- Commissions, form and issuance, 59-409 to 59-411
- Compensation—See SALARIES
  - change of, by special act, forbidden, V, 26
  - extra, after services performed, prohibited, V, 29
  - increase or decrease of, V, 31
- Confessions, obtaining by duress, 94-3918
  - penalty for violation, 94-3919
- Constitutional oath of office, XIX, 1; 59-413
- Contracts, interest in forbidden, 59-501 to 59-503
- Contracts of state, interest in, forbidden, V, 30
- Corrupt solicitation of
  - offense to be defined by law, V, 43
  - punishment to be by fine and imprisonment, V, 43
- Cost of official bonds to be allowed, 40-1724
- Dealing in scrip forbidden, 59-504
- Delay in taking persons arrested before magistrate, 94-3916
- Deputies of certain state officers, 82-601
  - powers of, 59-404
  - restrictions on appointments, 59-303
- Disfranchised as, penalty, when, 94-809
- Electors eligible to hold office of state, IX, 11
- Eligibility for office, in general, IX, 11
- Eligibility of electors, 83-405
- Embezzlement by, what constitutes, 94-1501
- Emolument, increase or decrease of, after election forbidden, V, 31
- Employment of clerical help for by board of examiners, 82-1145



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS (Continued)**

- Executive officers
  - accounting to be made semiannually and prior to legislative session, VII, 19
  - age requirements for election, VII, 3
  - asking or receiving bribes, 94-3904
  - citizenship of United States required, VII, 3
  - compensation
    - amount, until otherwise provided by law, VII, 4
    - fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4
    - increase during term forbidden, VII, 4
    - in full for all services, VII, 4
    - payable quarterly, VII, 4
  - contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2
  - duties to be prescribed by constitution and laws of state, VII, 1
  - election
    - by qualified electors, VII, 2
    - to be at time and place of voting for legislators, VII, 2
  - enumerated, VII, 1
  - fees for performance of official duty
    - collected in advance, VII, 4
    - deposited quarterly with state treasurer, VII, 4
  - financial report to be made to governor, VII, 19
  - governor
    - may require reports from, VII, 10
    - shall transmit reports of, to legislature, VII, 19
  - other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4
  - reports from, may be required by governor, VII, 10
  - residence
    - in state two years required, VII, 3
    - must be at seat of government, VII, 1
  - returns of election to be as prescribed by law, VII, 2
  - tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- Exercising functions of office wrongfully, 94-3911
- Extortion, penalty for, 94-3906
- Failure to pay over fines, penalty, 94-1504
- False certificates by, 94-3914
- Fees of—See FEES
- Force, right to use, when, 94-605
- Giving or offering bribes to, forbidden, 94-3903
- Illegal interest in contracts, penalty, 94-3907
- Impeachment, officers liable to, V, 17
- Impeachment, when and how—See IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, 94-5401 to 94-5419
- Importing persons to act as peace officers, 93-3920
- Individual or surety bond furnished by, 40-1727
- Inhumanity to prisoners, 94-3917
- Interest in contracts of state forbidden, V, 30
- Intruding into, 94-3915
- Judicial officers—See JUDICIAL OFFICERS
- Larceny of records by, 94-2722
- Levy of execution on property of, 93-5844
- Making profit from public money, forbidden, 94-1501
- Mileage, how computed, 25-217
- Misconduct, ground for removal, V, 18
- Money belonging to, how garnished, 93-4341
- Neglect to pay over moneys, 94-1502
- No reward for arrest fugitives from justice, 94-501-25
- Not to receive per diem when, 25-404
- Oath of office, form of, XIX, 1; 59-413
  - deputies and clerks, 59-418
  - members legislature, 59-414
  - when and where taken and filed, 59-414 to 59-417
- Oaths, power to administer, 16-2403; 59-533
- Obstructing officers in collecting revenue, 94-1505
- Omission of duty by, punishment for, 94-35-141

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### PUBLIC OFFICERS (Continued)

- Oppression and injury by, 94-35-143
- Oppression under color of official right, 94-1606
- Penalty for exercising functions without qualifying, 94-3901
- Penalty for failure to receive person arrested, 94-3915
- Persons qualified to vote may hold office, IX, 11
- Possession of books and papers, 59-530
  - proceedings to compel delivery, 59-531; 59-532
- Powers, not to exercise powers of other departments, IV, 1
- Presenting fraudulent claims, penalty, 94-3908
- Privileged communications, 93-701-4
- Proceedings for removal, how instituted, 94-5516
- Prohibition against purchases by, at official sales, 59-502
- Public moneys defined, 94-1503
- Punishment by removal from office in discretion of court, 94-4708
- Purchasing scrip forbidden, when, 94-3907
- Qualifications as to age and citizenship, 59-301
- Qualifications for election or appointment
  - citizenship of the United States, IX, 7
  - residence in state one year, IX, 7
- Receiving excessive fees, punishment, 94-1607
- Refusal to arrest parties charged with crime, 94-3915
- Refusal to permit inspection by revenue officers, 94-1513
- Refusal to surrender books to successor, 94-3912
- Refusing to aid in arrest, 94-35-177
- Removal
  - grounds for, V, 18
  - manner of, to be provided by law, V, 18
- Removal of officers other than by impeachment, 94-4708
  - See REMOVAL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, 94-5501 to 94-5516
- Residence of certain officers must be within subdivision from when elected, VIII, 33
- Residence, qualifications, IX, 7; 59-304
  - restrictions on, 59-305 to 59-308
- Resignations, how made, 59-601
- Resisting
  - executive officers, 94-3905
  - in discharge of duties, 94-35-169
  - officers, penalty for, 94-3905
- Salaries—See SALARIES
- Salary—See Compensation, above
- Sales, interest in forbidden, 59-502
- Scope of certain provisions of act, 94-3913
- Seals of executive, 19-112
- Signatures of officers ex officio, 59-511
- Special laws concerning compensation of, forbidden, V, 26
- State officers
  - commissions, formalities of
    - countersigned by secretary of state, VII, 18
    - in name and by authority of state of Montana, VII, 18
    - sealed with great seal of the state, VII, 18
    - signed by governor, VII, 18
- Supervision by governor, 82-1301
- Taking rewards for appointment to office, 94-3910
- Term construed under corrupt practices act, 94-1429
- Term, extension of, after election forbidden, V, 31
- Term of office when not prescribed, 59-405
- Territorial officers assumed by state until successors provided, XX, 17
- To what officers laws applicable, 94-3913
- Township offices enumerated, 16-2404
- Traveling expenses of state officers, 25-508; 59-521; 59-522
- Vacancies in, filled by governor, when, VII, 7
  - recess appointments, VII, 7
- Vacancies, what acts cause, 59-602
  - provisions for filling, 59-603 to 59-608
  - when filled by governor, 59-605

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS (Continued)**

- Vouchers for expenses, 59-522
- Warrant must be drawn by, before payment can be made, V, 34
- Warrants, dealing in, forbidden, 59-504

### **PUBLIC PEACE**

- Disturbance, a misdemeanor, 94-3560

### **PUBLIC PLACES**

- Exposing person with contagious disease, 94-3575
- Fire escapes, requirements of, 69-1801 to 69-1810

### **PUBLIC POLICY**

- Contracts against, forbidden, 13-801

### **PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- Exempt from execution, 93-5814
- Exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- Trespass upon
  - acts constituting, 94-1518
  - exceptions, 94-1519

### **PUBLIC RECORDS**

- Certified copies, evidence, 93-1101-21
- Contents of certificate of correctness, 93-1001-35
- Copies to be furnished, when, 93-1001-5
  - entries, prima facie evidence, 93-1001-32
- How proved, 93-1001-30
- Larceny or destruction of—See LARCENY, 94-2722 to 94-2726
- Of private writing, how proved, 93-1001-31
- Open to inspection, 93-1001-4
- When removable from office, 93-1101-20

### **PUBLIC REPORTS**

- Blanks printed by secretary of state, 59-707
  - penalty for failure to provide, 59-708
- Evidence—See UNIFORM OFFICIAL REPORTS AS EVIDENCE ACT, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5
- How distributed, 59-704
- Inspection and regulation of by state board of health, 69-110
- Publication of, 59-703
- Semiannual reports of officers, 59-705; 59-706
- State board of examiners to authorize printing, 59-703
- Uniform official reports as evidence act, 93-901-1 to 93-901-5
- When state officers to make, 59-702

### **PUBLIC SCALES**

- County commissioners may establish, 16-1108
  - public weigher, 16-1110
  - duties of, 16-1111

### **PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

- See SCHOOLS, 75-1301 to 75-4808

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

- Accidents
  - commission to investigate, 70-129
  - report of, by utility
    - contents of, 70-129
    - inclusion in report to governor, 70-129
- Accounts of utilities to be closed, when, 70-108
- Accounts to be rendered to commission, 70-107
- Actions may be maintained by and against, 70-102
- Action to set aside rates or charges, 70-128
  - procedure, evidence, appeals, 70-128
  - stay of proceedings, when, 70-128



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Continued)**

- Adequate service and facilities to be furnished by utilities, 70-105
- Appeals from judgments or orders of court allowed, when, 70-128
- Assistants may be employed by, 70-118
- Attorney general to aid in proceedings, 70-126
- Board of railroad commissioners is, ex officio, 70-102
- Books, accounts and records of utilities
  - approval by commission required, 70-107
  - examination by commission
    - authorization for, 70-109
    - failure to permit, penalty for, 70-110
  - place for keeping of, 70-107
  - production of, for examination may be required, 70-117
  - removal from state forbidden, except when, 70-107
- Business of, to be kept separate from railroad commission, 70-102
- Charges of public utilities
  - action to set aside, provision for, 70-128
  - enforcement of, 70-127
  - reasonableness required, 70-105
  - schedule of
    - changes in, provisions for making, 70-113
    - filing with commission required, 70-113
    - greater or less charges than prescribed by, unlawful, 70-114
    - joint rates, filing and posting of, 70-113
    - posting at stations and offices of utility, 70-113
    - uniformity within classifications required, 70-115
  - unjust and unreasonable charges unlawful, 70-105
- Classification of service, 70-115
- Closing of accounts of utilities, when, 70-108
  - commercial units of product, commission to prescribe, 70-112
- Complaint by utility, provision for making, 70-121
- Complaints against utility
  - grounds for, 70-119
  - hearings on
    - notice of, time required for, 70-119
    - order of board, how made, 70-121
    - rates to be fixed at, 70-121
    - requirement of, 70-119
    - testimony may be introduced, 70-119
  - witnesses
    - appearance of, may be compelled, 70-119
    - payment of, how made, 70-119
    - subpoenas for, 70-120
  - persons who may make, 70-119
- County attorneys to aid in proceedings, 70-126
- Creation of, 70-101
- Depositions of witnesses may be taken, 70-122
- Employment of laboratory to test petroleum products, 60-210
- Enforcement, remedies available for, 70-133
- Engineer and other help
  - employment of, authorized, 70-118
  - salary, 70-118
- Evidence at trials, transmittal by court to commission, when, 70-128
- Fees
  - disposition of, 8-128
  - filing of documents, for, enumerated, 8-126
  - gross operating revenue fee of motor carriers, 8-127
  - minimum fee for operating vehicles, 8-127
- Filing of documents, fees for, 8-126
- Gasoline, regulation of—See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Hearings to be public, 70-116
- Injunction available to compel compliance with act, 70-133
- Inspection of books, accounts and records by public, 70-111
- Invalidity of portion of law not to affect remainder, 70-135

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Continued)**

- Investigation of utilities
  - books, accounts and records—See Books, accounts and records of utilities, above
  - conduct of business of utilities, 70-117
  - failure of utility to comply with orders concerning, penalty for, 70-117
  - powers of commission concerning production of evidence, 70-117
- Judicial power not vested in, 70-104
- Mandamus and other remedies, when available, 70-133
- Measurement of product or service
  - devices for, may be examined, 70-112
  - examination of devices for
    - authorization for, 70-112
    - entering on premises for purpose of, 70-112
    - refusal to permit, penalty for, 70-112
  - standards for, to be fixed by commission, 70-112
- National electrical safety code, enforcement of, 24-125
- Penalties and forfeitures, how recovered, 70-132
- Petroleum products, regulation of—See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Proceedings of commission
  - record of
    - certifying of, in action against commission, 70-123
    - requirement for keeping, 70-123
  - rules and regulations to be made concerning, 70-104
- Property values of public utilities
  - commission may ascertain, 70-106
  - information available for determining, 70-106
- Public may inspect books, accounts and records of, 70-111
- Public utility defined, 70-103
- Railroad commission ex officio, 70-102
- Rates—See Charges of public utilities, above
- Reasonable charges to be made, 70-105
- Rebates and privileges unlawful, 70-114
- Refusal by utility to conform to act or produce evidence, penalty for, 70-125
- Remedies available to compel compliance with orders of, 70-133
- Report of utilities to commission
  - failure to make, penalty for, 70-110
  - false statement in, constitutes perjury, 70-131
  - form and contents of, 70-108
  - time for submitting, 70-108
  - verification of, required, 70-131
- Reports of
  - contents of, 70-111
  - time for making, 70-111
- Rules and regulations
  - authorization for board to make, 70-104
  - inspections and investigations, concerning, 70-116
- Rural electric cooperatives exempt from jurisdiction of, 14-529
- Schedules of rates and charges, filing of, 70-113
- Seal to be provided, 70-102
- Secretary
  - additional salary, amount of, 70-118
  - secretary of railroad commission to be, 70-102
- Supervision and regulation of public utilities, duty concerning, 70-101
- Tolls—See Charges of public utilities, above
- Traveling expenses allowed, 70-134
- Trials, stay of proceeding by court, where, 70-128
- Unit of product or service to be ascertained by commission, 70-112
- Valuation, power to ascertain, 70-106
- Verification of reports and records, 70-131
- Violations of law by utilities
  - attorney general to aid in proceedings, 70-126
  - county attorneys to aid in proceedings, 70-126
  - extraordinary remedies available to prevent and punish, 70-133
  - investigations by commission, 70-126

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Continued)**

- Violations of law by utilities (Continued)
  - penalties and forfeitures for, how recovered, 70-132
  - penalty for, 70-130
- What companies subject to act, 70-103
- Witnesses
  - appearance of, may be compelled, 70-120
  - depositions may be taken, 70-122
  - payment of, how made, 70-119
  - perjury, not exempted from prosecution for, 70-124
  - prosecution not to be had for matters in testimony of, 70-124
  - self-incrimination no excuse for not testifying, 70-124
- subpoenas
  - clerk of court may issue, when, 70-120
  - disobedience to, constitutes contempt, 70-120

### **PUBLIC USES**

- Authorizing exercise of eminent domain, 93-9902
- Certain uses declared to be, III, 15

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- See also PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 70-101 to 70-135
- Contributions for political purposes forbidden, 94-1444

### **PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN**

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, agricultural seed warehouses, 3-301 to 3-309; bean warehousemen, 3-701 to 3-715; farm storage public warehousemen, 3-601 to 3-610; grain standards, storage and inspection regulation grain warehousemen, 3-201 to 3-232; also UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, 88-101 to 88-160; 88-201 to 88-207; also WAREHOUSEMEN

### **PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY**

- See WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY CONTROL OF, 69-1301 to 69-1320

### **PUBLIC WAYS**

- What waters are, 89-501

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT**

- Administrator—See State administrator of public welfare, below
- Assistance

- approval or denial, by whom signed, 71-227
- checks, how issued and handled, 71-230
- grants exempt from levy, 71-229
- methods of issuing, 71-230
- not assignable, 71-229
- revocation of, when, 71-228

- Bank account maintained by state welfare department, 71-903
- securities for, to be required, 71-903

- release of officers from liability for loss, 71-903

- Boarding home license—See Foster home license, below, 10-520 to 10-523

- Budget expenditures from county poor funds, how, 71-222

- expenditures for buildings, when prohibited, 71-222

- Checks for assistance grants, how handled, 71-230

- County board of public welfare

- applications for assistance, appeals from order or delay by board, 71-223
- state department to review, 71-223
- decision final, 71-223

- county commissioners ex officio county welfare board, 71-214

- compensation and mileage, 71-214

- county attorney legal adviser, 71-215

- county clerk secretary and clerk, 71-215

- transaction of business as both boards same day, 71-214

- establishment of, 71-213

- combination of two or more counties, 71-213

- field supervision and audit, 71-218

- grants in aid based on need, 71-219



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT (Continued)**

- County board of public welfare (Continued)
  - local administration of public relief, 71-221
  - powers and duties of, 71-216
    - establishment of local policies, 71-216
  - reimbursement of state department for one-half salaries, etc., of county personnel, 71-217
    - claim for reimbursement, when presented, 71-217
  - reports to state board when, 71-220
  - staff personnel, how selected, 71-217
    - dismissal of, when, 71-217
    - how paid, 71-217
- Crippled children and welfare service
  - activities, how organized, 71-707
  - county board of public welfare, duties of, 71-114
  - definition of term, 71-706
    - child welfare service, 71-706
    - child welfare worker, 71-706
    - services for crippled children, 71-706
  - equipment of old board transferred, 71-703
    - appropriation transferred, 71-704
    - effective date of transfer, 71-705
  - how cited, 71-801
  - personnel of division, 71-702
  - powers and duties of state board public welfare, 71-708
    - accept custody and guardianship of children, placing in foster homes, 71-712
    - assistance to other department, 71-713
    - enforcement of law pertaining to children, 71-710
    - parental control of children recognized, 71-713
    - supervise importation and exportation of children, 71-711
  - transferred to state board of health, 71-701
    - creation of division of services for crippled children, 71-701
    - duties of, 71-701
    - nature of services, 71-701
- Dependent children
  - administrative provisions of act, 71-503
    - cooperation with federal government, 71-503
    - local administration by county department, 71-503
    - printing and distribution of copies act, 71-503
    - reports, 71-503
    - state department of public welfare to administer act, 71-503
  - aid to, defined, 71-502
  - application for assistance, 71-505
    - how and to whom made, 71-505
    - investigation of, 71-506
      - how conducted, 71-506
  - assistance
    - application for, 71-505
    - county share of, 71-508
    - grant and amount of, 71-507
    - investigation of applications, 71-506
    - reconsideration and changes in, 71-509
    - removal to another county, effect of, 71-510
  - county share of reimbursement, 71-508
  - defined, 71-501
  - eligibility for assistance, 71-504
    - conditions as to need and residence, 71-504
  - grant and amount of aid, 71-507
  - periodic reconsideration and change, when, 71-509
  - removal to another county, effect of, 71-510
  - residence requirements for aid, 71-504
- Disbursements of public assistance grants, how made, 71-903
- Foster home license
  - cancellation authorized, when, 10-522
  - definitions of terms, 10-520

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT (Continued)**

- Foster home license (Continued)
  - fee not charged for, 10-521
  - inspection of licensees, 10-522
  - penalty for operating without, 10-523
  - requirement of, 10-521
  - rules and regulations, concerning, 10-522
- Fraudulent acts in procuring aid, penalty for, 71-226
- Funds, transfer of, when permitted, 71-904
- General relief
  - aliens, when ineligible for, 71-304
  - appeals to county and state welfare boards allowed, 71-306
    - fair hearing assured, 71-306
  - applicant for assistance, living standards required, 71-303
  - application for relief, how made, 71-312
    - pauper's oath not required, 71-312
    - forms for, 71-312
  - check or disbursing order for, 71-307
  - eligibility for, 71-302; 71-303
    - period of residence in Montana, 71-302
  - equal consideration given if unemployed, 71-305
  - grant of assistance, when made, 71-314
    - amount, how determined, 71-314
    - disbursement, how made, 71-314
  - grants in aid from state department, how and when made, 71-311
    - emergency budget, 71-311
    - special poor fund account for, 71-311
  - hospitalization to be provided, when, 71-308
    - cost, how paid, 71-308
  - Indians, counties need not pay to, 71-211
  - interstate transients, when eligible for, 71-304
    - payment for transportation, 71-304
  - investigation of relief application, 71-313
    - how and by whom made, 71-313
    - temporary assistance given when, 71-313
  - medical aid to be furnished, 71-308
    - cost, how paid, 71-308
    - medicine defined, 71-308
  - minimum subsistence standard required, 71-303
  - physical or mental condition disqualifies when, 71-304
  - primary obligations of board of county commissioners, 71-309
    - budgets, 71-309
    - limitations on cost, 71-309
    - tax levies, 71-309
  - residence requirements for, 71-302
  - state and county departments to administer, 71-301
  - state and county departments to certify eligibility for employment on govern-  
mental work projects, 71-310
  - state department to aid counties, when, 71-311
    - grants-in-aid, how and when made, 71-311
  - work, applicant may be required to perform when, 71-307
- Grants-in-aid, department
  - may prescribe conditions, 71-212
    - based on need, 71-219
- Limitations of act, 71-232
- Needy blind
  - administrative provisions of act, 71-602
    - cooperation with federal government, 71-602
    - development of remedial measures, 71-602
    - duties of state and county welfare departments, 71-602
    - ophthalmologists board to designate and examine applicants, 71-602
    - provisions of act mandatory, 71-602
  - aid, when granted, 71-608
    - monthly payments, 71-608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT (Continued)**

#### Needy blind (Continued)

- amount of assistance granted, 71-605
- conditions of grant, 71-605
- supplemental grants, when, 71-605
- application for assistance, 71-606
  - how made, 71-606
  - who may make, 71-606
- assistance
  - application for, 71-606
    - change of residence, effect of, 71-612
  - county's share of, 71-611
  - grant of, when, 71-608
  - guardian may receive, 71-614
  - how made, 71-606
  - investigation of applications, 71-607
  - reconsideration and charges in, 71-607
  - recovery from recipient, when, 71-613
- county's share of grants, 71-611
- definition of terms, 71-601
- eligibility for aid, 71-604
  - limitations on, 71-604
- expenses for treatment, 71-610
  - supplementary services, 71-610
- guardian may receive payments, 71-614
- investigation of applications, 71-607
- ophthalmologist, defined, 71-601
- power and duties of state blind commission, how administered, 71-603
- recovery from recipient when, 71-613
- residence of recipient, effect of change of, 71-612

#### Old age assistance

- administrative provisions, 71-401
  - county department to administer, 71-401
  - distribution of forms and copy of act, 71-401
  - plan to be effective and uniform, 71-401
- amount of assistance granted, 71-403
- application for, how and to whom made, 71-404
  - approval of, required, 71-404
- change of residence of recipient, effect of, 71-413
  - transfer of records of case, 71-413
- county's share of participation, 71-405
  - percentage of assistance paid by, 71-405
- death of recipient, recovery of payments from estate, when, 71-412
- defined, 71-401
- effect of subsequent increase of income, 71-410
  - change of assistance in accordance with circumstances, 71-410
  - recovered payments, how disposed of, 71-410
- eligibility requirements for, 71-402
  - age, income and residence, 71-402
  - health, 71-402
  - property assignment, 71-402
- funeral expenses, from what account paid, 71-408
- guardian, payment of assistance to, 71-409
- homes for recipients of, regulation of—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Aged persons homes, 69-2401 to 69-2406
- investigation of applicant to be made, 71-406
  - by whom conducted, 71-406
  - county board to make award, when, 71-406
  - witnesses may be subpoenaed, 71-406
- periodic review of assistance grants to be made, 71-411
  - change or revocation of assistance, 71-411
  - reinstatement of recipients removed on account of temporary employment, 71-407
- Poor fund, per capita and mileage tax levy for, 71-222
- reimbursement of state department, when, 71-222
- Records and reports kept by state and county departments, 71-231



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT (Continued)**

- Residence requirements of state and county personnel, 71-209
  - Revocation of assistance, when, 71-228
  - Sale of real property of department
    - approval and conveyance, 71-1106
    - approval of board of examiners, 71-1102
    - commissioner of state lands
      - advertising property for sale, 71-1103
      - board of examiners to certify approval to, 71-1102
    - conditions and place of, 71-1104
    - costs of, how paid, 71-1107
    - determination of welfare board, 71-1101
    - notice of, publication and contents, 71-1105
  - Silicosis payments
    - application for, 71-1005
      - investigation of applicants, 71-1006
      - how conducted, 71-1006
    - definition of terms, 71-1001
    - duty of state and county departments of public welfare, 71-1002
      - cooperation with other agencies to prevent silicosis, 71-1002
      - examinations to determine silicosis, 71-1002
    - examination of applicant, how and by whom made, 71-1006
      - report, 71-1006
    - federal grants, administration of, 71-1008
    - payments how made, 71-1007
    - to whom made, 71-1003
      - amount of, 71-1003; 71-1004; 71-1008
      - payments made to wife, when, 71-1003
  - State administrator of public welfare, 71-201
    - budget estimates, duty to prepare, 71-209
    - submission to state board of examiners, 71-209
  - creation, 71-203
    - bond of, 71-203
    - powers vested, 71-204
    - salary and expenses, 71-203
  - executive and administrative officers of department, 71-209
    - secretary of board, 71-209
  - field personnel, appointment of, 71-209
  - narcotics education commission, duties concerning, 54-201 to 54-205
  - report to governor by, 71-209
    - contents and preparation, 71-209
    - recommendation to legislature, 71-209
  - residence requirements of state and county personnel, 71-209
  - supervises assistance staff of county welfare boards, 71-209
- State board of public welfare
  - appointment by governor with consent of senate, 71-202
  - chairman and other officers of, 71-202
  - contracts with United States, power to make, 71-225
    - regulation of use of state funds, 71-225
  - creation of, 71-201
  - departments superseded by, 71-202
    - appropriations transferred to, 71-202
    - duty to turn over records, 71-202
  - information as to recipients of aid forbidden, 71-204
  - members, interest in operations of department forbidden, 71-202
  - merit system to be established by, 71-203
  - oath of office, 71-202
  - per diem of members, 71-202
    - how paid, 71-202
  - policies to conform to federal welfare act, 71-204
  - powers and duties of, 71-203; 71-204
    - appointment of classified personnel, 71-203
    - establishment of merit system, 71-203
    - general supervision of activities, 71-204
  - property, right to acquire, 71-224
    - title, how held, 71-224

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WELFARE ACT (Continued)**

- State board of public welfare (Continued)
  - qualification of members, 71-202
  - residence and citizenship, 71-202
  - term of office, 71-202
  - vacancies in, how filled, 71-202
- State department of public welfare
  - accounting methods for joint funds, 71-1206
  - administrator may establish departmental divisions, 71-208
  - attorney general legal adviser to, 71-207
    - additional counsel employment by, 71-207
    - maximum expense for, 71-207
  - authority and activities of, 71-210
    - act as federal agency when, 71-210
  - authority and activities of, 71-210
    - administration of all public assistance, 71-210
    - aid to poor, 71-210
    - assistance to state and federal agencies, 71-210
    - blind, services to, 71-210
    - child welfare supervision, 71-210
    - handicapped adults, 71-210
    - services to county welfare agencies, 71-210
  - authority as to federal funds, 71-205
  - creation of, 71-201
  - receipts and disbursements, audit by state examiner, 71-206
  - records to be kept by, 71-206
  - supervision of private institutions, 71-210
  - ward Indians, reimbursements to state, when not required, 71-211
- State treasurer to receive federal funds, 71-901
  - deposit of moneys in public welfare fund, 71-901
  - state appropriations, 71-902
- Tax levy for poor fund, 71-222
  - budget and expenditure of, 71-222
    - preliminary budget, 71-222
    - recommendation of changes in, 71-222
    - transfers when and by whom authorized, 71-222
- Transfer of funds from specific accounts, when permitted, 71-904

### **PUBLIC WELFARE AND RELIEF**

- Department of public welfare successor to bureau of child and animal protection, 10-505
- Dependent and neglected children
  - costs for care and support of, paid in part, how, 10-507
  - jurisdiction over, 10-505
    - county board to investigate and report, 10-506
- Patients of Montana state hospital, maintenance on discharge of, 38-110

### **PUBLIC WORKS**

- Architect, employment to draw plans for state office building, 78-402
- Contracts may include federal provisions, 82-1147
- High schools may undertake when, 75-4601 to 75-4606
- Labor, preference for Montanans, 41-701 to 41-703

### **PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTOR'S BOND**

- Action on, 6-402
- Amount and terms of bond required, 6-404
- Attorneys' fees, when allowed, 6-401
- Bond, duty to furnish, 6-401
  - conditions of, 6-401
- Form of notice to be given by claimant, 6-404
  - constitutes public record, 6-404
- Liability of officers for failure to require, 6-403
- Materialmen to notify contractor of furnishing materials, 6-402
  - notice, how given, 6-402
- Scope of act, 6-401

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTOR'S BOND (Continued)**

Subcontractors protection of, 6-401  
What contractors must furnish bond, 6-401

### **PUBLIC WRITINGS**

See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1001-4 to 93-1001-38

### **PUNCH BOARD TAX**

See TAXATION, 84-5701; 84-5702

### **PUNISHMENT**

See also CRIMES; and specific offenses

Accessories, 94-206  
Acts punishable under foreign law, 94-4702  
    under different provisions of code, 94-4701  
Aiding in misdemeanor, 94-4706  
Assessment by jury, error, duty of court, 94-7413; 94-7414  
    justice may modify, 94-100-27  
Attempts, how punishable, 94-4710 to 94-4712  
Civil death, 94-4721  
    limitations, 94-4722  
Civil rights of convicts suspended, 94-4720  
    limitations, 94-4722  
Commutation by governor, 94-9702  
Commutation to commitment to vocational school, when, 80-923  
Contempt also punishable as crime, 94-4704  
Conviction works forfeiture when, 94-4725  
Corruption of blood prohibited, III, 9  
Court  
    may reduce, when, 94-7415  
    to assess, when, 94-7412 to 94-7414  
    to pass sentence, when, 94-109  
Cruel and unusual, prohibited, III, 20  
Death, how inflicted, 94-8016  
Death penalty permitted, III, 24  
Determined, how, 94-110  
Different provisions, procedure, 94-4701  
Disobedience to subpoena for coroner's inquest, 94-201-4  
Felony, when not otherwise prescribed, 94-116  
Fine and costs, duration of imprisonment, 94-7815  
Fine may be added to imprisonment, 94-4719  
Foreign conviction for former offense, effect of, 94-4715  
Foreign conviction or acquittal, defense, 94-4703  
Forfeiture of estate, prohibited, III, 9  
Found by jury, court may reduce, 94-7415  
Governor may commute, 94-9801  
How determined between certain limits, 94-110  
Imprisonment, civil death, when, 94-4721  
Involuntary servitude, when permitted, III, 28  
Jury may assess, when, 94-7411  
Justices' courts, jury may fix, 94-100-26  
Legal conviction necessary, 94-4801  
Life imprisonment, court may sentence to, when, 94-4718  
Misdemeanor, where not prescribed, 94-116  
Mitigation of, 94-4705  
    or aggravation, hearing, 94-7813; 94-7814  
Of  
    accessories, 94-206  
    insane persons, 94-9301  
Offense commenced without, but committed in state, 94-5602  
Offense committed in state, jurisdiction, 94-5601  
Officers, neglect of duty, removal from office, 94-4708  
Omission to perform duty, when not punishable, 94-4709  
Persons liable, 94-202



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **PUNISHMENT (Continued)**

- Prior conviction, 94-4713
  - in foreign state, 94-4715
  - of attempts, 94-4714
- Reformation and prevention to be basis of laws for, III, 24
- Removal public officers from office in discretion of court, 94-4708
- Robbery, 94-4303
- School pupils, undue, forbidden, 75-2410
  - corporal, use of when, 75-2407
- Second offense, 94-4701
  - how punished after conviction of attempt to commit, 94-4714
  - how punished after conviction of former offense, 94-4713
- Second term of imprisonment, when to commence, 94-4716
- Sending letters when deemed complete, 94-4707
- Slavery, when permitted, III, 24
- Special laws concerning, prohibited, V, 26
- Term of imprisonment commences, when, 94-4717
- Treason, 94-4501
- When not prescribed in code, 94-35-142
- Who liable to, 94-202
- Who to impose, 94-109

### **PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

- Allowed when, 17-208

### **PURCHASE MONEY**

- Lien for, 45-1101
- Priority of mortgage for, 45-202

### **PURCHASERS**

- See SALES
- Heirs, conveyance to, when good, 91-308
  - take as, when, 67-520
- How far grants conclusive upon, 67-1610

### **PURCHASING AGENT (STATE)**

- See STATE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT AND AGENT, 82-1901 to 82-1922

### **PUREBRED LIVESTOCK SHOWS**

- Commissioners may levy for, 46-2201
  - amount of levy, 46-2202

### **PUREBRED STOCK**

- See LIVESTOCK, 46-1201 to 46-1206

### **PURE FOOD AND DRUG ACT**

- See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120

## **Q**

### **QUALIFICATIONS**

- Aldermen, 11-714
- County and township officers, 16-2401; 16-2402
- District judges, VIII, 16; 93-702
- Jurors, 93-1301 to 93-1307
- Justices of supreme court, VIII, 10; 93-701
- Justices of the peace, 93-704
- Mayor, 11-710
- Police officers, 11-1814
- Public officers, IX, 7; 59-301 to 59-308
- Sureties on official bonds, 6-307
- Voters—See ELECTIONS

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### QUALITY LABEL, MONTANA

See AGRICULTURE, Montana quality label, 3-2501 to 3-2505

### QUARANTINE

Against insect pests in other states, 3-1306; 3-1307

Against products and seed from other states or counties—See COUNTIES, Weed control, quarantine, 16-1707; 16-1708

Authority, state board of entomology, 69-1005

By local boards of health, 69-606

By state board of health, 69-121

Diseased livestock in public markets, 46-903

Districts for control of rodents, 69-1017

Governor, against plant diseases when, 3-1307

Infected livestock and other animals, 46-245

Infringement of not permitted, when—See CHILD WELFARE, 10-408

Of

apiaries, 82-806

orchards, 3-1302

Powers of city mayors, 11-802

Sheep and other livestock—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board; and LIVE-STOCK, Sheep

State board of health may establish, when, 69-121

Venereal disease suspects, 69-1109

### QUARRELING

Disturbance of peace, 94-3560

### QUARTZ MINES

See MINES AND MINING, 50-101 to 50-306

### QUARTZ MINES INSPECTORS

See MINES AND MINING, Quartz mines, 50-101 to 50-118; 50-901 to 50-906

### QUASHING

Indictment or information, procedure, 94-6601 to 94-6605

### QUESTIONS OF FACT

Addressed to jury, 93-2501-1

How tried when not put in issue by pleadings, 93-2303

On trials before referees and officers, 93-2501-3

### QUESTIONS OF LAW

Addressed to court, 93-2501-2

Court to decide during trial, 94-7233 to 94-7236

Libel, jury to decide, 94-7235

### QUIET ENJOYMENT

Covenants in agreements to sell real estate, 74-109

Covenants run with land when, 58-307

### QUIETING TITLE

Actions concerning real property or mining claims, order, contents and service, 93-6217

survey and measurement when, 93-6218

to establish title in heirs of deceased entrymen, 93-6225 to 93-6239

Costs recoverable when, 93-6213

Decree, effect of, 93-6210

Joinder of parties defendant and unknown persons, 93-6204

Judgment binding on whom, 93-6211

Jurisdiction, when acquired, 93-6210

Lis pendens, when filed, 93-6205

Personal property

actions to quiet title authorized, 93-6201

provisions applicable, 93-6202

Provisions of code applicable, 93-6209

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### QUIETING TITLE (Continued)

- Real property, action to quiet title
  - certain code provisions applicable, 93-6209
  - costs when recoverable 93-6213
  - jurisdiction acquired by service of summons, 93-6210
  - notice of pendency of action, 93-6205
  - order for publication of summons, how obtained, 93-6207
  - parties defendant, 93-6204
  - publication of summons, form of, 93-6208
    - how often published, 93-6208
  - publication of summons, when and how, 93-6206
  - unknown claimants, 93-6204
    - provisions of act apply when none, 93-6212
  - venue of action, 93-6203
  - who bound by judgment, 93-6211
  - who may bring action, 93-6203
- Tax deed lands, county may bring action, 84-4142
- duty of county attorney, 84-4142
- Tax deed property—See also TAXATION, Tax deeds
  - confirmation of tax deed, 84-4144 to 84-4150
  - deposit in court may be demanded, 84-4158
  - procuring deed by court action, 84-4163 to 84-4170

### QUORUM

- City council, 11-1012
- Legislature must be present, 43-211
  - compelling attendance members, 43-211
  - penalty, 43-211
- Supreme court, 93-210

### QUO WARRANTO

- Actions
  - in supreme court, how instituted and conducted, 93-6425
  - to have precedence, 93-6424
  - where brought, 93-6408
- Against corporations, when, 93-6402
- Appeals to supreme court, effect of, 93-6426
- Application to file, notice to defendant, 93-6409
- Attachment for costs, when, 93-6423
- Attorney general to commence, when, 93-6403; 93-6404
- Complaint, contents when, for usurping office, 93-6406
- Corporations, actions against, 93-6402
- Costs, 93-8602
- Court may order new election, when, 93-6415
- Defendants, who may be, 93-6407
- Dissolution of corporations by, 15-1101
- District court may issue writs of, VIII, 11
- District judge may issue at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Instituted when, 93-6401
- Judgment
  - against directors of corporations, 93-6414
  - to recite what, 93-6413
  - when corporation has forfeited rights, 93-6419
    - appointment of trustees, 93-6420
    - costs, 93-6423
    - penalty for refusal to deliver property, 93-6422
    - powers and duties of trustees, 93-6421
    - powers of, 93-6422
- Justice courts have no power to issue writs of, VIII, 21
- On whose relation instituted, 93-6404
- Pleadings, form of, 93-6412
- Precedence of actions, 93-6424
- Private person may commence, when, 93-6405
- Proceedings instituted, when, 93-6401



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### QUO WARRANTO (Continued)

- Rights of persons adjudged entitled to office, 93-6416
- action for damages, 93-6417
- defendant guilty of contempt, when, 93-6418
- Stay on appeal, 93-8014
- Summons
  - issuance and service, 93-6410
  - service by publication, 93-6411
- Supreme court may issue writs of, VIII, 3
- Where action brought, 93-6408

## R

### RACES

- Name and class of horses to be indicated, 94-35-247
- Unlawful entries prohibited, 94-35-246

### RACING BETS

- Act, when effective, 94-2428
- Principals, who deemed, 94-2426
- Punishment, 94-2427
- Unlawful, 94-2425

### RADIO BROADCASTING

- Liability of station operator for libel or defamation when, 64-205; 64-207
- proof of actual malice required, 64-205
- submission of copy of address, 64-206

### RAFTS

- See BOATS, 93-6501 to 93-6516
- Burning or setting adrift, 94-3315

### RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

- See RAILROADS, Board of railroad commissioners, 72-101 to 72-168

### RAILROADS

See also BILLS OF LADING; CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE

- Acceptance of congressional acts authorized, 72-218
- Acceptance of favors from, by railroad commissioners forbidden, 72-136
- Accidents
  - duty to report to board of railroad commissioners, 72-121
  - investigation by board of railroad commissioners, 72-120
- Accommodations for transportation
  - duty to furnish, 72-602; 72-627
  - failure to furnish
    - liability for, 72-603
    - penalty for, 72-628
  - grain or bulk shipments, 72-656 to 72-662
  - passengers of—See Passengers, below
  - power of board to compel, 72-123
- Amendment of certificate of incorporation—See Incorporation, amendment of certificate of, below
- Animals
  - driving on railroad track with resulting injury or death of animal, penalty for, 72-408; 94-3569
  - livestock—See Livestock, killing or injuring of, below
- Annual report to state auditor, contents of, 72-220
- Aqueducts not to be used when unsafe, penalty for violation, 94-35-175
  - provisions concerning, 72-219
- Articles of incorporation, contents of, 15-109
- Assessment of property when operated in one county, 84-427
  - several counties, 84-428
- Badges to be worn by employees, when, 72-607
- Baggage and freight rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

- Baggage checks
  - affixing to parcels, requirement of, 72-601
  - delivery of baggage on presentation of
    - liability for failure, 72-601
    - requirement of, 72-601
  - duplicate to be given passenger, 72-601
- Bell and whistle requirements, penalty for violation, 72-219; 94-35-175
- Bills of lading—See also BILLS OF LADING, 8-501 to 8-507
  - conditions as to notice of loss, 72-411
  - issuance by station agents, when required, 72-654
  - penalty for violation of act, 72-655
- Board of railroad commissioners—See also PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
- accidents
  - investigation of, required when, 72-120
  - report of, required of railroad companies, 72-121
  - report of, to be included in report to governor, 72-138
  - testimony concerning, to be filed in office, 72-120
- accommodations, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123
- actions—See Orders and rulings, below
- actions by railroads to determine reasonableness of orders or rulings, 72-132
- actions by shipper or other persons to determine reasonableness of orders or rules of, 72-133
- appeals from decisions and orders of—See Review of action of, below
- application of act concerning, 72-114
- attorney general to be attorney for, 72-124; 72-128
- authority to regulate pipe lines, 8-202
  - rates, 8-207
  - require connections with other lines, 8-205
  - require elimination of water and foreign material, 8-205
- baggage and freight rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123
- board defined, 72-114
- bond of secretary, 6-101
- bonds of, 6-101
- brakes
  - inspection of, authority of board concerning, 72-151
  - rules and regulations to be made by board concerning, 72-151
- car companies, supervision of, 72-119
- chairman, selection of, by members, 72-105
- charges, limitation of action for recovery of, 72-131
- county attorneys to assist, 72-124; 72-128
- creation of, 72-101
- crossings
  - electric signaling devices—See Electric signaling devices, below
  - motor vehicles to stop at, when, 72-164
- definitions of terms used in act concerning, 72-114
- discrimination and rebates
  - excursion rates not prohibited by provisions against, 72-126
  - extortion constituted by violations concerning, 72-126; 72-127
  - penalty for, 72-126; 72-127
  - prohibition against, 72-126; 72-127
- district court to enforce orders and rules of, 72-128
- docks and wharves, supervision by board, 72-141; 89-605
- electric signaling devices
  - failure to install, penalty for, 72-168
  - petition for installation
    - county commissioners may present to board, 72-165
    - hearing on, held on demand, 72-165
    - order of board, concerning, 72-165
  - required at crossings, when, 72-164
  - specifications for construction and operation of, 72-166
  - time for installation of, 72-167
- employees, selection of, by board, 72-105
- enforcement of laws made duty of board, 72-139
- examination of books and records of companies, power of, 72-119

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Board of railroad commissioners (Continued)

- excess charge, action to recover
  - attorney's fee, allowed, 72-130
  - authorization for, 72-130
  - limitation of action, 72-130; 72-131
  - treble damages allowed, 72-129
  - waiver of right
    - evidence of, cannot be shown, 72-130
    - voluntary payment of excess does not constitute, 72-130
- existing rights of action not affected, 72-140
- expenses, how paid, 72-107
- express companies, supervision of, 72-119
- favours and gratuities
  - board not to solicit or accept, 72-136
  - railroads not to offer to board, 72-136
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-136
- freight and baggage rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123
- freight and freight-line companies, supervision of, 72-119
- game purposes, transportation for, may be furnished free or at reduction, 26-1003
- grain cars, duty to enforce act concerning, 72-662
- gratuities and favours not to be given or accepted, 72-136
- inspector, salary, 25-505
- interstate commerce law
  - violations of
    - complaint to be made concerning, 72-116
    - evidence to be furnished concerning, 72-116
- joint rates, division among carriers, how determined, 72-158
- joint stations and platforms
  - crossing, intersecting or paralleling railroads may be required to maintain, 72-156
  - paralleling defined in reference to, 72-157
  - payment for construction and maintenance of, how determined, 72-156
- laws for safety of employees, inquiry to be made as to observance of by railroads, 72-142
- legal advice and counsel
  - additional counsel, how paid, 72-124
  - attorney general's duty concerning, 72-124
  - county attorneys' duty concerning, 72-124
- limitation of actions for recovery of charges, 72-131
- loading platforms
  - dimensions and specifications of, 72-146
  - enforcement of requirement of, 72-145
  - enlargement of, required on order of board, 72-147
  - railroads required to erect, 72-145
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-149
- meetings
  - public may attend, 72-103
  - time for holding, 72-103
- members
  - bond, amount and conditions of, 6-101; 72-102
  - election of, when held, 72-101
  - number of, 72-101
  - oath of office to be taken, 72-102
  - pecuniary interest in railroads disqualifies, 72-101
  - qualifications of, 72-101
  - removal and suspension of, 72-139
  - salary, amount of, 72-106
  - term of office, 72-101
  - vacancies, how filled, 72-101
- motor carriers, authority to regulate—See MOTOR CARRIERS, 8-101 to 8-130
- offices at capitol to be furnished and equipped, 72-107
- official bond, 6-101
- oil and gas wells, power to control waste, 60-101 to 60-104



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Board of railroad commissioners (Continued)

- orders and rulings of
  - enforcement by district court
    - appeal from order of, allowed, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
    - precedence over other business of court, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
    - proceedings in action for, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
    - provision for, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
    - right of trial by jury not affected, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
    - violation of decree concerning
      - contempt constituted by, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
      - penalty for, 72-128; 72-153; 72-160
  - reasonableness
    - action by railroad or carrier to determine, 72-132; 72-155; 72-162
    - costs and expenses of, how fixed, 72-155; 72-162
    - order of board to remain effective until final decision in, 72-155; 72-162
    - provision for, 72-155; 72-162
  - action by shipper to determine
    - costs and expenses of, how fixed, 72-133
    - order of board to remain effective until final decision on, 72-133
    - provision for, 72-133
  - order of board to remain effective until final decision on, 72-132
- penalties and forfeitures
  - collection of
    - duty of board concerning, 72-139
    - shipper may bring action for in case of board's failure, 72-135
  - pipe lines, regulation of—See PIPE LINES, 8-202 to 8-207
  - prisoners, rate for transportation of, to be fixed, 72-144
- process of board
  - authority to issue, 72-113
  - extent of, 72-113
- public utilities, duties concerning—See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 70-101 to 70-135
- quorum, 72-103
- railroad defined, 72-114; 72-115
- railroads, supervision of, 72-119
- rate clerk, salary of, 25-505; 72-108
- rates
  - alteration of, 72-118
  - complaints concerning, may be entertained, 72-116
  - complaints concerning, to be investigated, 72-118
  - effective date of, 72-117
  - increase of
    - hearing concerning, procedure at, 72-118
    - posting of notice concerning, required, 72-118
  - joint rates, division among carriers, how determined, 72-158
  - passenger rates to be established, 72-118
  - posting of
    - penalty for failure or refusal in, 72-117
    - requirement of railroads for, 72-117
  - power to regulate, 72-116
  - prisoners, rates for transportation of, to be fixed, 72-144
  - publication of schedule of, 72-117
- rebates and discrimination—See discrimination and rebates, above
- report of board
  - annually to be made to governor, 72-138
  - contents of, 72-138
  - results of efforts to be included in, 72-143
- reports of railroads
  - annual report
    - board to require and prescribe manner of, 72-137
    - persons required to make, 72-137
  - other reports may be required, 72-137
  - penalty for failure to make, 72-137

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Board of railroad commissioners (Continued)

- review of action of
  - district court, by
    - adjustment of findings of board, when, 72-125
    - manner of commencing, 72-125
    - notice, how given, 72-125
    - powers of judge at chambers concerning, 72-125
  - supreme court, by
    - authorization for appeal, 72-129; 72-154; 72-161
    - precedence of appeals over other court business, 72-129; 72-154; 72-161
- rights of action existing not affected, 72-140
- rules and regulations to be adopted by, 72-103
- safeguarding lives of employees, duty concerning, 72-142
- safety appliances
  - board may require on cars, trains and engines, 72-150
  - inspection of, by board, 72-150
  - rules and regulations enforcing provisions concerning, may be made, 72-150
- salaries
  - amount of, 72-106
  - employees, 25-505
  - payment of, how made, 72-106
- scales
  - railroads to allow erection of, 72-148
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-149
- seal
  - judicial notice to be taken of, 72-104
  - specifications for, 72-104
  - use of, 72-104
- secretary
  - appointed by commissioners, 72-105
  - bond, amount of, 6-101
  - duties generally, 72-112
  - ex officio secretary of public service commission, 70-102
  - official bond, 6-101
  - qualifications, 72-105
  - records to be kept by, 72-112
  - salary, amount of, 72-106
  - salary for acting for public service commission, 70-118
  - term of office, 72-105
- senior inspector, salary of, 72-109
- service, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123
- sleeping car companies, supervision of, 72-119
- spur and side tracks
  - construction of, may be compelled by board, 72-152; 72-159
  - limitation on requirement of, 72-159
- stenographer's salary, 25-505; 72-106; 72-110
- stockyards, pens and chutes, board may compel construction or extension of, 72-159
- suits and proceedings
  - attorney general to assist in, 72-124
  - county attorneys to assist in, 72-124
  - precedence over other business of court, 72-124; 72-139
- supervisory powers of board, generally, 72-119
- suspension of commissioners, authorized, when, 72-139
- testimony
  - authority of board to take, 72-119
  - witnesses—See Witnesses, below
- transportation defined, 72-114
- vacancies in, how filled, 72-101
- violations of law
  - board to prosecute, 72-139
  - railroads, by, penalty for, 72-134; 72-163
  - report to enforcing officer by board required, 72-139
- waiting rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Board of railroad commissioners (Continued)

##### witnesses

- attendance may be compelled, 72-113
- compensation, 72-122
- courts may require, when, 72-113
- prosecution for matters given in testimony not allowed, 72-122
- self-incrimination not grounds for refusal to testify, 72-122
- subpoenas may be issued for, 72-122

#### Bonds, power to issue and secure, 72-224

#### Borrowing money, provisions concerning, 72-211

#### Brakes

- inspection of, authority of board concerning, 72-151
- rules and regulations to be made by board concerning, 72-151

#### Bridges not to be used when unsafe, 72-219

##### penalty for violation, 94-35-175

#### Bridges, suburban railway to pay for use of, 32-706

#### Bulk shipments—See Transportation, below

#### Bulletin boards

- failure to install and maintain, prosecution and penalty for, 72-630
- requirement and contents of, 72-629

#### Caboose

- penalty for violating provisions concerning, 72-623
- size and equipment required, 72-622

#### Capital stock

##### amount of, 72-202

##### increase in, how made, 72-217

##### shares

- payment for
  - manner of, 72-202
  - sale of stock for delinquency in, 72-203
- personal property, are, 72-202
- value of, 72-202
- subscription to, when books opened for, 72-204

#### Car and coach requirements, 72-219

##### penalty for violation, 94-35-175

#### Carrying animals in cruel manner, 94-1204

#### Cattleguards

- crossings through fences, in
  - grazing country, required only in, 72-505
  - penalty for failure to provide, 72-506
  - requirement of, 72-503
- eminent domain, when allowed for, 93-9912; 93-9917
- livestock killed or injured for lack of
  - liability for, 72-401
  - penalty for, 94-35-174
- maintenance of
  - penalty for failure in, 94-35-174
  - requirement of, 72-401

#### Certificate of incorporation, amendment of—See Incorporation, amendment of certificate of, below

#### Change in location or grade of road, when authorized, 72-205; 72-210

#### Chattel mortgage of equipment

##### duration of lien of, 72-303

##### recording of, manner of, 72-303

#### Child labor forbidden, 10-201

#### Cities and towns

- authorities must allow construction within, XV, 12
- rights-of-way may be granted by, 11-968
- tracks within—See Tracks within city or town limits, below

#### Cities may regulate use and speed of, 11-913

##### lighting of tracks and crossings, 11-914

#### City or town authorities must allow construction within, XV, 12

#### Collisions due to mismanagement where death results, penalty for, 94-3545

#### Common carriers, all railroads to be, XV, 5



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

- Competition to be preserved, XV, 6
- Completion of road
  - excuse for failure in, awaiting federal grant on reservations, 72-209
  - forfeiture of charter for failure in, 72-208
  - time allowed for, 72-208
- Conditional sales of equipment and rolling stock
  - acknowledgment required, 72-305
  - authorization for, 72-305
  - conditions which may be included in, 72-305
  - construction of law concerning, 72-307
  - fees of secretary of state concerning, 72-306
  - marking of equipment with vendor's or lessor's name, 72-305
  - recording of contract required, 72-305; 72-306
  - satisfaction of contract, how made and recorded, 72-306
- Conductors, arrest by, for disturbance, 94-3564
- Congressional acts may be accepted by, 72-218
- Connecting with other railroad authorized, 72-201
- Consent required before construction within city or town, XV, 12
- Consolidation of
  - authorized, when, 72-201
  - domestic corporation with foreign does not divest state of jurisdiction, XV, 15; 15-809
  - limitations and procedure concerning, 72-222
  - parallel lines forbidden, XV, 6
  - prior consolidations legalized, 72-230
- Constitution to be accepted by existing companies, XV, 8
- Construction and maintenance of, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Construction by, authorized, 72-201
- Construction of, state or county not to be authorized to incur indebtedness for, V, 38
- Cooperage of box cars for shipping grain, 72-656 to 72-662
- Corporations may construct and operate, XV, 5
- Corporations, violations of duty by, 94-35-252
- Counterfeiting tickets, 94-2012
- Crossing of roads and streams authorized, 72-213
- Crossings
  - cities and towns, in—See Tracks within city or town limits, below
  - electric signaling devices at—See Electric signaling devices, below
  - motor vehicles to stop at, when, 32-1103; 72-164
  - obstructing, penalty for, 72-640
  - outside city limits, duty to maintain, 72-701
  - payment for, in case of highways, not required when, 32-413
  - railroad commission's power concerning, 72-156
  - school buses to stop at, 75-3304
  - stopping trains on crossing other railroad
    - requirement of, 72-641
    - safety appliance construction in lieu of
      - county commissioners to approve, 72-641
      - court hearing when commissioners do not approve, 72-641
  - unincorporated towns, in
    - county commissioners' order
      - authority to make, 72-702
      - failure to comply with, penalty for, 72-711
      - making and service of, 72-703
      - railroad commission's authority concerning, 72-705
      - reasonableness of
        - court action to determine, 72-708
        - railroad commission may conduct hearing to determine, 72-706
    - liability of railroad not affected by provisions concerning, 72-710
    - overhead or underground crossings
      - county may share expense of, how, 72-707
      - petition and hearing concerning, 72-707
      - railroad company defined for purpose of laws concerning, 72-712
      - time for completion of crossing, 72-704; 72-709

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Crossings (Continued)

- warnings to be given at
  - penalty for failure to give, 94-35-175
  - provision concerning, 72-219

- Dangerous materials not to be transported by
  - penalty for violation, 94-35-175
  - provisions concerning, 72-219

Debts of—See Indebtedness, below

Definition of, 72-114; 72-115

- Destruction of property of
  - attempted, penalty for, 94-3206
  - death resulting from, penalty for, 94-3207
  - penalty for, 94-3205

#### Directors

- election of
  - annually to be held, 72-204
  - conduct of, and voting at, 72-204
  - first election, how held, 72-204
- oath of office to be taken by, 72-204
- officers to be selected by, 72-204
- powers of, generally, 72-204
- term of office, 72-204

#### Discrimination and rebates

- excursion rates not prohibited by provisions against, XV, 7; 72-126
- extortion constituted by violations concerning, 72-126
- penalty for, 72-126; 72-615
- prohibition against, XV, 7; 72-126; 72-127; 72-219

Ditches, aqueducts and flumes across, provision for, 89-820

Diverting stream and roads authorized, 72-213

Drains and ditches, duty to construct and maintain, 72-644

#### Drains constructed across right-of-way

- authorization for, 89-2407
- cost of, liability of district for, 89-2408
- failure to permit, procedure in case of, 89-2409
- opening to be made to permit, 89-2407
- penalty for failure to permit, 89-2409

Duplicate receipts to be marked, 94-35-113

Dynamiting, 94-3205

#### Electric signaling devices

- failure to install, penalty for, 72-168
- petition for installation
  - county commissioners may present to board, 72-165
  - hearing on, held on demand, 72-165
  - order of board concerning, 72-165
- required at crossings, when, 72-166
- specifications for construction and operation of, 72-166
- time for installation of, 72-167

#### Elevators or warehouses on right-of-way

- construction of, limit on time for, 88-206
- easement for construction of
  - application for
    - acceptance or rejection of, time for notice of, 88-202
    - district court to decide, when, 88-201
    - manner of making, 88-201
  - compensation for, how determined, 88-201; 88-202
  - district court proceedings and findings concerning
    - appeal to supreme court from, regulation of, 88-204
    - provisions governing, 88-203
  - legislative power to control, 88-205
  - public character of, 88-205
  - rail connections to be made with, how, 88-207

#### Eminent domain

- cost of fences and cattleguards, 93-9912; 93-9917
- right to exercise, 72-205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

- Employees
  - badges to be worn by, when, 72-607
  - child labor forbidden, 10-201
  - compensation to, on removal of division point
    - liability for, not to attach if notice posted, 72-667
    - required in case of decrease in value of employee's property, 72-666
  - death or injury, liability of railroad for—See Employers' liability act, below
  - hours of labor, limitation on, 41-1123
  - intoxication of, constitutes misdemeanor, when, 94-35-109
  - medical aid in case of injury of
    - compensation for
      - penalty for company's failure to pay, 72-647
      - railroad to pay, 72-646
    - nearest physician may be called, 72-645
  - receiving greater sum than allowed for service, unlawful, 94-1613
  - violation of duty by, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-251
- Employers' liability act—See also Negligence, below
  - assumption of risk, when not applicable, 72-650
  - contracts exempting employer from liability, void, 72-651
  - contributory negligence of employee
    - diminution of damages because of, 72-649
    - recovery not barred by, 72-649
  - liability of railroad for injury or death of employee, 72-648
  - set-offs allowed in case of employers' liability, 72-651
- Equal rights of transportation to all, XV, 7
- Equipment
  - chattel mortgage of
    - duration of lien of, 72-303
    - recording of, manner of, 72-303
  - conditional sales of—See Conditional sales of equipment and rolling stock, above
  - safe and comfortable, required
    - penalty for violation, 94-35-175
    - provisions concerning, 72-219
- Excess charges, action to recover
  - attorney's fee allowed, 72-130
  - authorization for, 72-130
  - limitation of action, 72-130
  - treble damages allowed, 72-130
  - waiver of right
    - evidence of, cannot be shown, 72-130
    - voluntary payment of excess does not constitute, 72-130
- Excess charges, misdemeanor constituted by making, 94-1613
- Excursion or commutation tickets allowed if same rate to all, XV, 7; 72-126
- Expelling passengers, use of force, 94-605
- Explosives not to be transported with passengers
  - penalty for violation, 94-35-175
  - provision concerning, 69-1926; 72-219
- Explosives, transportation of—See EXPLOSIVES, 69-1913; 69-1926
- Extension of lines from without state authorized, 72-221
- Fares and rates—See Rates, below
- Favors and gratuities
  - board not to solicit or accept, 72-136
  - railroads not to offer to board, 72-136
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-136
- Federal land, railroads on, may be taxed when, 83-108
- Fences
  - crossings through
    - cattleguards required in, 72-503
    - grazing country, required only in, 72-505
    - penalty for failure to provide, 72-506
    - penalty for violation of section concerning, 94-35-174
    - requirement of, 72-502
    - width required in, 72-503
  - eminent domain, when allowed on, 93-9912; 93-9917



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Fences (Continued)

- livestock killed or injured for lack of liability, 72-401
- penalty for, 94-35-174

#### Fictitious evidence that goods have been shipped, issuing of

- good faith, effect of, 94-35-112
- penalty for, 94-35-110

#### Fire from right-of-way, liability for, 72-501

#### Fire guards

- county may construct and recover expense of, when, 72-643
- requirement and construction of, 72-642

#### Flagman may be required at crossings within city or town limits, 11-968

#### Foreign corporations

- consolidation of domestic corporation with, does not divest state of jurisdiction, XV, 15; 15-810
- extension of line within state authorized, 72-221
- powers and rights on operating within state, 72-221

#### Freight—See CARRIERS AND CARRIAGE, 8-410 to 8-609

#### Freight and baggage rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123

#### Freight cars placed in rear of passenger car, misdemeanor, 94-35-176

- death ensuing from, constitutes felony, 94-35-176

#### Freight line company cars, duty to furnish record of mileage of, 84-5409

#### Freight line company cars, reports on for taxation, 84-5409

#### Fuel transported by, confiscation of

- liability of carrier for, 72-638
- penalty for, 72-639
- prohibition against, except in emergencies, 72-637

#### Grade crossings, trains to stop at, 72-641

- See also Crossings, above

#### Grade or location of road, when change authorized, 72-210

#### Grain, cars examination at destination, 3-232

- cooperage of box cars for transportation of, 72-656 to 72-662

#### Grain shipments—See Transportation, below

#### Grants for construction, limitation on, 72-215

#### Gratuities and favors—See Favors and gratuities, above

#### Grazing country, provisions applicable to, 72-505

#### Guide boards on highways, distance from grade crossings, 32-805

#### Headlights on locomotives

- penalty for not using, 72-653
- requirement and specifications of, 72-652

#### Highways established across, expenses paid by, 32-413

#### Holdups of trains

- penalty for, 94-3205
- pictures of, prohibited, 94-3573
- rewards to be offered for, 94-401-2

#### Hotels may be maintained by, in national parks and on line, 72-206

#### Hours of labor, 41-1123; 41-1125

#### How assessed and taxed, 84-801 to 84-804

#### Incidental expenses, allowance for, 72-111

#### Incorporation, amendment of certificate of

- amendment of amended certificate, 72-228
- authorization and provision for, 72-226
- record of amendment, how effected, 72-227

#### Incorporation, articles of

- capital stock necessary to construct to be stated in, 15-109
- route, general, to be stated, 15-109
- termini, location of must be stated, 15-109

#### Increase of capital stock, 72-217

#### Indebtedness

- authorization for incurring, 72-211
- bonds and securities, authority to issue, 72-224
- state or county not to loan credit for, V, 38
- state or municipalities not responsible for, 72-216
- stockholders' assent to, when unauthorized

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Indebtedness (Continued)

- stockholders' assent to, when unauthorized (Continued)
  - constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2311
  - validity of debt not affected, 94-2312

In interstate commerce, workmen's compensation act not to apply, 92-805

Intersection with highways, penalty for leaving hard substances on, 94-3210

Intoxication of employees, constitutes misdemeanor, when, 94-35-109

Joint rates, division among carriers, how determined, 72-158

#### Joint stations and platforms

- crossing, intersecting or paralleling railroads may be required to maintain, 72-156
- paralleling defined in reference to, 72-157
- payment for construction and maintenance of, how determined, 72-156

Journal box, removal of waste or brass from, penalty for, 94-3208

Judgments as lien against property of, 72-225

#### Lease or purchase of other roads

- authorization for, 72-223; 72-229
- prior action in, legalized, 72-230

Legislature to have power to regulate, XV, 5

License for acting as warehouse, 84-3202

Lien of judgment against property of, 72-225

Liquor licenses to, on dining and buffet cars, 4-409

#### Livestock, killing or injuring of

- attorney's fee allowed in action for, except when, 72-405
- carcass and hide
  - disposal of, 72-409
  - penalty for violations concerning, 72-410
- cattleguards to be maintained to prevent
  - liability for failure concerning, 72-401
  - penalty for failure to maintain, 94-35-174
  - requirement of, 72-401
- claim for, made by livestock commission
  - money from, disposal of, 72-407
  - owner's failure to make claim, in case of, 72-407
- driving animals on tracks for purpose of, liability for, 72-408; 94-3569
- fences to be maintained to prevent
  - liability for failure concerning, 72-401
  - penalty for failure to maintain, 94-35-174
  - requirement of, 72-401
- hide and carcass
  - disposal of, 72-409
  - penalty for violations concerning, 72-410
- liability for negligence in, 72-402
- limitation of actions for, 93-2607
- notice of, in shipment
  - contract requiring within four months, void, 72-411
  - time for giving, limitation on, 72-411
- penalty for violation of sections concerning, 94-35-174
- prima facie evidence of negligence from, 72-402
- record to be kept by railroad concerning
  - liability for failure to keep, 72-404
  - requirement of, 72-403
- settlement of, constitutes bar, 72-407
- tender or deposit of value of stock in case of, result of, 72-406

#### Loading platforms

- dimensions and specifications of, 72-146
- enforcement of requirement of, 72-145
- enlargement of, required on order of board, 74-147
- railroads, required to erect, 72-145
- violation provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-149

Location or grade of road, when change authorized, 72-210

#### Locomotives

- headlights
  - penalty for not using, 72-653
  - requirement and specifications of, 72-652

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Locomotives (Continued)

##### numbers on

- enforcement of provisions requiring, 72-664
- requirement and specifications of, 72-663
- violation of requirement for, penalty for, 72-665

Long haul not to cost less than short haul, XV, 7

Medical aid for injured employees—See Employees, above

Mileage to be completed annually

amount of, 72-208

excuse for failure in, awaiting federal grant on reservations, 72-209

forfeiture of charter for failure, 72-208

Mortgage of equipment

duration of lien of, 72-303

recording of, manner of, 72-303

Moving pictures of train robberies, penalty for, 94-3573

Negligence—See also Employer's liability act, above

fellow-servants' negligence

liability for, 41-111

survival of action, 41-112

vice principals' negligence

insurance or indemnity contract not to relieve from, 41-107

liability for, 41-105

Office

change of, how made, 72-214

establishment at point on line, 72-214

Officers of

cannot be officer of parallel or competing line, XV, 6

contracting unauthorized debt

constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2311

validity of debt not affected, 94-2312

Operation of, authorized, 72-201

Overcharging for services, penalty for, 94-1613

Passenger cars, placing in rear of freight cars, unlawful, 94-35-176

Passengers

accommodations to be furnished for, 72-604; 72-627

disturbing peace and quiet of

conductors have power to arrest for, 94-3564

penalty for, 94-3563

expulsion for failure to pay fare, regulation of, 72-606

expulsion of, provision concerning, 94-605

facilities for, to be furnished at townsites

failure to furnish, penalty for, 72-628

requirement of, 72-627

free or reduced transportation

children

application of provisions, 72-632

free transportation for, when, 72-631

half fare for, when charged, 72-631

injured party shares in fine for violations, 72-634

violations concerning, penalty for, 72-633

classification for, to be held reasonable, 72-621

penalty for violations of provisions concerning, 72-619

persons who may be given, 72-617; 72-618; 72-620

prohibition against, except when, 72-616

officers serving, to wear badges, 72-607

passes—See free or reduced transportation, above

rates

application of provisions, 72-632

children

free transportation for, when allowed, 72-631

half fare, when charged, 72-631

injured party shares in fine for violations, 72-634

maximum of three cents per mile established, 72-631



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Passengers (Continued)

##### rates (Continued)

mileage books, regulation of, 72-631

violations concerning, penalty for, 72-633

reduced or free transportation—See free or reduced transportation, above

rules regarding fare and conduct of

injuries from violation of, railroad not liable for, 72-605

posting of, required, 72-605

##### tickets

##### agent for selling

##### certificate of authority

exhibition of, required, 72-612

penalty for selling tickets without, 72-611

requirement of, 72-609

unlawful to sell tickets without, 72-610

##### license of

display of, required, 72-609

exhibition of, required, 72-612

penalty for selling tickets without, 72-611

requirement and issuance of, 72-609

unlawful to sell tickets without, 72-610

##### cancellation, removal of evidence of

penalty for, 94-2013

uttering restored ticket, penalty for, 94-2013

discrimination in charges for, penalty for, 72-615

forgery or counterfeiting of

penalty for, 94-2012

uttering of forged or counterfeit, penalty for, 94-2012

issuance to person tendering fare required, 72-608

larceny of, how value determined on, 94-2711

refusal of railroad to sell, penalty for, 72-608

rights granted by, 72-608

transportation on baggage, wood, gravel or freight cars, 72-604

unused tickets, redemption of

penalty for refusal in, 72-614

provisions concerning, 72-613

Passes—See Passengers, above

Penalties and forfeitures, collection of

duty of board concerning, 72-135

shipper may bring action for in case of board's failure, 72-135

Platforms must be erected to transfer livestock, grain, etc., 72-145

Pooling forbidden, XV, 6

#### Powers of corporations

bonds, issuing and securing, 72-224

borrowing money, provisions, concerning, 72-211

congressional acts may be accepted by, 72-218

enumeration of, generally, 72-205

issuance and securing bonds, 72-224

lease or purchase of other roads, 72-223; 72-229

real estate, acquiring and disposing of, 72-212

roads may be crossed and diverted in construction, 72-213

streams may be diverted and crossed in construction, 72-213

telegraph line, maintenance of, 72-215

Preference in furnishing service forbidden, XV, 7

President to be chosen by directors, 72-204

Public highways, all railroads to be, XV, 5

Purchase or lease of other roads

authorization for, 72-223; 72-229

prior action in, legalized, 72-230

Railroad commission—See Board of railroad commissioners, above

Railroad crossings—See Crossings, above

Railroad intersection, leaving hard substance on, during highway construction, penalty for, 94-3210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Rates

- discriminatory rates, penalty for, 72-126; 72-127; 72-219; 94-35-175
- exorbitant rates, penalty for, 72-219; 94-35-175
- free or reduced, when allowed, 72-620
- joint rates, division among carriers, how determined, 72-158
- legislature to have power to regulate, XV, 5
- passengers, for—See Passengers, above
- posting of, penalty for failure in, 72-219; 94-35-175
- prisoners, for transportation of, 72-144
- receiving greater sum than allowed for service, unlawful, 94-1613
- regulation by board of railroad commissioners, 72-116
- soldiers and military men, for, 77-404

Real estate, power to acquire and dispose of, 72-212

Rebates and discrimination—See Discrimination and rebates, above

Refusal to receive passenger, 94-35-104

Regular train schedule to be maintained, 72-602

Regulation by cities and towns, 11-913; 11-914; 11-968

Removal of waste from locomotives, 94-3208

#### Reports

auditor of state, contents of report to, 72-220

railroad commission, 72-137

Restaurants may be maintained by, in national parks and on line, 72-206

Retrospective laws benefitting, forbidden, XV, 13

#### Right-of-way

canyons or passes, in

other roads not to be excluded, 72-207

regulations concerning other roads, 72-207

cities and towns may grant, 11-968

ditches, aqueducts and flumes across, provision for, 89-820

fire from, liability for, 72-501

grass and combustible material to be kept from

fire caused by failure, liability for, 72-501

negligence presumed from failure, 72-501

special law granting right to lay tracks, forbidden, V, 26

Right to intersect, connect with or cross other railroad granted, XV, 5

#### Rolling stock

conditional sales of—See Conditional sales of equipment and rolling stock, above

interrupting journey of, unlawfully

attempted, penalty for, 94-3206

death resulting from, penalty for, 94-3207

penalty for, 94-3205

wrecking of

attempted, penalty for, 94-3206

death resulting from, penalty for, 94-3207

penalty for, 94-3205

#### Safety appliances

board may require on cars, trains and engines, 72-150

inspection of, by board, 72-150

rules and regulations enforcing provisions concerning, may be made, 72-150

Sale of property received for transportation, penalty, 94-35-114

#### Scales

erection of, to be permitted, 72-148

violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 72-149

School buses to stop at crossings, 75-3304

Secretary to be chosen by directors, 72-204

Service, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123

Signaling devices—See Electric signaling devices, above

Spark arresters, duty to provide for operation in forest lands, 28-118

Special laws granting right to lay tracks, forbidden, V, 26

#### Speed limitation

penalty for violation, 94-35-175

provisions regulating, 72-219

Speed of engines may be regulated in cities and towns, 11-913; 11-968

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

- Spur or side tracks
  - board may require construction of, when, 72-152
  - construction of, may be compelled by board, 72-159
  - limitation on requirement of, 72-152
- State or county not to be authorized to incur indebtedness for, V, 38
- Stealing rides on
  - constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-201; 94-35-202
  - trainmen constituted peace officers to arrest, 94-35-203
- Stock—See Capital stock, above
  - liability for injury to, 72-401 to 72-411
- Stockholders' assent to contracting unauthorized debt
  - constitutes misdemeanor, 94-2311
  - validity of debt not affected, 94-2312
- Stockyards, pens and chutes, board may compel construction or extension of, 72-159
- Stoppage in transit, 45-1301 to 45-1305
- Storage of property—See DEPOSIT, 20-301 to 20-313
- Storage of unclaimed property, 20-308 to 20-311
- Streams, power to divert, 72-213
- Street railroads
  - construction, consent of local authorities, XV, 12
  - provisions concerning, 41-1001 to 41-1007
- Table of rates, duty to post, 72-219
- Taxation, 84-427; 84-801 to 84-804
  - franchise, roadway, roadbed, rails and rolling stock, apportionment to be made to subdivisions, how, XII, 16
  - state board of equalization shall assess, XII, 16
- Telegraph line
  - in connection with private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
  - may be maintained by, 72-215
- Telephone accommodations
  - business hours in reference to, defined, 72-625
  - failure to provide, penalty for, 72-626
  - requirement of, during business hours, 72-624
- Threatened destruction of property of
  - attempted, penalty for, 94-3206
  - death resulting from, penalty for, 94-3207
  - penalty for, 94-3205
- Three-cent rate established, 72-631
- Ticket agent, certificate to be furnished, 72-609
- Tickets—See Passengers, above
- To be used for transportation by public officers, when, 59-802
- Tracks within city or town limits
  - crossings within city or town limits
    - assessment of cost against owner, when, 11-914
    - construction of, may be required, 11-914
    - flagman may be required at, 11-968
  - laying of, may be regulated by council, 11-913
  - lighting requirement and apparatus
    - assessment of costs against owner, when, 11-914
    - council's authority concerning, 11-914
    - penalty for violation, 72-219
    - requirement of, 72-219
  - rights-of-way for, may be granted by council, 11-968
  - streets occupied by, to be repaired by railroad, 11-968
- Transportation
  - accommodation—See Accommodations for transportation, above
  - bulk shipments, cars for
    - construction and requirements of, 72-656
    - railroad commission to enforce law concerning, 72-662
  - repairs on
    - cost of, railroad liable for, 72-661
    - demurrage not to accrue while making, 72-660
    - requirement of railroad to make, after notice, 72-657
    - shipper may make and charge railroad for, when, 72-658; 72-659



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RAILROADS (Continued)

#### Transportation (Continued)

- diseased cattle under quarantine, 94-35-192
- free or reduced rates for
  - authorized, when, 72-620
  - classification for, to be held reasonable, 72-621
- grain shipments—See bulk shipments, cars for, above
- passengers, of—See Passengers, above
- rates—See Rates, above
- scabby sheep, 94-35-188
- Treasurer to be chosen by directors, 72-204
- Trestles
  - cattle, room for passage of
    - penalty for failure to provide, 72-506
    - penalty for violation of section concerning, 94-35-174
    - requirement of, 72-504
  - grazing country, required only in, 72-505
  - usage when unsafe
    - penalty for violation, 94-35-175
    - prohibition against, 72-219
- Tunnels, extra charges on account of
  - penalty for requiring, 72-636
  - prohibition against, 72-635
- Unauthorized sale of property by, when, 94-35-114
- Uniting with other carrier company forbidden, XV, 6
- Use of engines in cities or towns may be prohibited, 11-913
- Violation of duty by employees, 94-35-251
- Violation of duty by roads, 94-35-252
- Violations of law, penalty for, 72-134; 72-163; 94-35-252
- Waiting rooms, power of board to compel provision for, 72-123
- Warehouses, license for acting as, 84-3202
- Warehouses on right-of-way—See Elevators and warehouses on right-of-way, above
- Warnings to be given at crossings, 72-219
  - penalty for failure to give, 94-35-175
- Whistle and bell requirements
  - penalty for violation, 94-35-175
  - provisions concerning, 72-219
- Wilful violation of duty, 94-35-251
- Wrecking of trains, penalty for, 94-3205 to 94-3207
- Wreck-trains, exempt from hours of labor law, 41-1125

### RAMS AND GOATS

See LIVESTOCK, Running at large, 46-1701 to 46-1705

### RANCHES

Registration, procedure, 73-109

### RANCHMEN

Agister's lien—See LIENS, 45-1106 to 45-1108

### RANGE

- Diseased animals running at large, 94-3559
- Driving cattle from, forbidden, 94-3568
- Moving diseased sheep over, 94-35-189

### RANGE STOCK

How attached—See ATTACHMENTS, 93-4343 to 93-4347

### RAPE

- Defined, 94-4101
- Penetration sufficient, 94-4103
- Physical ability must be proved, when, 94-4102
- Punishment, 94-4104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RATES

- Railroad passengers, 72-631
- Railroad, power of commission to fix, 72-116 to 72-118

### REAL ESTATE

See also PROPERTY, Real property

- Appointment of agent to be in writing, 13-606; 93-1401-7
- Definition of term, 19-103
- Description of real property in complaint, 93-3805
- Dispossession unlawful, 94-1606
- False representation by married person, 94-1808
- Fraudulent conveyances, 94-2101
- Husband or wife selling, under false representations, 94-1808
- Liability of parties on bail bond, 94-8709
- Lien, filing of complaint in bastardy, 94-9903
- Malicious injury to, 94-3308
- Retaking possession after lawfully removed from, 94-35-180
- Sales by estates—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Sales of property, 91-3001 to 91-3039
- Selling twice, 94-1807
- Single description of, in probate matters, when sufficient, 91-4310

### REAL ESTATE BROKERS

- Appeals from findings of commissioner
  - district court, provision for appeal to, 66-1916
  - supreme court, provision for appeal to, 66-1916
- Attorney general to advise and assist concerning, 66-1908
- Bond
  - action on, by person damaged, 66-1912
  - amount and conditions of, 66-1910
  - approval by commissioner required, 66-1912
- Commissioner of agriculture, ex officio real estate commissioner, 66-1901
- Commission or compensation
  - proof of license required in action to recover, 66-1920
  - sharing with unlicensed person forbidden, 66-1914
- Consent to suit must be filed by nonresident applicants, 66-1913
- Definition of, 66-1903
- Deposition may be taken by commissioner, 66-1917
- Evidence, production of, may be compelled by commissioner, 66-1917
- Fees and collections, how disposed of, 66-1906
- Home office in state
  - change not authorized without commissioner's permission, 66-1911
  - license to be displayed at, 66-1914
  - requirement of, 66-1914
- License of
  - appeal to district court on commissioner's refusal to issue, 66-1910
  - application for
    - contents of, 66-1910
    - requirement of, 66-1910
  - change of business address
    - cancellation of license for, when, 66-1914
    - issuance of new license and pocket card upon, 66-1914
  - co-partnership, use of license by, 66-1909
  - corporation, use of license by, 66-1909
  - display of, at home and branch offices required, 66-1914
  - fee for, amount of, 66-1910
  - issuance of, when, 66-1910
  - penalty for doing business without, 66-1919
  - pocket card issued with, 66-1914
  - proof of license required in action to recover compensation, 66-1920
  - revocation and suspension of
    - commissioner's power concerning, 66-1915
    - grounds for, 66-1915
  - unlawful to operate without, 66-1905
  - use of, only by person to whom issued, 66-1909

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REAL ESTATE BROKERS (Continued)

- Mailing list of licensed brokers to be sent licensees annually, 66-1922
- Oaths, power of commissioner to administer, 66-1917
- Oil operations, agreements concerning, deemed dealing in real estate, 66-1904
- Pocket card issued with license, 66-1914
- Process issued by commissioner, extent of, 66-1917
- Real estate commissioner
  - commissioner of agriculture, labor and industry, to be ex officio, 66-1901
  - powers concerning real estate brokers generally, 66-1902
  - seal
    - adoption of, required, 66-1907
    - copies authenticated with, to have effect of originals, 66-1907
- Rules and regulations to be made by commissioner, 66-1902
- Salesmen
  - home office not to be changed without commissioner's permission, 66-1911
  - license of
    - compliance with rules concerning brokers required for, 66-1911
    - expiration date of, 66-1911
    - fee for, amount of, 66-1911
- Service of process on foreign applicant
  - consent to, must be filed, 66-1913
  - deemed complete, when, 66-1913
  - manner of procuring, 66-1913
- Termination of employment of, notice to be filed with commissioner, 66-1921
- Violations of law
  - complaints may be preferred by commissioner, 66-1918
  - county attorneys to prosecute, 66-1918
- Witnesses
  - compensation of, how paid, 66-1917
  - subpoenas may be issued for, by commissioner, 66-1917
- Writing required for appointment, 13-606

### REAL ESTATE COMMISSIONER

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS, 66-1901 to 66-1923

### REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE

See MORTGAGES, 52-201 to 52-213

### REAL PARTY IN INTEREST

Must prosecute actions, 93-2801

### REAL PROPERTY

See PROPERTY, Real property

### REAL PROPERTY, ACTIONS CONCERNING

- Actions to establish title in heirs of deceased entrymen, 93-6225
- actions, how commenced, 93-6226
- affidavits to be filed by plaintiff, contents of, 94-6227
- default judgment prohibited, 93-6234
- depositions may be taken, 93-6236
- executors, administrators and guardians may maintain, 93-6238
- inquiry for next of kin, 93-6234
- judgment
  - conclusiveness of, 93-6235
  - to determine heirship, 93-6235
- jurisdiction, when acquired, 93-6236
- lis pendens, filing and contents, 93-6233
- parties defendant, how described, 93-6226
- remedies cumulative, 93-6238
- rules of evidence and procedure applicable, 93-6236
- subsequent actions forbidden, when, 93-6237
- summons
  - form and issuance of, 93-6228
  - posting of, 93-6229
  - publication of, 93-6229
  - service, how made on different defendants, 93-6230



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REAL PROPERTY, ACTIONS CONCERNING (Continued)

- Actions to establish title in heirs of deceased entrymen (Continued)
  - time for appearance of parties, 93-6232
  - verification of answer, 93-6232
  - who may institute, 93-6225
- Actions to quiet title—See QUIETING TITLE, 93-6203 to 93-6238
- Adverse claims to mines under acts of congress, rules governing, 93-6224
- Adverse possession, when deemed, 93-2509 to 93-2513
- Alienation pending suit, effect of, 93-6222
- Attachment, 93-4307
- Condemnation—See EMINENT DOMAIN, 93-9901 to 93-9926
- Conveyance must be in writing, 93-1401-5
- Damages recoverable for injury after execution sale, 93-6221
- Forcible entry and detainer—See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720
- How property described in pleadings, 93-3805
- Jurisdiction in district court, VIII, 11
- Mining claims, adverse claims to under acts of congress, what sufficient to confer jurisdiction, 93-6224
  - actions governed by local rules, 93-6223
- Mining claims, survey and measure of, when allowed, 93-6216
  - contents of order for, 93-6217
  - procedure for inspection or measurement, 93-6218
- Mortgage not deemed conveyance for purpose of recovery of possession, 93-6219
  - injunction during foreclosure when had, 93-6220
- Not prejudiced by alienation pending suit, 93-6222
- Purchaser at execution sale, when liable for damage to property, 93-6221
- Summary proceedings for possession of—See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720
- Survey and measurement of land or mining claims, when allowed
  - order for, contents of, 93-6217
  - procedure for inspection or measurement, 93-6218
- Time for commencement of actions—See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL), 93-2501 to 93-2515
- Transfers to be in writing, when, 93-1401-5; 93-1401-6
- Validation of judgments, 93-5710
- Value of improvements, when allowed as set-offs, 93-6215
- Verdict and judgment when plaintiff's title terminates pending suit, 93-6214
- Writing necessary for conveyance, 93-1401-5
- Writ of possession against defendants, when, 93-2817

### REASONABLE DOUBT

- As to degree of offense, result of, 94-7204
- Defendant entitled to acquittal when, 94-7203
- Instruction to jury in criminal cases, 93-2001-1

### REBATES

- Life insurance companies, prohibited by, 40-1933
- Railroads—See RAILROADS, Discrimination and rebates

### REBUTTAL

- Evidence, when allowed, 93-5101

### RECALL

- Commissioner under city-manager plan, 11-3220 to 11-3227
- In city and county consolidated government, 11-3429 to 11-3431
- Officers under commission form of government, 11-3132

### RECEIPTS

- See also TRUST RECEIPTS, 65-201 to 65-219; UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, 88-101 to 88-160
- Debtor may require, 58-422
- Delivery of unauthorized poll tax and other receipts, 94-1508
- For goods taken from persons arrested, 94-9706
- For property taken on search warrant, 94-301-13

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RECEIPTS (Continued)

- Given for official fees, 25-211
- Issuing fictitious, when prohibited, 94-35-110
- Person paying entitled to, 93-2201-2
- Possessing unauthorized blank receipts, 94-1509
- Presumption arising from, 93-1301-7
- Sheriff's receipt for accounts collected, 93-4317

### RECEIVERS

- Appointed, when, 93-4401
- Appointment on dissolution of corporations, 93-4403
- Attorneys not to be appointed, when, 93-4404
- Bonds of, to whom payable, 6-332
- Dissolution of corporations, appointment on, 93-4403
- Ex parte applications, undertaking required, 93-4404
- Funds, how to be invested, 93-4407
- How appointed, 93-4401
- In
  - foreclosure suits, 93-4401
  - proceedings supplementary to execution, 93-5911
- In aid of
  - appeal, 93-4401
  - execution, 93-4401
- Investment of funds in hands of, 93-4407
- Notice of application for appointment, when given, 93-4402
- Oath and undertaking, 93-4404; 93-4405
- On dissolution of corporations, 93-4401; 93-4403
  - powers and duties, 93-4406
- Powers of, 93-4406
- Property vests in, in proceedings supplementary, 93-5913
- Title vests in, by relation, in proceedings supplementary, 93-5913
- To carry judgment into effect, 93-4401
- Undertaking required, when, 93-4405
- When appointed, 93-4401
- Where property in danger of being lost, 93-4401
- Who disqualified to act, 93-4404

### RECEIVING STATIONS

- License by livestock sanitary board, 46-232

### RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

- Larceny out of state jurisdiction, 94-5613
- Punishment for, 94-2721

### RECESS

- See ADJOURNMENT

### RECITAL

- Facts in instrument, conclusiveness of, 93-1301-6
- Statute, effect of, 93-1001-15

### RECLAMATION ARID LANDS

- See CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2101 to 81-2130

### RECOMMITMENT

- Defendant after giving bail, when and how, 94-8711 to 94-8718

### RECORD

- See also JUDICIAL RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS
- Certified copies as evidence, when, 93-1101-21
- Contents on appeal in criminal cases, 94-7508
- Copy of foreign records as evidence, 93-1001-19
- For review by supreme court on appeal, what constitutes, 94-7508
- Judgment roll, what constitutes, 94-7820

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RECORD (Continued)

- Judicial record
  - defined, 93-1001-16
  - how authenticated, 93-1001-17; 93-1001-18
- On appeal
  - from final judgment contents, 93-5608
  - from new trial order, 93-5608
  - from orders other than new trial, 93-8017
  - in criminal cases, contents, 94-7508
  - to district courts, 93-7903
  - to supreme court, 93-5608
- Public records not to be removed, 93-1101-20
- Transcript of matters of court, authorized, 94-7508

### RECORDER OF BRANDS

See LIVESTOCK, 46-601 to 46-610; 52-319

### RECORDING ACTS

- Bonds of state officers with secretary of state, 6-103
- Brands, livestock, 46-601 to 46-610
- Certain recordations declared proper, 16-2903
  - validation of, 16-2904
- City and town plats, 11-601
- County clerks records open to inspection, 16-2916
- County records, how kept, 16-2902
  - what recording process used, 16-2902
  - what shall be recorded, 16-2902
- Duty of county clerks on receipt
  - instrument to be recorded, 16-2911
  - indorsement, 16-2911; 16-2912
  - post office of grantee to show, 16-2911
- Fees of county clerk, 25-231
- Mining claims, 50-701 to 50-716
- Mortgages, etc., recording required, 52-212
- Recorded judgment as notice to subsequent purchasers etc., despite defects, 93-5710
- Record of official bonds, 6-303
- Validation of defectively executed deeds, 39-134
- Validation of defectively executed instruments affecting real property, 39-133

### RECORDING TRANSFERS

See also CONVEYANCES

- Assignment of mortgage, notice when, 52-114
- Authenticated judgment, recorded without acknowledgment, 73-102
- Books of record, for grants and mortgages, 73-112
- By what law, governed, 39-127; 39-128
- Certified copies, recording authorized, 73-101 to 73-106
- Conveyance defined, 73-203
  - void against whom if not recorded, 73-202
- County clerk's duties as to, 16-2901 to 16-2925
- County records, how recorded, 16-2901; 16-2924
- Declarations of trust, 86-406
- Defects in early instruments, curative act, 39-129
- Designation of grantee as trustee, effect of, 73-206
  - ineffective to charge purchaser with notice of limitation of powers, 73-206
- Duties of recorder, where prescribed, 73-113
- Early conveyances, by what law governed, 39-127; 39-128
- Fees of recorder indorsed on instrument, 73-108
- Instrument, deemed recorded, when, 73-111
- Instruments to be acknowledged or proved before recording, 73-105
- In what county recorded, 73-110
- Letters patent recorded without acknowledgment, 73-104
  - certified copy in lieu of, when, 73-104
- Mortgages to be recorded, 73-107



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RECORDING TRANSFERS (Continued)

- Offering forged instruments for record, 94-2724
- Oil and gas and mineral leases to be released of record when, 73-114
  - action to compel, 73-115
    - attorneys' fees allowed, 73-115
    - damages recoverable, 73-115
    - demand for release, when and on whom made, 73-116
  - release without litigation, procedure for, 73-115
- Patents, 73-104
- Power of attorney, how revoked, 73-204
- Ranch or farm owner may record ranch name, 73-109
  - exclusive right to use of, 73-109
  - fee for, 73-109
- Recorded conveyance of real property, constructive notice, 73-201
  - certified copy, recording in another county, 73-201
- Record, to whom notice, 73-201
- Return of sale under decree of court, clerk of court to record, 73-103
- Transfers in trust for benefit of creditors, 73-107
- Unacknowledged deeds valid when, 39-130
- Unrecorded instrument valid against whom, 73-205
- What instruments may be recorded, 73-101
  - affecting property in more than one county, 73-101
  - judgments in more than one county, when, 73-101

### RECORDS

- Certified copies as evidence, 93-1101-21
- Clerk of district court to keep what, 16-3001
- Copy of foreign records as evidence, 93-1001-19
- Corporate, contents of, 15-1001; 15-1002
- County clerk to record what, 16-2902
- Destruction of, 94-2723
  - by officers, 94-2722
- Destruction of old state records when, 59-513
  - old city and town records, 59-515
  - old county records, 59-514
    - exceptions, not to be destroyed, 59-516
- Judicial record defined, 93-1001-16
  - how authenticated, 93-1001-17; 93-1001-18
- Of
  - livestock sold at auction, 94-35-196
  - orders in probate proceedings, 91-4303
  - trademarks, evidence, 94-35-233
- Offering false instruments for record, 94-2724
- Possession by public officers, 59-530
- Procedure to compel delivery to officer, 59-530 to 59-532
- Public, open to inspection, 59-512
- Transcribing to, and recording in new counties, 16-601 to 16-626
- Validation of certain records, 16-2903; 16-2904

### RECREATION

See PARKS, 62-101 to 62-314

### REDEMPTION

- Action to redeem mortgage, when barred by adverse possession, 93-2616
- Amount to be paid, 93-5835
- Certificate of, 93-5836
- Court may restrain waste until, 93-5839
- From
  - execution sale, 93-5834
  - lien, how made, 45-303
  - tax sales, how and by whom made, 84-4154
    - interest rate, 84-4154
    - piecemeal redemption permitted, 84-4155
  - time for, 84-4132
- How often property may be redeemed, 93-5836

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REDEMPTION (Continued)

- Moneys received on tax sale redemption, how distributed, 84-4189
- Mortgage foreclosures, applicable to, 93-6006
- Notice to sheriff, 93-5836
- Papers necessary for, 93-5838
- Pledgee may foreclose right of, 65-126
- Rents and profits prior to, 93-5840
- Restraint of, on property subject to lien, illegal, 45-112
- To whom payment to be made, 93-5837
- Who may redeem, 93-5834

### RED FLAG

- Exhibition of, prohibited where, 94-4409
- Penalty, 94-4410

### REFEREES

- Bills of exception, settlement, 93-5505
- Corrupt conduct of, 94-805
- Embracery, punishment, 94-806
- Fees of, 93-8607
- Improper influencing of, 94-804
- In
  - disbarment proceedings, 93-2018; 93-2037
  - partition—See PARTITION, 93-6301 to 93-6360
  - proceedings supplementary to execution, 93-5903 to 93-5909
- Offering bribes to, 94-801
- Questions of fact addressed to, 93-2501-3
- Receiving bribes, 94-802
- Reference and trial by—See REFERENCE OF ACTIONS, 93-5401 to 93-5412
- Upon judgment on issue of law, when ordered, 93-5309

### REFERENCE OF ACTIONS

- Findings of referee
  - effect of, 93-5411
  - exceptions to, 93-5412
- Number of referees, 93-5403
- Oath of referees, 93-5404
- Objections to referee
  - grounds of, 93-5408
  - how disposed of, 93-5409
- Ordered
  - on motion, when, 93-5402
  - upon agreement, when, 93-5401
- Powers of referee, 93-5406
- Proceedings when there are several referees, 93-5407
- Referees
  - number of, 93-5403
  - oath of, 93-5404
  - powers on trial, 93-5406
- Report on findings in writing, 93-5410
- Witnesses may be subpoenaed, 93-5405

### REFERENDUM

- See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, V, 1; 37-101 to 37-110
- City ordinances—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Ordinances, initiative, proposal of, and, Ordinances, referendum, petition of, 11-1101 to 11-1114

### REFERENDUM MEASURES

- When election held, V, 1

### REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

- Application for admission to, 80-1001
- Commitment, 80-1002
- Compensation for care of inmates, counties to provide, 80-1005
- Judge's authority concerning commitment to, 80-1002

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN (Continued)

- Qualifying as, procedure for, 80-1004
- Report, required to make annual, 80-1006
- Requisites of, 80-1004
- Women convicted of drunkenness or vagrancy may be committed to, when, 80-1003

### REFRIGERATED LOCKERS

- Beef, duty of operator respecting, 69-2813
- Cooperative agreements, 69-2807
- Declaration of need of act, 69-2801
- Definition of terms, 69-2802
- Delegation of enforcement authority, 69-2807
- Director of food and drugs division, duties of, 69-2807
- Diseased persons not to work in, 69-2806
- Game, duty of operator respecting, 69-2813
- Hearings, director's authority on, 69-2810
- Inspections to be made, 69-2808
- License
  - cancellation, procedure for, 69-2805
  - expiration of, 69-2804
  - fee, 69-2804
  - fee in lieu of existing fees, 69-2815
  - requirement of, 69-2803
- Lien of operator for charges, 69-2813
- Loss of goods, liability for, 69-2812
- Penalty for violations concerning, 69-2811
- Rules and regulations, 69-2807
- Separability clause, 69-2816
- Temperature control and requirements, 69-2809
- Veal, duty of operator respecting, 69-2813
- Warehousemen, operators not construed to be, 69-2814

### REFUNDING BONDS

- See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, general refunding act, 79-1801 to 79-1805; revenue bond refinancing act of 1937, 79-1901 to 79-1916; and particular bonds

### REFUNDS

- Gasoline license tax when, 84-1818

### REFUSAL TO DISPERSE

- Punishment for, 94-35-178

### REGISTER

- Of actions by clerk of court, 93-8707
- Of public administrator, 91-620
- Pawnbroker's failure to keep, 94-3702
- Pawnbroker's, open to inspection, 94-3704

### REGISTRAR AND REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-101 to 53-144
- Registrar member of state highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701 to 32-1704

### REGISTRARS OF ELECTION

- See ELECTIONS, Clerk and recorder

### REGISTRATION

- Automobiles—See MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-101 to 53-144
- City warrants, interest rate, 11-1307
  - call for payment, 11-1308
- County and school warrants, 16-2604
- County warrants, 16-2002
- For city election, 11-715
- Fraudulent, punishment for, 94-1402
- Officers violating laws, punishment, 94-1401
- Voters—See ELECTIONS, Electors



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL

See LABOR, Vocational rehabilitation, 41-801 to 41-815

### RELATIONSHIP

See also CONSANGUINITY

How computed, 91-406 to 91-410

### RELATIVES

Appointment to public office, when forbidden, 59-519

Compensation to, under workmen's compensation act, 92-501

Duty to care for poor, 71-102

penalty for neglect, 71-102

Order of succession to property, 91-403

### RELEASE

Certain claims not affected by, 58-510

Extinguishes obligation when, 58-509

Of joint debtor, effect, 58-511

Oil and gas leases, procedure, 73-114 to 73-116

Sureties from official bonds, how obtained, 6-325; 6-326

### RELICS

War relics, custodian of, 82-2501 to 82-2505

### RELIEF

See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-101 to 17-1101; PUBLIC WELFARE AND RELIEF, Title 71

### RELIGIOUS, BENEVOLENT AND LIKE CORPORATIONS

Articles of incorporation, requirements, 15-109; 15-1403

### RELIGIOUS PROFESSION AND WORSHIP

Attendance may not be required, III, 4

Denomination, preference by law forbidden, III, 4

Disturbance of, 94-3561

Free exercise guaranteed, III, 4

Mode of worship, preference by law forbidden, III, 4

Selling merchandise at camp meetings, 94-35-197; 94-35-198

Toleration of religious sentiment secured, Ord. I, 1

Unlawful practices not excused, by, III, 4

### RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

Appropriations of public funds for, forbidden, V, 35

Exemption of places of worship from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202

Public funds cannot be expended for, XI, 8

Taxation, places of worship exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202

### REMAINDERS

Conditional, limitation upon, 67-519

Construction of certain remainders, 67-521

Contingent in fee, creation of, 67-513

Contingent on term of years, 67-517

Creation upon successive estates for life, 67-516

Defined, 67-510

Heirs of tenant for life, when to take as purchasers, 67-520

How affected by death of prior tenant, 91-228

Limitation of contingency, 67-519

Of estates for life, 67-518

Valid, when, 67-505

### REMEDIES

Civil and criminal, not merged, 93-2213

Classification of, 93-2202

Contempt, power to punish for, preserved, 94-108

Court martial authority preserved, 94-108

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REMEDIES (Continued)

- Injunction to restrain tax enforcement lies when, 84-4505
- Judicial defined, 93-2201
- Preservation of civil remedies, 94-106
- Proceedings to impeach or remove officers preserved, 94-107

### REMITTITUR

- How certified to clerk of district court, 93-8025
- On judgment on appeal, 94-8214

### REMOVAL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS

- See also IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, 94-5401 to 94-5419
- By proceedings other than impeachment
  - accusation
    - by whom presented, 94-5502
    - form of, 94-5503
    - service and filing, 94-5504
    - to be transmitted to county attorney, 94-5504
  - all officers subject to, 94-5501; 94-5502
  - answer by defendant, 94-5509
  - appeal, how taken, 94-5514
  - county attorney may file accusation, 94-5502
  - county attorney, procedure for removal of, 94-5515
  - defendant may answer accusation, how, 94-5506
    - must answer when, 94-5509
  - duty of defendant to appear, 94-5505
  - fees, summary removal for illegal collection, procedure, 94-5516
  - form of accusation, 94-5503
  - form of objection to accusation, 94-5507
  - judgment on conviction, how entered, 94-5513
  - manner of denial, 94-5508
  - procedure
    - on overruling objections, 94-5509
    - on plea of guilty, 94-5510
    - on refusal to answer, 94-5510
  - proceedings if defendant does not appear, 94-5505
  - process for attendance of witness, 94-5512
  - summary procedure for removal of officers, when, 94-5516
  - suspension from office, when, 94-5514
  - trial by jury, 94-5511
  - vacancy, how filled, 94-5515
  - who subject to removal, 94-5501
- Court may remove in addition to penalty, 94-4708
- Proceedings, how commenced, 94-6202; 94-6203
- Summary proceedings for removal of, 94-5516

### REMOVING LANDMARKS

- Punishment for, 94-3311

### RENTING

- See LANDLORD AND TENANT, 42-101 to 42-111; 42-201 to 42-215

### RENTS

- Presumption from payment, 93-1301-7
- Who entitled to, during period of redemption, 93-5840; 93-5841

### REORGANIZATION COMMITTEE

- See GOVERNOR, Committee on reorganization and economy, 82-1401 to 82-1407

### REPEALS

- Act amending repealed act void, 43-515
- Repealing act effect, 43-513
- Repeal of repealed statute, how construed, 12-213
- Statutes creating criminal offenses, when bar to prosecution, 43-514
- Statutes when, 43-512

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REPLEVIN

See CLAIM AND DELIVERY, 93-4101 to 93-4120

Narcotic drugs forbidden when, 54-115

### REPLY

Allegations, when deemed controverted, 93-3815

Contents of, 93-3601; 93-3602

Demurrer to, 93-3604

Failure to, effect of, 93-3603

Time for filing, 93-3601

### REPORTERS

See also NEWSPAPERS

Court reporters—See STENOGRAPHERS, 93-1901 to 93-1908

Supreme court, 82-2001 to 82-2007

### REPORTERS' CONFIDENCE ACT

Cited how, 93-601-1

Employees or agents of newspapers or press associations, disclosure of their sources of information cannot be required in legal proceedings, trials or investigations of any kind, 93-601-2

### REPORTERS OF DECISIONS OF SUPREME COURT

See SUPREME COURT, Reports, 82-2001 to 82-2007

### REPORTS

See also specific officers and PUBLIC REPORTS, 59-702 to 59-708

Alien employees, 41-601 to 41-604

Annual report of

county clerk, 16-2924

county superintendent of schools, 75-1526

foreign corporations, 15-1704

livestock commission, 46-106

public service commission, 70-111

railroad commissioners, 72-138

Attorney general, 82-401

Board of pardons shall make, VII, 9

Brewers to liquor control board, 4-311

Carey land act board, 81-2126

Chemists analyses of fertilizer reported to and published by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1709; 3-1710

Cities may require from its officers, 11-962

Clerk of school district, 75-1905

Commissioner of agriculture, preparation and publication, 3-1504

Corporations—See CORPORATIONS, Annual statements

County clerk to state auditor, 16-2425; 16-2426

County treasurer, 16-2601

Cream, cheese and other dairy product factories, 3-2419

Depositories of state funds, 79-810

Duties of governor concerning, 82-1301

Executive boards of state institutions, 79-1404; 79-1405

Farm produce dealers, reports to department of agriculture, 3-1603

Fire marshal, 82-1229

Governor shall make to legislative assembly, VII, 10, 19

Industrial accident board, 92-842

Liquor control board to state examiner, 4-227

submission to legislature, 4-227

Livestock commission, 46-106

Montana supreme court, publication and distribution of, 82-2004 to 82-2007

Officers shall make to governor, VII, 10, 19

Public officers—See PUBLIC REPORTS, 59-702 to 59-708

Public utilities, 70-108

Quartz mine inspectors, 50-105

Road supervisors, 32-307

School teachers, 75-2404



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REPORTS (Continued)

- School trustees, 75-1632
- Secretary of state, 82-2202
- Stallion registration board, 46-1316
- State
  - auditor, 79-101
  - board of health, 69-105; 69-1319
  - engineer, 81-2007; 81-2011
  - examiner, VII, 8; 82-1002
    - printed when, 59-703
  - size of type for, 82-1154 to 82-1156
  - superintendent of public instruction, 75-1309
  - veterinary surgeon, 46-242
- State officers
  - how distributed, 59-704
  - when due, 59-702
- Supreme court, how distributed, 82-2007
- Taxation officials—See TAXATION
- Warehousemen, annual and special reports of, 3-227

### REPRESENTATION

- Inheritance by, occurs, when, 91-417

### REPRESENTATION WORK, MINING

- Affidavit of performance, 50-704

### REPRESENTATIVES, HOUSE OF

- See LEGISLATURE

### REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS

- See ELECTIONS, Representatives in congress, 23-2203 to 23-2205

### REPRIEVES

- See PARDONS

- Governor may grant and shall report, VII, 9

### REPUTATION

- Facts which may be proved on trial, 93-401-27
- Presumption of ownership from, 93-1301-7
- Proof of corporations by, in criminal cases, 94-7217

### RES ADJUDICATA

- See JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES); JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES)

### RESCISSION

- See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-901 to 17-907
- Of contracts—See CONTRACTS, 13-902 to 13-910

### RESCUES

- Liability of sheriff, 93-4024
- When contempt, 93-7501; 93-9801

### RESCUES AND ESCAPES

- Assisting prisoner to escape, penalty for, 94-4207
- Carrying into prison things in aid of, 94-4208
- Escapes from
  - industrial school, 80-821 to 80-824
  - other than state prison, 94-4205
  - state prison, attempts, 94-4204
  - state prison, penalty for, 94-4203
  - vocational school for girls, 80-926; 80-927
- Expenses of trial for escape, 94-4209
- In time of insurrection, 94-3538
- Officers suffering convicts to escape, penalty for, 94-4206
- Receiving fees for service in arresting fugitives, 94-501-26

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **RESCUES AND ESCAPES (Continued)**

- Rescuing prisoners, penalty for, 94-4201
- Retaking goods for custody of officer, 94-4202

### **RESERVATIONS**

- Authority of United States over, 83-103
  - service of process on, 83-103
- Process, of state courts served on, II, 1
- United States authority over military, II, 1

### **RESERVE BANKS**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Reserve bank, 5-532

### **RESERVES**

- Life insurance, how valued, 40-1905
  - contingency reserve, 40-1923
- Valuation of, on outstanding life insurance policies—See INSURANCE, Life insurance, 40-1905

### **RESERVOIRS**

- See also DAMS AND RESERVOIRS, 89-701 to 89-714
- Interference with, 94-3204
- Malicious destruction, punishment, 94-3314
- Violation of safety regulations, 94-35-105

### **RESETTLEMENT PROJECTS**

- Requests to United States for payments in lieu of taxes on—See TAXATION, Payments in lieu taxes on resettlement projects, 84-5501 to 84-5515

### **RES GESTAE**

- What constitutes, 93-401-7

### **RESIDENCE**

- Certain officers at seat of government, VII, 1; 59-304
- Change of, may renounce allegiance, 83-403
- Child, parent to determine, 61-121
- District judges, where, VIII, 33; 93-703
- Elections, rules for determining, for voting and registration, 23-522
- Executive residence, 82-1306
- Judicial officers, restriction on, VIII, 33; 59-306
- Justices of peace, where, VIII, 33; 93-704
- Mayor and aldermen, requirements, 11-710; 11-714
- Plaintiff in divorce actions, 21-134
- Public officers, restrictions on, VII, 1; VIII, 33; 59-304 to 59-308
- Qualifications for citizenship, 83-302
- Requirements for public relief, 71-302
- Requirements, members police force, 11-1814
- Requirements, state and county personnel public welfare act, 71-209
- Rules for determining, 83-303

### **RESIDENCE HALLS**

- Erection at institutions
  - bonds authorized, 75-201; 75-203
  - funds from, how used, 75-201
  - income may be pledged for, 75-203
  - limitation on use of income, 75-205
  - payment, state not obligated for, 75-204
  - state funds not to be used for, 75-206
  - title in name of state, 75-202

### **RESIGNATIONS**

- Officers, how made, 59-601

### **RESISTANCE**

- After county declared in state of insurrection, 94-3538

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RESISTANCE (Continued)

- Intervention of peace officers to prevent public offense, 94-5004; 94-5005
- Lawful resistance, what constitutes, 94-5002; 94-5003
- Of process, criminal contempt, 94-3540
- To
  - commission of crime, by whom, 94-5001
  - execution of process
    - calling militia, 94-5303
    - contempt, 94-5302
    - power of sheriff, 94-5301
    - proclaiming county in insurrection, 94-5401
  - officers, 94-3905
  - public officers, 94-35-169
- When governor may order out militia to suppress, 94-5303
- Who may make, 94-5001

### RESOLUTIONS

See LEGISLATURE

### RESPITES

Governor may grant, 94-9801 to 94-9816

### RESPONDENTS

Ruling against, review of, 93-8023

### RESTAURANTS

- Certain floor coverings required when, 69-2601
  - board of health to enforce act, 69-2602
  - penalty for violations act, 69-2603
- Imported eggs, use of, 3-2307
- License from state board of health, 27-111
- Penalty for defrauding, 34-112
- Retiring rooms for employees required, 69-2501 to 69-2504
- Use of oleomargarine, posting notice, 94-35-146

### RESTORATION

- Duty to restore when wrongfully acquired, 58-605; 58-606
- Property extinguishes lien when, 45-308

### RESTRAINT

- Degree allowed on arrests, 94-6002
- Necessary only, permissible, 94-4808
- Of insane person, use of force, 94-605

### RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See also FAIR TRADE ACT, 85-201 to 85-208; MONOPOLIES, 51-101 to 51-206

- Agreements between laborers excepted, 94-1105
- Article of commerce defined, 94-1104
- Certain trusts and combinations forbidden, 94-1104
- Contracts when void, 13-807
- Criminal conspiracy, punishment, 94-1101; 94-1102
- Cumulative nature of act, 94-1110 to 94-1114
- Discrimination in sale price of commodities, forbidden, 94-1111
  - in purchase price forbidden, 94-1107
- Food, destruction of, forbidden, 94-1117
  - penalty for violation of act, 94-1118
- Forbidden, XV, 20
- Investigation and action by attorney general, 94-1108 to 94-1112
- Penalty for violation of act, 94-1109
- Persons not excused from testifying, 94-1105
- Pooling in handling grain by public warehouses forbidden, 94-1115
  - penalty for violation of act, 94-1116
- Prosecution by attorney general, 94-1111



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RESTRAINT OF TRADE (Continued)

- Unfair discrimination in purchase of commodities forbidden, 94-1107
- in sale of commodities, 94-1111
- Unlawful trusts and monopolies, penalty, 94-1104

### RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION OF PROPERTY

See PERPETUITIES

### RETAIL MERCHANTS

License—See LICENSES, Transient retail merchants, 84-3701 to 84-3708

### RETAKING

See RESCUES AND ESCAPES

### RETIREMENT

Of jury—See JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES), 94-7301 to 94-7308

### RETIREMENT ACTS

- Firemen—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Fire department, 11-1910 to 11-1920
- Highway patrolmen, 31-201 to 31-227
- Police reserves, 11-1817 to 11-1830
- Public employees retirement act, 68-101 to 68-1313
- Teachers' retirement system, 75-2701 to 75-2716

### RETIRING ROOMS

- Employees entitled to, when, 69-2501
- Enforcement of law, duty of board of health, 69-2502
- Equipment required in, 69-2501
- Establishments serving food required to keep, when, 69-2501
- Excepted from provisions of act
  - employers of less than five persons, 69-2501
  - railroads, when, 69-2501
- Hygiene and sanitation, purpose of act, 69-2501
- Licenses, annulment when, 69-2504
- Penalty for violation of act, 69-2503

### RETRIAL

When jury discharged without verdict, 94-7307

### RETROACTIVE

Laws are, when, 12-201

### RETURN

In

- certiorari, 93-9004
- when defective, 93-9009
- mandamus, 93-9104; 93-9106
- prohibition, 93-9203; 93-9204

Of

- sheriff, on undertaking on bail, 93-4015
- summons, 93-3006
  - in justices' courts, 93-6707
  - sheriff to make and file, 93-3020
- warrants of arrest in contempt proceedings, 93-9808
- writ of attachment, 93-4334
- writ of execution, 93-5804

### RETURNS, ELECTION

See ELECTIONS, Canvass of votes; ELECTIONS, Returns

### REVENUE

See TAXATION

- Obstructing officers collecting, 94-1505
- Refusal of officers to permit inspection of books, 94-1513

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### REVENUE BOND REFINANCING ACT

See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 79-1901 to 79-1916

### REVERSAL

Argument necessary on appeals to supreme court, 94-8204  
Defendant discharged on reversal of judgment, 94-8212  
Errors as grounds for, to be excepted to, 94-7201  
Supreme court's power on, 93-216; 93-8024

### REVERSIONS

Defined, 67-509  
Reversioners, maintenance of action, when, 67-709

### REVIEW

See also APPEALS; WRIT OF REVIEW, 93-9001 to 93-9011  
Costs on, other than by appeal, 93-8611  
Extent of, in certiorari, 93-9008  
Rulings against respondents, 93-8023  
Supreme court may review, what, 93-8022; 93-8023  
disposition, manner of, 93-216; 93-8024

### REVISED CODES OF MONTANA 1947

See CODES AND LAWS, 12-301 to 12-329

### REVISION

Contracts when, 17-901  
Presumption as to intent, 17-901  
Principles of revision, 17-903  
Revised contract, enforcement of, 17-904

### REVIVAL

Of judgments, in favor of execution purchaser, 93-5842

### REVOCAION

Contracts—See CONTRACTS, 13-322 to 13-325  
Letters of administration, 91-1601 to 91-1604

### REWARDS

Arrest of fugitives from state industrial school, 80-824  
governor may offer, 80-824  
County commissioners for apprehension of criminals, 16-1123  
Extradition proceedings, when not payable in, 94-501-25  
Finder of property entitled to, 20-404  
For fugitives from justice, when offered, 94-401-1  
Governor may offer, 82-1301  
Payment of reward, how made, 94-401-3  
Standing reward, when offered, 94-401-2

### RIGHT-OF-WAY

For construction of irrigation ditches, 89-820  
How procured by state highway commission, 32-1615  
Mining claim—See MINES AND MINING, Right of way to mines and mining claims,  
50-801 to 50-812  
Poles along highways, 70-301  
Railroad regulations concerning, 72-501 to 72-506  
Taken by eminent domain, 93-9904  
Warehouses and elevators on, 88-201 to 88-207

### RIGHTS

Aliens to acquire mining property, III, 25  
Citizens of other states, 83-407  
Declaration of peoples', III, 1 to 31  
Electors, 83-406  
Eminent domain, XV, 9  
Enumeration of some, no restriction as to other, III, 30

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### RIGHTS (Continued)

- General personal rights, 64-201
- Husband and wife, 36-101 to 36-131
- Jury trial, III, 23
- Of defendant in criminal action, 94-4806
- Of state over persons enumerated, 83-201
  - custody and restraint persons unsound mind, 83-201
  - highway labor, 83-201
  - imprisonment, 83-201
  - jury duty, 83-201
  - military duty, 83-201
  - minors, 83-201
  - process enforcement service of, 83-201
  - paupers, 83-201
  - peace, maintenance of, 83-201
  - protection life and property, 83-201
- Personal enumerated, 64-201
- Suffrage—See ELECTIONS
- To use force, when, 64-210; 94-605
- Water for irrigation, III, 15

### RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS

- Carrying of concealed weapons, not permitted, III, 13
- Not to be called in question, III, 13

### RIOTS

- Actions for, against municipality, 11-1503
  - when commenced, 93-2608
- Armed forces to obey, whom, 94-5308
- Arrest of rioters upon refusal to disperse, 94-5305
- Cities liable for damage by, 11-1503
- Commanding rioters to disperse, 94-5304
- Conduct of troops, how, 94-5310
- Definition, 94-35-181
- Endeavors to disperse without danger to life, 94-5311
- Execution of process, militia ordered out to aid in, when, 94-5303
- Failure to disperse, misdemeanor, 94-35-244
- Governor, duty to call militia, when, 94-5303
- Governor may declare county in state of insurrection, 94-5312
  - revocation of proclamation, when, 94-5313
- Jurisdiction of justices' courts, 93-410; 94-4916
- Magistrate refusing to disperse rioters, 94-35-245
- Militia firing upon mob
  - commanding officer to use discretion, 94-5310
  - regulations, 94-5310
- to obey
  - call of governor, 94-5307
  - orders of civil officers, when, 94-5308
  - sheriff, when, 94-5309
- Militia, who may order out, 94-5306
  - commanding officers and troops to obey order, 94-5307; 94-5308
- Names of persons resisting, certified to court, 94-5302
- Officers' liability for neglecting duties concerning, 94-5314
- Officers to command dispersal of rioters, 94-5304
- Proclaiming county in insurrection, 94-5312; 94-5313
- Punishment, 94-35-182
- Remaining after order to disperse, 94-35-244
- Sheriff, power in overcoming resistance, 94-5301
  - may have charge of national guard, 94-5309
- Suppression, 94-5004
- When governor may call out militia, 94-5306

### RIVERS

- See also NAVIGABLE RIVERS; WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS
- Boundaries by, 93-2201-4



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **RIVERS (Continued)**

- Ferries, establishment and operation across, 32-1501 to 32-1517
- Obstruction, when navigable, 94-3316
- Venue of certain actions, 93-2902

### **ROAD BUILDER**

- Appointment and duties, 32-302

### **ROAD MAP**

- Highway commission to prepare, 32-1614

### **ROADS**

See also HIGHWAYS

- Boundaries by, 93-2201-4
- Ferries, not to be chartered, V, 26
- Good roads day to be proclaimed by governor, 32-1301
- Laws relating to, shall not be special, V, 26
- Private, how opened, III, 15; 93-9923
- Referees in partition suits may lay out, 93-6319
- Toll, not to be chartered by special law, V, 26

### **ROAD SUPERVISORS**

See HIGHWAYS, 32-301 to 32-313

### **ROAD TAX**

- County treasurer to collect how, 84-4213
- Who must pay, 84-4732
  - amount, 84-4732
  - how collected, 84-4733
- powers of city clerk and treasurer in collecting, 84-4734

### **ROBBERY**

- Definition of term, 94-4301
- Element of fear, 94-4302
- Moving pictures of train robberies prohibited, 94-3573
- Penalty, 94-4303
- Railroads, etc., standing rewards, 94-401-2
- Taking property from one county to another, jurisdiction, 94-5610
- Verdict, value of property, 94-7410

### **ROCKY MOUNTAIN SHEEP AND GOATS**

- Closed season for, 26-318

### **ROCKY MOUNTAIN TICK FEVER**

- Eradication by board of entomology, 69-1005

### **ROD**

- Defined, 90-104

### **RODENTICIDES**

- Regulation—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212

### **RODENTS**

- Control of—See ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF, Extermination of tick-bearing rodents, 69-1004 to 69-1025

### **ROOMING HOUSES**

See also HOTELS

- Fire escapes, requirement of, 69-1801 to 69-1810
- Penalty for defrauding, 94-3550

### **ROOMS**

- Furnishing for state officers, 82-1143
- In county jails, 16-2804
- Letting parts of, forbidden, 42-210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### ROOMS (Continued)

- Pressroom, state furnishing board to provide, 43-601
- To be provided for jury's use, 94-7301
- separate room for women jurors, 94-7301

### ROUNDUP

- Abandoned horses on open range, 46-1801 to 46-1815

### ROUT

- Defined, 94-35-183
- Jurisdiction of justices' courts, 93-410; 94-4916
- Magistrate neglecting to disperse, 94-35-245
- Punishment, 94-35-243
- Remaining after order to disperse, 94-35-244

### ROYALTIES

- Oil, gas and other minerals, actions concerning—See OIL AND GAS, Royalty interest in or in other minerals, 60-501; 60-502
- Oil royalties from United States, how distributed, 75-3720
- Production of oil and gas on state lands, 81-1701
- Reservation in leases of county tax lands, 84-4194

### RULES

- Each house of legislative assembly may make, V, 11
- Legislative assembly not subject to governor's approval, V, 40
- Supreme court, clerk subject to, VIII, 9

### RULES OF COURT

- Courts of record may make contents of, 93-502
- judges guilty of contempt, when, 93-502
- When effective, 93-503

### RULES OF PLEADING

- See PLEADINGS (CIVIL); PLEADINGS (CRIMINAL)

### RUNNING AT LARGE

- Certain animals prohibited—See LIVESTOCK, 46-1701 to 46-1719

### RUNNING POLICY

- Defined, 40-413

### RURAL ELECTRICAL ASSOCIATIONS

- See ELECTRIC LINES CONSTRUCTION, 24-142 to 24-144

### RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT

- Acknowledgments of instruments, officers or members may take, when, 14-525
- Act, how cited, 14-501
- Amendment of articles of incorporation, requirements for, 14-512
- Articles of incorporation
  - contents of, 14-506
  - executed how, 14-506
  - filed, where, 14-506; 14-519
- Board of trustees
  - compensation limited, how, 14-509
  - duties and powers of, 14-509
  - election of, 14-509
  - election of officers, by, 14-511
  - quorum, 14-509
  - term of, 14-509
- By-laws
  - adopted how, 14-507
  - contents of, 14-507; 14-508
- Consolidation
  - procedure for, 14-513
  - effect of consolidation, 14-515
- Construction of act, 14-531

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT (Continued)**

- Conversion of existing rural electric corporations, procedure for, 14-516
- Cooperatives cover what corporations, 14-502
- County clerk, duty as to filing papers, 14-519
- Debts of members or their private property not liable for, 14-522
- Definition of terms, 14-530
- Disposition of property by sale, mortgage, lease or otherwise, how authorized, 14-521
- Dissolution of
  - after commencing business, procedure for, 14-518
  - before commencing business, procedure for, 14-518
  - winding up affairs, upon, 14-518
- Exemption from jurisdiction of public service commission, 14-529
- Exemptions from excise and income tax, 14-528
- Expenses, payment of, 14-520
- Fees of secretary of state, 14-527; 14-528
- Filing of articles of incorporation, amendment, consolidation, merger, conversion and dissolution, made where, 14-519
- Foreign nonprofit or cooperative corporations
  - actions by or against, 14-526
  - authority to do business in state, procedure for, 14-526
  - mortgages, may execute, when, 14-526
- Incorporators, number required, 14-504
- Initiative propositions may be submitted by members, how and when, 14-517
- Liabilities of, members exempt from payment of, 14-522
- License fee, 14-528
- Liens on property, not affected by consolidation or mergers, 14-515
- Meetings of members, when, 14-508
- Members
  - definition of, 14-530
  - nonliability for debts of, 14-522
  - qualifications of, 14-508
- Merger
  - procedure for, 14-514
  - effect of, 14-515
- Mortgages
  - by foreign corporations, 14-526
  - lien on after-acquired property, where, 14-523; 14-526
  - real property, when effective as personalty, 14-523
  - recorded where, 14-523
- Name of, to include what words, 14-504
  - exceptions stated, 14-504
  - number of incorporators, 14-505
- Officers of, how, when and by whom elected, 14-511
  - removal of, 14-511
- Person defined, 14-530
- Powers of, enumerated, 14-503
- Principal office, change of location, how made, 14-512
- Purpose for which organized, 14-502
- Refund of revenue to members, authorized when, 14-520
- Rural area defined, 14-530
- Taxes, exempt from excise and income when, 14-528
- Trustees, powers, 14-509
  - qualifications, 14-509
- Voting districts
  - creation of, 14-510
  - election of trustees or delegates, 14-510
  - voting by proxy, prohibited, 14-510
- Waiver of notices required by act, how made, 14-524

### **RURAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

See COUNTIES, 16-1601 to 16-1632

### **RUSSELL, CHARLES MARION**

- Statue of, to be placed in national statuary hall, 19-119
- commission, appointment and purpose of, 19-120
- contributions may be solicited, 19-121



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### S

#### **SABOTAGE**

- Defined, 94-4405
- Punishment, 94-4406
- Unlawful assembly advocating, forbidden, 94-4407

#### **SACCHARIN**

- Food defined, 27-119
- Penalty for violation of act, 27-120
- Sale of food products containing, 27-118

#### **SAFE DEPOSIT VAULT**

- Right of two or more persons to use creates joint tenancy, when; survivor's rights, 67-309

#### **SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Safe deposit department, 5-514

#### **SAFETY PROVISIONS**

- See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-1201 to 92-1222
- Mine regulations—See MINES AND MINING
- Railroad regulations—See RAILROADS, Safety appliances

#### **SALARIES**

- See also FEES; and particular officers and boards
- Advancement of money on, permitted, 25-509
- Approval of board of examiners not required, when, VII, 20
- Assessors' deputies, 25-603
- Attorney general, 82-403
  - assistants, 82-405
  - law clerk and stenographer, 82-407; 82-408
- Auditor, 25-603
- Chairman state board of hail insurance, 82-1519
- Changing by special act forbidden, V, 26
- Changing during term forbidden, V, 31
- City officers
  - aldermen, 11-725
  - attorney, 11-729
  - change in, when forbidden, 11-732
  - chief of police, 11-730; 11-1815
  - clerk, 11-731
  - fixed by council, 11-702; 11-724
  - mayor, 11-725
  - other officers, 11-734
  - police judge, 11-726
  - treasurer, 11-728
- City officers and employees, council may fix when, 11-949
- Classification and enumeration of salaries of county officers, 25-601
- Classification of counties for payment, 16-2419
- Clerk and recorder, deputies, 25-603
- Clerk district court to be fixed by law, VIII, 18; 25-608
- Clerk of district court, deputies, 25-603
- Clerk of supreme court, 82-506
  - to be fixed by law, VIII, 9
  - where specified, 25-111
- Commissioner of agriculture and labor, XVIII, 1; 3-103
- Commissioner of state lands and employees, 81-209
- Commissioners or county surveyor for inspection work on highways, 32-314
- Constables, fees, 25-309
- Contests, withheld pending, 59-508; 59-509
- Coroner, fees of, 25-236
- County assessor, 25-605
- County attorney, 25-607
  - deputies, 25-603
- County auditor, how paid, 16-3205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SALARIES (Continued)

- County clerk, 25-605
  - withheld when, 16-2925
- County commissioners, 16-912
- County commissioners may fix salaries of deputies when, 25-604
  - limitation on, 25-604
- County commissioners, power to fix compensation of officers, when, 16-1020
- County commissioners to fix each election year, 25-609
- County coroner in certain counties, 25-236
- County officeholders, 25-610
- County officers
  - when and how paid, 25-601
  - when withheld for nonreport of fees, 25-206
    - deputies, 25-207
- County superintendent of schools, 25-605
- County surveyor in certain counties, 32-303
- County treasurer, 25-605
  - deputies, 25-603
- Deductions for payment police reserve officer, 11-1825
- Deputy commissioner of insurance, 40-1102
- Deputy county officers, enumerated, 25-603
- Deputy superintendent of schools, 75-1528
- Diminishing, during term, forbidden, V, 31; VII, 4
- District
  - court stenographers, 93-1904 to 93-1906
  - judges, 93-303
- Duplicate fee receipts to be filed, 25-206
- Election officers, 23-605
- Employees, legislature, 43-309; 43-312; 43-314
- Enlarging or diminishing during term, forbidden, V, 31; VII, 4
- Executive state officers prescribed, VII, 4
- Extra, not to be authorized or paid, V, 29
- Fire marshal state, 82-1205
- Folio, defined, 25-215
- Governor, 82-1305
- How paid, 25-507; 25-601
- Increase during term forbidden, V, 31; VII, 4
- Insect pest inspector, 16-1150
- Irrigation district commissioners, 89-1208
- Judges of supreme and district court prescribed, VIII, 29; 93-207; 93-303
- Jurors, 25-401 to 25-403
- Justices of peace
  - certain townships, 25-306
  - disposal of fees, 25-307
  - when acting as police judge, 11-727
- Legislature, members of, 43-310
- Lien for—See LIENS, Salaries and wages, 45-601 to 45-608
- Local health officers, 69-602
- Mayor and commissioners under city-manager plan of government, 11-3248
- Mayor and councilmen under commission form of government, 11-3123
- Members of legislative assembly, V, 5
  - shall not be increased during term, V, 8
- Mileage and expenses, 16-2723
- Minimum salary of policemen, 11-1832
  - firemen, 11-1932
  - scope of act, 11-1833
- Notaries public, 25-112
- Official receipts to be issued for, 25-211
- Other officers, where prescribed, 25-506
- Penalty for false oath, 25-222
  - failure to pay over, 25-223
  - false report, 25-224
- Per diem and mileage of members and employees of legislature, 43-309 to 43-314
- Police department, time for commencing actions, for, 93-2610; 93-2611
- Public administrator, fees of, 25-237
- School officers—See SCHOOLS, Salaries

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SALARIES (Continued)**

- School teachers, when withheld, 75-2403; 75-2404
- Sheriff, 25-606
  - penalty for false representation, 25-225; 25-229
- State employees, capitol janitors, watchmen, engineers and carpenter, 25-504
- State examiner, to be fixed by law, VII, 8
- State officers
  - accountant, 82-105
  - adjutant general and employees, 25-505
  - administrator, public welfare act, 71-203
  - attorney general, 82-403
  - auditor, 25-501
  - capitol employees, 25-504
  - chairman board of hail insurance, 82-1519
  - clerk, consolidated boards, 25-502
  - clerk of supreme court, 25-501; 82-506
  - engineer, 81-2011
  - epidemiologist, 69-903
  - examiner, deputies and clerks, 25-501; 82-1011; 82-1012
  - fire marshal and assistant, 82-1205; 82-1206
  - forester, 81-1403
  - health, state board of, 25-505
  - highway commissioners, 32-1601
    - state highway engineer and other employees, 32-1601
  - industrial accident board, officers and employees, 92-114
  - justices of supreme court, 93-207
  - librarians, law and historical libraries, 44-112
  - lieutenant governor, 82-1703
  - marshal of supreme court, 82-1803
  - mine inspector, 25-505
  - Montana liquor control board, 4-105
    - state liquor administrator, 4-108
  - payable monthly, 25-507
  - principal and other officers of vocational school for girls, 80-914
  - private secretary to governor, 25-503
  - purchasing agent, 82-1901
  - railroad commissioners and employees, 25-505; 70-118; 72-106; 72-108 to 72-110
  - registrar of motor vehicles, deputies and clerk, 53-101
  - secretary grass conservation commission, 46-2305
  - secretary of state, 25-501
    - employees, 25-505
  - secretary, state board of health, 69-103
  - secretary, state temperance commission, 82-2403
  - secretary-treasurer, veterinary medical examiners, 66-2203
  - state land department employees, 25-505
  - superintendent of public instruction, 25-501
  - supreme court employees, 25-505
  - traveling expenses, rules governing, 25-508
  - treasurer, 25-501
- Various deputies, enumerated, 25-505
- Various state officers and employees enumerated, 25-501 to 25-504
- Veterinarian state, employees, 25-505
- Undersheriff and deputies, 25-603
- What officers receive fees for own use, 25-202
- Withheld pending contest of title of officers, 59-508
  - clerk to certify pending suit, 59-509
- Witnesses' fees, 25-404 to 25-410

### **SALES**

- Agreements concerning
  - agreement to buy, defined, 74-105
  - agreement to sell
    - defined, 74-104
    - warranty, none implied except as prescribed by law, 74-310
  - agreement to sell and buy, defined, 74-106



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SALES (Continued)

#### Agreements concerning (Continued)

- damages for breach of
  - payment, promise to make, 17-310
  - price paid, in case of, 17-309
  - purchase agreement, in case of, 17-311
  - unpaid price, in case of, 17-308
- enumeration of kinds, 74-103
- real property
  - conveyance sufficient to pass title, 74-108
  - covenants, usual common law, to insert in conveyance form of, 74-109; 74-110
  - writing, requirement that note, memorandum or contract be in, 74-203
- writing required in
  - general provision for, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7
  - manufacturing contracts exempt from, when, 74-202
  - partial performance excusing, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7

Auction sales—See AUCTIONS, Auctioneers, 66-201 to 66-219

#### Baggage

- by innkeepers, 34-110; 34-111
- by railroads, 20-306 to 20-313

Bona fide purchaser protected, when, 67-1705

Bulk sales—See DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, 18-201 to 18-205

Buyer's directions to be followed when, 74-307

#### Buyer's rights

- better title than seller when, 67-1705
- inspection, 74-402
- rescission when, 74-403

Certificate of sale, fee for filing and indexing of, 25-231

Coal, sale and marketing of, 50-601 to 50-606

Commission merchants may sell property for advances due, 20-312

#### Conditional sales contracts

##### assignments of

- filing requirements, effect of, fee, 74-204; 74-205
- index record, clerk to keep, directions for using, 74-205
- writing to be in, contents, 74-204

attachment of property covered by, manner of, 93-4338

concealment of property within state after default, constitutes larceny, 94-1812

##### default of vendee

- claim and delivery action may be brought in case of, 74-207
- deficiency judgment
  - provisions for procuring, 74-207
  - vendor not allowed, when, 74-207

##### seizure and sale in case of

- procedure in case of, 74-207
- provision may be made for, in contract, 74-207

destruction after ten years from satisfaction authorized, 16-2921

##### filing with county clerk

- failure in, effect of, 74-204
- fee for, amount of, 74-205
- index record of, to be kept, 74-205
- requirement of, 74-204

livestock covered by, how possession taken of, 93-4344

motor vehicles, 53-110

railroad equipment and rolling stock—See RAILROADS, 72-305 to 72-307

##### release and satisfaction

- duty of vendor or assignee to furnish vendee when, 74-206
- penalty and liability for damages upon failure to furnish after demand, 74-206

removal of property from state without consent of vendor, constitutes larceny, 94-1812

retention of records for eight years after cessation of lien, 16-2922

destruction subsequent to, authorized, 16-2923

sale or disposal of property without consent of vendor constitutes larceny, 94-1812

satisfaction of, may be destroyed, after ten years from filing, 16-2921

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SALES (Continued)

- Contract for sale of personal property valid, when, 74-201
- Contracts in writing, when, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7
- County lands less than \$50.00 valuation, how, 84-4197
- County property how had, 16-1009
  - appraisal, 16-1009
  - terms, 16-1009
- County tax deed lands, procedure for—See TAXATION, Sales of county tax deed lands, 84-4190 to 84-4197
- County transfers validated, 16-1035
- Covenants in agreement to sell real property, 74-110
- Damages—See DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Damages, 17-306 to 17-311
- Definition of, 74-101
- Delivery
  - buyer must accept, when, 74-401
  - demand, on, required, 74-303
  - election as to time, place or manner of, notice of, required, 74-306
  - place for making, 74-304
  - reasonable hours, to be made during, 74-308
  - time for, 74-303
- Diseased carcasses without inspection, 94-35-172
- Dower rights of insane or incompetent married woman or widow, how sold, 91-4706
- Estates, property of—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Sales of property, 91-3001 to 91-3039
- Execution sales—See EXECUTIONS, 93-5804 to 93-5833
- Executory agreement for, when title passes under, 67-1704
- Expenses of transportation, 74-305
- Explosives, provisions concerning, 69-1902; 69-1921
- Fakers, by, penalty for, 94-1821
- Fraudulent—See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
- Inspection of goods
  - rescission for failure to allow, 74-402
  - right of buyer to, 74-402
- Judicial sales, warranty on, 74-323
- Lien of seller for price, 45-1104
- Manufacturing contracts, regulation of, 74-202
- Merchandise, license for giving premiums, etc., with, 84-2801 to 84-2804
- Motor vehicles, financing sales of—See MONOPOLIES, 51-201 to 51-206
- Of
  - animals at public auction to be recorded, 94-35-196
  - animals with false pedigree, 94-1814
  - land by married person, false pretenses, 94-1808
  - land twice, 94-1807
  - mines, under false pretenses, 94-1815
  - mortgaged property, to defraud, 94-1811
  - packages falsely stamped as to weight, 94-1903
  - perishable property by depositary when, 20-205
  - property received for transportation, penalty, 94-35-114
- Personal property, lien of seller, 45-1104
  - writing when necessary, 74-201
- Premiums and bonuses, license required by concerns furnishing, 84-2801
- Price, time for payment of, 74-401
- Probate matters, in—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, Sales of property, 91-3001 to 91-3039
- Property at camp meeting, when forbidden, 94-35-197; 94-35-198
- Property for delinquent taxes—See TAXATION, Delinquent taxes, 84-4117 to 84-4131
- Property on search warrant proceedings, 94-301-15
- Public officers not to be interested in, 59-502
- Purchaser acquires better title than seller, when, 67-1705
- Real property—See Agreements concerning, above; PROPERTY, Real property
- Resale of property when payment not made by purchaser, 74-302
- Seizure of personal property upon default on conditional sales contract, procedure, 74-207

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SALES (Continued)**

#### **Seller**

- depository for hire until delivery of personal property, 74-301
- lien of, for price, 45-1104
- obligation of, until delivery of sold property, 74-301
- personal property has special lien, 45-1104
- resale by, when payment not made, 74-302
- Sending sold article to buyer, seller's duty in, 74-307
- Shoddy, sales of, prohibited, 69-1201; 69-1208
- Short weight, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-1904
- Specific performance—See **DAMAGES AND RELIEF**, Relief, specific performance, 17-801 to 17-812
- State lands—See **STATE LANDS**, Sale of lands, 81-901 to 81-936
- Statute of frauds—See **FRAUDS**, STATUTE OF
- Stoppage in transit—See **STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT**, 45-1301 to 45-1305
- Subject of, what may be, 74-102; 74-107
- Timber from state lands, 81-1601 to 81-1604
- Title passes, when
  - executory agreement of sale, under, 67-1704
  - generally, 67-1703
- Transportation of article sold
  - directions of buyer to be followed in, 74-307
  - expense and risk of, 74-305
- Trustees, provisions for, on trust property—See **TRUSTS**, Trustees, 86-315 to 86-326
- Unfair practices act, in violation of—See **MONOPOLIES**, 51-103 to 51-107
- Validation of judicial sales, 93-5845
- Value, how estimated on breach of contract—See **DAMAGES AND RELIEF**, Damages, 17-601 to 17-608
- Warehousemen may sell property for advances due, 20-312
- Warranties**
  - breach of, when buyer entitled to rescind for, 74-403
  - damages for breach of warranty of quality, measure of, 17-313
  - definition of, 74-309
  - domestic use, warranty of articles sold for, 74-321
  - general warranty, effect of, 74-324
  - good will, on sale of, 74-322
  - inaccessible to examination by buyer, warranty in case of, 74-317
  - instruments in writing, in sale of, 74-320
  - judicial sales, on, 74-323
  - latent defects, manufacturers' warranty against, 74-315
  - nonexistence of fact which would destroy buyer's inducement, to seller's knowledge, 74-313
  - nonexistent merchandise, in case of sale of, 74-314
  - particular purpose
    - damages for breach of warranty, 17-314
    - warranty of articles bought for, 74-316
  - reliance of buyer on seller's advice and judgment, when known to seller, 74-313
  - sales contracts do not imply, except when, 74-310
  - sample, warranty in sales by, 74-312
  - title of seller
    - damages for breach of warranty, 17-312
    - warranty of, 74-311
  - trademark's genuineness of, 74-318
  - truth of marks on articles, of, 74-319
- What may be subject of contract, 74-107
- Writing required, when
  - general provision for, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7
  - manufacturing contracts exempt from, when, 74-202
  - partial performance excusing, 13-606; 74-201; 93-1401-7

### **SALOONS**

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

### **SALT**

Pounds in bushel, 90-115



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SAMPLE BALLOTS**

Provided for primary nominating elections, 23-920

### **SAMPLES**

Assaying, cheats, 94-1816

Making false samples of ore, 94-1817

### **SAMPLING AND ASSAYING OF ORE**

See MINES AND MINING, Sampling and assaying of ore, 50-201 to 50-206

### **SANITARY CONTROL OF PUBLIC WATER SUPPLIES**

See WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY CONTROL OF, 69-1301 to 69-1320

### **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, 11-3601 to 11-3611

### **SANITATION**

Dairies and dairy products, 3-2401; 3-2425

Health matters—See HEALTH

Hotels—See HOTELS, Sanitary regulation by state board of health, 34-201 to 34-217

Livestock—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board

Slaughter houses, 27-107; 46-208

Tenement houses, 34-214 to 34-217

### **SANITY**

Defined, 94-118

### **SATISFACTION**

Chattel mortgages, 52-315

Crop lien, duty to acknowledge, 45-704

Mortgage of real estate—See MORTGAGES, 52-210

Mortgage on motor vehicle, penalty for failure to file, 53-110

Of judgment, acknowledgment, who may take, 93-1004

attorney may make acknowledgment, 93-2101

from attached property, how made, 93-4323

how made, 93-5713

What constitutes, 58-503

### **SAVINGS BANKS**

See BANKS AND BANKING, Savings banks, 5-105; 5-503

Officers prohibited from overdrawing account, 5-520; 94-2307

### **SAWDUST**

Accumulation on forest lands, 28-119

when permitted, 28-119

### **SAWLOGS**

See LOGS AND LOGGING

### **SAWMILLS**

Forest lands, operation of portable, on

license required, 81-1501

amount of fee, 81-1502

definition of portable mill, 81-1505

penalty for violations, 81-1506

revocation of, 81-1504

term of license, 81-1503

Refuse from, not to be dumped into streams, 26-339

### **SCAB**

See LIVESTOCK, Sheep, 94-35-187 to 94-35-194

### **SCAFFOLDS**

See FLOORS AND SCAFFOLDS, 69-1401 to 69-1405

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCALES

- Erection on loading platforms, 72-148
- Inspection and regulation of use—See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, State sealer of weights and grades, inspection by, 90-122 to 90-144
- Public scales and weighers, 16-1108 to 16-1113
- Test by commissioner of agriculture, 3-202 to 3-205; 90-122 to 90-144
- Track scales, 90-131

### SCHOOL LANDS

- See STATE LANDS, Title 81

### SCHOOL OF MINES

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana school of mines, 75-601 to 75-611

### SCHOOLS

- See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- Abandoned or obsolete property, school trustees may sell when, 75-1634
  - appeal to district court, 75-1634
  - resolution, 75-1634
    - notice of hearing on, 75-1634
- Abandonment of school districts, duties county superintendent concerning, 75-1522
  - district funds, how disposed of, 75-1522
- Abuse of teachers, punishment for, 75-2408
- Ad valorem tax for, legislature to levy, 84-3810
- Advertising contracts, when necessary, 75-1637
- Adult education
  - tax levy for, election to approve, 75-1633
  - use of school rooms for, 75-1633
- Age limits for attendance at public schools, 75-2004
- Age when employment of children forbidden, 75-2902
  - age and schooling certificate, 75-2902
  - penalty for violation of act, 75-2902
- Americanization schools
  - combining districts for creation of, 75-2103
  - courses of study, approval of, 75-2102
  - establishment of, 75-2101
  - expense how paid, 75-2104
  - powers of school trustees in furtherance of act, 75-2105
- Amortization bonds defined, 75-3903
  - preference of, 75-3903
  - serial bonds defined, 75-3903
- Annual financial statement, publication, 75-1529 to 75-1532
- Anticipated revenues, issuance of warrants against, when, 75-1629
- Appeals from decisions of county superintendent, how decided, 75-1313
- Appeals from determination of trustees or county superintendent to superintendent of public instruction, 75-1626
- Apportionment of school moneys, how made, 75-3708
- Appropriations for, may be included in general bill, V, 33
- Arbor day
  - date of, 75-2212; 75-2215
  - exercises to be held, 75-2213
    - course by whom prescribed, 75-2214
  - governor to issue arbor day proclamation, 75-2215
- Attendance
  - age when compulsory, 75-2901
  - excuse when had, 75-2901
  - parents to compel, when, 75-2901
  - subjects which shall be taught, 75-2901
  - violation of act, penalty for, 75-2901
- Attendance of pupils in other counties or outside state, when, 75-1630
  - approval required, when, 75-1630
  - conditions governing, 75-1630
  - eligibility of pupils, how determined, 74-1630
  - inclusion of cost in budget, 75-1630
- Attendance of pupils outside state when authorized, 75-1625

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- Authorization to conduct on cash basis when, 75-3946
- Bank failure, procedure to fund school moneys, 75-3939
- Biennial report on receipts and disbursements, 79-1405
- Bond issues—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 75-3901 to 75-3946
- Bond sales, state board of land commissioners to receive notice of when, penalty, 79-1102 to 79-1104
- Bonds, public school fund may be invested in, XI, 3
- Books
  - examination by county auditor, 75-1831
    - county clerk to deliver books and papers, 75-1831
    - report of result of examinations, 75-1833
  - penalty for failure to keep properly, 75-1832
    - county attorney to prosecute for noncompliance, 75-1832
    - costs, liability for, 75-1832
  - pupils to be furnished with suitable, 75-1632
    - exclusion when, 75-1632
- Books, blanks and forms county commissioners to furnish, 75-1834
- Boundaries school districts to be kept, 75-1520
- Budget, school district
  - board of school budget supervisors, creation of, 75-1702
    - county superintendent clerk of, 75-1702
  - construction of act, 75-1730
  - county treasurer to prepare statement of cash on hand and obligation, 75-1710
    - attached to preliminary budget, 75-1710
    - form, 75-1710
  - definition of terms, 75-1701
  - emergency budgets
    - county commissioners may change, 75-1716
      - approval by, 75-1716
    - county treasurer to enter appropriations, 75-1718
      - filing and disposal of, 75-1717
      - issuance of emergency warrants when, 75-1719
      - maximum amount of, how determined, 75-1716
      - notice of meeting to consider adoption of, 75-1716
      - preliminary emergency budget, adoption of, 75-1716
      - statement of total emergency warrants, 75-1720
      - tax levy for, 75-1720
      - trustees may adopt resolution declaring emergency, when, 75-1716
        - copies, how published, 75-1716
        - when and under what conditions adopted, 75-1716
  - final budget
    - approval and adoption of, when, 75-1712
    - changes in, by budget board, 75-1713
      - hearing on, 75-1713
        - forbidden, when, 75-1713
    - expenditures limited to appropriations, 75-1714
    - how constituted, 75-1714
    - levies, fixing of, 75-1712
    - transfers, 75-1714; 75-1715
  - form of budget, 75-1703
  - joint school districts, budget supervisors for, 75-1728
    - tax levies for, 75-1728
  - lapse of appropriations at end of school year, 75-1721
  - preliminary budget
    - estimate of receipts, 75-1709
    - extra levy, submission to voters, 75-1707
    - filing budget, notice of, 75-1708
    - notice of meeting to fix and adopt final budget, 75-1708
    - notice of meeting to prepare and adopt, 75-1705
    - preparation and adoption of when and how, 75-1706
    - statistics for apportionment, 75-1709
    - taxpayers, hearing of, 75-1706
    - trustees to consider and sign, 75-1706



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Budget, school district (Continued)

- preparation of estimate of revenue, 75-1704
- duties of county superintendent, 75-1704
- record of budget, transmission to whom, 75-1724
- statement of amount to be raised by tax levies, 75-1722
  - form of, 75-1722
- state superintendent of public instruction to enforce and supervise act, 75-1729
- tax levy, how fixed, 75-1723
- treasurer to open accounts for appropriation items, 75-1725
  - transfers, 75-1725
- warrants issued in triplicate, 75-1726
  - registered when, 75-1727
  - notice to clerk, 75-1727

#### Buses—See School buses, below

- Cash basis, authorization to operate on, 75-3946
- Census of deaf and blind, duty of clerk of district to take, 80-109
- Certain fines to school fund, 48-129
- Charts, maps, etc., to be furnished, 75-1640
- Children, employment under sixteen, when forbidden, 75-2902
  - age and schooling certificate, 75-2902
- Church schools not to receive public funds or aid, XI, 8
- Civic instruction, 75-2405
- Clerk and deputies, when appointed by county superintendent, 75-1528
- Clerk of district

- account of expenditures, duty to keep, 75-1902
  - statement of financial condition district, 75-1902
  - open to inspection, 75-1902
- annual report of expenditures to be made by, 75-1905
  - posting copies, 75-1905

- compensation, how fixed, 75-1632
- duties, 75-1901
- school census, duty to prepare, 75-1903
  - contents of, 75-1903
  - county superintendent to check, 75-1904
  - how made, 75-1903
  - liability for failure or neglect, 75-1903
  - number of blind and deaf to be shown, 75-1904
  - payment for taking, 75-1903
  - two reports to be prepared, 75-1903
    - to whom delivered, 75-1903

- trustees to choose, 75-1621
  - duties of, 75-1621
  - not to be member of board, 75-1621
- vacancy in office, how filled, 75-1616

#### Clothing and medical aid, when furnished, 75-1632

#### Compulsory attendance

- age and schooling certificate, 75-2902
- employment of children during school term, 75-2902
- pauper children, provisions concerning, 75-2906
- truancy, report of, 75-2901
- truant officer, powers and duties, 75-2903 to 75-2905

#### Consolidation of districts, how and when, 75-1813

- Constitutional debt limit, conduct schools on cash basis, when, 75-3946
  - interest on bonds and sinking funds to be set apart, 75-3946

#### Constitution day, duty to observe, 75-2206

- Contracts, advertisement of letting, 75-1637
  - trustees interest in forbidden, 75-1637

#### Corporal punishment

- how inflicted, 75-2407
- undue, prohibited, 75-2410

#### Correspondence schools

- creation of, 75-2006
- director, state superintendent to appoint, 75-2007

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Correspondence schools (Continued)

- fees for services, 75-2006
- funds allotted to, 75-2008
- who eligible, 75-2006
- County attorney legal adviser, 75-4708
- County attorney to assist in bond proceedings, 75-3923
- County board of educational examiners, 75-2503
- County high schools—See High schools, below
- County lands, lease of, for school purposes, 75-1636
- County superintendent of schools—See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
- Courses of instruction in public schools, 75-2002
- Creating offices in, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Credit shall not be loaned by, XIII, 1
- Crow Indian children may attend, 81-1203
- Day school defined, 75-2201
- Denominational schools not to receive public funds or aid, XI, 8
- Denominational teachings forbidden, 75-2003
- Diplomas, issuance of, 75-107; 75-404
- Discipline of pupils when and for what, 75-2801
- Disease, instruction in prevention of, 75-2303
- Dismissal of teachers, 75-2411
- District judge to approve bonds of school officers, filing of, 6-302
- Districts—See School districts, below
- Disturbance of, prohibited, 75-2409; 94-1420
- Donation or grant not to be made by, XIII, 1
- Dormitories, purchase of land for, 75-1632
- Duty to support law as to secret fraternities, 75-2802
- Educational bond interest and sinking fund, investment of, in general fund warrants, 79-305
- Effect of abandonment of county on, 16-4022
  - funds, how disposed of, 16-4022
  - officers remain same until election, 16-4022
  - tax levies, 16-4022
- Election on bond issue
  - when necessary, procedure for, 75-3908 to 75-3911
  - when unnecessary, 75-3906
- Elections
  - legislature to provide for, XI, 10
  - on building or removal of school houses, 75-1632
  - poll books
    - county clerk to prepare, charges for, 23-519
    - duty of clerk to notify county clerk when not needed, 23-519
  - polls, time for opening and closing—See ELECTIONS, Polls, 23-1202; 23-1203
  - sale school sites when, 75-1632
    - options, trustees may purchase, 75-1632
    - separate from general elections, XI, 10
- Employment of children, when forbidden, 75-2901 to 75-2906
- Employment of school nurses, 10-403
- Establishment and maintenance of, by legislature, required, XI, 1
- Establishment in state university forestry school forest and conservation experiment station, 28-301
- Examination of books and accounts
  - certified public accountant by, authorized, 82-1008
  - classes applicable to, 82-1008
  - state examiner by—See STATE EXAMINER, 82-1002; 82-1008; 82-1009
- Examination questions, by whom prepared, 75-1314
- Examination school books by county auditor, 75-1831
  - accounting methods to be prescribed, 75-1831
  - report of examination, 75-1831
- Examination, teachers—See Teachers' examinations and certificates, below, 75-2501 to 75-2510
- Exceptional children
  - administration of educational program for, 75-1404
  - courses of instruction, 75-1402

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Exceptional children (Continued)

- defined, 75-1401
- supervisor, qualification of, 75-1403
- duties of, 75-1404
- volunteer board of specialists, 75-1405

#### Exempt from property taxation, XII, 2

#### Expenditures for sectarian or church schools forbidden, XI, 8

#### Expulsion of pupils

- grounds for, 75-2801
- when, 75-1632

#### Finance

- apportionment and distribution of moneys received from United States on royalties, rentals, etc., 75-3720
- apportionment of school moneys by county superintendent, how made, 75-3708
  - by county superintendent, 75-1516
  - Indian children when considered school children, 75-3708
- building and furnishing fund, how used, 75-3717 to 75-3719
- clerk of district court to report fines imposed, 75-3725
  - penalty, 75-3727
- common school millage tax levy, 75-3706
  - fines paid into fund, 75-3706
- county assessor to report valuation of each school district, 75-3724
  - county clerk to make statement of valuations as corrected, 75-3724
  - joint school districts valuation, to whom reported, 75-3724
- county road tax funds, when transferred to school districts, 75-3715
  - how used, 75-3715
- county school moneys, for what purposes used, 75-3709
  - liability of trustees for misuse, 75-3709
- county treasurers' duties as to custody, reporting and payment of school moneys, 75-3722
  - annual financial report, 75-3723
- extra school tax in excess of ten mills, 75-3801
  - ballot, form and marking, 75-3804
  - challenging voters, 75-3805
  - election on, 75-3801
    - conduct of, 75-3804
  - levy authorized on favorable vote, 75-3804
  - notice of election, 75-3802
  - oath of electors, 75-3805
  - penalty for false swearing, 75-3805
  - purpose of levy to be submitted, 75-3803
  - use of funds, 75-3803
- Indian children, when included in apportionment list, 75-3708
- issuance of warrants in anticipation of collection, 75-1516
- justices of peace to report fines to county superintendent, 75-3726
  - penalty, 75-3727
- moneys from fines and forfeitures, 75-3706
- moneys received from United States on houses, rentals, etc., how apportioned and distributed, 75-3720
  - county superintendent to report to county treasurer, 75-3720
  - reports teaching positions to state treasurer, 75-3721
- oil and gas royalties, collection and distribution, 75-3719; 75-3720
- permanent school fund composition, 75-3701
- postwar deferred maintenance fund
  - duration of act, 75-3714
  - expenditure on termination war, 75-3712
  - for what purposes expended, 75-3712
  - purposes for which created, 75-3710
  - repair and replacement of equipment, 75-3710
  - special reserve deferred maintenance funds for high schools and school district created, 75-3710
  - transfers to other funds when authorized, 75-3713
  - unexpended balances, school funds transfer to, 75-3711



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Finance (Continued)

- principal of state school fund to remain irreducible, 75-3701
  - proceeds for sale of town lots, how used, 75-3716
    - transfer to county treasurer for schools, 75-3716
    - election on use for general school purposes, 75-3719
  - warrants, when drawn on, 75-3718
  - purposes for which county school moneys may be used, 75-3709
  - road fund, transfer of, 75-3715
  - school funds
    - public school fund—See Public school fund, below, XI, 3
    - state public school general fund, 75-3604
      - creation and contents, 75-3604
    - state school fund, principal permanent, 75-3701
      - from what sources derived, 75-3701
  - special school tax levy for support of district schools, 75-3707
    - reserve fund considered in fixing, 75-3707
    - first half taxes not set aside for, 75-3707
    - how used, 75-3707
    - when levied and collected, 75-3707
  - state common school equalization fund, 75-3702
    - certification of distribution by state board of education, 75-3705
    - closing schools in lieu of grants from, when, 75-3704
    - creation and contents, 75-3702
    - distribution, how made, 75-3704
    - grants from, when made, 75-3704
    - reports to common school equalization board, 75-3704
    - state board of education to administer, 75-3703
    - surpluses, how disposed of, 75-3704
    - when payments from may be made, 75-3704
  - state farm loan sinking fund established, 75-3731
    - moneys payable into, 75-3732
    - payment of taxes and costs of foreclosure of state land mortgages, 75-3733
    - quarterly transfer of interest, 75-3733
  - state's guarantee to repay losses of permanent school funds
    - obligation as to permanent school fund
      - acknowledged, 75-3728
      - guarantee against loss or diversion, 75-3728
      - losses on account of delinquent farm loans, 75-3728
      - assumption of loans and promise to pay, 75-3729
  - tax levy for support of common schools, 75-3706
    - extra levy in excess of ten mills, 75-3801
    - special school tax levy, 75-3707
  - town lots, proceeds of sale, how used, 75-3719
  - warrants for building and furnishing school houses, 75-3718
  - warrants on, 75-3718
  - warrants, when withheld, 75-1517
- Fines and penalties paid into county school fund, 75-4702
- Fire dangers, instruction in, 75-2302
- Fire drills instruction in, 75-2301
- Fire escapes—See FIRE ESCAPES, 69-1801 to 69-1810
- Fire gongs to be provided, 75-2301
- Flag to be procured and displayed, 75-1632
- Fraternalities, when forbidden, 75-2802
- Free kindergartens, establishment of, 75-2005
- Free, nonsectarian schools to be provided, Ord. I, 4
- Free textbooks—See Textbooks, below, 75-3501 to 75-3511
- Gender of words used, 75-4701
- Health instruction given, 75-2009
  - superintendent of schools to prepare courses, 75-2010
  - supervisor, appointment and qualifications, 75-2010
- High school budget act
  - accounts to be opened by county treasurer, with each district, 75-4530
  - transfers, 75-4530
  - applicability of, 75-4501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### High school budget act (Continued)

- board of school budget supervisors
  - meeting for consideration of preliminary budget, 75-4517
  - taxpapers may be heard, 75-4517
- budget, final adoption by budget board, 75-4518
  - adjustment of, 75-4518
  - corrections and reductions in, 75-4518
  - hearing before final action on, 75-4518
  - review, how and by whom had, 75-4518
- budgets for students attending school outside county or placed in state institutions, 75-4513
  - amount to be budgeted for, 75-4513
  - county superintendent to prepare budget for, 75-4513
  - disposal of cash balances, 75-4513
  - notice to county superintendents, 75-4513
  - school budget supervisor's approval, 75-4513
- budget supervisors for joint school districts, 75-4533
  - county superintendent, treasurer and board of school budget supervisors, duties as to, 75-4533
- county and district high school emergency budgets, how allowed, 75-4521
- county commissioners to levy taxes for all budgets, 75-4528
- county superintendent, duty to prepare high school budget, when, 75-4512
- county superintendent, estimate of revenue, form of, 75-4503
  - certificate, 75-4503
  - clerk to insert last year's expenditure, 75-4503
- county superintendent to prepare preliminary budget when, 75-4512
- county treasurer to make statement of cash and warrants on hand when, 75-4515
- definition of terms, 75-4501
- duties of district clerk as to preparation and transmission of preliminary budget, 75-4503; 75-4511
- emergency budgets, how and when allowed, 75-4521
  - approval and adoption, when, 75-4521
  - emergency warrants, 75-4524
  - entry of amount of appropriation, 75-4523
  - preliminary emergency budget, 75-4521
    - limitations on, 75-4521
  - resolution, adoption by board, 75-4521
    - posting and service of copy, 75-4521
  - tax levy to pay emergency warrants, 75-4521
  - what constitutes emergency, 75-4521
- estimate revenues shown on budget form, 75-4503
- filing of budgets, 75-4529
  - distribution of copies, 75-4529
  - duty of county superintendent, 75-4529
- final budget, entry of amounts fixed, 75-4519
  - expenditures in excess forbidden, 75-4519
  - officers bound by, 75-4519
- final budget, statement of amounts to be raised by tax levies, 75-4527
  - form of summary, 75-4527
- form of budget, 75-4502
  - county superintendent to send to clerks, 75-4503
- increase of budget, when authorized, 75-4507
  - application of act, 75-4509
  - construction of act, 75-4510
  - maximum increase, 75-4507
    - special tax levy, 75-4507
- joint school districts
  - apportionment of proceeds of tax when joint district maintains high school, 75-4536
    - funds transmitted to county keeping budget and accounts, 75-4537
  - budget supervisors for, 75-4533
  - determination of amount of budget in, 75-4534
    - apportionment between counties of tax for, 75-4535
    - apportionment of, 75-4534

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### High school budget act (Continued)

##### joint school districts (Continued)

tax levy for, how determined, 75-4535

lapse of appropriations when, 75-4526

provision for unpaid claims, 75-4526

moneys how held and disbursed, 75-4538

duties of county treasurer, 75-4538

notice of meeting of school budget supervisors, 75-4514

preliminary budget meeting combined with elementary grade budget, 75-4504

date of, 75-4504

notice of, 75-4504

preliminary budget, preparation and adoption, 75-4505

increase, when authorized, 75-4507

limit on total appropriations, 75-4505

maximum allowances, 75-4505

meeting, when held, 75-4505

methods of determining maximum budget when more than one high school,  
75-4505

number enrolled pupils, how computed, 75-4505

preparation of, 75-4511; 75-4512

taxpayer may be heard, 75-4505

special high school tax levy, authorized, 75-4516

apportionment of, how made, 75-4516

deduction for high school transfer fund, 75-4516

proceeds in high school tax levy fund, 75-4516

rate, how fixed, 75-4516

state superintendent of public instruction to enforce act, 75-4540

forms, duty to prepare and furnish, 75-4540

use of, by high schools, 75-4520

tax levy for, by county commissioners, 75-4528

transfers among budget items, when, 75-4520

limitation, on, 75-4520

warrants issued in triplicate, 75-4531

disposal of copies, 75-4531

entry in high school account, 75-4531

refusal of payment on account of insufficient appropriation, 75-4532

when appropriation exhausted, procedure, 75-4532

warrants may be drawn before apportionment of funds, when, 75-4539

limitation, 75-4539

High school districts—See High schools, public works program, below, 75-4601 to  
75-4606

architecture, cost of erection or enlarging school houses

approval by state board of health, 75-4222

plans and detail heat, light and ventilating systems, 75-4222

attendance outside county of pupil's residence, 75-4230

amounts transmitted for payment, 75-4230

list of names eligible students, to whom sent, 75-4230

must be adjacent county, 75-4230

state training school and state industrial school, transmission of money for,  
to state treasurer, 75-4230

transfer of apportionment, 75-4230

vocational school for girls, transmission of money for to state treasurer,  
75-4230

when authorized, 75-4230

consolidation of, when and how, 75-4233

county bond issue for county and district high schools, 75-4116

submission of question to voters, 75-4116

payment of bonds, how, 75-4117

county high schools

abolishment authorized, 75-4120

ballots, form and voting, 75-4124

commissioners to submit question, 75-4122

county commissioners to sell property, 75-4130



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### High school districts (Continued)

#### county high schools (Continued)

#### abolishment authorized (Continued)

disposition of unexpended funds, 75-4127

other property, 75-4128

election, when held, 75-4124

liquidation of indebtedness on, 75-4134

petition for, contents of, 75-4121

publication of notice, 75-4123

results of election, commissioners' resolution declaring, 75-4125

return of inventory and appraisalment, 75-4129

sales at less than appraised value prohibited, 75-4131

disposal of proceeds, 75-4132

disposal of unpaid tax levies, 75-4133

administrative control of, 75-4101

board of trustees control, 75-4103

appointment and term, 75-4104

composition of board, 75-4103

county commissioners appoint, 75-4103

county superintendent member of board, 75-4104

residence requirements, 75-4104

vacancies in, how filled, 75-4105

board of trustees, general powers and duties, 75-4231

#### bonds of

levies for maintenance, 75-4118

prohibition including certain expenses in budget, 75-4118

limit on amount in different class counties, 75-4114

rate of interest, 75-4114

submission question of issuance to voters, 75-4112; 75-4113

petition for issuance, 75-4112

purposes for which issued, 75-4112

term of, 75-4114

validation of county bonds to erect high schools or dormitories, 75-4115

county high school boards of trustees, no compensation allowed, 75-4108

majority vote on letting contract, 75-4106

#### officers of board

county treasurer boards' treasurer, 75-4107

per diem for attendance, 75-4108

effect of abandonment of county on, 16-4023

tax levies, 16-4023

examiner's fund, payments to, 5-906

principal, authority of, 75-4110

pupils, suspension and expulsion of, 75-4111

rent of quarters and transportation of high school pupils, when authorized,

75-4119

cost, how paid, 75-4119

tax levy for, 75-4119

secretary of board, compensation, 75-4109

validation of all prior acts, 75-4137

courses of study, superintendent of public instruction to prepare, when, 75-4220

defined, 75-4101

fees for cost, breakage, etc., 75-4232

free attendance for all eligible pupils, 75-4228

at outside high schools not counted in determining attendance, 75-4229

joint county high school and school district boards

chairman, 75-4208

controversies relative to division of joint expenses, how decided, 75-4206

county superintendent to be secretary, 75-4208

created when, 75-4207

existing contracts exempted, 75-4215

general school laws, when applicable, 75-4217

joint salaries, how paid, 75-4214

apportionment of, 75-4214

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### High school districts (Continued)

##### joint county high school and school district boards (Continued)

- joint teachers, employment of, 75-4213
- membership in joint board, 75-4208
- powers of board, 75-4209
  - voting powers of members, 75-4210
- superintendent of district schools and principal of county high schools, ap-  
pointment of, 75-4211
  - qualifications, term and salary, 75-4212

##### junior high schools

- attendance from without the district, how governed, 75-4205
- courses offered by, 75-4206
  - approval of, 75-4206
- defined, 75-4102
- discontinued, how and when, 75-4204
- how established where district high school is already established, 75-4201
  - trustees may establish by resolution without election, 75-4201
  - trustees of high school already located to give consent, 75-4202
  - tuition to be paid by county high school board, 75-4203
- when established in district having no accredited high school, 75-4147
  - application to superintendent of public instruction, 75-4148
  - election, 75-4151
  - issuance of bonds, how regulated, 75-4153
  - petition for, 75-4148
  - resolution of board of school trustees, 75-4148
  - submission of question to voters, 75-4149
  - voter's approval, effect of, 75-4152
  - when bonds are to be issued, 75-4150

##### night high schools

- administrative provisions, 75-4240
- attendance free, 75-4238
- establishment of, 75-4237
- payment of costs, 75-4239
- trustees to administer, 75-4240

##### part time high schools and classes, 75-4234

- eligibility of pupils, 75-4234
- establishment of, 75-4234
- purposes of, 75-4235
- reimbursement for teacher's salaries, 75-4236

##### public works program

- application of act, 75-4606
- authority to undertake, 75-4601
- bonds may be issued by trustees, 75-4603
- commission created, 75-4602
- construction of act, 75-4605
- division of county into high school districts, 75-4602
- existing laws, application of, 75-4605
- laws applicable to bond issues, 75-4604
- petition not necessary for commencement of, 75-4601

##### school district may appoint a superintendent of schools, 75-4140

- duties, 75-4142
- qualifications, 75-4141
- renewal of contract, when deemed, 75-4140
- selection of reference and library books by, 75-4144
- term of, 75-4140
- what employment prohibited, 75-4143

##### school districts may establish when, 75-4138

- approval of superintendent public instruction, 75-4139
- budget for maintenance, 75-4139
- transportation, regulation of, 75-4138

##### standards of education, state board of education to provide, 75-4219

##### supervisor, superintendent public instruction to appoint, 75-4218

- duties, qualifications and salary, 75-4218

##### textbooks, how selected, 75-4221

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### High school districts (Continued)

- transportation of high school pupils, when authorized, 75-4119
- transportation of high school pupils, when to be provided, 75-4145
  - expense, how defrayed, 75-4145
  - schedule of board to be complied with, 75-4145
- transportation or board etc. of pupils attending high school in adjoining county of another state, 75-4146
- validation of certain county high school bonds, 75-4135
- validation of establishment and location of county high schools, 75-4136
- vocational training centers, designation as, 75-4301 to 75-4307

#### Holidays

- appropriate exercises to be held on, 75-2204
- excepted from general law, 19-108
- sessions, when suspended, 75-2204
- teachers not to work on, 75-2202
- what are, 75-2204

#### Income from school funds and lands

- apportionment to school districts of state, ninety-five per centum according to number of children of school age in district, XI, 5
- six months school per year necessary to participate in, XI, 5
- five per centum to remain forever in school fund, XI, 5

#### Indebtedness

- amount of, limited to three per centum of value of taxable property, XIII, 6; 75-3902
- bonds or obligations above limit are void, XIII, 6; 75-3902
- borrowed money must be used for purposes specified, XIII, 3
- grant or loan of credit forbidden, XIII, 1
- state not to assume, XIII, 4

#### Industrial training—See Manual and industrial training, below, 75-4001 to 75-4007

#### Injury to houses, 94-3333

#### Inspection by state board of health, 69-110

#### Institutes—See Teachers' institutes and summer schools, below

#### Insurance of school property, 75-1632

#### Interest and income fund of state institutions, provisions concerning, 79-1401 to 79-1405

#### Isolated sections, schools how maintained in, 75-1824

#### Joint districts—See School districts, below, 75-1814 to 75-1823

#### Joint ownership with person or corporation forbidden, XIII, 1

#### Judgments, liability of school trustees on, 75-1638

#### Junior colleges

- approval of superintendent of public instruction, 75-4403
- county or district high school boards may establish, 75-4402
- deans and instructors, qualifications, 75-4412
- definition of terms, 75-4401
- election on establishment, 75-4403
  - qualifications of voters, 75-4404
- establishment on approval of voters, 75-4405
- faculty, 75-4406
- general administration, 75-4408
- location, 75-4406
- method of establishment, 75-4402
- petition for establishment, 75-4402
- powers of superintendent of public instruction, 75-4407
- requirements for establishment, 75-4410
- students classes of, 75-4411
  - regular and special, 75-4411
- tuition, 75-4409

#### Juvenile disorderly persons, who are, 75-3001

- commitment to industrial school, 75-3002

#### Kindergartens, school boards may establish, 75-2005

- expenses how paid, 75-2005
- free instruction in, 75-2005



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Labor

- hours of persons employed in or about school buildings, works and grounds in first class districts, penalty, 41-1121; 41-1122
- preference for Montana labor in public works, 41-701 to 41-703

#### Lands, XI, 2

Laws, copies, to whom furnished, 75-1305

#### Legal holidays

- excepted from general law, 19-108
- exercises to be held, 75-2204
- sessions, when suspended, 75-2204
- teachers not to work on, 75-2202
- what are, 75-2204

Legislature shall establish and maintain school system, XI, 1; 6

#### Libraries

- county school, supervision of, 75-1514
- location and control of, 75-3201
- punishment of pupils for injuring, 75-2801
- rules for, 75-3202
- selection of books how, 75-3203
- trustees accountable for care, 75-3202

Location of townsites on school lands, effect of, 11-2921 to 11-2917

Lots to be conveyed to, on entry townsites on public domain, 11-2918

Maintenance in isolated sections, 75-1824

Management of, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

#### Manual and industrial training

- buildings and equipment, how provided, 75-4006
- districts in which maintained, 75-4002
- establishment of, in public schools, 75-4001
- formulation of courses of study, 75-4001
- school district trustees' report, 75-4001
- penalty for schools not complying with act, 75-4007
- purpose of courses, 75-4003
- qualification of teachers, 75-4004
- special courses, in what districts given, 75-4005
- who eligible to attend, 75-4005
- subjects taught, 75-4002
- support from general school fund, 75-4006

Maps, charts, etc., restriction on issuance of warrants for in third class districts, 75-1640

Medical aid provided, when, 75-1632

Money—See Finance, above

Month defined, 75-2202

Moral and civic instruction to be given, 75-2405

Moving pictures, creation of library of, 75-2011

New counties, adjustment of funds on creation of, 16-514

New districts, creation of, how and when, 75-1805

Night schools, when established, 75-1628

Nurses, employment of, 10-403

Oath of office of school officers, 75-4705

- of instructors in state educational institutions, 75-4707
- exceptions, 75-4707
- of school trustees, 75-1613

Offers to bribe school officers and teachers, 94-810

Officers in, special laws prescribing powers or duties of, forbidden, V, 26

Officers not to act as agents for sale of school books, etc., 75-4704

- penalty, 75-4704

Officers of, qualifications, IX, 10

Oil and gas royalties distribution, 75-3720; 75-3721

Open to persons between ages of six and twenty-one, XI, 7; 75-2004

Outhouses, regulation of, 75-1632

Parents, duty to send children to school, 75-2901 to 75-2906

Patriotism, duty to teach, 75-2405

Penalties for violation of school laws, 75-4227; 75-4709

Percentage of electors required to authorize bond issue, 75-3914

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- Persons entitled to attend, XI, 7; 75-2004
- Pioneer day, duty to observe, 75-2208
  - courses of exercises, 75-2211
  - pioneer medal award for best essay, 75-2209
  - deposit essay with state historical library, 75-2210
- Playgrounds and public recreation, authority to establish, 62-212 to 62-215
- Postwar reserve fund, provision for, 75-3710 to 75-3714
- Prevention of communicable diseases
  - data for teaching to be furnished, 75-2303
  - penalty for noncompliance, 75-2303
  - teaching, 75-2303
- Printing and binding, how executed and paid for, 75-4703
- Printing school laws, 75-1308
- Privies, regulation of, 75-1632
  - violation of act, misdemeanor, 75-1632
- Property of, exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- Public school
  - courses of instruction in, 75-2002
  - defined, 75-2001
  - sectarian publications prohibited, 75-2003
  - who may attend, XI, 7; 75-2004
- Public school fund
  - guaranteed by state, XI, 3
  - investment in public securities, XI, 3
  - remains inviolate forever, XI, 3
  - shall consist of
    - escheated estates, XI, 2
    - grants of land or money made by general government
      - for educational purposes, XI, 2
      - where no special purpose is indicated, XI, 2
    - lands acquired by gift, proceeds of, XI, 2
    - other grants, gifts, devises or bequests for education, XI, 2
    - school lands, proceeds of, XI, 2
    - shares of dividends of domestic corporations, unclaimed, XI, 2
- Punishment of pupils, undue, forbidden, 75-2410
- Pupils, control of teachers over, 75-2402
- Pupils duty to obey rules, 75-2801
  - expulsion for disobedience, 75-2801
  - injuring school property, suspension and punishment for, 75-2801
  - damages, liability for, 75-2801
- Qualifications of electors at school elections, 75-1618
- Qualifications of voters at bond elections, 75-3912; 75-3938
- Records, penalty for mutilating and withholding, 75-1639
- Refunding bonds—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units
  - may not redeem or pay bonds by issuing, when, 79-1105
- Registration of warrants when, 75-1727
- Religion and sectarianism
  - attendance at services not required, XI, 9
  - condition of admission, shall never be, XI, 9
  - teaching of, forbidden, XI, 9
- Rental of school buildings etc., 75-1632
- Reports
  - annual, by
    - clerk of court, fines, 75-3725
    - clerk of school district, 75-1905
    - county assessor, 75-3724
    - county treasurer, 75-3723
    - school trustees, 75-1632
    - superintendent of public instruction, 75-1309
    - teachers, 75-2404
- Restrictions on proximity to places where liquor sold, 4-415
- Royalties from United States, how distributed, 75-3720
- Salaries
  - clerk to superintendent of public instruction, 75-1303

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Salaries (Continued)

- deputy and clerk to county superintendent, 75-1528
- deputy to superintendent of public instruction, 75-1303
- high school supervisor, 75-1303
- rural school supervisor, 75-1303
- superintendent of public instruction, 25-501; 75-1318

- Sales of obsolete school property, when, 75-1634
- procedure for, 75-1634

- Sales of school houses and sites, procedure, 75-1632
- in third class districts, 75-3101

#### School buses

- definition of terms, 75-3301
- equipment required, 75-3302
- licensing of drivers, 31-128
- loading and unloading, how, 75-3305
- other vehicles to stop at, 75-3306
- penalty for violations of act, 75-3307
- qualifications of driver, 75-3303
- regulations of design, construction and operation
  - advice of highway patrol supervisor and state superintendent on, 75-3308
  - duty of state board of education, 75-3308
  - penalty for violating, 75-3309
- requirements of, 75-3302
- stopping at railway tracks required, 75-3304

- School day, length of, 75-2201

- School district and high school trustees, duties as to rules and enforcement, 75-4224

#### School districts

- acceptance of gifts and legacies authorized, 75-1825
- body corporate, 75-1803
- bond not required when party to actions, 93-8714
- bonds in suits not required, when, 93-8714
- boundaries, limitation on time for change, 75-1804
- classification by population, 75-1802
- effect of census on change in class, 75-1802
- consolidated districts
  - annexation of territory of third class district, 75-1813
  - election on, 75-1813
  - bonded indebtedness, how assumed, 75-1813
  - county superintendent to order, when, 75-1813
  - electors may petition for election on, 75-1813
  - vote to determine, 75-1813
  - how created, 75-1813
  - officers of new district to receive records, 75-1813
  - title to property vests, how, 75-1813
  - trustees, county superintendent to appoint, 75-1813
  - trustees of two or more districts may request, 75-1813

- definition of term, 75-1801

- duties generally enumerated, 75-1632

- endowment fund, creation, 75-1825

- composition of, 75-1826
- county treasurer custodian of, 75-1828
- disposal on abandonment of school districts, 75-1827
- memorial for donors, 75-1830
- separation from other funds, 75-1829
- use and investment of, 75-1827

- isolated sections, maintenance schools in, 75-1824

- payment of teachers, how, 75-1824

#### joint districts

- abandonment of, when and how effected, 75-1819
- apportionment of indebtedness, 75-1819
- county superintendent, duties of, 75-1819
- apportionment of school moneys in, 75-1815
- created when, 75-1814
- declaration of validity of district created from, 75-1820



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### School districts (Continued)

##### joint districts (Continued)

##### declaration of validity of district created from (Continued)

apportionment of money and property on dissolution of joint districts,  
75-1822

indebtedness, 75-1822

copy of adjustment agreement to be furnished treasurer, 75-1823

limitation on creation of new school districts, 75-1821

dissolution of, procedure, 75-1818

election on, 75-1818

notice to state board of equalization on change of boundaries, when, 75-1823

tax levy for, determination of, 75-1816

levy of, 75-1817

limitation on time for changing, 75-1804

new districts, creation from others when, 75-1805

apportionment of moneys to, 75-1807

county superintendent's duties as to, 75-1805

appeals to board of county commissioners from orders of, 75-1805

distribution of indebtedness, 75-1809

to remain against original territory, 75-1810

division of district funds and property, 75-1808

how and by whom made, 75-1808

establishment of district, 75-1805

petition for creation, contents and filing, 75-1805

petition for transfer of territory, 75-1805

selection of trustees, how, 75-1806

taxable valuation requirements, 75-1805

warrants for adjustment of indebtedness, 75-1811

tax levy for payment of, 75-1812

petition by taxpayers for transfer of territory, 75-1805

filing, notice and hearing on, 75-1805

county superintendent to grant or refuse, 75-1805

appeals to county commissioners, 75-1805

powers as body corporate, 75-1803

when may be created, 75-1804

#### School funds

adjustment on creation of new county, 16-514

apportionment, how, 75-1315; 75-3708

#### School houses and sites, procedure for sale by trustees, 75-1632

#### School house sites and construction

architecture, approval state board of health, 75-3102

care of school house, 75-3107

floor space, air and light, 75-3103

lease of land for, limit of time, 75-3101

requirements for location, 75-3101

selection, purchase or sale of, how, 75-3101

county superintendent and health officer to approve, 75-3101

election on, how and when called, 75-3101

suggestive plans, 75-3105

toilet accommodations, 75-3108

vestibules, when required, 75-3106

water supply, 75-3108

#### School lands to be controlled by state board of land commissioners, XI, 4

#### School laws, copies to whom furnished, 75-1305

#### School lunches

money charge for, when, 75-1632

#### program

accounts and records, 75-4806

administration, state superintendent's authority concerning, 75-4803

authority of school board, 75-4805

definitions, 75-4801

federal funds, disbursement of, 75-4802

modification by state board, 75-4808

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### School lunches (Continued)

##### program (Continued)

- reports to governor, 75-4807
- report to state board of education, 75-4808
- reversion of state funds on federal reimbursement, 75-4804
- studies and appraisals, 75-4807
- when and how provided, 75-1632

#### School sites

- acquisition and disposal, how, 75-1632
- bond issue for, 75-1631
- selection or change in first and second class districts, 75-1631
- trustees may select or change when, 75-1631

#### School trustees

- adult education classes, use of school rooms for, 75-1633
- appeals from decisions of, 75-1626
- attendance of pupils outside county or state, 75-1630
  - permits for, 75-1630
- clerk's salary, trustees to fix, 75-1632
- contracts, interest in, forbidden, 75-1637
- elections

##### expenses of, how paid, 75-1620

##### first class districts

- calling of election, 75-1607
- canvass vote, 75-1612
- certificate of election, 75-1612
- election, when dispensed with, 75-1606
- form of ballot, 75-1611
- judges and clerk, appointment, 75-1610
- nominations, how made, 75-1606
  - public meeting, 75-1606
- notice of election, how given, 75-1608
- poll lists and tally sheets, 75-1612
- polls, when open, 75-1609
- judges, limitation on pay, 75-1620
- qualification of electors, 75-1618
  - challenges, 75-1619
  - oath of voters, 75-1619
    - penalty, 75-1619
- rearrangement of terms, when, 75-1617
  - prevention of election majority board, 75-1617
- second and third class districts
  - how held and conducted, 75-1605
  - nominations, 75-1604
    - names, when received and filed, 75-1604
  - notice of election, 75-1605
  - polls, when open, 75-1605
  - vote by ballot, 75-1605
- voter's oath on challenge, 75-1619
- when and where held, 75-1603

##### general duties enumerated, 75-1632

- books, 75-1632
- closing school, 75-1632
- clothing and medical aid, 75-1632
- flag, display of, 75-1632
- insuring school houses, 75-1632
- janitor service, 75-1632
- lunches, 75-1632
- outhouses, 75-1632
- pupils, 75-1632
- rental of school property, 75-1632
- reports, 75-1632
- rules, 75-1632
- school furniture, 75-1632
- school sites, 75-1632

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- School trustees (Continued)
  - general duties enumerated (Continued)
    - teachers, 75-1632
    - tuition, 75-1632
    - visitation, 75-1632
  - interest in school contracts for buildings and supplies forbidden, 75-1637
    - advertisement for bids, 75-1637
  - liability for judgments against district, when, 75-1638
    - other debts, 75-1638
  - libraries, control of, 75-1632
  - may issue warrants against anticipated revenue, 75-1629
  - may require attendance of pupils outside state, when, 75-1625
  - may sell property abandoned or obsolete, 75-1634
    - procedure, 75-1634
  - meetings, county superintendent may hold when, 75-1510
  - meetings, when and where held, 75-1622
    - called how, 75-1622
    - mileage for attending, 75-1510
    - notice of, 75-1622
  - night schools, establishment of, 75-1628
  - number in different class districts, 75-1602
  - oath of office filed when and where, 75-1613
    - penalty for noncompliance, 75-1613
  - organization, when, 75-1621
    - chairman and clerk, 75-1621
  - outhouses, duty to provide, 75-1632
  - powers over school property, 75-1624
    - buildings and improvements, 75-1624
    - conveyance of property, 75-1624
    - require removal of buildings, when, 75-1624
    - notification to owner, 75-1624
  - qualifications of, 75-1601
  - qualifications of voters at election of, 75-1618
  - quorum, 75-1623
  - removal by court when, 75-1615
    - suspension by county commissioners, 75-1615
  - special elections, power to call, 75-1631
    - bond elections, 75-1631
  - suspension by county commissioners, when, 75-1615
  - term of office, 75-1613
  - vacancy in office, how filled, 75-1613; 75-1614
    - absence constitutes, when, 75-1614
  - warrants against anticipated school revenues, issuance when, 75-1629
    - limitation on amount, 75-1629
  - warrants to be countersigned, when, 75-1640
- School year defined, 75-2203
- Secret societies forbidden, 75-2802
  - rushing forbidden, 75-2802
  - trustees may dismiss for violation, 75-2802
  - violation of act, penalty for, 75-2802
- Secret societies, where prohibited, 75-4223
  - solicitation, by whom forbidden, 75-4226
  - trustees may penalize violations, 75-4225
- Sectarian publications and teaching prohibited, XI, 9; 75-2003
- Sectarian schools not to receive public funds or aid, XI, 8
- Shareholder in corporations, cannot be, XIII, 1
- Signers required on bond elections, 75-3937
- Special laws concerning management and officers of, forbidden, V, 26
- State board of education—See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 75-101 to 75-109
- State board of land commissioners to control school lands, XI, 4
- State examiner's fund, payments to, 5-906
- State permanent school fund—See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, XXI; 79-1201 to 79-1216
- State school funds apportionment among counties, 75-1315



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- State superintendent of public instruction—See Superintendent of public instruction, below
- State uniform system of free public schools
  - classroom units basis for payment of state school revenue, 75-3602
  - elementary schools defined, 75-3602
  - establishment throughout state, 75-3601
  - how classroom units share in state public school general fund, 75-3602
  - junior and senior high schools defined, 75-3602
  - school system defined, 75-3603
  - state contribution for transportation, how computed, 75-3607
  - state contribution to support of, 75-3601
  - state public school general fund, 75-3604
    - creation and contents, 75-3604
    - distribution of moneys from, 75-3605
    - distribution to counties, 75-3608
    - payment to counties, 75-3609
  - state treasurer to pay counties amount due, 75-3609
  - superintendents' annual report to show number classroom units, 75-3606
- Superintendent, county—See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
- Superintendent of public instruction
  - annual meeting of county superintendents, power concerning, 75-1313
  - appointment and salary of deputy and other members of official staff, 75-1303; 82-601
  - blanks and laws printed and furnished by, 75-1305
    - copy of school law, to whom furnished, 75-1305
  - bond of, 6-101; 75-1301
  - certifies state apportionment to county superintendent of schools, 75-1315
  - county superintendents, duty to advise, 75-1313
    - appeals from decisions, 75-1313
  - courses of study to be prepared by, 75-1311
  - deputy
    - absence of principal, duties, 82-601
    - authority to appoint, 82-601
    - bond, principal may require of, 82-601
    - liability, principal's bond, 82-601
    - number of employees not to increase, 82-601
    - vacancy in office of principal, duties, 82-601
  - election, term, VII, 1, 2; 75-1301
  - examination questions prepared by, 75-1314
    - state board of education to approve, 75-1314
  - exceptional child, discovery and instruction, 75-1402
  - executive officer, VII, 1
  - general powers, 75-1302
  - institutes and summer schools, rules for, 75-1312
  - libraries, duty to prescribe books and use of, 75-1316
  - member of board of land commissioners, XI, 4
  - member of state board of education, XI, 11; 75-101
    - treasurer of, 75-104
  - narcotics education commission, duties concerning, 54-201 to 54-205
  - oath of office, XIX, 1; 75-1301
    - approval of, 75-1301
  - official files and records kept by, 75-1304; 75-1306
  - official oath, XIX, 1; 75-1301
  - official seal, 75-1307
  - official staff, appointment and salary, 75-1303
    - deputy, 75-1303
    - high school supervisor, 75-1303
    - music supervisor, 75-1303
      - qualifications of, 75-1303
    - rural school supervisor, 75-1303
    - stenographers, 75-1303
  - other duties of, 75-1317
  - printing of school laws, 75-1308
  - qualifications of, VII, 3; 75-1301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Superintendent of public instruction (Continued)

- reports to whom made, 75-1309
  - contracts of, 75-1309
  - publication and distribution of, 75-1310
- residence and duties, VII, 1
- salary of, VII, 4; 25-501; 75-1318
- salary of deputy and other employees, 25-505
- school buses, duty to advise concerning, 75-3308
- school fund, apportionment by, 75-1315
- school lunch program, director of—See School lunches, above, 75-4801 to 75-4808
- seal of, 75-1307
- shall hold no other office, VII, 4
- shall report to governor, VII, 10, 19
- supervision of public schools by, 75-1302
- teachers' institutes and summer schools
  - attendance at, 75-1312
  - preparation of rules for, 75-1312
- term of office, 75-1301
- traveling expenses, 75-1318
- vacancy in office of, VII, 7

#### Superintendent of schools—See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

#### Taxation for school purposes

- common school levy, 75-3706
- extra tax in excess ten mills, election on, 75-3801 to 75-3805
- legislature, levy by, XI, 6; 84-3810
- levy may be made on all subjects and objects, XII, 5
- special school tax levy, 75-3707
- tax levies to pay bonds, 75-3926; 75-3927; 75-3943
- valuation not to exceed that for county and state, XII, 5

#### Taxation, school property, exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202

#### Teachers

- abuse of, by parents and others
  - forbidden, 75-2408
  - penalty for, 75-2408; 94-35-195
- aliens as, limitation on, 75-2501
- annual report, duty to make, 75-2404
  - contents of, 75-2404
  - copy to district clerk, 75-2404
  - salary when withheld, 75-2404
- automatic re-election when, 75-2401
- corporal punishment, when inflicted by, 75-2407
- daily registers, duty to keep, 75-2403
  - salary withheld until compliance, 75-2403
- dismissal of, for cause, 75-2411
  - appeal to county superintendent, 75-2411
  - reinstatement, 75-2411
- duties of, 75-2403
- duty to care for school grounds and property, 75-2406
- employment and discharge of, 75-1632
  - contracts of employment, how executed, 75-1632
- exchange teachers from foreign countries, 75-2501
- moral and civic instruction, duty to give, 75-2405
- powers to control or suspend pupils, when, 75-2402
- re-election of, when automatic, 75-2401
  - acceptance of, 75-2401
- reports, annual and term, 75-2404
- undue punishment of pupils forbidden, 75-2410

#### Teacher's examination and certificates

- application for, 75-2505
  - fees for, 75-2505
- articulation with neighboring states, 75-2510
- certificate to teach, when granted, 75-2501
  - certificates of qualification required, 75-2501
  - registry with county superintendent, 75-2501

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- Teacher's examination and certificates (Continued)
  - classes of teaching certificates granted, 75-2504
  - county board of educational examiners, 75-2503
    - compensation, 75-2503
    - creation of, 75-2503
    - duties, 75-2503
    - eighth grade diplomas issued by, 75-2503
    - qualification, 75-2503
    - what examination conducted by, 75-2503
  - discrimination against Montana trained teachers forbidden, 75-2509
  - existing certificates not affected, 75-2508
  - qualifications, 75-2501
    - age, citizenship and health, 75-2501
  - renewal of state certificate, when, 75-2507
  - revocation and suspension of, when, 75-2506
    - for violation of contract, 75-2506
  - standard certificates, 75-2510
    - refund fees not allowed, 75-2510
    - registration of certificate, 75-2510
    - requirements for, 75-2510
    - rights of holder, 75-2510
    - suspension or revocation of when, 75-2510
    - types of certificate established, 75-2510
  - state board of education to regulate issuance, 75-2502
  - state teachers' certification fund, 75-2505
- Teachers' institutes and summer schools
  - compensation of instructors, 75-2603
  - county superintendent to hold annually, 75-2601
    - expenses, how paid, 75-2608
  - duty of teachers to attend, 75-2601
  - high school teachers exempt, 75-2605
  - institute and summer school fund, 75-2606
  - instructors, how selected, 75-2603
  - joint institutes, when held, 75-2601
  - length of session, 75-2602
  - penalty for wilful noncompliance, 75-2604
  - summer schools for teachers, when held, 75-2607
    - courses of study, 75-2607
  - teachers to choose school and attend, 75-2604
- Teachers' retirement system
  - actuary, designation of, 75-2703
  - administered by retirement board, 75-2703
  - age of retirement, 75-2707
  - annual valuation of assets and liabilities of system, 75-2703
  - application for membership in system, 75-2705
    - contents of, 75-2705
    - credit for service, when allowed, 75-2705
      - retirement board to fix allowance, 75-2705
    - prior service certificate, 75-2705
    - statement of creditable service, 75-2705
    - university teachers, when entitled to benefits, 75-2706
  - benefits of act, 75-2707
    - disability retirement benefit, 75-2707
      - allowance on, 75-2707
    - optional benefits, enumerated, 75-2707
    - re-examination of beneficiaries retired for disability, 75-2707
    - superannuated retirement benefit, 75-2707
      - allowance on, 75-2707
    - who are entitled to benefits, 75-2707
    - withdrawal from service, effect of, 75-2707
  - collection of member's contributions, how made, 75-2711
    - payment to secretary of board, 75-2711
    - penalty for noncompliance, 75-2711



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Teachers' retirement system (Continued)

- creditable service, what constitutes, 75-2705
  - on what based, 75-2705
- date of establishment, 75-2702
- death before retirement, payments on, 75-2707
- deductions from members' salaries, 75-2711
  - employers' duties and liabilities, 75-2711
- definition of terms, 75-2701
- discontinuance of former retirement system, 75-2712
  - actuary to value liabilities assumed, 75-2712
  - assets, how disposed of, 75-2712
  - election of payment of annuity and annual allowance, 75-2712
  - transfer of trust funds, 75-2712
- employers, duties as to furnishing information to board, 75-2710
  - monthly reports by, 75-2710
- exemption of benefits from taxation, execution and assignment, 75-2713
- funds created by act
  - annuity reserve fund, 75-2709
  - annuity savings fund, 75-2709
    - contributions to how and by whom made, 75-2709
  - expense fund, 75-2709
    - contribution to, how made, 75-2709
    - transfers to, from other funds when, 75-2709
  - payments to, by whom made, 75-2709
  - tax levy for school district and high school contributions to, when, 75-2709
- pension accumulation fund, 75-2709
  - county commissioners to make appropriations
    - deficiency contributions, 75-2709
    - for employees of county superintendent's office, 75-2709
    - total payments, how computed, 75-2709
  - legislature to make appropriations for employees of state institutions, 75-2709
- pension reserve fund, 75-2709
  - contents of, 75-2709
- funds, management of, 75-2708
- fraudulent statements and records, penalty for, 75-2714
- guarantee of fulfilment of state's obligations under act, 75-2716
- management of funds, 75-2708
  - interest allowed on, 75-2708
  - retirement board trustees, 75-2708
  - state treasurer custodian of trust funds, 75-2708
  - vouchers, by whom signed, 75-2708
- medical board, appointment and duties, 75-2703
- members and employees of board, interest in investment etc., forbidden, 75-2708
  - not to become endorser on surety, 75-2708
- members' contributions, how collected, 75-2711
- membership in system, 75-2704
  - application for, 75-2705
  - denial of right of, when, 75-2704
  - election not to become members, 75-2704
  - forfeiture of, when, 75-2704
    - absence when not in military service, 75-2704
  - information to be furnished by whom, 75-2704
- mortality, experience, investigation of, 75-2703
- name of system, 75-2702
- optional benefits, 75-2707
- retirement board
  - actuarial valuations, duty to keep data on, 75-2703
  - appointment of teacher members, how, 75-2703
  - attorney general member, 75-2703
  - chairman, election of, 75-2703
  - compensation, 75-2703
  - duties of, 75-2703
  - medical board, appointment and duties, 75-2703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

- Teachers' retirement system (Continued)
  - retirement board (Continued)
    - membership of, 75-2703
    - oath and bond of members, 75-2703
    - secretary, appointment and bond, 75-2703
    - state treasurer and superintendent of public instruction members, 75-2703
    - technical staff, power to employ, 75-2703
    - vacancies, how filled, 75-2703
  - who are members, 75-2701
    - elementary and high school teachers, 75-2704
    - university of Montana teachers, 75-2704
- Teachers' tenure act, 75-2401

### Textbooks

- basal texts, adoption how often, 75-3510
- combinations to restrict competition forbidden, 75-3506
  - attorney general to bring action, 75-3506
- estimate of moneys for, 75-3502
- failure to comply with act, 75-3504
  - forfeiture of bond, 75-3504
    - action to recover on, 75-3504
- free textbooks to be provided, 75-3501
  - regulations of use and sale, 75-3501
- library books not within act, 75-3511
- license to sell, conditions of granting, 75-3503
  - bond to be furnished, 75-3503
  - copy of book filed with state superintendent, 75-3503
  - fee for, 75-3503
  - penalty for noncompliance, 75-3504
  - statement of price, 75-3503
  - written agreement, contents of, 75-3503
- offering money or other inducement to adopt, forbidden, 75-3508
  - removal of officers, when, 75-3508
    - penalty, 75-3508
- sale without filing copy and obtaining license forbidden, 75-3507
  - penalty, 75-3507
- school officers to select, how and when, 75-3510
- special or abridged editions, 75-3505
  - price in Montana, 75-3505
- special tax levy to provide, 75-3502
  - limitation on, 75-3502
- state superintendent to furnish officials with copy of lists of, 75-3509
  - removal of books, how and when, 75-3509
- vested rights, act not to affect, 75-3511

### Three months minimum term, XI, 6

### Transportation of pupils

- board of trustees, power to furnish when, 75-3401
  - room rent and board in lieu thereof, 75-3401
- budget and levies for, 75-3414
  - cost of transportation, how paid, 75-3414
  - high school transportation, 75-3414
    - levy, 75-3414
  - special tax levy when allowed, 75-3414
  - transportation budget to be prepared, 75-3414
    - facts to be shown in, 75-3414
- children eligible to receive transportation, 75-3409
- closing school and transporting to other districts, when, 75-3404
  - assistance in support, 75-3404
  - notice of transferred amounts, 75-3404
  - proportionate sharing costs, 75-3404
  - teachers to furnish information, 75-3404
- contracts for transportation, 75-3405
  - bids for, 75-3405
  - compulsory requirement of, 75-3405
  - executed in triplicate forms prepared by state superintendent, 75-3405

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SCHOOLS (Continued)

#### Transportation of pupils (Continued)

- contracts for transportation (Continued)
  - forms prepared by state superintendent, 75-3405
  - letting of, 75-3405
  - limitation on payments, 75-3405
  - preparation and filing, regulation of, 75-3405
- high school pupils to other schools, 75-4145
- option to operate buses or contract to transport, 75-3403
- other than public schools, transportation to, how paid, 75-3408
- reimbursement of school district, how
  - county common school fund to reimburse, when, 75-3413
  - state public school general fund to pay part, 75-3413
- requirements as to buses and drivers, 75-3406
  - district may operate buses, 75-3406
  - personal liability insurance required, 75-3406
    - amount of, 75-3406
- residence requirements, 75-3409
  - how determined when in dispute, 75-3410
    - appeal to state superintendent, 75-3410
  - measurement of distances when disputed, 75-3411
- schedule for paying transportation or rent or board in lieu
  - alteration of, in isolated cases, 75-3407
  - based on mileage and number and location of children, 75-3407
    - exception from act, 75-3407
- settlement of transportation matters in controversy, 75-3412
- transportation defined, 75-3402
- who are entitled to receive transportation, 75-3409
  - residence requirements, 75-3409

#### Truant officers, power and duties, 75-2903

- county superintendent to act as, when, 75-2903
- duties of principals, teachers and clerks, 75-2904
  - investigation of employment of children under sixteen, 75-2903
  - proceedings against parents and employees, 75-2903
- parents' duty and liability, 75-2905
  - bond, when required, 75-2905
- pauper children, relief of, 75-2906
- prosecution of truants, procedure, 75-2905

#### Trustees—See School trustees, above

#### Tuition rates, trustees to fix, 75-1632

#### Vaccination of children for smallpox, when compulsory, 69-709

#### Visitation of schools by trustees, 75-1632

- Visual teaching aids, library of, created, 75-2011
  - clerk and supervisor, appointment of, 75-2012
  - courses of instruction in, 75-2012

#### Vocational education

- acceptance of acts of congress for promotion of, 75-4241
  - state board of education to regulate, 75-4242
- advisory committee creation, powers and duties, 75-4243
  - cooperation of state board of education and local boards, 75-4244
  - duties of superintendent of public instruction, 75-4245
  - funds, apportionment for, 75-4246
  - general law applicable, 75-4248
  - state treasurer custodian of moneys, 75-4247

#### Vocational training centers, designation of high school as

- adults admission on payment of tuition, 75-4306
- attendance outside county, payment for, 75-4304
- branches of vocational education, 75-4302
- eligibility and procedure for admission, 75-4303
- fees chargeable, 75-4307
- rules governing admission, how promulgated, 75-4305
- state board for vocational education to designate, 75-4301

#### Warrants issued in triplicate, 75-1726

- disposal of copies, 75-1726
- interest on, 16-2604



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SCHOOLS (Continued)**

- Warrants, third class districts, countersigned when, 75-1640
- Water supply, approval by state board of health, 75-3108
- Who may attend public schools, XI, 7; 75-2004
- Year defined, 75-2203
- time of maintenance free school, 75-2203

### **SCIENCE COMMISSION OF MONTANA**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 75-1201 to 75-1206

### **SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH**

- Authority of board of examiners to contract for, 75-416
- Declaration of federal need of, 75-415
- Money received for, disposal of, 75-416
- Use of university units for, 75-415

### **SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES**

- Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **SCIRE FACIAS**

- Abolished, 93-8701

### **SCRIP**

- Public officers forbidden to deal in, 59-504
  - auditing officers, duties of, 59-505
  - settlement withheld, when, 59-507
  - treasurers' duties, 59-506
- Purchase by public officers forbidden, 94-3907

### **SEALED VERDICT**

- Jury may bring in, when, 93-5109

### **SEALERS OF GRAIN**

See AGRICULTURE, Department of, 3-901 to 3-906

### **SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

- See WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES, State sealer of weights and grades.
  - inspection by, 3-202; 3-203; 90-122 to 90-145
- Coal mine inspector ex officio, 50-408

### **SEALS**

- Abstracters of title, 66-2114
- Agreement for compromise without, valid, 93-1101-6
- Architects, 66-105
- Carey land act board, 81-2122
- Cities and towns may use, 11-104
- Clerk of court to keep, 93-604
- Compromise of debt without, 93-1101-6
- Contract effectual without, 13-612
- Corporate, how affixed, 13-610
- County seal, 16-1026
- Defined, 19-103; 19-110; 93-1101-2
- District courts, 93-603
- Effect of, 93-1101-4
- Executive officers, 19-112
- Fire departments, 11-2006
- Forgery, 94-2003
- Great seal of Montana, 19-111
  - keeping and use of, VII, 17, 18
- How affixed, 13-610
  - effect of, 13-611
- How made, 19-103; 93-1101-3
- Include what, 19-103; 19-110; 93-1101-2
- Industrial accident board, 92-110
- Labor unions, unlawful use of, 94-35-236

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SEALS (Continued)

- Montana, great seal of
  - described, 19-111
  - grants and commissions to be sealed with, VII, 18
  - keeper of, to be secretary of state, VII, 17
  - provision to be made for, by legislature, VII, 17
- Notarial seals, 56-104
- Of courts, to what affixed, 93-605
- Official, how affixed, 13-610
- Oil conservation board, 60-111
- On writ of habeas corpus, 94-101-31
- Osteopathic examining board, 66-1402
- Provisions abolishing distinctions in contracts, 13-611
- Railroad commission, 72-104
- Real estate commissioners, 66-1907
- Secretary Montana trade commission, 70-203
- Secretary of state to furnish state officers, 82-2202
  - filing description of, 82-2202
  - state seal, custodian of, VII, 17; 82-2202
- Sending by telegraph or telephone, how, 93-8508
- State board dental examiners, 66-903
- State to assume territorial seal until otherwise provided, XX, 16
- Superintendent of public instruction, 75-1307
- Supreme court, 93-602
- Term includes what, 19-103; 19-110; 93-1101-2
- Territorial court seals to pass to state courts, XX, 6
- To
  - certificates of contents of writing, 93-1001-35
  - justices' transcripts, 93-1001-34
  - public writings, evidence, 93-1001-13
- University of Montana, 75-406
- What courts have, 93-601
- Writs of habeas corpus, seal on, 94-101-31

### SEAMEN

- Lien of, 45-1113

### SEARCHES

- Of title, duty county clerk to make, 16-2913
- certificate, 16-2913

### SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

- Unreasonable, forbidden, III, 7
- Warrant
  - description of place, person or thing, III, 7
  - oath or affirmation required, III, 7
  - probable cause required, III, 7
  - requisites, III, 7
  - writing required, III, 7

### SEARCH WARRANT

- Affidavit of probable cause, 94-301-3
- By whom served, 94-301-8
- Complainant, party prosecuting, 94-601-1
- Constitutional provision, III, 7
- Deadly weapons, search of defendant for, when, 94-301-21
- Defendant
  - party against whom prosecuted, 94-601-1
  - to be searched before magistrate, 94-301-21
- Definition of, 94-301-1
- Depositions, contents of, 94-301-5
- Examination of complainant on oath, 94-301-4
- Execution of warrant, when, 94-301-12
- Form of, 94-301-7
- Grounds for issuance, 94-301-2

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SEARCH WARRANT (Continued)

- Inventory of property
  - copy of, to whom delivered, 94-301-17
  - when made, 94-301-16
- Issuance on complaint against pawnbrokers or junk dealers, 66-1602
- Issuance only upon probable cause, 94-301-3
- Issuance under liquor control act, when, 4-208
- Magistrate
  - examine complainant on oath, 94-301-4
  - make return to district court, 94-301-20
  - take depositions of complainant and witnesses, 94-301-4
- Malicious procuring, 94-35-122
- Narcotic drugs, use of in enforcement law—See NARCOTIC DRUGS, Search warrants for, 54-112; 54-113
- Officers may break open doors, etc., when, 94-301-9; 94-301-10
- Proceedings when grounds of warrant controverted, 94-301-18
- Property taken, if perishable, to be sold, 94-301-15
  - inventory, 94-301-16
  - inventory, copy to whom, 94-301-17
  - livestock, to be sold, 94-301-15
  - stolen property, how disposed of, 94-301-14
  - when to be restored, 94-301-19
- Receipt for property taken, 94-301-13
- Return of deposition and warrants, where, 94-301-20
- Return of warrant and inventory of property, when, 94-301-16
- Search of defendant in presence of magistrate, when, 94-301-21
- Service, breaking open doors or windows while executing, 94-301-9; 94-301-10
  - day or night time, 94-301-11
- Testimony
  - how authenticated, 94-301-18
  - to be taken, when, 94-301-18
- Time in which to be executed, 94-301-12
- To search pawnbrokers and junk dealers, 66-1602 to 66-1605
- Void, after what time, 94-301-12
- Warrant
  - by whom served, 94-301-8
  - form of, 94-301-7
  - must be executed, when, 94-301-12
  - to issue, when, 94-301-6
- Who may issue, 94-301-1

### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT

- Certain state officers must reside at, VII, 1; 59-304
- Change of
  - legislature must submit question to electors, X, 3
  - two-thirds of electors must favor change, X, 3
- Determination of, X, 2
- Expenditures not to be made until capital located by electors, X, 4
- Helena to be temporary seat, X, 2

### SEATS

- Carriers to provide for each passenger, 8-806

### SECONDARY EVIDENCE

- Defined, 93-301-8

### SECONDHAND AND JUNK DEALERS

- City license of, 11-918

### SECONDHAND CAR DEALERS

- Licensing and regulations, 53-138

### SECONDHAND DEALERS

- See PAWNBROKERS, 94-3701 to 94-3704



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SECOND OFFENSE

How punished after conviction of attempt to commit state prison offense, 94-4714  
How punished after conviction of former offense, 94-4713

### SECOND PROSECUTION

Judgment bar to, when, 94-4807; 94-7234

### SECOND TERM

Commencement of sentence, 94-4716

### SECRET

Extortion by threats to expose, 94-1602  
Grand jury to be kept, 94-6325

### SECRETARY OF STATE

See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS

Agent for service of process in auto accident cases, 53-202; 53-203  
Annual reports of foreign corporations filed with, 15-1701 to 15-1704  
Attachment of stock of corporations, duties concerning, 93-4308; 93-4309  
Bills, duty to number in order of filing, 82-2209  
Blanks for reports, duty to provide, 59-707; 59-708  
Bond of, 6-101; 82-2213  
    chief clerks, 6-101  
    deputy secretary of state, 6-101  
    other clerks, 6-101  
    where filed, 6-104  
Bond of warden state prison to be filed with, 80-744  
Bonds of state officers filed with, 6-103  
Book of supplies, duty to keep, 82-2205  
Books distributed by, to be marked, 82-2204  
Certificate of nomination to county clerks, 23-809  
Certified copies, duty to furnish, 82-2202  
Commissioners of deeds oath filed with, 56-204  
Commissions and grants to be countersigned by, VII, 18  
Commissions of officers to be attested by, 59-410  
Compensation  
    amount, until otherwise provided by law, VII, 4  
    fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4  
    increase during term forbidden, VII, 4  
    in full for all services, VII, 4  
    payable quarterly, VII, 4  
    salary, 25-501  
Conservation revolving fund report of state examiner, duties concerning, 89-403  
Constitutional amendments, publication and printing of, 23-201  
Contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2  
Cooperative associations, certificate of incorporation issued by, when, 14-204  
Copy of resolution of discontinuance of city to be furnished to, 11-307  
Corporate filings, fees for, 25-102  
Corrugated iron culverts, record of analyses of, to be kept, 32-901; 32-903  
County boundaries, new counties, description to be included in session laws, 82-2211  
Custodian of certain records, 82-2201  
    books, records, etc., deposited pursuant to law, 82-2201  
    constitution, 82-2201  
    legislative acts, 82-2201  
    legislative journals, 82-2201  
    seal of state, 82-2201  
Decision of board of pardons to be filed with, 94-9809  
Delivery of books and records of legislature to, 43-309  
Deputy  
    absence of principal, duties, 82-601  
    authority to appoint, 82-601  
    bond, principal may require, 82-601  
    liability, principal's bond, 82-601  
    number of employees not to increase, 82-601  
    revocation of appointment, 82-601  
    vacancy in office of principal, duties, 82-601

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SECRETARY OF STATE (Continued)

- Dissolved corporations, duties concerning—See CORPORATIONS, 15-1101 to 15-1118
- Distribution of journals and session laws, 82-2203
- Distribution of public reports by, 59-704
- Duties, VII, 1
  - attend legislature to receive bills, etc., 82-2202
  - attest official acts of governor, 82-2202
  - bonds, recording and delivery to state treasurer, 82-2202
  - certification of election results, 82-2202
  - delivery to printer laws and journals adopted by legislature, 82-2202
    - indexes to accompany, 82-2202
  - distribution of bound volumes of decisions of supreme court, 82-2202
  - fee book, duty to keep, 82-2202
  - furnishing certified copies of instruments, 82-2202
  - great seal, affix to instruments, 82-2202
  - notify county attorney of failure of officers to file statement of fees, 82-2202
  - performance of duties required by constitution or law, 82-2202
  - present to legislature account of expenses furnishing fuel, etc., 82-2202
  - receipts for books distributed, 82-2202
  - record conveyances to state and articles incorporation, 82-2202
  - report expenditure of appropriations, 82-2202
  - report official actions to governor, 82-2202
  - seals, duty to file in his office, 82-2202
  - trademarks, receipt and recording, 82-2202; 94-35-233
- Duty to furnish copies of corrupt practices act, 94-1432
- Elected by qualified electors, VII, 2
- Election laws, duties concerning—See ELECTIONS
- Election to be at time and place of voting for legislators, VII, 2
- Enumeration of fees charged by, 25-102
- Ex officio sealer of coal weights and measures, 50-408
- Expenses of carrying out duties, how paid, 82-2212
- Fee book, duty to keep, 82-2202
- Fees
  - collected in advance, VII, 4
  - for
    - certificate official character of notary, 56-113
    - collection in advance and payment to treasurer, 25-102
    - filing articles marketing associations, 14-422
    - filing articles water users' associations, 25-110
    - increases of capital stock foreign corporations, 15-1701
    - recording trademarks, 85-103
  - of
    - foreign corporations, 25-102
    - general, enumeration, 25-101; 25-102
    - validation articles of incorporation, 15-115
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6
- Flag, duty to display, 78-108
- Form of documents, published by, 82-2206 to 82-2208
- Grants and commissions to be countersigned by, VII, 18
- Indexing session laws, 44-123
- Initiative and referendum laws, duty concerning, 37-101 to 37-108
- Issues certificates of incorporation, 15-111
- Keeper of the great seal of the state of Montana, VII, 17
- Laws, how published by, 82-2210
- Member of what boards, 82-2202
  - Carey land act board, 81-2003
  - commissioners of insane etc., 82-2202
  - examiners, 82-1101; 82-2202
  - land commissioners, 82-2202
  - law library trustees, 44-102
  - pardons board, 82-903
  - prison commissioners, 82-2202
- Nominations register, requirement for keeping, 23-913
- Notaries public, duty to certify to official character, file oath and bond, 56-110 to 56-113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SECRETARY OF STATE (Continued)

- Numbers bills in order of filing, 82-2209
- Organization of house of representatives by, 43-208
- Other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4
- Publication of session laws by, 82-2210
  - code index to be provided, 82-2210
- Public documents, published in series, 82-2207
  - exceptions, 82-2208
- Public documents published under direction of, form of, 82-2206
  - exceptions, 82-2208
- Qualifications
  - age, must be twenty-five years, VII, 3
  - citizen of United States, VII, 3
  - residence in state for two years, VII, 3
- Receipt and keeping of supplies, 82-2205
  - book of supplies, 82-2205
- Reports of, 82-2202
- Reports of supreme court, how distributed, 82-2007
- Residence must be at seat of government, VII, 1
- Salary, 25-501—See also Compensation, above
- Salary of deputy and other employees, 25-505
- Seal, 19-112
- Senate and house journals, distribution of, 82-2203
- Service of summons on, for corporations, when, 93-3008; 93-3009
- Session laws, distribution of, 82-2203
- Session laws, duty to publish, 82-2210
  - chapters, how numbered, 82-2210
- Stationery, duty to furnish, 82-2205
- Supplies, duty to furnish, 82-2205
- Supreme court reports, duty to distribute, 82-2202
- Term of office, VII, 1
- Tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- Trademarks, fees for filing, 25-102; 85-103
- Trustee state law library, 44-102
- Trust receipts, duties as to filing of, 65-213
- Vacancy filled by appointment by governor, VII, 7

### SECRETARY STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, 69-101 to 69-404

### SECRETARY TO GOVERNOR

- Appointment and duties, 82-1307; 82-1308
- Salary, 25-503

### SECRET ORDERS

- Wrongful use of insignia prohibited, 77-412

### SECRET SOCIETIES

- Forbidden in schools when, 75-2802; 75-4223

### SECTARIAN TEACHINGS

- In schools prohibited, XI, 9; 75-2003

### SECURITIES

- Acquisition in other corporations, 15-620
- Exempt from investment company act, when, 66-2003
- For state welfare department funds, 71-903
- How paid for from normal school funds, 75-1007
- In what county and city sinking funds may be invested, 16-2001
- State funds may be invested in what, 79-303
  - special funds, how invested, 79-305
- Transfer of, by foreign representative, procedure for, 91-4421

### SECURITY

- City council to require from municipal officers, 11-722



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SECURITY (Continued)

- For appearance of witnesses, when and how given, 94-6120
- For costs from nonresident plaintiff, 93-8623; 93-8624
- For infants and married women as witnesses, when and how given, 94-6121
  - committal on refusal to give, 94-6122
  - deposition may be taken, 94-6123
  - magistrate to return testimony to court, 94-6124
- For payment of alimony, 21-140

### SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE

- Appeal by complainant, when, 94-5115
- Complaint, before whom laid, 94-5101
- Costs taxed against complainant, when, 94-5114
- Discharge of person committed, when, 94-5108
- Discharge of person complained of, when, 94-5105
- Effect of giving or refusal, 94-5107
- Evidence of breach of undertaking, 94-5113
- Examination of complainant and witnesses, 94-5102
- For assault committed in court, 94-5110
- How required, 94-5116
- Proceedings when charge controverted, 94-5104
- Required how, 94-5116
- Security
  - effect of giving or refusal, 94-5107
  - when and how required, 94-5106
- Testimony to be taken in writing, 94-5104
- Undertaking
  - evidence of breach, 94-5113
  - when and how prosecuted, 94-5112
  - when broken, 94-5111
  - where filed, 94-5109
- Warrant of arrest, when and how issued, 94-5103

### SEDITION

- Defined, 94-4401
- Emergency clause, 94-4403
- Punishment, 94-4402

### SEDUCTION

- Action upon, time for commencement, 93-2606
- Damages for, 17-407
- Evidence on trial for, 94-7216
- Father or mother may sue for, when, 93-2808
- Forbidden by rights of personal relations, 64-209
- Guardian may sue for seduction of ward, when, 93-2808
- Penalty for, 94-4108
- Penalty, marriage bar to action, 94-4108
- Sittings of court private, 93-505
- Under promise of marriage, penalty, 94-4108
- Unmarried females may sue for, 93-2807

### SEED LIENS

- Preference of, over chattel mortgages, 52-301
- Release of, authorized when, 16-2101 to 16-2104
- Retained eight years after extinction, 16-2922
  - destruction when, 16-2923

### SEEDS

- Agricultural seeds, labeling and inspection—See AGRICULTURE, Department of, agricultural seeds, 3-801 to 3-808
- Lien on crops for furnishing, 45-701
- Mustard seed, regulation of sale, 3-1901 to 3-1912
- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### SEED WAREHOUSEMEN

- See AGRICULTURE, Department of, agricultural seed warehouses, 3-301 to 3-309

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SEIZIN

Covenants in agreements to sell real estate, 74-109

### SELF DEFENSE

Homicide, when excusable, 94-2511 to 94-2515

Lawful resistance, 94-5001; 94-5002

Right of, 64-201

### SELLER

Labeled commodities, agreement for sale of—See FAIR TRADE ACT, 85-201 to 85-208

### SENATE

See also LEGISLATURE

As court—See IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, 93-103 to 93-106

Impeachments, trial by—See IMPEACHMENT PUBLIC OFFICERS, 94-5401 to 94-5419

Nominations of governor to, in writing, 59-407

resolution of concurrence, 59-408

Officers and employees of, enumerated, 43-212

Organization, 43-207

Resolution of concurrence in nominations, 59-408

Secretary, duties of, 43-302

Senatorial districts, 43-101

Senators, election, number, oath and term, 43-101 to 43-107; 43-201 to 43-207; 59-101

Term of office of senators, V, 2; 43-202

when elected, 43-203; 43-204

United States senators, election of, 23-2201

vacancies, 23-2202

### SENDING

Letters, when complete, 94-4707

### SENTENCE

See also EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL), 94-8001 to 94-8018;  
JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES); JUDGMENTS (CRIMINAL CASES); PUN-  
ISHMENT

Aggravation or mitigation, hearing, 94-7813; 94-7814

Bench warrant to issue, when, 94-7806

Circumstances in mitigation, etc., of, 94-7813

Commutation of—See COMMUTATIONS

Court

may suspend, when, 94-7821

to determine degree, when, 94-7802

to pass sentence, when, 94-109

Death sentence—See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT (CRIMINAL), 94-8007 to 94-8018

Defendant

absent, bench warrant, 94-7806

in custody, how produced, 94-7804

on bail, how produced, 94-7805

Duty of court prior to, 94-7810

Fine

added to imprisonment, 94-4719

and costs, discharge from imprisonment, when, 94-7818

duration of imprisonment, 94-7815

lien on real property, 94-7819

pauper's oath, 94-7817

Forfeiture of bail when defendant absent, 94-7805

Hard labor, sentence to, 94-8006

Imprisonment

hard labor, 94-8006

suspension of civil rights, 94-4720

Life imprisonment, 94-4718

Presence of defendant, when necessary, 94-7803

Pronouncing, no cause shown, 94-7812

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SENTENCE (Continued)

- Punishment, how determined, 94-110
- Suspended sentence
  - arrest of probationer, 94-7828
  - blank forms, how furnished, 94-7825
  - certificate of judgment and order for suspension, 94-7826
  - copy of judgment to be mailed to prison commissioners, 94-7822
  - court may suspend, when, 94-7821
  - effect of, 94-7824
  - expenses, how paid, 94-7830
  - final discharge, 94-7829
  - persons not entitled to probation, 94-7823
  - probation, how terminated, 94-7828
    - arrest of prisoner, 94-7828
  - rules and regulations, by whom fixed, 94-7827
  - state board of prison commissioners to control, 94-7825 to 94-7829
  - when and how granted, 94-7821
- Time for pronouncing, 94-7801
- When to be deferred, 94-7811
- Who to pass, 94-109

### SEPARATE TRIALS

- When ordered, 94-7205

### SEPARATION

- Of jurors during trial, how regulated, 94-7230
- Right of husband and wife to agree to, 36-106
- When desertion, 21-107 to 21-114
- Witnesses on preliminary examination, 94-1435

### SEPARATION OF POWERS

- Doctrine of, stated, IV, 1

### SEPULTURE

See also BURIAL; CEMETERIES

- Arresting or attaching bodies forbidden, 94-4606
- Bodies, who charged with duty of burial, 94-4603
- Bodies, who entitled to custody of, 94-4605
- Defacing tombs or monuments, 94-4607
- Mutilation or removal of dead bodies, 94-4601
- Punishment for omitting to bury bodies, 94-4604
- Removal of bodies from graves for dissection, 94-4602

### SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

- Senate and house
  - compels attendance when, 43-211
  - duties, 43-305
  - officer of senate and house, 43-212; 43-213

### SERVANT

See LABOR, Master and servant; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222

### SERVICE

See also MOTIONS AND ORDERS; NOTICE; SUBPOENAS (CIVIL MATTERS); SUBPOENAS (CRIMINAL MATTERS); WRITS

- Affidavit of, when and how made, 93-3006
- Appearance equivalent to, 93-3019
- Attorneys, service on, how made, 93-8502
- By
  - mail, when and how, 93-8403; 93-8503; 93-8504
  - publication, 93-3014; 93-3015
  - telegraph or telephone, 93-8508
- Copy of order to take deposition of witness, 94-9105; 94-9106



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SERVICE (Continued)

#### Corporations

- how made on, 93-3007
- on secretary of state, when, 93-3008
- Cost of, may be required in advance, 93-3016
- Exceptions to general provisions, 93-8507
- Fees of sheriff for, 25-226
- Injunction, 93-4205
- Liens for—See LIENS, 45-1106 to 45-1109
- Notices and papers, 93-8501 to 93-8504
  - for discharge from imprisonment, 93-9603
  - of
    - appeal, 93-8005
    - intention to move for new trial, 93-5605
    - motion, by mail, 93-8403
  - sent by mail, 93-3016
  - to tenants, 93-9704

#### Of

- articles of impeachment, 94-4506
- coroner's warrant, 94-201-13
- notice and papers, 93-8501 to 93-8504
  - for discharge from imprisonment, 93-9603
  - of appeal, 93-8005
  - of intention to move for new trial, 93-5605
  - of motion, by mail, 93-8403
  - sent by mail, 93-3016
  - to tenants, 93-9704
- process upon certain corporations
  - deemed personal, 93-3011
  - duty of secretary of state, 93-3010
  - fees for, 93-3009
  - how made, 93-3007 to 93-3009
  - other notices, how, 93-3012
- process upon state, how made, 93-2816
- search warrant, 94-301-8
- subpoena for witness, 93-1501-5
- summons
  - how and by whom made, 93-3006; 93-3007
  - in justice courts, 93-6710; 93-6711
  - proof of, how made, 93-3018
- writ of certiorari, 93-9007
- writ of mandate, 93-9113

#### On

- attorneys, how made, 93-8502
- corporations
  - fees for, 93-3099
  - how made, 93-3007; 93-3008
  - on secretary of state, when, 93-3008
- counties, cities and towns, how made, 93-3007
- defendant, not necessary after nonappearance, 93-8505
- guardian, 93-3007
- incompetents, 93-3007
- joint defendants, 93-3017
- minors, how made, 93-3007
- nonresidents, 93-8506
  - made on clerk for, when, 93-8506
  - not applicable to contempt proceedings, 93-8506; 93-8507
- Papers on jailer for prisoners, 16-2816
- Proceedings when only part of defendants served, 93-3017
- Proof of service, how made, 93-3018
- Sheriff's duty to serve papers sent by mail, 93-3016
- Writs of habeas corpus, 94-101-6

### SERVICEMEN

See MILITIA AND MILITARY; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, 77-101 to 77-1008

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SERVITUDES**

See PROPERTY, Real property, 67-601 to 67-611

### **SESSION LAWS**

Description of county boundaries in, 82-2211  
Duties of secretary of state concerning, 44-123  
How distributed, 82-2203  
Law librarian to index, 44-122 to 44-124  
Preference of Montana printers in publishing, 82-1157  
Secretary of state to have prepared, 82-2210

### **SET-OFF**

Effect of assignment of chose in action, 93-2802  
Value of improvements to real property, 93-6215

### **SETTING ASIDE INFORMATION**

See INDICTMENT; INFORMATION, 94-6601 to 94-6605

### **SETTLEMENT**

Bills of exceptions  
civil cases, 93-5504; 93-5505  
criminal cases, 94-7507  
Instructions, 93-5101; 94-7201

### **SEVERAL**

Meaning of, 19-103

### **SEWERS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Special improvement districts, sewer systems, power to establish, 11-2216 to 11-2221  
Approval by state board of health, 69-125  
appeal to district court, 69-125  
Exempted from debt limitation when, XIII, 6; 11-2303  
Pollution of water supply by, prohibited, 69-1309

### **SHADE TREES**

Injury to, in cities, 94-3324

### **SHAM PLEADINGS**

How stricken out, 93-3803

### **SHEEP**

Abandonment by herder, 94-35-200  
Action for trespass in national forests, 46-1413  
Branding while driven through state, 94-3515 to 94-3518  
Branding while running at large, 94-3522  
Control of scab and other diseases—See LIVESTOCK, 94-35-187 to 94-35-194  
Diseased, care of, 94-3559  
Driving from customary range, 94-3568  
Protection from predatory animals—See LIVESTOCK, 46-2101 to 46-2104  
Quarantine and inspection—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, 46-201 to 46-244  
Scabby  
disobeying orders of state veterinarian, 94-35-193  
moving of, 94-35-187; 94-35-189  
shipment into state, 94-35-191  
transporting or receiving, 94-35-188

### **SHERIFFS**

See also ARRESTS GENERALLY; ARRESTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS IN JUSTICE COURTS; ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS; BAIL; COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427  
Accounts, presenting false, 94-1517  
Actions against  
for escape of prisoners, time for commencement, 93-2608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SHERIFFS (Continued)

- Actions against (Continued)
  - for official acts, 93-8709
  - when instituted, 93-2605
- Actions for misconduct of, survives as to executors and administrators, 16-2705
- Arrest by
  - in civil action, expense of keeping, 93-4008
  - order, how served, 93-4007
  - return, 93-4006
  - when, 93-4006
- Arrest of witness refusing to appear, 93-1501-11
- Attachment of property by—See ATTACHMENTS, 93-4301 to 93-4347
- Auctioneer ex officio, when, 66-205
- Bail may surrender defendant to, when, 93-4011
- Bonds in counties of different classes enumerated, 6-201
- Cannot practice law, 93-902; 93-2119
- Charge for service of copies of papers, when forbidden, 93-8717
- Compensation for delivering prisoners to state prison, 80-748
  - for maintenance of prisoners, 16-2818
- Constables, powers and duties, same as sheriffs when, 16-3603
- Conveyance real property by, in conformity with court's directions, 93-4504
- Coroner to execute process when sheriff is party, 16-2720; 16-3406
- Costs, may require in advance, 93-3016
- County commissioners may require attendance at meetings, 16-1103
- County jails, duties as to—See JAILS, 16-2801 to 16-2823
- Crier, duty to act as, 16-2718
- Damages for refusal to pay over money, 16-2710
- Deeds, title conveyed, 93-5845
  - on sales prior to 1929, validity, 93-5845
- Deposit of money with, for bail, duties, 93-4021
- Deputies, residence qualifications, 16-3705
  - number allowed, 16-3701
- Directions to, must be in writing, 16-2714
  - attorney to sign, 16-2714
- Duties
  - and liabilities, on attachment, 93-4305
    - if defendant in attachment recovers, 93-4326
    - inventory, 93-4316
    - levying writ, 93-4307
    - must take books of account, etc., 93-4312
    - praecipe from attorney, 93-4313
    - return of writ, time, 93-4334
  - as to juries, 93-5008
    - must summon jurors, 93-1509 to 93-1511
    - must summon jury for inquest, 93-1604
    - justices' and police courts, 93-1601
  - branding of livestock while driven through state, 94-3520
  - command rioters to disperse, 94-5304
  - conduct jury viewing premises, 94-7228
  - gambling, 94-2414
  - in claim and delivery action, 93-4104 to 93-4108
  - may take less than property described, when, 93-4118
  - on receiving, execution from justices' courts, 93-7404
  - papers filed, 93-4116
  - presence at execution of death sentence, 94-8017
  - property concealed, 93-4113
  - property delivered, when, 93-4114
  - provide room, etc., for jury upon retirement, 94-7301; 94-7302
  - to permit attorneys to see prisoners, 93-2117
  - to provide accommodations for district court, when, 93-513
  - to return summons, 93-3020
  - to serve coroner's warrant, 94-201-11
- Duties of, generally, 16-2702
  - arrests for public offense, 16-2702
  - attend courts, 16-2702



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SHERIFFS (Continued)

- Duties of, generally (Continued)
  - certify process service, 16-2702
  - command aid male persons, 16-2702
  - humane officer for protection of dumb animals, 16-2702
  - jail and prisoners, 16-2702
  - preservation peace, prevention riots, etc., 16-2702
  - service of process, 16-2702
    - indorse date of receipt, 16-2702
  - to assist health officers when, 69-608
- Elisors to act in designated cases, 16-2721
  - service of process by, 16-2721
- Escape or rescue, no liability for, after recapture, 16-2713
- Escapes of persons arrested in civil actions, liability of sheriff for, 16-2711
  - suit for damages, 16-2711
    - mitigating evidence, 16-2711
- Execution for costs, 93-8628
- Execution of
  - imprisonment, 94-8004
  - judgment of death, 94-8015
  - justices' courts, 94-100-25
- Exonerated, on bail bond, when, 93-4019
- Expenses of, 16-2723
- Expenses of transporting insane prisoners, 94-9306
- False representation of accounts, 94-1517
- Fees for board of prisoners, 25-227
  - duration of act, 25-228
  - penalty for false representation, 25-229
  - vacation of office, when, 25-230
- Fees of, enumerated, 25-226
- Fingerprints and record of, duties concerning, 80-604
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 9
- Importation of nonresident deputies forbidden, 94-3920
- Judgment against, when conclusive evidence of right of recovery against sureties, 93-8709
- Judgment in action against, for official acts, 93-8709
- Keep office where, XIX, 6
- Liability for refusal to levy or sell on execution or attachment, 16-2709
- Liable for escape of defendant after arrest, 93-4024
- Limitation of actions against, 93-2605
- Manner of levying executions, 93-5802
- May
  - adjourn court, when, 93-509
  - command militia, when, 94-5309
  - kill disabled animals, when, 94-1202
  - release debtor from jail, when, 93-9612
- Mileage of, 16-2723
  - how computed, 25-217
  - on double service, 25-216
- Must
  - admit attorneys to jail to see clients, 93-2117
  - detain person arrested for contempt, 93-9806
  - execute process regular on its face, 16-2716
  - perform duties required by law, 16-2722
- Notice
  - defined, 16-2701
  - of sale of property on execution, 93-5824
- Obtaining confession of crime by third degree methods, 94-3918
  - penalty for violation of act, 94-3919
- Officer executing process to exhibit same, 16-2717
- Party or attorney must sign written directions to, in respect to process, 16-2714
- Peace officers, 94-4906
- Penalty for
  - failure to pay over fines, 94-1504
  - failure to receive person arrested, 94-3915

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SHERIFFS (Continued)

#### Penalty for (Continued)

- false report of mileage, 25-225
- refusing to serve process, 93-3016
- selling property without notice, 93-5825

#### Posse comitatus, powers of, 94-5301

#### Powers

- breaking into building where games played, 94-2413
- in conveying convict to prison, 94-8005
- in overcoming resistance, 94-5301

#### Practice of law forbidden, 93-902

#### Prisoners and others, mileage and costs for delivery of, 16-2723

#### Procedure to suppress riots and disturbances—See RIOTS, 94-5301 to 94-5313

#### Process

- defined, 16-2701
- delay in return of, 16-2708
- duty to execute, 16-2716
- duty to exhibit, 16-2717
- penalty for failure to return, 16-2708
- return by mail, when, 16-2706 to 16-2708

#### Proof of service of summons, 93-3018

#### Receipt of summons by mail, service, 93-3016

#### Refusal to pay over fines, etc., 94-1504

#### Refusing to aid in arrests, 94-35-177

#### Removal of prisoner for purpose of testifying, 94-8909

#### Report by, of stolen and recovered motor vehicles, 53-137

#### Rescue, liability same as for escape, 16-2712

#### Responsibility in claim and delivery, 93-4105

#### Return of

- undertaking on bail, 93-4015
- writ of execution, 93-5804

#### Return on process prima facie evidence of facts, 16-2707

- penalty for nonreturn of process, 16-2708

#### Return upon death warrant, 94-8018

#### Riotous or unlawful assembly, liability in case of, 94-5314

#### Salary, 25-606

#### Salary of undersheriff and deputies, 25-603

#### Sale of property on execution, 93-5824 to 93-5826

#### Security for keep of prisoners, when, 16-2819

#### Service of

- papers sent by mail, 93-3016
- subpoenas, on concealed witnesses, 93-1501-6

#### Service on, of papers other than process, how made, 16-2719

#### State sealer of weights and measures, ex officio deputy sheriff, 90-149

#### Summoning jurors, how, 93-1509

#### Summons service, 93-3006

- return of service, 93-3020

#### Taking prisoners before court of another county, 94-701-1

#### Term of office is four years, XVI, 5

#### Third degree methods, use prohibited, 94-3918; 94-3919

#### Time

- for bringing action against, 93-2605
- to commence action against, for escape of prisoner, 93-2608

#### To attend meetings of county commissioners, when, 16-1103

#### To summon jurors, how, 93-1509

#### Undersheriffs

- appointment and powers, 16-2703
- duties, 16-2704
- salary, 25-603
- sheriff's bond liable for acts of, 16-2704

#### United States prisoners, liability for, 16-2807 to 16-2809

#### Use of private deputies forbidden, 94-3920

#### Vacancy in office resulting from commitment for failure to pay money, 16-2715

#### Vacancy to be filled by appointment of county commissioners, XVI, 5

#### Warrant of arrest, execution, 94-5903 to 94-5905

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SHERIFFS (Continued)**

When fees for copies not chargeable, 93-8717  
Writ of execution, how executed, 93-5823

### **SHIPMASTERS AND SEAMEN**

Lien, 45-1112; 45-1113

### **SHODDY**

Definition of term, 69-1202  
Health boards to enforce act concerning, 69-1203  
Inspections  
    power of health boards to make, 69-1203  
    stores and manufactories may be entered for purpose of, 69-1203  
Manufacture and sale of, prohibited, 69-1201  
Mattresses  
    condemnation of, where, 69-1217  
    definition of, 69-1206  
    enforcement of act, 69-1220  
    felt defined, 69-1211  
    floss, use of, restricted, 69-1212  
    material, regulations on, 69-1207  
    misleading terms, unlawful, 69-1213  
    secondhand  
        how labeled, 69-1214  
        sterilization required, 69-1214  
    separate offenses defined, 69-1218  
    state board health, authority of, 69-1215  
tag or label on  
    attached, how, 69-1209  
    contents of, 69-1210  
    removal or alteration, forbidden, 69-1210  
    size of type on, 69-1210  
    violations of act a misdemeanor, 69-1205; 69-1219  
Prosecutions by attorney general or county attorneys, 69-1204

### **SHOOTING GALLERIES**

License of, 11-918; 84-3201

### **SHOWS AND PARADES**

Cities may license, 11-918

### **SICKNESS**

Of  
    juror, procedure in civil cases, 93-1811; 93-5107  
    juror, procedure in criminal cases, 94-7232; 94-7305  
    justice of peace, procedure on, 93-7704; 94-7232

### **SIDEWALKS**

Cities may prohibit driving animals or vehicles on, 11-941  
Cities may regulate construction and repair of, 11-967  
Driving animals on, 94-3331  
Landowner may construct along highways, 32-1001  
    penalty for driving horses on, 32-1001

### **SIGNAL BELLS**

Railroads, when to install, 72-164 to 72-168

### **SIGNAL CODE IN MINES**

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining, code of signals in, 50-112; 50-525

### **SIGNATURE**

Includes mark, 19-103  
Mark as, manner of making, 19-103  
Mark included in term, when, 19-103  
Obtaining by means of threats, 94-1604



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SIGNATURE (Continued)**

Pleadings must be subscribed, 93-3701  
Procuring by threats of extortion, when, 94-1604

### **SIGN BOARDS**

See HIGHWAYS, Guideboards, 32-801 to 32-806; 32-1611; 32-1612

### **SIGNS AND AWNINGS**

Cities may regulate, 11-972

### **SILICOSIS**

See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Silicosis payments, 71-1001 to 71-1008

### **SINGULAR NUMBER**

Includes plural, 19-103  
Plural includes, 19-103

### **SINKING FUNDS**

In what securities invested, 16-2001

### **SITTINGS**

Of court of record  
private, when, 93-505  
public, when, 93-504

### **SKATING RINKS**

Cities and towns may establish, 62-208  
City tax levy for, 84-4701  
License, 84-3204

### **SKIMMED MILK**

Regulation of sale, 3-2447  
advertising, 3-2447

### **SLACK**

Depositing in streams, 94-3551

### **SLANDER**

Actions upon, time for commencement, 93-4113  
Answer may allege what, 93-3813  
Character, speedy remedy for injury to, guaranteed, III, 6  
How pleaded, 93-3812  
What constitutes, 64-204

### **SLASHINGS**

Permit for burning during forest fire season, 28-114  
Piling and burning, regulation of, 28-401 to 28-403  
how disposed of, 28-402  
lien, when and how created, 28-403

### **SLAUGHTER DISEASED LIVESTOCK**

See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, 46-208 to 46-230

### **SLAUGHTERHOUSES**

See also BUTCHERS; LIVESTOCK  
City may regulate location, 11-944  
other offensive establishments, 11-944  
Licenses, 46-235  
from livestock sanitary board, 46-235  
how regulated, 46-233; 46-235  
Penalty for pollution of streets and streams, 94-3542  
Unsanitary condition defined, 27-107

### **SLAVERY**

Prohibited, except as punishment for crime, III, 28

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES LICENSE TAX**

See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2301 to 84-2310

### **SLEIGHTS**

Regulation of sale and use, 32-1117

### **SLOT MACHINES**

License—See LICENSES, 84-3601 to 84-3610

### **SLUGS**

Unlawful operation of vending machines with, 94-35-249  
penalty for manufacture or use, 94-35-250

### **SMALL ESTATES**

How administered—See PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, Estates less than \$500.00,  
91-623 to 91-628

### **SMELTERS**

Hours of labor in, 41-1108  
penalty, 41-1109  
Inspection of, by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1503  
Liability for negligence vice principal's, 41-106  
Liability to employees for damages, 41-106 to 41-110  
Penalty for salting ore, 50-203

### **SMOKE NUISANCE**

Abatement of, by counties and cities—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Smoke nuisance,  
11-2501 to 11-2511  
Counties may abate, 11-2501 to 11-2511

### **SNOW AND ICE**

City not liable for damages resulting from accumulation on streets, 11-1306  
Tax levy for removal from city streets, 11-909

### **SOCIAL CLUBS**

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **SOCIAL SECURITY**

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, 87-101 to 87-152

### **SOCIETIES**

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **SODA FOUNTAINS**

License from board of health, 27-111

### **SODA WATER**

License of manufacturers, 84-3203

### **SODOMY**

Crime against nature, 94-4118; 94-4119

### **SOFT DRINK ESTABLISHMENTS**

Cities may license and regulate, 11-918; 11-987  
Manufacturer's license, 84-3203

### **SOIL**

Malicious carrying away, 94-3308

### **SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**

Act, short title, 76-101  
Additional territory  
petition for including, form, filing and contents of, 76-105  
procedure similar to that of creation of new district, when, 76-105  
procedure where land occupies total less than ten, 76-105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Conservation committee

- administrative officer, may employ, 76-104
- bonds, required of officers and employees entrusted with funds, 76-104
- chairman, annual election of, 76-104
- compensation of members, expenses, 76-104
- cooperation of institutions of learning and other state agencies, required, 76-104
- delegation of power, authority to, 76-104
- employees and agents, powers to hire and pay, 76-104
- establishment, 76-104
- legal services, how obtained, 76-104
- matters determined by concurrence of majority, 76-104
- office supplies and accommodations, how and where furnished, 76-104
- personnel, number of, term of office, 76-104
- powers and duties, 76-104
- quorum, majority to constitute, 76-104
- records of official action, duty to keep, 76-104
- rules and regulations necessary to function, may adopt, 76-104
- seal, adoption and judicial notice of, 76-104

#### Cooperation between districts authorized, 76-112

#### Creation of, 76-105

#### Definitions of terms, 76-103

#### Discontinuance of, 76-114

#### Funds

- allocations of moneys, purposes, 76-115
- application of appropriations, 76-115
- budget act applicable to request for appropriations, additional requirements, 76-115

#### district allocations available for what purposes, 76-115

#### Governmental subdivision of state, and public body corporate and politic, constitutes when, 76-105

#### Inconsistencies in law, act to control, 76-116

#### Policy declarations and determinations, 76-102

#### Powers of districts and supervisors

- acquisition of property and rights and interests in, how, 76-108
- construction and improvements, purpose, 76-108
- contributions to extend benefits under act, may require, when, 76-108
- control and preventive measures to carry out, how, 76-108
- demonstrational projects to conduct, purpose, 76-108
- donations, gifts and contributions, to accept, purposes, 76-108
- financial aid to and cooperation with other agencies to advance purposes, 76-108
- free access to publicly owned lands within boundaries, supervisors to have, 76-113
- land use regulations, 76-111

#### amended, supplemented or repealed, when and how, 76-109

#### apply to publicly owned lands within district boundaries, 76-113

#### board of adjustment

#### vacancies, how filled, 76-111

#### variance in regulations, occupier may obtain how, 76-111

#### enforcement of, 76-110

#### enumerated possibilities, 76-109

#### law, have force and effect of, 76-109

#### meetings, public required before adoption, 76-109

#### printing of, availability of copies for occupiers, 76-109

#### referendum within district

#### ballots, form of, 76-109

#### informalities not to invalidate results, when, 76-109

#### notice of intention to conduct, effect of, 76-109

#### ordinance, proposed embodying regulations, 76-109

#### percentage of votes required for approval, 76-109

#### required before adoption of, 76-109

#### supervision and conduct of, 76-109

#### voters, eligibility of, 76-109

#### uniformity required, 76-109

#### material and equipment, to make available to land occupiers, terms, 76-108

#### perpetual succession, 76-108



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS (Continued)

#### Powers of districts and supervisors (Continued)

- planning, publication of plans for occupiers' benefit, 76-108
- rules and regulations, to make, amend and repeal for purpose of act, 76-108
- sue and be sued, 76-108
- surveys and research, to conduct how, 76-108
- taking over projects of other state and government agencies, 76-108
- to contract, 76-108
- United States government cooperation and aid, to solicit and accept, 76-103; 76-104; 76-108

Property of other public bodies, laws concerning, not applicable to districts without legislative direction, 76-109

#### State agencies to cooperate

- administrative agencies of publicly owned lands within district, applicable to, 76-113
- free access to lands lying within district boundaries, supervisors to have, 76-113
- land-use regulations apply to publicly owned lands within boundaries, 76-113

#### Supervisors

- application for creation of district, contents, 76-105
- bonds required of employees and officers entrusted with funds, 76-107
- chairman, annual election of, 76-107
- committee to appoint two during creation of districts, 76-105; 76-107
- committee to be informed on what matters, 76-107
- compensation, none, 76-107
- consultation with municipal and county representatives, 76-107
- delegation of power authorized how, 76-107
- election of, 76-106
- employees and agents, employment of and compensation, 76-107
- expenses, including travel, entitled to, 76-107
- governing body to be, 76-105; 76-107
- legal services, how obtained, 76-107
- records of all proceedings to be kept by, 76-107
- removal of, cause and procedure for, 76-107
- secretary, duties and compensation, 76-107
- tenure of office, 76-107
- vacancies, how filled, 76-107

### SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See also MILITIA AND MILITARY, 77-101 to 77-708

Acknowledgments, commissioned officers may take, when, 39-106

Admission to state tuberculosis sanitarium, conditions of, 80-210

Burial of, at expense of county

- authorization for, 71-120
- compensation not allowed person conducting, 71-124
- county of residence to bear expense, 71-121
- expenses
  - person conducting burial to report, 71-122
  - record of, to be kept by county clerk, 71-123
- headstone to be procured from federal government and placed, 71-123
- inmates of soldiers' home, act not applicable to, 71-125
- nonresidents, act not applicable to, 71-125

Club houses of, tax exempt, 84-202

Contract for military training at university of Montana authorized, 75-412

Declaration of policy as to employment, 77-501; 78-402

Discharge certificate free filing of, 77-801

Exempt from jury duty, poll or head tax, when, 77-403

Fishing and hunting license not required of, when, 26-219

Free tuition at university of Montana, 77-901

Guardianship of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, Veterans administration guardianship, beneficiaries of, 91-4801 to 91-4822

Highway patrolmen retirement system, option of members in service, 31-223

Hunting and fishing license not required of, when, 26-219

Military training given at Montana state university, 75-505

Minority disability of, removed in certain cases, 77-1101

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SOLDIERS AND SAILORS (Continued)

- Public works and departments preference for employment, 77-501
- citizens preferred, 77-501
- district court to adjudicate preference rights, 77-501
- Re-employment rights on completing military service
  - employer's duty, 77-602
  - enforcement of rights in court, 77-604
  - duty of county attorney, 77-604
  - person entitled to, 77-601
  - policy as to communists and bundists, 77-606
  - seniority rights preserved, 77-603
  - unemployment compensation board, duties concerning, 77-605
- Re-instatement of employees of state and subdivisions on return from military service
  - application for re-employment, 77-702
  - application for re-instatement, 77-703
  - appointment of acting officers, 77-707
  - district court proceedings to compel, 77-706
  - duty of county attorney and others, 77-706
  - re-instatement for balance of term, 77-705
  - seniority rights preserved, 77-704
  - vacancy in office not created, 77-708
  - who entitled to re-instatement in office, 77-701
- Soldiers' home, rights and privileges at, 80-310; 80-316; 80-322
  - who may be admitted to, 80-310
- Suspension of taxes on property owned by, when, 84-41-103
  - claimant to file affidavit with county treasurer, 84-41-104
- Training programs, state employees' leave of absence for, 77-157
- Veteran's free tuition at university of Montana, 77-901
- Veterans' minority disability removed in certain cases, 77-1101
- Veterans' welfare commission
  - acceptance of money for services forbidden, when, 77-1007
  - aid from state, county and municipal officers, when, 77-1006
  - appointed by governor, 77-1001
  - authorized to have a seal and take acknowledgments, 77-1005
  - compensation of, 77-1001
  - director employed by, 77-1002
  - duties of, 77-1002
  - federal funds may be accepted by, 77-1009
  - funds of, how kept and expended, 77-1003
  - penalty for accepting money for services when forbidden, 77-1007
  - records, funds and property of prior commission transferred to, 77-1008
  - reimbursement from federal government, 77-1010
  - surety bond required of director and other employees, 77-1004
  - training on the job, services concerning, 77-1011

### SOLDIERS' HOME

- Accounting—See STATE ACCOUNTANT, 82-102
- Admission
  - eligibility for, 80-310
  - residence requirements, 80-310
  - wives or widows of soldiers and sailors, 80-311
- Board of managers
  - appointed by governor with consent of senate, 80-304
  - bond to be furnished, 80-305
  - commandant to be appointed by, 80-308
  - compensation of, 80-315
- meetings
  - first meeting, when held, 80-306
  - place for, 80-314
  - regular meetings, when held, 80-307
  - special meetings, called by president, 80-307
- oath required, 80-305
- office of, 80-314
- president to be elected, 80-306

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SOLDIERS' HOME (Continued)**

#### Board of managers (Continued)

- qualifications for membership, 80-304
- quorum, 80-307
- records to be kept by, 80-309
- removal for cause, 80-304
- reports to governor, 80-309
- rules and regulations of, to be enforced by commandant, 80-308
- secretary-treasurer
  - election of, 80-306
  - salary to be determined by board of managers, 80-306
- soldier and sailor members of, 80-304
- term of office, 80-304

#### Chaplain

- appointed by board of managers, 80-321
- duties, 80-321
- qualifications of, 80-321
- salary, 80-321

#### Commandant

- appointed by board of managers, 80-308
- qualifications, 80-308
- rules and regulations to be enforced by, 80-308
- salary, 80-308

#### Contracts

- advertising required first, 80-319
- officers not to be interested in, 80-319

#### Deceased inmates, reversion of unclaimed money of, 80-322

- personal effects, disposal of, 80-322

#### Donations, board of managers may accept, 80-313

#### Eligibility for, 80-303; 80-310

#### Establishment of, 80-303

#### Federal aid

- auditor authorized to receive federal aid, 80-302
- governor empowered to accept, 80-301

#### Funds for, method for drawing from state treasury to be provided, 80-317

#### Insane inmates

- connection of, with soldiers' home not lost, 80-316
- disposal of, 80-316

#### Inspection of, by board of managers of national home, 80-318

#### Moneys left by deceased members revert to home, when, 80-322

#### Pensions need not be assigned to, 80-320

#### Personal effects of deceased members, disposal of, 80-322

#### Site of, donation of lands for

- advertising for, 80-312
- approval by governor, 80-312
- board of managers may accept, 80-313
- conditions, 80-312
- selection by board of managers, 80-312

#### Subordinate officers and employees

- discharge for cause, 80-308
- preference to soldiers and sailors, 80-308
- salaries to be fixed by board of managers, 80-308

### **SOLICITATION**

Election contributions forbidden, when, 94-1439 to 94-1443

Foreign damage claims, when forbidden, 94-35-209

prima facie evidence of violation of act, 94-35-210

### **SOUND MIND**

Who are persons of, 94-118

### **SOVEREIGNTY**

Resides in people, 83-101

Space, sovereignty in, 1-602

above lands and waters, 1-601



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SPARK ARRESTERS

Railroads to provide when and where, 28-118

### SPEAKER OF HOUSE

Assumes office of governor, when, VII, 16  
Elected from house members, when, V, 9  
Per diem to be prescribed by law, VII, 4  
Signs bills in presence of house, V, 27

### SPECIAL CONSTABLES

Appointment, 93-7709  
Authority, 93-7710

### SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Special improvement districts, 11-2201 to 11-2273

### SPECIAL ISSUES

How tried, 93-2303

### SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS, CIVIL

Appeal, provisions applicable, 93-9303  
Costs, 93-8602  
Defined, 93-2204  
Included in actions, 93-2720  
Judgment, definition, 93-8802  
Motion, meaning in, 93-8802  
New trial, provisions applicable, 93-9303  
Order, meaning in, 93-8802  
Parties, how designated, 93-8801  
Rules of practice, 93-9302

### SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS, CRIMINAL

Entitling affidavits, provisions applicable, 94-601-2  
Parties to, how designated, 94-601-1  
Subpoenas, issuance of, 94-601-3

### SPECIAL VERDICTS

See VERDICTS (CIVIL); VERDICTS (CRIMINAL)

### SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

See also DAMAGES AND RELIEF, Relief, 17-807 to 17-812; OBLIGATIONS, Performance, 58-101 to 58-608

Agreement to sell property not enforceable when, 17-811  
Cannot be enforced when, 17-807; 17-808  
Effect of certain liens upon, 6-337  
Enforcement of written contract when, 17-805; 17-806  
Liquidated damages not bar to, 17-806  
No remedy unless mutual, 17-803  
Not enforceable when, 17-809  
Not required when oppressive, 17-810  
Of obligations, when compelled, 17-801  
Presumption as to adequacy of relief, 17-804  
Who cannot be compelled to perform, 17-808

### SPECIFIC RELIEF

Cancellation of instruments, when, 17-1001 to 17-1003  
How given, 17-702  
Judgment for possession of real property when, 17-705  
Not granted to enforce penalty, 17-704  
Possession of personal property, how recovered, 17-706; 17-707  
Preventive relief, how given, 17-703  
Revision of contracts, 17-901 to 17-907  
When allowed, 17-701

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SPEED AND TRAFFIC REGULATIONS**

See HIGHWAY PATROL, Speed and traffic regulations, 31-107 to 31-116;  
HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1145; MOTOR  
VEHICLES, Drivers' responsibility for offenses and judgments, 53-401 to  
53-416

### **SQUIRRELS**

See ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF, 69-1001 to 69-1025; GOPHERS

### **STABLES**

Underground in mines, regulation of, 50-464

### **STALLIONS**

License of owner, 45-1116  
Lien of owner for services of, 45-1118  
Penalty for publishing fraudulent pedigree, 45-1117  
Stallion keeper, duty to file statements, 45-1116

### **STALLIONS AND JACKS**

See LIVESTOCK, Stallion and jacks, 46-1301 to 46-1318

### **STANDARDS**

See DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 3-2401 to 3-2470; FOOD AND DRUGS,  
27-101 to 27-116; FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317; PE-  
TROLEUM PRODUCTS, 60-206 to 60-210; WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND  
GRADES, 90-101 to 90-304

### **STANDING CROPS**

Injuries to, 94-3310

### **STATE**

Actions by, subject to statute of limitations, 93-2501; 93-2615  
Allegiance to, defined, 83-402  
Appeal by, from what, 94-8104  
Bird, official, 19-116  
Bringing armed men into, 94-3524  
Citizens of, defined, 83-302  
Costs, state treasurer to pay when, 93-8630  
Criminal actions prosecuted in name of, 94-4804  
Defined in code, 19-103  
Flag and flower of, 19-114; 19-115  
Includes what, 19-103  
Joinder, as defendant in certain actions, 93-2815  
    service of process on, how made, 93-2816  
Lands, trespass on, 94-1518; 94-3334  
Liability for debts of railroad forbidden, V, 38; 72-216  
Limitation on actions by, 93-2501 to 93-2503  
May appeal from what, 94-8104  
May take by gift, devise or bequest, 91-105  
Military training programs, leave of absence of state employees for, 77-157  
Need not give security, 93-8714  
Not to pay costs, when, 93-8626  
Process in name of, 83-101  
Property  
    damages, 94-1518; 94-3334  
    tax exempt, XII, 2; 84-202  
    trespass on, 94-1518; 94-3334  
    unenclosed, 94-1519  
Public moneys, wrongful acts, 94-1501  
Reserved right to purchase general fund warrants, 79-1101  
Restoration of employees discharged from military service, 77-501; 77-701 to 77-708  
Rights over persons enumerated, 83-201  
Right to acquire property by taxation, 67-103  
    exercise eminent domain, 67-104  
    hold property, 67-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE (Continued)

- Right to survey and locate land for public use, 93-1906
- Seal of, 19-111
- Service of process on, how made, 93-2816
- Sovereignty resides in people, 83-101
- State-owned motor vehicles, regulation of use, 53-501 to 53-510
- Territorial jurisdiction, extent of, 83-102
  - limitations on, 83-102
- Territories and District of Columbia included in term, 19-103
- Timber
  - removal of, 94-1519
  - unlawful cutting, 94-3334
- Title to property in people of, 67-101
- To pay costs of extradition, 94-501-24
- What property belongs to, 67-303
- Who are citizens of, 83-302
- Will not sue for real property, when, 93-2501
- Will, power to take by, 91-105

### STATE ACCOUNTANT

- Appointment, 82-101
- Appropriations, form of annual request for, furnished by, 79-1004
- Bond, how fixed, 82-105
- Duties, generally, enumerated, 82-102
- Examination of books and accounts
  - Montana school for deaf and blind, 82-102
  - Montana school of mines, 82-102
  - Montana state college, 82-102
  - Montana state fair, 82-102
  - Montana state hospital, 82-102
  - Montana state normal college, 82-102
  - Montana state orphans' home, 82-102
  - Montana state university, 82-102
  - report on, to state board of examiners, 82-102
  - soldiers' home, 82-102
  - state industrial school, 82-102
  - state prison, 82-102
  - university of Montana, 82-102
- Methods of accounting
  - adherence by state institutions, to be required, 82-102
  - approval by board of examiners, required, 82-102
  - penalty for failure to comply with, 82-104
  - removal for failure to follow, 82-104
  - state institutions for, to prescribe, 82-102
- Oath of office, 82-105
- Officers to facilitate examinations by, 82-103
- Penalty for failure to assist in examinations, 82-103
- Removal of, 82-101
- Reports to state board of examiners, required when, 82-102
- Salary, 25-502; 82-105
- Term of office, 82-101
- Veterans' welfare fund, duties concerning, 77-1003

### STATE AERONAUTICS COMMISSION

See AERONAUTICS, 1-201 to 1-401

### STATE ARID LAND COMMISSION

See CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2002 to 81-2005

### STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE, 82-301 to 82-311



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE AUDITOR

- See also FIRE MARSHAL, STATE, 82-1201 to 82-1232; INSURANCE, Commissioner of insurance, 40-1101 to 40-1118; INVESTMENT COMPANIES, Investment commissioner, 66-2001 to 66-2026; OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS
- Access to offices for inspections, 79-106
- Assessment accident insurance companies, duties concerning, 40-1801; 40-1807; 40-1816
- Bond of deputy, 6-101
- Bond, official, amount of, 6-101; 79-107
- Claims, when forbidden to pay, 82-1120
- Commissioner of insurance ex officio, 40-1101 to 40-1118
- Compensation
  - amount, until otherwise provided by law, VII, 4
  - fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4
  - increase during term forbidden, VII, 4
  - in full for all services, VII, 4
  - payable quarterly, VII, 4
  - salary, 25-501
- Contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2
- Control of state fire marshal by, 82-1201
- Deputy
  - absence of principal, duties, 82-601
  - authority to appoint, 82-601
  - bond, principal may require of, 82-601
  - liability, principal's bond, 82-601
  - number of employees, not to increase, 82-601
  - revocation of appointment, 82-601
  - vacancy in office of principal, duties, 82-601
- Duties, VII, 1
- Duties as to surety companies' responsibility, 93-8711
- Duties, general fiscal
  - accounts, 79-101
  - audit claims, 79-101
  - certificate of settlement of account, contents, 79-102
  - defaulters, proceedings against, 79-105
  - fees, paid into treasury, 79-101
  - funds, suggestions to improve management of, 79-101
  - inspection of books, 79-101
  - reports, 79-101
  - school fund, special duties concerning, 79-103
  - seal, use of, 79-101
  - superintend fiscal concerns, 79-101
- warrants
  - appropriation requirements, 79-202
  - drawing, listing and registry of, 79-101; 79-104
  - duplicates, when and how issued, 79-109
  - issued on unexhausted appropriations only, 79-101; 79-202
  - lieu warrants for claimants subsequent to cancellation, 79-108
  - lost or destroyed, auditor's powers concerning, 79-109
  - order of drawing, as numbered by board of examiners, 79-104
  - especially administered trust funds, legislative appropriation not required, 79-202
  - unclaimed, cancellation of, 79-108
- Elected by qualified electors, VII, 2
- Election to be at time and place of voting for legislators, VII, 2
- Ex officio commissioner of insurance, 40-1101 to 40-1118
- Ex officio investment commissioner, 66-2026; 79-110
- Fees of, 25-101
- Fire insurance companies, duties concerning—See INSURANCE, Companies, fire insurance, 40-1433 to 40-1441
- Fire marshal, supervision of, 82-1201 to 82-1231
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6
- Fraternal benefit societies, duties as to—See INSURANCE, Companies, 40-2113 to 40-2131
- Investment commissioner, ex officio, 66-2026; 79-110

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE AUDITOR (Continued)

- Licenses, duty concerning, 79-101
  - of insurance corporations, 40-1302; 40-1303
  - payment of portion to fire departments, 11-1919
- Life insurance assessment companies, duties as to—See INSURANCE, Companies, life insurance, assessment companies, 40-2001 to 40-2012
- Life insurance companies, duties as to incorporation of—See INSURANCE, Companies, life insurance, formation of, 40-1901
- Lost warrants, duplicates, 79-109
- May examine books of any revenue officer, 84-4403
  - direct prosecution of delinquent officer, 84-4403
  - special counsel, when employed, 84-4405
- Member
  - industrial accident board, 92-104
  - state board of canvassers, 23-1814
  - state board of pardons, 82-903
  - state board of trustees, law library, 44-102
- Neglect of duty, felony when, 94-1514
- Not to draw warrant for claims not approved, 82-1120
- Other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4
- Payment of certain insurance license fees to fire department relief associations, 11-1919
- Penalty for violation of duty, 94-1514
- Publishes county clerk's report, 16-2426
- Qualifications, VII, 3
- Report of, 79-101
- Residence must be at seat of government, VII, 1
- Restrictions on payment of salaries of judges, 18-304
- Salary, 25-501—See also Compensation, above
- Salary of deputy and other employees, 25-505
- School fund, duties concerning, 75-1315; 79-103
- Soldiers' home, duties concerning funds of, 80-302
- Taxation, settlement by county officers, 84-4401 to 84-4405
- Term of office, VII, 1
- Tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- To permit examination by board of examiners, 82-1124
- Trustee of state law library, 44-102
- Unexhausted appropriation necessary for issuance of warrants, 79-20?
- Vacancy in office, how filled, VII, 7; 59-607
- Veterans' welfare fund, duties concerning, 77-1003

### STATE BANK

See BANKS AND BANKING, State bank, 5-217; 5-1006; 84-307

### STATE BANK EXAMINER

See BANKS AND BANKING, Superintendent of banks

### STATE BIRD

Western meadow lark, 19-116

### STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATORS AND CONCILIATION

See LABOR, State board of arbitration and conciliation, 41-901 to 41-909

### STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- Appointive members, how chosen, 75-102
  - expiration of terms, 75-102
  - term of office, 75-102
  - vacancies, how filled, 75-102
- Attorney general ex officio member of, XI, 11
- Award of degrees to be approved by, 75-108
  - penalty for violation of act, 75-109
- Composition of, XI, 11; 75-101
- Constitutional oath, members to take, 75-103
  - where filed, 75-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION (Continued)

- Control of state educational, charitable and reformatory institutions by
  - control of units of university of Montana and other state institutions, in whom vested, 75-301
  - donations, grants and gifts to, how made, 75-311
  - executive board—See local executive board, below
  - expenditures controlled by state board of examiners, 75-310
    - other powers concerning, 75-310
  - general control of, vested in state board of education, 75-107; 75-301
- local executive board
  - appointment, 75-302
  - compensation of members, 75-306
    - per diem and expenses, 75-306
  - meetings, 75-305
    - oath of office, 75-304
  - officers of board, 75-303
  - powers and duties, 75-302; 75-307
  - president of institution chairman of board, 75-303
  - residence, 75-302
  - vacancies, how filled, 75-309
- reports, how and to whom made, 75-308
- Control of state orphans' home vested in, 10-103
- Control of state training school by, 38-803 to 38-805
- Courses of study in high schools, duty to provide, 75-4220
- Degrees, award to be approved by, 75-404
- Duties and power as to control of university of Montana, 75-405
  - members to visit institutions, when, 75-405
- Eastern Montana state normal school, control by, 75-1103
- Executive head of university of Montana, appointment by, 75-107
  - duties and compensation of, 75-107
- Expenses, how paid, 75-106
- General control of state industrial school vested in, 75-301
- General control of units of university of Montana vested in, 75-301
- General control of vocational school for girls vested in, 75-301
- General powers and duties of, 75-107
- Governor ex officio member of, XI, 11; 75-101
- Meetings, when and where held, 75-106
  - per diem of members, 75-106
  - secretary to notify members, 75-106
  - who may call, 75-106
- Members of, XI, 11
- Northern Montana college controlled by, 75-902
- Per diem of members, 75-106
  - limitation on, 75-106
- Powers and duties to be prescribed by law, XI, 11
- Quorum of, 75-105
- Recreational programs and parks, 62-214
  - authority concerning, 62-214
- Regulation of vocational rehabilitation courses, 75-4242
- Residence halls and other facilities, erection and use of—See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, University of Montana, 75-201 to 75-206
- Rules for teachers certificates prescribed by, 75-2502
- School buses, regulations concerning, to be adopted, 75-3308
- School lunch program, authority concerning, 75-4808
- Standards for work and promotion, duty to provide, 75-4219
- State common school equalization fund administered by, 75-3703
- State industrial school, duties concerning, 75-301 to 75-309; 80-808
- State school for deaf and blind, duties concerning, 80-101; 80-102; 80-110; 80-113; 80-118
- State vocational school for girls, duties concerning, 80-901; 80-904; 80-906; 80-912; 80-914
- Superintendent of public instruction ex officio member of, XI, 11
- Supervision and control of units of university of Montana vested in, 75-107; 75-301
- State normal college managed by, 75-1003
- Vested with control of state educational institutions, XI, 11



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BOARD OF ENTOMOLOGY

See ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF, 69-1001 to 69-1025

### STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

See TAXATION, Equalization, state board of, 84-701 to 84-723

### STATE BOARD OF EUGENICS

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Sterilization, 38-601 to 38-608

### STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

See EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

### STATE BOARD OF FOOD DISTRIBUTORS

See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317

### STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, 28-101 to 28-107

### STATE BOARD OF HAIL INSURANCE

See HAIL INSURANCE, STATE, 82-1501 to 82-1520

### STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

See also HEALTH, Full time county or district units, 69-801 to 69-813; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF, 69-601 to 69-609; 69-701 to 69-712

Adulterated and misbranded foods or drug products

list of, to be furnished county clerks

contents of, 69-126

printing in official paper required, 69-126

seller of adulterated products may show cause for not publishing, 69-126

Aged persons homes

definitions, 69-2401

inspection of, 69-2405

license

application and fee for, 69-2402

cancellation, procedure for, 69-2405

form and provisions of, 69-2403

inspection prior to issuance, 69-2404

penalty for operating without, 69-2406

renewal of, 69-2404

rules for determining applications, 69-2405

Blood plasma, power and duties concerning, 69-2201; 69-2202

Cadavers, duties concerning, 69-2302; 69-2303

Chemist from, to analyze samples of dairy products, 3-2406

Child welfare division—See CHILD WELFARE, 10-401

Churches

inspection and regulation of, 69-110

penalty for failure to conform to requirements of board concerning, 69-110

plans to be approved by board, 69-110

public nuisance, may be declared, when unsanitary, 69-111

Control of water supplies by, 69-1301 to 69-1320

Creation of, 69-101

Crippled children and child welfare—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Crippled children and welfare service, 71-701 to 71-714

Dead animals, penalty for leaving without burning or burial, 69-712

Dead bodies, rules and regulations for transportation of, to be made, 69-119

Dental health division

creation of, 69-401

director of, qualifications, 69-402

duties of, 69-403; 69-404

rules and regulations, adoption of, by state board of health, 69-404

supervision over dentists employed, where, 69-404

Diseases

communicable diseases

definition of term, 69-120

enumeration of diseases included in term, 69-120

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BOARD OF HEALTH (Continued)

#### Diseases (Continued)

##### contagious

- exposing person or clothing infected, unlawful, 94-3330
- exposing persons to, unlawful, 94-3575

##### infectious

- exposing persons or clothing infected, unlawful, 94-3330
- exposing persons to, unlawful, 94-3575
- power of secretary in case of emergency because of, 69-122
- restriction of travelers for prevention of, 69-118

Duties and powers as to administration of pure food and drug act, 27-112

Duties and powers, enumerated, 69-105

Embalmers and undertakers, system of licensing may be established, 69-119

Entomology, state board of, duties concerning, 69-1007

Epidemiologist, state—See EPIDEMIOLOGIST, STATE, 69-901 to 69-903

Eugenics, state board of—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Sterilization, 38-601 to 38-608

Executive secretary, appointment of, 69-101; 69-103

Food and drugs—See FOOD AND DRUGS, 27-101 to 27-120

Health, full time county or district units, duties concerning, 69-801 to 69-813

Health, local boards of in cities and counties, 69-601 to 69-609; 69-701 to 69-712

Hospital licensing—See HOSPITALS, 69-2901 to 69-2918

Hospital survey and construction—See HOSPITALS, 69-3001 to 69-3017

Hotels, sanitary regulations—See HOTELS, 34-201 to 34-217

Indian federal welfare funds, administration of, authorized, 79-1602

Industrial hygiene division, 69-203

- blanks furnished for reporting occupational diseases, 69-203

- compilation of reports, when made, 69-205

- contents of, 69-205

- creation of, 69-201

- definition of occupational diseases, 69-206

- hospitals, duty to report occupational diseases, 69-207

- investigation of reports made on occupational diseases, 69-204

- members of, 69-201

- mine inspectors, duty to report occupational diseases, 69-207

- occupational diseases defined, 69-206

- penalty for violations of act, 69-208

- physicians and others, duty to report occupational diseases, 69-207

- power and duties of, 69-202

- record of reports to, private, 69-207

- not admissible in evidence, 69-207

- reports of occupational diseases, 69-204

- contents of, 69-207

- secretary, powers and duties of, 69-203; 69-204

Information concerning public health

- corporations and physicians of, to furnish, 69-109

- officers of state to furnish, 69-109

Lepers, disposal of indigent, 69-124

License from, not required by producers of meat and dairy products, when, 46-233

Licenses issued by, to purveyors food and drinks, 27-111

- cancellation when, 27-111

- fees, disposal of, 27-111

Maternity hospitals, duties concerning, 69-2001 to 69-2004

#### Meetings

- accommodations for, to be provided at capitol, 69-106

- quorum, majority to constitute, 69-106

- special meetings, notice required for holding, 69-106

- time for, to be semiannually, 69-106

Members of

#### appointment

- governor to select from list submitted by Montana medical association, 69-101

- presidents of boards of food distributors and pharmacy to be members, 69-101

- time for, 69-102

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BOARD OF HEALTH (Continued)

#### Members of (Continued)

- compensation
  - limitation on annual amount of, 69-108
  - method of payment, 69-108
  - per diem and expenses, 69-108
- number to be seven, 69-101
- qualifications of, 69-101
- terms of office, period of, 69-102
- vacancies, how filled, 69-102

Montana medical association to submit names for, 69-102

Narcotics, duties and powers concerning—See NARCOTIC DRUGS, 54-101 to 54-128

Nurses, supervision of school and county nurses, 10-405

Old persons homes, regulation of—See Aged persons homes, above

Penalties for violations concerning, 69-123

Police officers to assist in discharge of duties of, 69-608

Powers and duties, enumerated, 69-105

Premarital serological test—See MARRIAGE, 48-134 to 48-141

President to be selected, 69-106

#### Public buildings

- inspection and regulation of, 69-110
- penalty for failure to conform to requirements of board concerning, 69-110
- plans to be approved by board, 69-110
- public nuisance, may be declared, when unsanitary, 69-111

#### Quarantine measures

- authorization for enforcement of, 69-121
- penalty for failure to comply with, 69-121
- violation of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609

Refrigerated lockers, regulation of—See REFRIGERATED LOCKERS, 69-2801 to 69-2816

Reports, publication of, authorized, when, 59-703

Retiring rooms for employers, duties concerning, 69-2502

Rules and by-laws to be adopted, 69-106

#### Rules and regulations for preserving health

- enforcement of, 69-107
- power of board to adopt, 69-107
- violation of, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-107

Salary of secretary and stenographer, 25-505

Sanitation and control of hotels by—See HOTELS, 34-201 to 34-217

#### Schools

- architecture of, to be approved by board of health, when, 75-3102
- contractor not to be paid until plans approved by board of health, 75-3104
- inspection and regulation of, 69-110
- penalty for failure to conform to requirements of board concerning, 69-110
- plans to be approved by board, 69-110
- public nuisance, may be declared when unsanitary, 69-111
- suggestive plans to be furnished by board of health, 75-3105
- ventilation and light requirements, 75-3103
- water and toilet accommodations to be approved by board of health, 75-3108

#### Secretary

- duties, generally, enumerated, 69-104
- executive officer, 69-103
- interference with work of, as state health officer, constitutes misdemeanor, 69-609
- member may be selected as, 69-103
- narcotics education commission, duties concerning, 54-201 to 54-205
- official bond, 6-101
- power in case of imminent danger from disease, 69-122
- qualifications of, 69-103
- removal for cause authorized, 69-104
- salary, 69-103
- state health officer, 69-103
- term of office, 69-104

#### Sewer systems

- appeal to district court from findings of board concerning, 69-125
- plans to be approved by board, 69-125



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BOARD OF HEALTH (Continued)

- Shoddy—See SHODDY, 69-1201 to 69-1220
- Smallpox, compulsory vaccination for, when, 69-709
- Stenographer, salary, 25-505
- Sterilization—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Sterilization, 38-601 to 38-608
- Tourist camp ground license and regulation
  - cancellation of license, 69-116
    - grounds for, 69-116
    - hearing may be demanded, 69-116
  - definition of tourist camp ground, 69-112
  - disposition of revenue, 69-116
  - expiration date of license, 69-114
  - fee for license, 69-114
  - inspections of camp grounds by health officer, 69-113
  - issuance of license by state board of health, 69-114
  - revenue from, how disposed of, 69-116
  - rules and regulations of state board of health to be posted, 69-117
  - state board of health to regulate camps, 69-113
  - unsanitary camps not allowed license, 69-114
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty, 69-115
- Tuberculosis control division
  - creation of, 69-301
  - funds of
    - appropriations for, 69-303
    - contacts, relating to, 69-303
    - distribution to various institutions, 69-303
    - federal and other funds received, 69-303
    - use and expenditure of, 69-303
  - state director, appointment of, 69-302
- Undertakers and embalmers, system of licensing may be established, 69-119
- Vaccination of school children for smallpox, compulsory, when, 69-709
- Venereal diseases—See VENEREAL DISEASES, 69-1101 to 69-1121
- Vital statistics, state bureau of, provisions concerning, 69-501 to 69-539
- Water supplies, supervision of—See WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY CONTROL OF, 69-1301 to 69-1320
- Water wells
  - information concerning, to be public records, 69-1312
  - penalty for violations concerning, 69-1313
  - record of drilling to be kept as required by state board, 69-1311
- Well drilling, board to keep record of, when, 69-1311

### STATE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS

See STATE LANDS, State board of land commissioners

- Carey land act board engineer, approval of acts by, 81-2007
- Composition of, XI, 4; 82-904
- School lands to be controlled by, XI, 4
- Shall classify public lands, how, XVII, 1
  - reclassification authorized when necessary, XVII, 1
- State forests, duties concerning
  - control of state forester, 81-1411
  - employees of state forester, 81-1403
  - fire wardens, 81-1415
  - removal of timber for fuel, 81-1407
  - sale of timber, 81-1404
  - state forests, designation of, 81-1402

### STATE BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS

Composition of, VII, 20; 82-902

### STATE BOARD OF SUPPLIES

State board of examiners, ex officio, 82-1126; 82-1127

### STATE BUDGET ACT

See STATE FINANCE, State budget act, 79-1001 to 79-1011

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION

- Appropriation for expenses of, to be made by legislature, 80-608
- Creation of, 80-601
- Description and history of offense to be sent, 80-604
- Equipment to be supplied for, 80-602
- Files, known criminal not permitted access to, 80-607
- Fingerprints to be taken on arrest for felony, 80-604
- Fingerprint system to be established, 80-603
- Location of, 80-601
- Offenses not within provision of act, 80-604
- Record of offense to be sent, 80-604
- Records to be kept by, 80-603
- Salaries to be withheld for dereliction of duty, 80-604
- Superintendent of
  - appointed, how, 80-601
  - assistance to local bureaus, to afford, 80-606
  - comparison of descriptions received, duty of, 80-604
  - cooperation with other bureaus, duty of, 80-605
  - criminal records, to file, 80-603
  - fingerprint system to be established, 80-603
  - index required by, 80-604
  - instruction to local bureaus, to afford, 80-606
  - officers, to cooperate with local, 80-603
  - state institutions to furnish material to, 80-603
  - system, interstate, national and international, to be developed by, 80-605

### STATE CAPITOL

See SEAT OF GOVERNMENT

- Addition to—See Office building, or addition to, below
- Capitol building fund
  - creation of, 78-501
  - purpose dedicated to, 78-503
  - revenue, constituting, 78-501
  - transfer of certain balances to, 78-502
- Custodian
  - head janitor is, 78-101
  - inventory of property, continuing, to make and keep, 78-104
  - property of legislature, duty to care for inventoried property, 43-316
  - purchasing agent to assist, 43-317
- Custodian of
  - appointment by governor, 78-101
  - bond, 78-106
  - control of help, 78-103
  - duties, 78-102 to 78-104
  - occupancy and use of property, 78-104
  - report, 78-104
  - revocation of appointment, 78-105
  - salary, 78-101
  - term, 78-105
- National flag
  - appropriation for, 78-109
  - displayed on grounds daily, when, 78-107
  - secretary of state, duties of, 78-108
- Office building, or addition to
  - appropriation
    - payment of limited to general fund surplus, 78-403
    - tax levy, not to be replaced by, 78-403
  - architect or engineer, authority to employ, 78-405
  - architects, employment of, authorized, 78-402
  - bonds for
    - amount of, 78-410
    - authorized, 78-407
    - denominations and term of, 78-411
    - execution of, 78-411
    - interest and sinking fund created, 78-414

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE CAPITOL (Continued)

Office building, or addition to (Continued)

bonds for (Continued)

interest rate, maximum, 78-411  
limitation on amount of, 78-413  
payment of principal and interest, 78-413  
registration required, 78-412  
sale of, 78-412

budget act not applicable, 78-415  
budget act, waiver of, 78-404  
contract and bids for, 78-409  
erection of, plans and specifications for, 78-408  
invalidity of part of act, effect of, 78-416  
policy, declaration of, as to public works, 78-401

Veterans' and pioneers' memorial

adjunct of state capitol building to be, 78-201  
bids for construction, advertising for, 78-204  
board of examiners to construct and furnish, under advice of whom, 78-201;  
78-203; 78-211

bonds

financing erection and furnishings, for, 78-205  
funds payable from, 78-207  
fund, special for, name and use of, 78-208  
minimum sale price, 78-206  
of contractor and architect, 78-204  
registration of, accounting, state treasurer's duty, 78-206  
sale of

conducted by state board of examiners, 78-206  
limited to excess over present balances, 78-207

terms and conditions, 78-205

budget act, waiver of, 78-210

contract for construction, letting of, 78-204  
cost of, not to exceed \$400,000, 78-204; 78-207  
fund, veterans' memorial

commission

compensation and expenses, 78-301  
control of fund, exclusive to, 78-302  
gifts, limitations upon acceptance by, 78-303  
personnel, 78-301  
powers and duties of, 78-303  
quorum, 78-301  
rules for care and management of building, 78-304  
rules, making and abrogation of, 78-301  
terms of members, 78-301  
warrants for payment of claims, approval by, 78-305

creation of, 78-301

interest credited to, 78-307

investments of, authorized, by whom, 78-308

purpose of, 78-302

transfers to, 78-306

additional funds under existing law, 78-306

soldiers' and sailors' home fund, 78-306

gifts for, state may accept, 78-209; 78-306

plans for

approval of commission, final submission for, 78-203

architects and engineers, employment of, how paid, 78-203

veterans' memorial fund commission to make and submit to board of  
examiners, 78-203

purpose and use of, 78-202; 78-211

purpose, perpetual memorial to war veterans and pioneers of Montana, 78-211

site for, 78-201; 78-303

### STATE COLLEGE

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 75-701 to 75-723



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

See SCHOOLS, Correspondence schools, 75-2006 to 75-2008

### STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-201 to 71-1008

### STATE DEPOSITORY BOARD

See STATE FINANCE, State depository board, XII, 14; 79-301 to 79-306

### STATE ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY (WATER CONSERVATION BOARD EX OFFICIO)

Act, how cited, 89-201

Agreement of state not to curtail powers of, 89-211

Electrification authority

assets pass to state on ceasing of, 89-214

bonds

alteration of authority to detriment of bondholders forbidden, 89-211

fees and charges to be sufficient to pay for, 89-210

holders of

authority not to be altered to detriment of, 89-211

rights and remedies of, 89-213

issuance and sale of, provisions for, 89-207

not debts of state, 89-209

rights and remedies of bondholders, 89-213

security for payment of, authority's power concerning, 89-212

state not liable on, 89-209

validity of, when conclusive, 89-208

construction of act, 89-215

creation of, 89-203

definitions, 89-202

fees and charges

bonds and interest to be paid from, 89-210

expenses of operation to be paid from, 89-210

prescribing and collecting, authority for, 89-210

powers of

exercised, how, 89-203

general powers, enumerated, 89-204

specific powers, enumerated, 89-206

purpose of, stated, 89-205

rates, extent of, 89-210

bonds and expenses to be paid from, 89-210

### STATE EMPLOYEES

How and by whom appointed, 59-901; 59-902

Military training programs, leave of absence for, 77-157

### STATE ENGINEER

See also CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2006 to 81-2012; 81-2112

Dams and reservoirs, duties concerning, 89-702

Interstate streams, adjudication of, duties concerning—See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-847 to 89-851

Member of, ex officio

state planning board, 89-303

water conservation board, 89-103

powers and salary of, 89-103

State planning board, member ex officio, 89-303

To report to court on petition for creation irrigation district, 89-1201

Water conservation board, member ex officio, 89-103

powers and salary of, 89-103

Wells, regulations concerning—See WATER WELLS, 89-2901 to 89-2910

### STATE ENTOMOLOGIST

Apiculture

definitions, 82-805

fees, disposition of, 82-811

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE ENTOMOLOGIST (Continued)

#### Apiculture (Continued)

- fees for registration of apiaries, 82-808
- importation of bees, provisions governing, 82-810
- inspection of used beekeeping equipment imported, 82-809
- location change of apiaries, procedure, 82-807
- penalties for violations concerning, 82-812
- posting of certificate of registration, 82-807
- registration of apiaries, procedure, 82-807
- separability of act, 82-813
- state apiarist
  - disease prevention, duties concerning, 82-806
  - inspection, powers of, 82-806
  - orders of, effective until reversed by court, 82-814
  - powers of, generally, 82-806
  - state entomologist designated, 82-806

Bees—See Apiculture, above

Compensation, none additional to college salary, 82-804

Duties, 82-802

Entomologist of agricultural college designated as, 82-801

#### Expenses

- appropriation not to be exceeded, 82-804
- county work, how paid for, 82-804

Insect pests, destruction of, 16-1149

Report, annual to governor, contents and publication of, 82-803

### STATE EXAMINER

Appointment and confirmation of, 82-1001

Appointment by governor to be confirmed by senate, VII, 8

Assistants, deputies and clerks

- bonds of, paid how, 82-1013
- number of, 82-1012
- salaries of, 82-1012

Bond, official, how fixed, 82-1013

Compensation to be fixed by law, VII, 8

Conformance to his prescribed methods of accounting, mandatory, 82-1002

Conservation revolving fund, duties concerning, 89-403

Copy of city budget to be filed with, 11-1406

penalty for clerk's failure to file, 11-1406

Duties concerning county budgets, 16-1901; 16-1904; 16-1909

Duties, generally enumerated, 82-1002

Duty to examine various public accounts, enumerated, VII, 8

#### Examination of books and accounts

- access to accounts, full power, action to compel, 82-1007
- aid and facilities, examiner to be furnished, when, 82-1004
- banks, biennially, duties, 82-1002
- building and loan association, biennially, duties, 82-1002
- cities and towns, incorporated
  - authority for, 82-1008
  - duty, 82-1008
  - laws applicable to, 82-1009
  - minutes, entered at next regular meeting, 82-1010
  - publication, payment for, rate, 82-1010

#### compulsory access to

- appointments pending suspension become permanent, when, 82-1007
- quo warranto to test successor's right to hold office, etc., 82-1007
- shortage or refusal of access, in cases of, 82-1007
- shortage, procedure following discovery, 82-1007
- suspension of office pending, 82-1007
- suspension upon filing of examiner's statement, 82-1007
- exhibits and return, form prescribed, not to conflict with county records, 82-1004
- institutions of state, annually, 82-1002
- oath under, authorized, 82-1004
- officers and boards of all descriptions, 82-1002
- persons, papers, documents, exhibits, powers concerning, 82-1005

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE EXAMINER (Continued)

#### Examination of books and accounts (Continued)

powers during, 82-1005

school districts

classes of, applicable to, 82-1008

examiner's duty, when, 82-1008

fee and expense for, paid where; credited how, 82-1008

laws applicable to, 82-1009

notice to examiner required annually when, 82-1008

optional, and on request of trustees, 82-1008

Expenses, office, traveling and assistants, how paid, 82-1011

Forfeiture by county clerk and treasurer for failure to transmit quarterly statements, 82-1006

Irrigation districts, duties concerning, 89-2107

May withhold salary of county clerk, when, 16-2925

Methods of accounting, to prescribe, 82-1002

Office, where kept, 82-1001

Penalties, aid and facilities, failure to furnish examiner when required, misdemeanor, 82-1004

#### Prosecution of offenders

employment of special counsel to prosecute, when authorized, 82-1002

report required of prosecutor on intended action, when, 82-1002

salary of prosecutor, when withholding of authorized, 82-1002

#### Reports to counties

commissioners and attorney to receive copies, 82-1002

cost of publication, county to pay, rate, 82-1003

minutes, entered at next regular meeting, 82-1003

publication of, required of whom, how, 82-1003

Reports to governor and attorney general required when, printing, 82-1002

Report to be made at least once each year, VII, 8

Rules for carrying out city budget law, duty to make, 11-1411

Salary, 25-503; 82-1011

salary of assistants, deputy and clerks, 25-503

State department of public welfare, audit receipts and disbursements of, 71-206

Statements, county clerk and treasurer, quarterly and annually to furnish to, penalty, 82-1006

Term of, 82-1001

Title insurance companies, trust department, duties concerning, 40-2308

To sign trustee and deposit receipts, 16-2621

Violations of law discovered, attorney general and county attorney to proceed how, 82-1002

Withholding of salaries of officers for noncompliance with regulations of, 82-1006

### STATE FAIR

See MONTANA STATE FAIR, 80-501 to 80-505

Appropriation of funds by county for exhibits at, limitation on, 16-1407

Management by department of agriculture, 3-107

### STATE FARM LOANS

Conversion into amortization mortgages, 81-1009

### STATE FINANCE

Actions involving state lands, recovery of money etc., venue procedure and conduct of, 79-1503

Auditor, state—See STATE AUDITOR

Bids for publication of treasurers' quarterly reports, purchasing agent to advertise for, when, 79-807; 79-808

Bonds of state and taxing units

amortization bonds

definition of, 79-1702

preference of

bonding districts of state to give, 79-1701

statement of, to be included in notice of sale, 79-1704

are taxable property, XII, 17



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

- attorney general to give opinion as to validity, when, 82-410 to 82-413
- ballot to be separate in voting on state liability, 37-107
- bids for, matters to be considered in, 79-1703
- borrowing money by county to refund, 16-2301
- bridges
  - election on bond issue, when, 32-709
  - issued for construction of, 32-709
- cities and towns
  - action testing validity, limitation on, 82-412
  - application of act to outstanding bonds, 11-2330
  - bond sales, state board of land commissioners to receive notice of when, penalty, 79-1102 to 79-1104
  - cities may issue for designated purposes, 11-966
    - bridges, 11-966
    - erection of public buildings, 11-966
    - fire apparatus, 11-966
    - lighting plants, 11-966
    - sewers, 11-966
    - water supply, 11-966
  - council or commission may submit question of issuance, 11-2301
  - electors to vote upon, 11-2301
    - refunding bonds, election when not necessary, 11-2301
    - resolution, adoption of, 11-2301
  - earlier bond issues pending may be completed under act, 11-2301
  - election on issuance, when necessary, 11-2301
  - election, procedure on, 11-2308
    - ballot, form of, 11-2309
    - judges and clerks, 11-2308
    - lists of voters prepared when, 11-2310
    - notice, 11-2308
    - polls, hours open, 11-2308; 23-1203
    - purpose to be stated, 11-2308
    - qualifications of voters, 11-2310
  - exchange for amortization bonds when, 11-2329
  - fire department, bonds for, support of, 11-2010
  - fiscal agents, designation of and procedure with, 79-1701 to 79-1713
  - form and execution of, 11-2316
  - form of bonds, amortization or serial, 11-2305
    - defined, 11-2305
  - funds, sinking and interest, treasurer to keep, 11-2324
  - interest rate, 11-2304
  - liability on, 11-2320
  - limitation on amount of indebtedness, XIII, 6; 11-966; 11-2303
    - sewer systems and water supply, when exempted, 11-2303
  - limit on submission to voters, 11-966
  - notice of sale, form of, 11-2313
    - publication of, 11-2314
    - transcript of proceedings to secretary of state land board, 11-2314
  - opinion of attorney general on validity of proceedings required prior to issue, 82-410 to 82-413
  - payment for, money how disposed of, 11-2319
  - percentage of voters required to authorize issuing of, 11-2311
  - petition for election, 11-2306
    - consideration of, calling election, 11-2307
    - form of, 11-2306
    - purpose to be stated, 11-2306
    - qualification of signers, 11-2306
    - resolution, adoption of, 11-2307
    - separate sheets, 11-2306
  - printing of, 11-2317
  - redemption of before maturity, when and how, 11-2326
  - registration of, 11-2318
    - copies to be preserved, 11-2318

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### cities and towns (Continued)

resolution authorizing bond issue, 11-2312

sale of bonds, proceedings for, 11-2315

bid for amortization bonds preferred, 11-2315

interest rate, 11-2315

rejection of bids, 11-2315

sewers and sewage disposal plants, bonds for construction of, 11-2216 to 11-2221

single purpose, what constitutes, 11-2302

smoke nuisance abatement, 11-2504

tax levy for payment of, 11-2322

liability of members of council for failure to make, 11-2323

mandamus by court to compel, 11-2323

term of, 11-2304

value of the taxable property, meaning of, 11-2303

when redeemable, 11-2304

cities, counties, schools and irrigations districts to notify state land board of sales, when, 79-1102; 79-1705

cities or school district exceeding limit of indebtedness void, XIII, 6

##### counties

actions concerning, 16-2007; 16-2040

actions testing validity, limitation on, 82-412

amortization bonds

definition of, 16-2012

exchange of other bonds for, 16-2046

preference of, declared, 16-2012

provisions concerning issuance of, 16-2012

application of act to bonds outstanding, 16-2047

bond sales, state board of land commissioners, to receive notice of when, 79-1102 to 79-1104

cancellation of bonds and warrants, 16-2045

commissioners' power to issue for certain purposes, enumerated, 16-2008

for county building purposes, 16-1029

compromise with bondholders when county exceeds constitutional debt limit, 16-2008

contents and form of, 16-2033

copy of bonds to be filed with county treasurer, 16-2035

counties liable on, 16-2037

election for purpose of issuance of

ballots, form of, prescribed, 16-2025

canvass of returns, when made, 16-2028

commissioners' meeting for purpose of considering resolution, 16-2023

contents of resolution, 16-2023

election date to be fixed by, 16-2023

conduct of election, 16-2025

dispensed with, when, 16-2013

hours of election, 16-2024; 23-1203

judges of election, how appointed, 16-2024

notice of election

contents of, 16-2024

posting and publication of, 16-2024

percentage of electors required to authorize bonds, 16-2027

person entitled to vote at, 16-2026

petition for

affidavit of person circulating required, 16-2022

certificate of county clerk to accompany, 16-2022

contents of, 16-2022

transmission with petition required, 16-2022

contents of, 16-2022

petition for special election

requirements of, 16-2021

signers, qualifications and number of, 16-2021

qualification of electors, IX, 2; 16-2026

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued) counties (Continued)

- election for purpose of issuance of (Continued)
  - registered electors
    - notice of closing registration books to be given, 16-2026
    - publication of notice required, 16-2026
  - time for opening and closing polls, 16-2024; 23-1203
- exceeding debt limit, void, XIII, 5; 16-2010
- exchange of bonds for amortization bonds, 16-2046
- fiscal agents, designation of and procedure with, 79-1701 to 79-1713
- floating general indebtedness as of February 15, 1943, special levy to fund, 16-2019
- floating poor fund indebtedness as of June 30, 1943, special levy to fund, 16-2014
- form and execution of, 16-2033
  - printing, 16-2034
- for what purposes issued, 16-2008
- interest rate, maximum, 16-2011
- investment of county moneys in county warrants, 16-2050
- issuance of bonds
  - resolution of commissioners authorizing
    - contents of, 16-2028
    - time for making, 16-2028
  - limitation on amount of issue, XIII, 5; 16-2010
- lost bond, coupon or warrant
  - duplicate issued in place of
    - authorization for, 16-2003
    - marking in red ink required, 16-2005
    - notice imparted by marking of, 16-2006
- indemnity bond
  - assignment of, to person presenting original, 16-2007
    - county not relieved from payment of, 16-2007
    - provision for, 16-2007
  - required on issuance of duplicate, 16-2004
- notice of sale of bonds, form of, 16-2029
  - copy to state land board, 16-2031
  - publication, 16-2030
  - sale of bonds, 16-2032
- opinion of attorney general on validity of proceedings required prior to issue, 82-410 to 82-413
- outstanding bonds, application of provisions, 16-2047
- payment for bonds, how made, 16-2036
- payment of bonds and interest
  - bonds and coupons
    - cancellation of, upon payment, 16-2045
    - delivery to county clerk after cancellation by treasurer, 16-2045
    - report to commissioners by clerk, of cancellation, 16-2045
  - county treasurer, duty in paying bonds and interest, 16-2042
  - deferred payments to state, interest on, 16-2042
- levy of taxes for
  - amount of, how figured, 16-2039
  - county commissioners to make, 16-2039
  - mandamus to compel action by commissioners concerning, 16-2040
    - costs chargeable to commissioners, when, 16-2040
- liability of county for, 16-2037
- refunding bonds, procedure in case of payment from proceeds of, 16-2045
- sinking funds
  - county treasurer to keep separate, 16-2041
  - excess after payment of series or issue of bonds, disposal of, 16-2041
- investment of
  - approval by state examiner required for, 16-2001
  - commissioners' authority concerning, 16-2001; 16-2044
  - interest on, to be credited to sinking fund, 16-2001



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### counties (Continued)

##### payment of bonds and interest (Continued)

##### sinking funds (Continued)

##### investment of (Continued)

purchasing outstanding bonds as, 16-2044

securities approved, enumerated, 16-2001; 16-2044

securities, protection and safekeeping by treasurer, 16-2001

use limited to payment of bonds and interest, 16-2041

exception, 16-2041

##### treasurer's statement showing amount needed for

contents of, 16-2038

time for making, 16-2038

percentage of electors required to authorize bond issue, 16-2027

petitions and elections for issuance, when required, 16-2021

consideration of, 16-2023

form and contents of petition, 16-2022

qualification of signers, 16-2022

petty cash fund, commissioners may create, 16-2049

##### poor fund, floating indebtedness

commissioners' duties as to, 16-2014

resolution, contents of, 16-2015

special tax levies for, 16-2017; 16-2019

excess poor funds, applied, how, 16-2016

floating indebtedness defined, 16-2014 to 16-2019

grants of aid from state welfare cut off, unless county complies with

provisions of act, 16-2018

printing of bonds, 16-2034

purchase of outstanding bonds or coupons by county, when, 16-2043

purposes for issuing, enumerated, 16-2008

##### redemption of bonds or coupons

notice to holder required, 16-2043

private investors, when bonds held by, 16-2043

state board of land commissioners, when bonds held by, 16-2043

redemption, option of county concerning, 16-2011

##### refunding bonds

constitutional authorization for, XII, 8

election not required for issuance of, when, 16-2013

interest rate, limited, how, 16-2013

payment of bonds and interest from proceeds of, 16-2045

provisions for issuance of, 16-2013

registration of bonds, copy to be preserved, 16-2035

##### sale of bonds

amortization bonds preferred, 16-2032

bids, how made and received, 16-2032

fees or commissions not allowed, 16-2032

minimum price for, 16-2032

notice of sale

contents of, 16-2029

copy to be sent state board of land commissioners, 16-2031

form of, specified, 16-2029

publication required, provisions for, 16-2030

private sale authorized at discretion of commissioners, when, 16-2032

proceeds from, how disposed of, 16-2036

separate purpose, what deemed to be, 16-2009

##### serial bonds

definition of, 16-2012

provisions concerning issuance of, 16-2012

single purpose, what deemed to be, 16-2009

sinking and interest fund accounts to be kept for, 16-2041

sinking and interest fund, investment in bonds, when, 16-2044

sinking fund, provisions concerning, 16-2001; 16-2038; 16-2041; 16-2044

how used on redemption of securities, 16-2001

in what securities invested, 16-2001

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### counties (Continued)

- state board of land commissioners
  - notice of sale of bonds to be sent to, 16-2031
  - transcript of bond proceedings to be sent to, 16-2031
- tax levy for payment, 16-2039
  - liability county commissioners, 16-2040
- term of bonds, 16-2011
  - interest rate, 16-2011
  - redemption of, 16-2011
- transfer of funds, 16-2048
- treasurer's certificate as to principal and interest to be paid, 16-2038
- void if exceeding debt limit, XIII, 5; 16-2010
- when issued without holding election, 16-2013
- county free library, 44-206
- county high school bonds, 75-4112 to 75-4115
- drainage districts, 89-2501; 89-2502
- election on issuance—See ELECTIONS, Bonds and levies
- equipment and support of fire districts, issuance for, 11-2010 to 11-2019
- fiscal agencies for payment of bonds and coupons
  - bond may be required of, by governor, 79-1707
  - change in, how made, 79-1713
  - governor to designate in cities where bonds and interest made payable, 79-1706
- notice of appointment of
  - auditor to receive from bonding district, 79-1710
  - governor to receive from auditor, 79-1710
  - publication of, by auditor, 79-1710
- redemption money
  - deposit with agency authorized, when, 79-1708
  - receipt of, by agencies
    - acknowledgment of, required, 79-1709
    - bonding district not liable subsequent to, 79-1711
    - cancellation and return of bonds on, required, 79-1709
  - treasurer's liability for failure to perform duties concerning, 79-1712
- general refunding act
  - amount, limitations on, 79-1801
  - any issue of state bonds outstanding, applicable to, 79-1801
  - character and form of, board of examiners duties, 79-1802
  - cost and expense of refunding, how paid, 79-1805
  - grounds for authority, best interests of state, 79-1801
  - interest rates, 79-1801
  - registration with treasurer, accounts, 79-1802
  - sale and exchange of bonds, regulations concerning, 79-1803
  - scope of act, 79-1804
- highway construction, issued when, procedure, 32-202
- highways, for cost and expense of local improvement districts on, 32-501 to 32-527
- housing authority bonds, issuance of, 35-114; 35-116
- irrigation district bonds, procedure for issuance, 89-1703 to 89-1708
- laboratory building bonds
  - architect may be employed on issuance of, 78-602
  - authorization, 78-601
  - contractor and bond, 78-603
  - erection of building on issuance of, 78-602
  - interest and sinking fund, 78-608
  - interest, term and other provisions, 78-605
  - limit on amount of, 78-604; 78-607
  - payment of principal and interest, 78-607
  - sale and registration, 78-606
  - separability clause, 78-609
- land board, notice of sale to, required of taxing units, when, 79-1102; 78-1705
- municipal bonds, opinion of attorney general as to validity to be procured, 82-410 to 82-413

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### municipal revenue bond act of 1939

act, how cited, 11-2401

##### bonds

- authorization by special election, 11-2404
- covenants in resolution authorizing, issuance of, 11-2405
- interest rate, 11-2404
- lien of, 11-2407
- not general obligations of municipality, 11-2408
- notice of sale, publication of, 11-2404
- sale of, conditions governing, 11-2404
- validity not affected by what, 11-2406

consent of another municipality, when necessary, 11-2411

consent of state agencies not necessary, 11-2412

construction of act, 11-2413

definition of terms, 11-2402

revenues, for what purpose used, 11-2410

undertaking includes what, 11-2403

authorization how, 11-2403

municipalities may acquire and issue bonds for, 11-2403

terms and interest, 11-2404

undertakings to be self-supporting, 11-2409

##### notice of sale of

copy of, to be sent register of state lands, 79-1705

city or town bonds, 11-2314

county bonds, 16-2031

school bonds, 75-3917

preference of amortization bonds to be stated in, 79-1704

payable on amortization plan, 81-1002

conversion from bonds into, 81-1003

penalty for failure to give land board notice of bond sales, 79-1104

redemption before maturity, when and how, 79-1105

refunding act applicable to all outstanding bonds, 79-1801 to 79-1805

refunding municipal bonds—See revenue bond refinancing act of 1937, below, 79-1901 to 79-1916

##### revenue bond refinancing act of 1937

##### bonds, refunding

agreements with holders not altered by act, 79-1908

authorization, procedure for limitations on procedure, 79-1904

##### resolution

adoption and effect of, 79-1904; 79-1908

provisions allowable, enumerated, 79-1913

provisions part of contract, when, 79-1913

debts, bonds are not, 79-1909

destroyed, stolen or lost, may provide replacement, 79-1905

##### duties of municipality

claims, to keep paid, 79-1912

efficiently operate enterprise, 79-1912

essence of contract, 79-1912

expenses of performing, enterprise charge, 79-1912; 79-1913

obligation of enterprise to meet, 79-1912

punctual payments, 79-1912

records, books and accounts to keep, 79-1912

repairs, 79-1912

resolution, to comply with, 79-1912

revenues, hold in trust, 79-1912

security, to protect, 79-1912

fiscal agent, appointment, compensation, duties, etc., 79-1911

general fund, no recourse to, for payment, 79-1909

maturity, limit on, 79-1905

municipalities, grant of power to, 79-1903

negotiable, in absence of express recital contrary, 79-1905

property of municipality, not a charge on, 79-1909



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### revenue bond refinancing act of 1937 (Continued)

##### bonds, refunding (Continued)

##### receivership upon default

- application for, who to make, 79-1914
- courts' powers, direction of receiver, 79-1914
- district court procedure, 79-1914
- grounds for, when, 79-1914
- receiver, duties of, 79-1914
- removal of receiver by court order, 79-1914
- restoration of enterprise to city, 79-1914

##### recitals required in

- additional security, 79-1908
- generally, enumerated, 79-1905
- issuance pursuant to act, as to validity, 79-1906
- municipality under no obligation except enterprise revenues, 79-1909
- nonnegotiability, 79-1905
- payment solely from revenues of enterprise, 79-1909

##### sale or exchange of

- exchange, rules governing amount and interest, 79-1907
- installment or entire issue by, 79-1907
- manner of sale, 79-1907
- par, to be sold at not less than, 79-1907
- when permissible, 79-1907

##### security for payment of, 79-1908

##### series authorized, 79-1905

##### special obligation of municipality, 79-1908

##### taxation, exempt except for inheritance, estate and transfer, 79-1910

##### taxing power not pledged for payment of, 79-1909

##### terms and covenants of, 79-1905

##### validity, when conclusive, 79-1906

##### constitutional restrictions on debts, act not to be deemed authority to violate, 79-1908

##### construction of, 79-1916

##### definition of terms, 79-1902

##### remedies of refunding bondholders, enumerated, 79-1915

##### short title, citation by, 79-1901

##### school funds may be invested in school, XI, 3

#### schools

##### action testing validity, limitation on, 82-412

##### amortization bonds preferred, 75-3903

##### defined, 75-3903

##### exchange other form bonds for, 75-3907

##### interest rate on, 75-3907

##### bank failures, procedure when school money involved, 75-3939

##### conditions under which bond issue authorized, 75-3940

##### disposal of moneys recovered, 75-3940

##### election not necessary, 75-3940

##### exchange of warrants authorized, 75-3942

##### interest and term of, 75-3942

##### issuance of when, 75-3940

##### registration of bonds, 75-3942

##### resolution of trustees, 75-3941

##### sale of bonds

##### advertising for bids required, 75-3944

##### proceeds, how disposed of, 75-3944

##### tax levy for payment to be made, 75-3942

##### warrants exchange for bonds, 75-3942; 75-3944

##### canvass of election returns, 75-3915

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### schools (Continued)

- classes of bonds issued without election, 75-3906
- conduct of bond elections, 75-3913
- county attorney to assist in proceedings, 75-3923
  - examination transcript of, 75-3923
- county treasurer
  - duty as to payment, 75-3934
    - bonds, 75-3929
    - interest to cease when, 75-3929
  - to keep record of funds, 75-3938
- dates of issue and payment, 75-3905
- entry of payments and notice to school district clerk, 75-3931
- fiscal agents, designation of and procedure with, 79-1701 to 79-1713
- form of bonds need not be prescribed, 75-3919
- form of notice of sale, 75-3916
  - publication when and where, 75-3916
- gymnasium, issue for, 75-3901
- interest for bonds and sinking funds to be set aside, when, 75-3946
- interest rate, 75-3904
- investment of sinking funds, 75-3930
  - notice to bondholders, 75-3930
  - securities in which may be invested, 75-3930
- liability of county commissioners for failure to levy tax, 75-3927
- limitation of term, 75-3904
- limit on amount of, 75-3902
- number signers required on bond election, in school districts, cities and towns and counties, 75-3937
  - qualifications of voters, 75-3938
- opinion of attorney general on validity of proceedings required prior to issue, 82-410 to 82-413
- particular purpose for which issued
  - buildings, 75-3901
  - dormitories, 75-3901
  - gymnasium, 75-3901
  - indebtedness, payment of, 75-3901
  - redemption of outstanding bonds, 75-3901
  - teacherages, 75-3901
  - water supply, 75-3901
- payment, board of trustees to determine amount necessary for, 75-3925
  - certification by county treasurer when, 75-3925
  - certification to county commissioners, 75-3925
- payment for, how and where made, 75-3922
  - made to state treasurer, when, 75-3919
- penalty for failure to pay bond money into county treasury, 75-3935
- percentage of electors required to authorize issue, 75-3914
- petition and election, when required, 75-3908
  - form, contents and proof of petition, 75-3909
    - ballots, preparation and form, 75-3911
    - calling election, 75-3910
    - form of petition, 75-3910
    - notice of election, 75-3910
    - posting and publication, 75-3910
- poll books, preparation of, 75-3912
  - charge per name, 75-3912
- preparation of lists of eligible voters, 75-3912
- printing of bonds, 75-3920
- publication of notice of sale, where, 75-3917
  - copy mailed to state land board, 75-3917
- qualification of voters, 75-3912
- redeemable when, 75-3904
- redemption of, when and how made, 75-3930
- registration for election, 75-3912

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### Bonds of state and taxing units (Continued)

##### schools (Continued)

- registration of bonds, 75-3921
  - copy to be preserved, 75-3921
- repayment of loans advanced under bonds declared void, 75-3936
- resolution authorizing bond issue, 75-3915
- sale of bonds procedure on, 75-3918
  - interest rate on, 75-3918
- school district liable on bonds, 75-3924; 75-3933
- serial bonds, when issued, 75-3903
  - defined, 75-3903
- sinking fund balances, transfer of, 75-3932
- tax levy by county commissioners to pay, 75-3926
  - collection of, 75-3926
- voters on school elections, qualifications of, 75-3938
- what bonds may issue without election, 75-3906
  - how sold, 75-3906
  - limit of term, 75-3906
  - procedure for issuance, 75-3906

##### serial bonds

- definition of, 79-1702
- issuance authorized when amortization bonds not advantageous, 79-1701
- smoke nuisance, abatement, 11-2504
  - vote on issuance, 11-2504
- special improvement district warrants—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Special improvement districts, 11-2201 to 11-2273
- state bonds for special purposes—See note at head of Title 79
- state laboratory—See laboratory building bonds, above
- town—See cities and towns, above
- validating acts—See note following Sec. 79-2819
  - 1947 bond validating act
    - cited how, 79-2001
    - definition of terms, 79-2002
    - proceedings validated, 79-2003
- veterans' and pioneers' memorial capitol buildings bonds, 78-205 to 78-207
  - interest and sinking fund, 78-208
- waiver of land board notice of sale, 79-1103

#### Capitol building addition, bonds for, 78-407 to 78-416

#### Contingent revolving accounts for institutions, when established, 79-602

#### Depositing of state moneys, daily requirement, regulations on, 79-306

#### Depositories, quarterly report required of, form, 79-810

#### Depository board, state—See State depository board, below

#### Designated state boards and officers to pay tax proceeds to state treasurer for deposit in general fund, 84-1902

- fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903

#### Disposal of revenues from Montana beer act, 4-347; 4-348

#### Election on state liability or debt requires separate ballot, 37-107

#### Escheated estates

- investments of, in state warrants, 79-305
- sale of property
  - auction, publication of notice, 79-813
  - proceeds, disposal of, 79-813
  - treasurer's duty, 79-813

#### Expenditures, limit on

- decrease, based on annual inventories, board of examiners to order, 79-903
- deficiency appropriation bill, request for passage of, when, 79-902
- emergencies, unforeseen, when allowed in excess of appropriation, 79-902
- income, spending or authorizing in excess of, unlawful, 79-901
- institutions and departments, applicable to, 79-901
- penalty for violation of act, 79-904
- reports to legislature, board to make on excesses authorized, 79-902

#### Fines on land law violations, paid and deposited where, 79-1502



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

- Funds—See FUNDS
  - postwar planning and construction reserve fund—See Postwar planning and construction, below, 79-1301 to 79-1308
- Interest requirements on deposits, federal conformity, 79-301; 79-302
- Investments of escheated estates, educational bond interest and sinking and fish and game funds in state warrants, 79-305
- License tax moneys, how disposed of, 84-1901
  - transfer of fund balances, 84-1903
- Penalties
  - bond sales, failure to notify land board misdemeanor, 79-1104
  - expenditures, limit on, penalty for violation of act, 79-904
  - land act of 1909, violations of, felony, 79-1504
  - land law violation fines, paid and deposited where, 79-1502
  - support of state institutions, violations of act, 79-604
- Postwar planning and construction
  - commission
    - appointed how, 79-1304
    - assistance, all state agencies and subdivisions to aid, 79-1307
    - compensation, none, 79-1307
    - creation of, 79-1303
    - expenses, reimbursement for, 79-1307
    - fund, investment of, 79-1302; 79-1307
    - grants of funds, authority to accept from whom, 79-1307
    - liaison with like agencies authorized, 79-1306
    - personnel, number of, 79-1304
    - reports to governor and legislature required of, 79-1307
    - secretary, appointment of, 79-1304
    - voting, right to, 79-1304
  - employees, appointment of, 79-1304
  - fund
    - appropriation to, 79-1308
    - creation of, how constituted, 79-1301
    - interest a part of, 79-1302
    - investment of, sole authority in commission, 79-1302; 79-1307
    - payable on warrant and audit, 79-1308
    - segregation from other state funds required, 79-1302
    - use of, directed by legislature, purposes, 79-1303
  - plans, final action on
    - approval, final, by commission required, 79-1307
    - architects and engineers, employment of, 79-1307
    - submission to board of examiners, required, 79-1307
  - studies, plans and surveys, scope of, 79-1305
  - war emergency; termination to justify construction, etc., 79-1305
- Refunding bonds, cities and towns, counties and school districts may not issue, when, 79-1105
- State budget act
  - appropriations
    - budget bill
      - examiners, state board of
        - may require data from state officers in preparing, 79-1009
        - recommendations, amount of, to be shown, 79-1005
        - recommendations, funds from which appropriations to be made to be designated, 79-1005
        - recommendations, itemized as examiners deem necessary, 79-1005
      - general appropriation bill based upon, when considered to exclusion of all other acts, 79-1009
      - time for submitting, 79-1005
  - request for
    - examiners, state board of
      - examination by, to determine necessity, 79-1004
      - rules for filing to be provided, 79-1004
    - head of department to make, 79-1003
    - state agencies to make, 79-1002
    - supreme court clerk to make under direction of chief justice, 79-1003

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

#### State budget act (Continued)

##### appropriations (Continued)

##### request for (Continued)

time for making, 79-1002

who shall make, 79-1003

##### request for, form of

examiners, state board of, to approve, 79-1004

state accountant to furnish, 79-1004

##### supplementary appropriation bill, 79-1005

ayes and nays to be recorded, 79-1008

budget bill to be acted on first, 79-1008

examiners, state board of

recommendations to be made by, 79-1009

time in which recommendations to be made, 79-1009

extra copy to go to state board of examiners, 79-1009

limited to single purpose, 79-1008

two-thirds vote required for passage, 79-1008

##### unexpended

return to funds from which appropriated, 79-1011

usage in either of years for which appropriations made, permissible,  
79-1011

#### budget

contents and requirements of, 79-1005

contents to contain statements of current assets, liabilities, reserves, surplus  
or deficit, 79-1005

distribution to state agencies, officers and library of congress, Washington,  
79-1010

examiners, state board of, to submit, 79-1005

general appropriations include what, 79-1005

governmental appropriations include what, 79-1005

legislators to receive copies of, 79-1010

library of congress Washington receives two copies, 79-1010

printing, for distribution to state agencies, officers and library of congress,  
Washington, 79-1010

time for distributing copies of, 79-1010

time for submitting, 79-1005

cited, how, 79-1001

officers to appear on consideration of, 79-1007

#### State depository board

approval of deposits of agencies and departments of state, 79-306

composed of governor, auditor, treasurer, XII, 14

depositories for state funds designated by, XII, 14; 79-301; 79-306

#### interest

credited to general fund, 79-301

payment on daily balances required, 79-301

#### investments

##### bond sinking and interest funds

board's authority regarding, 79-304

permissible when, 79-304

securities and funds authorized for, 79-304

time limit on recovery of money for original purpose, 79-304

##### federal and state securities

board's authority, and resolution for, 79-303

federal treasury certificates, 79-303

interest, credited to general fund, 79-303

purchases, sales or redemptions, treasurer to list for whom, 79-303

registered state warrants, no interest, 79-303

register, entries in, 79-303

liability of state treasurer after deposit of funds, XII, 14

location of depositories, 79-306

only designated banks to receive deposits, 79-301

quarterly reports required of depositories, 79-810

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FINANCE (Continued)

State depository board (Continued)  
investments (Continued)

securities for deposits  
amount specified, 79-301  
approved securities enumerated, 79-301  
negotiable securities, trust for receipt in lieu of, permitted, 79-301  
withdrawal of funds may be directed, 79-301

Support of state institutions

collections and receipts deposited with general fund, 79-601  
contingent revolving accounts  
board of examiners may establish, when and how, 79-602  
cash payments, for demands requiring, 79-602  
recall and cancellation of, at pleasure of board, 79-602  
reports to board required monthly on, 79-602  
interest and income fund, 79-1401 to 79-1405  
penalty for violation of act, 79-604  
perpetual appropriation of income from certain sources, 79-601  
retention of certain moneys, permitted when, 79-603  
specific fund accounts to be kept in, 79-601

Taylor grazing act moneys

apportionment of money to counties and expenditures, 79-702  
custodian, state treasurer, 79-701  
scope of act, 79-703

Treasurer, state—See STATE TREASURER

Veterans' and pioneers' memorial fund

boxing and sparring matches, tax on gross receipts, 82-308  
expended and drawn upon, how, 82-308

War defense loans, defaulted, cancellation authorized, 79-803

Warrants

appropriation, legislative, requirements, 79-202  
cash surplus, investment by treasurer in, without interest, 79-303  
drawing, listing and registry of, 79-101; 79-104  
duplicates, when and how issued, 79-109  
educational bond interest fund, board of examiners may invest in, 79-305  
escheated estate fund, board of examiners may invest in, 79-305  
fish and game fund, board of examiners may invest in, when, 79-305  
issued on unexhausted appropriations only, 79-101; 79-202  
land grant warrants  
interest on, time and manner of payment on, 79-1501  
registry provisions not applicable to, 79-209  
lieu warrants, issued subsequent to cancellation, 79-108  
lost or destroyed, auditor's powers concerning, 79-109  
order of drawing, as numbered by board of examiners, 79-104  
payment and receipt for, state treasurer's duty, when, 79-201  
posting quarterly list of, required when, 79-801  
publication payments of, treasurer's quarterly balance sheet, 79-806  
registry of  
duty where no funds available for payment, 79-208  
interest rate, 79-208  
not applicable to land grant warrants, 79-209  
order of redemption, 79-208  
state's preference right to purchase general fund warrants with land board funds,  
procedure, 79-1101  
unclaimed, cancellation of, 79-108

### STATE FIRE MARSHAL

See FIRE MARSHAL, STATE, 82-1201 to 82-1237

### STATE FLAG

Established, 19-113  
design of, 19-114

### STATE FLOWER

Bitter root, 19-115



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FORESTER

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, 28-126; STATE FORESTS, 81-1403 to 81-1416

### STATE FORESTS

- Classification of, 81-1401
- Clearwater state forest, designation of, 81-1402
- Coal creek state forest, designation of, 81-1402
- Designation of, 81-1402
- Development and protection of forest lands, cooperation in, 81-1409
- Enumeration of, 81-1402
- Fire prevention—See FORESTS AND FORESTRY
- Forester's cooperative work fund
  - composition of, 81-1410
  - treasurer to receive moneys for, 81-1410
  - warrants upon, 81-1410
- Forester, state
  - appointment of
    - governor to appoint, 81-1403
    - senate to approve, 81-1403
  - board of, 81-1403
  - duties, generally, enumerated, 81-1411
  - employment of assistants and help, 81-1403
  - fire wardens—See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY, Fire protection, 28-125
    - appointment of volunteers, 81-1412
    - assistance of, by able-bodied persons
      - authority for requesting, 81-1414
      - penalty for failure or refusal to render, 81-1414
    - direction and control of, 81-1411
    - duties of, generally, 81-1412
    - ex officio fire wardens, 81-1412
    - failure to perform duty, penalty for, 81-1413
    - federal forest officers to be, when, 81-1412
    - powers, generally, enumerated, 81-1413
  - forest fire prevention, duties concerning, 81-1411
  - forests of state, administrative and executive officer in matters pertaining to, 81-202
  - lectures on practical forestry to be given, 81-1411
  - notices concerning fire prevention, preparation and posting, 81-1411
  - official bond, 81-1405
  - park director, state, ex officio, 62-313—See also PARKS, 62-301 to 62-314
  - prosecutions for violations
    - county attorney to prosecute, penalty for failure, 81-1416
    - magistrate, penalty for failure to act, 81-1416
  - protection of forests, duties concerning, 81-1411
  - protection of timber lands from fire
    - expenses for, limitation on, 81-1415
    - forester's and warden's duties concerning, 81-1415
  - report, provisions for publication of, 59-703
  - report to governor required, 81-1411
  - salary and expenses, 81-1403
  - sales of timber from state forests, 81-1404 to 81-1408
  - secretary of state forestry board, 81-1411
  - state board of land commissioners to direct and control, 81-1411
  - state forests, administrative and executive officer in matters pertaining to, 81-202
  - state park director, ex officio, 62-313
  - term of office, 81-1403
  - timber sales from state forests, 81-1408
- Forestry, state board of—See FORESTS AND FORESTRY, 28-101 to 28-129
- Lands included in, 81-1401
- Lincoln state forest, designation of, 81-1402
- Protection and development of forest lands, cooperation in, 81-1409
- Reservation for forest production and water protection, 81-1401
- Sale of timber
  - advertising for bids required, 81-1404
  - agreement of purchaser
    - bond for performance of, amount of, 81-1405

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE FORESTS (Continued)

#### Sale of timber (Continued)

##### agreement of purchaser (Continued)

###### breach

action taken in case of, 81-1406

attorney general to bring action for state, when, 81-1406

###### contents of, 81-1404

award of sale, 81-1404

bond for performance of agreement required, 81-1405

record of scale to be kept, 81-1408

scaling, numbering and stamping of logs required, 81-1408

state forester to supervise, 81-1408; 81-1411

title not to pass until measurements made and recorded and payment made, 81-1408

tree scale measurement, permitted when, 81-1408

Stillwater state forest, designation of, 81-1402

Sula state forest, designation of, 81-1402

Swan river state forest, designation of, 81-1402

Thompson river state forest, designation of, 81-1402

#### Timber

##### commercial use, permits for

limitation on quantity of timber taken under, 81-1407

repeated issuance of, to avoid advertising forbidden, 81-1407

##### fuel and domestic use, permits for

free for fuel use, when, 81-1407

limitation on quantity of timber taken under, 81-1407

rates for domestic use to be prescribed by board, 81-1407

sale of—See Sale of timber, above

### STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

Accounting system to be provided, 32-1620

Assent to federal aid road act, 32-1609

#### Claims against

approval by state board of examiners required, 32-1620

how presented and paid, 32-1620

warrants for payment of, how drawn, 32-1620

#### Commissioners

appointed by governor, 32-1601

one from each of five districts, described, 32-1601

term of office, 32-1601

bond, amount of, 32-1601

chairman to be chosen, 32-1601

number of members, 32-1601

records and reports and where kept, 32-1603

report to governor monthly, on work constructed, 32-1603

rules and regulations, adoption of, 32-1606

salary and expense, 32-1601

##### sale of land by

authorized to sell, when, 32-1616

deed, contents and how executed, 32-1617

notice of, to be published, how, 32-1616

sales at public auction or on sealed bids, when, 32-1616

terms cash, 32-1616

value to be appraised before, 32-1616

#### Contracts

awarded how, 32-1608

bidding to be on competitive basis, when, 32-1608

contractor, bond required of, 32-1608

dispensing with, when, 32-1608

letting of, 32-1608

Contracts and agreements with United States authorized, 32-1609

Corrugated iron culverts, provisions concerning purchase of, 32-901 to 32-905

County commissioners to furnish information, 32-1605

Creation of, 32-1601

Designation of state highways, 32-1606

Division of maintenance and control, 32-1610

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION (Continued)

- Eminent domain, right of, guaranteed, 32-1615
- Employment of office and fieldmen, authority for, 32-1607
  - engineers and other employees assigned for service to counties, when, 32-1607
  - expense for service paid by county, 32-1607
- Engineer, state highway
  - appointment, 32-1601; 32-1602
  - bond required, amount fixed by commission, 32-1602
  - duties as commission may impose, 32-1602
  - member of highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701
  - oath required, 32-1602
  - removal for cause, 32-1602
  - salary fixed by commission, 32-1601
- Federal aid road act
  - assent to, 32-1609
  - compliance with, regulations and rules to affect, 32-1606
- Funds
  - state highway fund—See also TAXATION, Gasoline dealers and distributors, 84-1801 to 84-1829
    - creation of, 32-1619
  - state highway trust fund
    - creation of, 32-1619
    - United States government money to be credited to, 32-1620
- Guideboards—See HIGHWAYS, Guideboards
- Highway patrol—See HIGHWAY PATROL and HIGHWAY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM, 31-101 to 31-116; 31-201 to 31-227
- Highway traffic advisory committee—See HIGHWAYS, State highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701 to 32-1705
- Information to be furnished by county highway officers, 32-1605
- Investigation and consultation with county officers, 32-1604
- Lands, when and how sold, 32-1616
  - governor to execute deeds, 32-1617
- Maintenance and control
  - authority for division of, 32-1610
  - duties of division concerning, 32-1610
- Meetings of, 32-1602
- Office and fieldmen, authority to employ, 32-1607
  - temporary assignment for county work, 32-1607
- Office to be at state capitol, 32-1603
- Prosecutions of violations of general highway law, 32-1618
- Quorum, 32-1602
- Record of proceedings, 32-1603
- Right-of-way
  - county commissioners may convey to state when, 32-1613
  - eminent domain
    - legal assistance to be rendered by attorney general and county attorneys, 32-1615
    - power of, may be exercised, 32-1615
  - power and authority of commission to procure, 32-1615
- Road map, official
  - changes in, how made, 32-1614
  - filing copy with county clerks required, 32-1614
  - preparation of, required, 32-1614
- Rules and regulations
  - compliance with federal aid road act, 32-1606
  - construction and maintenance of highways, 32-1606
  - governing commission, to be adopted, 32-1606
- Sign boards—See HIGHWAYS, Guideboards
- Signs at construction points and detours on highways, to be defined by, 32-1135
- State highway fund and trust fund, 32-1619
- State highways, designation of, 32-1606
- Statistics, compilation of, relative to highways required, 32-1604
- United States, contracts and agreements with, authorized, 32-1609

### STATE HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

See HIGHWAYS, 32-1701 to 32-1705



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Inebriates and drug addicts, 38-701 to 38-711

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

- Accounting, 82-102
- Appeal from district court judgments concerning, 80-817
- Biennial statement of moneys received and expended, 79-1405
- Board of trustees
  - buildings and improvements, 80-812
    - board may erect, 80-825
    - cost not to exceed sum appropriated for purpose, 80-812
    - expenses of, provided how, 80-825
    - limitation on expenses for, 80-825
  - complaints, board to investigate, 80-810
  - equipment
    - board to purchase, 80-812
    - cost not to exceed sum appropriated for purpose, 80-812
  - president to report to annually, 80-813
  - record of investigations, concerning, 80-810
  - remove employees, may, 80-810
  - reports to make to governor, when, 80-814
  - return of inmates to court of commitment
    - grounds for, 80-810
    - procedure for, 80-810
  - rules governing school, to make, 80-812
- Branches to be taught, 80-811
- Buildings and improvements
  - board to erect, 80-812; 80-825
  - cost not to exceed sum appropriated for purpose, 80-812
  - expenses of
    - certified to state board of examiners, 80-827
    - provided, how, 80-825
    - warrants to be drawn for, requisites of, 80-827
  - limitations on expense for, 80-825
- Certificate of health, form of, 80-815
- Commitment
  - duration of custody, 80-818
  - examination of physician necessary before, 80-815
  - expense of, county of commitment to bear, 80-816
  - form of, 80-815
  - juvenile disorderly person to, 75-3002
  - persons may be committed, what, 80-815; 80-816
  - statement of nature of complaint to be sent to president, 80-816
  - warrant of, contents of, 80-816
- Commuting prison sentence to commitment in, 80-819
- Complaints
  - board of trustees to investigate, 80-810
  - contents of, 80-810
  - hearing on, procedure at, 80-810
  - time of hearing to be set, 80-810
  - verification of, 80-810
  - writing, must be in, 80-810
- Creation, name of, changed, 80-801; 80-802
- Delivery, officers to convey boys to, designation of, 80-807
- Director
  - complaints against, procedure on, 80-810
  - powers and duties of, 80-803
- Donations to
  - legal name to be used in, 75-311
  - made to officers, to be transferred to institution, 75-311
- Duration of commitment to, 80-818
- Employees
  - complaints against, procedure on, 80-810
  - powers and duties of, 80-803

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (Continued)

- Escapes from
  - concealing fact of, penalty for, 80-822
  - conniving at, penalty for, 80-822
  - harboring escaped inmate, penalty for, 80-822
  - implements to aid in, carrying in, penalty for, 80-823
  - suffering, penalty for, 80-822
- Examination of physician necessary before commitment, 80-815
- Executive board
  - biennial statement of moneys received and expended, 79-1405
  - chairman
    - duties, 75-303
    - president to be, 75-303
  - compensation
    - fixed by state board of education, 75-306
    - limitation on amount, 75-306
  - composition of
    - governor to appoint two members, 75-302
    - president to be ex officio member, 75-302
  - duties and powers, 75-302; 75-307
  - federal funds to be accounted for by, quarterly, 79-1404
  - oath of office, 75-304
  - reports
    - contents of, 75-308
    - filed, where, 75-308
  - residence requirements of members, 75-302
  - secretary
    - bond of, 75-303
    - duties, 75-303
    - election of, 75-303
    - need not be board member, 75-303
    - treasurer, ex officio, 75-303
  - sessions, when held, 75-305
  - term of office of members, 75-304
  - vacancies, how filled, 75-309
- Expenses of inmates, 80-816
- Federal funds, account of, to be made quarterly, 79-1404
- Fugitives from
  - arrest and return, who may, 80-821
  - reward for, concerning, 80-824
- Funds for buildings and additions, 80-825; 80-826
- Girl inmates to be transferred to state vocational school for girls, 80-930
- Inmates
  - complaints against, procedure on, 80-810
  - education in university of Montana
    - control of executive board over inmates attending other institutions, 10-114
    - course of study of industrial school completed before entering higher institution, 10-113
    - expenses of, how paid, 10-111
    - higher education in university of Montana, free, 10-110
    - institution inmate to attend selected by executive board, 10-113
    - scholarship and habits, records to be kept of, 10-112
    - selection of persons to receive free education, 10-112
- Instruction of inmates
  - branches to be taught, what, 80-811
  - trades to be taught, what, 80-811
- Interest and income fund of
  - composition of, 79-1401
  - deposit of money in, monthly, 79-1401
  - disbursement of
    - approval of state board of examiners necessary, 79-1402
    - warrant of state auditor required for, 79-1402
  - exhaustion of, required before appropriated funds used, 79-1403
- Location of, 80-801
- Name of, 80-802
- Object and purposes of, 80-806

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (Continued)

- Officers and teachers may be appointed, when, 80-808
- Officers designated to deliver boys to, 80-807
- Order of commitment, form of, 80-815
- Parole, concerning release on, 80-820
- Presentment of persons committed to, 80-806
- President
  - duties of, 80-808; 80-809
  - employment of, 80-808
  - report of, 80-813
  - tenure of office, 80-809
- Prison sentence may be commuted to commitment in, 80-819
- Proceedings under provisions concerning commitment
  - judge may proceed in chambers, 80-817
  - reviewable on writ of error, 80-817
- Provisions applicable, 80-803
- Release on parole, 80-820
- Residence halls, erection and maintenance of, 75-201
- Return of inmates to court of commitment
  - grounds for, 80-810
  - inmate not to be returned to the school, 80-810
  - penalty may be imposed on by court, 80-810
  - procedure for, 80-810
- Rules governing
  - board of trustees to make, 80-812
  - conflict with constitution or laws of state, not to, 80-812
- State industrial school fund, designation of, 80-804
- Supervision and control vested in state board of education, 75-301; 80-805
- Transmission of money for high school attendance to state treasurer, 75-4230

### STATE INSTITUTIONS

- Deaf and blind, Montana state school for, 80-101 to 80-122
- Eastern Montana state normal school, 75-1101 to 75-1104
- Educational
  - control vested in state board of education, XI, 11
  - funds of
    - guaranteed by state, XI, 12
    - income from, devoted to maintenance, XI, 12
    - invested according to law, XI, 12
    - inviolate, to remain forever, XI, 12
  - religion and sectarianism
    - attendance at services not required, XI, 9
    - condition of admission, shall never be, XI, 9
    - teaching of, forbidden, XI, 9
  - sex, person not barred from university because of, XI, 1
- Establishing and support of to be provided by law, X, 1
- Fair, Montana state, 80-501 to 80-505
- Farmers' institutes, 80-401 to 80-404
- Farm storage commissioner, 3-402 to 3-420
- Forest and conservation experiment station, 28-301 to 28-305
- Forestry school, state, 28-301 to 28-305; 75-513 to 75-515
- Gifts and bequests to, who may make, 91-106
  - to officers or boards of, how administered, 91-106
- Grain inspection laboratory, 3-807; 3-808; 75-801 to 75-811
- Grain inspectors, 3-205 to 3-207
- Industrial school, state, 80-801 to 80-827
- Inebriates, state hospital for, 38-701 to 38-711
- Insane asylum, 38-101 to 38-507
- Law school, state, 75-510 to 75-512
- Library, state, 44-101 to 44-130
- May take gift, bequest or grant, 91-105
  - specific institutions enumerated, 91-105
- Montana school of mines, including bureau of mines and geology, 75-601 to 75-611
- Montana state college, including Montana wool laboratory, 75-701 to 75-723
- Montana state hospital, 38-101 to 38-507



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE INSTITUTIONS (Continued)

- Montana state industrial school, 80-801 to 80-827
- Montana state normal college, 75-1001 to 75-1007
- Montana state training school, 38-801 to 38-819
- Montana state university, including law and forestry schools, 75-501 to 75-515
- Northern Montana college, 75-901 to 75-907
- Officers of
  - accounting to be made semiannually and prior to legislative session, VII, 19
  - financial report to be made to governor, VII, 19
  - governor to transmit reports of, to legislature, VII, 10
  - reports from, may be required by governor, VII, 10
- Orphans' home, 10-101 to 10-120
- Prison, state, 80-701 to 80-749
- Prohibition of use of imitation butter, 3-2437
- Protein testing laboratory, 3-503 to 3-513
- School for deaf and blind, 80-101 to 80-123
- Soldiers' home, 80-301 to 80-322
- State fair, 80-501 to 80-505
- State hospital for inebriates, 38-701 to 38-711
- State liquor store, 4-114
- State prison, 80-701 to 80-749
- State training school, 38-801 to 38-819
- State vocational school for girls, 80-901 to 80-930
- Superintendent of banks (bank examiner), 5-601 to 5-910
- Tuberculosis sanitarium, state, 80-201 to 80-217
- Types of institutions to include
  - blind, for benefit of, X, 1
  - deaf, for benefit of, X, 1
  - educational, X, 1
  - insane, for benefit of, X, 1
  - mute, for benefit of, X, 1
  - other which public good may require, X, 1
  - penal, X, 1
  - reformatory, X, 1
  - soldiers' home, X, 1
- University of Montana, 75-401 to 75-414
- Vocational school for girls, 80-901 to 80-930

### STATE INSTITUTIONS, SUPPORT OF

See STATE FINANCE, Support of state institutions, 79-601 to 79-604

### STATE INSURANCE COMMISSION

See INSURANCE, State insurance commission, 40-1201 to 40-1203

### STATE LABORATORY

Bonds—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 78-601 to 78-609

### STATE LABORATORY COMMISSION

See LABORATORY COMMISSION, 82-1601 to 82-1606

### STATE LANDS

- See also CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2001 to 81-2018; 81-2101 to 81-2130
- Abandoned beds of navigable streams and lakes
  - board authorized to sell or lease, when, 81-2304
  - county clerk, filing surveys of, 81-2303
  - county surveyor, duties of, 81-2303
  - definition of, 81-2301
  - fees of surveyor, 81-2303
  - islands in, 81-2303
  - prior proceedings approved, 81-2304
  - proceeds, disposal of, 81-2302
- Acceptance of federal land grants, Ord. I, 7; 81-1101
- Actions concerning, where triable, 79-1503
- Actions involving, recovery of money etc., venue, procedure and conduct of, 79-1503
- Agricultural lands, classification of, XVII, 1; 81-302

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

- Amendment of existing leases
  - board may authorize, 81-1708
  - provisions concerning, 81-1708
- Appraisal
  - procedure for, 81-401 to 81-404
  - rules for, may be prescribed by board, 81-303
- Board of land commissioners—See State board of land commissioners, below
- Bond of registrar, 6-101
  - assistant registrar, 6-101
  - deputy registrar, 6-101
- Carey land act board—See CAREY LAND ACT BOARD, 81-2001 to 81-2018
- Cashier
  - appointment by commissioner authorized, 81-203
  - bond
    - amount to be fixed by board, 81-208
    - premium to be paid by state, 81-208
  - oath of office to be subscribed by, 81-208
- Chief field agent
  - appointment by commissioner authorized, 81-203
  - bond
    - amount to be fixed by board, 81-208
    - premium to be paid by state, 81-208
  - commissioner of state lands and investments to direct, 81-207
  - duties of, 81-207
  - oath of office to be subscribed by, 81-208
  - salary, amount of, 81-209
  - state land agent to serve as, 81-209
- Classification of lands
  - agricultural land
    - constitutional provision for, XVII, 1
    - designation of, 81-302
    - subdivisions in classification of
      - irrigable land, 81-302
      - nonirrigable land, 81-302
  - duty of state board of land commissioners, XVII, 1; 81-302
  - grazing land
    - constitutional provision for, XVII, 1
    - designation of, 81-302
  - land within or adjacent to city or town
    - constitutional provision for, XVII, 1
    - designation of, 81-302
    - subdivisions in classification of
      - lands within city or town limits, 81-302
      - lands within three miles of city or town limits, 81-302
  - reclassification authorized when necessary, XVII, 1; 81-302
  - records of classification, contents of, 81-302
  - timber land
    - constitutional provision for, XVII, 1
    - designation of, 81-302
- Coal mining leases and permits
  - fee for issuance of, 81-1113
  - leases
    - application for
      - contents of, 81-504
      - deposit to accompany
        - amount required for, 81-504
        - application of, to lease, 81-504
    - authority of state board to issue, 81-501
    - conditions of
      - specification of, 81-501
      - violations constitute grounds for forfeiture of, lease, 81-501
    - fee for issuance of, 81-502
    - form of, to be prescribed by state board, 81-502

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Coal mining leases and permits (Continued)

##### leases (Continued)

- improvements by lessee
  - new lessee to pay for, 81-506
  - procedure in case of lease to new lessee, 81-506
  - value of, how fixed, 81-506

- limitation on amount leased to one person, 81-502
- purchasers' and lessees' rights to be protected in case of, 81-501
- royalty

- amount to be fixed by board, 81-503
- bond required guaranteeing payment of, 81-505
- disposition of proceeds from, 81-510
- minimum specified, 81-503
- report and payment of
  - time for making, 81-508
  - verification required, 81-508

- rules and regulations may be formulated by state board, 81-507
- term of, 81-502

##### moneys derived from, disposition of, 81-510

##### permits

- leasing rights not barred by issuance of, 81-509
- private use, for
  - application for permit to be accompanied by affidavit, 81-509
  - limitation on amount, 81-509
  - payment of royalty, amount of, 81-509
- school purposes, for
  - application for permit to be accompanied by affidavit, 81-509
  - payment of royalty, amount of, 81-509

##### royalty

- amount to be fixed by board, 81-503
- disposition of proceeds from, 81-510
- minimum specified, 81-503

#### Commissioner of state lands and investments

##### appointment

- governor to appoint, 81-201
- senate to approve, 81-201

##### bond

- approval by state board of land commissioners required, 81-201
- conditions and filing of, 81-201
- premium of, to be paid by state, 81-201

##### certified copies of instruments, fees for, 81-1113

##### chief officer under state board of land commissioners, 81-201

##### duties and powers generally, enumerated, 81-204

##### duties relative to creating state monuments, 75-1202

##### employment of stenographers, clerks and other assistants

- approval by state board of examiners required, 81-203
- authorization for, 81-203

##### bonds may be required by state board of land commissioners, 81-208

##### salaries, amount and payment of, 81-209

##### fees, enumerated, 81-1113

##### lands of state

- collection of income from, 81-204
- duties concerning, 81-301
- powers of commissioner concerning, 81-204
- receipts for moneys received from
  - issuance of, by commissioner, 81-204
  - triplicate of, to be delivered to state treasurer monthly, 81-204
- report of income from state lands made to treasurer monthly, 81-204

##### management of office, rules and regulations may be prescribed for, 81-203

##### oath of office required, 81-201

##### platting, fee for, 81-1113

##### powers and duties generally, enumerated, 81-204



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

- Commissioner of state lands and investments (Continued)
  - public welfare department real property sold by—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Sale of real property of department, 71-1101 to 71-1107
  - records to be preserved by, 81-203
  - registrar of state lands to serve as, 81-209
  - reports required biennially
    - additional reports required, when, 81-206
    - contents of, 81-206
    - time for making, 81-206
  - salary and expenses, 81-209
  - secretary of state board of land commissioners, ex officio, 81-204
  - term of office, 81-201
- Committing waste on
  - finer collected for, disposal of, 94-1519
  - penalty for, 94-1518; 94-3334
- Consent of United States required before disposal for less than amount prescribed in grant, XVII, 1
- Consist of
  - land acquired by gift, grant or devise, XVII, 1
  - land granted or to be granted to state by congress, XVII, 1
- Conveyances, errors in, may be corrected by board, 81-1108
- Correction of errors in conveyances, patents and leases, 81-1108
- Crow Indian lands
  - acceptance of grant of, 81-1202
  - attendance of Crow Indian children at public schools permitted, 81-1203
  - grant of land by congress to state, 81-1201
  - provisions concerning grant of, 81-1201
- Definitions of terms relating to, 81-102
- Department of state lands and investments
  - creation of, 81-101
  - governing board to be state board of land commissioners, 81-103
  - purpose of, 81-101
- Disposal of
  - consent of United States required on disposal for less than amount prescribed in grant, XVII, 1
  - exchange with counties
    - authorization for, 81-304
    - value and area to be approximately same, 81-304
  - exchange with state water conservation board
    - authority for, 81-305
    - benefits from, 81-305
  - exchange with United States
    - authorization for, 81-304
    - forest land preferred in, 81-304
  - for purposes, only, for which granted, donated or devised, XVII, 1
  - full market value to be ascertained and paid, XVII, 1
  - general law to be provided for, XVII, 1
  - leasing of lands—See Leasing of lands, below
  - preference to be given actual settlers, XIX, 7
  - purposes for which authorized, XVII, 1
  - sale of lands—See Sale of lands, below
- Easements for public use
  - amount to be collected for, how ascertained, 81-804
  - application for, 81-803
  - authorization for granting, 81-804
  - conveyances to reserve easement, 81-801
  - fee for issuance of deed, 81-1113
  - highways and streets outside section lines, easement for, application and allowance of, 81-803
  - lessees, settlement with
    - deed of easement withheld until, 81-805
    - requirement of, 81-805
  - location of tracts granted, regulation of, 81-802
  - other public uses than those named, 81-802

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

- Easements for public use (Continued)
  - reversion of interest to state, when, 81-801
  - school houses and sites, 81-802
  - termination of, on ceasing to use land for public purpose, 81-804
  - United States granted, 81-801
- Emergency conservation work, reimbursing federal government for profit from, 81-1301
- Errors in conveyances, patents and leases may be corrected by board, 81-1108
- Exchange of—See Disposal of, above
- Exchange of timbered, cut-over or burned-over lands
  - authority of board for, 81-2201
  - federal approval required, 81-2206
  - hearing
    - final order to be made after, 81-2204
    - publication of notice of, time for, 81-2204
  - investigation of proposal by state forester
    - requirement of, 81-2202
    - report on, to state board, 81-2203
  - restrictions as to exchange released, 81-2201
  - rules and regulations concerning, may be made by board, 81-2205
- Farm loans
  - attorney general may request aid of county attorney concerning, 81-1015
  - conversion into amortization mortgages, authorization for, 81-1009
  - county attorney to assist in matters concerning, 81-1015
  - foreclosure of mortgages
    - attorney general may request aid of county attorney in, 81-1015
    - attorney general's duty concerning, 81-1011
    - county attorney to assist in, 81-1015
    - deficiency judgment, 81-1012
    - repurchase subsequent to, provision for, 81-1013
    - state may bid in lands, when, 81-1012
    - time for, 81-1011
  - investment of funds in
    - fees not to be charged for recording and services involving, 81-1902
    - satisfaction of mortgages, how made, 81-1901
  - liability of state for loss of school funds invested in, 75-3728 to 75-3733
  - lien on crops to secure payment of
    - amortization mortgages to contain statement of lien, 81-1010
    - priority of, 81-1010
  - seizure and sale under, provision for, 81-1010
  - liens may be released by county commissioners, when, 81-1014
  - release of liens by county commissioners authorized, when, 81-1014
- Federal land grants accepted, Ord. 1, 7; 81-1101
- Fees, none to be charged by county officials for services, 81-904; 81-1902
- Field agent—See Chief field agent, above
- Fines from penalties under laws concerning, how disposed of, 79-1502; 94-1519
- Fires upon, legislature to enact laws to prevent, XIX, 3
- Forester, state
  - duties of—See STATE FORESTS, 81-1401 to 81-1416
- Forestry purposes
  - board authorized to accept donation of land, for, 81-1103
  - expenditures for, authorized, 81-1104
  - obligations, how payable, 81-1106
  - revenue from, disposal of, 81-1105
  - sale or exchange authorized, when, 81-1107
  - state not liable, 81-1106
- Forests, state— See STATE FORESTS, 81-1401 to 81-1416
- Gifts and legacies to state for permanent revenue and other funds, acceptance authorized, 81-1102
- Gifts for forestry purposes, 81-1103 to 81-1107
- Governor to issue warrants and patents to, 81-932; 82-1301
- Grants of United States to state accepted, Ord. 1, 7; 81-1101
- Grazing land
  - appraisal of, 81-404
  - classification of, XVII, 1; 81-302

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Grazing land (Continued)

rental rate, how fixed, 81-403

rental value, how determined, 81-409

Held in trust for the people, XVII, 1

#### Injury to

finer collected for, disposal of, 94-1519

penalty for, 94-1518; 94-3334

#### Interest and income funds of state educational institutions

composition of, 79-1401

deposit of money in, monthly, 79-1401

disbursement of

approval of state board of examiners necessary, 79-1402

warrant of state auditor required for, 79-1402

exhaustion of, required before appropriated funds used, 79-1403

#### Investments of funds

authorized securities for, 81-1001

farm loans, in—See Farm loans, above

improvement district bonds, investment in, not allowed, 81-1002

income funds, how invested, 81-1005

irrigation district bonds, investment in, not allowed, 81-1002

securities

approval of, by attorney general required, 81-1006

authorized investments enumerated, 81-1001

bonds

amortization plan to be used in issuing, 81-1002

attorney general to approve validity of proceeding, 81-1006

conversion of other bonds into amortization bonds, 81-1003

installments, when to be payable, 81-1002

payment for, how made, 81-1007

payment of, how remitted, 81-1008

records concerning, to be kept by treasurer, contents of, 81-1008

treasurer to keep, 81-1008

warrants of county or school district, 81-1004

Irrigable state lands, public sale of, in farm units, 81-2127

Land board funds, preference right to purchase general fund warrants with, 79-1101

Land commissioners, board of—See State board of land commissioners, below

Land grant warrants, provision for paying, 79-1501

Leases to executive board, state vocational school for girls, 80-908

#### Leasing of lands

agricultural leases preferred, 81-413

assignment of leases

approval of commissioner required, 81-419

authorization for, 81-419

fee for, amount of, 81-419

sublease by lessee, approval of commissioner required, 81-419

authorization for, 81-402

bidding for, action in case of, 81-408

bond may be required at discretion of state board, 81-416

cancellation of leases

causes for, 81-422

refund not allowed in case of, 81-422

sublease, made when, 81-419

violation of standard rules for farming and raising livestock, basis for, when, 81-415

coal mining leases—See Coal mining leases and permits, above

compact bodies of land favored, 81-413

conditions of leases, 81-415

constitutional limitations on, XVII, 2, 3

crop share rental

basis for division of, 81-402; 81-417

leases on such basis, preferred, 81-402

provisions concerning, 81-402

employees of board or persons connected with, may not lease, 81-1110

errors in lease may be corrected by board, 81-1108



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Leasing of lands (Continued)

- expiration dates for leases, 81-408
- fee for issuance of lease, 81-1113
- former lessee preferred, when, 81-405
- form of lease
  - changes in, must be approved by state board, 81-416
  - duplicate issuance of, required, disposal of copies, 81-416
  - state board of land commissioners to prescribe, 81-416
- grazing leases
  - appraisal of land for, 81-401; 81-404
  - rate of rent, how fixed, 81-403; 81-409
  - renewal of, 81-405
  - term of, 81-403
  - value of land for, 81-409
- highways, separation of parts from, to be avoided, 81-413
- improvements
  - authorization for lessee to construct, 81-421
  - compensation
    - breaking of land, for, 81-421
    - new lease not to be issued until payment of, 81-421
    - payment by new lessee of reasonable amount, 81-421
  - fixing of value
    - arbitrators appointment and duties, 81-406
    - cost of arbitrators, how paid, 81-406
    - decisions on, appeals from allowed, when, 81-406
  - removal of, authorized, when, 81-421
  - selling of, to new lessee, 81-406
  - state takes title to, when, 81-421
- largest revenue, bid involving, to be accepted, 81-413
- leases for stone, gravel, sand and other minerals
  - board may issue, 81-701
    - term of lease, 81-701
  - leases for other purposes, 81-703
  - permits for public use, 81-704
  - report of production, 81-702
  - royalties, payment of, 81-702
    - how credited, 81-702
- military purposes for, to United States, authorized, 81-424
- mining leases—See Prospecting permits and mining leases, below
- mortgage or pledge of leasehold interest
  - application of act, 81-429
  - authorization for, 81-425
  - fee for filing with land board, 81-426
  - filing required, 81-426
  - termination of, filing proof of, 81-428
  - transfer of lease, when, 81-427
- oil and gas leases—See Oil and gas leases, below
- payment for—See rental to be paid for, below
- persons qualified to lease, 81-407
- preference
  - actual users of land to be given, 81-419
  - agricultural leases, 81-413
  - former lessee to be given, when, 81-405
- quantity of land which may be leased, 81-407
- regulations for, state board to formulate, 81-423
- renewal allowed, when, 81-405
- rental for part of year, apportioned how, 81-410
- rental to be paid for
  - cancellation of lease for nonpayment of, 81-412
  - crop share rental, 81-402; 81-417
  - determination of for grazing, 81-409
  - fee for issuing lease, 81-412
  - fractional parts of year, scale for, 81-410

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Leasing of lands (Continued)

##### rental to be paid for (Continued)

lien on crops and improvements for payment of, 81-418

priority of, 81-418

provisions concerning, to be included in leases, 81-418

seizure and sale under, provisions for, 81-418

share rent, minimum, 81-402; 81-417

time for payment, 81-412

time for United States to pay, 81-412

sale of land under lease authorized, 81-402

section lines, separation of parts from, to be avoided, 81-413

selling of improvements to new lessee, value, how fixed, 81-421

share rent basis, provisions for, 81-402; 81-417

sublease on less advantageous terms to sublessee subjects lease to cancellation, 81-419

summer fallow, no reduction in rental for, 81-411

##### terms of lease

##### changes in

agricultural use of land leased for grazing, 81-414

amount of rent, how adjusted, 81-414

application to commissioner required, 81-414

penalty for violation, 81-414

limitation on, 81-407

United States may have for military purposes, when, 81-424

##### water rights, acquisition by lessee

application for, contents of, 81-420

compensation of lessee in case of sale or lease to other parties, 81-420

permission to secure, granted, when, 81-420

water supply, separation of parts from, to be avoided, 81-413

Mining leases—See Prospecting permits and mining leases, below

Money paid by mistake, refund authorized, 81-1109

Moneys received from, disposition of, 81-1712

Mortgage of leasehold interest in, 81-425 to 81-430

Mortgages to secure loans of state funds, register of state land to satisfy, when, 81-1901

no fees to be charged, 81-1902

National forests, sale of land authorized for, 83-110

#### Oil and gas leases

agreements which board allowed to make concerning, 81-1702

agricultural or grazing lessee to be protected on issuance of, 81-1701

amended leases, issuance of, 81-1708

##### assignments

approval by state board of land commissioners required, 81-1716

authorization for, 81-1716

disapproval by board in case of prejudice to state

appeal in case of, 81-1716

provision for, 81-1716

filing with register of state lands required, 81-1716

authority of state board of land commissioners concerning, 81-1701

##### bond required of lessees

conditions, 81-1709

maximum amount of, 81-1709

##### cancellation of leases

grounds for, 81-1710

##### hearings concerning

lessee may demand, 81-1710

rules and regulations concerning, may be made by board, 81-1710

state board of land commissioners power to hold, 81-1710

new lease not to be issued until after thirty days, 81-1703

compact bodies to be covered by, 81-1703

contiguous subdivisions required in, 81-1703

correction of errors concerning, provisions for, 81-1714

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Oil and gas leases (Continued)

- diligence by lessees in developing
  - requirement of, 81-1711
  - suspension of operations with consent of board, 81-1711
  - wells, number of, required to be drilled, 81-1711
- enabling act, federal amendment of, approved, 81-1713; 83-501
- errors concerning, correction of, provided for, 81-1714
- false statements concerning, constitute felony, 81-1722
- filing fee, amount of, 81-1703
- grazing or agricultural lessee to be protected on issuance of, 81-1701
- interest in, by state officers or employees forbidden, 81-1720
- limitation on number of acres in, 81-1702
- modification of existing leases allowed, 81-1706
- offset wells, leases to include provision for, 81-1719
- operating agreements
  - holders authorized to make, 81-1702
  - state not to be bound by, 81-1702
- property of lessee
  - determination of value of, by appraisers, 81-1717
  - new lessee or state may pay reasonable value for, 81-1717
  - possession to remain in former lessee until settlement, 81-1717
  - removal of permitted, when, 81-1717
- railroad commission, duties concerning, 60-101 to 60-104; 81-1724
- refund of money erroneously paid, 81-1714
- re-lease of producing lands after termination of lease
  - advertising for sale required, 81-1715
  - board's duty concerning, 81-1715
  - highest responsible bidder to receive, 81-1715
  - rejection of all bids for, authorized, 81-1715
- rentals
  - minimum specified, 81-1703
  - time for payment of, 81-1703
- repealing clause of act concerning, 81-1724
- report of production, price and sales
  - contents of, 81-1705
  - leases to include provision for, 81-1719
  - lessees required to make, 81-1705
  - royalty payments to accompany, 81-1705
  - verification required, 81-1705
- royalty
  - purchaser of mortgage lands allowed
    - amount of, 81-1701
    - payment to be made directly to, 81-1701
  - report of production, price and sales to accompany payment of, 81-1705
  - state
    - amount and computation of, 81-1704
    - disposition of royalties and other moneys, 81-1712
    - manner of making payments, 81-1704
    - product on which computed, 81-1704
    - register of state lands to receive, 81-1712
    - time for payment, 81-1704
- rules and regulations concerning, board may make, 81-1704
- several leases, provisions for, 81-1702
- state officers and employees
  - interest in leases forbidden, 81-1720
  - misconduct concerning leases declared felony, 81-1721
- surface land may be leased, 81-1701
- surrender of lease
  - existing leases subject to, 81-1718
  - proceedings in case of, 81-1718
  - right of lessee concerning, 81-1718
- term of, limitation on, 81-1702
- unconstitutionality of part of act not to affect remainder, 81-1723



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Oil and gas leases (Continued)

##### waste of oil or gas

forfeiture of lease for, when, 81-1701

provision against, 81-1701

wells, number of, required to be drilled, 81-1711

##### work required to hold

postponement of, at discretion of board, 81-1706

specifications of, 81-1706

Parks, state—See PARKS, 62-301 to 62-314

Patents—See also Sale of lands, below

errors in, may be corrected by board, 81-1108

fee for issuance of, 81-1113

Patents and warrants for, issued by governor, 82-1301

Penalty and punishment for violation of provisions concerning, 81-1111; 81-1112

Penalty for violation of 1909 land act, felony, 79-1504

Pledge of leasehold interest in, 81-425 to 81-430

Portable sawmills on forest land, license and regulation, 81-1501 to 81-1506

#### Power sites

amortization of investment, 81-1805

definition of, 81-1801

lease or license of

application for, required, 81-1803

authorization of state board concerning, 81-1802

consideration of application, 81-1803

joint lease with United States

amortization of investment, 81-1805

notice of, required, 81-1804

proportionate interest, 81-1804

provision for, 81-1804

share to be agreed upon, 81-1804

meeting for consideration of application, 81-1803

municipalities preferred in, 81-1803

notice of proposed lease or license to be published, 81-1803

rejection of application by board allowed, 81-1803

rental, provisions for payment of, 81-1803

restrictions and regulations

inclusion of, in lease or license, 81-1806

power of board to incorporate, 81-1806

term of lease or license, limitation on, 81-1803

sale of, unauthorized, 81-1802

state to become ultimate owner, how, 81-1805

#### Prospecting permits and mining leases

##### assignment of

approval of board required, 81-613

consent of sureties necessary, 81-613

fee for filing, 81-613

responsibility of assignor terminates, when, 81-613

board of land commissioners, powers and duties, 81-602

definition of terms, 81-601

fee for issuance of, 81-1113

##### mining lease

###### applications for

form of prepared by board, 81-606

issuance of lease, fee for, 81-606

###### bond of lessee, 81-607

conditions of, 81-607

new bond, required when, 81-607

###### bond to protect lessee or contractors, 81-608

conditions of, 81-608

new bond required when, 81-608

suits upon, by whom, 81-608

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Prospecting permits and mining leases (Continued)

##### mining lease (Continued)

##### coal, oil and gas leases

leases for metalliferous mineral or gems on same land prohibited, when, 81-610

written consent of lessee required, 81-610

##### examination of land

board to investigate before leasing, 81-611

deposit required to cover cost of examination, when, 81-611

record of, to be kept, 81-611

use of deposit, 81-611

failure of title, state or board not liable for, 81-612

lessee to protect purchaser from damages to land, 81-902

nonmetallic minerals, provisions concerning, 81-619

pooling agreements and unit plans of operation authorized, 81-604

##### preliminary prospecting period

allowed by, 81-603

extension of period, when, 81-603

removal of metalliferous mineral or gems during, forbidden, 81-603

rental payments during, 81-603

prior permits and leases, continued in force, when, 81-618; 81-619

prospector has preference right to, 81-615

quantity of land covered by, 81-605

##### royalty

amount of, 81-604

disposal of, 81-617

sales or leases of land subject to, when, 81-609

term of, 81-602

terms and conditions of, 81-603

work required to be done, 81-603

moneys from, disposal of, 81-617

notice to lessees or permittees of granting lease or permit, how given, 81-616

##### permits

board authorized to issue, 81-615

contents of, 81-615

duties of permittee under, 81-615

fee for issuance of, 81-615

permittee entitled to compensation for work done by him, when, 81-615

preference right of permittee to lease, when, 81-615

removal of mineral or gems under, forbidden, 81-615

right of permittee to remove equipment, 81-615

prospecting permits for nonmetallic minerals and leases for, 81-619

title to beds of lakes and streams, board authorized to institute proceedings to determine, 81-614

Public welfare department real property sold by commissioner—See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, Sale of real property of department, 71-1101 to 71-1107

Purchasers, list of, to be furnished assessors, 84-510

Railroad commission duties concerning oil and gas wells, 60-101 to 60-104; 81-1724

##### Ratification of existing leases

consent of holder to be filed, 81-1708

provisions concerning, 81-1708

Reclassification authorized when necessary, XVII, 1

Refund of money paid by mistake authorized, 81-1109

##### Register of state lands

assistant's official bond, 6-101

commissioner of state lands and investments, to serve as, 81-209

##### deputy

assistant commissioner of state lands and investments, to serve as, 81-209

official bond, 6-101

mortgages to be satisfied of record by, 81-1901

official bond, 6-101

Reimbursement of federal government for emergency conservation work, 81-1301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Sale of lands

- amortization certificates, conversion of other certificates to, 81-916
- amount sold to one person, limitation on, 81-908
- approval of board required before completion of, 81-918
- auction sale required, 81-809
- bids for, to be accompanied by certified check, 81-915
- certificate of purchase
  - assignment of purchaser's rights, 81-926
  - cancellation for default in payment, 81-924
  - contents of, 81-921
  - fee for issuance of, 81-1113
  - lost certificates, lieu certificate issued in case of
    - fee for, 81-1113
    - provision for, 81-927
  - reinstatement of, after cancellation
    - leases not to be affected by, 81-925
    - prerequisites to, 81-925
    - provision for, 81-925
  - time for issuance of, 81-921
- cities and towns, land adjacent to
  - appraisal of lots required before sale, 81-904
  - platting and surveying
    - filing or recording plats
      - fee, not to be charged for, 81-904
      - required, when, 81-905
    - necessity of, to be determined by board, 81-905
- compact bodies favored, 81-912
- constitutional limitations on, XVII, 2, 3
- conveyances may be corrected by board, 81-1108
- employees of or members of board may not purchase, 81-1110
- highest bid to be accepted, when, 81-912
- highways, separation of parts from, to be avoided, 81-912
- improvements
  - settlement to be made for, by purchaser, 81-919
  - taxation of, authorized, 81-928
- interest on deferred payments
  - amount of, specified, 81-915
  - time of commencement of, 81-922
- irrigable state lands as farm units, 81-2127
- irrigation districts
  - interest of purchaser subject to sale for taxes, 81-929
  - lien
    - new certificate holder's interest subject to, 81-929
    - purchaser's interest subject to, 81-929
  - petitions for creation of
    - board may sign on behalf of state, 81-929
    - purchaser of state land may sign, 81-929
    - state not to be liable for charges or costs, 81-929
- irrigation projects, federal, lands within
  - certificates of sale of, contents of, 81-906
  - conformity to classification of United States required in sale of, 81-906
- mineral-bearing lands not to be sold, 81-901
- mineral reservations
  - land acquired through mortgage foreclosure not subject to, 81-902
  - provisions for, 81-902
  - purchaser to be reimbursed for damages because of, 81-902
- mortgage lands
  - advertising for bids
    - appraised value must be met by bidder, 81-914
    - authorization for requiring, 81-914
    - highest bid to be accepted, 81-914
    - time for publication, 81-914
  - included in sale, when, 81-911
  - private sale of, authorized, when, 81-914



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Sale of lands (Continued)

##### notice of sale

- commissioner to give, 81-910
- contents of, 81-910
- period of publication, 81-910

##### patents

- cancellation, limitation on time for, 81-933
- certified copies of, to be received in evidence, 81-932
- contents of, 81-932
- errors in, may be corrected by board, 81-1108
- execution by governor or lieutenant governor required, 81-932
- fee for issuance of, 81-1113
- issued on payment in full, 81-931

##### payment

##### amortization plan

- conversion of other certificates to amortization certificates, 81-916
- definition of, 81-915
- interest on deferred payments
  - amount of, specified, 81-915
  - time of commencement of, 81-922
- other certificates may be converted to, 81-916
- term for, 81-915
- use of, authorized and required, 81-915
- cancellation of certificate of purchase for default in, 81-924
- default in, cancellation of certificate of purchase for, 81-924
- fee for certificate of purchase, 81-915
- forfeiture for failure to make
  - amount of, to be determined by board, 81-912
  - attorney general to sue for recovery of, 81-912
- full payment before maturity authorized, 81-923

##### installments

- interest in case of nonpayment, 81-923
- provisions concerning, 81-923
- lien on improvements and crops for
  - priority of, 81-917
  - seizure and sale under, provisions for, 81-917
- terms of, specified, 81-915

##### persons who may purchase, 81-908

##### place of holding, 81-909

##### possession given purchaser, when, 81-920

##### preferences, 81-908

##### preference to be given lessee, when, 81-912

##### price, minimum stated, 81-912

##### procedure for, generally, 81-912

##### proceeds from, disposition of, 81-912

##### purchase contract, fee for, 81-1113

##### purchasers, who may be, 81-908

##### repurchase of mortgaged land by mortgagor after foreclosure sale

- application to, 81-1013
- conditions of, 81-1013
- sum to be advanced, 81-1013

##### reversion to state

- assessment to be cancelled in case of, 81-930
- notification of to county treasurer and assessor, 81-930
- taxes to be cancelled in case of, 81-930

##### rules and regulations for, board may prescribe, 81-913

##### separation from section lines, highways and water to be avoided, 81-912

##### shore lands not to be sold

- designation of, 81-903
- reservations for lots and blocks on waterfronts, 81-903

##### taxation

- assessor to be furnished list of purchasers by commissioner, 81-928
- improvements subject to, 81-928
- interest of purchaser to be taxed, 81-928

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

#### Sale of lands (Continued)

timber lands not to be sold, 81-901

#### time for holding

applications for purchase required, number of, 81-907

designation of, by board, when, 81-907

water supply, separation of parts from, to be avoided, 81-912

#### Yellowstone county tract

appraisal and sale, 81-937

approval by board required, 81-938

costs and disposal of proceeds, 81-941

lessees reimbursed for improvements, 81-942

notice of sale, contents and publication of, 81-940

platting of land authorized, 81-939

possession given, when, 81-942

#### Sale of lands to United States

appraisal for sale to, without appraisal of other lands, allowed, 81-801

approval of state board of land commissioners necessary, 81-801

mineral reservations, provisions concerning, 81-801

price, amount of, 81-801

purpose for which sale may be made, 81-801

reservation right-of-way easement, 81-801

#### Sale or lease of different classes, regulation of, XVII, 2, 3

Satisfaction of state farm mortgage loans, 81-1901; 81-1902

Saving clause in act concerning, 81-1114

Sawmills on state land, license and regulation, 81-1501 to 81-1506

#### Selection of lands granted by United States

commissioner of state lands and investments, duty concerning, 81-301

legal subdivisions to be followed in, 81-301

state board of land commissioners to direct, 81-301

water available to be considered in, 81-301

State board of forestry to cooperate with land commissioners to protect school forest lands, 28-107

#### State board of land commissioners

acceptance of gifts, donations, legacies and devises to state by, 81-1102

appropriation of water by, 81-2018

bond sales, advertisements on, board to receive copy of, when, 79-1102 to 79-1104

bonds of counties, municipalities and schools, notice of sale of

furnishing to state board required, 79-1102

city or town bonds, 11-2314

county bonds, 16-2031

school bonds, 75-3917

penalty for failure to give to state board of land commissioners, 79-1104

waiver of, by state board of land commissioners, 79-1103

chief officer is commissioner of state lands and investments, 81-201

classification of lands by, XVII, 1

composition of, XI, 4; 82-904

correction of errors in conveyances, patents and leases, 81-1108

department of state lands and investments—See Department of state lands and investments, above

devises to state may be accepted by, 81-1102

donations to state may be accepted by, 81-1102

duties in relation to state lands, 81-103

duty concerning defects in act, 81-1114

errors in conveyances, patents and leases may be corrected by, 81-1108

forester, state, under direction and control of, 81-1411

funds of, may be invested in state general warrants, 79-1101

gifts to state may be accepted by, 81-1102

governing body of department of state lands and investments, 81-103

investment of funds in farm loans—See also Farm loans, above

fees not to be charged for recording and services involving, 81-1902

fees not to be charged in foreclosure proceedings, 81-1902

satisfaction of mortgages, 81-1901

investments, right not impaired by depository law, 79-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

- State board of land commissioners (Continued)
  - legacies to state may be accepted by, 81-1102
  - meetings
    - record of proceedings to be kept, 81-104
    - rules and regulations for conduct of, to be provided, 81-104
    - time for holding, 81-104
  - members of, XI, 4; 82-904
  - Montana trust and legacy fund
    - acceptance of donations for, 81-1102
    - duties as to investment of, 79-1202
    - investment of—See Montana trust and legacy fund, 79-1201 to 79-1216
  - notice to, of city or town bond sales, 11-2314
  - county bond sales, 16-2031
  - school bond sales, 75-3917
  - parks, state, powers and duties concerning—See PARKS, 62-301 to 62-314
  - powers in relation to state lands, 81-103
  - presiding officers of, 81-104
  - quorum, 81-104
  - refund of money paid by mistake authorized, 81-1109
  - school lands to be controlled by, XI, 4
  - school sites, authority to sell or lease land for, 75-3101
  - secretary, commissioner of state lands and investments is, ex officio, 81-204
  - shall classify lands, XVII, 1
  - timber, duties concerning, 81-918; 81-1601; 81-1602
  - water may be appropriated by, 81-2018
- State forests—See STATE FORESTS, Forester, state, 81-1401 to 81-1416
- State land agent to serve as chief field agent, 81-209
- State log brand, selections and use, 81-1604
- State parks, establishment and operation of, by state land board, 62-312 to 62-314
- Taxation of, 81-928
- Timber lands, classification of, XVII, 1; 81-302
- Timber, sale of
  - appraisal to be made, 81-1601
  - approval of board required before completion of, 81-918
  - authority of state board of land commissioners concerning, 81-1601
  - brush, disposal of, 81-1601
  - minimum sale price, 81-1601
  - rules and regulations concerning, to be prescribed, 81-1601
- Treasurer's reports concerning moneys from
  - commissioner of state lands and investments to receive, 81-205
  - contents of, 81-205
  - form of, to be prescribed by commissioner and board, 81-205
  - monthly requirement of, 81-205
- Trees on, penalty for removing or injuring, 94-3334
- Trespass upon
  - finest collected for, disposal of, 94-1519
  - penalty for, 94-1518; 94-3334
  - seizure of unlawfully severed property
    - actions concerning, authority of state board of land commissioners in, 81-1603
    - authority for, 81-1602
    - brand of state to be placed upon property, penalty for removal or defacing, 81-1604
    - proceeds of sale after, disposition of, 81-1602
- Unconstitutionality of part of act not to affect remainder, 81-1114
- United States authorized to purchase for national forests, 83-110
- sale of land to, for public purposes, 81-801
- Validation of
  - contracts with purchasers of mortgaged lands, 81-934
  - deeds issued on such contracts, 81-936
  - past contracts and agreements with United States concerning, 81-304
  - purchaser's title, 81-935
- Violations of act, penalties for, 81-1111; 81-1112
- Violations of 1909 land act, penalty for, 79-1504



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE LANDS (Continued)

- Warrants
  - land grant, provisions for paying, 79-1501
  - purchase of, by state board of land commissioners, provisions, 79-1101
- Warrants and patents for, issued by governor, 82-1301
- Water and water rights for, contract with water conservation board for authorization for, 89-140
  - charges under
    - lien on public's interest not created by, 89-140
    - similar to other water users, to be, 89-140
  - obligations for, nature of, 89-141
- Water conservation board, sale of lands to, 81-801
- Withdrawal from sale state lands included in irrigation district
  - lease of lands, at discretion of board, 81-2130
  - order authorizing
    - investigation to be made, 81-2128
    - revocation of, at discretion of board, 81-2128
  - petition for, contents of, 81-2128
  - sale of lands upon application, provision for, 81-2129
- Yellowstone county tract, sale of—See Sale of lands, above, 81-937 to 81-942

### STATE LIBRARY

See LIBRARIES, State library, 44-101 to 44-130

### STATE LIBRARY EXTENSION COMMISSION

See LIBRARIES, State library, extension commission, 44-127 to 44-130

### STATE LIQUOR CONTROL ACT

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, State liquor control act, 4-101 to 4-239

### STATEMENT

- Bill of exceptions in civil actions, 93-5505
- Objections, how made, 93-5503

### STATEMENT OF FACT

Trial upon agreed statement, effect of, 93-5308

### STATE MILK CONTROL BOARD

See MILK CONTROL BOARD, 27-401 to 27-425

### STATE NORMAL COLLEGE (MONTANA)

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state normal college, 75-1001 to 75-1007

### STATE NORMAL SCHOOL (EASTERN MONTANA)

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Eastern Montana state normal school, 75-1101 to 75-1104

### STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS

- The following is a list of all executive state officers, boards and departments (not including state institutions, which are listed under STATE INSTITUTIONS).
- Abstracters, board of examiners, 66-2101 to 66-2130
  - Accountancy, board of examiners, 66-1803
  - Accountant, state, 82-101 to 82-105
  - Adjutant general, 77-103 to 77-120
  - Aeronautics commission, 1-201 to 1-205
  - Agriculture, commissioner and department of, 3-101 to 3-2475
  - Apprenticeship council, 41-1201 to 41-1206
  - Arbitration and conciliation, state board of, 41-901 to 41-909
  - Architectural examiners, board of, 66-101 to 66-112
  - Armory board, 82-201 to 82-211
  - Athletic commission, 82-301 to 82-314
  - Attorney general, 82-401 to 82-413
  - Attorneys at law, 93-2101 to 93-2121
  - Auditor, state, 79-101 to 79-109

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS (Continued)

Banking department, superintendent of banks, 5-601 to 5-907  
Barber examiners, board of, 66-401 to 66-409  
Beauty culturists, state board of, 66-801 to 66-813  
Board of pardons—See PARDONS, 94-9801 to 94-9815  
Boiler inspectors, 50-901 to 50-906; 69-1501 to 69-1518  
Bureau of criminal identification, 80-601 to 80-608  
Carey land act board, 81-2001 to 81-2018  
Chiropody medical examiners, board of, 66-601 to 66-604  
Chiropactic examiners, 66-501 to 66-513  
Clerk and attendant of supreme court, 82-501 to 82-508  
Clerk of consolidated boards, 82-602  
Coal mines inspector, 50-401 to 50-411  
Code commissioner and advisory board, 12-301 to 12-329  
Commissioner of state lands and investments, 81-201  
Cosmetologists, state board of—See COSMETOLOGISTS, 66-801 to 66-813  
Courts and judges—See main titles of particular courts in Title 93  
Custodian of state capitol, 78-101 to 78-105  
Dental examiners, board of, 66-901 to 66-920  
Department of state lands and investments, 81-101  
Depository board, state, 79-301 to 79-306  
Division of maternal and child health of state board of health, 10-401 to 10-408  
Education, state board of, 75-101 to 75-107  
Electrification authority, state, 89-201 to 89-215  
Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, 82-701 to 82-711  
Engineer, state, 81-2006 to 81-2130  
Entomologist, state, 82-801 to 82-810  
Entomology, state board of, 69-1001 to 69-1020  
Epidemiologist, state, 69-901 to 69-903  
Equalization, state board of, 84-701 to 84-723  
Eugenics, state board of, 38-601 to 38-608  
Examiners of applicants for coal mines' inspectors, etc., 50-412 to 50-427  
Examiners, state, 82-1001 to 82-1013  
Examiners, state board of, 82-1101 to 82-1157  
Farm storage commissioner, 3-402  
Farm storage, supervisor, 3-601 to 3-610  
Fire marshal, state, 82-1201 to 82-1237  
Fire warden, state, 81-1412 to 81-1416  
Fish and game commission, 26-101 to 26-130  
Fish and game wardens, 26-106 to 26-113  
Food distributors, Montana state board of, 27-301 to 27-315  
Forester, state, 81-1403 to 81-1416  
Forest lands advisory commission, 28-201 to 28-203  
Forestry, state board of, 28-101 to 28-129  
Furnishing board and board of supplies, 82-1125 to 82-1157  
Governor, 82-1301 to 82-1308  
Governor's committee on reorganization, 82-1401 to 82-1408  
Governor's private secretary, 82-1307  
Grass conservation commission, 46-2301 to 46-2332  
Hail insurance board, 82-1501 to 82-1520  
Health, state board of including divisions of, 69-101 to 69-539  
Highway commission, state, 32-1601 to 32-1620  
Highway engineer, state, 32-1601; 32-1602  
Highway patrolmen's retirement board, 31-201 to 31-227  
Highway patrol, Montana, 31-101 to 31-116  
Highway traffic advisory committee, 32-1701  
Horticulture, state board of, department of agriculture ex officio, 3-1001 to 3-1308  
Hospital advisory council (licensing), 69-2901 to 69-2918  
Hospital advisory council (survey and construction), 69-3001 to 69-3015  
Industrial accident board, 92-101 to 92-120  
Insane, board of commissioners of, 38-102 to 38-118  
Insurance commissioner, 40-1101 to 40-1114  
Insurance commission, state, 40-1201 to 40-1203  
Investment commissioner, 66-2001 to 66-2026  
Laboratory commission, state, 82-1601 to 82-1606

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS (Continued)

Land commissioners, state board of, 81-101 to 81-2402  
Legislative assembly, 43-201 to 43-515  
Librarians of law and historical departments, 44-105  
Library extension commission, 44-127 to 44-130  
Library of Montana, trustees of, 44-102; 44-103  
Lieutenant governor, 82-1701 to 82-1703  
Liquor administrator, state, 4-106 to 4-108  
Liquor control board, Montana, 4-104 to 4-439  
Livestock commission, 46-101 to 46-107  
Livestock sanitary board, 46-201 to 46-246  
Marshal of supreme court, 82-1801 to 82-1804  
Medical examiners, board of, 66-1001 to 66-1009  
Milk control board, 27-404 to 27-425  
Mines and geology, state bureau of, 75-601 to 75-611  
Mines inspectors, 50-101 to 50-118  
Motor vehicles, registrar of, 53-101 to 53-144  
Narcotics education commission, 54-201 to 54-205  
Nurses, examiners of, 66-1202 to 66-1216  
Oil conservation board, 60-106 to 60-123  
Optometry, examiners in, 66-1301 to 66-1316  
Osteopathy examiners, board of, 66-1401 to 66-1413  
Pardons, board of, 94-9801 to 94-9820  
Park commission, state, 62-301 to 62-314  
Pharmacy, state board of, 66-1503 to 66-1527  
Photography, examiners in, 66-1701 to 66-1714  
Planning board, state, 89-301 to 89-309  
Poultry improvement board, 3-2201 to 3-2212; 46-209  
Prison commissioners, 80-701 to 80-749  
Public employees' retirement act, board of administration, 68-501  
Public service commission, 70-101 to 70-135  
Public welfare board and administrator, 71-201 to 71-232  
Purchasing department and agent, 82-1901 to 82-1922  
Quartz mines inspectors, 50-101 to 50-118  
Railroad commissioners, 72-101 to 72-168  
Real estate commissioner, 66-1901 to 66-1923  
Registrar of motor vehicles, 53-101 to 53-144  
Registrar of vital statistics, 69-501 to 69-539  
Reporters of decisions of supreme court, 82-2001 to 82-2007  
Retirement board, teachers, 75-2703  
Science commission of Montana, 75-1201 to 75-1206  
Sealer of weights and measures, 90-122 to 90-151  
Sealers of grain, 3-902 to 3-906  
Secretary of state, 82-2201 to 82-2213  
Soil conservation committee, 76-104; 76-105  
State board of equalization, 84-701 to 84-723  
State bureau of mines and geology, 75-605 to 75-609  
State canvassing board, elections, 23-1814  
State engineer, 81-2006 to 81-2030  
State prison commissioners, 80-701 to 80-704  
Stock inspectors and detectives, 46-701 to 46-709; 46-801 to 46-807  
Superintendent of banks, 5-601 to 5-907  
Superintendent of public instruction, 75-1301 to 75-1318  
Superintendent of state fisheries, 26-115 to 26-118  
Temperance commission, 82-2401 to 82-2408  
Trade commission, Montana, 27-301 to 27-318; 51-106; 70-201 to 70-233  
Treasurer, state, 79-201 to 79-209  
Unemployment compensation commission, 87-117 to 87-123  
Veterans' memorial fund commission, 78-301  
Veterans' welfare commission, 77-1001 to 77-1008  
Veterinary medical examiners, 66-2201 to 66-2212  
Veterinary surgeon, state, 46-230 to 46-237  
Vocational education courses, advisory committee, 75-4243  
Vocational rehabilitation, bureau of, 41-803 to 41-811  
Warden of state prison, 80-705 to 80-707



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS (Continued)

War records and relics, custodian of, 82-2501 to 82-2505  
Water conservation board, 89-103 to 89-141  
Welfare board and administrator, 71-201 to 71-232

### STATE OF MONTANA

Adoption of constitution of United States, Ord. I, 5  
Assumes indebtedness of territory, Ord. I, 3  
Assumes obligations of territory, XX, 12  
Assumes seal of territory until otherwise provided, XX, 16  
Assumes territorial officers until successors appointed, XX, 17  
Bonds to be in name of, 6-332  
Boundaries of, defined, I, 1  
Claims against  
    board of examiners to pass on, VII, 20  
    without authority of law, payment forbidden, V, 29  
Claims of, and credits, not to be released, V, 32  
Constitution of United States, adoption of, Ord. I, 5  
Credit not to be loaned by, XIII, 1  
Donation or grant not to be made by, XIII, 1  
Funds  
    appropriation necessary to pay out, V, 34  
    warrant drawn on, necessary to pay out, V, 34  
Gifts to—See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, XXI, 1 to 17  
Grants  
    signature of governor required, VII, 18  
    signature of secretary of state required, VII, 18  
    to be in name of state, VII, 18  
    to carry great seal, VII, 18  
Great seal of  
    keeper of, to be secretary of state, VII, 17  
    provision to be made for, by legislature, VII, 17  
Indebtedness—See also LEGISLATURE  
    borrowed money must be used for purpose specified, XIII, 1  
    grant or loan of credit forbidden, XIII, 1  
    railroad purposes, prohibited, V, 38  
    subdivisions of, not to be assumed by, XIII, 4  
    territorial, assumed by, Ord. I, 3; XX, 12  
Joint ownership with person or corporation forbidden, XIII, 1  
Ordinances of the constitution irrevocable without consent of United States and people, Ord. I, 6  
Property of territory assigned to, XX, 11  
Prosecution in name of, 94-4804  
Shareholder in corporation, cannot be, XIII, 1  
Style of citation, 91-4305  
Style of process, 83-101  
United States constitution adopted by, Ord. I, 5

### STATE ORPHANS' HOME

See ORPHANS' HOME, 10-101 to 10-125

### STATE PARK COMMISSION

See PARKS, Montana state park commission, 62-301 to 62-314

### STATE PLANNING BOARD (STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, EX OFFICIO)

Advisory councils  
    appointment by state board authorized, 89-303  
    compensation and expenses, 89-304  
Cooperation with federal and state agencies, 89-308  
Creation and composition of, 89-302  
Interest of public in plans to be promoted, 89-308  
Local planning bodies to be encouraged by, 89-309  
Membership same as state water conservation board, 89-302  
Officers and employees authorized, 89-305

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE PLANNING BOARD (STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, EX OFFICIO) (Continued)

- Policy of state declared
  - promotion of public interest in plan, 89-308
  - purposes and character, 89-301
- Publicity and education about plan, 89-308
- Purpose of, 89-301
- Record of transactions to be kept, 89-305
- Report to governor required annually, 89-307
- Rules to be adopted by, 89-305
- State officers and employees to assist, 89-306
- State plan to be adopted, 89-307

### STATE POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

See ELECTIONS, Delegates to national political conventions, 23-1006 to 23-1008

### STATE PRINTING

See also PRINTING

- Maximum prices for, 82-1149
- Union label required, 82-1137

### STATE PRISON

- Accounting, 82-102
- Accounts of
  - supplies and provisions, for, concerning, 80-717
  - warden required to keep, 80-707
- Attempts to escape, 94-4204
- Attendance of prisoners at court, how procured, 94-701-1
- Barbarous punishments not to be inflicted on inmates of, 80-738
- Board of state prison commissioners
  - composition of, VII, 20
  - control of all property, 80-702
  - members of, 80-701
  - officers of, 80-703
  - powers of, generally, 80-702
  - prison labor, control of, 80-702
  - quorum, 80-703
  - secretary, duties of, 80-704
- Books and papers of, to be open for inspection, 80-735
- Bricks, manufacture of
  - board to supervise, 80-730
  - bricks so manufactured to be used, how, 80-730
  - convict labor to be used in, 80-730
  - warden to have charge of, 80-730
- Commutation of sentence upon good behavior, 80-739
  - convict employed on public works, 80-740
  - forfeiture of, what constitutes, 80-741
  - table for computing, 80-739
- Convict labor
  - bricks, manufacture of, to be used in, 80-730
  - constitutional provisions on, XVIII, 2
  - construction and repair of buildings, may be used for, 80-731
  - contract for, not to be let, XVIII, 2; 80-719
  - factory for manufacture of wearing apparel, to be used in, 80-723
  - general provisions concerning, 80-719; 80-720
  - highways, when authorized on, 32-1608
  - money received from
    - certified by warden, must be, 80-734
    - disposal of, 80-734
- Convicts
  - delivery to penitentiary, sheriff's compensation for, 80-748
  - depositions of, how taken, 94-9112
  - escape of, while employed without walls, liability for, 80-732
  - jurisdiction of prison extends to place of employment of, 80-733
  - presence at court, how obtained, 94-701-1

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE PRISON (Continued)

- County jail may be used, when, 80-743
- Discharged convict entitled to clothes and money, 80-742
- Escapes—See RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209
- Extended over all places where convicts employed, 80-733
- Factory for manufacture of wearing apparel—See Wearing apparel, factory for manufacture of, below
- Good behavior—See Commutation of sentence upon good behavior, above
- Inquest on death of persons confined in, 16-3409
- Insane convicts, procedure for removal and return of, 80-745
- Labor of convicts—See Convict labor, above
- Leases of farm land for, authorized, 38-901; 38-902
- Musical director
  - appointment of, authorized, 80-708
  - duties of, 80-712
  - instruments and library, musical, 80-708
  - memorandum of trust set out, 80-710
  - salary, amount of, 80-711
  - trust fund, administration and reports concerning, 80-713
  - trust fund heretofore created, 80-709
- Officers not to let contract for convict labor, XVIII, 2
- Prison commissioners, state board of, powers concerning suspended sentences, 94-7824 to 94-7829
- Prisoners in, unauthorized communication with, constitutes misdemeanor, 94-35-241
- Prison guards, what constitutes day's work for, 80-714
  - violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 80-715
- Prison-made goods, 94-35-152 to 94-35-162
- Punishment, rules governing, 80-738
- Rescues and escapes—See RESCUES AND ESCAPES, 94-4201 to 94-4209
- Rules, regulations and by-laws of
  - penalty for violation of, 80-738
  - visitors, concerning, 80-737
- Secretary of board, duties of, 80-704; 80-735
- Sheriffs delivering prisoners to, compensation of, 80-748
- State prison fund, composition and use of, 80-747
- Supplies and provisions for
  - accounts for
    - certified by warden, must be, 80-717
    - delivered to secretary of board, must be, 80-717
  - advertising for bids for, concerning, 80-718
  - monthly estimate of, warden to make, 80-716
  - price paid for, must be no greater than usual market price, 80-716
  - requisition board for, warden to, 80-716
  - sealed proposals for, concerning, 80-718
- Tannery
  - authorization to establish, 80-725
  - cost of, limitation on, 80-726
  - equipment for, purchase of, 80-726
  - funds for, to be paid out of state prison fund, 80-726
  - hides
    - charge for tanning, to be determined by board, 80-727
    - purchase price of, to be determined by board, 80-727
    - sale of, provision for, 80-728
    - tanned or purchased, what hides may be, 80-727
  - materials for, purchase of, 80-726
  - money received from operation of, how disposed of, 80-728
  - operation of, provisions for, 80-725
  - supervision of, by warden, 80-729
- Unauthorized communication with convicts, 94-35-241
- United States convicts
  - expenses of, keeping in state prison, 80-736
  - state prison required to keep, 80-736
- Visitors, rules relating to, to be posted, 80-737



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE PRISON (Continued)

#### Warden

- accounts
  - required to keep correct, 80-707
  - supplies and provisions, of, to be certified by warden, 80-717
- appointment of, 80-705
- bond of, 80-744
- bricks, manufacture of, to have charge of, 80-730
- certifying mileage of officer conveying prisoner, 80-707
- commitments of prisoners, required to file, 80-707
- estimates to be made monthly, 80-716
- factory for manufacture of wearing apparel, duties in, 80-724
- powers concerning assistants, 80-706
- record book, required to keep, 80-707
- registrar of motor vehicles, duty as, 53-101
- removal of, procedure for, 80-705
- report of prisoners, monthly, 80-707
- report, required annually, 80-746
- residence at prison, required, 80-716
- salary of, 80-705
- state bureau of criminal identification, warden to supervise creation of, 80-601
- superintendence of prison discipline and labor, has, 80-707
- superintendent of bureau of criminal identification appointed by, 80-601
- superintendent of wearing apparel factory, 80-722
- tannery
  - purchase of raw materials for, 80-726
  - supervision of, warden to have, 80-729
- tenure of office of, 80-705

#### Wearing apparel, factory for manufacture of

- agreements relative to state use of product of, warden to enter into, 80-724
- funds from sale of product from, disposal of, 80-722
- materials for, to be supplied by state purchasing department, 80-721
- prisoners to be employed in, 80-723
- prison factory revolving fund created, 80-722
- sale of product of, concerning, 80-721
- skilled labor to be employed in, when, 80-723
- superintendent of, warden to be, 80-722
- supervised by board of prison commissioners, 80-722

### STATE PRISON COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

Composition of, VII, 20

### STATE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT AND AGENT

Advertising for bids, publication treasurer's quarterly reports, 79-807; 79-808

#### Authority to purchase

- estimate or requisition constitutes, 82-1904
- examiners, state board of, must approve, when, 82-1904

Authorized to buy and sell petroleum products, 60-302

#### Claims for purchases

- examiners, state board of, to approve, 82-1905
- how paid, 82-1905

Creation of, 82-1901

#### Department of state

##### printing

- examiners, state board of, to approve contracts for, 82-1909
- purchasing agent to contract for, 82-1909

##### reports of

- examiners, state board of, to approve contracts for publication of, 82-1909
- purchasing agent to contract for publication of, 82-1909

##### stationery and supplies

- examiners, state board of, to approve contracts for, 82-1909
- purchasing agent to furnish under contract, 82-1909

Governor's mansion to be maintained through purchasing agent, 82-1906

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT AND AGENT (Continued)

- Inspection of property and warehouses by, 82-1923
- Legislature, furnishing rooms and supplies for, 82-1909
  - board of examiners to approve, 82-1909
- Payment for purchases, 82-1905
- Printing
  - contracts by purchasing agent, 82-1906
  - examiners, state board of, to approve contracts, 82-1906
  - purchasing agent has exclusive power to contract for, 82-1906
  - purchasing agent to supervise, 82-1910
  - serial numbering of certain documents required, 82-1910
  - statutes, decisions and codes
    - contracts to be let by purchasing agent, 82-1157
    - preference of Montana printers, 82-1157
  - supervision by purchasing agent, 82-1910
- Purchasing agent
  - appointment and term of office, 82-1901
  - bond, amount of, 82-1901
  - bonds of employees, 82-1907
  - civil executive officer, 82-1901
  - contingent funds may be provided, how, 82-1902
  - contracts for state printing and supplies to be let by, 82-1906
  - duties, generally, 82-1902
    - to assist custodian in care of property of legislature, 43-317
  - employees
    - appointment with approval of state board of examiners, 82-1907
    - compensation, 82-1907
  - examiners, state board of, to approve purchases by, 82-1906
  - purchases all supplies for state, 82-1902
  - report, biennial, publication of, not authorized, 59-703
  - rules and regulations may be prescribed by, 82-1903
  - salary and compensation, 82-1901
  - sale of state property, money to be remitted to treasurer, 82-1906
  - statutes, decisions and codes
    - contracts for printing of, to be let by purchasing agent, 82-1157
    - preference of Montana printers, 82-1157
  - tests to assist in purchasing may be required by, 82-1908
  - warehouses
    - construction or lease of, authorized, 82-1903
    - examiners, to approve purchase or lease of, 82-1903
- Sale and refining of oil and gas by state, duties of, 60-301 to 60-305
- Sale of state property, manufactured articles, crops
  - governor to approve, 82-1914
  - moneys from, to be remitted to state treasurer, 82-1914
  - purchasing agent has exclusive power to contract for, 82-1914
  - record of, to be open to public, 82-1914
- State fair, duties concerning, 80-504
- State property, statement concerning
  - inventory to be made from, 82-1912
  - purchasing agent may require, 82-1911
- Supplies, equipment and printing
  - bids
    - record of, to be kept, 82-1921
    - required before letting contracts, 82-1915
  - contracts
    - advertising for bids required, 82-1913
    - agreement or collusion between bidders invalidates, 82-1922
    - examiners, state board of, to approve, 82-1906
    - governor to approve, 82-1915
    - impartiality to be shown in letting, 82-1920
    - limited to one year, 82-1918
    - lowest responsible bidder to receive, 82-1909
    - officers not to be interested in, 82-1922
    - penalty for violation of provisions concerning, 82-1922
    - preference to state bidders given, when, 82-1920

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT AND AGENT (Continued)

Supplies, equipment and printing (Continued)

contracts (Continued)

- purchasing agent has exclusive power of, 82-1915
- purchasing agent's duty, 82-1906
- residents of state preferred, when, 82-1920
- right of action for breach reserved to state, 82-1922
- state of Montana, to be in name of, 82-1921
- transfer of, forbidden, 82-1922

emergency purchasing allowed, 82-1919

examiners, state board of, to approve contracts, 82-1906

fresh fruits and vegetables

- account of, to be sent purchasing agent, 82-1919
- provisions not applicable to purchase of, 82-1919
- purchase by department or institution directly, 82-1919

printing and publication

contracts

- governor to approve, 82-1916

- purchasing agent has exclusive power to make, 82-1916

- public to be informed of reports for distribution, 82-1916

requisitions to be made by institutions and departments

bids

- certified checks to accompany, when, 82-1917

- opening, acceptance or rejection of, 82-1917

- publication of notice calling for, 82-1917

- samples to accompany, 82-1917

Tests to assist in purchasing may be required, 82-1908

### STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND

Application for admittance, 80-106

Attendance at, duration of, 80-107

Board of education to prescribe rules and regulations, 80-102; 80-104

Deaf and blind school fund, deposited where, 80-115

Eligibility of children for admittance, 80-105

Exemptions of employees from jury service, 80-112

working on roads, 80-112

Feeble-minded—See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics,  
Montana state training school, 38-801 to 38-819

Funds of, limitation on expenditure of, 80-116

Guardians, duties concerning admission, 80-106

punishment for noncompliance, 80-106

Independent institution, 80-102

Indians, eligibility for admission, 80-108

Located at Great Falls, 80-101

Nonresident children

- admission of, 80-108

- advance payment required, 80-108

- eligibility of, 80-108

Objects and purposes of, 80-103

Parents, duties concerning admission, 80-106

Part time instructor, employment, placement office and field worker

- duties, 80-117 to 80-122

- employment of, 80-117

- qualifications of, 80-119

- salary of, 80-123

Penalty for neglect of parent or guardian, concerning admission to, 80-106

Property

- title vests in state, when, 80-113

- use and benefit of, 80-113

Rules and regulations, prescribed how, 80-104

School census

- blind and deaf to be included, 80-110

- clerks of school districts, duties of, 80-110

- reports of, where filed, 80-110

Staff and equipment, provided by board of education, 80-101



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND (Continued)

- State board of education, duties concerning property of, 80-113
- Superintendent, duties concerning, 80-117
- Supervision by
  - local executive board, 80-102
  - state board of education, 80-102
- Term of school of, 80-111
- Transferred to Great Falls, when, 80-101

### STATE SENATOR

- See SENATE

### STATE'S EVIDENCE

- Rules governing, 94-7206 to 94-7208

### STATE SOVEREIGNTY AND JURISDICTION

- See also Title 83
- Ownership of space, in whom vested, 1-602
- Sovereignty in space above lands and waters, 1-601

### STATE TRAINING SCHOOL

- See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, Montana state training school, 38-801 to 38-819

### STATE TREASURER

- See also OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS
- Access to state offices concerning his duties, 79-805
- Accounts of funds to be kept, XII, 13
  - examined by state examiner, VII, 8
- All departments of state government, treasurer for, 79-306
- Appropriation necessary to withdraw money, XII, 10
- Bond of, 6-101; 79-809
  - assistant chief clerk, 6-101
  - bond clerk, 6-101
  - chief clerk, 6-101
  - deputy state treasurer, 6-101
- Bonds, liability on, XII, 13
- Books, to be kept open, 79-802
- Compensation
  - amount, until otherwise provided by law, VII, 4
  - fees for own use forbidden, VII, 4
  - increase during term forbidden, VII, 4
  - in full for all services, VII, 4
  - payable quarterly, VII, 4
  - salary, 25-501
- Contest of elections to be determined by law, VII, 2
- Contracts of state subject to approval of, V, 30
- Contributions to state, record to be kept, XXI, 4
- Daily depositing
  - bonds or pledge of securities local banks to furnish when, 79-306
  - capitol departments with, 79-306
  - departments not located in capitol, local banks, to credit of, 79-306
  - interest to draw, 79-306
  - withdrawal at option of treasurer, subject to, 79-306
- Deposit of public moneys
  - depositories designated by state depository board, XII, 14
  - in solvent banks, requirements, 79-301
  - liability after deposit in depositories, XII, 14
- Deputy
  - absence of principal, duties, 82-601
  - authority to appoint, 82-601
  - bond, principal may require of, 82-601
  - liability, principal's bond, 82-601
  - number of employees not to increase, 82-601
  - vacancy in office of principal, duties, 82-601

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE TREASURER (Continued)

- Duties, VII, 1
- Duties, general fiscal
  - accounts, 79-201
  - accounts separate on each fund, to keep, 79-806
  - auditor's certificate, file and keep, 79-201
  - balance sheet of accounts, to governor for publication, warrants, 79-806
  - books, inspection, to be kept open at all times for, 79-802
  - escheated estates, sale of property, disposal of proceeds, 79-813
  - forest reserve funds
    - allotted to road and school funds, percentages, 79-205
    - apportionment among counties, 79-204
    - distribution of, 79-203
    - errors, correction by future equalizing, 79-206
  - moneys, receive and keep, 79-201
  - receipts, delivering and numbering, 79-201; 79-306
  - reports and information, 79-201
  - reports, quarterly to governor concerning funds, 79-806
  - seal, use of, 79-201
  - securities, purchases, sales or redemption, to list for whom, 79-303
  - warrants
    - concerning, 79-201
    - interest and income fund, educational institutions, disbursements, 79-1402
    - posting quarterly list required, when, 79-801
    - registry of
      - duty where no funds available for payment, 79-208
      - interest rate, 79-208
      - not applicable to land grant warrants, 79-209
      - order of redemption, 79-208
    - required for payment of all moneys, V, 34; 79-202
- Duty to preserve all securities purchased by state land board, 81-1008
- Duty to report income to commissioners of state lands, 81-205
- Election to be at time and place of voting for legislators, VII, 2
- Fees, collection and payment, VII, 4
- Fees received from state registrar of bureau of vital statistics, disposition of, 69-519
- First election of, provided for, Ord. II, 6
- Foresters' cooperative work fund, duties concerning, 81-1410
- General fund, defined, 79-207
- Governor, report made to, quarterly, XII, 13
- Licenses, license tax and other funds, where deposited, 84-1901
  - fund balances transfers of, 84-1903
- Money, how paid out by, 79-202
- Motor vehicle driver license fees, where deposited, 31-113
- Must approve contracts for state supplies, 82-1141
- Not eligible for succeeding term, VII, 1
- Other public office cannot be held by, VII, 4
- Payment
  - interest on land grant warrants, 79-1501
  - interest on state warrants, 79-208
  - not to be made except upon appropriation, V, 34
  - warrant necessary, V, 34
  - warrants on illegal contracts forbidden, 59-506
- Penalty for violation of act, 79-604
- Permanent appropriations for university of Montana, 79-601
- Posting list of warrants to be redeemed, 79-801
- Profit, making of, from public funds deemed felony, XII, 14
- Publication of report to governor, XII, 13
- Punishment for misuses of public funds, XII, 14
- Qualifications, VII, 3
- Quarterly report to governor required, 79-806
  - advertising for bids for publication, 79-807
  - publication, 79-806
    - contract for, 79-808
- Refunding money, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Registration of warrants, 79-208
- Reports to, bimonthly, all departments and agents, required of, exceptions, 79-306

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE TREASURER (Continued)

- Report to governor made quarterly, XII, 13
- Residence must be at seat of government, VII, 1
- Responsible, with sureties, for keeping public funds, XII, 13
- Salary, 25-501—See also Compensation, above
- Salary of deputy and clerk, 25-505
- Sale and refining of oil and gas by state, duties concerning, 60-302
- Settlements with, all departments and agents to make bimonthly, exceptions, 79-306
- State industrial school, income and interest fund, duties concerning, 79-1401 to 79-1403
- State land, reports of money received from, and disbursements, 81-205
- Stenographer of, appointment and salary, 79-804
- Succeeding term, not eligible for, VII, 1
- Suspense accounts, when to credit, 79-306
- Suspension of
  - appointee's term, bond, duties, 79-812
  - appointment in place of, governor's duty, requirements, 79-812
  - by governor on advice of examiners may be provided by legislature, VII, 20
  - report to legislature, by governor on procedure taken, 79-812
  - temporary, board of examiners authorized, when, 79-811
- Taxation, duties concerning—See TAXATION
- Term of office, VII, 1
- Tie vote, legislature elects in case of, VII, 2
- To permit examination by board of examiners, 82-1124
- To publish quarterly balance sheet, 79-806
- Treasurer state institutions, 79-306
- Unexhausted appropriation necessary, 79-202
- Vacancy, how filled, VII, 7; 59-607
- Veterans' welfare fund, duties concerning, 77-1003
- Violation of duty, punishment, 94-1514
- War defense loans, defaulted, cancellation authorized, 79-803
- Warrants
  - duties concerning, 79-201
  - purchase of, when, 79-1101
  - registry and interest on, 79-208
  - land grant warrants excepted, 79-209
- Weights, measures and grades, duties as to money received from fines, 90-150
- Withdrawal of money only in pursuance of appropriations, XII, 10
- Workmen's compensation act, duty concerning funds, 92-1213
- Wrongful acts as to public money, 94-1501

### STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM

- Admission of patients
  - expense of patients, how paid, 80-210
  - order of admittance, 80-210
  - physician's certificate to accompany, 80-210
  - priority of soldiers, sailors and marines, 80-210
  - private patients, 80-211
  - qualifications for, 80-210
  - request for admittance, contents of, 80-210
- Buildings and improvements, authorization for construction of, 80-205
- Donations for, to whom made, 80-215
- Establishment of, 80-201
- Examining physicians in cities, appointed how, 80-209
- Executive board
  - appointment by governor approved by board of examiners, 80-202
  - composition of, 80-202
  - expenses, how paid, 80-202
  - oath required, 80-202
  - powers and duties, generally, 80-203
  - quorum, 80-202
  - removal, opportunity to be heard required, 80-202
  - report
    - contents of, 80-203
    - copies, where filed, 80-203
    - requirement of, 80-203
  - sessions, when held, 80-203



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM (Continued)

#### Executive board (Continued)

term of office of members of, 80-202

vacancies to be filled for unexpired term, 80-202

Expense of patients, how paid, 80-210

Free treatment, when given, 80-210

#### Indian hospital adjacent to

authority of board of examiners to grant land for, 80-216

conditions of grant of land for, 80-217

#### Medical assistants and physicians

appointed by executive board, 80-209

examining physicians to be appointed in cities, 80-209

fee of examining physicians, 80-209

qualifications of examining physicians, 80-209

qualifications of medical assistants, 80-209

Miner's consumption treated at, 80-201; 80-210

#### Patients

admission of, 80-210; 80-211

free patients, how paid for, 80-212

private patients, how paid for, 80-213

#### President

accounts and records, supervision of, 80-207

appointment by governor with consent of state board of examiners, 80-206

correspondence to be carried on by, 80-207

discipline to be maintained by, 80-207

duties, generally, enumerated, 80-207

employees appointed by, with approval of state board of examiners, 80-207

inventory and account to be prepared by, 80-207

orders and instructions to be given by, 80-207

personally to oversee treatment and care of patients, 80-207

qualifications, 80-206

superintends sanitarium plant generally, 80-207

term at discretion of state board of examiners, 80-206

#### Private patients

admission of, 80-211

payment for, 80-213

#### Purpose of, 80-201

#### Secretary and treasurer

bond to be furnished, 80-208

collection of federal money for soldiers, sailors and marines, 80-210

duties, 80-208

qualifications of, 80-208

Site determined by state board of examiners, 80-204

#### Soldiers and sailors

priority of admission, 80-210

treasurer's duty to collect payment for, 80-210

#### State board of examiners

conferences respecting management of sanitarium, 80-214

control and supervision of sanitarium vested in, 80-214

duties, generally, enumerated, 80-214

financial and contract matters, duties concerning, 80-214

rules and regulations to be made by, 80-214

### STATE UNIVERSITY

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state university, 75-501 to 75-515

### STATE VETERINARY SURGEON

Appointment and qualifications, 46-203

powers and duties, 46-204 to 46-207

Bond of, 6-101

Powers and duties where defined, 82-2301

Salary of employees, 25-505

### STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

See also REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, 80-1001 to 80-1006

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Continued)

- Appeal from proceedings under provisions of act, 80-921
- Buildings and improvements
  - advertising and letting contracts for, 80-909
  - members of board not to be interested in contracts for, 80-909
- Building site, provisions for obtaining, 80-908
- Commitment
  - duration of, 80-922
  - duty to receive persons, 80-903
  - examination of physician required before, 80-919
  - expense of, county of commitment to bear, 80-920
  - form of, 80-919
  - may be made, when, 80-918
  - other reformatory institutions, when, 80-1002
  - person may be committed, when, 80-919
  - persons who may be committed, 80-903
  - warrant of
    - contents of, 80-920
    - effect of, 80-920
    - sufficiency of, 80-918
- Commuting prison sentence to commitment in, 80-923
- Contracts for buildings, how let, 80-909
- County of commitment to bear expense of inmate until discharge, 80-920
- Curriculum of, 80-915
- Donations to
  - board to accept, 80-906
  - legal name to be used in, 75-311
  - made to officers, to be transferred to institution, 75-311
- Duration of commitment to, 80-922
- Education of inmates in the university of Montana
  - control of executive board over inmates attending other institutions, 10-114
  - courses of study of vocational school completed before entering higher institution, 10-113
  - expense of, how paid, 10-111
  - higher education in university of Montana, free, 10-110
  - institution inmate to attend selected by executive board, 10-113
  - scholarship and habits, records to be kept by, 10-112
  - selection of persons to receive free education, 10-112
- Employees' salaries to be fixed by executive board, 80-914
- Escapes from
  - conniving at or procuring penalty for, 80-926
  - implements to aid in, penalty for use of, 80-928
  - penalty for permitting, 80-926
- Establishment of, 80-901
- Executive board
  - bond of members, 80-905
  - books of, to be open for inspection, 80-906
  - buildings and improvements, powers concerning, 80-906
  - chairman
    - duties, 80-906
    - election of, 80-906
  - compensation
    - amount of, specified, 80-910
    - limitation on amount, 75-306; 80-910
  - composition
    - governor to appoint members, two to be women, 80-904
    - principal to be ex officio member, 80-906
  - donations, authorized to receive, 80-906
  - duties and powers, 75-307; 80-916
  - election of chairman and secretary, 80-906
  - location of school may be temporary, 80-906
  - meetings of, 80-910
  - oath of office, 75-304; 80-905
  - office, to erect permanent, 80-906
  - powers in general, limitations on, 80-916
  - principal, to appoint, 80-907

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Continued)

- Executive board (Continued)
  - qualifications of members, 75-302; 80-904
  - reports
    - contents of, 75-308; 80-912
    - filed, where, 75-308; 80-912
  - salaries of school employees, fixed by, 80-914
  - secretary of
    - bond required of, 75-303
    - books to be kept by, 80-906
    - deeds and leases to file, 80-906
    - duties, 75-303
    - election of, 75-303; 80-906
    - treasurer, ex officio, 75-303
  - sessions, when held, 80-910
  - supervision and control of, 80-904
  - term of office of members, 75-304; 80-913
  - vacancies, how filled, 75-303; 80-912
- Expense of care of inmate
  - county of commitment to bear, 80-920
  - Indian girls, 80-920
- Free education to be furnished graduates, when, 10-110
- Fugitives from
  - arrest and return provisions for, 80-925
  - reward for apprehension, 80-929
- Health certificate required on commitment, 80-919
- Location of, 80-901; 80-906
- Montana state industrial school, girls inmates of, to be transferred, 80-930
- Parole, release on, 80-924
- Principal
  - appointment of, 80-907
  - conduct of school, responsible for, 80-911
  - duties of, 80-903
  - employees, power to appoint and discharge, 80-911
  - qualification of, 80-907
  - report of, 80-911
  - salary to be fixed by executive board, 80-914
- Prison sentence may be commuted to commitment in, 80-923
- Proceedings of court under provisions concerning
  - entering in minutes at next term, 80-921
  - judge may proceed in chambers, 80-921
  - reviewable on writ of error, 80-921
- Purpose of, 80-902
- Release on parole, 80-924
- Supervision and control vested in state board of education, 75-301
- Transmission of money for high school attendance, 75-4230
- Who may be committed to, 80-918

### STATE WARRANTS

- Cancellation when unclaimed, 79-108
- Duty of state auditor concerning, 79-101
- Interest on, 79-208
- Lost warrants, issuance of duplicate, 79-109
- Order of drawing, 79-104
- Registry, 79-208

### STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD

- Accounts to be kept by board, 89-118
- Administrative fund, creation and use, 89-120
  - acceptance of other contributions, 89-120
- Appointment, 89-103
- Appropriation of waters
  - control and division of water, 89-125
  - extent of water right, 89-122
  - hearings, when authorized, 89-125



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD (Continued)

#### Appropriation of waters (Continued)

- methods of appropriations, 89-121
- place of diversion not to interfere, 89-125
- powers of board concerning, 89-125
- protection of rights of other appropriations, 89-123
  - devices to protect, 89-123
- water laws not changed, 89-125
- when priority of right commences, 89-121

#### Appropriations and contribution for, 89-120

#### Attorney general to be legal advisor, 89-103

#### Body corporate, 89-126

#### Bondholders, rights of, 89-119

#### Bonds—See Revenue bonds, below

#### Bonds, refunding—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, revenue bond refinancing act, 79-1901 to 79-1916

#### Compensation and expenses of members of board, 89-103

#### Composition of board

##### appointive members

- governor to designate, 89-103
- oath of office to be taken by, 89-103
- removal from office, 89-103
- terms of office, 89-103
- vacancies, how filled, 89-103

##### ex officio members, 89-103

##### governor to be chairman of board, 89-103

#### Condemnation of property, authority for, 89-104

#### Construction and purpose of act, 89-138

#### Construction of act to be liberal, 89-128; 89-138

#### Construction of public works

##### authorization for, 89-105

##### cost of projects

##### estimate of, to be made by board, 89-105

##### revenue from project must be sufficient to pay, 89-105

##### immediate proceeding for, on receipt of funds required, 89-118

##### payment for, how made, 89-105

#### Contracts with United States

##### authorization to make use of federal aid, 89-117

##### conformity with regulations required by, authorized, 89-124

##### inspection of works by United States may be authorized, 89-117

##### power to make, authorized, 89-117

#### Contributions and appropriations, authority of board to receive, 89-120

#### Cooperation with federal government, power of board, 89-131

#### Corporate and politic body, deemed to be, 89-126

#### Counsel may be employed, when, 89-103

#### Declaration of public necessity, 89-101

#### Declaration of state policy, 89-130

##### powers of board to carry out, 89-132

#### Definition of terms, 89-102

#### Disposition of property when no longer needed, 89-115

#### Duties and powers of board, generally, 89-118

#### Electrification authority, state, ex officio—See STATE ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY, 89-201 to 89-215

#### Emergency declaration, 89-129

#### Employees, authorization for hiring, 89-103

#### Enumeration powers to carry out state policy, 89-132

#### Execution of instruments by, manner of, 89-135

#### Ex officio state electrification authority, 89-201 to 89-215

##### members of state planning board, 89-302

#### Federal government, power of board to cooperate with, 89-131

#### Federal regulation

##### conformity with, to obtain financial aid authorized, 89-124

##### plans may be adjusted to conform to, 89-124

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD (Continued)

#### Funds

- administration fund
  - appropriation for, amount of, 89-120
  - creation of, 89-113
  - reimbursement upon receipt of proceeds from sale of bonds, 89-120
  - use of moneys in, 89-120
- conservation revolving fund
  - examination by state examiner
    - filed in office of secretary of state, 89-403
    - open to public inspection, 89-403
  - expenses payable from, 89-402
  - moneys payable to, 89-401
  - payments from, how made, 89-402
- construction fund
  - creation of, 89-113
  - moneys to be credited to, 89-114
  - payment of money from, 89-114
  - proceeds of sale of bonds credited to, 89-114
  - surplus to go to sinking fund, 89-114
- contributions and appropriations may be received by board, 89-120
- deposit of funds
  - depositories to be designated by board, 89-113
  - security to be furnished as board prescribed, 89-113
- sinking fund
  - creation of, 89-113
  - outstanding bonds may be redeemed with money from, 89-116
  - provision to be made for payment of money into, 89-116
  - redemption of bonds from, 89-116
  - surplus of construction fund to go to, 89-114
  - use of moneys in, 89-116
- water fund
  - creation of, 89-113
  - income from projects to be credited to, 89-115

Instruments, how executed by, 89-135

Interstate streams, adjudication of, duties concerning—See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-847 to 89-855

Investigations by board to carry out act authorized, 89-105

Irrigation works, authority to construct across streams, streets, highways, railway, ditches, 89-106

Lands of, tax exempt, 84-203

cancellation of taxes, 84-203

Legal status of, 89-126

Liberal construction of act enjoined, 89-128

Meetings of board

quorum, 89-103

regular and special meetings, 89-103

where held, 89-103

Members of, ex officio members of state planning board, 89-302

Obligations not general, 89-141

liens on water rights, 89-141

Officers of board, 89-103

state officers and employees, when utilized by federal government, 89-133

Planning board, state—See STATE PLANNING BOARD, 89-301 to 89-309

Policy of state declared, 89-130

Powers and duties of board, generally, 89-118

Powers may be exercised outside of state, when, 89-105

Powers of, in carrying out policy of state, 89-132

supplemental powers, 89-137

Preamble of act, 89-139

Prior proceedings of, may be continued or dropped, 89-137

Property, acquisition of

condemnation, authorization for, 89-104

payment for, how made, 89-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD (Continued)

- Property, acquisition of (Continued)
  - possession not to be delayed by dispute, 89-104
  - power concerning, generally, 89-104
- Public lands, waters for
  - charges for
    - lien on public's interest not created by, 89-140
    - similar to other water users, to be, 89-140
  - obligations for, nature of, 89-141
  - state and county agencies may contract with board for, 89-140
- Public necessity, declaration of, 89-101
- Public works
  - construction of, 89-105
  - power in relation to, 89-132
- Purpose and construction of act, 89-101; 89-138; 89-139
- Purpose of act to conserve and use water, 89-105
- Revenue bond refinancing act of 1937 applicable to—See STATE FINANCE, Bonds of state and taxing units, 79-1901 to 79-1916
- Revenue bonds
  - administration fund, creation of, 89-113
  - authorization for issuance of, 89-109
  - compliance with other provision not necessary to issue, 89-137
  - construction fund, contents, 89-114
  - debt of state not constituted by, 89-109
  - form and contents of, 89-109
  - interest rate, maximum, 89-109
  - lien upon bond proceeds, 89-110
  - maturity date, limitation upon, 89-109
  - mortgage or trust provisions
    - bonds may include, 89-112
    - foreclosure under, purchaser's right on, 89-112
  - negotiable instruments, declared to be, 89-109
  - power of board in securing payment of, 89-111
  - power of board to issue, 89-136
  - proceeds from sale of
    - application of, 89-110
    - lien upon, in favor of bondholders or trustees, when, 89-110
  - purpose for which issuance authorized, 89-109; 89-132
  - registration of, 89-109
  - resolution authorizing issuance, contents of, 89-109
  - rights of trustees or bondholders
    - actions and suits may be maintained, 89-119
    - enforcement of, authorized, 89-119
    - impairment of, forbidden, 89-119
  - sale of bonds
    - additional bonds, when issued, 89-109
    - best interest of state to be considered in, 89-109
    - disposition of proceeds from, 89-109
    - minimum price, 89-109
    - temporary bonds, when issued, 89-109
  - security for payment of, is revenue only, 89-109
  - signatures on bond sufficient though officers cease to be, 89-109
  - state not liable on, 89-109; 89-136
  - trust indenture
    - expenses of, how paid, 89-111
    - rights and remedies of bondholders under, 89-111
    - securing of bonds by, 89-111
    - terms which may be included in, 89-111
- Revolving fund—See Funds, conservation revolving fund, above
- Rights of trustees or bondholders
  - actions and suits may be maintained, 89-119
  - enforcement of, authorized, 89-119
  - impairment of, forbidden, 89-119



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD (Continued)

- Sale of water
  - default in payment, termination of contract for, 89-115
  - provisions concerning, generally, 89-115
  - public, domestic, industrial and other uses authorized, 89-127
  - rates, how determined, 89-115
- Seal of board, 89-103
- Secretary-treasurer
  - bond required from, 89-118
  - vice chairman to be, 89-103
- Sidney pumping project, authority to construct and operate, 89-107
  - appropriation of water for, 89-108
- Sinking funds, creation on issuance of bonds, 89-116
- State agencies, counties etc., to contract with, 89-140
- State agency, deemed to be, 89-126
- State electrification authority, ex officio—See STATE ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY, 89-201 to 89-215
- State engineer, duties of, 89-103
- State lands, manner of selling to board, 81-801
- State officers and employees may be used by federal government, when, 89-133
- State officers' duty to cooperate with, 89-134
- State planning board, ex officio, 89-301 to 89-309
- Suits and actions at law
  - authorization for board to maintain, 89-118
  - expenses of, how paid, 89-118
- Trustees holding bonds, rights of, 89-119
- United States, contracts with—See Contracts with United States, above
- United States to aid, when, 89-117
- Vice chairman is secretary and treasurer, 89-103
  - bond of, 89-118
- Water conservation declared state purpose, 89-101
- Water, how appropriated, 89-121
- Water of state, board granted control of, 89-118
- Water, power of board to dispose of, 89-127
- Water rights
  - extent of interest and control of, 89-122
  - protection of, 89-123
- Waters for public lands
  - charges for
    - lien on public's interest not created by, 89-140
    - similar to other water users, to be, 89-140
  - obligations for, nature of, 89-141
  - state and county agencies may contract with board for, 89-140
- Waterworks system, power of board to dispose of, 89-127

### STATISTICS

- Preparation and publication of, by commissioner of agriculture, 3-1504
- State and county officers to furnish to division of labor and publicity, 3-1505
- State highway commission to compile, 32-1604
- Vital, state bureau of, 69-501 to 69-539

### STATUTE OF FRAUDS

See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

### STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL); LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CRIMINAL)

### STATUTES

- See CODES AND LAWS, 12-201 to 12-329; LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515
- Amendment and revision
  - by reference to title only prohibited, V, 25
  - publication of amended parts required, V, 25

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATUTES (Continued)

#### Bills

- amendment changing purpose prohibited, V, 19
- appropriating money
  - disapproved items may be passed over executive veto, how, VII, 13
  - governor's disapproval renders items void, VII, 13
  - limitation on time to introduce, V, 21
  - parts approved to become law, VII, 13
- appropriations, other than general to be by separate bills, V, 33
- approval before fifteen days after adjournment necessary, VII, 12
- ayes and noes to be recorded in journal, V, 24
- become law, when, V, 24
  - after five days from presentation to governor if not returned, VII, 12
  - after signing by governor, VII, 12
  - upon two-thirds vote of legislators after governor's disapproval, VII, 12
- committee, reference to, required, V, 22
- committee, report on, required, V, 22
- contents limited to one subject, when, V, 23
- extra compensation
  - after service rendered, provisions for, forbidden, V, 29
  - for public officers and employees forbidden, when, V, 29
- filed with secretary of state if governor does not approve after adjournment, VII, 12
- general appropriation, limited, V, 33
- interested legislators not to vote upon, V, 44
- journal entry of signing, V, 27
- laws passed only by, V, 19
- objections of governor to be entered in journal, VII, 12
- presentation to governor necessary, VII, 12
- presiding officer must sign, V, 27
- printing required, V, 22
- returned to house where originated if not approved by governor, VII, 12
- revenue, concerning, to originate in house, V, 32
- signing
  - by presiding officer required, V, 27
  - fact of, to be entered in journal, V, 27
  - title to be read first, V, 27
  - when and where, V, 27
- subject
  - shall be clearly expressed in title, V, 23
  - single, required, when, V, 23
- title
  - effect when incomplete, V, 23
  - must express subject matter of, V, 23
  - reading before signing, required, V, 27
  - single subject, required, when, V, 23
  - subject to be expressed in, V, 23
- void as to parts not expressed in title, V, 23
- vote
  - majority required, V, 24
  - names to be entered on journal, V, 24
  - requisites, V, 24
  - voting upon by interested legislators, forbidden, V, 44
  - yeas and nays to be entered in journal when bill passed without governor's approval, VII, 12
- Codification, bills for, not limited to single subject, V, 23
- Construction, 93-401-15; 93-401-16
  - in favor of natural right preferred, 93-401-23
- Construction of, general rules for, 43-511
  - effect of amendment, 43-510
- Effective date of, 43-507
- Enacting clause
  - initiative and referendum measures, V, 1
  - laws generally, V, 20
- Enactment of—See LEGISLATURE, 43-501 to 43-515

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STATUTES (Continued)

- Ex post facto laws prohibited, III, 11
- Franchises, law making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Freedom of speech, laws impairing not to be passed, III, 10
- Immunities, law making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Intent of legislature to govern construction, 93-401-16
- Local or special laws forbidden in what cases, V, 26
- Obligation of contract, laws impairing, prohibited, III, 11
- Passage by bill only, V, 19
- Penal, how construed, 94-101; 94-102
- Pleadings, words used in, 94-6411
- Private, how pleaded, 93-3811; 94-6416
- Public and private, defined, 93-1001-10
- Public officers
  - emolument, increase or decrease of, after election, forbidden, V, 31
  - term, extension of, after election, forbidden, V, 31
- Recitals, conclusive evidence, when, 93-1001-15
- Repeal of, at any time, 43-512
- Retrospective laws forbidden, when, XV, 13
- Special or local laws forbidden in what cases, V, 26
- Special privilege, laws making irrevocable grant of, prohibited, III, 11
- Territorial laws remain in full force and effect except if inconsistent with constitution, XX, 1
- When effective, 43-507
- Written law contained in, 93-1001-9

### STAY OF PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES

- After notice of motion for new trial, 93-5607
- Appeal to supreme court effects, when, 93-8007
- By injunction, statute of limitations, 93-2709
- In
  - certiorari, 93-9006
  - eminent domain, 93-9905
  - mandamus, 93-8014
  - prohibition, 93-8014
  - quo warranto, 93-8014
- Not allowed on appeals to supreme court, when, 93-8014
- Of
  - execution on appeals to district court, how effected, 93-7906
  - proceedings
    - on appeals, supreme court to, in civil cases—See APPEALS, 93-8007 to 93-8011
    - on appeal to supreme court from order, 93-8003
- When judgment entered in case of, 93-5701
- When ordered by supreme court on appeal, 93-8004; 93-8007 to 93-8011

### STAY OF PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES

- Certificate of probable cause, 94-8109
- Compromise by order of court, 94-9402; 94-9403
- On appeal
  - by defendant, capital cases, 94-8109
  - by state, none, 94-8108
- On motion for new trial, 94-7605
- Pending determination of sanity, 94-9302
- To take deposition out of state, 94-9206

### STEALING RIDES

- On cars or locomotives, forbidden, 94-35-201
- Riding on truckrods or brakebeams, forbidden, 94-35-202
- Trainmen constituted peace officers, when, 94-35-203

### STEAMBOATS

- Building, navigation and carriage upon, private corporations may be formed for, 15-104

### STEAMBOILERS

- See also BOILERS



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **STEAMBOILERS (Continued)**

Cities may regulate, 11-972  
Death from explosion, penalty, 94-3544  
False certificate of boiler inspector, penalty for, 94-35-214  
Operating without license, penalty, 94-35-212  
Penalty for mismanagement, 94-35-211  
Unsafe, use forbidden, 94-35-213

### **STENOGRAPHERS**

District court stenographers  
    appointment, when and how, 93-1901  
    duties concerning record of proceedings, 93-1902; 93-1903  
    duty to furnish copies to parties, when, 93-1904  
    exceptions to instructions, duty to take, 93-5101; 94-7107 to 94-7109; 94-7201  
    fees per folio for copy, 93-1904  
    matters to be transcribed by, 93-1903  
    mileage, 93-1906  
    must  
        be present at settlement of instructions, 93-5101; 94-7201  
        file notes with clerk, 93-1902  
    pro tempore, when appointed, 93-1907  
    report prima facie evidence, 93-1908  
    salary and expenses, apportionment of, 93-1906  
    stenographer's fee  
        taxation in cost bill, 93-1905  
        when and by whom paid, 93-1905  
    term and oath, 93-1901  
Exceptions to challenge to jury, 93-5101; 94-7107 to 94-7109  
Present at settlement of instructions, 93-5101; 94-7201

### **STERILIZATION LAW, EUGENICAL**

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Sterilization, 38-601 to 38-608

### **STIPULATION**

For transfer of action, when, 93-2907  
Power of attorneys to enter, 93-2101

### **STOCK**

See also CORPORATIONS as to frauds in management of, 94-2301 to 94-2325;  
    also LIVESTOCK  
Actions to recover when sold for delinquent assessments, time for commencement,  
    93-2609  
Attached, how, 93-4306; 93-4307

### **STOCKBROKERS**

Regulation of—See INVESTMENT COMPANIES, 66-2001 to 66-2026

### **STOCKGROWERS' ASSOCIATIONS**

Incorporation of, 15-1401 to 15-1409

### **STOCKHOLDERS**

Bank, extent and enforcement of liability, 5-401; 5-402  
Liability for debts of corporations, 15-615  
Of railroad consenting to incurring of certain debts, misdemeanor, 94-2311  
Refusal of permission to inspect books, 94-2310

### **STOCK INSPECTION**

Special tax levy to pay, XII, 9

### **STOCK INSPECTORS**

County commissioners may employ, 16-1124

### **STOCK INSPECTORS AND DETECTIVES**

See LIVESTOCK, 46-205; 46-206; 46-701 to 46-709; 46-801 to 46-807; 46-1011;  
    46-1012

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STOCK LANES

See HIGHWAYS, 32-1801 to 32-1804

### STOCKS

See CORPORATIONS

### STOCK SHOWS

Promotion by department of agriculture, 3-107

### STOLEN CARS

Lists of, to whom furnished, 53-137

Sheriffs and police to report to registrar of motor vehicles, 53-137

### STOLEN PROPERTY

See also LARCENY

Court may order delivery, when, 94-9704

Delivery to county treasurer, if not claimed, when, 94-9705

Delivery to owner, conditions of, 94-9702

Disposal by county treasurer, how, 94-9705

Livestock, confiscation of vehicle, 94-35-204

Magistrate to deliver to owner, when, 94-9703

Officer to give receipt for money taken from arrested person, 94-9706  
receipts, where filed, 94-9706

Owner to pay expenses, 94-9703

Patrolmen to halt trucks for inspection, when, 31-110

Peace officer receiving, must hold, 94-9701

Punishment for receiving, 94-2721

presumptive evidence, when, 94-2721

Receiving, is larceny, 94-2714; 94-2721

Record of stolen property, where kept, 94-9707

Search warrant, 94-301-2

property, how disposed of, 94-301-14

Unclaimed, delivery to county treasurer, when, 94-9705

### STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT

Consignor may stop goods when, 45-1301

Effect of stoppage, 45-1305

Insolvency of consignee, what constitutes, 45-1302

Stoppage, how effected, 45-1304

Transit, when ended, 45-1303

### STORAGE

See DEPOSIT, 20-301 to 20-313; UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT,  
88-101 to 88-160; WAREHOUSEMEN

Duplicate receipts to be marked duplicate, 94-35-113

Erroneous receipts, good faith, 94-35-112

Issuing fictitious receipts, 94-35-111

Selling, etc., of property stored, 94-35-114

### STORES

Food—See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317

License tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, stores, 84-2401

State liquor stores, 4-114

### STREAMS

See NAVIGABLE STREAMS; RIVERS

Deposit of coal slack in, 94-3551; 94-3552

Dumping refuse from sawmills into, prohibited, 26-339

Obstructing navigation, 94-3316

### STREET LIGHTING

Special improvement districts created for, 11-2245

cost, how apportioned, 11-2245; 11-2246

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### STREET RAILROADS

- Brakes on street cars, independent operation of two required, penalty for failure to provide, 41-1006; 41-1007
- Cities may grant right-of-way for, 11-968
- Cities may license and regulate, 11-915
- Enclosures on cars, when required, 41-1001
- Motor vehicles forbidden to pass cars, when, 32-1102
- Private corporation may be formed to construct and maintain, 15-104
- Property where assessed, 84-426
- Protection of street car employees—See LABOR, 41-1001 to 41-1007
- Vestibules of street cars to be heated, penalty for violation, 41-1004; 41-1005

### STREETS

See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Special improvement districts, 11-2201 to 11-2273;  
HIGHWAYS

- Change of name or number by city council, 11-907; 11-908
- City may control erection, poles, wires, etc., on, 11-945
- Damages on change of grade, 11-2601 to 11-2606
- Injury to trees on, 94-3324
- Malicious digging or carrying away of soil, 94-3308
- Not vacated by special law, V, 26
- Placing carcasses in, 94-3542
- Power of city council in relation to, 11-906
- Railroad not laid in, without consent, XV, 12
- Sidewalks and curbs, construction without special improvement districts, 11-2226
- Sprinkling
  - cities may provide, 11-971
  - creation of special improvement districts for, 11-2258 to 11-2268
- Vacation and abandonment of, by cities, 11-2801 to 11-2805

### STRIKES

- Advertisement for labor, when in progress, 94-35-256
- False advertisement, damages, 94-35-252

### STYLE

- Of citations, 91-4305
- Of process, 83-101

### SUBLETTING

- Unlawful detainer, when, 93-9703

### SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION

- Court to hear and determine, 93-9501
- Judgment
  - how enforced or appealed from, 93-9503
  - how entered, 93-9502
  - roll, what constitutes, 93-9502
- Trial, 93-9501
- Who may submit, 93-9501

### SUBMISSION TO ARBITRATION

See ARBITRATION, 93-201-1 to 93-201-10

### SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

- Defined, 94-3812
- Penalty for procuring execution of innocent person by, 94-3813

### SUBPOENAS (CIVIL MATTERS)

- Arrest for failure to obey, witnesses exonerated from, when, 93-2101-4
- Blanks may be left in justice courts, 93-7702
- Commitment for disobedience to, 93-1501-11 to 93-1501-13
- County assessor may issue when, 84-412
- Defined, 93-1501-3
- Disobedience to, 93-1501-9
  - forfeiture therefor, 93-1501-10
  - how punished, 93-1501-9



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SUBPOENAS (CIVIL MATTERS) (Continued)**

- Duces tecum, 93-1501-8
- For attendance of witnesses before legislature
  - contents of, 43-401
  - service of, 43-402
    - disobedience as contempt, 43-403
- How issued, 93-1501-4
- How served, 93-1501-5
  - by telegraph, 93-8508
- Issued for attendance of witnesses without advance payment of fees, when, 25-218
  - construction of act, 25-220
- Powers of justices of peace to issue, 93-7701
- Railroad commissioners, issuance by, 72-122
  - immunity of witnesses, 72-122
- Service when witness concealed, 93-1501-6
- To take depositions for use in foreign states, 93-1801-14 to 93-1801-16
- Warrant may issue, 93-1501-11
- When witness not compelled to attend, 93-1501-7
- Witness must attend, 93-2101-1

### **SUBPOENAS (CRIMINAL MATTERS)**

- Attendance of witness out of county, how procured, 94-8906
- Blank, on application of defendant, 94-8901
- By whom signed and issued, 94-8901
- Coroner's inquest, 94-201-3; 94-201-4
- Defined, 94-8901
- Disobedience to, how punished, 94-8907
- Expenses of witnesses from without county, how defrayed, 94-8905
- Forfeiture of undertaking on failure of witness to appear, 94-8908
- Form of, 94-8902
- In justice and police courts, 94-100-42
- Issuance in special proceedings, 94-601-3
- Magistrate must issue, from whom, 94-6106
- Not over six witnesses to be subpoenaed, 94-8904
- On hearing of habeas corpus, 94-101-12
- Service, how and by whom made, 94-8903
- To take deposition, 94-9108
- Who may issue, 94-8901

### **SUBROGATION**

- Mortgagee of chattel mortgage on paying prior mortgage, 52-308
- Of
  - judgment debtor, when, 93-5843
  - surety on appeal bond, 93-8715

### **SUBSCRIBING WITNESS**

- Defined, 93-1101-7

### **SUBSCRIPTION**

- Mark included in term, when, 19-103

### **SUBSEQUENT PROSECUTION**

- Judgment bar to, when, 94-4807; 94-7234
- Judgment on demurrer, when bar to, 94-6707

### **SUBSTITUTED SERVICE**

- How obtained, 93-3014; 93-3015

### **SUBSTITUTION**

- Of parties defendant, 93-2825

### **SUBTENANTS**

- See TENANTS

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUBURBAN TRACTS

- To be platted before sale, 11-614
- county clerk to file plat when, 11-614
- Validation county commissioners orders vacating, 11-2804

### SUCCESSION

- Acquiring property by, 67-1201
- Advancements
  - part of distributive share, 91-412
  - value of, how determined, 91-415
  - what constitutes, 91-414
  - when heir dies before decedent, 91-416
  - when too little or too much, 91-413
- Aliens inherit, when and how, 91-418
- Annulled marriage, succession by children of, 48-204
- Defined, 91-401
- Degrees of kindred, how computed, 91-406
  - ascending and descending direct lines defined, 91-408
  - collateral consanguinity defined, 91-407
  - degrees in collateral line, 91-410
  - degrees in direct line, 91-409
  - lineal consanguinity defined, 91-407
  - relatives of the half blood, inherit how, 91-411
- Disposal of shares of stock in cooperative association on death of owners, 14-209
- Illegitimate child to inherit, when, 91-404
- Inheritance by representation occurs when, 91-417
  - posthumous children regarded as living when, 91-417
- Intestate estate, passes to whom, 91-402
- Mother successor to illegitimate child, 91-405
- Order of succession to property, 91-403
- Property escheats to state when, 91-403
- Relatives of the half blood inherit how, 91-411
- Special acts changing laws of, forbidden, V, 26
- Successor liable for decedents obligations, 91-422

### SUCCESSION TAXES

- See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-4401 to 91-4459

### SUFFRAGE

- See ELECTIONS
- Qualifications for, IX, 2

### SUICIDE

- Aiding or advising, a felony, 94-35-215
- Estate of, descends like others, III, 9

### SUITS

- See ACTIONS

### SUMMARY ADMINISTRATION

- Estates, when had, 91-2406

### SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- For removal of public officers, 94-5516

### SUMMER SCHOOLS

- Teachers—See SCHOOLS, Teachers institutes and summer schools, 75-2601 to 75-2608

### SUMMONS

- Affidavit of service, when and how made, 93-3006
- Alias
  - how and when issued, 93-3004
  - in justice courts, 93-6708; 93-6709
- By
  - publication, 93-3013
  - telegraph or telephone, 93-8508

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUMMONS (Continued)

- Certificate of service, 93-3006
- Contents and how issued, 93-3003
- Copy, to whom delivered, 93-3007
- Corporations, service on
  - how made, 93-3007
  - in criminal charges against, 94-9601 to 94-9610
  - when made on secretary of state, 93-3008
- Court may extend time for answer after judgment, when, 93-3905
- Form of, in actions to quiet title, 93-6208
- How served and returned, 93-3006; 93-3007
- In
  - eminent domain proceeding, 93-9907 to 93-9909
  - forcible entry and detainer, 93-9708
  - injunction proceedings, 93-4205
  - justice courts
    - alias, when issued, 93-6705; 93-6709
    - blanks on, must be filled in by justice, 93-7702
    - by whom served, 93-6711
    - certificate on service out of county, 93-6711
    - contents of, 93-6706
    - endorsement, when defendant arrested, 93-6904
    - issuance and contents, 93-6706
    - served out of county, when, 93-6710
    - waiver of, 93-6703
    - when issuable, 93-6702
    - when returnable, 93-6707
    - where it may be served, 93-6710
  - police courts, 93-7802
  - quo warranto, service, 93-6410; 93-6411
- In actions
  - against boats, service, 93-6509; 93-6510
  - for partition, 93-6308; 93-6309
  - to establish title to property granted heirs of deceased entrymen, 93-6228
- Judgment against one not served, 93-8101
- Juries, how summoned, 93-1509
- Jurisdiction of action, when acquired, 93-3019
- May be issued, when, 93-3002
- Minor child, how, 93-3007
- On
  - interpreter, 93-701-6
  - joint debtor
    - affidavit to accompany, 93-8103
    - after judgment, 93-8101
    - not previously served, 93-8102
    - partnerships or firms, how served, 93-2827
  - petition for fixing taxable area in irrigation districts, 89-1406
- Personal service, when, 93-3007
- Proceedings on execution, when defendants not all served, 93-5803
- Proof of service, how made, 93-3018
- Provisions as to contempt, 93-8507
- Publication
  - in actions to quiet title, 93-6206 to 93-6208
  - order to designate what, 93-3014
  - personal service after order of, 93-3014
  - when and how ordered, 93-3013
    - contents of summons, 93-3015
  - in
    - actions for partition, 93-6309
    - justice courts, 93-6711
    - quo warranto, 93-6411
    - manner of, 93-3014
- Received by mail, duty of sheriff, 93-3016
- Return of, 93-3020
- Service and return, how made, 93-3006; 93-3007



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **SUMMONS (Continued)**

- Service by
  - publication, in actions to quiet title, 93-6206 to 93-6208
  - special constables, 93-7709
  - on
    - corporations, 93-3007
    - counties and cities, 93-3007
    - incompetents, 93-3007
    - minors, 93-3007
- Service upon certain corporations
  - deemed personal, 93-3011
  - duty of secretary of state, 93-3010
  - fee for, 93-3009
  - how made, 93-3008; 93-3009
  - of other notices, how, 93-3012
- Sheriff to serve papers by mail, 93-3016
- Time for issuance, 93-3002
- To jury, 93-1509; 93-1510
- Unknown heirs or owners, service on, 93-3013
- Waiver of issuance, when and how, 93-3002
- When
  - only part of defendants served, 93-3017
  - served in actions on joint contracts where one defendant has appeared, 93-3002
- Witnesses before legislature, 94-2912

### **SUNDAY**

- Conducting barber business on, forbidden, 94-3511; 94-3512
- Disturbing religious meetings, 94-3561
- Operating places of amusement prohibited, 94-35-216

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS**

- See BANKS AND BANKING, Superintendent of banks, 5-101 to 5-1311

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

- See SCHOOLS, Superintendent of public instruction, 75-1301 to 75-1318

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

- See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

### **SUPERSEDEAS**

- See STAY OF PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES; STAY OF PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES

### **SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS**

- When allowed, 93-3818

### **SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS**

- See EXECUTIONS, Proceedings supplemental to execution, 93-5901 to 93-5913

### **SUPPRESSION**

- Of riots—See RIOTS, 94-5301 to 94-5313

### **SUPREME COURT**

- See also COURTS
- Accommodations for, how supplied, 93-211
- Admission of attorneys, 93-2001 to 93-2015
- Appeals from district court to be regulated by law, VIII, 15
- Appeals in civil matters—See APPEALS, Supreme court to, in civil cases, 93-8001 to 93-8025
  - district court judgment under workmen's compensation act, 92-836
  - from what orders taken, 93-8003
  - orders in drainage district proceedings, 89-2322
  - time for taking, 93-8004
- Appeals in criminal matters—See APPEALS, Supreme court to, in criminal cases, 94-8101 to 94-8215

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUPREME COURT (Continued)

- Appellate jurisdiction
  - extends to all cases in law and equity, VIII, 3; 93-215
  - only, except as otherwise provided, VIII, 2
- Application to prove exceptions, 93-5507
- Arrests, justices may authorize by wire, 94-6017
- Associate justice—See Justices, below
- Attendant
  - absence of clerk, to perform duties on, 82-508
  - appointment of, 82-508
  - duties of, 82-508
  - salary, maximum, 82-508
  - term at pleasure of court, 82-508
- Bond of clerk, 6-101
- Certiorari in contempt proceedings, power to issue, 93-801
- Certiorari, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Chief justice
  - absence, in case of, justice with shortest term presides, VIII, 8
  - election and term, 93-201
  - presides at all sessions, VIII, 8; 93-210
- Clerk must keep roll of attorneys, 93-2006
- Clerk of—See CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
- Concurrence of majority of justices, when necessary, 93-217
- Court of record, shall be, VIII, 25
- Decisions
  - concurrence necessary, 93-217
  - grounds to be stated, 93-212
  - how given, 93-216
  - in writing, 93-212
  - majority necessary for pronouncement of, VIII, 5
  - publication of, to be provided for by legislature, VIII, 32
- Disbarment, jurisdiction, 93-2026
- District judges
  - calling in when justice disqualified, VIII, 5
  - opinion has same effect as of regular justice of supreme court, VIII, 5
- Duty to determine questions of law presented, 93-216
- Each justice may issue writs of habeas corpus, 93-217; 93-801
- Equity cases, extent of review, 93-216
- Fees and salary, where specified, 25-111
- Habeas corpus, powers of justices to issue, 93-217; 93-801; 94-101-3
  - writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Injunctions
  - actions, where instituted, 93-218
  - may grant or continue, when, 93-218
  - writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Judgments, power to revise, modify or affirm, 93-216
- Judicial power vested in, VIII, 1
- Jurisdiction, appellate and original, 93-213; 93-214
- Jury may be called by, when, VIII, 3
- Justices
  - additional justices, 93-202; 93-203
    - designation of, 93-203
    - emergency measure, 93-206
    - purpose of law declared, 93-205
    - qualifications, salary and powers, 93-204
    - term of, 93-202; 93-203
  - adjournment by, number necessary, VIII, 5
  - advisory board over Montana trust and legacy fund, XXI, 17
  - age, must be thirty years, VIII, 10
  - appointee, term of, VIII, 34
  - cannot act as attorneys, when, 93-902 to 93-904
  - chief justice, 93-201
  - citizenship of United States required, VIII, 10
  - computation of years of office, 93-208

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUPREME COURT (Continued)

#### Justices (Continued)

- election, VIII, 6, 8; 93-201
    - first election provided for, Ord. II, 6
  - forfeiture of office by absence from state, VIII, 37
  - holding other public office forbidden, VIII, 35
  - magistrates, 94-4905
  - majority must concur, when, 93-217
  - may
    - issue other writs, as provided for by law, VIII, 3
    - issue writs of certiorari, when, VIII, 3
    - issue writs of habeas corpus, VIII, 3; 93-217
    - punish for contempt, 93-1003
    - solemnize marriage, 48-116
    - take acknowledgments, affidavits and depositions, where, 93-1004
  - must not have partners acting as attorneys, 93-903
  - number of, 93-201
    - increased to five, 93-201
    - legislature may increase, VIII, 5
    - term and designation additional justices, 93-202; 93-203
  - powers
    - as to conduct of proceedings, 93-1002
    - at chambers, 93-801
    - out of court, 93-1001
    - to
      - administer oaths, 93-1002
      - apportion business of district courts when, 93-321
      - compel attendance of witnesses, 93-1002
      - issue certiorari, at chambers, 93-801
      - issue other writs, 93-801
  - practice of law
    - must be admitted in Montana, VIII, 10
    - while in office, forbidden, VIII, 31
  - qualifications, VIII, 10; 93-701
  - residence in state
    - during term required, VIII, 33
    - two years required, VIII, 10
  - salary
    - amount of, 93-207
    - amount, until otherwise provided by law, VIII, 29
    - change in, during term, forbidden, VIII, 29
    - no other payment to be made on account of office than, VIII, 30
    - paid quarterly by state, VIII, 29
  - term of office, VIII, 29; 93-201
    - expires, how, VIII, 8
    - how computed, 93-208
    - to be six years, VIII, 7
  - trustees, state library, 44-102
  - vacancies, how filled, VIII, 34; 93-209
  - when disqualified, 93-901
  - years of office, how computed, 93-208
- Majority necessary for quorum or decision, VIII, 5; 93-210
- Mandamus, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Marshal of—See MARSHAL OF SUPREME COURT, 82-1801 to 82-1804
- May call jury, when, 93-6425
- Number of justices, legislature may increase, VIII, 5
- Power to
  - apportion business of district courts, when, 93-321
  - carry into effect, 93-1106
  - establish rules for admission of lawyers, 93-2007
- Presiding justice, 93-210
- Proceedings in English language, 93-1104
- Prohibition, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Publication of decisions to be provided for by legislature, VIII, 32



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUPREME COURT (Continued)

- Quorum, majority necessary for, VIII, 5; 93-210
- Quo warranto proceedings in—See QUO WARRANTO, 93-6401 to 93-6426
- Quo warranto, writs of, may be issued, VIII, 3
- Remittitur on judgment, 93-216
- Reporters of decisions of, justices of supreme court to be, 82-2001
- Reports of
  - bond of publisher, filing and approval, 82-2006
  - contract of publisher, 82-2004
    - proposals for printing and binding, advertisements for, 82-2004
    - terms and requirements of, 82-2004
  - contractor to agree to keep copies on hand, 82-2006
  - distribution, how made, 82-2007
  - how published, 82-2003
  - title of, 82-2005
- Request for annual appropriation, 79-1003
- Rooms and equipment, how provided and paid for, 93-211
- Rules for admission of attorneys, 93-2007
- Salaries of justices, restrictions on payment, affidavit, 93-304
- Salary of reporter, marshal and attendant, 25-505
- Seal, 93-601; 93-602
- Secretary of state to distribute decisions of, 82-2202
- Settlement of bills of exception, 93-5507; 94-7504
- Special terms, how called, 93-211
- Supervision over inferior courts vested in, VIII, 2
- Syllabi of decisions, 93-216
- Terms of
  - at seat of government, VIII, 4
  - three, at least to be held each year, VIII, 4
  - when and where held, 93-211
- Time for taking appeals, 93-8004
- Vacancy
  - how filled, VIII, 34; 93-209
  - proceedings not affected by, 93-1103
- Writs
  - original and remedial, may be issued, VIII, 3
  - power to issue, when, 93-214; 93-801

### SURETIES

- Affidavit of, 93-8712
- Answer, recovery of personal property, 93-3906
- Apparent principal may show he is surety, 30-402
- Attorneys as, when prohibited, 93-2118
- Bail bond
  - justification, 94-8404; 94-8506
  - qualifications, 94-8403; 94-8506; 94-8602
  - recommitment, qualifications, 94-8718
  - surrender of defendant, 94-8701; 94-8702
- Bond on appeal to district court, judgment against, when, 94-100-36
- Bonds, when acceptable as undertakings, 93-8711
- Bound with principal by record, when, 93-1001-24
- Contribution between, on official bonds, 6-322
  - discharge of, procedure, 6-323
- Corporation may become, when, 93-8711
  - justification of sureties, 93-8712
  - oath on behalf of, 93-8713
- Defined, 30-401
- Discharged by certain acts of creditor, 30-407
- Exonerated by performance or offer, 30-406
- Extent of liability on official bonds, 6-311
  - duties subsequently imposed, 6-312
- Form of affidavit to undertaking, 93-8710
- For receivers, 93-4404; 93-4405
- In claim and delivery
  - exception to, 93-4105

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SURETIES (Continued)

In claim and delivery (Continued)

justification, 93-4111

qualification, 93-4112

Interpreting contract of, rules for, 30-404

Judgment against, does not alter relation, 30-405

Judgment against sheriff binds, 93-8709

#### Justification

extension of time for, 93-8708

form of affidavit, 93-8712

in attachment, 93-4327; 93-4328

on

appeal to district court, 93-7904

appeal to supreme court, 93-8013

claim and delivery, 93-4105

giving bail, 93-4016 to 93-4018

Liability of, on official bonds for misconduct of deputies, etc., 6-306

Limit of obligation, 30-403

not to exceed penalty, 30-403

May require creditor to proceed against principal, 30-502

May state true value of property in answer, when, 93-3906

Must justify on official bonds, how, 6-307

On

appeal, justification, 93-8013

appeals to supreme court justify, how, 93-8012

justification of, 93-8013

arrest

in justices' courts, 93-6902

justification, 93-4304

bail bonds in contempt proceedings, 93-8907

justification, 93-4018

qualifications, 93-4017

injunction, justification, 93-4207

release of attachment, justification, 93-4328

release of defendant in justices' courts, 93-7104

sheriff's bonds

escape of defendant, liability, 93-4025

judgment, 93-8709

stay, on appeal to supreme court, 93-8007 to 93-8012

undertaking on appeal from justices' courts, 93-7904

Principal bound by judgment against, when, 93-1001-24

Qualifications of, 93-8712

Release from official bonds generally, 6-325

procedure to obtain, 6-326

#### Rights of

compel principal to perform obligation, 30-503

contribution from cosureties, 30-505

entitled to benefit of securities held by creditor, 30-506

principal bound to reimburse, 30-504

principal's property taken first, 30-507

same as guarantor, 30-501

Subrogation of, 93-5843; 93-8715

Subrogation, right of, 30-505

Substituted to rights of judgment creditors on appeal, 93-8715

To avoid levy of attachment, in justices' courts, 93-6910

When

corporations not to be accepted, 93-8712

principal bound by record, 93-1001-24

substituted to rights of judgment creditors, 93-8715

When liable for less than full amount of bond, 6-308

action on forfeiture of bond, 6-308

contribution to cosureties, 6-308

judgment for what sum entered, 6-308

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SURETY COMPANIES

- See INSURANCE, Companies, surety companies, 40-1701 to 40-1727; 93-8711
- Examination of by commissioner of insurance—See INSURANCE, Commissioner of insurance, examination of insurance and surety companies, 40-1105; 40-1106
- May execute official bonds, 6-306
- On undertakings, 93-8711

### SURETYSHIP

See also GUARANTY; WARRANTY

- Apparent principal may be surety, 30-402
- Creditor entitled to securities held by, 30-508
- Judgment against surety, effect of, 30-405
- Limit of sureties' obligation, 30-403
- Principal to reimburse surety, 30-504
- Property principal to be taken first, 30-507
- Rules of interpretation, 30-404
- Sureties exonerated, how and when, 30-406; 30-407
- Surety defined
  - entitled to securities when, 30-506
  - may compel performance when, 30-503
  - require creditor to act against principal when, 30-502

### SURGEONS

- See also MEDICINE, 66-1001 to 66-1009
- Exemptions from execution, 93-5814
- Intoxicated, penalty for acts endangering life, when, 94-35-108

### SURPLUS COMMODITIES

- State institutions may exchange when, 82-1103

### SURPRISE

- Amendment on ground of, 93-3905
- Ground for new trial, 93-5603
- Opening default for, 93-3905

### SURRENDER

- Of defendant by bail—See BAIL, 94-8701 to 94-8718

### SURVEYOR

- County—See COUNTY SURVEYOR
- License of land surveyors—See CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, 66-2301 to 66-2323

### SURVEYS

- City and town plats, 11-601 to 11-605
- In
  - actions to determine claims to mines and other real property, 93-6216 to 93-6218
  - city lots in partition, 93-6317
  - eminent domain, 93-9906
- Injuries to United States surveyors' monuments, 94-3317; 94-3318

### SURVIVAL

- Of actions, 93-2824
- Presumptions as to, 93-1301-7

### SUSPENDED SENTENCE

- See also SENTENCE, 94-7821 to 94-7830
- In dependent and neglected children proceedings, 10-512

### SUSPENSION

- Of death sentence, when, 94-8008 to 94-8014
- Officers, effect of judgment, 94-5416
- State treasurer by board of examiners, when, 79-811
- Taxes of persons in military service, when, 84-41-103
  - affidavit for, 84-41-104



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### SUSPENSION OF OWNERSHIP

- Of alienation of trust, 67-512
- Of real property, limitations, 67-511

### SWEARING

- Disturbing of peace, 94-3560

### SWIMMING POOLS

- Cities and towns may establish, 62-208
- tax levy for, 84-4701

### SWINE

- Branding, when running at large, 94-3522
- Diseased, running at large, 94-3559
- Running at large prohibited, 46-1704 to 46-1706

### SYNDICALISM

- Criminal, defined, 94-4404

### SYPHILIS

- See VENEREAL DISEASES, 69-1101 to 69-1121

## T

### TAIL

- Estates tail abolished, 67-504

### TANNERY

- Establishment at state prison, 80-725 to 80-729

### TAXATION

- Abbreviations when used, 84-514
- Absent owners, how assessed, 84-414; 84-415
- Acquisition of property by, 67-103
- Actions to
  - annul tax deeds, 84-4158
  - collect taxes, form of complaint, 84-4302
    - when to be instituted, 84-4301
  - recovery taxes paid under protest, 84-4502; 84-4504
- Ad valorem rate, how fixed, 84-3803
- Airports, tax levy for establishment and operation of, 1-804
- All property subject to taxation, 84-201
  - exception of exempt property, XII, 2; 84-202
- Annual levy by cities and towns, 84-4729
- Appeal by taxpayer, from percentage assignment, 84-403
- Application for tax deed, 84-4151
- Art galleries exempt from, 84-202
- Assessment of property
  - absent owners, 84-414; 84-415
  - affidavit of taxpayer, form of, 84-410
  - agent's property, how, 84-418
  - all property subject to, XII, 16
  - annual settlement by assessor, county attorney and county treasurer, when had, 84-448
- assessment book
  - affidavit of assessor to accompany, 84-503
    - form of, 84-503
  - assessor to prepare, 84-501
  - contents of, 84-501
  - defects in form of, may be supplied, 84-511
  - form of, 84-502
  - when to be completed, 84-503
- assessment book and map book delivered to county clerk, 84-505

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Assessment of property (Continued)

- assessment book to show property in cities and towns, 84-4718
- copies to be furnished cities and towns on request, 84-4719
- charge for copies, 84-4720
- assessor and treasurer to report valuation of school districts, cities and towns, to whom, 75-3724
- time for making, 75-3724
- assessor's blanks and rolls to comply with percentage assessment requirement, 84-405
- assessor to determine percentage basis and taxable value, 84-402
- at full cash value, 84-401
- automobiles, when and to whom assessed, 84-406
- banks—See Banks, below, 84-4601 to 84-4605
- blank forms for property statement furnished assessor, 84-410
- form of affidavit accompanying, 84-410
- bridges, where assessed, 84-426
- bridge tax levy, 32-702 to 32-708
- canals, ditches and flumes, where assessed, 84-427
- franchises, 84-427
- clerk to give notice of meeting to equalize assessment, 84-505
- concealed property, how assessed on discovery, 84-439
- consigned property, how assessed, 84-417
- copies of assessments to whom delivered, 16-513
- corporate capital stock, where assessed, 84-421
- corporate franchises, where assessed, 84-421
- corporate property, how and where assessed, 84-419
- county assessor
  - annual tax settlement by, 84-448
  - assessment, how made on refusal of property statement, 84-413
  - bonds in counties of different classes enumerated, 6-201
  - bribes, offering to, 94-801
  - receiving, 94-802
  - county commissioners may allow deputies to complete assessment, 84-443
  - deputies, number allowed, 16-3703
  - drainage districts, duties concerning taxes, 89-2401
  - duty to attend sessions of county board of equalization, 84-607
  - statement by, of property not assessed, 84-607
  - false statement to assessor, 94-1507
  - general powers of, 84-412
    - action to recover, 84-412
    - may subpoena persons in relation to tax statement, 84-412
    - penalty for taxpayer's failure to testify, 84-412
  - hail insurance law, duty to explain benefits of, 82-1512
  - improvement district assessments, duty concerning, 11-2233
  - irrigation districts, duty as to levies of taxes by, 89-1812
  - may require corporations to make verified statement of operative mileage, 84-427
  - member of jury commission, 93-1401
  - property situated in another county, how assessed, 84-416
  - prosecution of, for lost taxes, when, 84-446
  - judgment for, 84-447
  - railroad taxation, duties concerning, 84-803
  - refusing list of property to, 94-1506
  - registration of motor vehicles, duties concerning, 53-114
  - salary, 25-605
  - salary of deputies, 25-603
  - statement of property, duty to require from owner, 84-409
  - contents of, 84-409
  - valuations on assessment book
    - duty to compute and enter taxes when, 84-4005
    - redeliver book to when, 84-4006
    - duty to enter when, 84-4001
  - valuations of school districts, cities and towns, duty to report, 75-3724
- creation of new county, on, 16-513

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Assessment of property (Continued)

- credits, how assessed, 84-406
- deceased persons, property of, to whom assessed, 84-420
- deputy assessors, allowance by county commissioners, when, 84-443
- ditches, how assessed, 84-427
- electric light lines, where assessed, 84-427
- equalization of, by county board of equalization, 84-603 to 84-610
- equalization, state board of, assign percentage basis, when, 84-401
- estates, property of, to whom assessed, 84-420
- evasion of taxation, assessment of property on discovery, 84-439
  - property escaping assessment, 84-440
- express companies' property, where assessed, 84-423
- farm statistics, county assessor to collect, 84-449
  - delivery to commissioner of agriculture, 84-450
  - penalty for neglect of act, 84-453
  - penalty for refusal to furnish, 84-452
  - statistics, how obtained, 84-451
- ferries, where assessed, 84-426
- fiduciaries to add designation to name, 84-418
- finances and forfeitures paid to county treasurer, 84-515
- firms, property of, where and how assessed, 84-419
- forfeiture by assessor on bond for noncompliance of act, 84-507
- franchise, where assessed, 84-428
- gas and water mains, personal property, 84-425
- gas companies' property, where assessed, 84-424
- improvements on land separately assessed, 84-401
- increase of assessed value by assessor, remedy of taxpayer, 84-4503
  - hearing before boards of equalization, 84-4503
  - payment of tax under protest and action to recover, 84-4503
  - remedy by injunction, when, 84-4505
- informality or delay, when to vitiate assessment, 84-442
- land and improvements separately assessed, 84-401
- land, how assessed, 84-429
  - size of parcels or subdivisions to be assessed, 84-429
  - assessment book, how subdivided, 84-429
- land, uniform classification for taxation, 84-430 to 84-437
- legality of assessments not triable in justice courts, 93-6607
- liability of assessor for unassessed property when, 84-445
- list of land sold by state, transmission to assessor by state land agent, 84-510
- livestock, where and how assessed, 84-5201 to 84-5221
- mains and pipes personal property, 84-425
- manner to be prescribed by law, XII, 16
- manufacturers' property, where assessed, 84-422
- map book, assessor to prepare, when, 84-504
- maps showing private lands to be furnished assessor by commissioners, 84-509
- merchants' property, where assessed, 84-422
- mines—See Mines, below
- mistake in name, effect of, 84-406
- money and property in litigation, to whom assessed, 84-438
- motor vehicles, when and to whom assessed, 84-406
- national banks shares, deduction of book value of real estate, 84-306
- omissions in delinquent lists, how corrected, 84-512
  - publication of such lists, 84-513
- owner of land may have name inserted, 84-508
- payment of expenses of collection tax on property moved from county, 84-4183
- property statement to be filled out and returned to assessor, 84-411
  - corrections by assessor, 84-411
- railroads—See RAILROADS, XII, 16
- railroads operated in more than one county, assessed by state board of equalization, 84-428
- railroads situated in one county, where assessed, 84-427
- school and municipal purposes, valuation not to exceed that for county and state, XII, 5
- separate assessment of real estate and personal property, when had, 84-3808



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Assessment of property (Continued)

- special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
  - statement by assessor to state board of equalization, 84-506
    - failure to transmit statement, 84-507
    - penalty for failure of assessor to complete assessment book, 84-507
  - statement from property owners, 84-409
    - contents of, 84-409
  - steam boats, etc., property, where assessed, 84-423
  - street railroads' property, where assessed, 84-426
    - tracts and bridges, personal property, 84-426
  - subpoenas, issuance by county assessor, 84-412
  - supplemental assessment after second Monday in July, 84-441
  - taxable value, assessor to determine and show, 84-402
  - telegraph lines, where assessed, 84-427
  - telephone lines, where assessed, 84-427
  - time for assessor to make, 84-406
  - transportation companies, 84-423
  - traveling expenses of county assessor and deputies, allowance of, 84-444
    - maximum amount of, 84-444
  - trustees, guardians, etc., to add designation to his name, 84-418
  - undistributed property of deceased persons, to whom assessed, 84-420
  - unknown or absent owners property, how assessed, 84-414
    - in whose name assessed, 84-415
  - water companies, property of, where assessed, 84-424
  - when and to whom assessed, 84-406
  - when tax sale certificate purchased by county, 84-4186
    - adjournment of sale, 84-4186
    - conditions of redemption of property sold to county, 84-4188
    - no sale unless directed by county commissioners, 84-4187
    - payment of expenses of collection tax on property moved from county, 84-4183
  - when to be made, 84-406
- Attorneys' license tax, 93-2010 to 93-2012
- Band concerts, city levy for, 11-1011
- Banks
- ceasing business, how taxed, 5-1022
  - national banks
    - book value of real estate deducted in assessing, 84-306
    - cashiers to furnish assessor names of shareholders, 84-4604
      - other information required, 84-4604
      - penalty for failure to furnish, 84-4604
    - in state, shares to whom and where assessed, 84-4602
    - out of state, shares not taxable, 84-4601
    - to pay tax on shares, 84-4603
  - percentage basis for taxation of shares, 84-308
  - private banks, how taxed, 84-4605
  - shares of state banks, how assessed, 84-307
    - banks liable for payment of tax on shares, 84-4605
    - cashier to furnish assessor information, 84-4605
      - penalty for noncompliance, 84-4605
    - liable for taxation on what property, 84-4605
    - shares entered in personal property assessment list, 84-4605
    - shares of stock, how assessed, 84-4605
    - stock to be assessed at full cash value, 84-4605
- Barberry, cost of eradicating, 3-1002
- Beer sold by licensed brewers, 4-317
  - importer beer, 4-324
  - tax on brewer's sales of beer, 4-317
- Benefits of patrolmen's retirement exempt from, 31-221
- Bills providing for, to originate in house, V, 32
- Blank forms to be furnished assessor, 84-410
- Bounties—See Livestock, below
- tax for, XII, 9

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Bridge tax
  - general levy and collection, 32-702
  - special, for bridges in cities and towns, 32-708
- Building and loan associations, 7-122
- Cattle—See Livestock, below, 84-5201 to 84-5228
- Cement dealers' license tax, 84-1101 to 84-1114
- Cement producers' license tax, 84-1201 to 84-1212
- Cemeteries exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202
- Cemetery districts, county commissioners to levy for, 9-209
  - limitation on amount, 9-209
- Certificate of tax sale
  - assignment, form of, 84-4138
  - county clerk to file and enter, 84-4135
  - duplicate to be given purchaser, 84-4127
  - lien vests in purchaser, 84-4130
  - rights of holder, 84-4139
  - treasurer to enter description of land, 84-4129
- Cigarette tax
  - administration of act, 84-5618
  - amount and collection, 84-5606
  - appeal procedure, 84-5617
  - assistants for administering act, 84-5621
  - carriers to report cigarette shipments, 84-5612
  - definitions, 84-5601
  - enforcement of act, 84-5620
  - hearings
    - aggrieved persons may request, 84-5616
    - authorized, 84-5615
    - board may order, 84-5616
    - findings and order to be made and filed, 84-5615
  - investigations authorized, 84-5615
  - license of distributors and dealers
    - application and fee, 84-5602
    - display required, 84-5602
    - duration, 84-5603
    - possession without, penalty for, 84-5605
    - revocation, 84-5604
    - sale without, penalty for, 84-5604; 84-5605
    - stamps sold only to holders of, 84-5602
  - nuisance, what violations constitute, 84-5611
  - penalties for violations, 84-5622
  - proceeds from, disposal of, 84-5621
  - records of distributors, 84-5611
  - rules and regulations, 84-5619
  - seizure and forfeiture, 84-5614
  - separability clause, 84-5623
  - stamps
    - application and cancellation, 84-5606
    - counterfeiting, penalty for, 84-5606
    - meters, provisions for use of, 84-5609
    - purchase at discount by licensees, 84-5608
    - resale forbidden, 84-5610
    - return of, when unused, 84-5610
    - sale and use of, 84-5607
    - sale restricted to licensees, 84-5602
    - transporting cigarettes without, unlawful, 84-5613
  - transporting unstamped cigarettes unlawful, 84-5613
  - use of untaxed cigarettes unlawful, 84-5611
- Cities and towns
  - additional tax levies not over five mills
  - election on, council may call, 84-4706
    - ballots and voting, 84-4709
    - notice of, how given, 84-4707
  - qualifications for voting on creation or increasing indebtedness, 84-4711

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Cities and towns (Continued)

- additional tax levies not over five mills (Continued)
  - election on, council may call (Continued)
  - registration of electors, 84-4710
  - submission of question to tax paying freeholders, 84-4706
    - to state object of levy, 84-4708
    - use of funds, 84-4708
- annual appropriation ordinance, council to enact, 84-4731
  - manner and time of making, 84-4731
- annual tax levy for state and county purposes, 84-4715
  - equalization and collection, 84-4715
    - levy before enactment of ordinance, how made, 84-4716
- assessment book to show property in cities and towns, 84-4718
  - copies to be furnished cities and towns, when, 84-4719
    - charge for, 84-4720
- bond issues, tax levy for, 11-2322
- city budget, levy for, 11-1406
- collection of delinquent taxes by, when authorized, 84-4728
  - city treasurer to certify payment to county treasurer, 84-4728
  - county treasurer may collect, 84-4728
- council may levy and collect, 11-902
- county assessment basis for city taxation, 84-4717
- county clerk to make duplicate corrected assessment book for cities collecting own taxes, 84-4723
  - city to furnish book, 84-4724
  - delivery of book to city treasurer, 84-4725
- county treasurer to collect city and town taxes, when, 84-4726
  - publication of sales for delinquent taxes, 84-4726
  - moneys, how disposed of, 84-4726
- delinquent taxes, when collected by county treasurer, 84-4726
  - certification of, to county treasurer, when, 84-4727
  - entry in county delinquent tax list, 84-4727
  - included in delinquent tax sales, 84-4727
- emergency expenditures, levy for, 11-1409
- equalization of taxes in, by county board of equalization applies to, 84-4721
  - council may order reduction or refund of tax, when, 84-4721
  - affidavit of aggrieved party, 84-4722
- fiscal year, 84-4730
- free public libraries, levy for, 44-301
- general administrative and municipal purposes, limitation on amount taxes for, 84-4701
- improvement district assessments, when and by whom collected, 11-2233
  - city treasurer to collect, when, 11-2234; 11-2235
- poll tax, power to levy, 11-951
- regulation of issuing and revoking licenses, 11-904
- road poll tax, 84-4732
  - expended for city street purposes, 84-4735
  - list of persons liable for, city clerk to prepare, 84-4732
    - city treasurer to collect, 84-4733
    - added on assessment list, when, 84-4733
  - powers of city clerk and treasurer in collecting, 84-4734
  - work on city streets, council may order, 84-4736
- special levies not exceeding six mills for what purposes, 84-4701
  - civic centers, 84-4701
  - combinations of purposes, 84-4701
  - museums, 84-4701
  - playgrounds, 84-4701
  - public parks, 84-4701
  - skating rinks, 84-4701
  - swimming pools, 84-4701
  - youth centers, 84-4701
- special levies not over five mills for postwar construction of streets etc., authorized, 84-4702
  - budget required, 84-4705



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Cities and towns (Continued)
  - special levies not over five mills for postwar construction of streets etc., authorized (Continued)
    - expenditures, how regulated, 84-4704
    - for what years levied, 84-4702
    - transfer of unexpended street funds, 84-4703
    - voters to approve expenditures, when, 84-4704
  - special taxes and assessments, council may levy, 84-4712
  - when constitutional debt limit exceeded, taxes how used, 84-4713
    - limitation on amount, 84-4713
    - special taxes, for what purposes levied, 84-4714
- Citizen nonresidents not to be taxed at higher than residents, Ord. I, 2
- Classification of property for, 84-301
  - percentage basis for imposition of tax, 84-302
- Coal dealers' license tax, 84-1401 to 84-1417
- Coal mines license tax, 84-1301 to 84-1311
- Collection
  - by suit, 84-4301; 84-4302
  - extending time for, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
  - personal property tax not lien on real estate, 84-4201 to 84-4214
  - special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26
- Common school millage tax levy
  - finer paid into, 75-3706
  - extra levy in excess of ten mills, 75-3801
  - special school tax levy, 75-3707
- Computation and entry of taxes
  - affidavit, county treasurer to attach to assessment book, when, 84-4006
    - delivery of book to assessor, 84-4006
  - assessor to compute and enter taxes, 84-4005
    - affidavit to accompany, 84-4005
    - delivery to county clerk, when, 84-4005
  - assessor to enter in assessment book, 84-4005
    - affidavit to accompany, 84-4005
    - delivery of book to county clerk, when, 84-4005
    - clerk to deliver to assessor, when, 84-4006
  - assessor to enter valuations on assessment book, when, 84-4001
    - total acreage to be shown, 84-4001
  - charge and credit of taxes on transfer tax books and lists, 84-4009
  - corrections by state board of equalization, clerk to enter in assessment book, 84-4004
    - entries, how made, 84-4004
    - exception when, 84-4004
  - county clerk to charge treasurer with taxes, when, 84-4007
    - delivery of assessment book to treasurer, 84-4007
  - county clerk to make affidavit to corrections in assessment book, 84-4006
    - delivery of book to assessor, 84-4006
  - county clerk to prepare duplicate tax statement, 84-4002
    - transmission to state auditor and state board of equalization, 84-4003
  - county clerk to verify statements, 84-4008
  - duplicate assessment book dispensed with, when, 84-4012; 84-4013
  - penalty for county treasurers' neglect of duty, 84-4011
  - poll tax receipts, county clerk to prepare, 84-4010
    - delivery to county treasurer, 84-4010
    - how disposed of, 84-4010
    - treasurer to collect, 84-4010
- Cooperative agricultural corporations, provisions concerning, 14-322
- Corporation license tax, 84-1501 to 84-1519
- Corporations—See CORPORATIONS
- Cost of forest fire protection against land owner, 28-111
  - payment under protest, 28-112
- Counties
  - new counties
    - assessment and collection of taxes, 16-511; 16-513; 16-613
    - delinquent taxes, 16-511; 16-615 to 16-621

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

County board of equalization—See Equalization, county board of, below

County bonds, levy to pay, 16-2039

County clerk

charges county treasurer with taxes, when, 84-4007

copy of notice of tax sale, duty to file with county clerk, 84-4121  
affidavit, contents, 84-4121

corrections in assessment books, duty to enter, 84-4004  
exception, when, 84-4004

delivery of book to county assessor, when, 84-4006

duplicate tax statements, duty to prepare, when, 84-4002

duties as to city and town taxation—See Cities and towns, above, 84-4701 to 84-4737

duty to verify statements made, 84-4008

monthly report of tax moneys to state auditor, 84-4402

penalty for neglect of certain duties, 84-4011

to make final settlement with treasurer on taxes charged, 84-4114

to transmit tax statement to state board of equalization, 84-4116  
contents of, 84-4116

County commissioners—See Equalization, county board of, below

forms for property statement, duty to furnish, 84-410

affidavit to accompany, 84-410

levies by, 16-1004; 16-1015

County fairs, levy for, 16-1406; 16-1412

County floating indebtedness, levy to pay, 16-2017; 16-2019

County free library, levy for, 44-206

County purposes, taxing for, to be done by local authorities, XII, 4

County tax lands, sale of—See Sales of county tax deed lands, below, 84-4190 to 84-4197

County treasurer

affidavit of, endorsed on tax list, 84-4175

charged with delinquent taxes, 84-4115

charged with taxes when, 84-4007

assessment book delivered to, when, 84-4007

city taxes, duties as to collection—See Cities and towns, above, 84-4701 to 84-4737  
comparison delinquent list with unpaid assessments by, 84-4172

delinquent tax list reported by, 84-4111

delivery to county clerk, 84-4112

duplicate tax sale certificate issued by, 84-4127

copies, how disposed of, 84-4128

duty on delivery of protest of tax sale, 84-4185

entry of descriptions of land sold, 84-4129

final settlement of, with county clerk, 84-4174

monthly settlement with state treasurer required, 84-4401

report to accompany, 84-4401

oath administered to, 84-4173

only tax justly due collected, 84-4178

publication of notice of tax sales, duties concerning, 84-4117

road and poor taxes, duty to collect, 84-4213

seizure and sale of property for, 84-4213

procedure for sale, 84-4214

tax collector, duties as to, 16-2626

tax deed, duty to issue, when, 84-4137

tax refunds, how paid by, 84-4176

to note date and payment of taxes, 84-4107

receipt to be given, 84-4107

to report persons entitled to tax redemption, 84-4134

Credit, defined, 84-101

Credit unions, property and shares of stock in, 14-126

Crude petroleum, license tax on—See OIL AND GAS, Prevention of waste, 60-118 to 60-121

Deeds—See Tax deeds, below

Definition of terms, 84-101

Delinquent taxes

assessment book and delinquent list prima facie evidence of what, 84-4171

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Delinquent taxes (Continued)

- assessment of property on which tax sale certificate held by county, 84-4186
- adjournment of sale thereof, 84-4186
- assignment of county's rights in land acquired at tax sale, 84-4138
  - form of certificate, 84-4138
    - duplicate, when issued, 84-4138
    - to what sales applicable, 84-4139
- city and town delinquent taxes when, how and by whom collected, 84-4726 to 84-4728
- collection from persons assessed but removed to another county, 84-4181
  - evidence on trial of action, 84-4182
    - allowance and payment of expenses of proceedings, 84-4183
- comparison of delinquent list with unpaid assessments, when, 84-4172
- confirmation of tax deeds—See Tax deeds, action for confirmation of, below, 84-4144 to 84-4150
- county may quiet title to tax deed lands, 84-4142
  - construction of act, 84-4143
  - procedure, 84-4142
- county treasurer to collect city taxes when
  - publication of delinquent tax sales to include city taxes, 84-4726
    - moneys, how disposed of, 84-4726
- discovery of property assessed more than once, procedure, 84-4178
- disposal of money from sale or lease of tax deed lands, 84-4140
- due prior to creation of new county, 16-615 to 16-621
- duplicate tax sale certificate to be issued, 84-4127
  - copies, how disposed of, 84-4128
  - signature, 84-4128
- final settlement county treasurer with clerk, 84-4174
- land irregularly assessed not to be sold, 84-4179
- lien of state vests in purchaser, 84-4130
  - how divested, 84-4130
- notice of tax delinquency, how published, 84-4105
- notice of tax sales, when published, 84-4117
  - contents of, 84-4117
  - notice that completed delinquent list on file for inspection, 84-4117
- oath administered to county treasurer, 84-4173
- owner may designate portions to be sold, 84-4124
- property struck off to county when, 84-4124
  - assignment of county's interest, when, 84-4124
  - validation of outstanding certificates, 84-4124
- protest against tax sale necessary, when, 84-4184
  - duty of treasurer on delivery of protest, 84-4185
  - effect when assessment void in part, 84-4184
  - property on which county holds tax certificate, 84-4186
- publication of notice of tax sales, when and how made, 84-4117
  - manner of publication, 84-4118
  - time and place of sale to be designated, 84-4119
    - copy of publication and affidavit to be filed with county clerk, 84-4121
  - when and where sale to be made, 84-4120
- redemption from tax sales, time for, 84-4132
  - credit, to whom given, 84-4133
  - distribution of redemption money, 84-4189
  - made in lawful money, 84-4133
- refund of taxes illegally collected, how had, 84-4176
  - claim for refund, when to be filed, 84-4176
  - county clerk to certify refunds to state auditor, 84-4176
  - county commissioners to order refund, 84-4176
  - remedies concurrent, 84-4177
- refund to tax sale purchaser, when made, 84-4131
  - judgment declaring void, 84-4131
  - lien of county, 84-4131
  - lien of purchaser, 84-4131
- resale when purchaser does not pay, 84-4125
  - bid not received, when, 84-4126



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Delinquent taxes (Continued)

- sale of exchanged lands, 84-4141
- sales, how conducted, 84-4122
  - postponement of, 84-4123
- tax penalties and delinquency, how computed, 84-4102
- tax sales
  - redemption from, when and how made, 84-4154
    - piecemeal redemption permitted, 84-4155
    - redemption by mortgages, 84-4155
- time for payment, 84-4103
  - interest and penalty to attach when, 84-4103
- treasurer charged with delinquent taxes, when, 84-4115
- treasurer's affidavit endorsed on list, 84-4175
- treasurer's deed when property not redeemed in time, 84-4137
  - charges for making and acknowledgment, 84-4137
- treasurer to enter on book description of land sold, 84-4129
  - tax payment, subsequent to prior tax sale, entry in book, 84-4129
- treasurer to publish notice of, 84-4101
  - date of delinquency, 84-4101
  - interest and penalty attached, 84-4101
  - when and where payment may be made, 84-4101
  - written notice to taxpayer, 84-4101
- treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption, 84-4134
- what mistakes do not affect sale for taxes, 84-4180
- Deposit of license, license taxes and other funds, where, 84-1901
  - fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903
- Designated state boards and officers to pay tax proceeds to state treasurer for deposit in general fund, 84-1902
  - fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903
- Diesel fuel use permits
  - application for, 84-1825
  - diesel fuel defined, 84-1827
  - existing statutes not affected, 84-1829
  - other terms defined, 84-1828
  - procured from state board equalization, 84-1824
  - revocation, when, 84-1826
- Diminishing of liability for, by legislature, forbidden, V, 39
- Ditches, assessment of, 84-427
- Division of counties, collection of taxes in case of, 16-112; 16-613
- Drainage district taxes and assessments—See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, Assessments, 89-2401 to 89-2412
- Due or owing territory assigned to state, XX, 10
- Duplicate assessment book, preparation and use, 84-4002 to 84-4013
  - in cities and towns, 84-4723 to 84-4725
- Emergency county high school warrants, tax levy for, 75-4524
- Emergency school district warrants, levy for, 75-1720
- Entry of taxes, 84-4005
- Equalization, county board of
  - application for reduction in valuation, how made, 84-603
    - affidavit to show what, 84-603
    - examination of applicant, 84-604
    - hearing on change necessary, 84-605
    - witnesses subpoenaed, 84-606
  - assessor to be present at equalization session, 84-607
    - duty to present statement of under assessed property, 84-607
      - board to correct assessments, 84-607
  - board may direct assessor to assess, when, 84-609
    - notification given to person interested, 84-609
  - changes in assessments, notice to taxpayers, 84-602
  - composed of board of county commissioners, XII, 15
  - county clerk to keep record of proceedings, 84-610
    - changes and correction to be noted, 84-610
    - affidavit to, form of, 84-610
    - when made, 84-610

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Equalization, county board of (Continued)
  - county commissioners to equalize assessments, when, 84-601
    - limitation on meetings, 84-601
    - power of board as to equalization, 84-602
  - county records may be used in equalizing, 84-608
  - duties to equalize valuation of taxable property, XII, 15
  - equalization of assessments by, 84-602
  - general reclassification of property, power to order, 84-602
  - state board of equalization to supervise, XII, 15
  - when assessor may be directed to assess, 84-609
- Equalization, state board of
  - ad valorem state tax, levy by, 84-3803
  - appeals to, from action of county board of equalization, 84-709
    - hearing on, 84-709
    - notice of, 84-709
    - stenographer, employment of, 84-709
    - transcript returned to board, 84-709
  - appointed how, 84-701
  - appointee to fill vacancy holds for unexpired term, XII, 15
  - assessment and apportionment by board to be made, when, 84-719
  - assessment of telegraph, telephone and electric lines, canals, ditches and flumes by
    - county assessor to transmit statement to board, 84-902
    - hearing before board, 84-903
      - notice of, 84-903
      - ordered by board on erroneous statement when, 84-903
      - record of assessment kept by board, 84-907
      - tax statement to be furnished when, 84-901
        - contents of, 84-901
      - transmission of apportionment to counties, 84-906
      - value for assessment, how determined, 84-905
  - change in assessment
    - board may make, when and how, 84-722
    - hearing on application for, 84-722
    - property owner may apply to board for, when, 84-722
    - transmission of notice changes to county clerk, 84-722
      - to city or town clerk, 84-722
  - continuity of actions of former board, 84-709
  - definition of terms, 84-704
  - duties of
    - adjust and equalize valuation of property, XII, 15
    - other duties may be prescribed by law, XII, 15
    - supervise acts of county assessors and county boards of equalization, XII, 15
  - employees, authority concerning, 84-705
  - engineers of other departments, use of, 84-705
  - entry of state board's assessments in assessment book, 84-721
    - transmission of assessments to cities and towns, when, 84-721
  - false testimony before board perjury, 84-716
  - freight line companies, powers as to taxation—See Freight line companies, below
  - governor appoints with consent of senate, XII, 15; 84-701
  - hail insurance tax, levy of, 82-1506
  - hearing before changing assessment, 84-710
    - notice, how given, 84-710
  - inheritance tax administration by—See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-509; 91-4401 to 91-4459
  - license taxes collected by, enumerated, 84-723
  - livestock, tax on, may be levied, XII, 9
  - majority to constitute quorum, XII, 15
  - may dispense with duplicate assessment book, when, 84-4013
  - net proceeds of mines tax, duties concerning—See Mines, below, 84-5402 to 84-5414
  - oaths to witnesses administered by secretary or member, 84-716
  - office, furnishing and supplies, 84-706
    - maintained at capitol, 84-706
  - omitted property, procedure for assessment, 84-711
    - order and hearing, 84-711

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Equalization, state board of (Continued)

- organization, election of chairman, 84-703
- penalty for refusal to furnish information to, 84-714
  - board to act, when, 84-714
  - notice of action taken, 84-714
    - appeal to district court of Lewis and Clark county, 84-714
- percentage basis determined and assigned by, when, 84-404
- powers and duties generally
  - assessment of property in more than one county, 84-708
  - collection of various taxes, 84-708
  - constitutional powers and duties, XII, 15
  - county assessors meeting, calling of, 84-708
  - county attorneys to assist, 84-708
  - direct prosecutions, 84-708
  - equalize value of property, 84-708
  - evasion tax laws, investigation, 84-708
  - governor, consultation with, 84-708
  - information, collection from municipal officers, 84-708
  - inspection of records, 84-708
  - investigation of tax systems, 84-708
  - other duties provided by law, 84-708
  - power lines, assessment of, 84-708
  - railroad property, assessment of, 84-708
  - reports to governor and legislature, 84-708
  - require tax information, 84-708
  - rules and regulations, prescribing by, 84-708
  - supervisory powers, 84-708
  - telegraph and telephone lines, assessment of, 84-708
  - transmission assessments to county clerk, 84-708
  - witnesses and evidence production of, 84-708
- public officers to furnish tax information to, 84-715
- qualifications of members
  - engagement in business interfering with duties forbidden, XII, 15
  - entire time devoted to duties of office, XII, 15; 84-702
- political parties
  - campaigning for, forbidden, XII, 15; 84-702
  - not more than two members from same party, XII, 15
- quorum, 84-703
- railroads
  - assessment, how made, XII, 16; 84-802
  - apportionment how, 84-802
  - county assessor to enter statement on assessment roll, 84-803
  - duties of board respecting statement, 84-803
    - transmission to county assessor, 84-803
  - record to be kept by board, 84-804
  - tax statement, railroads to furnish to board, when, 84-801
  - contents of, 84-801
- rate of state taxation, board to determine, when, 84-713
  - transmission of statement to county clerk, 84-713
- salary, 84-702
- saving clause, 84-718
- seal, form and use, 84-717
- secretary, appointment and duties, 84-705
- sessions, when held, 84-703
  - hearings outside capitol, when, 84-703
- statement of changes in assessments to be sent county clerk, 84-712
- term of office to be six years, XII, 15; 84-701
- three members appointed by governor, XII, 15
- time for assessment and apportionment, 84-719
- transmission of assessments and apportionment to county clerk, when, 84-720
  - copy to property owner, 84-720
- vacancies, how filled, 84-701
- vacancy, appointee for, holds for unexpired term, XII, 15
- what taxes are collected by, 84-723



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Equalization, state board of (Continued)
  - witness, refusal to testify contempt, 84-716
  - proceedings by attorney general, 84-716
- Errors in publication, correction of, 84-512
- Estate taxes, payment, when to be made, 84-4110
- Evidence on trial of suit to collect, 84-4182
- Exchanging tax deed lands for United States land authorized, when, 16-1132 to 16-1135
- Excise tax on retail sales of liquor, 4-417
  - disposal of tax, 4-417
- Exempting property from, special laws forbidden, V, 26
- Exemptions
  - airport property and income of municipalities, 1-823
  - benefits of teachers retirement system, 75-2713
  - cemetery association from, 9-118
  - charitable institutions, XII, 2; 84-202
  - cities and towns, XII, 2; 84-202
  - counties, XII, 2; 84-202
  - enumerated, XII, 2; 84-202
  - evidences of debt secured by Montana mortgages, XII, 2
  - fire department members from poll tax, 11-2004
  - incompetent veteran's property, when, 84-202
  - lands of water conservation board, 84-203
  - municipal corporations, XII, 2; 84-202
  - property used exclusively for
    - agricultural and horticultural societies, XII, 2; 84-202
    - burial places not used for profit, XII, 2; 84-202
    - educational purposes, XII, 2; 84-202
    - hospitals, XII, 2; 84-202
    - religious worship, XII, 2; 84-202
  - public libraries, XII, 2; 84-202
  - school districts, XII, 2; 84-202
  - state, XII, 2; 84-202
  - United States, XII, 2; Ord. I, 2; 84-202
- Expenses of suit to collect, how paid, 84-4183
- Express companies, license tax, 84-1701 to 84-1709
- Extinguishment of liability for, by payment only, V, 39
- False statement as to taxes, 94-1507
- Federal payments in lieu of—See Payments in lieu of taxes on resettlement projects,
  - below, 84-5501 to 84-5515
- Fire districts, levy for support of, 11-2008
- Fire insurance premiums, 82-1231
  - levy on, for support of fire marshal, 82-1231
- Firemen's disability fund, levy for, by cities, 11-1912
- Fiscal year commences, when, 84-3801
- Franchises, how assessed, 84-421
- Fraternal benefit societies, 40-2133
- Free textbooks, special levy for, 75-3502
- Freight line companies
  - attendance of officers of companies before board may be compelled, 84-4811
    - inspection of books and documents, 84-4811
    - penalty for refusal, 84-4811
  - certificate of valuation for taxation, 84-4812
  - defined, 84-4801
  - disposal proceeds of tax, 84-4817
  - gross earnings, tax on may be paid in lieu other taxes, 84-4809
  - legal proceedings may be brought for collection of tax, 84-4816
    - attachment may issue, 84-4816
    - attorney general to institute, 84-4816
  - procedure on failure of company to file statement, 84-4807
  - protest may be filed with board, 84-4808
    - board may review, 84-4808
    - filing necessary before suit, 84-4808
  - railroads to furnish record mileage of freight line company cars, 84-4804

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Freight line companies (Continued)

- rate of tax levy, how determined, 84-4808
  - based on average rates, 84-4808
- repealing and saving clause, 84-4814
- retroactive nature of tax, 84-4810
- situs of cars for taxation, 84-4802
- state board of equalization to assess, 84-4806
- statement of assessment and tax to be sent to companies, 84-4808
- statement to be filed by company with state board of equalization, 84-4803
  - contents of, 84-4803
- state treasurer to collect tax, 84-4813
  - no exemption from corporation license tax, 84-4813
- tax becomes delinquent, when, 84-4815
  - interest and penalties added, 84-4815
  - seizure and sale of property, how, 84-4815
- total gross earnings, construction of term, 84-4805
- value of, how determined, 84-4806
  - assessment, how made, 84-4806

#### Full cash value, defined, 84-101

#### Full time health units, levy for, 69-812

#### Gasoline dealers' and distributors' license tax, 84-1801 to 84-1823

#### General laws, levy and collection by, XII, 11

#### General road tax levy, 32-201

#### Glacier park, reservation of, rights in, 83-104

#### Gopher destruction, levy for, 16-1152

#### Governor to report estimate of money to be raised by, VII, 10

#### Hail insurance, levy for, by state board of equalization, 82-1506

#### High school budgets, levy for, 75-4528

#### High school special tax levy, 75-4508; 75-4516

##### rate, how fixed, 75-4516

#### Highways, public, general taxes for—See HIGHWAYS, 32-201 to 32-208

#### Hospitals, exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202

#### Illegally collected taxes to be refunded, 84-4176

##### procedure for refund, 84-4176

#### Improvements, defined, 84-101

#### Income tax

##### abatements, 84-4925

##### accident insurance proceeds excluded from gross income, 84-4907

##### accounting methods, what used in computing, 84-4906

##### accounting periods, effect of change in, 84-4906

##### action to review determination of board, bond required, 84-4923

##### administrators, duties as to payment of tax, 84-4912

##### agents, duty to report taxable incomes, 84-4913

##### amount of tax, 84-4902

##### annuity contracts not included in income, 84-4907

##### appeal to courts for review of board's findings, 84-4923

##### assessment of tax by board, when, 84-4920

##### court review of, 84-4923

##### attorney general may bring action to recover, 84-4929

##### authority to levy and collect, XII, 1a

##### bad debts deductible, when, 84-4908

##### beneficiaries income subject to, 84-4912

##### deductions allowable, 84-4912

##### return of, how made, 84-4917

##### bequests not included in gross income, 84-4907

##### gain or loss, how computed, 84-4933

##### board may make rules, 84-4930

##### power to conduct examinations, 84-4920; 84-4921

##### bond required in actions to review, 84-4923

##### books of taxpayer, computation of tax on basis of, 84-4906

##### capital gains and losses, how computed, 84-4933

##### entire gain or loss to be recognized, 84-4934

##### certiorari to review board's determination, 84-4923

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Income tax (Continued)

- change from fiscal to calendar year, effect of, 84-4918
- income, how computed, separate returns, when, 84-4918
- change of taxpayer's status, effect of, 84-4915
  - pro rata division of exemptions, 84-4915
- charitable contributions deductible, 84-4908
- collection of tax, how enforced, 84-4928; 84-4929
- computation of net income, how, 84-4906
- constitutional authority for, XII, 1a
- contributions deductible in computing, 84-4908
- contributions for personal services included, 84-4907
- copy of return, taxpayer may have, 84-4931
  - may be produced in court, when, 84-4931
- corporate reorganization, recognition of gain or loss, 84-4934
- cost or fair market price, how used in computing, 84-4933
- credit for dependents, 84-4910
- credit for taxes paid other states, when allowable, 84-4936; 84-4937
- deductions allowable in computing net income, 84-4908
- deductions not allowable in computing net income, 84-4909
- defendants, credit for, allowable, 84-4910
- deferral of tax on persons in military service, 84-4926
- deferred payments, income how returned, 84-4906
- deficiency in tax, board may compute, 84-4925
- definition of terms, 84-4901
- depreciation allowable deduction, 84-4908
- distribution of tax, XII, 1a; 84-1901
- dividends defined, 84-4901
  - included in gross income, 84-4907
  - stock dividends not taxable, 84-4907
- divulging information from reports, unlawful, 84-4931
- donations not taxable, when, 84-4908
- earnings, when included in gross income, 84-4907
- effect of tax as personal debt, 84-4904
- endowments, 84-4907
- enforcement of tax payments, how, 84-4928
- estates, income subject to tax, 84-4912
  - what deductions are allowable, 84-4912
- estate taxes deductible, 84-4908
- evidence, certificate of board as, 84-4924
- exchange of property without gain or loss, 84-4935
- exemptions allowable in computing tax, 84-4910
  - effect of death or change in status, 84-4910
  - prorated on change of status when, 84-4915
- expenses deductible in computing tax, 84-4908
- extension of time for filing returns, 84-4919
- failure to make returns, penalty for, 84-4924
  - certificate of board as evidence, 84-4924
- false or fraudulent returns, penalty for, 84-4924
- federal taxes deductible, 84-4908
- fiduciaries, duty to make returns, when, 84-4917
  - joint fiduciaries, 84-4917
  - oath, contents of, 84-4917
- fiduciaries of trusts and estates, duty to make return and pay tax on incomes, 84-4912
  - what deductions are allowable, 84-4912
  - what income is taxable, 84-4912
- fiduciary defined, 84-4901
- filing returns, time for, 84-4919
  - application for revision, 84-4922
- finances for violating act, 84-4924
- fiscal year defined, 84-4901
- foreign country or government defined, 84-4901
- foreign states, credit when allowed for taxes imposed by, 84-4937
  - conditions of allowance, 84-4937



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Income tax (Continued)

- gain or loss, how computed, 84-4933; 84-4934
  - exchange of property without, effect of, 84-4935
  - property acquired by gift, bequest or trust, 84-4933
- garnishment, collection of tax by, 84-4928
- gas wells, depletion allowed, 84-4908
- gifts not included in gross income, 84-4907
  - gain or loss, how computed, 84-4933
- giving information as to returns forbidden, 84-4931
- gross income, what items not included in, 84-4907
  - exemptions from, 84-4907
  - what included in, 84-4907
- husband or head of family to make return, 84-4914
- incurred, defined, 84-4901
- information agent, defined, 84-4901
  - duty to report taxable incomes, 84-4913
- information as to returns, unlawful to divulge, 84-4931
  - commissioner of internal revenue may inspect, 84-4931
  - copy may be furnished taxpayer, 84-4931
  - courts may require production of, 84-4931
- inheritance taxes deductible, 84-4908
- installment payment of tax, 84-4925
- installment sales, income how returned, 84-4906
- insurance proceeds not taxable, when, 84-4907
  - annuity contracts, 84-4907
  - return of premiums, 84-4907
- interest and penalty, when added, 84-4924; 84-4925
- interest on indebtedness deductible, 84-4908
- interest, when not included in income nonresident, 84-4907
- interest, when time for return extended, 84-4925
- inventories may be required, 84-4905
- joint returns of husband and wife, 84-4914
- legislature may levy and collect, XII, 1a
- levy on and sale of property to pay tax, 84-4928
- life insurance proceeds not gross income, 84-4907
- losses, how computed, 84-4933
  - method of figuring gain or loss, 84-4933
- military service, deferment of tax on persons in, 84-4926; 84-4927
- minimum tax one dollar, 84-4919
- net income, computation of, 84-4906; 84-4909
  - deductions from, what allowed, 84-4908
  - defined, 84-4901
  - federal tax rule on mines depreciation, 84-4908
  - includes all but exempted income, 84-4932
  - not classified as property, 84-4932
  - rate of tax on, 84-4902
- nondeductible items in computing net income, 84-4909
- nonresidents, credits allowed under reciprocal statutes, 84-4937
  - deductions allowable to, 84-4908
  - income subject to tax when, 84-4903
  - what items not included in gross income, 84-4907
  - when not allowed deductions, 84-4914
- oaths, who may administer, 84-4921
- oil wells, depreciation allowed, 84-4908
- one dollar minimum tax, 84-4919
- paid defined, 84-4901
- partnerships, duty to make returns, 84-4916
  - net income, how computed, 84-4911
- payment of tax, action to compel, 84-4929
  - installment payment, 84-4925
  - levy and sale of property for, 84-4928
  - refund of excess payment, 84-4925
  - time for making, 84-4919; 84-4925
  - understatement, penalty for, 84-4924

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Income tax (Continued)

- penalties for violations of act, 84-4924
- pensions not included in gross income, 84-4907
- personal debt, tax equivalent to, 84-4904
- personal exemptions allowed in computing, 84-4910
- personal injury and sick benefits not gross income, 84-4907
- proceeds, where deposited, 84-1901
- rates of tax, enumeration of, 84-4902
- reciprocal statutes allowing credit for incomes paid other states, 84-4937
- refunds, when allowable, 84-4925
- reorganization, status of stock distributed on, 84-4934
- reports, confidential, 84-4931
- resident defined, 84-4901
  - change of nonresident status, effect of, 84-4915
- returns admissible in evidence, when, 84-4931
  - affidavit to accompany, 84-4919
  - agent may make, when, 84-4914
  - contents of, 84-4914
  - filing, time for, 84-4919
  - forms to be furnished by board, 84-4919
  - joint returns of husband and wife, 84-4914
  - revision of, when and how allowed, 84-4920
  - who must make, 84-4914
- revenue, how disposed of, XII, 1a; 84-1901
- review of board's decision by courts, how had, 84-4923
  - certiorari by district court Lewis and Clark county, 84-4923
  - supreme court, appeals to, 84-4923
- revision of tax, when and how procured, 84-4922
  - authority of board to make, 84-4920
  - findings of board, appeal from, 84-4923
  - when and how allowed, 84-4920
- rules and regulations, board may make, 84-4930
- sales of property, gain or loss, how computed, 84-4933
- sales without gain or loss, effect of, 84-4935
  - entire gain or loss to be recognized, 84-4934
  - exchange common stock of corporations, 84-4934
  - reorganization of corporations, 84-4934
- stay of enforcement, when, 84-4927
- stock bonuses and pensions, when not taxable, 84-4912
- stock dividends defined, 84-4901
  - not included in gross income, 84-4907
- suit to enforce payment, 84-4929
- suspension, tax for persons in military service, 84-4926
- taxable year defined, 84-4901
- taxes paid other states on Montana income, when allowable, 84-4937
- taxpayer defined, 84-4901
- time for filing tax returns, 84-4919
- time for preserving tax returns, 84-4931
- time limit for computing tax, 84-4920
- trusts, income subject to tax, 84-4912
  - gain or loss, how computed, 84-4933
- understatement in returns, effect of, 84-4925
- undertaking required on court review, 84-4923
- verification of returns required, 84-4919
- warrant of distraint, issuance to compel tax payments, 84-4928
  - executed how, 84-4928
  - judgment, docketing equivalent to, 84-4928
- war risk insurance not included in gross income, 84-4907
- what deductions allowable in computing income, 84-4908
  - what items included in, 84-4907
- who must make return, 84-4914
- workmen's compensation payments not taxable, 84-4907
- year, taxable and fiscal defined, 84-4901
  - effect of change from fiscal to calendar, 84-4918
  - effect of change of status during, 84-4915

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Income tax auditor, bond of, 6-101
- Increased levy for road and bridge construction—See COUNTIES, Road and bridge construction, 16-2201 to 16-2204
- Increase in assessed value of property
  - remedy of taxpayer, 84-4503
  - other remedies superseded, 84-4504
  - remedy by injunction will be, when, 84-4504
- Indians, when tribal relations severed, Ord. I, 2
- Inheritance tax—See INHERITANCE TAX, 91-4401 to 91-4459
- Injunction lies to restrain, enforcement when, 84-4505
- Insurance companies
  - assessment and taxation of property, how, 84-5101
  - credits, taxation of, 84-5103
  - other property, 84-5103
  - method of computing taxable property, 84-5102
- Interest of purchaser in state lands, 81-928
  - county assessor to be furnished with lists of state lands sold, 81-928
  - improvements, how assessed, 81-928
- Irrigation districts—See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, 89-1801 to 89-1832
- Joint school districts, determination of levy for, 75-1816
  - levy of tax, 75-1817
- Judgment, tax operates as, 84-3807
- Lands, classification for taxation, 84-432
  - classification fund, 84-433
  - tax levy for, 84-434
  - use of, 84-435
- Laws to be passed to carry out provisions relating to, XII, 18
- Legality of tax, actions concerning, jurisdiction in district court, VIII, 11
- Legislature to provide for system, XII, 1
- Levied by counties and municipalities, XII, 4
  - only under general laws, XII, 11
  - public purposes only, XII, 11
  - state purposes shall be paid into treasury, XII, 10
  - state purposes shall not exceed, XII, 9
  - to extinguish public debts, XIII, 2
  - to maintain free school, XI, 6
  - to pay interest on public debts, XIII, 2
  - to pay municipal debts, XII, 8
- Levying of, delegation of legislative powers concerning, prohibited, V, 36
- Levy of special tax for a postwar fund to construct highways and bridges—See HIGHWAYS, Postwar construction, improvement of roads and bridges, 32-205 to 32-208
- Levy of taxes
  - ad valorem school tax, legislature to levy, 84-3810
  - bonds issued on bank failures, 75-3943
  - city-county consolidated government, 11-3455 to 11-3460
  - classification fund, 84-434
  - common school levy, 75-3706
  - county budgets, levies for, 16-1904; 16-1908
  - county tax rate and levy by board of county commissioners, 84-3805
    - penalty for failure to levy, 84-3806
  - firemen's disability and pension fund, 11-1911; 11-1912
    - successive levies, when made, 11-1912
  - for
    - eradication of orchard pests, 3-1204
    - hail insurance, 82-1506
    - poison for gophers, 16-1143 to 16-1147
    - public library, 44-301
  - garbage removal from city streets, 11-909
  - increase of rate state taxation for ten years, 84-3804
    - additional levy for support units of university authorized, 84-3804
  - lien of taxes on real and personal property, 84-3808
    - when to vest in purchaser, 84-4130
  - made in mills, tenths and hundredths, 84-3802



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Levy of taxes (Continued)

- rates fixed by county commissioners, apply when, 84-4209
- smoke nuisance, abatement bonds, 11-2509
- special school levy, 75-3707
  - high school, 75-4508
- state ad valorem tax rate, how fixed, 84-3803
- state levy by legislature, 84-3801
  - limitation, 84-3801
- tax on real property and improvements a lien on both, 84-3809
- tax operates as judgment, 84-3807
  - lien removed only by payment, 84-3807
- volunteer fire departments, 11-1909

#### Levy to support state government, XII, 1

#### Liability for, extinguished by payment only, V, 39

#### License fees, suspension of, from persons in military service, 84-5301

#### Licenses, license tax and other funds, where deposited, 84-1901

#### fund balances, transfer of, 84-1903

#### License taxes

##### carbon black producers

- amount of tax, 84-1002
- attorney general to compel payments, when, 84-1008
- book kept by state treasurer, 84-1006
- collection of tax, how, 84-1006
  - board to compute, when, 84-1008
  - penalty and interest added, when, 84-1008
- definition of terms, 84-1001
- penalty for violation of act, 84-1009
- records to be kept, how, 84-1005
- statement of production, 84-1006
- statement to board, contents and filing, 84-1004
- tax addition to others, 84-1010
- time for payment, 84-1003
- unlawful to falsify statement, 84-1007

##### cement and gypsum producers and importers

- amount of tax, 84-1202
- determination of tax in absence of statement, 84-1209
- disposal of taxes, 84-1210
- duty to file statement of production, 84-1208
- gypsum and products of, defined, 84-1202
- import defined, 84-1203
- license tax supplemental, 84-1212
- manufacturers to keep records, 84-1206
- penalty for violation of act, 84-1211
- person defined, 82-1201
- producer's statement as to identity, 84-1205
- quarterly payment tax, 84-1204; 84-1207
  - statement production, 84-1207
- statement filed with board of equalization, 84-1205
- tax on producers, 84-1202

##### cement dealers' license tax

- amount of tax, 84-1102
- dealer to file statement with board, 84-1103
- disposal of proceeds, 84-1112
- duty to file correct statement, 84-1107
- expiration of license, 84-1109
- gypsum plaster, amount of tax on sales, 84-1102
- invoice to state whether tax paid, 84-1110
- license, issuance and term, 84-1111
- license tax supplemental, 84-1114
- penalty for violation of act, 84-1113
- person defined, 84-1101
- procedure to ascertain tax on failure to make statement, 84-1108
- quarterly payment of license, 84-1104
- quarterly statement of product sold on which no tax paid, 84-1106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### cement dealers' license tax (Continued)

record of cement received, dealer to keep, 84-1105

sales of cement, amount of tax on, 84-1102

chain store, 84-2401 to 84-2413

cigarette tax—See Cigarette tax, above, 84-5601 to 84-5623

##### coal mines

amount of tax, 84-1302

based on tonnage mined, 84-1302

annual payment of tax, 84-1303

disposal of proceeds of tax, 84-1309

interest and penalty added for nonpayment, 84-1308

mine operator to file statement of identity, 84-1304

payment of tax, when required, 84-1306

penalty for neglect or false statement, 84-1307

penalty for violation of act, 84-1310

person defined, 84-1301

procedure to determine tax in default of statement, 84-1308

production records, mine operator to keep, 84-1305

quarterly production statement required, 84-1306

tax a lien on mine, 84-1308

tax supplemental, 84-1311

##### coal retailers

amount of license tax, 84-1402

definition of terms, 84-1401

expiration of license, 84-1409

fees, how disposed of, 84-1415

full weight of coal to be given, 84-1410

invoice of coal delivered, 84-1413

license fees additional, 84-1417

misrepresentation in sale forbidden, 84-1411

penalty for violation of act, 84-1416

procedure to determine tax in absence of statement, 84-1408

addition of interest and penalties, 84-1408

quarterly payment of license fees, 84-1404

record of coal sold for retail kept, 84-1405

retailer's statement of coal sold, 84-1406

form and filing, 84-1406

penalty for failure to file, 84-1407

revocation of license, when, 84-1412

statement of identity, retailer to file, 84-1403

state treasurer to issue license, 84-1414

##### corporation license tax

actions to recover tax, when, 84-1513

agricultural cooperatives not taxable, 84-1501

amount of taxes, 84-1501

assessment of tax, 84-1505

time for making, 84-1505

associations subject to tax, 84-1501

authority for imposing, XII, 1

bankruptcy trustees to make returns, 84-1504

banks, mutual savings, not taxable, 84-1501

board of trade, not taxable, 84-1501

building and loan associations not taxable, 84-1501

business expenses deductible, 84-1502

calendar or fiscal year, returns as of, 84-1504

cemetery companies not taxable, 84-1501

certain cooperatives not taxable, 84-1501

certificate of revival of suspended corporations, 84-1515

chambers of commerce not taxable, 84-1501

charitable corporations not taxable, 84-1501

civic leagues not taxable, 84-1501

clubs, recreational, etc., not taxable, 84-1501

consolidated returns, when authorized, 84-1509

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### corporation license tax (Continued)

- deductions allowed in computing income, 84-1502
  - enumeration of particular deductions allowable, 84-1502
- delinquency in tax payment, effect of, 84-1505; 84-1514
- disclosure of facts, board may compel, 84-1508
- dissolution for failure to file or pay, 84-1514
- dissolution of corporation, effect of, 84-1511
- domestic corporations, amount of tax, 84-1501
- educational corporations not taxable, 84-1501
- estimate of tax on failure to make return, 84-1517
- evidence, certificate of board as, 84-1512
- exemptions from tax, who entitled to, 84-1501
- expenses deductible, 84-1502
- failure to make return, procedure on, 84-1513
  - board's certificate prima facie evidence, 84-1512
- false or erroneous returns, effect of, 84-1505
- farmer's mutual insurance, irrigation and telephone companies not taxable, 84-1501
- federal and other officers, reciprocity with, 84-1518
  - examination of returns permitted, 84-1518
- fiduciaries to make return, how, 84-1504
- foreign corporations, amount of tax, 84-1501
- forms to be prescribed by board, 84-1508
- fraternal organizations not taxable, 84-1501
- holding companies not taxable, 84-1501
- income, allowable deductions in computing, 84-1502
- income within and without state, how determined, 84-1503
- insurance payments deductible, 84-1502
- interest deductible, 84-1502
- joint stock companies subject to act, 84-1501
- jurisdiction of Lewis and Clark county court over witnesses, 84-1508
- labor organizations not taxable, 84-1501
- lodges not taxable, 84-1501
- losses deductible, 84-1502
- merger of corporations, 84-1510
  - tax liability, 84-1510
- mines depreciation deductible, 84-1502
- minimum tax, 84-1501
- notice to taxpayers when board fixes tax, 84-1508
- oath to accompany return, 84-1504
- omission deemed committed where, 84-1512
- payment of tax, lien on property for, 84-1505
  - on dissolution or cessation of corporation, 84-1510
  - on merger of corporations, 84-1510
  - penalty for delinquency in, 84-1505
  - time for, 84-1505
- reciprocity as to inspection of returns, 84-1518
- religious corporations not taxable, 84-1501
- repealing and saving clause, 84-1519
- returns are public records, 84-1507
  - inspection, how and when had, 84-1507
- returns, consolidated, when authorized, 84-1509
  - dissolution or cessation, returns on, 84-1511
  - making and verification, 84-1504
- reviver of corporation after suspension, how, 84-1515
  - recording of certificate, 84-1515
- rural electrification corporation not taxable, 84-1501
- scientific associations not taxable, 84-1501
- segregation of income within and without state, 84-1503
- state board to fix tax, when, 84-1505
- suit to recover tax, when, 84-1513
- suspension for failure to pay tax, 84-1514
- taxes deductible in determining tax, 84-1502



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### corporation license tax (Continued)

- time for filing returns, 84-1504
- trustees, returns by, 84-1504
- trusts subject to tax, 84-1501
- understatement of returns, effect of, 84-1508
  - board may issue order to show cause, 84-1508
  - records distorting true income, disclosure, 84-1508
- utilities, when not taxable, 85-1501
- year for computing tax, how determined, 84-1504

##### electrical energy producers

- amount of tax, 84-1601
- customer's bills not to contain tax item, 84-1602
- delinquent taxes, interest on, 84-1603
- disposal of revenue, 84-1603
- exemptions from act, 84-1606
- future producers to comply with act, 84-1607
- penalty for violation of act, 84-1609
- perjury, false statement constitutes, 84-1608
- producer's statement, contents of, 84-1604
  - contents, time for filing, 84-1604
  - monthly statement of gross sales, 84-1605
- producer to report proceeds of sales, 84-1601

##### express companies

- amount of tax, 84-1707
- collected, when, 84-1707
- collection by suit, when, 84-1708
- exemption from other forms of taxation, 84-1709
- express companies defined, 84-1701
- gross receipts, how ascertained, 84-1703
- production of books, board may require, 84-1706
- statement to be filed with board of equalization, 84-1702
  - penalty for failure to make, 84-1705
  - procedure on failure to file, 84-1704
    - board to determine tax, 84-1704
- state treasurer to collect, 84-1707

##### gasoline dealers and distributors

- allowance for gas evaporation, when, 84-1802
- amount of tax, 84-1802
- attorney general may bring action to recover, 84-1807
- bond required from dealers, 84-1820
- carrier's reports, 84-1811
- dealer defined, 84-1801
- dealer's records open to inspection, 84-1808
- dealers to keep records of gas handled, 84-1805
- dealers to make monthly statements, 84-1802
- definition of terms used in act, 84-1801
- delinquency, interest and penalty added, 84-1804
- delinquency, misdemeanor, 84-1814
- distribution of proceeds, 84-1812
- equivalent tax imposed on tractor fuels, etc., 84-1813
- evaporation and loss, allowance for, 84-1802
- export gasoline not taxable, 84-1810
- failure to file statement misdemeanor, 84-1806
- fixing tax in absence of statement, 84-1807
- foreign shipments, carriers to report, 84-1811
- gasoline dealer defined, 84-1823
- gasoline defined, 84-1801
- gasoline license drawback fund, 84-1812
- gasoline tax refunds, procedure to procure, 84-1818
- highway fund
  - allotment based on percentage of incomplete mileage, 84-1817
  - variation allowed, 84-1817
- districts for distribution of, 84-1815

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### gasoline dealers and distributors (Continued)

##### highway fund (Continued)

limitation on expenditure of, 84-1812 to 84-1816

to receive 75 per cent of tax, 84-1812

use on federal highway system, 84-1816

inspection of records by board authorized, 84-1808

interest added for delinquency, 84-1804; 84-1807

invoices to show gallonage and payment of tax, 84-1809

license required for gasoline dealers, 84-1820

revocation, when authorized, 84-1821

lien of tax, 84-1807

moneys, for what purpose expended, 84-1812

monthly payment of tax required, 84-1802

motor fuel subject to tax, when, 84-1813

defined, 84-1801

penalty for false statement, 84-1819

for failure to file statement, 84-1806

for violation of act, 84-1814

percentages of incompleting mileage, use in allocating money, 84-1817

permit to claim gasoline tax refund, 84-1818

procedure on failure to pay, 84-1807

failure to file statement, 84-1807

purposes for which highway funds may be used, 84-1816

refund of tax paid on gasoline, when authorized, 84-1818

original invoice to accompany application for, 84-1818

permit to be obtained from board, 84-1818

rejection of claim, when, 84-1818

revocation of permit for fraud, 84-1818

report of gasoline transported, carriers to make, 84-1811

revocation of license for failure to file statement, 84-1821

rules, board to promulgate, 84-1803

state highway fund—See highway fund, above

state treasurer to collect tax, 84-1807

violation of act misdemeanor, 84-1822

##### metals mines tax

amount of, 84-2004

computation and assessment of, 84-2006

delinquent when, 84-2007

dissolved corporation to make returns and pay tax, 84-2016

false or erroneous statements, investigation concerning, 84-2009

board to correct, 84-2009

penalty, addition of, 84-2009

gross value of product, how determined, 84-2003

license issued on payment of fee, 84-2012

lien of, 84-2011

market quotations used in computing, when, 84-2006

penalty and interest when added, 84-2006

penalty for delinquency, 84-2007

penalty for false statement or oath, 84-2009

person defined, 84-2001

procedure on failure to make statement, 84-2008

board to compute and certify, 84-2008

producers' books to be open for inspection, 84-2009

producer to notify board on commencement of business, 84-2013

rehearing on determination of amount of tax, 84-2010

sales for less than market price, tax on, how computed, 84-2006

saving clause, 84-2015

state board of equalization to compute and certify, 84-2006

statement of gross value of product, 84-2005

operator to deliver to state board of equalization, when, 84-2005

tax additional, 84-2014

who liable for payment, 84-2002

moving picture theaters, 84-3301 to 84-3307

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### natural gas distributors

- amount of tax, 84-2102
- board to determine tax in absence of statement, 84-2108
  - attorney general to collect, 84-2108
  - interest and penalty added, 84-2108
- certificates to be filed with board, 84-2104
  - contents of, 84-2104
  - time for filing, 84-2104
- falsification or failure to file statement unlawful, 84-2107
- payment of tax, when and to whom, 84-2106
- penalty for violation of act, 84-2109
- person defined, 84-2101
- records to be kept, 84-2105
  - open to inspection by board, 84-2105
- standards for measurement, 84-2102
- state board of equalization to compute tax, 84-2106
  - adjustment under or over payment, 84-2106
- state treasurer to keep book of natural gas license taxes, 84-2106
- tax additional, 84-2110
- time for payment, 84-2103
- who excluded from act, 84-2102
- who must pay, 84-2102

##### oil producers

- amount of tax, 84-2202
- carriers to report shipments crude, 84-2206
- falsifying or failing to file statements unlawful, 84-2208
- gross value of product, how determined, 84-2204
  - deductions, 84-2204
- oil, when excepted from tax, 84-2202
- penalty for violation of act, 84-2210
- person defined, 84-2201
- procedure to collect tax in absence of statement, 84-2209
  - attorney general to collect, 84-2209
  - board to compute, 84-2209
- producers to file reports with board, 84-2205
- quarterly payment of tax required, 84-2203
- record of product to be kept, 84-2206
- state board of equalization to compute tax, 84-2207
  - adjustments, how made, 84-2207
- statement of production to state treasurer, 84-2207
- state treasurer to collect tax, 84-2207
- tax supplemental, 84-2211
- what oil exempt, 84-2202
- who must pay tax, 84-2202

##### punch board tax

- amount of, 84-5702
- collection and disposal of funds, 84-5702
- definitions, 84-5701
- enforcement of act, 84-5702
- penalties for violations, 84-5702
- stamps required on all devices, 84-5702

##### sleeping car companies

- action to contest tax, 84-2307
- amount of tax, 84-2306
- board defined, 84-2301
- estoppel of company to question tax, when, 84-2308
  - valuation of property and franchise questioned only when report filed, 84-2308
- first imposition of tax, when, 84-2309
- license tax, board to levy, 84-2306
  - amount of, 84-2306
  - payment when due, 84-2306



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### sleeping car companies (Continued)

procedure for levy in absence of report, 84-2307

notice to company, 84-2307

interest thereafter, 84-2307

report to state board of equalization, 84-2302

contents of, 84-2302

forms for, 84-2302

tax receipt as license, 84-2310

value of property, board to fix, 84-2303

how determined, 84-2304

notice of hearing on determination, 84-2305

changes, 84-2305

##### stores,

act, to whom applicable, 84-2409

all stores to procure, 84-2401; 84-2402

amount of tax, 84-2405; 84-2406

annual license fees, amount of, 84-2405; 84-2406

application and fees for, 84-2402

examination and corrections, 84-2403

separate application for each store, 84-2402

consumer-cooperatives taxed as individual units, 84-2405

correction of defective application, 84-2403

display of license in store, 84-2403

disposal of license money, 84-2412

expiration date, 84-2404

fees, schedule of, 84-2405; 84-2406

gasoline stations and plants, license for, 84-2406

grain elevators, license for, 84-2406

half year license rate, 84-2408

lumber yards, license for, 84-2406

penalty for violation of act, 84-2411

renewal, when required, 84-2404

fee for, 84-2404

repeal and saving clause, 84-2413

retailers, when subject to act, 84-2405

license fees for, 84-2405

sales less than 25 per cent gross business, 84-2406

state board of equalization to administer act, 84-2412

employment of clerical and other help, 84-2412

issuance of licenses by, 84-2403

store defined, 84-2410

unlawful to operate store without license, 84-2401

wholesale store license fee, 84-2407

who must procure license, 84-2406

##### telegraph companies

action to enjoin forbidden, 84-2507

amount of tax, 84-2501; 84-2502

books and records open to inspection by board or employees, 84-2508

gross income, company to file statement with board, 84-2502

lien of tax on property of company, 84-2507

released how, 84-2507

not to appear on customer's bills, 84-2501

penalty for delinquency, interest added, 84-2504

penalty for false statements or failure to file, 84-2506

procedure to determine tax in absence statement, 84-2507

board to estimate tax, 84-2507

interest and penalties added, 84-2507

state treasurer to collect, 84-2507

records, companies to keep as required, 84-2505

rules and regulations, board may adopt, 84-2503

time for payment, 84-2501

##### telephone companies

action to enjoin collection prohibited, 84-2607

amount of tax, 84-2601

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### License taxes (Continued)

##### telephone companies (Continued)

- annual tax based on gross income, 84-2601
- books of taxpayer open to inspection by board, 84-2608
- lien of tax on property of taxpayer, 84-2607
  - release of, 84-2607
  - state treasurer may release when, 84-2607
- penalties for violation of act, 84-2606
- penalty on delinquent tax, 84-2604
- procedure for levy and collection of tax in absence statement, 84-2607
  - board to estimate tax, 84-2607
  - interest and penalties added, 84-2607
- state board of equalization to adopt rules, 84-2603
- statement of gross income to be made to board, 84-2602
  - segregation of classes of messages, 84-2602
- taxpayer to keep records as required, 84-2605

License taxes collected by state board of equalization, 84-723

License taxes may be provided, XII, 1

Limitations on actions against tax collectors, 93-2608

Livestock—See LIVESTOCK, XII, 9

- additional levies to pay cost of enforcement of stock laws
  - authorization of, 84-5209
  - limitation of levies, 84-5211
- livestock funds, 84-5211
  - livestock sanitary board emergency fund, 84-5211
  - livestock sanitary board fund, 84-5211
  - state board of equalization to prescribe levy, 84-5210
  - transmission of taxes from county to state treasurer, 84-5213
  - use of funds, how, 84-5212
- assessed where, 84-5201
  - running at large outside home county, 84-5201
  - while in transit, forbidden, 84-5201
- bounty fund, county levy for
  - amount of bounties, 84-5217
  - claimant to present skins and feet of animals killed, 84-5219
    - claim, how allowed, 84-5219
    - inspection of, 84-5219
  - county bounty fund, creation and use, 84-5218
  - county clerk to provide forms, 84-5220
  - county levy for bounties on predatory animals, commissioners may make, when, 84-5216
  - existing laws not affected, 84-5221
- bounty funds, state levy for
  - amount of levy, 84-5214
  - state board of equalization to prescribe levy, 84-5214
    - proceeds, how used, 84-5214
  - when paid, 84-5215
- migratory livestock
  - apportionment between home and other counties, 84-5202
    - stock feeding pens, 84-5202
  - apportionment of taxes on, 84-5204
  - collection and disposition of tax, 84-5205
  - how and where assessed, 84-5202
  - locus for assessment, 84-5202
  - migratory stock fund, creation of, 84-5205
    - distribution of, 84-5206
  - owner's duty on removal of, 84-5203
  - owner to make statement to assessor, 84-5202
  - removal of livestock after assessment, effect of, 84-5207
  - violation of law, penalty, 84-5208
- Local purposes, for, to be done locally, XII, 4
- Map books prepared by assessor, 84-504
- Maps to be provided assessor, 84-509
- Military service, suspension of license fees from persons in, 84-5301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Mines

- ad valorem tax of, how, 84-5401
  - machinery and improvements, 84-5401
  - mines and mining claims, 84-5401
    - surface ground, 84-5401
    - surface improvements, 84-5401
  - taxed at price paid United States when, XII, 3; 84-5401
- classification for taxation, 84-301
- improved surface grounds, XII, 3; 84-5401
- metalliferous mines license tax, 84-2001 to 84-2015
- net proceeds tax
  - annual net proceeds taxable, 84-5401
  - assessment roll of, 84-5408
  - capital expenditures, when and when not allowable deductions, 84-5404
  - computation of, how made, 84-5403
    - deductions allowed, 84-5403
  - corporations to pay on dissolution, 84-5415
    - extension of time, when, 84-5415
  - enforcement of tax by civil action or sale of property, 84-5413
    - remedies concurrent, 84-5413
  - examination of mine records by state board of equalization, 84-5412
  - false or fraudulent reports, procedure on, 84-5407
    - board to compute gross value product, 84-5407
      - when based on market quotations, 84-5407
  - form of statement of yield, 84-5402
  - gross product, how determined, 84-5403
  - lien of tax, 84-5405
    - how enforced, 84-5413
  - no exemption of surface grounds and improvements from taxation, 84-5414
  - other metals and minerals, how assessed, 84-5409
  - payment of tax on royalty interests, how and by whom, 84-5409
  - penalty for failure to make statement, 84-5410
    - estimate of value, how made, 84-5410
  - penalty for false statement, 84-5411
  - petroleum and natural gas royalties, how assessed, 84-5409
    - operator liable for payment of, 84-5409
  - producer to make statement of gross yield, 84-5402
    - contents of, 84-5402
    - when and to whom made, 84-5402
  - royalties, how assessed, 84-5406
  - royalty interests, how taxed, 84-5409
    - petroleum and natural gas royalties, how entered, 84-5409
  - state board of equalization to compute and transmit to county assessor, 84-5403; 84-5408
  - transmission of net proceeds to county assessor, 84-5408
    - entry on assessment roll of net proceeds of mines, 84-5408
    - contents of, 84-5408

Mines and mining—See MINES AND MINING

#### Mistakes

- effect on assessment, 84-406
- in tax sales, effect of, 84-4180

#### Moneyed capital defined, 84-304

- deductions in determining, 84-305
- percentage basis for tax imposition, 84-308

#### Moneys and credits defined, 84-303

#### Mortgages exempt from when, XII, 2; 84-202

#### Motor vehicles, payment on registration, 53-114

#### Motor vehicle taxes and license fees, how disposed of, 53-117

#### Municipal purposes

- levy may be made on all subjects and objects, XII, 5
- taxing by local authorities, XII, 4
- valuation not to exceed that for county and state, XII, 5

#### National bank shares, how valued, 84-306

- deduction of book value real estate, 84-306



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- New counties, transcription of delinquent taxes on creation, 16-511
- Notice of delinquency, publication of, 84-4101
- Obstructing collection, 94-1505
- Of costs, motion for, 93-8619
- Omitted property, assessment of, 84-711
  - order, contents, filing, hearing on, 84-711
- Orchards, expense of eradicating disease and pests a tax lien on property, 3-1303
- Payment of taxes
  - county clerk to give credit for taxes to treasurer, when, 84-4114
  - final settlement and accounting for deficiencies, 84-4114
  - county clerk to submit statement of total taxes and delinquencies to state board equalization, 84-4116
  - county treasurer to note date and payment of tax, 84-4106
    - receipt to be given, 84-4107
  - county treasurer to report to county clerk taxes collected and delinquent, when, 84-4111
  - date to be marked, 84-4106
  - decedents' estates to pay taxes before distribution, 84-4110; 91-3905
  - drainage district assessments, procedure for collection, 84-4108
  - irrigation district assessments, how collected, 84-4108
  - matters on assessment book, how set down, 84-4113
  - necessary for adverse possession, 93-2513
  - receipt to be given, 84-4107
  - special assessments, application of act concerning, 84-4109
  - special assessments for special improvements, when payable, 84-4104
    - interest and penalties to attach, 84-4104
- Payments by housing authorities in lieu of taxes, 35-304
- Payments in lieu of taxes on resettlement projects
  - county commissioners may request United States when, 84-5507
    - agreement for payment, contents of, 84-5509
    - basis for amount of payment, 84-5508
    - bill for, presentation of, 84-5510
    - definition of terms, 84-5506
    - deposit of funds, 84-5514
    - duplicate copies of agreement, where filed, 84-5510
    - duty of subdivisions in absence of agreement, 84-5515
    - government project fund, establishment, 84-5511
    - receipt for payment, 84-5510
    - subdivisions may make agreements with United States when, 84-5513
    - warrants for share payable to subdivisions, 84-5512
  - state board equalization may request from United States when, 84-5502
    - basis for amount of lieu payment, 84-5503
    - bill for presentation of, 84-5504
    - definition of terms, 84-5501
    - disposal of moneys, 84-5505
    - duplicate copy of agreement where filed, 84-5504
    - receipt for tax, 84-5504
- Penalty
  - assessor failing to transmit statement, 84-507
  - violation migratory livestock law, 84-5208
- Percentage basis and computation of tax on, 84-402 to 84-405
- Personal property, defined, 84-101
- Personal property taxes collection when not a lien against real estate
  - assessor to note on assessment book property reported to treasurer, 84-4211
  - assessor to report discovery to treasurer, 84-4201
    - contents of report, 84-4201
  - excess of proceeds of sale, how disposed of, 84-4207
  - rate of taxation fixed by county commissioners, apply to personal property when, 84-4209
    - adjustment of excess tax collection how, 84-4209
    - personal property in state on first Monday in March, where taxable, 84-4209
  - seizure and sale, mode of conducting, 84-4203
    - public auction sale, 84-4204
    - treasurer's charge and mileage for, 84-4205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

- Personal property taxes collection when not a lien against real estate (Continued)
  - title vests in purchaser on payment, 84-4206
  - treasurer to collect how, 84-4202
    - seizure of property, 84-4202
    - levy and sale, 84-4202
  - tax levy of preceding year to be used, 84-4202
  - treasurer to note on assessment book taxes collected pursuant to assessor's report, 84-4210
    - noncollection, 84-4210
  - unsold portions at owner's risk, 84-4208
- Personal property taxes must be paid before distribution of estates, 84-4110; 91-3905
- Police reserves, levy for payment of, 11-1823
- Poll and property tax levy for support of poor, 71-106
  - limitation on, 71-106
- Poll, illegal blank receipts, 94-1509
- Poll tax, cities may levy, 11-951
  - age limitation, 11-951
  - work for failure to pay, 11-951
- Poll taxes
  - county treasurer to collect, 84-4010
  - receipts for, preparations and disposal, 84-4010
- Poor taxes, treasurer to collect, how, 84-4213
- Property
  - acquired by, 67-103
  - defined, XII, 17; 84-101
  - how classified, 84-301
- Protest against tax sale, when required, 84-4184
  - duty of treasurer on delivery of protest, 84-4185
- Protest payment of license fees
  - action to recover when and where instituted, 84-4501
  - protest license fund, 84-4501
- Protest payment of taxes, when and how made, 84-4502
  - action to recover, 84-4502
  - deposit of money in protest fund, 84-4502
  - disposal of money on outcome of action, 84-4502
  - when and where action brought, 84-4502
- Publication of delinquent tax list, 84-4117
  - how made, 84-4118
  - to designate what, 84-4119
- Public property exempt from, XII, 2; 84-202
- Public purposes, levy and collection only for, XII, 11
- Punch board tax—See License taxes, punch board tax, above
- Purebred livestock shows, levy for, 46-2201
- Railroads, how assessed and taxed, 84-801 to 84-804
  - state board of equalization to assess when, 84-428
- Railroads, tax levy for costs of lighting tracks and installing crossings, 11-914
- Rate, limitation on, XII, 9
- Rate of state tax, determined by state board of equalization, 84-713
  - amount of, 84-713
  - transmission by board to county clerk, 84-713
- Rate of taxation fixed by county commissioners applies when, 84-4209
- Real estate
  - book value deducted in assessing shares, 84-306
  - defined, 84-101
- Receipts, illegal possession of, 94-1509
- Redemption from tax sales
  - affidavit to be filed, 84-4156
  - by incumbrancers, how made, 84-4155
  - clerk to note in book, 84-4136
  - of property sold to county, 84-4188
    - distribution of money, 84-4189
  - payment and credit, how, 84-4133
  - payment of subsequent taxes, 84-4154
  - time for making, 84-4132

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Redemption from tax sales (Continued)

- treasurer's deed to issue, when, 84-4137
- report of person entitled to money, 84-4134
- unredeemed property sale by commissioners, 84-4190
- who may redeem, 84-4132

#### Refund of taxes illegally collected, 84-4176

#### Refusal

- give names of employees, 94-1510
- list property, 94-1506
- of property statement, assessment, how made, 84-413
- permit inspection of books, 94-1513

#### Release from liability for, by legislature forbidden, V, 39

#### Release from proportionate share allowed no one, XII, 6

#### Remission or release of state-owned obligations, forbidden, V, 39

#### Road taxes, county treasurer to collect, when, 84-4213

#### Road tax levy, 32-201

- general road tax, 32-201
- special road tax, 32-201
- list of employees liable for, 32-203

#### Rural electric cooperatives exempt from excise and income tax, 14-528

#### Rural improvement districts, levy and collection of taxes for, 16-1615 to 16-1624

#### Sale of county tax deed lands

- county clerk and recorder to publish portion of act, 84-4190
- county commissioners to execute contract, 84-4191
- county commissioners to order sale, when, 84-4190
- duty, attestation and issuance, 84-4191
- oil, gas and mineral royalties to be reserved, 94-4191
- lands less than \$50 valuation, how sold, 84-4197
- land subject to taxation to purchaser, when, 84-4192
- lease of lands not sold
  - when and how made, 84-4194
    - apportionment of proceeds of sales and leases, 84-4196
    - leases, 84-4196
    - leases for mineral or oil and gas authorized, 84-4194
    - pooling agreements, 84-4194
    - royalty reserved in, 84-4194
- lessee of tax deed lands given preferential purchase rights, 84-4198
- preferential rights to repurchase, 84-4190
- publication of notice, how, 84-4190
- sales of land acquired other than by tax deed, how made, 84-4197
- unsold lands, how disposed of, 84-4193
  - interest on deferred payments, 84-4190
- validation of county transfers, 16-1035
- validation of oil and gas leases heretofore made, 84-4196

#### Sales of property for delinquent taxes—See Delinquent taxes, above, 84-4117 to 84-4131

#### Sanitary districts, 11-3609

#### Saving clause, 84-41-102

#### School bonds, levy for, 75-3926; 75-3927

#### School district budgets, tax levy for, 75-1723

#### School district, contributions to retirement salary act, levies for, 75-2709

#### School purposes

- levy to be made on all subjects and objects, XII, 5
- valuation not to exceed that for county and state, XII, 5

#### Schools, high school, 75-4508; 75-4516; 75-4528

#### School, special levy, 75-3707

#### School transportation, levies for, 75-3414

#### Settlement with state officers

- county clerk to report to state auditor when, 84-4402
- county treasurer to remit tax moneys to state treasurer, when, 84-4401
  - interest on, when not remitted, 84-4401
  - report to accompany, 84-4401
- county treasurer to settle with state auditor, 84-4401
- state auditor may examine books of revenue officers, 84-4403



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Settlement with state officers (Continued)

##### state auditor may examine books of revenue officers (Continued)

may direct prosecutions for fraud or misconduct, 84-4404

special counsel may be employed, 84-4405

Sheep, protection from predatory animals, levy for, 46-2102

Slot machines—See LICENSES, 84-3601 to 84-3610

Special high school tax, county commissioners, to levy, 75-4508

Special school levy, 75-3707

Special improvement district assessments, payment under protest, 11-2239

action to recover, 11-2239

Special improvement district funds, levy for, 11-2270

State aviation fund, 1-501

refunds of gasoline tax when gas used in operation of aircraft, 1-501

State banks, shares how assessed, 84-307

State board of equalization—See Equalization, state board of, above

State purposes

electors may increase rate, XII, 9

limitation on rate provided, XII, 9

money withdrawn only in pursuance of appropriation, XII, 10

payment to be made into state treasury, XII, 10

Stocks of corporations, when not taxable, XII, 17

Suspension of license fees of persons in military service, 84-5301

Suspension of taxes on property of persons in military service, 84-41-103

claimant to file affidavit with county treasurer, 84-41-104

Tax deeds

actions concerning, 84-4158

judgment to determine what, 84-4158

limitation on, 84-4158

order of court directing claimants to deposit taxes, 84-4158

order to show cause, 84-4158

procedure, 84-4158

review of errors on appeal, 84-4158

several tracts may be included, 84-4158

actions for confirmation of

complaint, contents of, 84-4145

contents and form of treasurer's deed, 84-4149

defendant's rights, 84-4147

judgment, 84-4148

lis pendens, 84-4146

parties to action, 84-4145

procedure, 84-4145

quiet title suits, amendment of, 84-4144

title conveyed by deed, 84-4150

trial, 84-4148

who may bring, 84-4144

actions in district court to procure

all subsequent delinquent taxes to be paid, 84-4162

commencement of action, 84-4163

costs and attorneys fees to be allowed, when, 84-4167

default judgment prohibited, 84-4167

defense to action, 84-4166

effect of deed, 84-4170

conveyance free of all encumbrances, 84-4170

exceptions, subsequent tax liens and special improvement assessments, 84-4170

form of tax deed, 84-4169

issued on filed copy of decree with treasurer, 84-4169

judgment, contents and effect of, 84-4168

lis pendens to be filed, 84-4164

order to issue tax deed, 84-4168

parties to action, 84-4163

piecemeal redemption permitted, 84-4166

rules of procedure, 84-4163

several tracts of land may be described, 84-4163

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TAXATION (Continued)

#### Tax deeds (Continued)

##### actions in district court to procure (Continued)

summons, form and service, 84-4165

who may maintain, 84-4162

county may apply for when, 84-4152

county commissioners to direct application, 84-4152

fee for, 25-234

form of, when executed by county treasurer, 84-4157

conclusive evidence of what, 84-4158

prima facie evidence of what, 84-4157

issued only on showing notice given, 84-4156

fee for service of notice, and affidavit, 84-4156

proof of service of notice required, 84-4156

limitation on actions to set aside, 84-4159

runs for what date, 84-4159

notice of application for, 84-4151

form of notice to be published, 84-4151

how given, 84-4151

on whom served, 84-4151

publication, when, 84-4151

proof of service, 84-4151

title conveyed by, 84-4161

defects in, when deemed waived, 84-4161

validation of, 84-4153; 84-4160

validation of certain delinquent tax sales by counties, 84-4160

Telegraph, telephone and electric power lines, 84-901 to 84-907

Telephone companies—See License taxes, above, 84-2601 to 84-2608

Traveling expenses of assessor and deputies, 84-444

Treasurer to collect taxes, 84-4202

Uniform federal tax lien registration act

act how cited, 84-3907

federal tax lien index, county clerk to keep, 84-3903

entering discharge in, 84-3903

how furnished, 84-3904

interpretation of act, 84-3906

notice and discharge of federal liens, 84-3901

where filed, 84-3901

purpose of act, 84-3905

Uniformity required, XII, 1, 11

Uniform land classification law

accuracy and use of classification, 84-435

assessment of lands for taxation in accordance with, 84-436

basis of, 84-432

classes of lands enumerated, 84-432

classification fund, creation and use, 84-433

compensation of persons doing classification work, 84-433

county commissioners to provide for classification, 84-431

exceptions, 84-431

maps and plats to be kept, 84-431

new counties to assume portion of classification contract, 84-433

notice of classification to land owners, 84-437

county commissioners to investigate classification when, 84-437

record books to be prescribed by state board of equalization, 84-431

certified copies furnished to boards of equalization, 84-431

tax levy for classification fund, 84-434

uniform method of classifying land to be adopted, 84-430

state board of equalization to provide, 84-430

validation of certain prior contracts for classification, 84-433

United States not to be taxed, XII, 2; Ord. I, 2; 84-202

United States payments in lieu of—See Payments in lieu of taxes on resettlement projects, above, 84-5501 to 84-5515

Validation

certain contracts for purchase tax title lands, 84-4199; 84-41-100

sales of tax deed lands, 16-1035

tax deeds, 84-4153; 84-4160

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **TAXATION (Continued)**

- Valuation for taxation to be just, XII, 1
- Valuation of property, proceedings to change assessment, 84-603 to 84-610
- Value defined, 84-101
- Warrants on creation of new school district, levy for, 75-1812
- Water users' association exempt from what, 25-110
- What property to be reported for taxation, 84-409
- Yellowstone park, reservation of rights in, 83-106

### **TAX DEED LANDS**

- Exchanged for United States land authorized, 16-1132
- Sale of—See TAXATION, Sales of county tax deed lands, 84-4190 to 84-4197

### **TAX DEEDS**

- See TAXATION, 84-4137 to 84-4170

### **TAXIDERMISTS**

- License for, 26-907

### **TAYLOR GRAZING ACT**

- See GRASS CONSERVATION ACT, 46-2301 to 46-2332
- Moneys from, how apportioned and expended by counties, 79-701 to 79-703

### **TEACHERAGES**

- Bond issue for, authorized, 75-3901

### **TEACHERS**

- See also SCHOOLS, Teachers
- Abuse of, penalty, 75-2408; 94-35-195
- Exempt from jury duty, 93-1304
- Exemptions, 93-5814
- Institutes—See SCHOOLS, Teachers' institutes and summer schools
- Use of force by, when lawful, 94-605

### **TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

- See SCHOOLS, Teachers' retirement system, 75-2701 to 75-2716

### **TEAMSTERS**

- Exemptions, 93-5814

### **TECHNICALITIES**

- Supreme court to disregard on appeal, 94-8207; 94-8208

### **TECHNICAL WORDS**

- How construed, 19-102

### **TELEGRAMS**

- Altering, punishment, 94-3322
- Arrests by, procedure, 94-6017; 94-6018
- Bribing operators, 94-35-221
- Disclosing contents of, punishment, 94-3321
- Employee, using information from, 94-35-219
- Forgery, of messages, 94-2005
- Neglect or postponement of delivery, punishment, 94-35-218
- Opening when unauthorized, punishment, 94-3323
- Secretly learning contents of, 94-35-220

### **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**

- See also RAILROADS, 72-215; 72-624 to 72-626
- Assessment of property when operated in one county, 84-427
- Companies
  - employment of children, when prohibited, 10-201
  - formation of private corporations for, 15-104
  - incorporation of, articles of incorporation, termini, and counties through which constructed, must be stated in, 15-109



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Continued)

- Connection with other lines, authorization for, XV, 14; 70-302
  - compensation for privilege, 70-302
  - consolidation of competing lines forbidden, XV, 14; 70-303
- Consolidation of domestic corporation with foreign does not divest state of jurisdiction, XV, 15; 15-809
- Consolidation of or interest in competing lines forbidden, XV, 14; 70-303
- Construction of lines within state, authorized, 70-302
- Corporations or associations may construct lines, XV, 14
- Highways
  - authority to place poles along, 70-301
  - manner of constructing along, 70-301
  - powers of cities or towns not restricted, 70-301
- Individuals may construct lines, XV, 14
- Legislature to provide uniform law regulating, XV, 14
- Maintenance of telephone in offices of railroad, telegraph and express companies, 72-624
- Malicious injury to, 94-3203
- Messages
  - duty to deliver, 8-418
  - order of delivery, 8-820
- Moving houses or structures interfering with wires or poles, provisions concerning, 24-136 to 24-138
- Railroad telegrapher, intoxication on duty, 94-35-109
- Service of papers by, how and when made, 93-8508
- Taxation of, 84-901 to 84-907
- Telegraph companies, license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2501 to 84-2508
- Telephone companies, license tax—See TAXATION, License taxes, 84-2601 to 84-2608

### TEMPERANCE COMMISSION

- Appropriation for, to be repaid, 82-2408
- Creation of, 82-2401
- Duty to cooperate with other peace officers, 82-2406
- Duty to prevent sales of liquor to minors, 82-2405
- Office at capitol building, 82-2402
- President of, 82-2402
- Purpose of, 82-2404
- Secretary, appointment and salary, 82-2403
- Temperance commission fund, creation and use of, 82-2407

### TENANCIES

- At will, landlord may terminate how, 67-523
- In common—See PROPERTY, Tenancy in common

### TENANTS

- See also FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, 93-9701 to 93-9720; LANDLORD AND TENANT, 42-101 to 42-111; 42-201 to 42-215
- Action against cotenant for injury to property, when, 93-2829
- Adverse possession, when affected by relation, 93-2512
- Compensation on partition sales, 93-6334; 93-6335
- For years, not affected by judgment in partition, 93-6323
- Joint tenants
  - actions between allowed when, 93-2823; 93-2829
  - husband and wife may be, 36-108
  - parties to actions, as, 93-2823
  - rights of one or more to use or develop property, 93-2829
  - survivorship right may be stated in grant, 67-310
  - termination of, action for, 91-4321
  - waste, action against tenants for, 93-6102
- Notice
  - by mail, 93-9704
  - to quit, 93-9703
- Relief against forfeiture of lease, 93-9720
- Right of joint tenants to use or defend, how, 93-2823
- Rights of tenants for life, 67-701

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TENANTS (Continued)

- Rights of tenants for years, 67-702; 67-703
  - may harvest crops when, 67-702
- Right to remove fixtures, when, 67-1307
- When guilty of unlawful detainer, 93-9703

### TENANTS IN COMMON

- Action against, for waste, 93-6102
- Action by, against cotenant, 93-2829
- Devisees in will take as, 91-234
- Husband and wife may be, 36-108
- Interest in property, what constitutes, 67-312; 67-313
- Parties to actions, 93-2823
- Rights to use property, 93-2829
- Waste, actions for, 93-6102
- When estate created, 67-313

### TENDER

- Before suit, effect on costs, 93-8609
- Deposit in bank constitutes payments, when, 58-423
- Objections to, must be specified, 93-2201-3
- Offer in writing, when equivalent to payment, 93-2201-1

### TENSE

- Present includes future, 19-103

### TERMS OF COURT

- District courts
  - in districts having more than one judge, 93-321
  - of more than one county, 93-316
  - supreme court may apportion, when, 93-321
  - when and where held, 93-315
- Supreme court, 93-211

### TERMS OF PUNISHMENT

- See PUNISHMENT, 94-4701 to 94-4714

### TESTIFY

- Definition of, 19-103
- Includes what, 19-103

### TESTIMONY

- See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1501-3 to 93-2001-1; PROOF; WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS; WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS
- Accomplice, conviction on testimony of, when, 94-7220
- How and by whom kept on preliminary examination, 94-6112
  - who may examine, 94-6112
- How taken, 93-1601-1
- Magistrate to return testimony to court, when, 94-6124
- Of defendant in criminal actions, rule governing, 94-8803
- Of one codefendant not to be used against another, 94-8804
- Proceedings to perpetuate—See PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY, 93-2301-1 to 93-2301-7
- Reduced to writing in homicide cases, 94-6111
  - how signed and authenticated, 94-6111
- Term testify includes what, 19-103
- What returned to court on preliminary examination, 94-6124
- Witnesses' may be taken on postponement of trial, 93-4911

### TEXTBOOKS

- See SCHOOLS, 75-3501 to 75-3511

### THANKSGIVING DAY

- Holiday when, 19-107
- School not to be held on, 75-2204

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **THEATERS**

See also **LICENSES**, Moving picture theaters, 84-3301 to 84-3307

Fire escapes, provisions regulating, 69-1801 to 69-1810

License, county, 84-3201

License for moving picture houses, 84-3205

Moving pictures of crimes forbidden, 94-3573

### **THING IN ACTION**

Assignment, effect, 93-2802

Defined, 67-1102

Transfer by owner, 67-1103

### **THIRD DEGREE**

Use of methods by sheriffs forbidden, 94-3918; 94-3919

### **THIRD PARTY CLAIMS**

Attachment, 93-4320

Claim and delivery, 93-4115 to 93-4119

To property levied upon execution, 93-5812

### **THIRD PERSON**

Includes whom, 19-103

### **THISTLES**

See **WEEDS**

### **THREATENED OFFENSES**

See **SECURITY TO KEEP PEACE**, 94-5101 to 94-5116

### **THREATS**

See also **EXTORTION**, 94-1602 to 94-1612

By letters, punishment for, 94-1610

Crime, acting under, 94-201

Obtaining signature by means of, 94-1604

Of employers, relative to elections, 94-1424

To publish libel, 94-2810

Unlawful, when referring to acts of third persons, 94-1612

Verbal threats, punishment for, 94-1611

What constitutes extortion, 94-1602

Written, sending of, 94-1610

### **THRESHERMEN'S LIENS**

Liens upon grain or crops—See **LIENS**, Crop liens, 45-801 to 45-809

Preference over chattel mortgage, 52-301

Retained eight years after extinction, 16-2922; 16-2923

### **TICKETS**

Counterfeiting, 94-2012

Effect of acceptance by passengers, 8-709

Larceny of, 94-2711

Regulation of use by railroads, 72-606 to 72-615

Unlawful issuance of, 94-35-115

### **TICKS**

Control of, by state—See **ENTOMOLOGY**, **STATE BOARD OF**, 69-1004 to 69-1025

Gophers, extermination of by counties, rules and regulations concerning, 16-1143 to 16-1147

### **TIMBER**

See also **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**; **LIENS**, Loggers lien, 45-401 to 45-421;  
**STATE FORESTS**

Cutting of, trespass damage, 93-6103; 93-6104

Defacing marks upon, 94-3549

Disposal of county timber, 16-1133; 16-1134



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TIMBER (Continued)

- Malicious trespass, 94-3308
- Of state, removal of, 94-1519
- Permitting logs to accumulate along shore, 94-35-117 to 94-35-119
- Sales by state land board, 81-1601 to 81-1604
- Setting fire to, 94-3327 to 94-3329
- Spiking sawlogs, 94-3332
- Trespass on state lands, punishment, 94-3334

### TIMBER LANDS

- Exchange by state board of land commissioners, 81-2201 to 81-2206

### TIME

- Allowed defendant to prepare for trial, 94-7008
- Commencement of actions for—See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CIVIL); LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS (CRIMINAL)
- Computation of, 90-401 to 90-407
- Day
  - defined, 90-405
  - fractions of, when disregarded, 19-103
- Daytime defined, 90-406
- Enlargement of, for filing pleadings, 93-3905
- Extension of, for filing papers, etc., 93-8708
- For
  - answer after demurrer, how computed, 93-3910
  - answer to be allowed defendant, 94-6516
  - appeal to supreme court, 93-8004
  - commencement of civil actions, 93-2401 to 93-2618
  - giving notice of motion, 93-8403
- Fractions of, how computed, 19-103
- How calculated in computing age, 64-102
- How computed in negotiable instruments law, 55-105
- Instruments deemed recorded, when, 73-111
- Leap year defined, 90-402
- Minority, how computed, 64-102
- Month defined, 19-103
- Nighttime defined, 90-406
- Of commission of offense, how stated, 94-2915
- Of essence of contract, when, 13-724
- Priority of liens, 45-201
- To
  - amend, answer and reply, begins to run when, 93-3910
  - file papers, limitation, 93-8708
- Unreasonable lapse in actions for divorce, 21-131; 21-132
- Week defined, 90-404
- Year and its parts defined, 90-403
- Year defined, 19-103
  - fractions of, how computed, 19-103

### TIMOTHY

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### TIRES

- Restrictions as to tire equipment, 32-1129

### TITLE

- Actions to quiet—See QUIETING TITLE, 93-6201 to 93-6239
- Declarations of predecessor in, as evidence, 93-401-6
- Defectively entitled, valid when, 94-6433
  - special proceedings, 94-601-2
- Defective, proceedings to cure, in eminent domain, 93-9916
- May be tried in partition, 93-6311
- Not to be tried in justices' courts, 93-6607
- Papers without, when sufficient, 93-8703

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **TITLE ABSTRACTERS**

See ABSTRACTERS OF TITLE, 66-2101 to 66-2120

### **TITLES**

See also PROPERTY, Transfer grants

Insurance of—See INSURANCE, Companies, title insurance companies, 40-2301 to 40-2310

Ownership of deeds, in whom vested, 67-1113

Subsequently-acquired, passes to mortgagee how, 52-110  
passes by operation of law, 67-1609

To affidavits, defective, 94-6433  
special proceedings, 94-601-2

To personal property sold, passes when, 67-1703  
seller acquires better than buyer, when, 67-1705

Transfer by executory agreement, 67-1704

### **TOBACCO**

Sale to minors forbidden, 94-35-208

When use of in dairy products plants prohibited, 3-2464

### **TOILETS**

Temporary, required on certain building construction, 69-1404  
guarding openings, 69-1404

### **TOLLS**

For grinding by public mills—See PUBLIC MILLS, Montana trade commission, 70-201 to 70-233

### **TOMBSTONES**

Penalty for defacing, 94-4607

### **TON**

Defined, 90-115

Full weight to be given, 94-1904

### **TOOLS**

Burglarious, prohibited, 94-908

### **TORTS**

Actions, where triable, 93-2904

Airport facilities, no liability for, 1-502

Imprisonment for, in cases of fraud, III, 12

### **TOURIST CAMPS**

Regulation and licenses for—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Tourist campground license and regulation, 69-112 to 69-117

### **TOWN MARSHAL**

Executive officer, qualifications and bond, 11-723; 11-801; 16-3705

Must summon jury for justices' and police courts, 93-1601

### **TOWNS**

See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Title 11; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Officers exempt from jury duty, 93-1304

Summons, how served, 93-3007

### **TOWNSHIP OFFICERS**

See also COUNTIES, Officers, 16-2401 to 16-2427

Enumerated, 16-2404

Who eligible for, 16-2402

### **TOWNSHIPS**

Affairs of, special laws concerning regulation of, forbidden, V, 26

Creating offices in, special laws concerning, forbidden, V, 26

Officers, exempt from jury duty, 93-1304

Officers in, special laws prescribing powers or duties of, forbidden, V, 26

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TOWNSITES

- Entry on public domain for incorporated cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS,
- Entry townsites on public land, 11-2901 to 11-2921
- Entry on public domain for unincorporated cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Entry townsites on public land, 11-3001 to 11-3026

### TOY PISTOLS AND GUNS

- See PISTOLS, 94-35-222 to 94-35-225
- Cities may regulate sale of, 11-933

### TRACTION ENGINES

- Capacity, engraved on engine or machinery, manner of, 69-1701
- Capacity, how computed, 69-1701
- Inspection of
  - boiler inspectors to make, 69-1702
  - certificate of, to be given, 69-1702
  - fee for, 69-1702
- Kind and size of figures and letters, showing capacity, 69-1701
- Penalty for violations of act, 69-1703
- Provisions not applicable to automobiles or locomotives, 69-1702
- Shop number required on new engines or machinery, 69-1701

### TRACTOR FUELS

- Standards, 60-208

### TRACTS

- Orchard and suburban, procedure to plat, 11-614

### TRADE

- Contracts in restraint of, void, 13-807
- Partnership dissolution, 13-809
- Sales of good will, 13-808

### TRADE AREAS

- Sale of poultry, fruits and vegetables in, 3-2103 to 3-2109

### TRADE COMMISSION, MONTANA

- See FOOD DISTRIBUTORS' LAW, 27-301 to 27-317; MONOPOLIES, 51-101 to 51-118; PUBLIC MILLS, 70-201 to 70-233

### TRADEMARKS

- See also FAIR TRADE ACT, 85-201 to 85-208
- Actions to protect, 94-35-234
- Bottles and siphons
  - authorization for procuring trademark, 85-106
  - penalty for violations concerning, 85-107
- Counterfeiting certain labels forbidden, 94-35-231
- Defined, 85-101
- Definition of terms, 94-35-228; 94-35-229
- Fee of secretary of state for filing, 25-102; 85-103
- Filing of, required, 85-103
- Forgery or counterfeiting, 94-35-226
- Injunction may be brought to restrain unauthorized use of, 85-104
- Ownership
  - persons deemed to have, 85-104
  - transfer and rights of, 85-104
- Penalty in general for violation of laws concerning, 85-105; 94-35-232; 94-35-233; 94-35-235; 94-35-236
- Record of, 94-35-233
- Records concerning
  - fee for recording, 25-102; 85-103
  - secretary of state to keep, 82-2202; 85-103
- Refilling vessels bearing, forbidden, 94-35-230
- Registration, dealers in dairy products, 3-2456
- Selling goods with counterfeit marks, 94-35-227



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRADEMARKS (Continued)

- Suit to protect, injunction, 94-35-234
- Union label, wrongful use of, 94-35-231 to 94-35-235
- Use of, how secured, 85-102
- Warranty of seller on genuineness and lawful use of, 74-318
- Warranty on sale of articles bearing, 74-318

### TRADING STAMPS

- License for, 84-2801 to 84-2804

### TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

- See HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-107 to 31-116; HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1146; MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-401 to 53-416

### TRAIN DISPATCHER

- Intoxication forbidden, 94-35-109

### TRAINING SCHOOL, STATE

- See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Feeble-minded and epileptics, 38-801 to 38-819

### TRAINS

- See RAILROADS
- Robberies, moving pictures not to show, 94-3573

### TRANSCRIPTS

- Contents on appeal—See APPEALS
- Of
  - docket in justices' courts, 93-6605
  - judgment, filing in another county, 93-5712
  - justice court in sister state, as evidence, 93-1001-33; 93-1001-34
  - minutes, when used as record on appeal, 94-7508
- On appeals to supreme court—See APPEALS
- Return on certiorari, 93-9004
- Supplemental record, when authorized, 93-8021
- When cause transferred to district court from justices' court, 93-6607

### TRANSFER AGENCIES

- See CORPORATIONS, Mining corporation, stock, 15-1601; 15-1602

### TRANSFERS

- See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 29-101 to 29-210; RECORDING TRANSFERS, 73-101 to 73-206
- Acknowledgment—See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, 39-101 to 39-116
- Actions on filing affidavit of disqualification judge, 93-901
- Attorney in fact, how executed by, 67-1605
- County sales validated, 16-1035
- Creditor may avoid fraudulent acts, when, 29-209
- Defined, 67-1501
- Estates in real property how, 67-1601
- Fraud, how determined, 29-210
  - presumed, when, 29-208
  - when fraudulent, 29-207
- Grant
  - date of delivery, 67-1510
  - defined, 67-1508
  - delivery, kinds of, 67-1511 to 67-1515
  - necessary, 67-1509
- Incidents transferred, 67-1523
- Mere possibility not transferable, 67-1504
- Obligations—See OBLIGATIONS, 58-301 to 58-311
- Of
  - action, papers transmitted, 93-2908
  - interest, not to abate action, 93-2824
  - proceedings after judgment, 93-2909

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRANSFERS (Continued)

- Property—See PROPERTY, Transfers
- Property by owner ousted from possession, 67-1506
- Property without writing, valid when, 67-1507
- Recorded instruments, to whom notice, 73-201
- Recording—See RECORDING TRANSFERS, 73-101 to 73-206
- Right of reentry, 67-1505
- Stock—See CORPORATIONS, Uniform stock transfer act, 15-628 to 15-651
- Trustee, effect of designating grantee as, 73-206
- Trusts how, 67-1701
- Unlawful, 29-201 to 29-206
- Void unless recorded, when, 73-202
- Voluntary transfers, 67-1502
- What may be transferred, 67-1503
- What title passes, 67-1522

### TRANSIENT RETAIL MERCHANTS

- License, 84-3701 to 84-3708

### TRANSPORTATION

See also EXPLOSIVES, 69-1913; 69-1926; RAILROADS

- Sale of property received for, forbidden, when, 94-35-114
- School children—See SCHOOLS, Transportation of pupils, 75-3401 to 75-3414
- Women for immoral purposes, punishment, 94-4109

### TRAPPER'S LICENSE

- Requirement of, 26-322

### TRAVELING EXPENSES

- Assessor and deputies, 84-444
  - maximum amount allowed, 84-444
- Officers attending conventions, limitation on, 25-508
- State officers to receive, 59-521
  - limitation on amount of, 59-524
  - outside state, amount allowed, 59-524
  - restrictions on, 59-521
  - vouchers presented to state board of examiners, 59-522
  - penalty for collecting expenses not incurred, 59-523

### TREASON

- Conviction of, only by testimony of two witnesses or upon confession, III, 9
- Definition, III, 9; 94-4501
- Evidence on trial for, III, 9; 94-7210
- How proved, III, 9; 93-1401-2
- Jurisdiction when committed out of state, 94-5612
- Legislature, attainder of treason or felony by, prohibited, III, 9
- Misprision of
  - defined, 94-4502
  - punishment, 94-4502
- Petit, abolished, 94-2506
- Proof, requirements, III, 9; 93-1401-2
- Punishment, 94-4501
- Who capable of, 94-4501

### TREASURER

See COUNTY TREASURER; STATE TREASURER

### TREASURER, CITY

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Treasurer, general duties of, 11-807

### TREATING

- By candidates forbidden, 94-1445

### TREES

- City may plant and protect, 11-961

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TREES (Continued)

- Cutting of, trespass, when, 93-6103
- Damages for injuries to, measure of, 17-503; 93-6103
- Damage to, by animals, recovery of damage, when, 46-1408
- Damage to, within local fence, 46-1408
- Infected, inspection and removal of, 3-1204
- Injury to, in cities, 94-3324
- Injury upon public lands, punishment, 94-3334
- Line trees, what are, 67-716
- Malicious injury to, penalty for, 32-1012
- Removal when falling on highway, 32-1010
- Right of ownership in certain cases, 67-715

### TRESPASS

- Actions for, time for commencement, 93-2607
- Cutting or injuring trees, actions for, 93-6103
  - measure of damages, 93-6104
- Executors may sue for, 91-3203
- Hunting and building fires, when, 94-3309
- Injury to fences, 94-3309
- Limitation of actions, 93-2607
  - when accrues, 93-2607
- Livestock, when forbidden, 94-35-237 to 94-35-240
- Malicious injury to real property, 94-3308
- On public property, acts constituting, 94-1518
  - exceptions, 94-1519
- On state lands, 94-3334
- Procedure on taking up trespassing stock, 46-1410
- When use of force not unlawful, 94-605

### TRESPASSING STOCK

- Owner's liability for trespass—See FENCES, 46-1409; 46-1410
- Penalty for owner of, 94-35-238

### TRESTLES

- Railroads to leave openings for stock, 72-504

### TRIAL JURY

- See also JURIES (CIVIL CASES); JURIES (CRIMINAL CASES)
- Defined, 93-1204
- Drawing and summoning—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-1501 to 93-1511
- Formation in civil cases—See JURIES (CIVIL CASES), 93-5001 to 93-5015
- Motion for postponement, how made, 93-4910
- Number of, 93-1205
- Number of, in justice court, 93-1206

### TRIALS

- See also COURTS; JURY TRIALS
- Judge pro tempore, provision for, VIII, 36
- New trials—See NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS
- Pretrial procedure
  - conference to simplify issues, pleadings, limit witnesses and refer issues to referee, when, 93-4905
  - pretrial calendar, adoption of, 93-4905
- Venue, special laws providing for change of, forbidden, V, 26
- Verdict, number of jurors required, III, 23

### TRIALS (CIVIL)

- Agreed state of facts, 93-5308
- Argument, conduct of, 93-5101
- By court
  - decision to be in writing, 93-5302
  - exceptions
    - filing and service of, 93-5307
    - to designate defects, 93-5306



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRIALS (CIVIL) (Continued)

#### By court (Continued)

- facts and conclusions separately stated, 93-5303
- judgment on, 93-5303
- findings of fact, how waived, 93-5304
- jury, how waived, 93-5301
- procedure on judgment on issue of law, 93-5309
- reference, when ordered, 93-5309
- time for filing decisions, 93-5302
- trial on agreed statement of facts, 93-5308
- want of findings, judgment reversed for, when, 93-5305

#### By jury

- issues must be tried by, when, 93-4905
- procedure for drawing and challenging jury, 93-5001 to 93-5015
- when and how waived, 93-5301

#### By referees

- exceptions to findings, effect, 93-5412
- findings are those of court, 93-5411
- number of referees, 93-5403
- oath of referees, 93-5404
- order of reference, 93-5401
- parties may object, 93-5408; 93-5409
- powers of referees, 93-5406
- proceedings where several referees, 93-5407
- reference on motion, 93-5402
- report of findings, 93-5410
- witnesses, 93-5405

Calendar, clerk must enter cause, 93-4908

Claim and delivery, verdict, 93-5204

Counterclaim, how tried, 93-4907

Decision in writing, filed when, 93-5302

Defective findings, exceptions, 93-5306; 93-5307

Depositions taken during postponement, read on, 93-4911

Directed verdict, 93-5205

Discharge of jury before verdict, effect, 93-5108

Effect of evidence, court to instruct as to, 93-2001-1

Either party may bring issue to trial, 93-4909

Exceptions—See EXCEPTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, 93-5501 to 93-5509

Exclusion of witnesses, 93-1901-2

Facts which may be proved at trial, 93-401-27

Findings of fact, conclusions of law, 93-5303

Findings of fact, how waived, 93-5304

General and special verdicts, when may be rendered, 93-5202

#### In

disbarment proceedings, 93-2036

justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS),  
Trials, 93-7101 to 93-7208

time of trial and postponement, 93-7101 to 93-7105

Instructions to jury, how and when given, 93-5101; 93-5106

Interpreter, when and how used, 93-701-6

Interrogation, court to control, 93-1901-3

Issues—See ISSUES

Judgment—See JUDGMENTS (CIVIL CASES)

#### Juries

admonition on separation, 93-5103

deliberation of, 93-5105

further instructions, 93-5106

may take papers, 93-5104

power of court in absence of, 93-5109

sealed verdict, 93-5109

securing jury, procedure to compel, 93-4912 to 93-4915

verdict, how declared, 93-5110

view of premises, 93-5102

New trials—See NEW TRIALS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, 93-5601 to 93-5608

#### Of

actions by judge pro tempore, when, 93-311

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRIALS (CIVIL) (Continued)

#### Of (Continued)

- challenges, 93-5012
- question of fact by court, decision, how and when given, 93-5302

#### Old cases, securing jury for

- duty of clerk on filing of request, 93-4913
- failure of judge to call jury, procedure upon, 93-4914
- judge must call jury, when, 93-4912
- salary of judge withheld, when, 93-4915

#### Order of, 93-5101

Place of trial—See ACTIONS, Venue, in district court, 93-2901 to 93-2912

#### Polling of jury, 93-5110

#### Postponement

- absence of evidence, motion, 93-4910
- for failure of commissioner to take testimony to make return, 93-1801-7
- testimony of witness may be taken during, 93-4911

#### Pretrial conference procedure, 93-4905

#### Proceedings

- after determination of issue of law, 93-5309
- when juror becomes ill, 93-5107

#### Referees, 93-5309

Reserved cases brought up for argument, when, 93-5702

#### Separate trials, when directed, 93-4906

#### Sickness of juror, effect, 93-5107

#### Verdict

- effect of failure to give, 93-5108
- general and special, defined, 93-5201
- how declared, 93-5110
- in actions for recovery of money, 93-5203

#### Waiver of

- findings, 93-5304
- jury, 93-5301

#### Want of findings, effect, 93-5305

### TRIALS (CRIMINAL)

See also CHANGE OF VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES, 94-6901 to 94-6912; NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS, 94-7601 to 94-7605

#### Abortion, seduction, etc., evidence, 94-7216

#### Affidavit for postponement, 94-7009

#### After change of venue, 94-6909

#### All witnesses need not be called, 94-7213

#### Amendment of information or indictment upon, 94-6430; 94-6431

#### Argument, order of, 94-7201

#### Bigamy, evidence, 94-7214

#### Burden of proof shifts when, in murder trials, 94-7212

#### By jury, how waived, in justices' courts, 94-100-12

- removal from office, 94-5511

#### Calendar of criminal actions, 94-7006

- order of disposal of issues on, 94-7007

#### Challenge to jury

- district court, 94-7109; 94-7124 to 94-7127
- justices' courts, 94-100-16

#### Codefendant, separate trials, when, 94-7205

#### Conspiracy, evidence, 94-7211

#### Conviction on testimony of accomplice, when had, 94-7220

#### Conviction or acquittal, when bar to subsequent prosecution, 94-7234; 94-7401

#### Corporate existence, how proved, 94-7217

#### Counsel may comment upon what, 94-7201

#### Court

- may adjourn while jury absent, 94-7308
- for what purposes open, 94-7308
- may advise acquittal, when, 94-7227
- may appoint prosecutor, when, 94-7239
- to charge jury, when, 84-7201
- to decide questions of law, 94-7233

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRIALS (CRIMINAL) (Continued)

- Defendant
  - may be committed when appearing, 94-7238
  - may be discharged to become witness, 94-7206
  - presumed innocent, 94-7203
- De novo, on appeal to district court, 94-9610
- Directed verdict, court may advise, 94-7227
- Discharge of defendant for lack of evidence, 94-7207
  - effect of discharge, 94-7208
- Discharge of defendant, jurisdiction wanting
  - one defendant to testify for codefendant, when, 94-7207
  - one defendant to turn state's evidence, 94-7206
- Discharge of jury
  - for want of jurisdiction, offense committed out of state, 94-7223
  - lack of jurisdiction, 94-7222
  - proceedings when offense committed within jurisdiction of another county, 94-7224
    - admission to bail, when, 94-7224
    - commitment of defendant, when ordered, 94-7224
    - defendant, when discharged, 94-7225
- Effect of failure to apply for postponement, 94-7012
- Errors in instructions to be excepted to, 94-7201
- Evidence, rules applicable, 94-7209 to 94-7211
- Exceptions not necessary, when, 94-7505
- False pretenses, evidence, 94-7219
- Forgery of bank bills, evidence, 94-7215
- Forms of verdict, 94-7404
- Homicide, state need not call all witnesses, 94-7213
- Illness
  - of judge, 94-7232
  - of juror, effect of, 94-7232; 94-7305
  - alternate jurors, 93-1811
- In justice and police courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-18 to 94-100-46
- Instructions
  - settlement of, 94-7201
  - to jury, how prepared and given, 94-7201
  - when to be read, 94-7201
- Issue of fact
  - arises when, 94-7001
  - how tried, 94-7002
- Judges, information against, how tried, 94-7003
- Jurors, separation during trial, how regulated, 94-7230
- Juror, sworn as witness, when, 94-7229
- Juror to declare knowledge to court, 94-7229
- Jury
  - how admonished on adjournment, 94-7231
  - how formed, 94-7005
  - may decide in court or retire for deliberation, 94-7237
  - trial, how waived, 94-7002; 94-100-12
- Knowledge of juror to be declared in court, 94-7229
  - to be sworn as witness, 94-7229
- Larceny of money, etc., proof of property taken, 94-7240
- Libel, jury to decide law and facts, 94-7235
  - court to decide questions of law, when, 94-7236
- Lotteries, evidence, 94-7218
- Mistake in indictment or information, procedure on, 94-7221
- Murder, burden of proof, mitigating circumstances, 94-7212
- Murder cases, all witnesses need not be called, 94-7213
- New trials—See NEW TRIALS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS, 94-7601 to 94-7605
- Notice and affidavit for postponement, 94-7009
- Oath of bailiff in charge of jury, 94-7230
- Of challenges, how had, 94-7109
- Of persons arrested for misdemeanor, how had, 94-6020
- On change of venue, 94-6909



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **TRIALS (CRIMINAL)** (Continued)

- Order of, 94-7201
  - may be changed, 94-7202
- Order of setting cases for, 94-7013
- Postponement
  - affidavit of defendant, 94-7009
  - effect of failure to apply in time, 94-7012
  - for cause, 94-7010
  - state may have, when, 94-7011
- Presence of defendant, when necessary, 94-7004
- Presumption of defendant's innocence, 94-7203
- Procedure on failure of county attorney to attend court, 94-7239
- Proceedings on discharge of jury when facts do not constitute offense, 94-7226
- Proof of corporate existence, etc., 94-7217
- Public trial, right to, 94-4806
- Question of insanity, procedure, 94-9303
- Questions of law, court to decide, 94-7233
- Reasonable doubt, acquittal, 94-7203
- Reasonable doubt as to degree of offense, result of, 94-7204
- Rebutting testimony, when offered, 94-7201
- Regulation, how conducted, 94-7201
- Rules of evidence applicable, 94-7209
- Seduction, evidence required, 94-7216
- Separate trials, when ordered, 94-7205
- Separation of jury, 94-7230
- Sickness of juror, procedure on, 94-7232
- Speedy, right of defendant, III, 16; 94-4806
- State may have postponement, when, 94-7011
- Time allowed defendant for preparation, 94-7008
- Treason, evidence, 94-7210
- View of premises by jury, 94-7228
- Witnesses, all need not be called, 94-7213

### **TROOPS**

See also **MILITIA AND MILITARY**

When ordered out to quell riots—See **RIOTS**, 94-5306 to 94-5313

### **TROY WEIGHTS**

- Defined, 90-107
- unit of standard weights, 90-106

### **TRUANT OFFICER**

See also **JUVENILE COURTS AND DELINQUENTS**

- County superintendent of schools, when, 75-1515
- Enforcement of school attendance law by, 75-2901 to 75-2906

### **TRUCKS**

- Exempt from execution, when, 93-5820

### **TRUE BILL**

- How found by grand jury, 94-6328
- Procedure when not found, 94-6329

### **TRUST COMPANIES**

See also **BANKS AND BANKING**, Trust companies, 5-101 to 5-1311

- May act as trustees cemetery funds, 9-121
- Title insurance companies may transact business of, 40-2308

### **TRUSTEES**

See also **TRUSTS**

- Conversion by, is larceny, 94-2715
- Costs, in actions by or against, 93-8610
- Grantees designated as, effect of, 73-206

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRUSTEES (Continued)

- On dissolution of corporations by quo warranto, 93-6420
  - powers of, 93-6421
- To wind up affairs of corporation, powers, 93-6421
  - undertaking, 93-6420
- Trustees of express trust defined, 93-2801

### TRUST RECEIPTS

- Act how cited, 65-219
- Agreement valid against creditors, when, 65-203
  - application of act to what transactions, 65-215
- Contracts signed by trustee, effect of, 65-204
- Default, entruster's rights and duties on, 65-206
- Definition of terms used, 65-201
- Election by entruster of filing statutes, effect of, 65-216
- Entruster defined, 65-201
- Entruster's filing or taking possession, general effect of, 65-207
- Entruster's holding security interest not liable as principal or vendor, when, 65-212
- Entruster's security interest, 65-214
- Filing and refiling of statements
  - county clerk's office, when, 65-213
  - duty of officers filing, 65-213
  - fee for filing, 65-213
  - refiling, manner and effect of, 65-213
  - registrar of motor vehicles office, when, 65-213
  - secretary of state's office, when, 65-213
  - statement, form of, 65-213
  - time for filing, 65-213
- Forfeiture of trustee's interest, valid when, 65-205; 65-206
- Interpretation of act, 65-218
  - uniformity sought, 65-218
- Liens, specific, attach against interest of both entruster and trustee, when, 65-211
- Limitations on entruster's protection against purchasers in good faith, 65-209
- Pledge valid against creditors, when, 65-203
- Proceeds, entruster's right to, when, 65-210
- Repossession by entruster, entitled to, when, 65-206
- Rules of law applicable to, 65-217
- Security interest of entruster defined, 65-214
- Specific liens attach, how, 65-211
- Transaction not covered by act
  - bailments or consignments, when, 65-215
  - pledges, legal or equitable, when, 65-215
- Trustee defined, 65-201
- Trust receipt transactions, what are, 65-202
- Validity of
  - against creditors, when effective, 65-208
  - between parties to, 65-205
- What are trust receipts, 65-202

### TRUSTS

- See also MONOPOLIES, 51-101 to 51-206; RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Beneficiary, defined, 86-204
- Classification of, 86-201
- Continuing jurisdiction of court over trusts after distribution of estate, 91-4201 to 91-4203
- Corporations, private, investment of trust funds in, not to be authorized, V, 37
- Criminal, in restraint of trade—See RESTRAINT OF TRADE, 94-1104 to 94-1118
- Designation of grantee as trustee, effect of, 73-206
- Fraud or other wrongful acts, creation of trust by gaining property by, 86-210
- Injunctions against formation of, unauthorized, 93-4215
- Investment of trust funds in private corporations, not to be authorized, V, 37
- Involuntary trusts
  - classification of, 86-201
  - definition of, 86-203
  - involuntary trustee, what constitutes, 86-209

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRUSTS (Continued)

#### Involuntary trusts (Continued)

- unauthorized transfer of trust property creates, when, 86-313
- wrongful acts, creation of trust by gaining property by, 86-210

Lease of trust property—See Sale, mortgage or lease of trust property, below

Married women may act as trustee without husband's assent, 36-127

Mortgage of trust property—See Sale, mortgage or lease of trust property, below

Price fixing combinations forbidden, XV, 20

Railroad pools forbidden, XV, 6

Real property, concerning

creation of

manner and method of, 86-102

presumed when payment for real property made by other than transferee, 86-103

existence of, when authorized, 86-101

express trusts

author's authority over trust property, 86-109

beneficiaries of

rights extend only to enforcement of trust, 86-108

transfer of interest by, forbidden, 86-112

conveyance omitting trust, effect of, 86-113

grantor retains estates not conveyed by, 86-111

omission of trust from conveyance, effect of, 86-113

purposes for which creation authorized, 86-105

surplus of, liable for debts, when, 86-106

title of grantee or devisee, 86-110

trustees of

entire estate vests in, 86-108

estate of, ceases when purpose of trust ceases, 86-115

purchaser without notice from, when protected, 73-206; 86-113

sales by, void when in contravention of trust, 86-114

unconveyed estates retained by grantor, 86-111

use of word trustee alone in conveyance, effect of, 73-206

implied trusts

bona fide purchaser or encumbrancer not affected by, 73-206; 86-104

payment for real property by other than transferee creates, 86-103

payment for real property creates presumption of, 86-103

power vested in several persons, how executed, 86-107

requirement for validity, 86-102

resulting trust

bona fide purchaser or encumbrancer not affected by, 86-104

payment of real property by other than transferee creates, 86-103

Sale, mortgage or lease of trust property

confirmation required, 86-323

district court's power, concerning, 86-315

guardian ad litem appointed, when, 86-322

lease, limitations on, 86-316

mineral lease authorized, 86-317

notice of hearing, service and publication of, 86-320

order of court, 86-323

petition and hearing, 86-318

proceeds

disposal of, 86-323

responsibility for applying, 86-326

unknown defendants

effect of order on, 86-324

joinder and naming of, 86-321

validity of final orders, 86-325

venue of actions, 86-319

Third persons, for benefit of

application of provisions concerning, 86-401

cotrustees

survivorship in case of, 86-607

unity of action required of, 86-508

court is trustor, when, 86-403



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRUSTS (Continued)

#### Third persons, for benefit of (Continued)

- creation of, mutual consent of trustor and trustee results in, 86-402
- declaration of trust
  - declarations of trustor before acceptance by trustee to be included in, 86-405
  - nature, extent and object of trust to be expressed in, 86-404
  - trustees, to obey, except when, 86-501
- extinguishment, manner of, 86-601
- recording of trust deeds
  - authorization for, 86-406
  - notice imparted by, 73-206; 86-406
- revocation of trust not allowed, except when, 86-602
- trustees
  - agent for trust property, authority as, 86-507
  - appointed by district court, when, 86-608
  - care and diligence required of, degree of, 86-502
  - claims against trust property not enforceable by, when, 86-506
  - compensation
    - amount allowed, how computed, 86-511
    - involuntary trustee not entitled to, when, 86-512
  - cotrustees
    - survivorship in case of, 86-607
    - unity of action required of, 86-508
  - court appointees as, court is trustor in case of, 86-403
  - discharge of
    - manner and causes for, 86-604
    - vacancy caused by, 86-603
  - discretionary powers of, how exercised, 86-509
  - expenditures by, indemnification for
    - allowed, when, 86-510
    - involuntary trustee not entitled to, when, 86-512
  - investment of money by
    - obligation concerning, 86-504
    - omission in, liability for interest on, 86-505
  - removal by district court, grounds for, 86-605
  - resignation of, district court may accept, 86-605
  - successor, duty to secure, before accepting discharge, 86-503
  - vacancies in office of
    - caused, how, 86-603
    - filled by court's appointment, when, 86-606

Transfer designating grantee as trustee, 73-206

#### Transferee of trust property

- application of money or property delivered by, when liable for, 86-314
- involuntary trust created in, when, 86-313

Transfers in trust to be recorded, 73-107

#### Trustees

- adverse interest of, beneficiary to be informed of, 86-306
- adverse trust not to be undertaken by, without beneficiary's consent, 86-305
- appropriation of property by constitutes larceny, 94-2715
- assessment of property to, how made, 84-418
- bond, requirements and provisions concerning, 6-332
- breach of trust in using or disposing of trust property, measure of liability, 86-310
- corporations as, oath of office in case of, 93-8713
- cotrustees' liability for acts of cotrustee, 86-312
- definition of, 86-204
- fraud, when trustee guilty of, 86-307
- good faith toward beneficiary, requirement of, 86-301
- influence not to be used for own advantage, 86-304
- interest in trust transactions forbidden, except when, 86-303
- involuntary trustee, what constitutes, 86-209
- liability for acts of cotrustees, 86-312
- losses from unauthorized disposal of property, when liable for, 86-311
- mingling trust property with own, liability for, 86-309
- relationship which constitutes, 86-205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### TRUSTS (Continued)

#### Trustees (Continued)

- transactions between trustee and beneficiary advantageous to trustee
- insufficient consideration presumed in, when, 86-308
- undue influence presumed in, when, 86-308
- transfer without authority creates involuntary trust in transferee, when, 86-313
- use of trust property for own benefit
  - beneficiary may recover for, how, 86-310
  - provision against, 86-302
- validation of sales, 91-4323

#### Trustees of express trust

- actions may be prosecuted by, 93-2801
- persons contracting for benefit of third person deemed to be, 93-2801

#### Trustor, definition of, 86-204

#### Voluntary trusts

- classification of trusts, as, 86-201
- creation of
  - acceptance of trust by trustee necessary for, 86-208
  - intention to create trust to be manifested by trustor, 86-207
  - purposes for which authorized, 86-206
  - subject, purpose and beneficiary
    - trustee to indicate, 86-208
    - trustor to indicate, 86-207

#### definition of, 86-202

#### Writing required to transfer interest in trust, 67-1701

### TUBERCULIN

- Permit for sale or distribution, 46-301 to 46-303

### TUBERCULIN TEST

- Dairy cattle, 27-106
  - test of by state veterinarian, 27-106
  - regulations for, 46-211

### TUBERCULOSIS

- See STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM, 80-201 to 80-217
- Control, division for—See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, Tuberculosis control division, 69-301 to 69-303

### TUNNEL CORPORATIONS

- Articles of incorporation to state what, 15-109

### TURNIPS

- Pounds in bushel, 90-115

### TYPE

- Size for, for state publications, 82-1154

## U

### UMPIRE ASSAYERS OF ORE

- See MINES AND MINING, Sampling and assaying of ore, 50-204 to 50-206

### UMPIRES

- See REFEREES, 94-801 to 94-806

### UNDERSHERIFF

- Appointment and duties, 16-2703; 16-2704

### UNDERTAKERS

- See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS, State board of, 82-701 to 82-711

### UNDERTAKINGS

- See BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS, Undertakings (civil) and Undertakings (criminal)

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNDUE INFLUENCE

- Avoids contract, 13-303
- Defined, 13-311
- Effect upon wills, 91-103
- Grounds for rescission, 13-903
- Resulting trust from, 86-210
- Unemployment compensation commission, 87-117
- Unfair practices act—See MONOPOLIES, 51-101 to 51-116
- What constitutes, 13-311

### UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW

- Administration, 87-120
- Appeals and appeal tribunals
  - commission may review decisions of, 87-107
  - procedure, 87-108
  - provision for, 87-107
  - record to be kept, 87-108
- Approval by federal board required, 87-152
- Armed forces, application of act to persons in, 87-144
- Attorneys for commission, 87-108; 87-146
- Benefits
  - amount for total unemployment, 87-103
  - assignment or encumbrance of, void, 87-143
  - claims
    - appeals and appeal tribunals, 87-107
    - determination of, 87-107
    - manner of filing, 87-107
    - review by commission, 87-107
  - disqualification for, 87-106
  - eligibility requirements, 87-105
  - exempt from legal process, 87-143
  - fees not to be charged in proceedings for, 87-142
  - maximum duration of, 87-104
  - nonliability of state and commission for, 87-147
  - payable when, 87-103
  - waiver of, void, 87-141
  - wrongfully collecting, liability in case of, 87-145
- Citation of act, 87-101
- Commission
  - administration of act by, 87-120
  - appeal from decisions of, 87-108
  - attorneys for, 87-108; 87-146
  - chairman, selection and salary, 87-117
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 87-128
  - cooperation with government agencies, 87-131
  - court review of decisions, 87-108
  - creation of, 87-117
  - divisions to be established, 87-118
  - duties and powers, 87-120
  - employees
    - appointment and administration, 87-123
    - political activity, limitation on, 87-123
  - federalization to be opposed, 87-131
  - members
    - compensation, 87-117
    - political activity, restriction on, 87-117
    - removal of, by governor, 87-117
    - terms of office, 87-117
  - oaths may be administered by representatives of, 87-125
  - powers and duties, 87-120
  - property, acquisition and use of, 87-130
  - publication of act, regulations and rules, 87-122
  - quorum, 87-119
  - reciprocal benefit arrangements, 87-129
  - reports to governor and legislature, 87-120



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW (Continued)

- Commission (Continued)
  - review of decisions of appeal tribunal, 87-107
  - rules and regulations, adoption of, 87-121
  - subpoenas
    - disobedience, penalty for, 87-126
    - power to issue, 87-125
- Contributions by employers
  - collection by civil action, 87-136
  - experience rating, classification according to, 87-109
  - lien and enforcement, 87-139
  - penalty and interest on delinquencies, 87-135
  - priority on employer's insolvency, 87-137
  - rate of, how computed, 87-109
  - refunds and adjustments, 87-138
  - summary assessment, 87-140
  - time for making, 87-109
  - wage limit for, 87-109
- Cooperation with federal agencies, 87-128
- Declaration of policy, 87-102
- Definitions of terms, 87-148; 87-149
- Employers
  - ceasing to be covered by act, time for, 87-110
  - election to come under act, 87-110
  - period of coverage to be whole year, 87-110
  - records and reports, 87-124
  - violations by, penalty for, 87-145
- Employment service division
  - acceptance of federal act, 87-132
  - commission to establish, 87-118; 87-132
- False statements, penalty for, 87-145
- Funds
  - inoperative federal act, disposal of funds in case of, 87-114
  - unemployment compensation administration fund
    - administration and use, 87-133
    - bond of treasurer for, 87-133
    - composition of, 87-133
    - reimbursement by state guaranteed, 87-134
  - unemployment compensation fund
    - accounts, manner of maintaining, 87-112
    - composition of, 87-111
    - depository for, prescribed, 87-112
    - establishment of, 87-111
    - state treasurer's duty concerning, 87-112
    - withdrawals and use of, 87-113
- Military personnel, application of law to, 87-144
- Policy of state declared, 87-102
- Publication of act, regulations and rules, 87-122
- Railroad retirement board, authority for agreements with, 87-116
- Railroad unemployment insurance account, transfer of funds to, 87-115
- Reciprocal benefit arrangements, 87-129
- Re-employment of military personnel, duty concerning, 77-605
- Rules and regulations, commission may adopt, 87-121
- Saving clause, 87-150
- Self-incrimination, protection against, 87-127
- Social security act, effect of, 87-151
- Social security board approval required, 87-152
- Unemployment compensation division, commission to establish, 87-118
- Violations of act, rules and regulations
  - penalty for, 87-145
  - prosecution of, 87-146
- Wage limit for contributions, 87-109
- Wage record to be kept by commission, 87-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNFAIR PRACTICES ACT

See MONOPOLIES, 51-101 to 51-118

### UNIFIED INVESTMENT PLAN

See MONTANA TRUST AND LEGACY FUND, 79-1201 to 79-1216

### UNIFORM

Wearing without authority, 94-35-253

### UNIFORM ACCIDENT REPORTING ACT

See HIGHWAYS, Accident reports, 32-1202 to 32-1217

### UNIFORM ACT FOR OUT-OF-STATE PAROLEES

Governor may make interstate compacts for control of crime, 94-7901  
conditions of compact, 94-7901  
act, how cited, 94-7902

### UNIFORM ACT ON CLOSE PURSUIT

Certificate of act, 94-6027  
Construction of act, 94-6025  
Hearing as to legality of arrest, 94-6024  
Peace officers from other states may arrest, when, 94-6023  
State defined, 94-6026  
Title of act, 94-6028

### UNIFORM ACT TO SECURE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES FROM WITHOUT STATE IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

Definition of terms, 94-9001  
Exemptions from arrest and service of process, 94-9004  
Inconsistent laws repealed, 94-9007  
Interpretation of act, 94-9005  
Mileage and per diem of witnesses, 94-9002; 94-9003  
Punishment for refusal to testify, 94-9003  
Short title of act, 94-9006  
Summoning witnesses in Montana to testify in another state, procedure, 94-9002  
certificate of judge, contents, 94-9002  
Summons, issuance how and when, 94-9002  
Taking defendant into custody, 94-9002  
Taking witness into custody, 94-9003  
Witnesses from another state summoned to testify in Montana, how, 94-9003

### UNIFORM BUSINESS RECORDS AS EVIDENCE ACT

Business defined, 93-801-1  
Cited how, 93-801-4  
Interpretation of act, 93-801-3  
Records of business admissible, when, 93-801-2

### UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT

Accused  
arrest of, before making requisition, 94-501-13  
arrest without warrant, when, 94-501-14  
commitment to await requisition, 94-501-15  
to be taken before judge, 94-501-10  
to be informed of rights, 94-501-10  
penalty for noncompliance, 94-501-11  
Bail, in what cases, 94-501-16  
Bail, when forfeited, 94-501-18  
Confinement of accused in jail, when, 94-501-12  
Definitions, 94-501-1  
Demand for extradition, form of, 94-501-3  
Expenses of agent returning fugitive, how paid, 94-501-24  
Extension of time of commitment, 94-501-17  
Fees to public officers procuring surrender forbidden, 94-501-25  
penalty of violation, 94-501-26  
Fugitives from justice, duty of governor, 94-501-2

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT (Continued)**

- Fugitives from this state, demand by governor, 94-501-22
- Guilt or innocence of accused, no inquiry into, 94-501-20
- Habeas corpus, application for, by accused, 94-501-10
- Immunity of certain fugitives from service of process, 94-501-27
  - no immunity from other criminal prosecutions, 94-501-30
- Interpretation of act, 94-501-31
- Investigation demand by governor, 94-501-4
- Persons imprisoned or awaiting trial in another state, 94-501-5
  - who have left demanding state under compulsion, 94-501-5
- Persons not present in demanding state at time of commission of crime, 94-501-6
- Persons under prosecution in this state at time of requisition, 94-501-19
- Return to this state of persons charged with crime in this state
  - application for issuance of requisition, 94-501-23
  - duty of governors, 94-501-22
  - issuance of warrant, 94-501-22
  - persons violating parole etc., 94-501-23
- Reward not payable to officer, when, 94-501-25
- Short title of act, 94-501-32
- Waiver of extradition, proceedings on, 94-501-28
  - nonwaiver by state of powers, 94-501-29
- Warrant, issuance by governor, 94-501-7
  - alias warrant, when, 94-501-21
  - execution of, how, 94-501-8
  - power of arresting officer, 94-501-9

### **UNIFORM DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS ACT**

See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS, 93-8901 to 93-8916

### **UNIFORM FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT**

See TAXATION, 84-3901 to 84-3907

### **UNIFORM FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES ACT**

See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 29-101 to 29-113

### **UNIFORM JUDICIAL NOTICE OF FOREIGN LAW ACT**

#### Judicial notice

- common law of states and territories, 93-501-2
- court's duties, 93-501-3; 93-501-4
- foreign laws of other nations not included, 93-501-6
- notice to adverse party required, when, 93-501-5
- statutes of all states and territories, 93-501-2

### **UNIFORM LAND CLASSIFICATION LAW**

See TAXATION, 84-430 to 84-437

### **UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT**

See PARTNERSHIP, 63-701 to 63-906

### **UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS' AND CHAUFFEURS' LICENSE ACT**

See HIGHWAY PATROL, Uniform drivers' license act, 31-117 to 31-162

### **UNIFORM NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT LAW**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 55-101 to 55-1801

### **UNIFORM OFFICIAL REPORTS AS EVIDENCE ACT**

- Cited how, 93-901-5
- Copy to be served on adverse party, 93-901-2
- Cross-examination by adverse party, 93-901-3
- Interpretation of act, 93-901-4
- Reports admissible, when, 93-901-1; 93-901-2

### **UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT**

See PARTNERSHIP, 63-101 to 63-515



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNIFORM STATE LAWS COMMISSION

Appointment and duties, 12-401 to 12-404

### UNIFORM STOCK TRANSFER ACT

See CORPORATIONS, 15-628 to 15-651

### UNIFORM TRUST RECEIPTS ACT

See TRUST RECEIPTS, 65-201 to 65-219

### UNIFORM VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT

See GUARDIAN AND WARD, Veterans administration, guardianship, 91-4801 to 91-4822

### UNIFORM VITAL STATISTICS ACT

See VITAL STATISTICS, 69-501 to 69-539

### UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT

Note. Grain warehousemen, seed warehousemen and farm storage are regulated by the department of agriculture, labor and industry. See sections 3-201 to 3-715.

#### Attachment of goods

remedies of creditor in case of, 88-126

warehouse receipts to be surrendered in case of, 88-125

#### Bona fide purchaser

effect of negotiation to, 88-147

rights not defeated by seller's lien or stoppage in transit, 88-149

subsequent to mortgage pledge or sale, protection of, 88-148

Charges and advances, warehouseman entitled to, 88-132

Citation of act, 88-160

Construction of act, 88-157

Conversion, warehouseman liable for, when, 88-110

Definition of terms, 88-158

Fungible goods—See Goods, below

#### Goods

attachment—See Attachment of goods, above

claimed by more than one person, interpleader to be brought when, 88-117

commingling of interchangeable goods—See fungible goods, below

#### delivery of

action for failure in, claim of third party is not defense in, 88-119

court may order on destruction of negotiable receipt, 88-114

#### excuse for

adverse claim is, when, 88-118

title or right to possession of warehouseman is, when, 88-116

persons to whom warehouseman may make, 88-109

refusal or failure to deliver, excuse must be offered for, 88-108

required, when, 88-108

failure to correspond to description, liability of warehouseman for, 88-120

#### fungible goods

commingling of, authorized, 88-123

liability of warehouseman for, 88-124

ownership in common of depositors, 88-123

interpleader to be brought when claimed by more than one person, 88-117

loss or injury caused by want of care, warehouseman's liability for, 88-121

nonexistence of, liability of warehouseman for, 88-120

perishable or dangerous, notice to pay charges and remove, 88-134

#### purchaser in good faith

liability of warehouseman to, when portion of goods delivered, 88-112

right to delivery of goods, 88-111

separately to be kept to permit identification, 88-122

Interpleader, when warehouseman to bring, 88-117

Interpretation of act, 88-157

Law applicable where act does not prescribe rule, 88-156

Law merchant applicable, when, 88-156

License for railroads acting as warehousemen, 84-3202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT (Continued)

- Lien of warehouseman
  - charges and advances, right of warehouseman to, 88-132
  - delivery of goods may be refused until satisfaction of, 88-131
  - enforcement of, goods subject to, 88-128
  - loss of, how affected, 88-129
  - negotiable receipts, extent of lien in case of, 88-130
  - provision for, 88-127
  - satisfaction of
    - advertising and sale of goods
      - dispensed with in case of perishable or dangerous goods, 88-134
      - provisions for, 88-133
    - payment of charges and expenses before sale, 88-133
    - remedy not exclusive, 88-135
    - warehouseman not liable for goods after sale of, 88-136
- Purchaser in good faith
  - liability of warehouseman to, when portion of goods delivered, 88-112
  - right to delivery of goods, 88-111
- Want of care, liability of warehouseman for, 88-121
- Warehouse receipts
  - act not applicable to receipts heretofore issued, 88-159
  - alteration of, warehouseman not excused from liability for, when, 88-113
  - duplicates, warranty of, 88-115
  - form of, 88-102
  - fraudulent issuance of, penalty for, 88-151
  - goods owned by warehouseman, penalty for issuing negotiable receipt for, 88-153
  - indorser's liability concerning, 88-145
  - issuance without delivery of goods, penalty for, 88-150
  - negotiable receipts
    - attachment of goods held under, 88-125
    - definition of, 88-105
    - delivery of goods without obtaining possession of, penalty for, 88-154
    - destruction of, court may order delivery of goods in case of, 88-114
    - failure to note partial delivery under, warehouseman's liability for, 88-112
    - liability of warehouseman for failure to take up, 88-111
    - marking of duplicate
      - liability of warehouseman for damage caused by failure in, 88-106
      - penalty for failure in, 88-152
      - requirement of, 88-106
    - purchaser in good faith
      - entitled to delivery of goods, 88-111
      - liability of warehouseman to, when portion of goods delivered, 88-112
  - negotiation of
    - delivery, by, 88-137
    - indorsement, by
      - manner of, 88-138
      - sole means of negotiation, when, 88-137
    - intent to defraud, penalty for, 88-155
    - nonnegotiable receipts, transfer of—See nonnegotiable receipts, below
    - person who may cause, 88-140
    - subsequent to mortgage, pledge or sale, protection of bona fide purchaser, 88-148
    - transferee's rights, 88-141
    - validity of, not to affect rights of bona fide purchaser, 88-147
    - want or defect of title on, penalty for, 88-155
  - nonnegotiable receipts
    - definition of, 88-104
    - indorsement gives no additional right to transfer, 88-139
    - marking of
      - liability of warehouseman for failure in, 88-107
      - requirement of, 88-107
    - transfer of
      - manner of making, 88-139

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT (Continued)

- Warehouse receipts (Continued)
  - nonnegotiable receipts (Continued)
    - transfer of (Continued)
      - rights of transferee
        - defeated by attachment, execution or subsequent transfer, 88-142
        - statement of, 88-142
  - persons who may issue, 88-101
  - terms to be included in
    - additional terms, limitation on insertion of, 88-103
    - enumeration of, 88-102
    - liability of warehouseman for omitting, 88-102
  - transfer without negotiation
    - indorsement for negotiation may be procured by transferee, 88-143
    - nonnegotiable receipts—See nonnegotiable receipts, above
    - rights of transferee, 88-142
  - unpaid seller must deliver receipt before goods surrendered, 88-149
  - warranties
    - genuineness of receipt not warranted by mortgagee, pledgee or holder for security, 88-146
    - person negotiating or transferring receipt, 88-144

### UNINCORPORATED BANKS

See BANKS AND BANKING, Unincorporated banks, 5-101 to 5-1311

### UNION LABEL

See TRADEMARKS, 94-35-231 to 94-35-235

Required on state printing, 82-1137

### UNITED STATES

See also HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, 35-101 to 35-307

Acts of, as excusing performance, 58-429

Appropriation of water by, 89-808

Authority over

- military reservations, II, 1; 83-103
- mineral and other lands, III, 25
- other places, 83-108

Command of state militia in service of, VII, 6

Commissioner, power to take acknowledgments, 39-102

Commitment of incompetents and others to agencies of, 91-4818

Constitution of

- adopted by Montana, Ord. I, 5
- changes in form of state government not to be repugnant to, III, 2
- may not be infringed in changing form of state government, III, 2

Cooperation of department of agriculture with county farm bureaus, 16-1301 to 16-1303

Distribution of oil royalties and bonuses of, 75-3720

Effect of commissioners' deed to, 16-1135

Electors to be citizens of, IX, 2

Exchange of state lands authorized, 81-304

Flag, acts constituting desecration, 94-3581 to 94-3583

Grant of lands to state accepted, Ord. I, 7

Highways, contracts concerning, 32-1609

Includes what, 19-103

Indian lands to remain under jurisdiction of, Ord. I, 2

Injury of surveyors' monuments, 94-3317

Lease of state land to, for military purposes, 81-424

May include what, 19-103

Officers of, not to hold state office, V, 7

Power to take ditches by eminent domain, 89-845

Prisoners, expenses of, 80-736

liability of sheriff, 16-2809

Property of

- excepted from special improvement district assessments, 11-2214
- exempt from taxation, XII, 2; 84-202
- not liable for costs special improvement lighting districts, 11-2257



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNITED STATES (Continued)

- Reimbursement for emergency conservation work, 81-1301
- Requests to for payment in lieu of taxes on resettlement projects—See **TAXATION**, 84-5501 to 84-5515
- Sedition defined, 94-4401
- Selection and location of lands granted state by, 81-301
- Service of process on lands of, 83-103; 83-108
- State board public welfare may contract with, 71-225
- State officers must be citizens of, IX, 7; 11
- State taxes not to be imposed upon, Ord. I, 2
- Term may include what, 19-103
- Territorial jurisdiction, 83-102 to 83-108
- Territories and District of Columbia may be included in term, 19-103
- Wearing uniform of, without authority, 94-35-253

### UNITED STATES COURTS

- Injunction not to stay proceedings of, 93-4203
- Lien of judgment, docketing, 93-5714

### UNITED STATES SENATORS

- Election of, 23-2201
  - nominations, 23-2201
  - vacancies, 23-2202

### UNIVERSITY, MONTANA STATE

- See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, Montana state university, 75-501 to 75-515; also **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, University of Montana, 75-401 to 75-414

### UNKNOWN OWNERS

- Joinder as defendants, 93-2819
  - effect of judgments and decrees, 93-2820
- Publication of summons against, 93-3013

### UNKNOWN PARTIES

- How served with summons in partition suits, 93-6309
- In
  - action for partition, rights of, determined, 93-6312
  - actions to quiet title, 93-6204; 93-6212
  - partition suits, to be protected, 93-6336
- Order in partition suit, 93-6316
- Proceedings in justices' courts, 93-7713
- Proceeds belonging to, in partition, invested how, 93-6344; 93-6345; 93-6347
- Unknown owners, heirs or devisees of property, how joined as defendants, 93-2819; 93-2820

### UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

- Defined, 94-35-242; 94-4407
- Magistrate neglecting to disperse, 94-35-245
- Officers liability for neglecting duties concerning, 94-5314
- Punishment, 94-35-243; 94-4407
- Remaining after order to disperse, 94-35-244
- To teach sabotage, etc., punishment for, 94-4407; 94-4408

### UNLAWFUL DETAINDER

- See **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINDER**, 93-9701 to 93-9720

### UNLAWFUL TRANSFERS

- See also **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, 29-201 to 29-210
- Power to revoke, when deemed executed, 29-203; 29-204
- Purchaser in good faith not affected by, 29-205
- Reference to other provisions, 29-206
- Transfers of real property, when void, 29-201
  - not void against purchaser with notice, when, 29-202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### UNMARRIED PERSONS

Exemptions, 93-5813; 93-5819

### UNMARRIED WOMEN

As executrices or administratrixes, effect of marriage, 91-1304; 91-1406  
May sue for seduction, 93-2807

### UNSOUND MIND

Persons of—See PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND, 64-104; 64-108; 64-111 to 64-113

### UNWRITTEN LAW

Defined, 93-1001-11

### USAGE

Defined, 19-103  
Evidence of, may be given, 93-401-27  
Local, governs mining actions, 93-6223

### USE PERMITS

Diesel fuel—See TAXATION, Diesel fuel use permits, 84-1824 to 84-1829

### USES

In relation to real property—See TRUSTS, Real property, concerning, 86-101 to 86-115

### USUAL

Meaning of term, 19-103

### USURPATION

Of public office, penalty, 94-3911

### USURY

By pawnbrokers, penalty, 94-3703  
Penalty, 47-126

### UTILITIES

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 70-101 to 70-135

## V

### VACANCIES

See also APPOINTMENTS

Appointees to give bond similar to that of predecessor, 6-324  
Certain state offices, how filled, 59-607  
    duration of term of appointee, 59-607  
    rights and duties of appointees, 59-608  
City offices, how filled, 11-721  
County commissioners, how filled, XVI, 4; 16-903  
County commissioners may fill, when, 16-1021  
County superintendent, how filled, 75-1506  
County, township and precinct offices, how filled, 16-1021; 16-2406; 16-2412  
    term of office, 16-2412  
District judges, how filled, extent of term, VIII, 34; 93-309  
During recess of legislature, 59-606  
Election officers, candidates, etc.—See ELECTIONS, nominations, how filled, 23-915  
Juries, how filled, 93-5014  
Justices of the peace  
    delivery of docket and papers, 93-7605  
    how filled, 93-406  
    successor of previous justice, 93-7607; 93-7608  
Legislature, how filled, V, 45; 59-604  
    during recess of assembly, 59-606  
Membership of cemetery association, how filled, 9-106  
Nomination candidates, how filled, 23-915

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### VACANCIES (Continued)

- Not to affect court proceedings, 93-1103
- Oath or bond, failure to file causes, 59-602
- Occur in public office, how, 59-602
  - how filled when no other provision, 59-605
  - in certain state offices, how filled, 59-607
  - what acts constitute, 59-602
- On impeachment, how filled, 94-5417
- On jury, how filled, 93-1811; 93-5014
- Pending appeal from removal from office, 94-5514
- Presidential electors, how filled, 23-2105
- Resignation of public officers, 59-601 to 59-608
- School trustees, how filled, 75-1614
- Sheriff's office for nonpayment of moneys, when, 16-2715
- State board of health, how filled, 69-102
- Supreme court, how filled, VIII, 34; 93-209
- United States senators, how filled, 23-2202

### VACATIONS

- Orders made out of court without notice, how, 93-8405

### VACCINATION

- School children for small pox, when compulsory, 69-709

### VAGRANCY

- Cities may restrain, 11-936
- Defined, 94-35-248
- Penalty for, 94-35-248

### VALIDATION

- Acts of school trustees concerning building and equipping dormitories, 75-1635
- Airport contracts and tax levies, 1-805
- Articles of incorporation, 15-113 to 15-115
- Bond validation act, 79-2001 to 79-2003
- City ordinances, 11-1103
- Contracts between state and United States, 81-304
- Contracts for purchase of tax title lands bearing four per cent interest, 84-4199
- Conveyances previously made, 39-127 to 39-134
- Corporate articles of companies heretofore formed, 15-113; 15-114
- Corporate extension of time of existence, 15-221 to 15-224
- County commissioners, of sales of property by, 16-1010 to 16-1012; 16-1033
- County commissioners proceedings vacating suburban tracts, 11-2804
- County high school bonds, 75-4135
- Early notarial acts, 56-115 to 56-117
- Establishment and location of certain county high schools, 75-4136
- Fiduciaries sales, 91-3312; 91-4323
- High school bonds for buildings and dormitories, 75-4115
- Housing authorities, acts validating establishment of, notwithstanding defects, 35-201 to 35-203
- Housing authorities bonds, signature of retired officers good, 35-115
- Judgments and decrees affecting real property, 93-5710
- Judicial sales of real property, 93-5845
- Oil and gas leases on county tax deed land, 84-4196
- Outstanding tax certificates, 84-4124
- Proceedings based on weekly publication, 93-8720
- Proceedings for vacation streets, 11-2801
- Publication of notices and orders, 93-8720
- Recorded instruments, 16-2903; 16-2904
- Recorded judgments affecting real property, 93-5710
- Records affecting real property erroneously executed, 39-129
  - deeds made prior to 1900, 39-131
  - instruments omitting address of grantee, etc., 39-132
- Royalty reservations in certain oil and gas leases, 84-4196
- Sales by county commissioners, 16-1033
- Sales by executors, administrators and guardians, 91-3312; 91-4323



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### VALIDATION (Continued)

- Sales of property for taxes, 84-4160
- Sales of tax deed lands, 16-1035
- Special improvement district statutes, 11-2244
- Special improvement lighting districts, 11-2256
- State land purchase, contracts and deeds, 81-934 to 81-936
- Tax deeds, 84-4153

### VALUABLES

- Common carrier to be informed of value, 8-710
- Consignor to carrier must declare value, 8-815

### VALUE

- Defined, 55-302
  - in tax laws, 84-101
- How estimated
  - in favor of buyer, 17-602
  - in favor of seller, 17-601
  - on computing damages, 17-601 to 17-604
- Peculiar property, how estimated, 17-603
- Property, jury to find in verdict, when, 94-7410
- Things in action, how estimated, 17-604

### VARIANCE

- Acquittal, defendant not discharged, 94-7418
- Acquittal, on ground of, not good as plea, 94-6806
- Amendment, when allowed on trial, 94-6430; 94-6431
- Immaterial variance, amendment, 93-3902
- In order of trial, when allowed, 94-7202
- In pleadings, when immaterial, 94-6434
- Material variance, amendment, 93-3901
- Not guilty, form of verdict, 94-7404
- What not to be deemed, 93-3903
- When deemed material, 93-3901
  - court may order amendment, when, 93-3901
- When disregarded in justice courts, 93-6814

### VEGETABLES

- Commission of agriculture to establish standard grades, 3-1403
- Importation and sale of infected, prohibited, 3-1301 to 3-1308
- Sales of, in trade areas, 3-2101 to 3-2109

### VEHICLES

- See also HIGHWAY PATROL, 31-107 to 31-162; HIGHWAYS, Speed and traffic regulations, 32-1101 to 32-1146; MOTOR VEHICLES, 53-401 to 53-417
- Accessories required upon, 32-1132
- Cities may license, 11-956
- Explosives, transportation of, 69-1913
- Report of highway accidents required, 32-1201 to 32-1217
- Tire equipment, restrictions concerning, 32-1129

### VENDING MACHINES

- Operation with counterfeit slugs, forbidden, 94-35-249

### VENDOR'S LIEN

- Seller of real property has, 45-1101
  - extent and validity of, 45-1103
  - waiver of by transfer of contract, 45-1102

### VENEREAL DISEASES

- Advertisements of cures prohibited, 94-3611; 94-3612; 94-3617
  - penalties, 94-3613 to 94-3619
  - production of advertisement as evidence, 94-3615
- Certificate of freedom from disease
  - issuance of, not allowed when, 69-1113
  - provision for certificate not usable for solicitation for immoral purposes, 69-1113

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **VENEREAL DISEASES (Continued)**

- Cooperation with federal authorities in suppression of, 69-1101
- Detention of suspects, 69-1105
- Diseases which are classed as, 69-1103
- Druggists
  - record to be kept by, of sales of medicine used for, 69-1112
  - report of sales, weekly, to health officer, 69-1112
- Druggists and unlicensed persons not to prescribe for, 69-1112
- Duty of physician consulted, 69-1111
- Enforcement of laws concerning, duty of health officers, 69-1105
- Enumeration of venereal diseases dangerous to health, 69-1103
- Examination of persons by health officers, authorized, when, 69-1105
- Exposing other person to infection unlawful, 69-1103
- Falsification of information to physician deemed violation, 69-1111
- Federal moneys for control of
  - acceptance of, by state treasurer authorized, 69-1102
  - disbursement under direction of state board of health, 69-1102
- Hospitals, duties as to venereal disease cases, 69-1104
- Instruction of patients
  - circular of information obtainable from state board of health, 69-1110
  - physicians' duty concerning, 69-1110
- Isolation hospitals
  - establishment authorized, 69-1106
  - payment by financially able persons required, 69-1107
- Marriage license, test before issuance of—See MARRIAGE, 48-134 to 48-141
- Pregnant women
  - blood
    - attendants to have sample taken, 69-1117
    - laboratory to receive and test, 69-1117
    - physician's duty to take sample, 69-1117
    - report of result on standard forms, 69-1118
    - state board to receive reports, 69-1118
  - certificate of birth or stillbirth
    - blood test to be shown, if any, 69-1119
    - contents of, 69-1119
    - physician or others to make certificate, 69-1119
    - reason for not making test to be given, 69-1119
    - use of information by state board of health, 69-1120
    - violation of act, penalty for, 69-1121
- Premarital serological test—See MARRIAGE, 48-134 to 48-141
- Prisoners
  - examination and treatment of, 69-1108
  - interference with service of sentence not allowed, 69-1108
  - quarantine and isolation of infected, 69-1108
- Quarantine
  - establishing, provisions for, 69-1109
  - persons liable to, 69-1109
  - termination by health officer only, 69-1109
- Record of venereal cases
  - local health officer to report to state board of health, 69-1104
  - physicians or other persons to keep, 69-1104
  - report of, to county or local health officer, 69-1104
- Records not accessible to public, 69-1114
- Remedies sold by druggists
  - duty of druggist to report purchasers of, 69-1112
  - time for making report of, 69-1112
- Rules and regulations for control of
  - force and effect of law given to, 69-1115
  - penalty for violation, 69-1116
  - state board of health may make, 69-1115
- Sources of, to be investigated, when and how, 69-1105
- Suspects
  - examination and detention of, 69-1105
  - quarantine and isolation of, 69-1105
- Violation of provisions or regulations, penalty for, 69-1116

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### VENTILATION OF MINES

See MINES AND MINING, Coal mining; MINES AND MINING, Quartz mines

### VENUE

See also CHANGE OF VENUE IN CIVIL CASES, 93-2906 to 93-2912; CHANGE OF VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES, 94-6901 to 94-6912; 94-100-6; 94-100-7

#### Change of

contents of affidavit, 93-6603  
in criminal cases, III, 16

Effect of filing affidavit, 93-6603

#### In

district court—See ACTIONS; Venue in district courts, 93-2901 to 93-2912  
justice courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-6601 to 93-6607; JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-6

Not provided by special law, V, 26

Of actions for kidnaping, 94-2601

### VERDICTS (CIVIL)

Against joint debtors, in justices' courts, 93-8106

By two-thirds of jury, III, 23; 93-5105

Correction of, 93-5111

Direction of, by judge, when, 93-5205

Entry of judgment on, 93-7304

Exceptions to, 93-5502

Foreman to render, 93-5110

General and special

defined, 93-5201  
when rendered, 93-5202

How declared, 93-5110

#### In

actions for recovery of money, 93-5203  
claim and delivery, 93-5204  
forcible entry and detainer, 93-9715

Informal, procedure on, 93-5111

Of jury, 93-5201 to 93-5205

On counterclaim, 93-5203

Part of judgment roll, 93-5707

Polling jury, 93-5110

Prevented, new trial, 93-5108

Quieting title, 93-6214

Recovery

of money, 93-5203  
of specific personal property, 93-5204

Referee's findings, special verdict, 93-5412

Sealed, when ordered, 93-5109

Special

findings control general verdicts, 93-5202  
issues not to be submitted, when, 93-5202  
verdict must present what, 93-5201

To find value of property, when, 93-5204

Vacation of, for what causes, 93-5603

When

deemed excepted to, 93-5603  
informal, proceedings, 93-5111

### VERDICTS (CRIMINAL)

Acquittal, discharge of defendant, 94-7418

on account of insanity, procedure, 94-7420

variance, defendant detained, 94-7418

After amendment of information or indictment, effect, 94-6432

Assessment of punishment, court may reduce, 94-7415

error, duty of court, 94-7413; 94-7414

Attempts, jury may convict of, 94-7408

By lot, new trial, 94-7603



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### VERDICTS (CRIMINAL) (Continued)

- Calling names of jurors, 94-7401
- Codefendants, finding of jury, 94-7409
- Contrary to law or evidence, new trial, 94-7603
- Conviction
  - defendant remanded, 94-7419
  - exoneration of bail, 94-7419
  - had only upon, 94-4809
- Coroner's inquest, 94-201-5
- Court may reduce, when, 94-7415
- Court to declare punishment, when, 94-7412; 94-7413
- Defendant must appear in person to receive, when, 94-7402
- Defendant to be discharged, when, 94-7418
- Degree of crime, jury must find, 94-7406
- Directed in criminal cases, when, 94-7227
- Effect after amendment at trial, 94-6432
- Failure to find value, effect, 94-7410
- Felony, presence of defendant, 94-7402
- Finding of lesser offense or attempt, 94-7408
- Forms of, 94-7404 to 94-7407
- General, jury may find, 94-7404
- In justice and police courts—See JUSTICES' AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL MATTERS), 94-100-21 to 94-100-24
- Insanity, acquittal on ground of, 94-7420
- Insufficiency, procedure, 94-7405
- Juror not dissenting, guilty of contempt, when, 94-7417
- Jury
  - may convict of lesser offense, 94-7408
  - of attempt, 94-7408
  - may declare punishment, 94-7411
  - may find upon charge of previous conviction, 94-7407
  - to find degree of crime, 94-7406
- Justices' courts
  - codefendants, 94-100-22
  - entry into minutes, 94-100-21
  - how delivered, 94-100-21
  - to be general, 94-100-21
- Lesser offense or attempt, 94-100-23
- Manner of receiving, 94-7403
- May be rendered as to some of defendants, 94-100-24
- Number of jurors necessary to return, III, 23; 94-7002
- On
  - charge of previous convictions, 94-7407
  - inquest, essentials, 94-201-5
  - question of insanity, procedure, 94-9304
- Personal appearance of defendant, when necessary, 94-7402
- Polling of jury, 94-7416
  - juror not dissenting to verdict when guilty, contempt, 94-7417
- Procedure
  - upon conviction, 94-7419
  - when all jurors do not appear, 94-7401
  - when insufficient, 94-7405
- Proceedings on acquittal on grounds of insanity, 94-7420
- Punishment, jury to assess, when, 94-7411
- Reduction of, by court, when, 94-7415
- Rendered as to some defendants, new trial as to others, 94-7409
- Return of jury on agreement, 94-7401
- Value of property taken, jury to ascertain, when, 94-7410

### VERIFICATION

- Accusation against attorney, 93-2030
- Affidavit may be used for, 93-1701-1
- Application for voluntary dissolution of corporation, 15-1110
- Of
  - complaint, in injunction proceedings, 93-4205

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **VERIFICATION (Continued)**

#### **Of (Continued)**

##### **pleadings**

contents of affidavit, 93-3702

in forcible entry and detainer in justices' courts, not necessary, when, 93-6801

When necessary, 93-3702

### **VESSEL**

Defined, 19-103

Includes what, 19-103

### **VESSELS**

See BOATS, 93-6501 to 93-6517

Property of, where assessed, 84-423

### **VETERANS**

See MILITIA AND MILITARY; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

### **VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION**

Guardianship beneficiaries of—See GUARDIAN AND WARD, Veterans' administration, guardianship, 91-4801 to 91-4822

### **VETERANS' AND PIONEERS' MEMORIAL BUILDING**

See STATE CAPITOL, 78-201 to 78-211; 78-301 to 78-305

### **VETERANS' BURIAL SUPERVISOR**

Duties as to burial of honorably discharged servicemen, 71-120

### **VETERANS' MEMORIAL FUND**

Creation, 82-308

### **VETERANS' MEMORIAL FUND COMMISSION**

See STATE CAPITOL, Veterans and pioneers memorial fund, veterans memorial, 78-301 to 78-305

### **VETERANS' WELFARE COMMISSION**

See SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, 77-1001 to 77-1008

### **VETERINARIAN, STATE**

See STATE VETERINARY SURGEON

### **VETERINARY MEDICINE**

Construction of provisions concerning, 66-2211

Definition of, 66-2209

Farriers

definition of, 66-2206

license required by

application for

contents of, 66-2205

fee to accompany, amount of, 66-2205

qualifications of licensee, 66-2205

rights granted by license, 66-2205

License to practice

application

fee to accompany, amount of, 66-2204

form and contents of, 66-2204

certificate of registration

annually to be procured, 66-2207

fee for, amount of, 66-2207

prima facie evidence of right to practice, 66-2207

revocation, grounds for, 66-2207; 66-2210

display of, required, 66-2208

examination

manner of holding, 66-2204

place of holding, 66-2204

re-examination, provision for, 66-2204

subjects included in, 66-2204

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **VETERINARY MEDICINE (Continued)**

- License to practice (Continued)
  - foreign practitioners, provisions concerning, 66-2208
  - formalities of, 66-2207
  - issuance of, 66-2207
  - required before engaging in profession, 66-2209
  - temporary license, when issued, 66-2204
- Narcotic drugs, use by veterinarians, 54-106; 54-107
- Persons not contemplated in provisions concerning, 66-2211
- Practice of, defined, 66-2209
- Prescription of liquor by veterinaries, 4-138
- Requirement of license, 66-2209
- State board of veterinary medical examiners
  - creation of, 66-2201
  - expenses allowed, 66-2203
  - funds
    - deposit with state treasurer required, when, 66-2203
    - secretary-treasurer to be custodian of, 66-2203
  - governor to appoint members, 66-2201
  - meetings to be held twice each year, 66-2202
  - members
    - governor to appoint, 66-2201
    - qualifications of, 66-2201
    - removal of, 66-2201
    - state veterinary medical society to nominate, 66-2201
    - terms of office, 66-2201
  - oath of office to be filed by members, 66-2202
  - president to be elected, 66-2202
  - quorum, majority to constitute, 66-2202
  - records of proceedings and accounts to be kept by, 66-2203
  - report to governor required annually, 66-2203
  - rules and regulations may be adopted by, 66-2202
  - secretary-treasurer
    - bond, sum and conditions to be fixed by board, 66-2203
    - compensation, maximum, 66-2203
    - election of, 66-2202
    - moneys to be kept by, 66-2203
  - testimony and proofs may be taken by, 66-2202
  - vacancies
    - absence of members from meetings causes, 66-2202
    - how filled, 66-2201
- State veterinary surgeon—See LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, 46-203 to 46-237
- Unlawful practice, penalties for, 66-2212

### **VETERINARY SURGEON, STATE**

- See also LIVESTOCK, Livestock sanitary board, 46-203 to 46-237
- Disobeying orders of, punishment, 94-35-193
- Obstructing or failing to report to, 94-35-194

### **VETO**

- See GOVERNOR; LEGISLATURE
- City ordinances by mayor, 11-802

### **VIEW OF PREMISES**

- By jury, when, 93-5102; 94-7228
- procedure on, 94-7228

### **VITAL STATISTICS**

- Adoption of children
  - records of
    - clerk of district court duties, 69-525
    - county clerk's duties, 69-525
    - local registrar's duties, 69-525
    - state registrar's duties, 69-525
    - substitute birth certificate issued when, 69-525



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### VITAL STATISTICS (Continued)

- Annulments of adoptions or of marriages, certificate of decree forwarded to state registrar, when, 69-536
- Births, registration of certificate of, filed with local registrar, 69-509
  - filing of, compulsory, 69-509
  - local registrar, required to prepare and file, when, 69-510
  - person required to file, 69-509
  - supplementary certificates, filed when, 69-510
- Bond of state registrar, amount, 69-519
- Bureau of, 69-502
- Certificates
  - certified copies
    - considered as originals, when, 69-517
    - state registrar to furnish upon request, 69-517
  - disposition of
    - duplicate copies filed with county clerk, 69-531
    - original transmitted to state registrar, 69-531
  - prima facie evidence, when, 69-516
  - not evidence, when, 69-516
- Compensation of local registrar
  - amount of, 69-532
  - counties to pay, where, 69-533
- Court procedure to establish date and place of birth and parentage, 69-522
- Death certificates, place and time for filing, 69-512; 69-513
- Definition of terms used, 69-501
- Delayed determination of death
  - local registrar to receive reason for, when, 69-514
  - permit for disposition of body issued, when, 69-514
- Delayed or altered certificates
  - admissible as evidence, when, 69-523
  - contents of, 69-521
  - filing of, allowed when, 69-520
  - procedure for filing, 69-521
- Divorces, certificate of decree for, forwarded state registrar, where, 69-536
- Employees, other than registrars
  - compensation fixed by board, 69-508
  - duties of, how fixed, 69-508
- Fees
  - account of, to be kept by state registrar, 69-519
  - deposited with state treasurer, 69-519
  - for certified copies of certificates and for search of files or records, 69-518
- Form of certificates and contents of, 69-515
- Foundlings, reports on
  - constitutes birth certificate, when, 69-511
  - contents of, 69-511
  - custodian of, to make, 69-511
  - local registrar to receive, 69-511
  - regular certificate found or obtained, effect of, 69-511
  - report sealed and filed, when, 69-511
  - sealed report opened only by order of court, 69-511
- Interment, person in charge of
  - death and stillbirth certificates, duties as to preparing and filing, 69-513
  - persons to be notified by, 69-513
  - refer to coroner for investigation, when, 69-513
- Interpretation of act, 69-538
- Legitimation, state registrar's duties upon, 69-526
- Livebirth defined, 69-501
- Local registrars
  - appointed, how, 69-507
  - deputies appointed by, when, 69-507
  - report to state registrar, violations of act, 69-507
- Marriage
  - certificate of, filed with clerk of court, 69-534
  - certificate showing, sent to state registrar, when, 69-534
  - fee for filing and forwarding, 69-535

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **VITAL STATISTICS (Continued)**

- Penalties for violations of act, 69-537
- Permits for removal, burial or other disposition of stillbirth or dead bodies
  - occurring out of state, issuance of, 69-529
  - occurring within state, issuance of, 69-528
  - prerequisites for, 69-530
- Persons required to make records and reports for vital statistical data, 69-527
- Records, disclosure of
  - illegitimacy disclosed only on order of court, 69-524
  - inspection allowed, when, 69-524
  - returns to federal, state, municipal agencies, when, 69-524
  - review of registrar's decisions, 69-524
  - state registrar, duties concerning, 69-524
- Registration districts, how created, 69-504
- Regulations of, effective when, 69-503
- State board of health, duties of, 69-502
- State registrar
  - appointment of, 69-505
  - compensation, 69-505
  - duties of, 69-506; 69-524; 69-532
  - qualifications of, 69-505
  - reports, biennial, required, 69-506
- Stillbirth certificate, place and time for filing, 69-512; 69-513
- Stillbirth defined, 69-501

### **VITAL STATISTICS, STATE BUREAU**

- Establishment of, 69-502

### **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**

- See SCHOOLS, Vocational education, 75-4241 to 75-4248; SCHOOLS, Vocational training centers, designation of high school as, 75-4301 to 75-4307

### **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**

- See LABOR, Vocational rehabilitation, 41-801 to 41-815

### **VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

- See STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 80-901 to 80-930

### **VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER**

- Defined, 94-2507

### **VOTING**

- See CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, 94-1427 to 94-1474; ELECTIONS, 23-1201 to 23-1228
- Frauds and offenses—See ELECTIONS, Election frauds and offenses, 94-1401 to 94-1426

### **VOTING MACHINES**

- See ELECTIONS, Voting machines, 23-1601 to 23-1618

### **VOUCHERS**

- Executors etc. to file when, 91-3510; 91-3511
- Presentation of false, by officer, 94-3908

## **W**

### **WAGE BROKERS**

- See LABOR, 41-1501 to 41-1510

### **WAGERS**

- See also GAMBLING; RACING BETS
- Election wagers forbidden, 94-1421; 94-1448

### **WAGES**

- See also LABOR, Wages

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WAGES (Continued)**

Attorney's fee allowed in actions to recover, when, 93-8616  
Discounting by employer, forbidden, 94-1615  
Judgment debtor, when exempt, 93-5816; 93-5817  
Priority of, when, 45-603 to 45-607

### **WAIVER**

Defects in information, 94-6602  
Findings, 93-5304  
Information, defects in, 94-6602  
    objections not deemed waived, when, 94-6711  
Jurisdiction, in justices' courts, 93-7302  
Jury  
    in forcible entry, 93-9712  
    in misdemeanors, entry, 94-7002  
Jury trial, 93-5301  
    in district courts, 94-7002  
    in justices' courts, 94-100-12  
Objection to  
    complaint, 93-3306  
    name of defendant, in justices' courts, 94-100-8  
Preliminary examination, when procedure on, 94-6125  
Real estate or chattel mortgage, filing and effect, 52-116  
Summons, 93-3002  
    in district court, 93-3002  
    in justices' court, 93-6703  
Undertaking on appeal, 93-8005

### **WALLPAPER**

In tenement and apartment houses, 34-216  
    health board to enforce act, 34-217  
    regulation of, 34-214  
    removal in case of contagious diseases, 34-215

### **WANT OF PROSECUTION**

Dismissal for, when, 93-4705

### **WAR**

Debt incurred by, provided for, XIII, 2  
Effect on statute of limitations, 93-2707  
Habeas corpus writ suspended in time of, III, 21  
Levying against state is treason, III, 9  
Removal of court for, 93-511  
Revenue for purposes of, XII, 12

### **WARD**

See GUARDIAN AND WARD, 91-4501 to 91-5211

### **WAR DEFENSE LOANS**

Cancellation of defaulted loans authorized, 79-803

### **WARDEN OF STATE PRISON**

See STATE PRISON, 80-601 to 80-608; 80-701 to 80-749

### **WARDENS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Fire department, fire wardens, 11-2001; 11-2002  
Fire wardens, what officers constitute, 28-125

### **WARDS**

See CITIES AND TOWNS, Wards, city to be divided in, 11-707; 11-708

### **WAR RECORDS AND RELICS**

Custody of—See CUSTODIAN, Records G. A. R. and United States Spanish war veterans, 82-2501 to 82-2505



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WAREHOUSEMEN

Note. The general subject of public warehousemen is treated in Title 88 (88-101 to 88-207) under UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT. Grain warehousemen, seed warehousemen, farm storage, public warehousemen and bean warehousemen are treated in Title 3, AGRICULTURE, Department of, 3-201 to 3-715.

Depositories for hire—See DEPOSIT, 20-301 to 20-313

Duplicate receipts to be marked, 94-35-113

Fictitious receipts, punishment for issuance, 94-35-111

good faith in issuance, when defense, 94-35-112

Pooling by, forbidden, 94-1115; 94-1116

Unauthorized sale of property by, when, 94-35-114

### WAREHOUSES AND ELEVATORS

On railroad right-of-way

connections of railroads with, 88-207

sidetracks, 88-207

jurisdiction of district court, 88-202

proceedings in district court, how conducted, 88-203

appeals to supreme court, 88-204

proceedings preliminary to erection, 88-201

public nature of, 88-205

time limit for construction, 88-206

### WARM SPRINGS

See INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED, Insanity, hospital, Montana state, 38-101 to 38-119

### WARRANT

See also ARRESTS GENERALLY; ARRESTS IN CIVIL MATTERS; ARRESTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

Arrest

admission to bail, when, 94-5916

by telegraph, 94-6017; 94-6018

by whom executed, 94-5903 to 94-5905

contents, 94-5902

conveyance of prisoner where, 94-5917; 94-5918

coroner's warrant, how served, 94-201-13

defendant on bail, failure to appear, 94-6504 to 94-6508

taken before magistrate, where, 94-5907

delay in taking defendant before magistrate, 94-5912

directed to whom, 94-5904

duty of officer arresting, 94-5915

execution in any county, 94-5906

felony, defendant taken before what magistrate, 94-5907

finding of indictment, 94-6334

force to be used, 94-6010

for misdemeanor in another county, admission to bail, 94-5908; 94-5909

form of, 94-5901

coroner's, 94-5901

in justices' and police courts, 94-100-2

fugitives from other states, 94-501-7

indorsement of bail on, 94-8502

in other county, magistrate who issued warrant to act, when, 94-5911

instead of writ of habeas corpus, 94-101-25 to 94-101-32

magistrate issuing warrant must act when, 94-5911

cannot act when, 94-5910

delay in taking defendant before, 94-5912

proceedings before other magistrate, 94-5913

for offenses triable in another county, 94-5914

misdemeanor

admission to bail, 94-5916

in other county, bail, 94-5908 to 94-5910

when at nighttime, 94-6007

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WARRANT (Continued)

#### Arrest (Continued)

- name of defendant to be specified, 94-5902
- officer may arrest in any county, 94-5906
- on indictment, indorsement of bail, 94-6335
- peace officer may make without, when, 94-3528; 94-6003
- peace officer must execute, 94-5903
- powers of officers, 94-5918
- procedure where defendant taken before other magistrate, 94-5913
- procedure where defendant triable in other county, 94-5914
- showing of warrant, 94-6009
- to whom directed, 94-5903 to 94-5905
- when coroner to issue, 94-201-8; 94-201-10; 94-201-11
- without warrant, duty of officer, 94-6016
- without warrant, procedure, 94-5804
- with warrant, duty of officer, 94-6015

Bench warrant—See BENCH WARRANT, 94-7806 to 94-7808

Commitment, failure to give security to keep peace, contents, 94-5107

Defect in form not cause for release on habeas corpus, 94-101-16

Defective, when complainant not entitled to release on habeas corpus, 94-101-17

Defendant taken before magistrate issuing, 94-5907

For arrest of defendant on failure to appear for arraignment, 94-6504

- by whom and how issued, 94-6505

- direction in, 94-6507

- form of, 94-6506

- how served, 94-6508

For disobedience to subpoena, 93-1501-11; 93-1501-12

For fugitive from justice, 94-501-7

Form of, when issued from justices' or police courts, 94-100-2

Form of, when issued on arraignment of defendant, 94-6506

- directions contained in, 94-6507

- how served, 94-6508

Habeas corpus proceedings, 94-101-25 to 94-101-28

In coroners' inquests, 94-201-12

Issuance in aid of habeas corpus, when, 94-101-25

Magistrate to issue, when, 94-5803

Malicious procuring of, 94-35-122

Officer must exhibit, 94-6009

- may arrest in any county, 94-5906

Search warrant—See SEARCH WARRANT, 94-301-1 to 94-301-21

To issue on indictment, when, 94-6334

To what peace officers directed, 94-5905

### WARRANTS

See also COUNTY TREASURER, 16-2601 to 16-2626; STATE FINANCE, Warrants

Annual examination county warrants by commissioners, 16-1811

- cancellation of unclaimed, 16-1811

City, registration of, when, 11-1307

- rate of interest, 11-1307

County, registration of, 16-2002

- interest rate, 16-2002

Duties of county clerk concerning, 16-2917

- to be numbered, 16-2918

Issued by county and outstanding, appropriations for payment of, 16-1905

Public officers dealing in, prohibited, 59-504

- duty of auditing officers, 59-505

Purchase of county or school district, by state land board, 81-1004

School warrants issued in triplicate, 75-1726

- account of, 75-1727

- interest rate, 16-2604

- registration, when, 75-1727

Special improvement districts, interest rate, 11-982

State—See STATE FINANCE, Warrants

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WARRANTY

- See also GUARANTY, 30-101 to 30-214; INSURANCE, Warranties, 40-501 to 40-510
- Agent's authority to make, 2-131
- Agent's warranty of authority, 2-211
- Breach of, buyer may rescind, 74-403
  - measure of damages, 17-318
- Buyer relying on statement of seller, 74-313
- Damages for breach of, 17-312 to 17-318
- Effect of general, 74-324
- Exchange—See EXCHANGE, 74-501 to 74-504
- General, in covenants to sell real estate, 74-109
- Lineal and collateral abolished, 67-1618
- Manufacturers warrant what, 74-315
- Not implied, when, 74-310
- Of negotiable instrument by transfer, 55-606
  - provisions for domestic use, 74-321
  - thing bought for particular purpose, 74-316
  - title to personal property, 74-311
  - trademarks, 74-318
- On
  - exchange of money, 74-504
  - judicial sale, 74-323
  - sale by sample, 74-312
  - sale of good will, 74-322
  - sale of merchandise not in existence, 74-314
  - sale of written instrument, 74-320
- Sales—See SALES, 74-301 to 74-324
- When buyer cannot examine, 74-317

### WASTE

- Action for, 93-6102
  - by tenant-in-common against cotenant, 93-2829
- Court may restrain during period of redemption, 93-5839
- Damages for, on execution sales, 93-6221
- Limitation of actions, 93-2607
  - when accrues, 93-2607
- Mortgaged property forbidden, 52-109
- Oil and gas, prevention of, 60-101 to 60-123
- Treble damages, when allowed, 93-6102

### WATER

- See also CITIES AND TOWNS, Water
- Defiling, 94-3542
- Depositing slack in, 94-3551; 94-3552
- False devices for measuring, 94-2720
- For city, debt may be incurred for supply, XIII, 6
- For irrigation purposes a public use, III, 15
- Injuring pipes, 94-3326
- Larceny of, 94-2719
- Overflowing ditches or flumes, 94-3565
- Poisoning, 94-35-255
- Taking from or obstructing canals, 94-3204

### WATER COMMISSIONERS

See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-1001 to 89-1024

### WATER COMPANIES

- Property of, where assessed, 84-424
- mains, personal property, 84-425

### WATER CONSERVATION BOARD

See STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, 89-101 to 89-141

### WATERS

See NAVIGABLE WATERS



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS

See also IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, 89-1201 to 89-2128

#### Abandonment

cessation of useful purpose causes, 89-802  
determination of, 89-802

#### Acquisition by lessee of state lands, 81-420

#### Actions

damages may be assessed, how, 89-815  
joint rights, hearing and determination of, 89-815  
settlement of several rights in one action, 89-815

#### Adjudicated waters

appropriations from—See Appropriation of waters, below  
effect of decree, 89-844  
measurement of water to be used in, 89-843  
nonadjudicated streams, not affected, 89-841  
subsequent appropriators bound by, 89-839; 89-840  
wrongful diversion of, penalty for, 89-836  
penalty for noncompliance, 89-837

#### Adjudication of, state engineer and water conservation board to procure, 89-847

#### Appropriation of waters

##### adjudicated sources, from

adjudication of rights of persons not parties to decree, 89-835  
appearance of defendants  
default on failure of, 89-831  
prior adjudicated rights not affected by failure in, 89-832  
time and manner of, 89-831

##### decree of court

adjudication of rights of persons not parties to, 89-835  
deterioration of other rights to be prevented by, 89-833  
discretion of court in making, 89-833  
establishing and fixing date of appropriation by, 89-834  
measuring devices to be required by, 89-833  
performance of work, conditions of, may be provided in, 89-834  
prior adjudicated rights not affected by, 89-832  
recording of, how made, 89-838  
subject to prior rights and decrees, 89-831  
failure to comply with act, result of, 89-837  
manner of making, 89-829  
penalty for appropriation without complying with act, 89-836  
performance of work, conditions of, may be provided by court, 89-834  
persons not parties to decree, adjudication of rights of, 89-835  
petition for appropriation  
contents and requirements of, 89-829  
filing, place of, 89-829

##### summons, issuance and service, 89-830

##### survey by engineer required, 89-829

##### wrongful diversion of adjudicated waters, penalty for, 89-836

#### adjudication decrees, appropriators subject to, 89-839; 89-840; 89-844

#### authorization for, 89-801

for use outside state, when authorized, 89-846

#### Carey land act board, by, 81-2121

#### compliance with provisions concerning

failure in, result of, 89-812

relation back to time of posting notice by, 89-812

requirement of, 89-812

#### diligence in construction after posting notice required, 89-811

effect of failure, 89-812

#### excess claimed above capacity of works subject to appropriation, 89-811

#### fee for recording notice of, 25-231

#### first in time is first in right, 89-807

#### heretofore acquired rights, declaration to be recorded of, 89-813

#### impounding of flood, seepage and waste waters, 89-801

#### natural channels, water may be turned into and reclaimed, 89-804

#### nonadjudicated streams, from, 89-841

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS (Continued)**

#### **Appropriation of waters (Continued)**

##### **notice of**

contents of, 89-810

fee for recording, 25-231

filing with county clerk, requirement of, 89-810

index of notices to be kept by county clerk, 16-2905

place for posting, 89-810

verification required, 89-810

pending litigation subject to decree, 89-842

point of diversion may be changed, 89-803

reciprocal, by Montana and Wyoming, procedure, 89-809

reclaiming after mingling with natural waters, limitations on, 89-804

##### **records of**

county clerk to keep, 89-816

fees of county clerk for, 89-816

prima facie evidence of contents, 89-814

state board of land commissioners by, 81-2018

United States, may appropriate, 89-808

useful purpose required for, 89-802

##### **use out of state, for**

legislature may permit, when, 89-846

prohibition against, 89-846

waters subject to appropriation, 89-801

Artesian wells—See **WATER WELLS**, 89-2901 to 89-2910

Beneficial use of waters not abridged, 89-501

Canals declared public use, III, 15

Change of name of watercourses, procedure for—See **CHANGE OF NAMES**, 93-100-6 to 93-100-9

Control of, by fish and game commission, when, 26-118

Cubic foot per second standard for measuring water, 89-817

Dams and reservoirs—See also **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**, 89-701 to 89-714

##### **Dams, reservoirs or embankments**

condemnation by United States, limitation on, 89-845

condemnation of property for, 89-820

secure construction of, required, 89-829

use of, when insecure, forbidden, 89-827

Declaration of policy as to adjudication of waters of state, 89-847

Defiling of waters, 94-3542

Depositing slack in, 94-3551; 94-3552

Ditch and flume corporations, incorporation of, 15-109

contents of articles, 15-109

##### **Ditches, aqueducts and flumes**

allowing water to overrun highways and roads, penalty for, 89-821; 89-822

condemnation by United States, limitation on, 89-845

condemnation of property for, 89-820

disposal of fines collected from violations concerning, 89-822

##### **highways**

penalty for injury to, by, 89-822

protected from injury by, 89-821

railroad right-of-way, procedure on crossing, 89-820

Ditches declared public use, III, 15

Diversion of natural flow, when permitted, 89-806

Diversion point may be changed, when, 89-803

Drains and drainage districts—See **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, 89-2201 to 89-2820

Drains declared public use, III, 15

Existing decrees not affected, 89-819

False devices for measure of, 94-2720

First appropriator is first in right, 89-807

Flood waters, authorization for impounding, 89-801

Flumes declared public use, III, 15

highways to be protected against damage by ditches, etc., 89-821

penalty for violation, 89-822

Injuring pipes, 94-3326

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS (Continued)

- Interstate streams, adjudication of
  - actions for, how commenced, 89-848
  - district court procedure, 89-854
  - judgments, force and effect of, 89-855
  - negotiation of interstate compacts, 89-847
  - referees to take testimony, 89-850
    - hearings by, 89-852
    - notice of application for appointment, 89-850
    - reports by, 89-853
    - testimony taken by, 89-849
  - state engineer, duties of, 89-847; 89-848; 89-851
  - vested or decreed right to be recognized, 89-853
  - water conservation board, duties, 89-847; 89-848; 89-851
- Interstate waters, compacts with state and United States concerning, 81-2009
- Irrigation and irrigation districts—See IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, 89-1201 to 89-2128
- Land for ditches and reservoirs, a public use, III, 15
- Lands acquired under Carey land act, 81-2118
- Larceny of, 94-2719
- Measurement of water
  - adjudicating water rights, in, 89-843
  - existing decrees not affected by provisions concerning, 89-819
  - legal standard for, 89-817
  - miner's inch
    - cubic feet, equivalent in, 89-843
    - gallons, equivalent in, 89-818
- Miner's inch
  - cubic feet, equivalent in, 89-843
  - gallons, equivalent in, 89-818
- Overflowing ditches or flumes, 94-3565
- Poisoning, 94-35-255
- Priority between appropriators, 89-807
- Public use, use of water declared to be, III, 15
- Public water supply, regulation of, 69-1302 to 69-1320
- Railroad right-of-way, conducting water across, 89-820
- Reclamation of, not to diminish other waters, 89-804
- Record of declaration
  - notices to be kept by county clerk, 89-816
  - to be filed, 89-813
  - prima facie evidence, 89-814
- Reservoir sites declared public use, III, 15
  - reservoirs, use of insecure, forbidden, 89-827
  - to be securely constructed, 89-828
- Return of surplus waters to stream, 89-805
- Right of relation back, 89-812
- Right-of-way for ditches, a public use, III, 15
- Rights as between partners, tenants in common, or stockholders, determination of action may be brought, 89-1017
- water commissioner
  - appointment by court
    - pendency of action, for, 89-1018
    - subsequent to adjudication, how made, 89-1023
  - compensation
    - apportionment among owners, 89-1021
    - fixed by order of court, 89-1021
    - taxed as costs in action, 89-1021
  - distribution of water according to adjudication
    - compensation of commissioner for, apportionment and payment of, 89-1024
    - owners may apply for commissioner for, 89-1023
  - division of water by, manner of, 89-1019
  - entering lands to carry out duties, authorized, 89-1020
  - interference with, constitutes contempt, 89-1022
  - oath required of, 89-1019
  - request may be made for appointment of, 89-1017
  - term of employment fixed by court, 89-1021



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS (Continued)

- Rivers, interstate—See Interstate streams, adjudication of, above
- Sale of surplus water—See Surplus waters, below
- Seepage waters, authorization for impounding, 89-801
- Sites for reservoirs declared public use, III, 15
- State board of land commissioners may appropriate, 81-2018
- State engineer may bring action to adjudicate, 89-848
- State water conservation board—See STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, 89-101 to 89-215
- Statutory measurement by cubic feet, 89-843
  - equivalent in miner's inches, 89-843
- Supply, public, private corporation may be formed for, 15-104
- Surplus waters
  - return to stream
    - damages for failure, 89-805
    - requirement of, 89-805
  - sale of
    - enforcement of, by action at law, 89-825
    - owner may sell surplus, 89-823
    - purchaser may not resell, 89-826
    - purchaser to construct conveyances for water, 89-824
    - required to be made to person tendering customary rate, 89-823
    - retaking of original owner after use by purchaser allowed, 89-826
- Taking water from or obstructing canals, 94-3204
  - breaking or obstructing pipes, 94-3326
- Use of water
  - beneficial use required, 89-802
  - purposes other than for which originally appropriated, 89-803
- Waste waters, authorization for impounding, 89-801
- Water commissioners
  - adjudication decrees, effect of, 89-844
  - application for appointment of, 89-1001
    - owners of stored waters may petition for, 89-1001
    - water conservation board may petition, 89-1001
  - appointment, when authorized, 89-1001
  - apportionment fees and expenses, 89-1012
  - authority of, 89-1001; 89-1008
  - chief commissioner, 89-1002
  - compensation and payment of, 89-1001
  - decreed water rights respected, 89-1001
  - pending suit determining ditch owners' rights—See Rights as between part-ners, tenants in common, or stockholders, determination of, above
  - water conservation board may petition for, 89-1001
- arrests, power to make, 89-1008
- bond, amount to be fixed by court, 89-1003
- charges and expenses, what allowed, 89-1010
- chief commissioner
  - appointed, when, 89-1002
  - replacement of, by judge, authorized, 89-1008
- compensation
  - court to fix, 89-1001
  - proportionate shares to be paid by user of water, 89-1001
- complaint by dissatisfied user
  - costs of hearing, court to make order for, 89-1015
  - hearing and determination on, 89-1015
  - removal and punishment of commissioner on, 89-1015
- decrees of adjudication, effect of, 89-844
- ditch owners' rights, distributing water according to
  - compensation of commissioner for, apportionment and payment of, 89-1024
  - owners may apply for commissioner for, 89-1023
- entering on lands to inspect and adjust distribution works, 89-1008
- expenses
  - apportionment of
    - notice of, how given by clerk of court, 89-1012
    - objections to, hearing and determination of, 89-1013

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS (Continued)**

#### **Water commissioners (Continued)**

##### **expenses (Continued)**

##### **apportionment of (Continued)**

##### **order of judge concerning**

effect of, as judgment, 89-1014

execution to enforce, authorized, 89-1014

lien against land, 89-1014

time for making, 89-1013

withholding water until payment of, 89-1014

##### **repair work, extra labor for**

authorization for, 89-1010

report of, to be made, 89-1010

taxed against parties benefited or assessed against, land, 89-1010

##### **telephone for**

authorization for, 89-1011

expenses, when allowed, 89-1011

report of, to be made, 89-1011

failure to perform duty is contempt of court, 89-1007

headgates, duty of user to maintain, 89-1016

maintenance and repair of ditches, by, 89-1006

##### **measuring device**

duty of user to maintain, 89-1016

water to be withheld for failure to maintain, 89-1016

notice to be given before doing work on ditches, when, 89-1016

oath of office to be filed, 89-1003

objections to expenses, retaxation, 89-1013

order fixing fees and compensation, effect of, 89-1014

powers of, in distributing water, 89-1001; 89-1005

record of distribution of water to be kept daily, 89-1009

repairing and cleaning distribution system, expenses of—See expenses, above

repair of distribution system by, at owners' expense

court may authorize at request of owners, 89-1006

powers of commissioners in, 89-1006

term of office, how fixed, 89-1004

user to maintain headgates, etc., 89-1016

works constructed by, for distribution of water

authorization for, 89-1005

expense of, how paid, 89-1005

Water conservation board—See STATE WATER CONSERVATION BOARD, 89-101 to 89-215; 89-401 to 89-403

Water for, a public use, III, 15

Watersheds, protection of water supply from pollution, 69-1310

Water users' associations, county commissioners to provide forms and records for, 16-1101

#### **Water users' associations under federal law**

##### **assessments**

discharge of, on nonirrigable lands, 89-1104

equitable, required to be, 89-1102

new assessments to include previous assessments, power to levy, 89-1101

##### **directors**

elected from district, how, 89-1105

vacancies among, how filled, 89-1106

##### **districts of project**

authority for forming, 89-1105

directors, how elected, 89-1105

exempt from franchise and incorporation taxes, 25-110

fee of county clerk for recording papers, 16-1101

fees of secretary of state, 25-110

records, how furnished, 16-1101

##### **shares of stock**

##### **assessable stock**

discharge of assessments on nonirrigable lands, 89-1104

one share per irrigable acre, 89-1104

transfer of, on transfer of land authorized, 89-1103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS (Continued)**

Waterworks—See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS, 89-701 to 89-714

Wells—See WATER WELLS, 89-2901 to 89-2910

Wharves—See DOCKS AND WHARVES, 89-601 to 89-605

What constitutes public ways, 89-501

What waters may be appropriated, 89-801

Yellowstone river compact

legislative and congressional approval necessary, 89-902

ratification of

conditions of, 89-901

form and contents, 89-901

states ratifying, 89-901

### **WATER SUPPLIES, PUBLIC SANITARY CONTROL OF**

Approval by state board of health required, 69-1308

Public water supply

analysis of water

fees for

disposal of, 69-1305

state board of health to fix, 69-1304

regulations concerning, to be made by state board of health, 69-1304; 69-1306

employment of persons to enforce provisions relative to pollution, 69-1307

examination of waters, 69-1302

experiment stations

purpose to be improvement of sanitation, 69-1318

state board of health may establish, 69-1318

pollution

employment of persons to enforce provisions concerning, 69-1307

entering premises to investigate, authorized, 69-1315

protection of watersheds, 69-1310

provisions for prevention of, 69-1309

removal of causes of

complaints concerning presence of polluting matter, 69-1314

investigation and prohibiting continuance of pollution, 69-1314

state board of health, duty of concerning, 69-1314

violation of law concerning, to be reported to attorney general, 69-1319

rules and regulations to secure sanitation

power to make, 69-1302

publication, effect of, 69-1303

state board of health

appeals to district court from orders of, 69-1316

approval of proposed water systems required, 69-1308

control of water supply vested in, 69-1301

cooperation with municipalities to assure purity of water, 69-1308

district courts to have jurisdiction to enforce regulations of, 69-1317

experiment stations may be established by, 69-1318

general duties concerning, waterworks, 69-1308

pollution by factories or business, prevention of, 69-1308

regulations of, district courts to have jurisdiction to enforce, 69-1317

reports to legislature

activities concerning pollution of water to be included in, 69-1319

recommendation of measures for protection of water supply, 69-1319

violation of provisions concerning, penalties, for, 69-1320

watersheds of, protective regulations concerning, 69-1310

Reservoirs—See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS, 89-701 to 89-714

### **WATER USERS' ASSOCIATIONS UNDER FEDERAL LAW**

See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-1101 to 89-1106

### **WATER WELLS**

Artesian and deep water wells

artesian wells

authority to sink, 89-2901

defined, 89-2909

state engineer's power and duties, 89-2904

waste of water forbidden, 89-2904



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WATER WELLS (Continued)**

#### Artesian and deep water wells (Continued)

- casing and appliances required, 89-2902
- information concerning, available to public, 89-2907
- inspection, entry on premises for, 89-2905
- legislative intent stated, 89-2908
- log to be furnished state engineer, 89-2903
- penalty for violations concerning, 89-2906
- prevention of loss of water, 89-2902
- saving clause, 89-2910

Record of drilling to be kept, 69-1311 to 69-1313

### **WAYS**

Private, injury to, 94-3201

### **WEAPONS**

See also FIREARMS

Alien gun license, 26-326; 26-328

Carrying concealed, not permitted, III, 13

#### Concealed

- carrying within cities and towns, 94-3525
- carrying without cities and towns forbidden, 94-3526
- defined, 94-3530
- district judge may issue permits, procedure, 94-3529
- exceptions from act, 94-3527
- jurisdiction of courts, 94-3532
- person may be arrested without warrant, 94-3528
- unincorporated towns defined, 94-3531

Deadly, carrying with intent to assault, 94-909

Exhibiting, forbidden, when, 94-3543

Taking from person arrested, 94-6013

Unincorporated town defined, 94-3531

### **WEARING APPAREL**

Exempt from execution, 93-5813

### **WEARING DISGUISE**

Prohibited, 94-35-254

### **WEED KILLERS**

Regulation of—See POISONS, Economic poisons, regulation of, 27-201 to 27-212

### **WEEDS**

#### Noxious weeds

- control by cities, 11-985
- control by counties, 16-1701 to 16-1722

### **WEEK**

Defined, 90-404

### **WEEKLY**

Publication, what constitutes, 93-8719

validation of proceedings based on, 93-8720

### **WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES**

Acre defined, 90-105

Adjustment of, by public weighers and tradesmen

entry of inspector on premises for purpose of making, when, 90-128

time for making, 90-127

vehicles, drivers of, to exhibit weigh tickets, when, 90-128

Apothecaries' weights to be tested and sealed, when, 90-135

#### Apples

bulk apples, designation of grade, 90-203

containers to be marked, how, 90-202

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES (Continued)

#### Apples (Continued)

- inspection of, fee to be fixed by commissioner, 3-1305
- requirement of, 3-1305
- pounds in a bushel, 90-115
- short boxes, to be marked, how, 90-205
- standard size for, 90-204
- size requirements in grades of, 90-201
- standard grades for, enumerated and defined, 90-201
- tolerance allowed, percentage of, 90-201
- violation of act concerning, penalty for, 90-206

#### Avoirdupois weight

- hundredweight, 90-107
- ounce, 90-107
- pound
  - division into ounces, 90-107
  - relation to troy pound, 90-107
- ton, 90-107
- unit of standard of weight, 90-106

#### Barrel, 90-109

#### Berry containers or hallocks

- capacity of, 90-132
- definition of, 90-132
- false bottom or size, unlawful, 90-132
- penalty for violations, 90-132

#### Bread

- applicability of provisions concerning, 90-301
- loaves
  - minimum weight of, 90-302
  - sale of portion permitted, 90-302
  - twin or multiple loaf defined, 90-302
  - weight requirement for sale of, 90-301
- remaining unwrapped not required, 90-302
- return or repurchase of, prohibited, 90-303
- violation of provisions concerning, penalty for, 90-304
- weight requirements for sale of, 90-301

#### Bushel

- demanding or taking more than standard, penalty for, 90-116
- division of, enumerated, 90-111
- half bushel, standard unit, 90-110
- divisions of, 90-111
- heap measure, sales by, how made, 90-112
- number of, in ton of mineral coal, 90-115
- weight of various commodities in, 90-115

#### Chain

- division into links, 90-104
- length in yards, 90-104

#### Cities may establish standards, 11-958

- sealer, city may provide for, 11-958

#### Cities may regulate wood, coal, stone, corn, grain and hay, 11-925

#### Coal—See COAL, Marketing and sale of, 50-603; 50-605; 90-115; 94-1904

- full weight to be given, 84-1410

#### Coal mine inspector ex officio sealer of, 50-408

#### Coin weight scales

- confiscated, when, 90-137
- name of owner to be placed on, 90-137

#### Commissioner of agriculture ex officio sealer of, 90-122

#### Commodities, weight to be shown on containers, 90-132

#### Condemnation of weights and measures not standard

- marked how, by state sealer, 90-137
- sale or use of, unlawful, when, 90-137
- seizure without warrant, when, 90-137

#### Construction of act, 90-152

#### Contracts to be construed according to standards, 90-114; 90-132

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES (Continued)

- Deficits allowable to three per cent, when, 90-132
- Denomination of weight to be marked on top, 90-135
- Deputy sealers of
  - appointment of, 90-122
  - bond of, 90-122
  - expenses, how paid, 3-203
- Exhibition of article or container to state sealer, required, 90-132
- Expenses of state sealer and deputies, how paid, 3-203
- False
  - defined, 94-1901
  - for measuring gas, electricity, etc., 94-2720
- False weights, measures or devices, penalty for use of, 90-121; 90-126; 90-132; 90-142; 94-1902
- Fees for inspections of, 3-202
- Fines collected for violations, disposal of, 90-150
- Food stuffs, size gallon, ounce and pound, 27-105
  - penalty for false weights, 27-105
- Foot, division of yard, as, 90-103
- Full weight by ton or pound, 94-1904
- Gallon
  - contents of, 27-105
  - unit of liquid measure, 90-108
- Half bushel
  - divisions of, 90-111
  - unit of dry measure, 90-110
- Half peck, 90-111
- Hay in stack
  - cubical contents of various kinds, 90-117
  - method of measuring, 90-117
- Hay, standard grades for
  - enumeration of, 90-118
  - sale of other than standard hay
    - prohibition against, when, 3-1806
    - stack hay, prohibition not applicable to, 90-129
  - violations of provisions concerning, penalty for, 90-120
- Heap measure
  - dimensions of measures for, 90-112
  - division of capacity for, 90-112
  - manner of measuring, 90-113
  - shape and construction of, 90-112
- Hogshead defined, 90-109
- Hundredweight, defined, 90-107
- Inch, division of foot as, 90-103
- Increasing weight of articles sold in packages, 94-35-171
- Inspection of—See State sealer of weights and grades, below
- Inspection of scales—See State sealer of weights and grades, inspection by, below
- Itinerant peddlers and hawkers
  - inspection of weights and measures before using required, 90-139
  - sealed and adjusted at least once a year, 90-139
- Labels of container to indicate net weight, measure or count, 90-132
- Labels on containers or packages
  - containers defined, 90-132
  - lettering on, size of, not applicable to sales from bulk, 90-132
- Leakage, evaporation and waste to be considered in determining, 90-132
- Legal weights, what constitutes, 90-143
- Links as division of chain, 90-104
- Liquid measure, unit for, 90-108
- Mile defined, 90-104
- Milk bottles, capacity to be shown thereon, 90-141
  - sealer may examine, 90-141
- Milk containers
  - capacity to be indicated on, 90-141
  - measure of capacity, 90-140



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES (Continued)

- Milk containers (Continued)
  - complaints by purchasers, duty of state sealer, 90-140
  - violations and penalties, 90-141
- Money of account
  - conformity with, in public accounts and court proceedings, 90-501
  - defined, 90-501
  - expression to be reduced to dollars and cents, when, 90-502
- Mustard seed, 3-1901 to 3-1912
- Net weight, measure or count
  - indication on label of commodities, required, 90-132
  - unlawful to sell except by, 90-132
- Ounce, 27-105
- Peck
  - penalty for disregarding standards, 90-116
  - penalty for false weights and measures, 90-121; 90-142; 90-144
- Perch defined, 90-104
- Pint defined, 90-111
- Pole defined, 90-104
- Pound
  - avoirdupois weight, 90-107
  - contents of, 27-105
  - troy weight, 90-107
- Pounds in bushel of various commodities, 90-115
- Prohibition of use of weights pending adjustment, 90-136
- Public weigher, appointment and duties, 16-1110 to 16-1113
- Quart, 90-111
- Quarter peck, 90-111
- Reports by users of
  - must be made in writing to sealer of weights and measures, 90-126
  - new devices to be promptly reported, 90-126
- Rod, 90-104
- Sale of less quantity than represented, penalty for, 90-144
- Scale testing, 3-205; 90-122 to 90-139
- Sealer of, coal mine inspector, ex officio, 50-408; 50-409
- Sealer of, state—See State sealer of weights and grades, inspection of, below
- Secretary of state, sealer of, as to coal, 50-408
- Seizure of weights or measures for evidence without warrant authorized, 90-138
- Short or false weight sales unlawful, 90-132
- Solid measure, unit of, 90-110
- Solid substances, sales of, by liquid measure, unlawful, 90-132
- Square mile, contents in acres, 90-105
- Stamping false, punishment, 94-1903
- Standard
  - butter measure, 3-2433
  - measures for dairy products, 3-2432; 3-2433
- Standards
  - cities and towns may establish, 11-958
  - definition of, 90-101
  - disregarding, penalty for, 90-116
  - tolerances, state sealer may establish, when, 90-101
- State sealer of weights and grades, inspection by
  - adjustment of weights and measures
    - entry of inspector on premises for purpose of making, when, 90-128
    - immediate making of, required, 90-136
    - notice not to use device pending adjustment
      - penalty for removal of, 90-136
      - requirement of, 90-136
    - time for making, at least annually, 90-127
  - apothecaries' weights to be tested and sealed by, when, 90-135
  - authority of, 90-123; 90-124
  - deputies
    - appointment of, how made, 90-122
    - bond of, 90-122
  - deputy sheriffs, ex officio powers, 90-149

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND GRADES (Continued)

#### State sealer of weights and grades, inspection by (Continued)

duties, 90-123; 90-124

expenses, how paid, 3-203

fees for inspections, 3-202

inspection of weight of commodities offered for sale

duties and powers in making, 90-130

entry in or upon premises, 90-130

seizure of, for evidence, 90-130

inspection of weights and measures, 90-125; 90-128

authority of sealer and deputies, 90-129

certificate of inspection

attaching to inspected device, required, 90-125

falsely giving or making, penalty for, 90-134

mutilating or removing forbidden, 90-125

specifications of, 90-125

obstructing or refusing to permit, penalty for, 90-146

records of, to be kept how, 90-133

reports to governor, when, 90-133

use of measuring or weighing device without certification, penalty for, 90-126

when to be made, 90-125

when to be made in state institutions, 90-125

rules and regulations to be promulgated by state sealer for deputies, 90-147

seizure of weights or measures for evidence authorized without warrant, 90-138

tolerances to be established by, 90-145

track scales, 90-131

Tolerance to be established by sealers of weights and measures, when, 90-145

#### Ton

contents of, 90-107

demanding or taking more than standard, penalty for, 90-116

mineral coal, 90-115

standard, 90-115

#### Track scales used by common carriers

control of, by sealer of weights and measures, 90-131

penalty for false or short weight, 90-131

scale platform, limitation on extension of, 90-131

use of, may be prohibited, when, 90-131

#### Troy weight

ounce, 90-107

pound

division into ounces, 90-107

relation to avoirdupois pound, 90-107

unit of standard of weight, 90-106

Use of uninspected and uncertified weighing and measuring devices, unlawful, 90-126

Using false, punishment, 94-1902

Vehicles, drivers to exhibit weigh tickets or bills, when, 90-128

Violations of provisions concerning

finest from, disposal of, 90-150

penalties for, 90-116; 90-121; 90-126; 90-131; 90-132; 90-134; 90-141; 90-142;

90-144; 90-146; 90-148; 90-151; 90-206; 90-304

Weight of commodities to be indicated on container, 90-132; 94-1902

berry containers, standard weights for, 90-132

false bottoms forbidden, 90-132

false weights forbidden, 90-132

refusal of test misdemeanor, 90-132

scales, view on customer's side unobstructed, 90-132

solids not sold by liquid measure, 90-132

violation misdemeanor, 90-132

Wrapper not to be included in weight, 27-105

#### Yard

division of, 90-103

unit of measure of length and surface, 90-102

### WELFARE BOARD AND ADMINISTRATOR

See PUBLIC WELFARE ACT, 71-201 to 71-232

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WELLS

See also OIL AND GAS; WATER WELLS  
Poisoning, 94-35-255

### WESTERN MEADOW LARK

State bird, 19-116

### WHARVES

See DOCKS AND WHARVES, 89-601 to 89-605  
Public, establishment, maintenance and leasing of, 16-1116 to 16-1120

### WHEAT

Pounds in bushel, 90-115  
Tolls for milling, how fixed, 70-205

### WHITE SLAVERY

See PROSTITUTION, 94-4109 to 94-4117

### WHOLESALEERS

See LICENSES, Produce wholesalers, 84-3401 to 84-3416  
Labeled commodities, agreements for sale of—See FAIR TRADE ACT, 85-201 to 85-208

### WIDOWS

Dower, assignment of—See ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, 91-2601 to 91-2612  
Dower rights—See DOWER, 22-101 to 22-117  
Right to one-half of estate when, 22-109  
Right to support out of estate, 91-2401 to 91-2407  
Take estate when, 91-2406; 91-2407

### WIFE

See also HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMEN  
Abandonment and failure to support—See WIFE AND CHILDREN, 94-301 to 94-306  
Absent, need not sign deed, when, 22-106  
May defend action, when, 93-2804  
Not competent as witness in criminal case, when, 94-8802

### WIFE AND CHILDREN

Abandonment and nonsupport certain proof prima facie evidence, when, 94-303  
    court may enter what orders, 94-302  
    undertaking for support, 94-302  
    work on highway, 94-302  
Cruelty to children, 94-306  
    disposing of, for mendicant purposes, 94-305  
Desertion or abandonment of children, penalty for, 94-304  
    court may suspend sentence, how and when, 94-304  
Disposition of child for mendicant occupations, 94-305  
Duty of husband to support, penalty, 94-301  
Nonsupport, penalty for, 94-301  
Suspension of sentence, when, 94-304

### WILD MORNING GLORY

Noxious weed, 16-1701

### WILFUL DESERTION

Ground for divorce, 21-103  
    defined, 21-107  
Who commits, 21-108

### WILFULLY

Defined, 19-103

### WILFUL NEGLECT

Ground for divorce, 21-103  
    defined, 21-115



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WILLS

See also ESTATES AND PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

- Abatement takes place, when, 91-306
- Action to establish, time for commencement, 93-2604
- Afterborn child unprovided for to succeed, 91-135
- Annuities defined, 91-301
  - when due, 91-312
- Attested how, 91-107
- Attesting witnesses, two required, 91-107
  - must sign at end of will, 91-107
- Authority to appoint executor, when void, 91-316
- By what law governed, 91-319
- Capacity to make, 91-101
- Certain words not necessary to pass fee, 91-213
- Change of domicile, effect, 91-116
- Charitable bequests, restrictions on, 91-142
- Child born after testator's death takes, when, 91-223
- Children or issue of testator's children, effect of failure to provide for, 91-136
- Cities may take by devise or bequest, 11-1004
  - how used and administered, 11-1005
  - who may give, 11-1005
- Codicil, effect of, to republish will, 91-117
  - revoked when, 91-134
- Codicils included in term, 19-103
- Competency of subscribing witnesses, 91-111
- Conditional devises defined, 91-229
- Conditional will may be denied probate, 91-112
- Conditions precedent defined, 91-230
  - effect of, 91-231
- Conditions subsequent defined, 91-233
- Conjoint wills valid, 91-110
  - revoked how, 91-110
- Construed how, 91-201
- Contract of sale, effect of, 91-130
- Conversion takes effect, when, 91-222
- Conveyance as revocation, when, 91-132; 91-133
- Conveyance by heirs, when good, 91-308
  - proof within four years, when required, 91-308
- Corporations, limitations of taking by, 91-104
- Creditors competent witnesses, 91-113
- Death of devisee, effect, 91-227
- Debts, estate charged with payment of, 91-302
- Debts, order of resort for payment of, 91-303
  - for payment of legacies, 91-304
- Declarations of decedent inadmissible, 91-224
- Defined, 19-103
- Demonstrative legacy defined, 91-301
- Devise of lands, how construed, 91-140
- Devise or bequest to a class, 91-221
- Discovery after grant of letters of administration
  - powers of executor or administrator, 91-1902
  - revocation of letters, 91-1901
- Effect on gifts causa mortis, 67-1712
  - when treated as legacy, 67-1713
- Estates chargeable with debts, 91-302
- Executed according to the law of the place valid notwithstanding change of domicile, 91-116
- Executed how, 91-107
- Execution and construction of prior wills not affected, 91-318
- Executor appointed according to tenor of, 91-315
- Executor not to act until qualified, 91-317
- Foreign, effect on property in state, 91-115
- Forgery of, 94-2001
- Fraud, effect upon execution, 91-103
- General legacy defined, 91-301

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WILLS (Continued)

- Gifts and legacies to subscribing witnesses void when, 91-113
- Gifts in view of death, effect of will upon, 67-1712
  - when treated as a legacy, 67-1713
- Harmonizing parts, 91-205
- Heir's conveyance good unless will proved in four years, 91-308
- Holographic will defined, 91-108
  - requirements for execution, 91-108
- How revoked, 93-1401-4—See also Revocation of, when and how, below
- Include codicil, 19-103
- Income, bequest of, accrues when, 91-310
  - testator's intent to control, 91-314
- Index of, by county clerk, 16-2905
- Interest, bequest of, accrues when, 91-310
  - testator's intent to control, 91-314
- Interest, legacies bear, when, 91-313
  - testator's intent to control, 91-314
- Interests in remainder not affected when, 91-228
- Interpretation
  - ambiguous or doubtful parts, how explained, 91-207
  - child conceived but born after testator's death takes, when, 91-223
  - conversion of real property into money, direction for, effective when, 91-222
  - devise or bequest to a class, includes whom, 91-221
  - disposition to heirs, relations, etc., without words of qualification, effect of, 91-218
    - when words of donation, 91-219
  - distinct devise not affected by what, 91-206
  - effect of devise or bequest of all property, real or personal, 91-215
  - intestacy to be avoided, 91-210
  - mistakes and omissions in, how corrected, 91-224
    - declaration as to intent inadmissible, 91-224
  - ordinary sense, words taken in, 91-208
  - power to devise, how executed by will, 91-214
  - prescribed rules to govern, 91-203
  - residuary clause passes what real property, 91-216
    - effect of bequest of residue of personal property, 91-217
  - several instruments construed together, 91-204
  - technical words, how construed, 91-211
    - unnecessary, when, 91-211
  - testator's intent to be carried out, 91-201
    - ascertained from will, 91-202
  - various parts to be harmonized, 91-205
  - what words unnecessary to pass fee, 91-213
  - words referring to death or survivorship relate to what, 91-220
  - words to receive operative construction, 91-208
- Land devises, how construed, 91-140
- Law of what place applies, 91-319
- Legacies
  - annuities defined, 91-301
  - classes of, 91-301
  - demonstrative defined, 91-301
  - general defined, 91-301
  - in contemplation or fear of death, satisfaction of, 91-311
    - testator's intent to control, 91-314
  - inventory, delivery of, when necessary, 91-309
  - order of payment of, 91-304
  - residuary defined, 91-301
  - specific defined, 91-301
  - specific devises and legacies, title passes by will, 91-307
    - possession, how obtained, 91-307
  - to kindred, when chargeable, 91-305
  - when due, 91-312
    - annuities commence when, 91-312
    - testator's intent to control, 91-314

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WILLS (Continued)

- Legatees for life, conditions of possession, 91-309
  - delivery of inventory, 91-309
- Liability of beneficiaries for testator's obligations, 91-320
- Lineal descendants take estate, when, 91-139
- Made out of state, valid, when, 91-115
- Marriage of man, effect on, 91-128
- Marriage of woman, effect on, 91-129
- Married women, limitation on making, 91-102
- Mistakes and omissions, correction of, 91-224
- Mortgage not a revocation, 91-131
- Mutual wills valid, 91-110
  - revoked, how, 91-110
- Nuncupative will, how executed, 91-118
  - probate of, limitation on granting, 91-121
  - proof of, 91-120
  - requisites of, 91-119
- Order of payment of debts, 91-303
- Pass subsequently acquired estate, 91-141
- Possession of legacies, how obtained, 91-307
- Prior wills not affected by act, 91-318
- Probate of
  - admission when no subscribing witnesses in county, 91-811
  - testimony of other witnesses, when used, 91-811
  - admitted to probate on what testimony, 91-811
  - contesting after probate
    - costs and expenses, by whom paid, 91-1106
    - hearing on proof of service, 91-1103
    - probate, when conclusive, 91-1107
      - removal of disability of infants and others, 91-1107
    - revocation of probate, when, 91-1104
      - not liable for acts in good faith, 91-1105
      - powers of executors etc. cease, 91-1105
    - time for contesting of probate, 91-1101
    - citation to issue to interested parties, 91-1102
    - trial by jury, when had, 91-1104
  - contest of
    - certificate of proof and facts found to be attached, 91-906
    - attestation attached to will, 91-906
    - contestant to file grounds of contest, 91-901
    - petitioner to require, 91-901
    - pleadings, 91-901
    - issues of fact, how decided, 91-901
    - judgment, will and proofs to be recorded, when, 91-903
    - jury trial, how obtained, 91-902
      - verdict of jury, 91-903
    - persons interested may appear, 91-810
    - proof of handwriting admitted, when, 91-904
    - proof required when no contest, 91-811
    - subscribing witnesses out of county, admission of other testimony, when, 91-904
    - testimony reduced to writing for future evidence, 91-905
    - who may appear and contest, 91-810
      - contest by attorney, effect of, 91-810
    - will and proof to be filed and recorded, 91-907
    - witnesses, who and how many to be examined, 91-904
  - contests and appointments of executors and administrators, how conducted, 91-1207
  - custodian to deliver to district court, when, 91-801
  - damages, liability for, 91-801
  - executor forfeits rights to letters, when, 91-804
  - foreign wills
    - hearing proofs of probate of, 91-1003
    - proceedings and production of, 91-1002
    - proved in other states to be recorded, when and where, 91-1001



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WILLS (Continued)

#### Probate of (Continued)

##### foreign wills (Continued)

validation of orders admitting to probate, 91-1002

when admitted to probate, 91-1003

holographic wills, how proved, 91-812

##### lost or destroyed wills

court to restrain injurious acts when, 91-1204

letters, how granted, 91-1203

must have been in existence on testator's death, 91-1202

proof, how taken, 91-1201

testimony reduced to writing, 91-1203

certification and filing, 91-1203

notice of hearing petition for probate, how given, 91-806

##### notice of petition for

posting of, 91-806

published how, 91-806

##### nuncupative will

additional requirements on probate of, 91-1206

when and how admitted to probate, 91-1205

##### petition for

contents of, 91-803

handwriting of testators and witnesses, proof of, 91-811

heirs and executors to be notified, how, 91-807

mailing, 91-807

personal service of notice, when equivalent to mailing, 91-807

posting and publication, 91-806

presentation to judge at chambers, 91-808

powers of judge, 91-809

proof of will, when heard, 91-809

proof required, 91-809

publication, term and manner of, 91-806

photographic copy presented to witness, when, 91-811

interrogatories to be submitted, 91-811

possession by third person, production of, for probate, 91-805

may be committed until will produced, 91-805

who may petition for probate of, 91-802

contents of petition, 91-803

Production in evidence, when necessary, 93-1401-3

Qualifications for making, 91-101

Real property deemed personal, when, 91-222

Receipt, first legatee to give second, 91-309

Recording authorized, 86-406

record constructive notice, 86-406

Residuary clause, effect of, 91-216; 91-217

Residuary legacies defined, 91-301

Restrictions on devises and bequests for charitable purposes, 91-142

Revocation of, when and how

antecedent not revived by revocation of subsequent will, 91-126

by marriage and birth of issue, 91-127

by subsequent marriage of woman, 91-129

death of husband does not revive, 91-129

by subsequent will, when, 91-125

contract of sale not a revocation, 91-130

conveyance not a revocation, when, 91-132

conveyance when a revocation, 91-133

does not revive antecedent will, 91-126

duplicate revokes will, 91-124

effect subsequent marriage and decease of testator, 91-128

evidence of, 91-123

made out of state, valid when, 91-115

mortgage not revocation, 91-131

of duplicate, 91-124

of will revokes codicils, 91-134

voidable for fraud, 91-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WILLS (Continued)**

- Revocation of, when and how (Continued)
  - written will, how revoked, 91-122
- Rules of interpretation, 91-203
- Sales under, without order of court, when, 91-3024
- Satisfaction of legacies or gifts in fear of death, 91-311
- Share of after-born child omitted from will, from what paid, 91-137
  - advancements during testator's lifetime, effect of, 91-138
- Signature at testator's request and in his presence, 91-107
- Specific legacies defined, 91-301
- Specific legacies for life, duty of first legatee, 91-309
  - inventory of property, 91-309
- State institutions which may take by, 91-105
  - persons who may bequeath to, 91-106
- Subsequent change of domicile, effect of, 91-116
- Subsequently acquired estate passes by, 91-141
- Technical words, effect of, 91-211
- Testator may dispose of real property by, 93-1401-6
- Time bequests vest, 91-225
- To be in writing, when, 93-1401-3
- To what time words refer, 91-220
- Undue influence, effect on making, 91-103
- Validity when made out of state, 91-115
- Vested dispositions, when divested, 91-226
- Who may make, 91-101
- Who may take by, 91-104
- Witnesses
  - as devisees, share when, 91-114
  - creditors competent as, 91-113
  - gifts to, void when, 91-113
  - subscribing testator's name, must write own, 91-109
    - noncompliance not to effect validity, 91-109
  - subsequent incompetency, effect of, 91-111
  - to add residence, 91-109
  - two required, 91-107
    - must sign, how, 91-107
- Writing required, 91-107

### **WINDOWS**

- Persons making arrest may break, 94-6011; 94-6012
- Persons serving search warrant may break, 94-301-9; 94-301-10

### **WINE**

- Defined in state liquor control act, 4-102
- Use for sacramental purposes permitted, 94-35-106

### **WIRE FENCES**

- Regulation of, 94-3577

### **WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS**

- Arrest, exoneration from, when, 93-2101-4 to 93-2101-7
- Attendance before
  - county auditor, when required, 16-3206
  - legislature, subpoenas for, 43-401
    - disobedience to, contempt, 43-403
    - not held to answer criminally, 43-405
  - service of, 43-402
  - referee, compelled, 93-5405
- Attorney cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Board of examiners may compel attendance when, 82-1107
- Capacity of, 93-701-2 to 93-701-4
- Certificate of attendance, issuance of, 25-219
  - construction of act, 25-220
- Change of venue to suit convenience of, 93-2906
- Character evidence, when permissible, 93-1901-13

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS (Continued)

- Children cannot be, when, 93-701-3
- Clergyman cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Commitment for disobedience to subpoena, 93-1501-11 to 93-1501-13
- Compelled to testify if in court, 93-1501-8
- Compulsory appearance before county public welfare board, 71-406
- Concealed, service of subpoena, 93-1501-6
- Confidential relations prohibit testimony, when, 93-701-4
- Conviction of felony may be shown, 93-1901-11 to 93-2101-2
- Convicts competent as, 94-4723
- Costs, on change of place of trial, 93-2911
- County board of equalization may subpoena, 84-606
- Court to
  - control examination of, 93-1901-3
  - discharge from arrest, 93-2101-7
- Credibility, instruction, 93-2001-1
- Damages for failure to testify, 93-1501-10
- Definition, 93-701-1
- Department of agriculture may examine, 3-1503
- Dependent and neglected children, proceedings, 10-508
- Depositions—See DEPOSITIONS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS, 93-1801-1 to 93-1801-16
- Direct and cross-examination defined, 93-1901-4
- Disbarment proceedings, fees and mileage in, 93-2020
- Disobedience to subpoena
  - contempt, 93-1501-9
  - forfeiture of damages for, 93-1501-10
  - in justices' courts, 93-7501
- Duty to attend and remain when subpoenaed, 93-2101-1
- Examination of—See EXAMINATION (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1901-1 to 93-1901-14
- Exclusion from courtroom, 93-505; 93-1901-2
- Experts in handwriting, 93-401-20
- Expert witnesses, compensation, 25-414
- Fees and mileage for appearance before board of dental examiners, 66-915
  - attendance, how compelled, 66-916
  - fees and mileage in courts not of record, 25-409
  - coroner's inquests, 25-410
  - criminal actions, 25-410
- Fees at hearings before milk control board, 27-420
- Fees in civil actions, by whom paid, 25-411
  - advance payment of, when, 25-412
  - taxed as costs against losing party, 25-412
- Fees of interpreters and translators, 25-413
- Hearsay forbidden, 93-401-2
- How released from arrest, 93-2101-5; 93-2101-6
- Husband cannot testify, when, 93-701-4
- Immune from arrest, when, 93-2101-4; 93-2101-5
- Impeachment, when allowed, 93-1901-8 to 93-1901-12
- In proceedings supplementary to execution, 93-5905
- Insanity hearings, 38-202; 38-204
- Interpreter may be sworn to testify, 93-701-6
- Judge or juror may be, 93-701-5
- Leading question defined, 93-1901-5
- Litigant calling may impeach, 93-1901-9
  - may cross-examine, 93-1901-9
- Livestock commission may compel attendance of, when, 46-104
- May
  - affirm or declare, 93-2401-5
  - demand fees, when, 93-1501-5
  - refresh memory, how, 93-1901-6
- Mileage, 25-404; 59-801
- Must
  - answer questions, when, 93-2101-2
  - attend when subpoena served, 93-2101-1
- Oath of, 93-2401-2 to 93-2401-5
  - before legislative assembly, 94-3804



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WITNESSES IN CIVIL MATTERS (Continued)

- One necessary to prove a fact except treason or perjury, 93-401-1
- Opposite party or employees called as
  - answer of witness not binding, 93-1901-9
  - examination and cross-examination of, allowed, 93-1901-9
  - right to introduce other evidence, 93-1901-9
- Parties to action cannot be, when, 93-701-3
- Party producing, may impeach, when, 93-1901-8
- Perpetuation of testimony of, procedure for, 93-2301-1 to 93-2301-7
- Persons present in court compelled to testify, 93-1501-8
- Physician cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Postponement of trial, testimony of, may be taken, 93-4911
- Power of county commissioners to subpoena, examine and punish for disobedience, 16-1158 to 16-1160
- Power of court to compel attendance of, 93-1501-4
- Presumed to speak truth, 93-401-4
- Presumption of truthfulness, how rebutted, 93-401-4
- Priest cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Prisoner, how produced, 93-1501-13; 93-1501-15
- Process to compel attendance before railroad commission, 72-113
  - subpoena, regulation of issuance, 72-122
  - immunity of, 72-122
- Production, when in prison, 93-1501-13
  - how examined, 93-1501-15
  - order, on whose motion, 93-1501-14
- Protection from arrest, when, 93-2101-4
- Psychology teachers cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Public officer cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Public service commission may subpoena, 70-120
- Railroad commission may require attendance, when, 8-206
- Record of attendance in criminal actions, 25-408
  - distance, how computed, 25-408
- Re-examination, when permissible, 93-1901-10
- Refreshing memory of, 93-1901-6
- Right to protection on stand, 93-2101-3
- Rules of evidence governing, production of testimony—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-401-1 to 93-1901-14
- Skilled persons may decipher characters, 93-401-20
- Subpoenas, how issued and served, 93-1501-4; 93-1501-5
- Subscribing, defined, 93-1101-7
- Teacher of psychology or observer of child mentality cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Testimony
  - confined to personal knowledge, 93-401-2
  - of, how taken, 93-401-3 to 93-1601-2
- To report attendance at court, 25-406
  - attendance certificate, 25-406
  - statement of fees, etc. sent to county commissioners, 25-407
- To will—See WILLS, 91-107 to 91-114
- Warrant to bring, when, 93-1501-11
- What facts may be proved by particular witnesses, 93-401-27
- When
  - compelled to attend court, 93-1501-7
  - not compelled to attend court, 93-1501-7
  - subpoenaed without advance payment, 25-218
- Who
  - capable of being, 93-701-2
  - incapable of being, 93-701-3
  - incompetent in actions against decedents, 93-701-3
- Wife cannot be, when, 93-701-4
- Writing shown to inspection by adverse party, 93-1901-14

### WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

- All need not be called in murder cases, 94-7213
- Attendance
  - accused may compel, III, 16
  - outside of county, 94-8906

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

Attendance to procure in criminal proceedings—See UNIFORM ACT TO SECURE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES FROM WITHOUT STATE IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS, 94-9001 to 94-9007

Authentication of testimony in homicide cases, 94-6111

Bail, forfeiture, when, 94-8908

Bond for appearance, release on giving, III, 17

Bribery of, 94-1706; 94-1707

Bribery, offender as witness, 94-811

Change of venue, effect of order, 94-6910

Codefendants as, 94-8804

Committed on refusal to give security, when, 94-6122

Competency

in actions for bribery, 94-811

of husband and wife as, 94-8802

rules of civil practice applicable, 94-8801

Contempt, disobedience to subpoena, 94-8907

Convicts, competent, 94-4723

Coroner's inquest, 94-201-3; 94-201-4

Corrupt lobbying, not excused from testifying, 94-2913

Deceiving of, by false statements, etc., 94-1702

Defendant

against himself, III, 18; 94-4808

credibility of, as, 94-8803

may be discharged to become, 94-7206; 94-7207

not compelled to testify, 94-8803

not competent as, when, 94-8803

witnesses for, when produced and sworn, 94-6108

Depositions in state, 94-9101 to 94-9112

authentication of testimony, 94-9109

before whom taken, 94-9105

court to appoint attorney for defendant, when, 94-9107

magistrate to take, when, 94-9106

notice of application, 94-9104

oath, by whom administered, 94-9112

order for taking, 94-9105

persons imprisoned, 94-9112

right of defendant, 94-9107

sealing and filing, 94-9110

service of order, 94-9105

subpoenas, 94-9108

testimony reduced to writing, 94-9109

use as evidence, 94-9111

when permissible, 94-9102

witness in jail, how produced, 94-9112

Depositions of defendant's witnesses out-of-state, 94-9201 to 94-9214

Deposition, when authorized, III, 17

Discharge of defendant to become, when, 94-7206; 94-7207

Disobedience to subpoena, liable for damages, 94-8907

Examination of, conditionally

state or defendant may examine, 94-9101

attendance of witness, how compelled, 94-9108

deposition of material witness, when taken, 94-9102

affidavit for deposition, 94-9103

defendant's right to be present, 94-9107

appointment of attorney for defendant, when, 94-9107

duty of magistrate to take, 94-9106

notice of application, 94-9104

order to take, 94-9105

reduction of testimony to writing, 94-9109

filing deposition with clerk of court, 94-9110

when deposition may be read, 94-9111

witnesses in jail, depositions how taken, 94-9112

Examination of, on commission out of state, 94-9201 to 94-9214

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

- Examination on commission out of state
  - commission and return open for inspection, 94-9213
  - commission defined, 94-9203
    - application on affidavit for commission, 94-9204
    - to whom made, 94-9205
  - commission, how executed, 94-9209
    - duties of commissioner, 94-9209
    - return of commission, how, 94-9209
  - commission, when and where filed, 94-9212
  - defendant may have witnesses examined, how, 94-9201
  - deposition to be read in evidence, 94-9214
    - objections may be taken, 94-9214
  - directions as to return of commission, 94-9208
  - interrogatories, how settled and allowed, 94-9207
  - order for commission, when granted, 94-9206
  - returned commission, delivery to agent, 94-9210
    - procedure when agent unable to personally deliver return, 94-9211
  - stay of proceedings, 94-9206
- Examined in presence of defendant, 94-6107
- Exclusion of, by magistrate, 94-6109
- Expenses from without county, how defrayed, 94-8905
- Experts, forgery of bank bills, 94-7215
- Extortion by employers or foremen, immunity, 94-1617
- Facing of, right of accused in, III, 16
- Failure to attend before legislative assembly, 94-2912
- False testimony before legislature, perjury, 94-3804; 94-3805
- Fees in civil and criminal action, 25-404
- Forfeiture of undertaking on failure of witness to appear, 94-8908
- Homicide, state need not call all, 94-7213
- Husband and wife, when incompetent as, 94-8802
- Immunity
  - in actions for extortion, 94-1617
  - in gambling prosecutions, 94-2423
  - on charge of perjury, 94-111
- Imprisoned
  - how produced in another county, 94-701-1
  - removal, 94-8909
- Imprisonment of, to secure testimony, limited, III, 17
- Indorsement of names on
  - indictment, 94-6331
  - information, 94-6208
- Juror
  - as, on personal knowledge, 94-7229
  - may be, on challenge, 94-7125
- Justices' courts, continuance, verbal notice sufficient, when, 94-100-14
- Mileage, 59-801
- Names to be endorsed on information, 94-6208
  - inserted at foot of indictment, 94-6331
- No person compelled to be witness against himself, III, 18; 94-4808
- Offender competent in bribery cases, 94-811
- Offering false evidence, 94-1701
- On
  - examination before magistrate, 94-6106 to 94-6109
  - procedure to remove from office, 94-5512
- Outside of county, expenses, 94-8905
- Outside of state, how procured, 94-9003
- Penalty for deceiving, 94-1702
- Perjury
  - before legislature, 94-3804; 94-3805
  - what admissible, 94-111
- Poor persons, expenses, how paid, 94-8905
- Preparation of false evidence, 94-1703
- Preventing attendance of, 94-1705
- Prisoners, how produced as, 94-8909



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL MATTERS (Continued)

- Privileges
  - in actions against foremen for receiving gifts, 94-1617
  - in bribery actions, 94-811
  - on trial for fighting duel, 94-1307
- Prosecution for perjury, testimony of witness read against him, 94-111
- Receiving bribes, 94-1707
- Refusal to
  - answer, criminal contempt, 94-3540
  - attend and testify before legislature, 94-2912
  - be sworn, criminal contempt, 94-3540
  - give security to magistrate, 94-6122
- Right of defendant
  - to compel attendance of, III, 16; 94-4806
  - to meet, III, 16; 94-4806
- Security for appearance
  - conditional examination, when not given, 94-6123
  - of infants and married women, 94-6121
  - when and how given, 94-6120
- Subpoenas
  - blank, when issued, 94-8901
  - by whom signed and issued, 94-8901
  - defined, 94-8901
  - disobedience to, how punished, 94-8907
  - for, by magistrate, 94-5805
  - form of, 94-8902
  - limitation on number, 94-8904
  - served, how and by whom, 94-8903
- Temporary removal of imprisoned witness, when, 94-8909
- Testimony
  - before grand jury, when disclosed, 94-6325
  - may be read against, when, 94-111
  - of codefendants, how used, 94-8804
  - reduced to writing, when, 94-6111
  - how signed and authenticated, 94-6111
- Unable to give security, may be examined, when and how, 94-6123
- Undertaking to appear in district court, 94-6119; 94-6120
- Who competent, 94-8801 to 94-8804
  - in bribery actions, 94-811

### WOLVES

- Bounties for—See BOUNTIES, 46-1902 to 46-1917

### WOMEN

- See also MARRIED WOMEN; STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 80-901 to 80-930
- Abduction of, punishment for, 94-4105
- Accepting money from earnings of prostitute, 94-4116
- Age of minority, 64-101
- Disturbance in presence of, 94-3560
- Employment agencies not to send where, 41-1414
- Enticing to places of prostitution, 94-3610
- Equal pay with men for equal service, 41-1307
- Hours of labor, 41-1118
- Keeping
  - disorderly houses, 94-3607; 94-3608
  - for immoral purposes forbidden, 94-4109
  - or residing in house of ill fame, 94-3607
- Living with common prostitute, 94-4117
- May hold certain school offices, IX, 10
- May prosecute for seduction, 93-2807
- Paying money for procuring for immoral purposes, 94-4113
- Pregnancy, blood test during—See VENEREAL DISEASES, 69-1117; 69-1118
- Procedure on execution of judgment in case of pregnancy, 94-8013 to 94-8015

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WOMEN (Continued)**

- Procuring
  - for concubinage or other immoral purpose, 94-4111
  - to reside in house of prostitution, 94-4110
- Receiving money for
  - immoral acts of, 94-4114
  - procuring for immoral purposes, 94-4114
- Reformatory for, 80-1001 to 80-1006
- Seats to be provided for, when, 41-1119
- Seduction of—See SEDUCTION
- Submitting to attempts to produce abortion, 94-402
- Transportation for immoral purposes, a felony, 94-4109
- Unlawful restraint of
  - for debt, penalty, 94-4115
  - in immoral places, 94-4115
- Vagrancy, 94-35-243

### **WOODPILES**

- Burning or injuring, punishment, 94-3315

### **WOOD TICKS**

- See ENTOMOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF, Extermination of tick-bearing rodents, 69-1010 to 69-1016

### **WOOL LABORATORY**

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, Montana state college, 75-714 to 75-723

### **WORDS**

- See also particular word or subject for which definition is desired

- Construction in information, 94-6410
  - statutory, need not be used, 94-6411
- Corrupt practices act, terms used in, defined, 94-1429
- Definition of various words used in code, 19-103
- Depose includes what, 19-103
- Fractions, when disregarded in computing year or day, 19-103
- Giving joint authority to three or more persons, how construed, 19-101
- Hereafter defined, 19-104
- Heretofore defined, 19-104
- How construed in wills—See WILLS, Interpretation, 91-201 to 91-235
- Magistrate signifies whom, 19-103
- Masculine includes feminine and neuter, 19-103
- Oath includes what, 19-103
- Peace officer signifies whom, 19-103
- Personal property includes what, 19-103
- Person includes corporation, 19-103
- Present includes future, 19-103
- Process signifies what, 19-103
- Property includes what, 19-103
- Real property includes what, 19-103
- Several, meaning of, 19-103
- Signature includes mark, 19-103
  - when person cannot write, 19-103
  - writer to add name as witness, 19-103
- Singular includes plural, 19-103
- State includes what, 19-103
  - United States may include what, 19-103
- Testify includes what, 19-103
- Third person includes whom, 19-103
- Uniformity of meaning in statutes, 12-215
- Usage defined, 19-103
- Usual defined, 19-103
- Vessel includes what, 19-103
- Will includes codicil, 19-103
- Writing includes printing, 19-103
- Writ, signifies what, 19-103
- Year means calendar year, 19-103

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORK

See LABOR; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 92-101 to 92-1222

### WORKHOUSE

City may construct and use, 11-955

County commissioners may provide, 71-118

### WORKMEN

See LABOR

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

#### Accidents

employers and insurers to file reports of, 92-808

investigations of, may be made by board, 92-1220

orders and recommendations of board, 92-1220

reports may be required by board, 92-1204

admissibility of, in actions, forbidden, 92-1220

#### Action against third person causing injury

defenses available, 92-205

expense of, to be borne by employee, 92-204

lien of employer on compensation or on recovery, 92-204

prosecution of, by employer, when, 92-204

right to bring, granted, 92-204

subrogation of employer to one-half compensation paid or of recovery made, 92-204

Ages of persons entitled to compensation, 92-501

American experience table of mortality used, 92-810

Amount of compensation, 92-709

#### Amputations

artificial member furnished, when, 92-706

schedule of amounts allowed for, 92-706

#### Appeal to district court

additional evidence may be introduced, when, 92-834

appearance of parties authorized, 92-835

board's duty to appear, 92-835

determination of court, 92-834

from ruling on rehearing, 92-833; 92-834

method of taking, 92-834

modification of board's findings by court, when, 92-835

notice of appeal, how served, 92-834

record of board to be certified to court, 92-834

stay of proceedings, does not operate as, 92-832

time for taking, 92-833

trial de novo, 92-834

venue for purpose of, 92-833

#### Appeal to supreme court

authorization and procedure for, 92-836

precedence of, on calendar, 92-836

stay of proceedings, when, 92-836

trial de novo, 92-836

Applies to hazardous occupations, 92-301

Appointed member of board, defined, 92-428

Appropriations to carry out provisions of act

administration purposes, 92-837

compensation payments, 92-837

Assignment or attachment of payments forbidden, 92-801

#### Assumption of risk

defense as against employees who do not come under act, 92-203

employers who elect to pay compensation excepted from exclusion of, as defense, 92-203

exclusion of, as defense in personal injury action, 92-203

not excluded as defense in personal injury actions, when, 92-202

#### Attorneys

fees of, board may fix amount of, 92-827

parties entitled to be represented by, 92-827

Awards by board, 92-823 to 92-830



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

- Bankruptcy or insolvency of employer, effect as to compensation or payments due, 92-802
- Beneficiaries
  - compensation—See Compensation below
  - defined, 92-413
- Board means industrial accident board, 92-426
- Bond of chairman and accountant, 6-101
- Bonds, official, of members and treasurer, 92-106; 92-107
- Books of employers open to inspection, 92-820
- Brothers and sisters
  - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501
  - included in computing compensation, when, 92-501
- Bulletins, publication of, 92-118
- Burial expense allowed, when, 92-705
- Casual employment
  - defined, 92-436
  - persons engaged in, are not employees or workmen, when, 92-411
- Certified copies and certificates as evidence, 92-818
- Chairman of board, appointment, term and salary, 92-104
- Child, defined, 92-417
- Children
  - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501
  - included in computing compensation, when, 92-501
- Claims
  - limitation of time for filing, 92-601
    - mentally incompetent person, does not run against, when, 92-602
    - minor under eighteen years, does not run against, when, 92-602
  - notice of claim for injury other than death
    - actual knowledge of employer dispenses with necessity, for, 92-807
    - failure to file bars claim, 92-807
    - time for service, 92-807
  - time limitation for presentation of claims, 92-601
- Closing place of employment until put in proper condition, 92-1210
- Commissioner means member of industrial accident board, 92-427
- Compensation
  - adjustment in case of further injuries, 92-712
  - artificial limbs or members, schedule of payments for, 92-706
  - assignment of, not allowed, 92-801
  - attachment or garnishment of, not allowed, 92-801
  - beneficiaries
    - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-502
  - nonresidents of United States
    - compromise with, not prevented, 92-505
    - limitation on amount of compensation to, 92-504
    - major or minor dependents not paid, when, 92-503
    - payment of compensation, 92-507
    - proof required before payment to, 92-506
      - certified, how, 92-506
      - conclusive, when, 92-506
    - reciprocal provisions of foreign law prerequisite to compensation for, 92-504
  - remarriage of widow or widower causes compensation to cease, 92-502
- brothers and sisters
  - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501
  - included in computing compensation, when, 92-501
- children
  - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501
  - included in computing compensation, when, 92-501
- date from which payment is made, 92-707
- death
  - amount payable to person entitled, 92-608; 92-704
  - beneficiaries
    - nonresidents of the United States, 92-704
    - residents of the United States, 92-704

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

#### Compensation (Continued)

##### death (Continued)

- burial expense allowed, when, 92-705
- determination of person entitled to compensation as of date of injury, 92-608
- liability, when caused otherwise than by injury, 92-608
- major dependents, 92-704
- maximum compensation in case of, 92-704
- minor dependents, 92-704

degree of, injury, in case of changes in, adjustments for, 92-713

##### disability

- partial, 92-703
- permanent total, 92-702
- temporary total, 92-701

election of employer to be bound required before payment, 92-211

enumeration of amounts for specified injuries, 92-709

exempt from attachment or garnishment, 92-801

hernia cases—See Hernia, below

how determined, 92-709

liability for, under different plans, 92-614

lien on property of employer or insurer

liability for compensation becomes, 92-802

priority of, 92-802

##### lump sum payments of

- authorized, how, 92-715
- computed, present worth basis, 92-715

##### major dependents

cessation of compensation to, when, 92-502

nonresidents of United States not to receive compensation, 92-503; 92-708

medical and hospital service furnished from date of injury, 92-707

##### minor dependents

cessation of compensation to, when, 92-502

nonresidents of United States not to receive compensation, 92-503; 92-708

on death of employee, 92-608

on paralysis of limbs, 92-711

partial disability, schedule of payments for, 92-703

##### payment of

consecutive and not concurrent, 92-708

date for beginning of, 92-707

liability for, under different plans, 92-614

made to whom, 92-708

##### monthly installments for

- conversion into lump sum, when, 92-715
- provision concerning, 92-714

nonresident beneficiaries, to, 92-507

parent or guardian to receive for child under eighteen years, 92-508

person entitled or representative to receive, when, 92-508

receipts for, to be filed monthly with board, 92-806

time and manner of, to be included in board's findings and award, 92-824

two classes of disability at same time, forbidden, 92-708

##### sisters and brothers

cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501

included in computing compensation, when, 92-501

specific injuries, for, enumerated, 92-709

##### temporary total disability, 92-701

limitation on payments for, 92-701

total disability permanent in character, 92-702

limitation on payments for, 92-702

Compensation provision, meaning of term, 92-103

Compromise with nonresident permitted, 92-505

Confidential information of employers or insurers not open to public, 92-809

Construction of act to be liberal, 92-838

Construction work includes what, 92-302

Contractor becomes employer, when, 92-606

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

#### Contracts

- casual employment, contractor becomes employer in case of, 92-606
- liability of employer for work done under, when, 92-604
- presumption that contractor elects to come under compensation plan, 92-605
- waiving rights under act by employee, invalid, 92-803
- work not construed as casual employment, when, 92-604

#### Contributory negligence

- defense as against employees who do not come under act, 92-203
- employers who elect to pay compensation excepted from exclusion of, as defense, 92-203
- exclusion of, as defense in personal injury action, 92-201
- not excluded as defense in personal injury action, when, 92-202

#### Conversion of monthly payments into lump sum, when, 92-715

#### Corporations, public, defined, 92-434

#### Costs and disbursements, 92-819

#### Courts, power to compel production of testimony, 92-817

#### Death, compensation for injury causing, 92-704

#### Death of employee, compensation in case of, 92-608

#### Decisions of board as evidence, when, 92-1219

#### Defenses allowed employer when employee elects not to come under act, 92-203

#### Defenses excluded in personal injury actions

- employers excepted who elect to pay compensation, 92-203
- enumeration of, 92-201
- occupations to which provisions concerning, not applicable, 92-202

#### Definitions of terms used—See also specific terms, 92-401 to 92-438

#### Depositions may be taken for hearings, 92-813

#### Disability, compensation for, 92-701 to 92-703

#### Disputes and controversies to be heard before board, 92-821

#### Domestic servants, farm employees, and other similar employees, 92-202

#### Effective date of act, 92-843

#### Election to come under act

- certificate as prima facie proof of, 92-818
- employer and employee
  - binding effect of election, 92-204
  - rights under act to be exclusive, 92-204

#### hazardous occupations

- employees in coal mines compelled to come under act, 92-207
  - fiscal and succeeding years, 92-207
  - plan of compensation, change of, 92-207
- employees in other than coal mines
  - compensation not paid unless election made by employer, 92-211
  - election not to be bound by terms of act, procedure for, 92-208
  - election to be bound by act may be made at any time, 92-210
  - fiscal year must be completed under election, 92-207; 92-210
  - presumed to elect to be bound unless contrary election made, 92-209
- employers in other than coal mines
  - binding effect of election, time of, 92-207
  - changing of plan, provision for, 92-207
  - compensation not paid unless election made by, 92-211
  - election to be bound may be made at any time, 92-210
  - failure to elect, result of, 92-211
  - fiscal year must be completed under election, 92-207; 92-210
  - proceedings for election, 92-207
  - time for election, 92-207

#### Election to come under act, coal mines

- employers and employees bound by, 92-207
- penalty for failure of employers to come under, 92-207
- plan, change of, allowed, 92-207

#### Employees

- casual employees not included in term, 92-411
- defined, 92-411
- examination of, by physician
  - employer or board may require, 92-609
  - suspension of right to compensation for failure to submit to, 92-609



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

- Employees (Continued)
  - examination of, by physician (Continued)
    - testimony of physician concerning, may be given, 92-609
    - synonymously used with term workmen, 92-411
  - Employer not subject to any other liability, 92-203
  - Employers, defined, 92-410
  - Enforcement of provisions of act by industrial accident board, 92-814
  - Engineering work, defined, 92-407
  - Enumeration of parts of act, 92-101
  - Evidence, certified copies and certificates, 92-818
  - Evidence, orders, rules and findings of board, 92-1219
  - Examination of employee by physician, when, 92-609
  - Exclusive remedy, 92-203
  - Factories, defined, 92-402
  - Fellow servant's negligence
    - defense as against employees who do not come under act, 92-203
    - employers who elect to pay compensation excepted from exclusion of, as defense, 92-203
    - exclusion of, as defense in personal injury action, 92-201
    - not excluded as defense in personal injury action, when, 92-202
- Findings and award of board
  - amending or rescinding by board, authorized, 92-826
  - appeal—See Appeal to district court, above
  - collateral attack of, not permitted, 92-828
  - compensation, time and manner of payment to be included in, 92-824
  - increasing or diminishing award authorized, 92-830
  - jurisdiction of board to continue over, 92-826
  - nominal disability indemnity awarded, when, 92-825
  - review
    - record of board, what constitutes, 92-827
    - sole method of attacking board's action, 92-828
  - rights of parties to be stated in, 92-823
  - time for filing, 92-823
- Findings of board as evidence, 92-1219
- General order, defined, 92-430
- Hazardous occupations
  - application of act to, 92-301
  - election by employers in—See Election to come under act, above
  - enumeration of
    - construction works, 92-302
    - factories using power-driven machinery, 92-304
    - operation and repair work, 92-303
  - miscellaneous work, 92-305
  - other than enumerated, act applies to, 92-306
- Hazardous places to be inspected annually, 92-1206
- Hearings
  - attorney
    - fees of, board may fix amount of, 92-827
    - parties entitled to be represented by, 92-827
  - certified copies and certificates as evidence, 92-818
  - costs and disbursements
    - apportionment between parties at discretion of board, 92-819
    - paid by board under plan number three, 92-819
  - depositions may be taken for, 92-813
  - disputes and controversies to be heard before board, 92-821
  - district court's powers concerning
    - additional to powers of board, 92-817
    - contempt, punishment for, 92-817
    - testimony, production of, may be compelled, 92-817
  - evidence, production of, may be compelled, 92-816; 92-817
  - findings and award of board upon
    - compensation, time and manner of payment to be included in, 92-824
    - rights of parties to be stated in, 92-823
    - time for filing, 92-823

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

- Hearings (Continued)
  - informality not to invalidate decision or award, 92-812
  - nominal disability indemnity awarded, when, 92-825
  - oaths may be administered, 92-816
  - record of proceedings to be kept, 92-827
  - rehearing—See Rehearing, below
  - rules of practice for, to be adopted by board, 92-812
  - subpoenas may be issued, 92-816
  - witnesses
    - attendance may be compelled, 92-816
    - fees for, payment of, 92-816
- Heirs and beneficiaries entitled to compensation, 92-501 to 92-508
- Hernia
  - operation in case of
    - amount of operating fee allowed, 92-710
    - proof required, 92-710
    - strangulation of hernia not compensated in case of employee's refusal of, 92-710
  - proof required in case of, before payment of compensation, 92-710
- Hospital benefits
  - adequate care to be given under, 92-706
  - employers not to receive profit from, 92-610
  - hospitals
    - reports to be rendered board when required, 92-611
    - supervised by industrial accident board, 92-611
  - limitation on assessments for, 92-610
  - malpractice in case of hospital service, liability for, 92-612
  - mutual contracts for
    - approval by board required, 92-610
    - employers and employees may make, 92-610
  - specialized medical care may be authorized by board, 92-610
- Hospital service and medical treatment
  - artificial limbs or members, board may order, 92-706
    - limitation on cost of, 92-706
  - change from contract hospital
    - authorized, when, 92-706
    - costs after change, how paid, 92-706
  - furnished by employer or insurer, when, 92-706
  - hospital benefit contract dispenses with furnishing of, 92-706
  - limitation on amount of expense for, 92-706
  - separate benefits from compensation, 92-709
- Husband or widower, defined, 92-425
- Independent contractor, defined, 92-438
- Industrial accident board
  - aliens, report of employers of
    - contents, 41-601
    - employees to furnish information, 41-603
    - employers as agents of board, 41-603
    - forms for, to be furnished by board, 41-602
    - rules and regulations, power of board to prescribe, 41-604
    - violation of provisions or regulations constitutes misdemeanor, 41-604
  - appointive member—See chairman, below
  - attorney general, advisor of, 92-120
  - attorney's fees, allowance of, 92-827
  - boiler inspectors, appointment of, 60-1501
  - bond of
    - chief accountant, 6-101
    - treasurer, amount to be fixed by governor, 92-107
  - bonds, official, of members
    - chairman, amount of, 6-101
    - members, amount of, 92-106; 92-107
  - chairman
    - appointment, 92-104

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

#### Industrial accident board (Continued)

##### chairman (Continued)

- bond, 6-101
- removal for cause, provision for, 92-105
- salary, 92-104
- term of office, 92-104
- vacancy in office, how filled, 92-105
- compensation ex officio members, 92-108
- creation of, 92-104
- electrical safety devices to be prescribed by, 24-128
- employees
  - authorization for employment of, 92-113
  - compensation to be fixed by board, 92-114
  - duties to be imposed by board, 92-114
  - terms of office, 92-114
- enforcement of provisions of workmen's compensation act, powers in, 92-814
- expenses of, and payment, 92-116
- fees, collection and disposal of, 92-119
- findings and award—See Findings and award of board, above
- forms to be provided by, 92-117
- hearings—See also Hearings, above
  - orders pursuant to, deemed order of board after confirmation, 92-109
  - persons who may undertake, 92-109
  - procedure and practice, 92-812
  - quarters may be rented for, 92-111
- inspections—See Inspections, below
- inspectors, consolidation of mines and boiler inspectors under, 50-901 to 50-906
- inspectors of boilers, duties concerning, 69-1501
- inspectors of coal mines, appointment of, 50-902
- inspectors of quartz mines, appointment of, 50-902
- jurisdiction to hear disputes, 92-821
  - to amend orders, 92-826
- majority
  - act of, deemed act of board, 92-109
  - quorum constituted by, 92-109
- members of, ex officio, 92-104
  - compensation not allowed, 92-108
- nominal benefit when allowed, 92-825
- oaths, power to administer, 92-816
- office and supplies to be furnished, 92-111
- power to issue writs and process, 92-815
  - fee for serving, 92-815
- presumption as to legality of rules, 92-822
- quorum, majority constitutes, 92-109
- records
  - awards of, 92-117
  - keeping in office of board required, 92-117
  - proceedings to be kept, 92-117
    - testimony to be taken down, 92-827
- rehearing, grounds for, 92-829
- appeals to district court, 92-833
  - how taken, 92-834
- report, publication of, authorized how, 59-703
- reports and bulletins may be published by, 92-118
- report to governor
  - annual, required, 92-842
  - contents of, 92-842
  - distribution of copies of, 92-842
- salaries, audit and payment of, 92-115
- seal
  - authorization for, 92-110
  - judicial notice of, 92-110
  - use of, 92-110



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

#### Industrial accident board (Continued)

##### secretary

appointment by board, 92-112

duties, generally, enumerated, 92-112

term of office, 92-112

supreme court appeals from orders of, 92-836

temporary quarters may be rented for holding sessions, 92-111

terms of, 92-104

treasurer to be elected by, 92-104

bond of, 92-107

vacancy not to impair authority of board, 92-109

workmen's compensation act to be enforced by, 92-814

#### Industrial accident fund

disposal of, in case of repeal of act, 92-840

moneys to be held in trust, when, 92-840

Information furnished board by employers or insurers, confidential, 92-808

Injured, meaning of term, 92-418

#### Injuries

compensation for specific, 92-709

death included in meaning of term, 92-412

defined, 92-418

#### Inspections

##### certificate of safety

display of, required, 92-1208

issuance of, by board, 92-1208

closing place of employment until put in proper condition, 92-1210

##### fees

computation of, 92-1211

disposition of proceeds of, 92-1213

subsequent inspections, for, enumerated, 92-1212

hazardous places, of, required annually, 92-1206; 92-1207

report of, to be filed with board and given employer, 92-1207

safety devices may be required upon, when, 92-1209

Inspectors, boiler, mine and coal, consolidated under board, 50-901

industrial accident board to appoint, 50-902

salaries, 50-903

Insurance—See Plan number two, below, 92-1001 to 92-1102

Interstate commerce, act not applicable to railroads engaged in, 92-805

Invalid, defined, 92-416

Investigation of causes of industrial accidents, 92-1220

Liberal construction of act required, 92-838

Lien for payments, 92-802

Local order, defined, 92-431

Lump sum payments, when made, 92-715

#### Major dependents

cessation of compensation to, when, 92-502

defined, 92-414

nonresidents of United States not to receive compensation, 92-503; 92-708

Malpractice, a question of law for the courts, 92-613

Medical treatment, furnished when, 92-706

hospital services, 92-706

other treatment, 92-706

Mill, defined, 92-404

Mine, defined, 92-405

#### Minor dependents

cessation of compensation to, when, 92-502

defined, 92-415

nonresidents of United States not to receive compensation, 92-503; 92-708

Mortality table, use of, 92-810

Name of act, 92-101

Nominal disability indemnity awarded, when, 92-825

Notice of claims—See Claims, above

Operation includes what, 92-303

Order, defined, 92-429

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

- Orders of board as evidence, 92-1219
- Paralysis of limbs considered loss of, 92-711
- Partial disability, compensation for, 92-703
- Parts of act, enumeration of, 92-101
- Payroll
  - defined, 92-432
  - estimate, how made, 92-432
  - misrepresenting amount of, liability for, 92-804
- Pending actions not affected by act, 92-841
- Person allowing inspection of confidential information guilty of misdemeanor, 92-809
- Physician, term includes surgeon, 92-421
  - examination of employee by, 92-609
- Places of employment
  - closing of, until put in safe condition, 92-1210
  - jurisdiction of board over, 92-1203
- Plan number one
  - compensation
    - payment of, security to guarantee, when required, 92-907
    - relief from liability for, how affected, 92-908
  - direct settlement with employees allowed, when, 92-903
    - employer may elect to adopt how, 92-901
  - failure of employer to pay compensation
    - action of board to make payments in case of, 92-906
    - enforcement of collection of deposits or security, by board in case of, 92-906
  - proof of solvency to be filed by employer
    - additional proof required, when, 92-904
    - fee for filing, 92-902
    - filing of, required, 92-902
    - form of, to be prescribed by board, 92-902
  - qualification of employer desiring to elect, 92-901
  - receipts for payments to be filed monthly with board, 92-806
  - renewal of application for, when made, 92-903
  - revocation of order or approval by board
    - notice and hearing required, 92-904
    - time of required notice, 92-904
  - security from employer
    - computation of amount of, 92-905
    - liability of treasurer and bondsmen for safekeeping of, 92-905
      - treasurer's bond, amount of, 92-104
    - required, when, 92-905
    - securities which may be furnished, 92-905
- Plan number two
  - acceptance of provisions of, statement of works and employment to accompany, 92-1002
  - compensation
    - payment of, security to guarantee, when required, 92-1007
    - relief from liability for, how affected, 92-1008
  - deposits as security
    - change or renewal with consent of board authorized, 92-1012
    - disposition of earnings of, 92-1012
    - liability of treasurer and bondsmen for safekeeping, 92-1012
  - insurance
    - amount of, to be determined by board, 92-1002
    - bonds to be deposited with board
      - requirement of, 92-1004
      - use of, to discharge liability of insurer, 92-1004
    - companies to report to board as required, 92-1010
  - policies
    - agreements required by act to be included in, 92-1011
    - agreement to pay compensation to be included in, 92-1004
    - cancellation of, provisions concerning, 92-1009
    - deemed to be subject to provisions of act, 92-1005
    - fee for filing, 92-1003
    - filing with board required, 92-1002

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

#### Plan number two (Continued)

##### insurance (Continued)

##### policies (Continued)

- form of, to be approved by board, 92-1005
- provisions to be contained in, enumerated, 92-1003
- provision that insurer will pay compensation to be included in, 92-1011
- renewals, when made, 92-1006

##### insurance of liability under, 92-1001

##### nonhazardous occupations, employers may elect to come under, 92-1102

##### receipts for payments to be filed monthly with board, 92-806

#### Plan number three

##### application for compensation under

##### death, in case of, 92-1118

##### fee allowed physician for assisting with, 92-1119

##### filing of, required, 92-1118

##### physician attending to assist with, 92-1118

##### certificate from, required, 92-1118

##### physicians certificate, not a sworn claim for compensation, 92-1118

##### enumeration of pay roll percentages to be paid, 92-1101

##### equalizing changes in classification of risks, 92-1109

##### exclusive in case of public corporation employers and contractors, 92-206

##### expenses for inspections and examinations, how paid, 92-819

##### industrial accident fund

##### creation of, from premiums paid, 92-1105

##### deficiency in, how made good, 92-1110

##### disbursements, how made, 92-1122

##### earnings and interest to become part of fund, 92-1123

##### investment of reserve, 92-1112

##### making profit on, constitutes felony, 92-1123

##### payment of compensation from income of investment, 92-1112

##### payment of warrants by employer when funds insufficient in, 92-1122

##### segregations to be accounted for by treasurer, 92-1113

##### setting aside amount when payment reasonably certain, 92-1111

##### treasurer and bond liable for unlawful use of profits, 92-1123

##### used exclusively for payment of claims, 92-1105

##### injury occurring while employer in default of payment of premium

##### assignment of cause of action to state

##### authorization for, 92-1116

##### settlement by compromise or prosecution of by board authorized, 92-1117

##### employer considered as having elected not to come under act, 92-1115

##### liability to pay amount of default and penalty remains, 92-1115

##### proceeding by suit against employer, 92-1116

##### suit by employee against employer waives compensation under act, 92-1116

##### nonhazardous occupations, employers may elect to come under, 92-1102

##### payment by board of costs, disbursements and expenses of hearings, 92-819

##### payroll, percentage to be paid under, 92-1101

##### physicians, duties and compensation, 92-1118; 92-1119

##### premiums paid to board

##### classification of industries for determination of

##### change may be made at discretion of board, 92-1104

##### provisions concerning, 92-1101

##### computation of, 92-1103

##### default in payment

##### action to collect in case of, 92-1114

##### cancellation of right to operate under plan for, 92-1114

##### authority of board in, 92-1114

##### effect of, 92-1114

##### notices of, to be posted, 92-1114

##### injury occurring while employer in default, provision for, 92-1115

##### rates increased by, 92-1108

##### increase in case of unduly dangerous place, 92-1221

##### initial payment, when made, 92-1106

##### manner of making payment of, 92-1107



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued):

- Plan number three (Continued)
  - premiums paid to board (Continued)
    - minimum amount of, 92-1103
  - pay roll
    - compensation included in figuring, statement of, 92-1121
    - percentage of, to be paid as premiums, 92-1101
    - rate of, may be changed by board, 92-1104
    - time for making payments of, 92-1107
  - public corporations and contractors
    - defined, 92-434
    - exclusive nature of plan three, 92-206
    - expenses necessary for workmen's compensation
      - assessments, levy and collection of, 92-206
      - deductions of, from amount due contractors, 92-206
      - payment of, how made, 92-206
  - purpose of plan, 92-1105
  - rates may be advanced fifty per cent, when, 92-1221
  - setting apart fund in case of accident or death, 92-1111
  - what necessary to elect, 92-1101
  - when exclusive, 92-206
- Plans of compensation
  - liability and payment under either, required, 92-614
  - place where contained in code, 92-101
  - reference to number of plan, inclusion of section by, 92-102
- Plant of employer, defined, 92-437
- Presumption as to legality of board's actions, 92-822
- Presumption of reasonableness of board's order, rules and findings, 92-1219
- Process and writs, 92-815
- Protective devices for electric lines, duties concerning, 24-128
- Public corporation, defined, 92-434
- Public corporation, penalty for neglect to file pay roll, 92-206
- Public inspection of records
  - authorization for, 92-820
  - confidential information of employer or insurer not open to, 92-820
  - penalty for not allowing
    - amount of, 92-820
    - civil action for collection of, authorized, 92-820
- Quarry, defined, 92-406
- Question of law, when, 92-613
- Railroads engaged in interstate commerce not included in act, 92-805
- Reasonableness of board's orders, rules and findings presumed, 92-1219
- Reasonably safe place to work, defined, 92-408
- Reasonably safe tools and appliances, defined, 92-409
- Reference to plan numbers, 92-102
- Rehearing
  - application
    - contents of, 92-831
    - stay of proceedings, does not operate as, 92-830
  - grounds for, 92-829
  - rules and regulations for, to be prescribed by board, 92-831
  - time for requesting, 92-829
- Reports of accidents
  - employers and insurers to file, 92-808
  - form of, to be prescribed by board, 92-808
  - rules and regulations concerning, to be made by board, 92-808
- Reserve fund, investment of, 92-1112
- Residence in United States, when necessary for compensation, 92-503 to 92-507
- Review of orders of board, 92-828
- Rules and regulations of board as evidence, 92-1219
- Safety provisions
  - act not to deprive other boards of jurisdiction, 92-1218
  - certificate of safety, 92-1208
  - closing place of employment until put in proper condition, 92-1210

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)

- Safety provisions (Continued)
    - compliance with orders, rules and regulations required, 92-1217
    - fees for annual inspection, 92-1211
      - for subsequent inspections, 92-1212
    - general safety orders
      - notice of hearing for purpose of considering defects or inaccuracy in, not to invalidate orders, 92-1205
      - publication of, required, 92-1205
    - inspection, closing of places, when, 92-1210
      - report of inspectors, 92-1207
    - inspection of hazardous places—See Inspections, above
    - inspection of places believed to be unsafe, 92-1206; 92-1216
    - installation of safety devices ordered, when, 92-1209
    - investigation of accident, 92-1220
    - jurisdiction of board over places of employment, 92-1203
    - orders concerning unsafe places and employments
      - provisions concerning board's authority to make, 92-1214
      - time may be granted for compliance with, 92-1215
    - performance of acts necessary for safety may be required by board, 92-1204
    - places of employment, board's power concerning standards for, 92-1204
    - powers of board concerning, 92-1204
    - regulation by other public corporations, boards or departments not forbidden, when, 92-1218
    - reports of accidents may be required by board, 92-1204
  - safety devices
    - board may prescribe, 92-1204
    - installation of, may be directed by board, when, 92-1209
    - removal of, forbidden, 92-1202
    - standards of, to be prescribed by board, 92-1204
  - unsafe place to work forbidden, 92-1201
  - violation of, constitutes misdemeanor, 92-1222
- Salaries of board, how paid, 92-115
  - of appointive member, 92-104
- Scope of act, 92-301
- Singular includes plural, 92-419
- Sisters and brothers
  - cessation of compensation to, when, 92-501
  - included in computing compensation, when, 92-501
- Supreme court appeals to, 92-836
- Temporary total disability, compensation for, 92-701
- Terms used in act
  - definition of—See also specific terms, 92-401 to 92-438
  - masculine includes feminine and neuter, 92-420
  - singular and plural includes both, 92-419
- Testimony, powers of district court to compel production of, 92-817
- Total disability, compensation for, 92-702
- Total permanent disability, compensation for, 92-702
- Unconstitutionality of portion not to affect remainder of act, 92-839
- Wages
  - computation of, when payment made other than by money, 92-607
  - contractors paid other than by money are liable for compensation, 92-607
  - deductions from, for premium, constitutes misdemeanor, 92-811
  - defined, 92-423
- Waiver of rights under act, agreement for, invalid, 92-803
- Week, defined, 92-422
- What industries included as hazardous, 92-301 to 92-306
- Who liable for injuries under different plans, 92-614
- Widower or husband, defined, 92-425
- Widow or widower, effect of remarriage, 92-502
- Wife or widow, defined, 92-424
- Witnesses, fees and mileage, 92-816
- Witnesses, provisions for attendance, 92-816
- Work, act applies to what classes of, 92-301 to 92-306

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT (Continued)**

- Workmen
  - defined, 92-411
  - domestic servants not included in term, 92-411
  - synonymously used with term employee, 92-411
- Workshop, defined, 92-403
- Writs and process
  - extent of, to all parts of state, 92-815
  - fees for executing, 92-815
  - power of board to issue, 92-815
- Year, defined, 92-433

### **WRECKING TRAINS**

- Penalty for, 94-3205 to 94-3207

### **WRESTLING MATCHES**

- See also ATHLETIC COMMISSION, STATE, 82-301 to 82-311
- Engaging in, forbidden, 94-3513
- exception, 94-3513

### **WRIT**

- Defined, 19-103
- Signifies what, 19-103

### **WRITING**

- See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF
- Blackmail by, 94-1609
- Contract signed by one party enforceable by other, 17-805
- Destroying written instruments, 94-3319
- Directions to sheriff in, 16-2714
- Experts on handwriting, 93-401-20 to 93-401-27
- False statements in, to obtain credit, 94-1803
- Fraud, effect of, in preventing contract in, 13-605
- Guaranty to be in writing when, 30-104
  - engagement to answer for another's obligation, 30-105
- Handwriting—See WRITINGS
- Includes printing, 19-103
- Interpretation of written contract, 13-705
- Necessary for transfer of trusts, 67-1701
- Presumptive evidence of consideration, 13-510
- Printing included in, 19-103
- Testimony of witnesses in homicide cases, 94-6111
- Trust must be in, when, 86-102
- Warranty on sale of written instrument, 74-320
- What contracts must be in, 13-606
- When controls printed matter, 13-717
  - when disregarded in contract, 13-706

### **WRITINGS**

- See also EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), 93-1001-1 to 93-1001-21
- Agreement
  - for compromise without seal, valid, 93-1101-6
  - not in writing invalid, when, 93-1401-7
- Alterations, how and by whom explained, 93-1501-2
- As evidence—See EVIDENCE (CIVIL MATTERS), Writings, 93-1001-1 to 93-1001-38
- Blackmail by, 94-1609
- Books as evidence, 93-1101-8
- Business records—See UNIFORM BUSINESS RECORDS AS EVIDENCE ACT, 93-801-1 to 93-801-3
- Called for and inspected, may be withheld, 93-1101-11
- Certificate as to copy of, contents, 93-1001-35; 93-1001-36
- Certificate of purchase or location of land prima facie evidence of ownership, 93-1001-37
  - how overcome, 93-1001-37
- Certified copies as evidence, 93-1101-21



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WRITINGS (Continued)

- Circumstances considered in construing, 93-401-17
- Citizens may inspect public writings, 93-1001-4
- Comparison when over thirty years old, 93-1101-16
- Construction in favor of natural right, 94-401-23
- Contents
  - how proved, 93-401-12
  - of certain official certificates, 93-1001-35
- Conveyance of real property by, 93-1401-5
- Copies
  - inserted in pleadings, 93-3809
  - of entries, when allowed, 93-1101-18
- Destroying written instrument, 94-3319
  - copies of, when allowed, 93-1101-18
  - in official books, prima facie evidence, 93-1001-32
  - of decedents, when admissible, 93-1101-17
- Evidence to vary terms, when admissible, 93-401-13
- Execution of instrument defined, 93-1101-5
- Exhibited to witnesses, inspection of, 93-1901-14
- False statement in, to obtain credit, 94-1803
- Handwriting
  - evidence by comparison, 93-1101-15
  - when over thirty years old, 93-1101-16
  - experts on, 93-401-20 to 93-401-27
  - how proved, 93-1101-14
- How construed, 93-401-18; 93-401-22
- How proved, 93-1101-12
  - evidence of execution not necessary, when, 93-1101-13
- In custody of adverse party, notice to produce, 93-1101-10
- Insertion of copy in pleadings, effect of, 93-3809
- Inspection and copies, right to make, 93-1001-4
- Inspection of, when and how demanded when action pending, 93-8301
  - court may exclude, when, 93-8301
- Judicial record
  - defined, 93-1001-16
  - how authenticated, 93-1001-18; 93-1001-19
- Kinds of, 93-1001-1
- Language, how interpreted, 93-401-14
- Lost writings
  - contents, 93-401-12
  - loss must be proved, 93-1101-9
- May be read to jury, when, 93-1901-14
- Mistake in, evidence to prove, when admissible, 93-401-13
- Of decedents, when admissible in certain cases, 93-1101-17
- Offer in writing equal to payment, when, 93-2201-1
- Opposite party may inspect, when, 93-1901-14
- Original writing
  - proof of loss, when made, 93-1101-9
  - to be produced, when, 93-1101-9
- Persons skilled may decipher characters, 93-401-20
- Private writings
  - classified, 93-1101-1
  - how acknowledged and proved, 93-1101-19
- Production in custody of adverse party, 93-1101-10
- Proof of loss, when made, 93-1101-9
- Public and private
  - statutes defined, 93-1001-10
  - writings defined, 93-1001-2; 93-1001-3
- Public officer to give copies, 93-1001-5
- Public record of private writings, how proved, 93-1001-31
- Public writings, classification of, 93-1001-6
- Real property, certified copy of instrument affecting, as evidence, 93-1101-21
- Recitals in statute, how far evidence, 93-1001-15
- Removal of public records forbidden, 93-1101-20
- Repeated entries in course of business deemed originals, 93-1101-18

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WRITINGS (Continued)

- Representation as to credit of third person to be in writing, 93-1401-8
- Seal defined, 93-1101-2
- Secondary evidence of contents, when admissible, 93-401-12
- Shown to witness, inspection by adverse party, 93-1901-14
- Terms, how construed, 93-401-18
- Testimony of witness in homicide cases, 94-6111
- Third person, necessary to charge credit of, 93-1401-8
- Two constructions, which preferred, 93-401-21
- Unwritten law defined, 93-1001-11
- What and how recorded, 16-2902
- Written agreement presumed to contain entire contract, 93-401-13
  - exceptions, 93-401-13
- Written instrument, cancellation, when ordered, 17-1001 to 17-1003
- Written laws defined, 93-1001-8; 93-1001-9
- Written words control printed, 93-401-19

### WRIT OF CERTIORARI

See WRIT OF REVIEW, 93-9001 to 93-9011

### WRIT OF ERROR

See APPEALS; CERTIORARI; WRIT OF REVIEW

To review proceedings relative to incorrigible children, 80-817

### WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

See HABEAS CORPUS, 94-101-1 to 94-101-33

### WRIT OF MANDATE

- Adverse party may answer, how and when, 93-9106
- Alternative writ
  - contents of, 93-9104
  - to issue, when, 93-9105
- Appeal and new trial, 93-9303
- Applicant may
  - demur to or contradict answer, 93-9108
  - recover damages, when, 93-9112
    - peremptory mandate awarded, 93-9112
- Application for, 93-9103
- By whom issued, 93-9102
- Costs, recovery of, 93-9112
- Court may order jury trial
  - how conducted, 93-9107
  - jury, how drawn, 93-9107
  - when, 93-9107
- Damages, recovery of, 93-9112
- Defined, 93-9101
- District judge may issue at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Execution for costs and damages, 93-9112
- Hearing before court, when, 93-9111
- How issued, 93-9103
- Judgment, 93-9112
- Jury trial, when ordered, 93-9107
- May be issued and heard at chambers, 93-9301
- Motion for new trial
  - procedure when notice not given or motion denied, 93-9110
    - where made, 93-9109
- Not granted by default, 93-9105
- Notice of application, 93-9105
- Penalty for disobedience to writ, 93-9114
- Peremptory
  - mandate, when awarded, 93-9112
  - writ
    - contents of, 93-9104
    - when issued, 93-9105
- Return, 93-9104 to 93-9106

## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WRIT OF MANDATE (Continued)

- Rules of practice applicable, 93-9302; 93-9303
- Service of, how made, 93-9113
- State, county or city liable for costs and damages, when, 93-9112
- Stay on appeal, 93-8014
- Supreme court may issue, when, VIII, 3; 93-214
- What courts may issue, VIII, 3, 11; 93-9301
  - when issued, 93-9102
  - on what to issue, 93-9103

### WRIT OF PROHIBITION

- Alternative writ defined, 93-9203
- Application for, 93-9202
- Defined, 93-9201
- District court may issue at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Jurisdiction of
  - district court, VIII, 11; 93-318
  - supreme court, VIII, 3; 93-214
- May be issued and heard at chambers, 93-9301
  - on nonjudicial days, 93-507
- Peremptory writ defined, 93-9203
- Provisions of preceding chapter applicable, 93-9204
- Rules of practice applicable, 93-9302; 93-9303
- When and by whom issued, VIII, 3, 11; 93-9202; 93-9301

### WRIT OF REVIEW

- Appeal and new trial, 93-9303
- Application for, how made, 93-9003
- By what courts granted, 93-9002
- Contempt proceedings, issuance in, by supreme court, 93-801
- Contents of, 93-9005
- Copy of judgment, transmission of, 93-9010
- Correction of defective return, 93-9009
- Costs, 93-8611
- Defective return, how perfected, 93-9009
- Defined, 93-9001
- District judge may issue at chambers, 93-802; 93-803
- Extent of review, 93-9008
- Granted with or without notice, 93-9003
- Hearing and judgment, 93-9009
- How served, 93-9007
- Judgment roll, contents, 93-9011
- Jurisdiction
  - district courts, VIII, 11; 93-318
  - supreme court, VIII, 3; 93-214
- Justice of supreme court may issue at chambers, 93-801
- May be issued and heard at chambers, 93-318; 93-507
- Provisions of code applicable, 93-9302; 93-9303
- Return, 93-9004
- Rules of practice applicable, 93-9302; 93-9303
- Served how, 93-9007
- Stay on
  - appeal, 93-8014
  - proceedings, words when omitted, 93-9006
- To
  - review judgments for contempt of court, 93-9814
  - whom directed, 93-9004
- What courts may issue, VIII, 3, 11; 93-9301
- When granted, 93-9002

### WRITS

- Habeas corpus, justice of supreme court may issue, VIII, 3; 93-217
- Of execution—See EXECUTIONS, 93-5801 to 93-5845



## INDEX

References are to Title and Section numbers

### WRITS (Continued)

- Power of
  - district courts to issue, VIII, 11; 93-318
  - district judges to issue and hear, 93-802; 93-803
  - justices of supreme court concerning, VIII, 3; 93-801
- Scire facias abolished, 93-8701
- Supreme court may issue, when, VIII, 3; 93-214
- What courts may issue writs of review, mandate and prohibition, VIII, 3, 11; 93-9301
  - procedure applicable to, 93-9302; 93-9303

### WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

- Compulsion to execute, extortion, 94-1605
- False personation, 94-1802
- Larceny, 94-2710 to 94-2712
- Mutilation or destruction of, 94-3319
- Obtaining signature to, by means of threats, 94-1604

### WRITTEN LAW

- Defined, 93-1001-8

### WRONGFUL DEATH

- Who may sue for, 93-2810

### WRONGS

- Damages for, 17-401 to 17-408
- Kinds of, 93-2008 to 93-2010
- Minors, liability for, 64-113
- Of agents, principal liable when, 2-210
  - persons of unsound mind, liability for, 64-113
- Restoration of thing wrongfully acquired, 58-605; 58-606
- Trusts resulting from, 86-210

## Y

### YARD

- Divisions of, 90-103
- Unit of extension, 90-102

### YEAR

- Defined, 19-103
- Fiscal for state and county purposes, 59-701
- Fractions of, how computed, 19-103
- Means what, 19-103
- Murder, deceased must die within, 94-2509
- School year defined, 75-2203

### YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK

- Consent to United State purchase of additional lands in, 83-107
- Jurisdiction over, ceded to United States, 83-106
- Service of process, 83-106
- Taxation rights reserved, 83-106

### YELLOWSTONE RIVER COMPACT

- Ratification of—See WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS, 89-901

### YOUTH CENTERS

- Cities may establish, 62-201; 62-208
- City tax levy for, 84-4701
- Counties may procure and operate, 16-1008; 62-101

### YOUTH HOMES

- Provisions relating to delinquent children, 10-627

## Z

### ZONING

- Airports—See AERONAUTICS, Airport zoning act, 1-710 to 1-723
- Cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS, Building regulations, 11-2701 to 11-2709

# APPENDIX





# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

This table shows the corresponding sections of the Revised Codes of 1935 and 1947; also all repeals of sections of the 1935 Codes and the disposition made of any sections of said Codes which are not found in the 1947 Codes. No separate table of comparative sections of the 1921 and 1935 Codes is necessary since the same sections were retained in both codes. All sections in the following table which are marked "Omitted" are, unless otherwise indicated, sections of the 1921 Codes which were repealed prior to the 1935 Codes or were omitted from that code because not a part of the permanent law of the state.

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1__Rep. Ch. 50,	39_____	83-406	78_____	43-314	115__Rep. Ch. 50,		
L. 1947	40_____	83-407	78.1_____	43-315	L. 1947		
2__Rep. Ch. 50,	41__Rep. Ch. 50,		78.2_____	43-316	116_____	82-901	
L. 1947	L. 1947		78.3_____	43-317	117_____	82-902	
3_____	42_____	43-101	78.4_____	43-318	118_____	82-903	
4_____	43_____	43-102	79_____	43-401	119_____	82-904	
5_____	44_____	See Sec.	80_____	43-402	120_____	82-1307	
6_____	12-204	43-103	81_____	43-403	121_____	82-1308	
7_____	12-205	45_____	82_____	43-404	122_____	82-601	
8_____	12-206	43-104	83_____	43-405	123__Rep. Ch. 74,		
9_____	12-207	46_____	84_____	43-501	L. 1925		
10_____	19-107	43-105	85_____	43-502	123.1_____	82-602	
11_____	19-108	47_____	86_____	43-503	124_____	82-1301	
12_____	19-109	43-106	87_____	43-504	125_____	82-1302	
13_____	19-110	48_____	88_____	43-505	126_____	82-1303	
14_____	19-101	49__Rep. Ch. 50,	89_____	43-506	127_____	82-1304	
15_____	19-102	L. 1947	90_____	43-507	128_____	82-1305	
16_____	19-103	50_____	91_____	43-508	129_____	82-1306	
17_____	12-208	51_____	92_____	43-509	130_____	82-1701	
18_____	12-209	52_____	93_____	43-510	131_____	82-1702	
19_____	83-101	53_____	94_____	43-511	132_____	82-1703	
20_____	83-102	54_____	95_____	43-512	133_____	82-2201	
21_____	83-103	55_____	96_____	43-513	134_____	82-2202	
22_____	83-104	56_____	97_____	43-514	135_____	82-2203	
23_____	83-106	57_____	98_____	43-515	136_____	82-2204	
24__Rep. Sec. 1,	58_____	43-208	99_____	37-101	137_____	82-2205	
Ch. 154, L. 1939	59_____	43-209	100_____	37-102	138_____	82-2206	
25_____	60_____	43-210	101_____	37-103	139_____	82-2207	
25.1_____	83-109	61_____	102_____	37-104	140_____	82-2208	
25.2_____	83-110	62_____	103_____	37-105	141_____	82-2209	
26_____	83-201	63_____	104_____	37-106	142_____	82-2210	
26.1_____	83-111	64_____	105_____	37-107	143_____	82-2211	
26.2_____	83-112	65_____	106_____	37-108	144_____	82-2212	
27_____	67-101	66_____	107_____	37-109	145_____	25-102	
28_____	67-102	67_____	108_____	37-110	145.1_____	25-103	
29_____	67-103	68_____	109_____	59-201	145.2_____	25-104	
30_____	67-104	69_____	110_____	59-202	145.3_____	25-105	
31_____	83-301	70_____	111_____	59-203	145.4_____	25-106	
32_____	83-302	71_____	112__Rep. Ch. 50,		145.5_____	25-107	
33_____	83-303	72_____	L. 1947		145.6_____	25-108	
34_____	83-401	73_____	113__Rep. Ch. 3,		145.7_____	25-109	
34_____	83-402	74_____	L. 1923		146__Rep. Ch. 50,		
36_____	83-403	75_____	114__Rep. Ch. 50,		L. 1935		
37_____	83-404	76_____	L. 1947		147_____	25-110	
38_____	83-405	77_____	43-313		148_____	82-2213	

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
149-----	Omitted	198.1 ----	79-401	252-----	82-1123	295-----	79-1002
150-----	Omitted	198.2 ----	79-402	253-----	82-1124	296-----	79-1003
151-----	79-101	198.3 ----	79-403	254-----	82-1125	297-----	79-1004
152-----	79-102	198.4 ----	79-404	255-----	82-1126	298-----	79-1005
153-----	79-103	198.5 ----	79-405	256-----	82-1127	299-----	79-1006
154-----	79-104	198.6 ----	79-406	257-----	82-1128	300-----	79-1007
155-----	79-105	198.7 ----	79-407	258-----	82-1129	301-----	79-1008
156-----	79-106	198.8 ----	79-408	259-----	82-1130	302-----	79-1009
157-----	79-107	199-----	82-401	259.1 ----	82-1131	303-----	79-1010
158-----	79-108	199.1 ----	82-402	259.2 ----	82-1132	304-----	79-1011
159-----	79-109	200-----	82-403	259.3 ----	82-1133	305-----	82-101
160-----	79-110	201-----	82-404	259.4 ----	82-1134	306-----	82-102
161-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	202-----	82-405	259.5 ----	82-1135	307-----	82-103
162-----	40-1101	203-----	82-406	259.6 ----	82-1136	308-----	82-104
163-----	40-1102	204-----	82-407	260-----	82-1137	309-----	82-105
164-----	40-1103	205-----	82-408	261-----	82-1138	310-----	78-101
165-----	40-1104	206-----	82-409	262-----	82-1139	311-----	78-102
166-----	40-1105	207-----	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927	263-----	82-1140	312-----	78-103
167-----	40-1106	208-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	264-----	82-1141	313-----	78-104
168-----	40-1107	209-----	82-1001	265-----	82-1142	314-----	78-105
169-----	40-1108	210-----	82-1002	266-----	82-1143	315-----	78-106
170-----	40-1109	210.1 ----	82-1003	267-----	82-1144	316-----	Omitted
171-----	40-1110	211-----	82-1004	268-----	82-1145	317-----	78-107
172-----	40-1111	212-----	82-1005	269-----	82-1146	318-----	78-108
173-----	40-1112	213-----	82-1006	269.1 ----	82-1147	319-----	78-109
173.1 ----	40-1113	214-----	82-1007	270-----	79-305	320-----	82-2501
173.2 ----		215-----	82-1008	271-----	Omitted	321-----	82-2502
173.20 --	(Defeated on Referendum: See 105 M 234); Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	216-----	82-1009	272-----	Omitted	322-----	82-2503
174-----	79-201	216.1 ----	82-1010	273-----	Rep. Ch. 5, L. 1937	323-----	82-2504
175-----	79-203	217-----	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927	274-----	82-1148	324-----	82-2505
176-----	79-204	218-----	82-1011	275-----	Rep. Ch. 5, L. 1937	325-347 --	Rep. Ch. 82, L. 1937
177-----	79-205	219-----	82-1012	276-----	82-1149	348-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947
178-----	79-206	220-----	Rep. Ch. 96, L. 1929	277-----	82-1150	349-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947
179-----	79-207	221-----	Rep. Ch. 98, L. 1925	278-----	82-1151	349.1 ----	89-101
180-----	79-208	222-----	Rep. Ch. 163, L. 1935	279-----	82-1152	349.2 ----	89-102
181-----	79-209	223-----	82-1013	280-----	82-1153	349.3 ----	89-103
182-----	79-301	224-230 --	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1929	281-----	82-1154	349.4 ----	89-104
182.1 ----	79-303	231-----	82-2301	282-----	82-1155	349.5 ----	89-105
183-----	79-801	232-----	82-1101	283-----	82-1156	349.6 ----	89-109
184-----	79-802	233-----	82-1102	283.1 ----	82-1157	349.7 ----	89-110
185-----	79-804	234-----	82-1105	284-----	82-1901	349.8 ----	89-111
186-----	79-805	235-----	82-1106	285-----	82-1902	349.9 ----	89-112
187-----	Rep. Ch. 6, L. 1925	236-----	82-1107	286-----	82-1903	349.10 --	89-113
187.1 ----	79-806	237-----	82-1108	287-----	82-1904	349.11 --	89-114
187.2 ----	79-807	238-----	82-1109	288-----	82-1905	349.12 --	89-115
187.3 ----	79-808	239-----	82-1110	289-----	82-1906	349.13 --	89-116
188-----	79-809	240-----	82-1111	290-----	82-1907	349.14 --	89-117
189-----	79-810	241-----	82-1112	291-----	82-1908	349.15 --	89-118
190-----	79-811	242-----	82-1113	292-----	82-1909	349.16 --	89-119
191-----	79-812	243-----	82-1114	293-----	82-1910	349.17 --	89-120
191.1 ----	79-701	244-----	82-1115	293.1 ----	82-1911	349.18 --	89-121
191.2 ----	79-702	245-----	82-1116	293.2 ----	82-1912	349.19 --	89-122
192-----	79-306	246-----	82-1117	293.3 ----	82-1913	349.20 --	89-123
193-----	79-202	247-----	82-1118	293.4 ----	82-1914	349.21 --	89-124
194-----	79-601	248-----	82-1119	293.5 ----	82-1915	349.22 --	89-125
195-----	79-602	249-----	82-1120	293.6 ----	82-1916	349.23 --	89-126
196-----	79-603	250-----	82-1121	293.7 ----	82-1917	349.24 --	89-127
197-----	79-604	251-----	82-1122	293.8 ----	82-1918	349.25 --	89-128
197.1 ----	79-813			293.9 ----	82-1919	349.26 --	89-129
198-----	Omitted			293.10 --	82-1920	349.27 --	89-130
				293.11 --	82-1921	349.28 --	89-131
				293.12 --	82-1922	349.29 --	89-132
				293.13 --	82-1923	349.30 --	89-133
				294-----	79-1001		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
349.31	89-134	373	82-504	438	25-503	488	6-319
349.32	89-135	374	82-505	439	25-504	489	6-320
349.33	89-136	375	82-506	440	25-505	490	6-321
349.34	89-137	376	82-507	441	25-506	491	6-322
349.35	89-138	377	82-508	442	25-507	492	6-323
349.36	89-139	378	82-2001	443	25-508	493	6-324
349.37	89-140	379	82-2002	444	59-501	494	6-325
349.38	89-141	380	82-2003	445	59-502	495-501	Rep. Ch.
349.39	89-201	381	82-2004	446	59-503	134, L.	1941
349.40	89-202	382	82-2005	447	59-504	502	6-330
349.41	89-203	383	82-2006	448	59-505	503	6-331
349.42	89-204	384	82-2007	449	59-506	504	6-332
349.43	89-205	385	56-101	450	59-507	505	6-333
349.44	89-206	386	56-102	451	59-508	506	6-334
349.45	89-207	387	56-103	452	59-509	507	6-335
349.46	89-208	388	56-104	453	59-510	508	6-336
349.47	89-209	389	56-105	454	59-511	509	6-337
349.48	89-210	390	56-106	455	59-512	510	59-601
349.49	89-211	391	56-107	455.1	59-513	511	59-602
349.50	89-212	392	56-108	455.2	59-514	512	59-603
349.51	89-213	393	56-109	455.3	59-515	513	59-604
349.52	89-214	394	56-110	455.4	59-516	514	59-605
349.53	89-215	395	56-111	456	59-517	515	59-606
349.54	89-301	396	56-112	456.1	59-518	516	59-607
349.55	89-302	397	56-113	456.2	59-519	517	59-608
349.56	89-303	398	56-114	456.3	59-520	518	59-701
349.57	89-304	399	56-115	457	59-521	519	59-702
349.58	89-305	400	56-116	458	59-522	520	59-703
349.59	89-306	401	56-117	459	59-523	521	59-704
349.60	89-307	402	56-201	459.1	59-524	522	59-705
349.61	89-308	403	56-202	459.2	59-525	523	59-706
349.62	89-309	404	56-203	459.3	59-526	524	59-707
349.63	89-401	405	56-204	459.4	59-527	525	59-708
349.64	89-402	406	56-205	459.5	59-528	526	19-111
349.65	89-403	407	56-206	459.6	59-529	527	19-112
350	82-1501	408	56-207	460	59-530	528	19-113
350.1	82-1502	409	Rep. Ch. 50,	461	59-531	529	19-114
350.2	82-1503		L. 1947	462	59-532	530	19-115
350.3	82-1504	410	59-301	463	59-533	530.1	19-116
350.4	82-1505	411	59-302	463.1	59-534	530.2	19-117
351	82-1506	412	59-303	463.2	59-535	530.3	19-118
352	82-1507	413	59-304	463.3	59-536	531	23-101
353	82-1508	414	59-305	464	6-101	532	23-102
354	82-1509	415	59-306	465	6-102	533	23-103
354.1	82-1510	416	59-307	466	6-201	534	23-104
355	82-1511	417	59-308	467	6-202	535	23-105
356	82-1512	418	59-404	468	6-301	536	23-106
357	82-1513	419	59-401	469	6-103	537	Rep. Ch. 72,
358	82-1514	420	59-402	470	6-104		L. 1929
359	82-1515	421	59-403	471	6-302	537.1	23-201
360	82-1516	422	59-405	472	6-303	538	23-202
361	82-1517	423	59-406	473	6-304	539	23-301
362	82-1518	424	59-407	474	6-305	540	23-302
363	82-1519	425	59-408	475	6-306	541	23-308
363.1	82-1520	426	59-409	476	6-307	542	23-309
364	Rep. Ch. 50,	427	59-410	477	6-308	543	23-310
	L. 1947	428	59-411	478	6-309	544	23-311
365	Rep. Ch. 50,	429	59-412	479	6-310	545	23-401
	L. 1947	430	59-413	480	6-311	546	23-402
366	82-1801	431	59-414	481	6-312	547	23-403
367	82-1802	432	59-415	482	6-313	548	23-404
368	82-1803	433	59-416	483	6-314	549	23-405
369	82-1804	434	59-417	484	6-315	550	23-406
370	82-501	435	59-418	485	6-316	551	23-407
371	82-502	436	25-501	486	6-317	552	Rep. Ch. 8,
372	82-503	437	25-502	487	6-318		L. 1941



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
553-----	23-501	619-----	23-809	674-676-----	Rep.	757-----	23-1601
554-----	23-502	620-----	23-810	Referendum No. 27		758-----	23-1602
555-----	23-503	621-----	23-811	677-----	23-1101	759-----	23-1603
556-----	23-504	622-----	23-812	678-----	23-1102	760-----	23-1604
557-----	23-505	623-----	23-813	679-----	23-1103	761-----	23-1605
558-----	23-507	624-----	23-814	680-----	23-1104	762-----	23-1606
559-----	23-508	625-----	23-815	681-----	23-1105	763-----	23-1607
560-----	23-509	626-----	23-816	682--Rep.	Ch. 81,	764-----	23-1608
561-----	23-510	627-----	23-817		L. 1939	765-----	23-1609
562-----	23-511	628-----	23-818			766-----	23-1610
563-565--	Omitted	629-----	23-819	683-----	23-1113	767-----	23-1611
566-----	23-513	630-----	23-820	684-----	23-1114	768-----	23-1612
567-----	23-514	631-----	23-901	685-----	23-1115	769-----	23-1613
568-----	23-515	632-----	23-902	686-----	23-1116	770-----	23-1614
569-----	23-516	633-----	23-903	687-----	23-1117	771-----	23-1615
570-----	23-518	634-----	23-904	688-----	23-1201	772-----	23-1616
571-----	23-519	635-----	23-905	689-----	23-1202	773-----	23-1617
572-----	23-520	636-----	23-906	690-----	23-1204	774-----	23-1701
573-----	23-521	637-----	23-907	691-----	23-1205	775-----	23-1702
574-----	23-522	638-----	23-908	692-----	23-1206	776-----	23-1703
575-----	23-523	639-----	23-909	693-----	23-1207	777-----	23-1704
576-----	23-524	640-----	23-910	694-----	23-1208	778-----	23-1705
577-----	23-525	641-----	23-911	695-----	23-1209	779-----	23-1706
578-----	23-526	642--Rep.	Ch. 133,	696-----	23-1210	780-----	23-1707
579-----	23-527		L. 1923	697-----	23-1211	781-----	23-1708
580-----	23-528			698-----	23-1212	782-----	23-1709
581-----	23-529	643--Rep.	Ch. 133,	699-----	23-1213	783--Rep.	Ch. 112,
582-----	23-530		L. 1923	700-----	23-1214		L. 1937
583-----	23-531	644-----	23-912	701-----	23-1215	784-----	23-1710
584-----	23-532	645-----	23-913	702-----	23-1216	785-----	23-1711
585-----	23-533	646-----	23-914	703-----	23-1217	786-----	23-1712
586-----	23-534	647-----	23-915	704-----	23-1218	787-----	23-1713
587-----	23-601	648-----	23-916	705-----	23-1219	788-----	23-1714
588-----	23-602	649-----	23-917	706-----	23-1220	789-----	23-1715
589-----	23-603	650-----	23-918	707-----	23-1221	790-----	23-1801
590-----	23-604	651-----	23-919	708-----	23-1222	791-----	23-1802
591-----	23-605	652-----	23-920	709-----	23-1223	792-----	23-1803
592-----	23-606	653-----	Rep. Ch.	710-----	23-1224	793-----	23-1804
593-----	23-607		163, L. 1935	711-----	23-1225	794-----	23-1805
594-----	23-608	654-----	23-921	712-----	23-1226	795-----	23-1806
595-----	23-609	655-----	23-922	713-----	23-1227	796-----	23-1807
596-----	23-610	656-----	23-923	714-----	23-1228	797-----	23-1808
597-----	23-611	657-----	23-924	715-----	23-1301	798-----	23-1809
598-----	23-701	658-----	23-925	716-----	23-1302	799-----	23-1810
599--Rep.	Ch. 40,	659-----	23-926	717-----	23-1303	800-----	23-1811
	L. 1943	660-----	23-927	718-----	23-1304	801-----	23-1812
600-----	23-702	661-----	23-928	719-----	23-1305	802-----	23-1813
601-----	23-703	662-----	23-929	720-----	23-1306	803-----	23-1814
602-----	23-704	663-----	23-930	721-----	23-1307	804-----	23-1815
603-----	23-705	664-----	Omitted	722-----	23-1308	805-----	23-1816
604-----	23-706	665-----	23-931	723-----	23-1309	806-----	23-1817
605-----	23-707	666-----	23-932	724-----	23-1310	807-----	23-1818
606-----	23-708	667-----	23-933	725-----	23-1311	808-----	23-1819
607-----	23-709	668-----	23-934	726-----	23-1312	809-----	23-1901
608-----	23-710	669-----	23-935	727-----	23-1313	810-----	23-1902
609-----	23-711	670-----	23-936	728-----	23-1314	811-----	23-1903
610-----	23-712	671-673-----	Rep.	729-----	23-1315	812-----	23-1904
611-----	23-713	Referendum No. 27		730-----	23-1316	812.1-----	23-2001
612-----	23-801	673.1-----	23-1001	731-----	23-1317	812.2-----	23-2002
613-----	23-802	673.2-----	23-1002	732-----	23-1318	812.3-----	23-2003
614-----	23-803	673.3-----	23-1003	733-----	23-1319	812.4-----	23-2004
615-----	23-804	673.4-----	23-1004	734-----	23-1320	812.5-----	23-2005
616-----	23-805	673.5-----	23-1005	735-----	23-1321	812.6-----	23-2006
617-----	23-806	673.6-----	23-1006	736-756--Rep.	Ch.	812.7-----	23-2007
618-----	23-807	673.7-----	23-1007		163, L. 1935		
618.1-----	23-808	673.8-----	23-1008				

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
812.8 ----	23-2008	847 ----	75-307	911 ----	75-810	970 ----	75-1522
812.9 ----	23-2009	848 ----	75-308	912 ----	75-811	971 ----	75-1523
812.10 ----	23-2010	849 ----	75-309	913 ----	82-801	971.1 ----	75-1524
812.11 ----	23-2011	850 ----	75-310	914 ----	82-802	972 ----	75-1525
812.12 ----	Rep. Ch. 81, L. 1939	851 ----	75-311	915 ----	82-803	973 ----	75-1526
812.13 ----	23-2012	852 ----	75-401	916 ----	82-804	974 ----	75-1527
812.14 ----	23-2013	852.1 ----	75-402	917 ----	75-901	975 ----	75-1528
812.15 ----	23-2014	853 ----	75-403	918 ----	75-902	976 ----	75-1529
813 ----	23-2101	854 ----	75-404	919 ----	75-903	977 ----	75-1530
814 ----	23-2102	855 ----	75-405	920 ----	75-904	978 ----	75-1531
815 ----	23-2103	856 ----	75-406	921 ----	75-905	979 ----	75-1532
816 ----	23-2104	857 ----	75-407	922 ----	75-906	980 ----	75-1533
817 ----	23-2105	858 ----	75-408	923 ----	75-907	981-984 ----	Rep.
818 ----	23-2106	859 ----	75-409	924 ----	Omitted	Ch. 148, L. 1931	
819 ----	23-2107	860 ----	75-410	925 ----	Omitted	985 ----	75-1601
820 ----	23-2108	861 ----	75-501	926 ----	75-1001	986 ----	75-1602
821 ----	23-2109	862 ----	75-502	927 ----	75-1002	987 ----	75-1603
822 ----	23-2110	863 ----	75-503	928 ----	75-1003	988 ----	75-1604
823 ----	23-2111	864 ----	75-504	929 ----	75-1006	989 ----	75-1605
824 ----	23-2201	865 ----	75-505	930 ----	75-1007	990 ----	75-1606
825 ----	23-2202	866 ----	75-506	930.1 ----	75-1101	991 ----	75-1607
826 ----	23-2203	867 ----	75-507	930.2 ----	75-1102	992 ----	75-1608
827 ----	23-2204	868 ----	75-508	930.3 ----	75-1103	993 ----	75-1609
828 ----	23-2205	869 ----	75-509	930.4 ----	75-1104	994 ----	75-1610
828.1 ----	23-2301	870 ----	Omitted	931 ----	75-1301	995 ----	75-1611
828.2 ----	23-2302	871 ----	Omitted	932 ----	75-1302	996 ----	75-1612
828.3 ----	23-2303	872 ----	75-510	933 ----	75-1303	997 ----	75-1613
828.4 ----	23-2304	873 ----	75-511	934 ----	75-1304	998 ----	75-1614
828.5 ----	23-2305	874 ----	75-512	935 ----	75-1305	999 ----	75-1615
828.6 ----	23-2306	875 ----	75-513	936 ----	75-1306	1000 ----	75-1616
828.7 ----	23-2307	876 ----	75-514	937 ----	75-1307	1001 ----	75-1617
829 ----	23-2308	877 ----	75-515	938 ----	75-1308	1002 ----	75-1618
829.1 ----	23-2401	878 ----	75-601	939 ----	75-1309	1003 ----	75-1619
829.2 ----	23-2402	879 ----	75-602	940 ----	75-1310	1004 ----	75-1620
829.3 ----	23-2403	880 ----	75-603	941 ----	75-1311	1005 ----	75-1621
829.4 ----	23-2404	881 ----	75-604	942 ----	75-1312	1006 ----	75-1622
829.5 ----	23-2405	882 ----	75-605	943 ----	75-1313	1007 ----	75-1623
829.6 ----	23-2406	883 ----	75-606	944 ----	75-1314	1008 ----	75-1624
829.7 ----	23-2407	884 ----	75-607	945 ----	75-1315	1009 ----	Rep. Ch.
829.8 ----	23-2408	885 ----	75-608	946 ----	75-1316	148, L. 1931	
829.9 ----	23-2409	886 ----	75-609	947 ----	Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1923	1010 ----	Rep. Ch.
829.10 ----	23-2410	887 ----	75-610	948 ----	75-1317	152, L. 1941	
829.11 ----	23-2411	888 ----	75-611	949 ----	75-1318	1010-A ----	75-1625
830 ----	75-101	889 ----	75-701	950 ----	75-1501	1010.1 ----	75-1626
831 ----	75-102	890 ----	75-702	950.1 ----	75-1502	1010.2 ----	Rep. Ch.
832 ----	75-103	891 ----	75-703	951 ----	75-1503	50, L. 1947	
833 ----	75-104	892 ----	75-704	952 ----	75-1504	1011 ----	75-1628
834 ----	75-105	893 ----	75-705	953 ----	75-1505	1012 ----	75-1629
835 ----	75-106	894 ----	75-706	954 ----	75-1506	1013 ----	75-1630
836 ----	75-107	895 ----	75-707	955 ----	75-1507	1014 ----	75-1631
836.1 ----	75-201	896 ----	75-708	956 ----	75-1508	1015 ----	75-1632
836.2 ----	75-202	897 ----	75-709	957 ----	75-1509	1015.1 ----	75-1635
836.3 ----	75-203	898 ----	75-710	958 ----	75-1510	1015.2 ----	75-1636
836.4 ----	75-204	899 ----	75-711	959 ----	75-1511	1016 ----	75-1637
836.5 ----	75-205	900 ----	75-712	960 ----	75-1512	1017 ----	75-1638
836.6 ----	75-206	901 ----	75-713	961 ----	75-1513	1018 ----	75-1639
837-840 ----	Rep. Ch. 31, L. 1923	902 ----	75-801	962 ----	75-1514	1019 ----	75-1640
841 ----	75-301	903 ----	75-802	963 ----	75-1515	1019.1 ----	75-1701
842 ----	75-302	904 ----	75-803	964 ----	75-1516	1019.2 ----	75-1702
843 ----	75-303	905 ----	75-804	965 ----	75-1517	1019.3 ----	75-1703
844 ----	75-304	906 ----	75-805	966 ----	75-1518	1019.4 ----	75-1704
845 ----	75-305	907 ----	75-806	967 ----	75-1519	1019.5 ----	75-1705
846 ----	75-306	908 ----	75-807	968 ----	75-1520	1019.6 ----	75-1706
		909 ----	75-808	969 ----	75-1521	1019.7 ----	75-1707
		910 ----	75-809			1019.8 ----	75-1708



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1019.9 ----	75-1709	1050 ----	75-1902	1105 ----	75-2601	1201.3 ----	75-3704
1019.10 ----	75-1710	1051 ----	75-1903	1106 ----	75-2602	1201.4 ----	75-3705
1019.11 ----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	1051.1 ----	75-1904	1107 ----	75-2603	1202 ----	75-3706
1019.12 ----	75-1712	1052 ----	75-1905	1108 ----	75-2604	1203 ----	75-3707
1019.13 ----	75-1713	1053 ----	75-2001	1109 ----	75-2605	1204 ----	75-3708
1019.14 ----	75-1714	1054 ----	75-2002	1110 ----	75-2606	1205 ----	75-3709
1019.15 ----	75-1715	1055 ----	75-2003	1111 ----	75-2607	1206 ----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947
1019.16 ----	75-1716	1056 ----	75-2004	1112 ----	75-2608	1207 ----	75-3716
1019.17 ----	75-1721	1057 ----	75-2005	1113-1132 ----	Rep. by implication by Ch. 87, L. 1937. See 75-2712	1208 ----	75-3717
1019.18 ----	75-1722	1058 ----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1133 ----	75-2801	1209 ----	75-3718
1019.19 ----	75-1723	1059 ----	75-2201	1134 ----	75-2802	1210 ----	75-3719
1019.20 ----	75-1724	1060 ----	75-2202	1135 ----	75-2901	1211 ----	75-3720
1019.21 ----	75-1725	1061 ----	75-2203	1136 ----	75-2902	1212 ----	75-3721
1019.22 ----	75-1726	1062 ----	75-2204	1137 ----	75-2903	1213 ----	75-3722
1019.23 ----	75-1727	1063 ----	75-2207	1138 ----	75-2904	1214 ----	75-3723
1019.24 ----	75-1728	1064 ----	75-2208	1139 ----	75-2905	1215 ----	75-3724
1019.25 ----	75-1729	1065 ----	75-2209	1140 ----	75-2906	1216 ----	75-3725
1019.26 ----	75-1730	1066 ----	75-2210	1141-1170 ----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931 and Ch. 56, L. 1931	1217 ----	75-3726
1020 ----	75-1801	1067 ----	75-2211	1171 ----	75-3001	1218 ----	75-3727
1021 ----	75-1802	1068 ----	75-2212	1172 ----	75-3002	1218.1 ----	75-3728
1022 ----	75-1803	1069 ----	75-2213	1173 ----	75-3101	1218.2 ----	75-3729
1023 ----	75-1804	1070 ----	75-2214	1174 ----	75-3102	1218.3 ----	75-3730
1024 ----	75-1805	1071 ----	75-2301	1175 ----	75-3103	1218.4 ----	75-3731
1025 ----	Rep. Ch. 138, L. 1927	1072 ----	75-2302	1176 ----	75-3104	1218.5 ----	75-3732
1026 ----	75-1806	1073 ----	75-2303	1177 ----	75-3105	1218.6 ----	75-3733
1027 ----	75-1807	1074 ----	Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1923	1178 ----	75-3106	1219 ----	75-3801
1028 ----	75-1808	1075 ----	75-2401	1180 ----	75-3107	1220 ----	75-3802
1029 ----	75-1809	1076 ----	75-2402	1181-1183 ----	Rep. Ch. 12, L. 1941	1221 ----	75-3803
1029.1 ----	75-1810	1077 ----	75-2403	1184 ----	75-3201	1222 ----	75-3804
1030 ----	75-1811	1078 ----	75-2404	1185 ----	75-3202	1223 ----	75-3805
1031 ----	75-1812	1079 ----	75-2405	1186 ----	75-3301	1224 ----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927
1032 ----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1080 ----	75-2406	1186.1 ----	75-3302	1224.1 ----	75-3901
1033 ----	Rep. Ch. 163, L. 1935	1081 ----	75-2407	1186.2 ----	75-3302	1224.2 ----	75-3902
1034 ----	75-1813	1082 ----	75-2408	1186.3 ----	75-3303	1224.3 ----	75-3903
1035 ----	75-1814	1083 ----	75-2409	1186.4 ----	75-3304	1224.4 ----	75-3904
1036 ----	75-1815	1084 ----	75-2410	1186.5 ----	75-3305	1224.5 ----	75-3905
1036.1 ----	75-1816	1085 ----	75-2411	1186.6 ----	75-3306	1224.6 ----	75-3906
1036.2 ----	75-1817	1086 ----	Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1923	1186.7 ----	75-3307	1224.7 ----	75-3907
1037 ----	Rep. Ch. 115, L. 1927	1087 ----	Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1923	1187-1197 ----	Rep. Ch. 138, L. 1941	1224.8 ----	75-3908
1037.1 ----	75-1818	1088 ----	75-2501	1198 ----	75-3501	1224.9 ----	75-3909
1037.2 ----	75-1820	1089 ----	75-2502	1199 ----	75-3502	1224.10 ----	75-3910
1037.3 ----	75-1821	1090 ----	75-2503	1200 ----	Rep. Ch. 38, L. 1941	1224.11 ----	75-3911
1037.4 ----	75-1822	1091 ----	Rep. Ch. 186, L. 1943	1200.1 ----	75-3601	1224.12 ----	75-3912
1037.5 ----	75-1823	1092 ----	75-2504	1200.2 ----	75-3602	1224.13 ----	75-3913
1038 ----	Omitted	1093 ----	Rep. Ch. 186, L. 1943	1200.3 ----	75-3603	1224.14 ----	75-3914
1039 ----	75-1824	1094 ----	Rep. Ch. 186, L. 1943	1200.4 ----	75-3604	1224.15 ----	75-3915
1039.1 ----	75-1825	1095 ----	75-2505	1200.5 ----	75-3605	1224.16 ----	75-3916
1039.2 ----	75-1826	1096 ----	Rep. Ch. 186, L. 1943	1200.6 ----	75-3606	1224.17 ----	75-3917
1039.3 ----	75-1827	1097 ----	75-2506	1200.7 ----	75-3607	1224.18 ----	75-3918
1039.4 ----	75-1828	1098 ----	75-2507	1200.8 ----	75-3608	1224.19 ----	75-3919
1039.5 ----	75-1829	1099-1100 ----	Rep. Ch. 186, L. 1943	1200.9 ----	75-3609	1224.20 ----	75-3920
1039.6 ----	75-1830	1101 ----	75-2508	1201 ----	75-3701	1224.21 ----	75-3921
1039.7 ----	75-1831	1102 ----	75-2509	1201.1 ----	75-3702	1224.22 ----	75-3922
1039.8 ----	75-1832	1103 ----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1201.2 ----	75-3703	1224.23 ----	75-3923
1039.9 ----	75-1833	1104 ----	75-2510			1224.24 ----	75-3924
1039.10 ----	75-1834					1224.25 ----	75-3925
1040-1048 ----	Rep. Ch. 88, L. 1941					1224.26 ----	75-3926
1049 ----	75-1901					1224.27 ----	75-3927
						1224.28 ----	75-3928
						1224.29 ----	75-3929
						1224.30 ----	75-3930
						1224.31 ----	75-3931
						1224.32 ----	75-3932



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1225-----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1262.30 ---	75-4131	1262.93 ---	75-4241	1334-----	77-105
1226-----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1262.31 ---	75-4132	1262.94 ---	75-4242	1335-----	77-106
1227-----	75-3933	1262.32 ---	75-4133	1262.95 ---	75-4243	1336-----	77-107
1228-1230----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1262.33 ---	75-4134	1262.96 ---	75-4244	1337-----	77-108
1231-----	75-3934	1262.34 ---	75-4135	1262.97 ---	75-4245	1338-----	77-109
1232-----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1262.35 ---	75-4136	1262.98 ---	75-4246	1339-----	77-110
1233-----	75-3935	1262.36 ---	75-4137	1262.99 ---	75-4247	1340-----	77-111
1234-1242----	Rep. Ch. 153, L. 1923	1262.37 ---	75-4138	1262.100 ---	75-4248	1341-----	77-112
1243-----	75-3936	1262.38 ---	75-4139	1263-----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1342-----	77-113
1244-1251----	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927	1262.39 ---	75-4140	1263.1 ---	75-4501	1343-----	77-114
1252-----	75-3937	1262.40 ---	75-4141	1263.2 ---	75-4502	1344-----	77-115
1253-----	75-3938	1262.41 ---	75-4142	1263.3 ---	75-4503	1345-----	77-116
1254-----	Omitted	1262.42 ---	75-4143	1263.4 ---	75-4504	1346-----	77-117
1254.1 ---	75-3939	1262.43 ---	75-4144	1263.5 ---	75-4505	1347-----	77-118
1254.2 ---	75-3940	1262.44 ---	75-4145	1263.6 ---	75-4511	1348-----	77-119
1254.3 ---	75-3941	1262.44A ---	75-4146	1263.7 ---	75-4512	1349-----	77-120
1254.4 ---	75-3942	1262.45 ---	75-4147	1263.8 ---	75-4513	1350-----	77-121
1254.5 ---	75-3943	1262.46 ---	75-4148	1263.9 ---	75-4514	1351-----	77-122
1254.6 ---	75-3944	1262.47 ---	75-4149	1263.10 ---	75-4515	1352-----	77-123
1254.7 ---	75-3945	1262.48 ---	75-4150	1263.11 ---	75-4516	1353-----	77-124
1254.8 ---	75-3946	1262.49 ---	75-4151	1263.12 ---	75-4517	1354-----	77-125
1255-----	75-4001	1262.50 ---	75-4152	1263.13 ---	75-4518	1355-----	77-126
1256-----	75-4002	1262.51 ---	75-4153	1263.14 ---	75-4519	1356-----	77-127
1257-----	75-4003	1262.52 ---	75-4201	1263.15 ---	75-4520	1357-----	77-128
1258-----	75-4004	1262.53 ---	75-4202	1263.16 ---	75-4521	1358-----	77-129
1259-----	75-4005	1262.54 ---	75-4203	1263.17 ---	75-4526	1359-----	77-130
1260-----	75-4006	1262.55 ---	75-4204	1263.18 ---	75-4527	1360-----	77-131
1261-----	75-4007	1262.56 ---	75-4205	1263.19 ---	75-4528	1361-----	77-132
1262-----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1262.57 ---	75-4206	1263.20 ---	75-4529	1362-----	77-133
1262.1 ---	75-4101	1262.58 ---	75-4207	1263.21 ---	75-4530	1363-----	77-134
1262.2 ---	75-4102	1262.59 ---	75-4208	1263.22 ---	75-4531	1364-----	77-135
1262.3 ---	75-4103	1262.60 ---	75-4209	1263.23 ---	75-4532	1365-----	77-136
1262.4 ---	75-4104	1262.61 ---	75-4210	1263.24 ---	75-4533	1366-----	77-137
1262.5 ---	75-4105	1262.62 ---	75-4211	1263.25 ---	75-4534	1367-----	77-145
1262.6 ---	75-4106	1262.63 ---	75-4212	1263.26 ---	75-4535	1368-----	77-146
1262.7 ---	75-4107	1262.64 ---	75-4213	1263.27 ---	75-4536	1369-----	77-147
1262.8 ---	75-4108	1262.65 ---	75-4214	1263.28 ---	75-4537	1370-----	77-148
1262.9 ---	75-4109	1262.66 ---	75-4215	1263.29 ---	75-4538	1371-----	77-149
1262.10 ---	75-4110	1262.67 ---	75-4216	1263.30 ---	75-4539	1372-----	77-150
1262.11 ---	75-4111	1262.68 ---	75-4217	1263.31 ---	75-4540	1373-----	77-151
1262.12 ---	75-4112	1262.69 ---	75-4218	1264-1301----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1373.1 ---	77-152
1262.13 ---	75-4113	1262.70 ---	75-4219	1301.1-1301.6	Rep. Ch. 275, L. 1947	1374-----	77-153
1262.14 ---	75-4114	1262.71 ---	75-4220	1302-1317----	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	1375-----	77-154
1262.15 ---	75-4116	1262.72 ---	75-4221	1318-----	75-2101	1376-----	77-155
1262.16 ---	75-4117	1262.73 ---	75-4222	1319-----	75-2102	1377-----	77-156
1262.17 ---	75-4118	1262.74 ---	75-4223	1320-----	75-2103	1378-----	77-158
1262.18 ---	75-4119	1262.75 ---	75-4224	1321-----	75-2104	1379-----	77-159
1262.19 ---	75-4120	1262.76 ---	75-4225	1322-----	75-2105	1380-----	77-160
1262.20 ---	75-4121	1262.77 ---	75-4226	1323-----	75-4701	1381-----	77-161
1262.21 ---	75-4122	1262.78 ---	75-4227	1324-----	75-4702	1382-----	77-162
1262.22 ---	75-4123	1262.79 ---	75-4228	1325-----	75-4703	1383-----	77-163
1262.23 ---	75-4124	1262.80 ---	75-4229	1326-----	75-4704	1384-----	77-201
1262.24 ---	75-4125	1262.81 ---	75-4230	1327-----	75-4705	1385-----	77-202
1262.25 ---	75-4126	1262.82 ---	Rep. Ch. 219, L. 1943	1327.1 ---	75-4706	1386-----	77-203
1262.26 ---	75-4127	1262.83 ---	75-4231	1327.2 ---	75-4707	1387-----	77-204
1262.27 ---	75-4128	1262.84 ---	75-4232	1328-----	75-4708	1388-----	77-205
1262.28 ---	75-4129	1262.85 ---	75-4233	1329-----	75-4709	1389-----	77-206
1262.29 ---	75-4130	1262.86 ---	75-4234	1330-----	77-101	1390-----	77-207
		1262.87 ---	75-4235	1331-----	77-102	1391-----	77-208
		1262.88 ---	75-4236	1332-----	77-103	1392-----	77-209
		1262.89 ---	75-4237	1333-----	77-104	1393-----	77-210
		1262.90 ---	75-4238			1394-----	77-211
		1262.91 ---	75-4239			1395-----	77-212
		1262.92 ---	75-4240			1396-----	77-213
						1397-----	77-214

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1398	77-301	1453	38-709	1535	80-310	1612	32-103
1399	77-401	1454	38-710	1536	80-311	1613	32-104
1400	77-402	1455	38-711	1537	80-312	1614	32-105
1401	77-403	1456-1462	Rep. Ch.	1538	80-313	1615	32-106
1402	77-404	182, L. 1943		1539	80-314	1616	32-107
1403	77-405	1463	80-109	1540	80-315	1617	32-201
1404	77-406	1464	Rep. Ch.	1541	80-316	1618	32-202
1405	77-407	50, L. 1947		1542	80-317	1619	32-203
1406	77-408	1465-1473	Rep.	1543	80-318	1620	32-204
1407	77-409	Ch. 182, L. 1943		1544	80-319	1621	32-301
1408	77-410	1474-1483	Rep. Ch.	1545	80-320	1622	32-302
1409	77-411	183, L. 1943		1546	80-321	1622.1	32-303
1410	77-412	1484	10-101	1546.1	80-322	1622.2	32-304
1411	77-413	1485	10-102	1547	44-101	1623	32-305
1412	77-414	1486	10-103	1548	44-102	1624	32-306
1413	38-102	1487	10-104	1549	44-103	1625	32-307
1414	38-103	1488	10-105	1550	44-104	1626	32-308
1415	38-104	1489	10-106	1551	44-105	1627	32-309
1416	38-105	1490	10-107	1552	44-106	1628	32-310
1417	38-106	1491	10-108	1553	44-107	1629	32-311
1418	38-107	1492	10-109	1554	44-108	1630	32-312
1419	38-108	1493	10-110	1555	44-109	1631	32-313
1420	Rep. Ch.	1494	10-111	1556	44-110	1632	32-314
76, L. 1943		1495	10-112	1557	44-111	1633	32-315
1421	38-109	1496	10-113	1558	44-112	1634	32-316
1422	Rep. Ch.	1497	10-114	1559	44-113	1635	32-401
145, L. 1941		1498	10-115	1560	44-114	1636	32-402
1423	38-112	1499	10-116	1560.1	44-115	1637	32-403
1424	38-113	1500	10-117	1560.2	44-116	1638	32-404
1425	38-114	1501	Rep. Ch.	1561	44-117	1639	32-405
1426	38-115	82, L. 1929		1562	44-118	1640	32-406
1427	38-116	1502	Rep. Ch.	1563	44-119	1641	32-407
1428	38-117	82, L. 1929		1563.1	44-120	1642	32-408
1429	38-118	1503	10-118	1564	44-121	1643	32-409
1430	38-119	1504	10-119	1565	44-122	1644	32-410
1431	38-201	1505	10-120	1566	44-123	1645	32-411
1432	38-202	1506	10-121	1567	44-124	1646	32-412
1433	38-203	1507	10-122	1568	44-125	1647	32-413
1434	38-204	1508	10-123	1569	44-126	1648	32-414
1435	38-205	1509	10-124	1570-1575	Rep.	1649	32-415
1436	38-206	1510	10-125	Ch. 163, L. 1935		1650	32-416
1437	38-207	1511	80-201	1575.1	44-127	1651	32-417
1438	38-208	1512	80-202	1575.2	44-128	1652-1675	Rep.
1439	38-209	1513	80-203	1575.3	44-129	Sec. 1, Ch. 35, L.	
1440	38-210	1514	80-204	1575.4	44-130	1939	
1441	38-211	1515	80-205	1576	80-401	1676	32-501
1442	38-212	1516	80-206	1577	80-402	1677	32-502
1443	38-213	1517	80-207	1578	80-403	1678	32-503
1444	38-214	1518	80-208	1579	80-404	1679	32-504
1444.1	38-601	1519	80-209	1580	80-501	1680	32-505
1444.2	38-602	1520	80-210	1581	80-502	1681	32-506
1444.3	38-603	1521	80-211	1582	Rep. Ch.	1682	32-507
1444.4	38-604	1522	80-212	50, L. 1947		1683	32-508
1444.5	38-605	1523	80-213	1583-1602	Rep.	1684	32-509
1444.6	38-606	1524	80-214	Ch. 163, L. 1935		1685	32-510
1444.7	38-607	1525	80-215	1603	Rep. Ch.	1686	32-511
1444.8	38-608	1526	80-301	50, L. 1947		1687	32-512
1445	38-701	1527	80-302	1604	89-501	1688	32-513
1446	38-702	1528	80-303	1605	89-601	1689	32-514
1447	38-703	1529	80-304	1606	89-602	1690	32-515
1448	38-704	1530	80-305	1607	89-603	1691	32-516
1449	38-705	1531	80-306	1608	89-604	1692	32-517
1450	38-706	1532	80-307	1609	89-605	1693	32-518
1451	38-707	1533	80-308	1610	32-101	1694	32-519
1452	38-708	1534	80-309	1611	32-102	1695	32-520



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1696-----	32-521	1748.3 ----	32-1115	1760.7 ----	53-129	1805.6 ----	81-202
1697-----	32-522	1748.4 ----	32-1116	1760.8 ----	53-130	1805.7 ----	81-203
1698-----	32-523	1748.5 ----	32-1117	1760.9 ----	53-131	1805.8 ----	81-204
1699-----	32-524	1748.6 ----	32-1118	1760.10 ----	53-132	1805.9 ----	81-205
1700-----	32-525	1749-----	32-1119	1761--Rep. Ch. 57,		1805.10 ----	81-206
1701-----	32-526	1750-----	32-1120	L. 1943		1805.11 ----	Rep. Ch.
1702-----	32-527	1751-----	32-1121	1762--Rep. Ch. 57,		138, L. 1943	
1703-----	32-701	1751.1 ----	32-1122	L. 1943		1805.12 ----	81-207
1704-----	32-702	1751.2-1751.4. Rep.		1763-----	53-133	1805.13 ----	81-208
1705-----	32-703	Ch. 123, L. 1947		1763.1 ----	Rep. Ch.	1805.14 ----	81-209
1706-----	32-704			88, L. 1943		1805.15 ----	81-301
1707-----	32-705	1751.5 ----	32-1126	1763.2 ----	53-134	1805.16 ----	81-302
1708-----	32-706	1751.6 ----	32-1127	1763.3 ----	53-135	1805.17 ----	Rep. Ch.
1709-----	32-707	1751.7 ----	32-1128	1763.4 ----	53-136	207, L. 1945	
1710-----	32-708	1751.8 ----	32-1129	1763.5 ----	53-137	1805.18 ----	81-303
1711-----	32-709	1751.9 ----	32-1130	1763.6 ----	53-138	1805.19 ----	81-304
1712-----	32-710	1752-----	32-1131	1763.7 ----	53-139	1805.19A ----	81-305
1713-----	32-711	1753-----	32-1132	1763.8 ----	53-140	1805.20 ----	81-402
1714-----	32-712	1754-----	32-1133	1763.9 ----	53-141	1805.21 ----	81-405
1715-----	32-801	1754.1 ----	32-1134	1763.10 ----	53-142	1805.22 ----	81-406
1716-----	32-802	1754.2 ----	32-1135	1763.11 ----	53-143	1805.23 ----	81-407
1717-----	32-803	1754.3 ----	32-1136	1763.12 ----	53-144	1805.24 ----	81-408
1718-----	32-804	1754.4 ----	32-1137	1763.13 ----	Omitted	1805.25 ----	81-409
1719-----	32-805	1754.5 ----	32-1138	1764-----	32-1301	1805.26 ----	81-412
1720-----	32-806	1754.6 -- Rep. Sec.		1765-----	32-1401	1805.27 ----	81-413
1721-----	32-901	20, Ch. 210, L.		1766-----	32-1501	1805.28 ----	81-414
1722-----	32-902	1939		1767-----	32-1502	1805.29 ----	81-416
1723-----	32-903	1754.7 ----	32-1139	1768-----	32-1503	1805.30 ----	81-417
1724-----	32-904	1754.8 ----	32-1140	1769-----	32-1504	1805.31 ----	81-418
1725-----	32-905	1754.9 ----	32-1141	1770-----	32-1505	1805.32 ----	81-419
1726-----	32-1001	1754.10 ----	32-1142	1771-----	32-1506	1805.33 ----	81-420
1727-----	32-1002	1755-----	53-101	1772-----	32-1507	1805.34 ----	81-421
1728-----	32-1003	1755.1 ----	53-102	1773-----	32-1508	1805.35 ----	Rep. Ch.
1729-----	32-1004	1755.2 ----	53-103	1774-----	32-1509	20, L. 1941	
1730-----	32-1005	1755.3 ----	53-104	1775-----	32-1510	1805.36 ----	81-422
1731-----	32-1006	1755.4 ----	Rep. Ch.	1776-----	32-1511	1805.37 ----	81-423
1732-----	32-1007	72, L. 1937		1777-----	32-1512	1805.38 ----	81-501
1733-----	32-1008	1755.5 ----	Rep. Ch.	1778-----	32-1513	1805.39 ----	81-502
1734-----	32-1009	72, L. 1937		1779-----	32-1514	1805.40 ----	81-503
1735-----	32-1010	1755.6 ----	Rep. Ch.	1780-----	32-1515	1805.41 ----	81-504
1736-----	32-1011	29, L. 1943		1781-----	32-1516	1805.42 ----	81-505
1737-----	32-1012	1756-----	53-105	1782-----	32-1517	1805.43 ----	81-506
1738-----	32-1013	1757-----	53-106	1783-----	32-1601	1805.44 ----	81-507
1739-----	32-1014	1758-----	53-107	1784-----	32-1602	1805.45 ----	81-508
1740-----	32-1015	1758.1 ----	53-108	1785-----	32-1603	1805.46 ----	81-509
1741-----	32-1016	1758.2 ----	53-109	1786-----	32-1604	1805.47 ----	81-510
1741.1 ----	32-1017	1758.3 ----	53-110	1787-----	32-1605	1805.48-1805.51 --	
1741.2-1741.12 Rep.		1758.4 ----	53-112	1788-----	32-1606	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1937	
Ch. 199, L. 1943		1758.5 ----	53-113	1789-----	32-1607	1805.52 ----	81-701
1742-----	32-1101	1758.6 ----	Rep. Ch.	1790-----	32-1608	1805.53 ----	81-702
1743-----	32-1102	57, L. 1943		1791-----	32-1609	1805.54 ----	81-703
1743.1 ----	32-1103	1759-----	53-114	1792-----	32-1610	1805.55 ----	81-704
1744-----	32-1104	1759.1 ----	53-115	1793-----	32-1611	1805.56 ----	81-801
1744.1 -- Rep. Ch.		1759.2 ----	53-116	1794-----	32-1612	1805.57 ----	81-802
210, L. 1939		1759.3 ----	53-117	1795-----	32-1613	1805.58-1805.60 --	
1745-----	32-1105	1759.4 ----	53-118	1796-----	32-1614	Rep. Ch. 108, L. 1939	
1746-----	32-1106	1759.5 ----	53-119	1797-----	32-1615	1805.61 ----	81-803
1746.1 ----	32-1107	1759.6 ----	53-120	1798-----	32-1618	1805.62 ----	81-804
1746.2 ----	32-1108	1759.7 ----	53-121	1799-----	32-1619	1805.63 ----	81-805
1746.3 ----	32-1109	1760-----	53-122	1800-----	32-1620	1805.64 ----	81-901
1746.4 ----	32-1110	1760.1 ----	53-123	1801-1805_ Omitted		1805.65 ----	81-902
1747-----	32-1111	1760.2 ----	53-124	1805.1 ----	81-101	1805.66 ----	81-903
1748-----	32-1112	1760.3 ----	53-125	1805.2 ----	81-102	1805.67 ----	81-904
1748.1 ----	32-1113	1760.4 ----	53-126	1805.3 ----	81-103	1805.68 ----	81-905
1748.2 ----	32-1114	1760.5 ----	53-127	1805.4 ----	81-104	1805.69 ----	81-906
		1760.6 ----	53-128	1805.5 ----	81-201	1805.70 ----	81-907



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
1805.71 ---	81-908	1830.9 ----	81-1409	1904.5 ----	81-1805	1986 ----	81-2121
1805.72 ---	81-909	1830.10 ---	81-1410	1904.6 ----	81-1806	1987 ----	81-2122
1805.73 ---	81-910	1831 ----	81-1411	1905-1911 Rep. Ch.		1988 ----	81-2123
1805.74 ---	81-911	1832 ---- Rep. Ch.		60, L. 1927		1989 ----	81-2124
1805.75 ---	81-912	179, L. 1925		1912 ----	79-1101	1990 ----	81-2125
1805.76 ---	81-913	1833 ----	81-1412	1913 ----	79-1102	1991 ----	81-2126
1805.77 ---	81-914	1834 ----	81-1413	1914 ----	79-1103	1992 ----	81-2127
1805.78 --- Rep. Ch.		1835 ----	81-1414	1915 ----	79-1104	1993 ----	81-2128
197, L. 1945		1836 ----	81-1415	1916 ----	79-1105	1994 ----	81-2129
1805.79 ---	81-915	1837 ---- Rep. Ch.		1917 ----	79-1501	1995 ----	81-2130
1805.80 ---	81-916	179, L. 1925		1918 --- Rep. Ch. 60,		1995.1 ---	81-2201
1805.81 ---	81-917	1838 ---- Rep. Ch.		L. 1927		1995.2 ---	81-2202
1805.82 ---	81-918	128, L. 1939		1919 ----	79-1502	1995.3 ---	81-2203
1805.83 ---	81-919	1839 ----	81-1416	1920 ----	Omitted	1995.4 ---	81-2204
1805.84 ---	81-920	1839.1 ---	81-1501	1921 ----	79-1503	1995.5 ---	81-2205
1805.85 ---	81-921	1839.2 ---	81-1502	1922 ----	79-1401	1995.6 ---	81-2206
1805.86 ---	81-922	1839.3 ---	81-1503	1923 ----	79-1402	1996 ----	84-101
1805.87 ---	81-923	1839.4 ---	81-1504	1924 ----	79-1403	1996.1 ---	Omitted
1805.88 ---	81-924	1839.5 ---	81-1505	1925 ----	79-1404	(Held uncon-	
1805.89 ---	81-925	1839.6 ---	81-1506	1926 ----	79-1405	stitutional in	
1805.90 ---	81-926	1840 --- Rep. Ch. 60,		1927 ----	79-1504	N.P. v. Dun-	
1805.91 ---	81-927	L. 1927		1928-1936 Rep. Ch.		ham, 108 M.	
1805.92 ---	81-928	1841-1842 --- Rep.		139, L. 1933		3 3 8); Rep.	
1805.93 ---	81-929	Ch. 138, L. 1939		1937 ----	81-1901	Ch. 50, L.	
1805.94 ---	81-930	1842.1 ---	62-312	1938 --- Rep. Ch. 60,		1947	
1805.95 ---	81-931	1842.2 ---	62-313	L. 1927		1997 ----	84-201
1805.96 ---	81-932	1842.3 ---	62-314	1939 ----	81-1902	1998 ----	84-202
1805.97 ---	81-933	1843-1871 Omitted		1940-1948 Omitted		1999 ----	84-301
1805.98 ---	81-1001	1872 ----	81-1601	1949 ----	81-2001	2000 ----	84-302
1805.99 ---	81-1002	1873-1878 Omitted		1950 ----	81-2002	2000.1 ---	84-303
1805.100 ---	81-1003	1879 ----	81-1602	1951 ----	81-2003	2000.2 ---	84-304
1805.101 ---	81-1004	1880 ----	81-1603	1952 ----	81-2004	2000.3 ---	84-305
1805.102 ---	81-1005	1881 ----	81-1604	1953 ----	81-2005	2000.4 ---	84-306
1805.103 ---	81-1006	1882 --- Rep. Ch. 123,		1954 ----	81-2006	2000.5 ---	84-307
1805.104 ---	81-1007	L. 1927		1955 ----	81-2007	2000.6 ---	84-308
1805.105 ---	81-1008	1882.1 ---	81-1701	1956 ----	81-2008	2000.7 ---	Rep. Ch.
1805.106 ---	81-1009	1882.2 ---	81-1702	1956.1 ---	81-2009	50, L. 1947	
1805.107 ---	81-1010	1882.3 ---	81-1703	1957 ----	81-2010	2001 ----	84-401
1805.108 ---	81-1011	1882.4 ---	81-1704	1958 ----	81-2011	2001.1 ---	84-402
1805.109 ---	81-1012	1882.5 ---	81-1705	1959 ----	81-2012	2001.2 ---	84-403
1805.110 ---	81-1013	1882.6 ---	81-1706	1960 ----	81-2013	2001.3 ---	84-404
1805.111 ---	81-1014	1882.7 ---	81-1707	1961 ----	81-2014	2001.4 ---	Rep. Ch.
1805.112 ---	81-1015	1882.8 ---	81-1708	1962 ----	81-2015	100, L. 1939	
1805.113 ---	81-1101	1882.9 ---	81-1709	1963 ----	81-2016	2001.5 ---	84-405
1805.114 ---	81-1102	1882.10 ---	81-1710	1964 ----	81-2017	2002 ----	84-406
1805.115 ---	81-1108	1882.11 ---	81-1711	1965 ----	81-2018	2002.1-2002.2 Rep.	
1805.116 ---	81-1109	1882.12 ---	81-1712	1966 ----	81-2101	Ch. 159, L. 1947	
1805.117 ---	81-1110	1882.13 ---	81-1713	1967 ----	81-2102	2003 ----	84-409
1805.118 ---	81-1111	1882.14 ---	81-1714	1968 ----	81-2103	2004 ----	84-410
1805.119 ---	81-1112	1882.15 ---	81-1715	1969 ----	81-2104	2005 ----	84-411
1805.120 ---	81-1113	1882.16 ---	81-1716	1970 ----	81-2105	2006 ----	84-412
1805.121 ---	81-1114	1882.17 ---	81-1717	1971 ----	81-2106	2007 ----	84-413
1806 ----	81-1201	1882.18 ---	81-1718	1972 ----	81-2107	2008 ----	84-414
1807 ----	81-1202	1882.19 ---	81-1719	1973 ----	81-2108	2009 ----	84-415
1808 ----	81-1203	1882.20 ---	81-1720	1974 ----	81-2109	2010 ----	84-416
1808.1 ----	81-1301	1882.21 ---	81-1721	1975 ----	81-2110	2011 ----	84-417
1809-1830 --- Rep.		1882.22 ---	81-1722	1976 ----	81-2111	2012 ----	84-418
Ch. 60, L. 1927		1882.23 ---	81-1723	1977 ----	81-2112	2013 ----	84-419
1830.1 ----	81-1401	1882.24 ---	81-1724	1978 ----	81-2113	2014 ----	84-420
1830.2 ----	81-1402	1883-1904 Rep. Ch.		1979 ----	81-2114	2015 ----	84-421
1830.3 ----	81-1403	60, L. 1927		1980 ----	81-2115	2016 ----	84-422
1830.4 ----	81-1404	1904.1 ----	81-1801	1981 ----	81-2116	2017 ----	84-423
1830.5 ----	81-1405	1904.2 ----	81-1802	1982 ----	81-2117	2018 ----	84-424
1830.6 ----	81-1406	1904.3 ----	81-1803	1983 ----	81-2118	2019 ----	84-425
1830.7 ----	81-1407	1904.4 ----	81-1804	1984 ----	81-2119	2020 ----	84-426
1830.8 ----	81-1408			1985 ----	81-2120		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2021	84-427	2086	84-5220	2122.16	84-716	2169.2	84-4103
2022	84-428	2087	84-5221	2122.17	84-717	2169.3	84-4104
2023	84-429	2088	84-5401	2122.18	84-718	2170	84-4105
2024	84-430	2089	84-5402	2122.19	84-719	2171	84-4106
2025	84-431	2090	84-5403	2122.20	84-720	2172	84-4107
2026	84-432	2090.1	Rep. Ch. 49, L. 1937	2122.21	84-721	2172.1	84-4108
2027	84-433			2122.22	84-722	2172.2	84-4109
2028	84-434	2090.2	84-5405	2122.23	84-723	2173	84-4110
2029	84-435	2090.3	84-5406	2123-2130	Rep. Ch. 3, L. 1923	2174	Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1941
2030	84-436	2090.4	84-5407	2131	84-801	2175	Rep. Ch. 96, L. 1923
2031	84-437	2091	84-5408	2132	84-802	2176	84-4111
2032	84-438	2091.1	84-5409	2133	84-803	2177	84-4112
2033	84-439	2092	84-5410	2134	Rep. Ch. 180, L. 1925	2178	84-4113
2034	84-440	2093	84-5411	2135	Rep. Ch. 13, L. 1939	2179	84-4114
2035	84-441	2094	84-5412	2136	84-804	2180	84-4115
2036	84-442	2095	84-5413	2137	Rep. Ch. 13, L. 1939	2181	84-4116
2037	84-443	2096	84-5414	2138	84-901	2182	84-4117
2038	84-444	2096.1-2096.2	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	2139	84-902	2183	Rep. Ch. 96, L. 1923
2039	84-445	2097	84-4801	2140	Rep. Ch. 17, L. 1939	2184	84-4118
2040	84-446	2098	84-4802	2141	84-903	2185	84-4119
2041	84-447	2099	84-4803	2142	84-904	2186	84-4120
2042	84-448	2099.1	84-4804	2143	84-905	2187	84-4121
2043	84-449	2100	84-4805	2144	84-906	2188	Rep. Ch. 96, L. 1923
2044	84-450	2101	84-4806	2145	Rep. Ch. 180, L. 1925	2189	84-4122
2045	84-451	2102	84-4807	2146	84-907	2190	84-4123
2046	84-452	2103	84-4808	2147	84-3801	2191	84-4124
2047	84-453	2103.1	84-4809	2148	Omitted	2192	84-4125
2048	84-501	2103.2	84-4810	2148.1	84-3802	2193	84-4126
2049	84-502	2104	84-4811	2149	84-3803	2194	84-4127
2050	84-503	2105	84-4812	2150	84-3805	2195	84-4128
2051	84-504	2106	84-4813	2151	84-3806	2196	84-4129
2052	84-505	2107	84-4814	2152	84-3807	2197	84-4130
2053	84-506	2108	84-4815	2153	84-3808	2197.1	84-4131
2054	84-507	2109	84-4816	2154	84-3809	2198-2200	Omitted
2055	84-508	2110	84-4817	2155	84-3810	2201	84-4132
2056	84-509	2111	84-5101	2155.1	84-3901	2202	84-4133
2057	84-510	2112	84-5102	2155.2	84-3902	2203	84-4134
2058	84-511	2112.1	84-5103	2155.3	84-3903	2204	84-4135
2059	84-512	2113	84-601	2155.4	84-3904	2205	84-4136
2060	84-513	2114	84-602	2155.5	84-3905	2206	84-4137
2061	84-514	2115	84-603	2155.6	84-3906	2207	84-4138
2062	84-515	2116	84-604	2155.7	84-3907	2208	84-4139
2063	84-4601	2116.1	84-605	2156	84-4001	2208.1	Rep. Ch. 171, L. 1941
2064	84-4602	2117	84-606	2157	84-4002	2208.2	84-4140
2065	84-4603	2118	84-607	2158	84-4003	2208.3	84-4141
2066	84-4604	2119	84-608	2159	84-4004	2208.4	84-4142
2067	84-4605	2120	84-609	2160	84-4005	2208.5	84-4143
2068	84-5201	2121	84-610	2161	84-4006	2209	84-4151
2069	84-5202	2122	Rep. Ch. 3, L. 1923	2162	Rep. Ch. 163, L. 1935	2209.1	84-4152
2070	84-5203	2122.1	84-701	2163	84-4007	2209.2	84-4153
2071	84-5204	2122.2	84-702	2164	84-4008	2210	84-4154
2072	84-5205	2122.3	84-703	2165	84-4009	2211	84-4155
2073	84-5206	2122.4	84-704	2165.1	84-4010	2212	84-4156
2074	84-5207	2122.5	84-705	2166	84-4011	2213	84-4157
2075	84-5208	2122.6	84-706	2167	84-4012	2214	84-4158
2076	84-5209	2122.7	84-707	2168	84-4013	2214.1	84-4160
2077	84-5210	2122.8	84-708	2169	84-4101	2214.2	84-4160.1
2078	84-5211	2122.9	84-709	2169.1	84-4102	2215	84-4161
2079	84-5212	2122.10	84-710			2215.1	84-4162
2080	84-5213	2122.11	84-711			2215.2	84-4163
2081	84-5214	2122.12	84-712				
2081.1	84-5215	2122.13	84-713				
2082	84-5216	2122.14	84-714				
2083	84-5217	2122.15	84-715				
2084	84-5218						
2085	84-5219						



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2215.3 ----	84-4164	2269-----	84-4502	2305-----	84-1701	2344.5 ----	84-2005
2215.4 ----	84-4165	2270-----	84-4503	2306-----	84-1702	2344.6 ----	84-2006
2215.5 ----	84-4166	2271-----	Omitted	2307-----	84-1703	2344.7 ----	84-2007
2215.6 ----	84-4167	2272-----	84-4504	2308-----	84-1704	2344.8 ----	84-2008
2215.7 ----	84-4168	2273-2295	Omitted	2309-----	84-1705	2344.9 ----	84-2009
2215.8 ----	84-4169	2295.1 ----	84-4901	2310-----	84-1706	2344.10 ----	84-2010
2215.9 ----	84-4170	2295.2 ----	84-4902	2311-----	84-1707	2344.11 ----	84-2011
2216-----	84-4171	2295.3 ----	84-4903	2312-----	84-1708	2344.12 ----	84-2012
2217-----	84-4172	2295.4 ----	84-4904	2313-----	84-1709	2344.13 ----	84-2013
2218-----	84-4173	2295.5 ----	84-4905	2314-2315----	Rep.	2344.14 ----	84-2014
2219-----	84-4174	2295.6 ----	84-4906	Ch. 64, L. 1923		2344.15 ----	84-2015
2220-----	84-4175	2295.7 ----	84-4907	2315.1 ----	84-2301	2345-2355----	Rep.
2221-----	Omitted	2295.8 ----	84-4908	2315.2 ----	84-2302	Initiative, No. 23,	
2222-----	84-4176	2295.9 ----	84-4909	2315.3 ----	84-2303	L. 1925	
2223-----	84-4178	2295.10 ----	84-4910	2315.4 ----	84-2304	2355.1 ----	84-2501
2224-----	84-4179	2295.11 ----	84-4911	2315.5 ----	84-2305	2355.2 ----	84-2502
2225-----	84-4180	2295.12 ----	84-4912	2315.6 ----	84-2306	2355.3 ----	84-2503
2226-----	84-4181	2295.13 ----	84-4913	2315.7 ----	84-2307	2355.4 ----	84-2504
2227-----	84-4182	2295.14 ----	84-4914	2315.8 ----	84-2308	2355.5 ----	84-2505
2228-----	84-4183	2295.15 ----	84-4915	2315.9 ----	84-2309	2355.6 ----	84-2506
2229-----	84-4184	2295.16 ----	84-4916	2315.10 ----	84-2310	2355.7 ----	84-2507
2230-----	84-4185	2295.17 ----	84-4917	2316-----	84-1301	2355.8 ----	84-2508
2231-----	84-4186	2295.18 ----	84-4918	2317-----	84-1302	2355.9 ----	Rep. Ch.
2232-----	84-4187	2295.19 ----	84-4919	2318-----	84-1303	14, L. 1941	
2233-----	84-4188	2295.20 ----	84-4920	2319-----	84-1304	2356-----	84-1201
2234-----	84-4189	2295.21 ----	84-4921	2320-----	84-1305	2357-----	84-1202
2235-----	Rep. Ch.	2295.22 ----	84-4922	2321-----	84-1306	2357.1 ----	84-1203
171, L. 1941. See		2295.23 ----	84-4923	2322-----	84-1307	2358-----	84-1204
Secs. 84-4190 to		2295.24 ----	84-4924	2323-----	84-1308	2359-----	84-1205
84-4197		2295.25 ----	84-4925	2324-----	84-1309	2360-----	84-1206
2235.1 --	84-41-101	2295.26 ----	84-4928	2325-----	84-1310	2361-----	84-1207
2235.2 --	84-41-102	2295.27 ----	84-4929	2326-----	84-1311	2362-----	84-1208
2236-----	84-41-103	2295.28 ----	Rep. Ch.	2327-----	84-1401	2363-----	84-1209
2237-----	84-41-104	14, L. 1941		2328-----	84-1402	2364-----	84-1210
2238-----	84-4201	2295.29 ----	84-4930	2329-----	84-1403	2365-----	84-1211
2239-----	84-4202	2295.30 ----	84-4931	2330-----	84-1404	2366-----	84-1212
2240-----	84-4203	2295.31 ----	84-4932	2331-----	84-1405	2367-----	84-1101
2241-----	84-4204	2295.32 ----	84-4933	2332-----	84-1406	2368-----	84-1102
2242-----	Rep.: See	2295.33 ----	84-4934	2333-----	84-1407	2369-----	84-1103
Perham v. Put-		2295.34 ----	84-4935	2334-----	84-1408	2370-----	84-1104
nam, 82 M 349,		2296-----	84-1501	2335-----	84-1409	2371-----	84-1105
358		2297-----	84-1502	2336-----	84-1410	2372-----	84-1106
2243-----	84-4205	2297.1 ----	84-1503	2337-----	84-1411	2373-----	84-1107
2244-----	84-4206	2298-----	Rep. Ch.	2338-----	84-1412	2374-----	84-1108
2245-----	84-4207	166, L. 1933		2339-----	84-1413	2375-----	84-1109
2246-----	84-4208	2299-----	84-1504	2340-----	84-1414	2376-----	84-1110
2247-----	84-4209	2300-----	84-1505	2341-----	84-1415	2377-----	84-1111
2248-2249 ----	Rep.	2301-----	84-1506	2342-----	84-1416	2378-----	84-1112
Ch. 122, L. 1933		2302-----	84-1507	2343-----	84-1417	2379-----	84-1113
2250-----	84-4210	2303-----	84-1508	2343.1 ----	84-1601	2380-----	84-1114
2251-----	84-4211	2303.1 ----	84-1509	2343.2 ----	84-1602	2380.1 ----	84-1001
2252-----	Rep. Ch.	2303.2 ----	84-1510	2343.3 ----	84-1603	2380.2 ----	84-1002
134, L. 1947		2303.3 ----	84-1511	2343.4 ----	84-1604	2380.3 ----	84-1003
2252.1 ----	84-4213	2303.4 ----	84-1512	2343.5 ----	84-1605	2380.4 ----	84-1004
2252.2 ----	84-4214	2303.5 ----	84-1513	2343.6 ----	84-1606	2380.5 ----	84-1005
2253-----	84-4301	2303.6 ----	84-1514	2343.7 ----	84-1607	2380.6 ----	84-1006
2254-----	84-4302	2303.7 ----	84-1515	2343.8 ----	84-1608	2380.7 ----	84-1007
2255-----	84-4401	2303.8 ----	84-1516	2343.9 ----	84-1609	2380.8 ----	84-1008
2256-----	Omitted	2303.9 ----	84-1517	2344-----	Rep. Initia-	2380.9 ----	84-1009
2257-----	84-4402	2303.10 ----	84-1518	tive No. 28,		2380.10 ----	84-1010
2258-2264 ----	Omitted	2303.11 ----	84-1519	L. 1935		2381-----	Omitted
2265-----	84-4403	2303.12 ----	Rep. Ch.	2344.1 ----	84-2001	2381.1-2381.10--	
2266-----	84-4404	14, L. 1941		2344.2 ----	84-2002	Omitted: See	
2267-----	84-4405	2304-----	Validation	2344.3 ----	84-2003	note preced-	
2268-----	84-4505	Clause		2344.4 ----	84-2004	ing 84-1801	



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2381.11 ---	84-1801	2420.1-2420.11 Rep.	2443.8 ----	84-3408	2495-----	34-211	
2381.12 ---	84-1802	Ch. 199, L. 1937:	2443.9 ----	84-3409	2496-----	Omitted	
2381.13 ---	84-1803	See 84-2401 to 84-	2443.10 ---	84-3410	2497-----	34-212	
2381.14 ---	84-1804	2413	2443.11 ---	84-3411	2498-----	34-213	
2381.15 ---	84-1805	2421-2428 ---- Rep.	2443.12 ---	84-3412	2499-----	34-214	
2381.16 ---	84-1806	Ch. 184, L. 1925	2443.13 ---	84-3413	2500-----	34-215	
2381.17 ---	84-1807	2429 ----	2443.14 ---	84-3414	2501-----	34-216	
2381.18 ---	84-1808	2429.1 ----	2443.15 ---	84-3415	2502-----	34-217	
2381.19 ---	84-1809	2429.2 ----	2443.16 ---	84-3416	2503-----	10-401	
2381.20 ---	84-1810	2429.3 ----	2444 -----	69-101	2504-----	10-402	
2381.21 ---	84-1811	2429.4 ----	2445 -----	69-102	2505-----	10-403	
2381.22 ---	84-1812	2429.5 ----	2446 -----	69-103	2506-----	10-404	
2381.23 ---	84-1813	2429.6 ----	2447 -----	69-104	2507-----	10-405	
2381.24 ---	84-1814	2429.7 ----	2448 -----	69-105	2508-----	10-406	
2382-2396 ---	Rep.	2429.8 ----	2449 -----	69-106	2509-----	10-407	
Ch. 170, L. 1933;		2429.9 ----	2450 -----	69-107	2510-----	10-408	
Ch. 163, L. 1935;		2429.10 ---	2451 -----	69-108	2511-2514 ---	Rep.	
Ch. 150, L. 1923		2429.11 ---	2452 -----	69-109	Part 7, Ch. 82,		
2396.1 ----	84-1815	2429.12 ---	2453 -----	69-110	L. 1937		
2396.2 ----	84-1816	2429.13 ---	2454 -----	69-111	2515-2518 ---	Rep.	
2396.3 ----	84-1817	2429.14 ---	2454.1 ---	69-112	Ch. 44, L. 1943		
2396.4 ----	84-1818	2429.15 ---	2454.2 ---	69-113	2519-----	Omitted	
2396.5 ----	84-1819	2429.16 ---	2454.3 ---	69-114	2520-2539 ---	Rep.	
2396.6 ----	84-1820	2429.17 ---	2454.4 ---	69-115	Ch. 44, L. 1943		
2396.7 ----	84-1821	2429.18 ---	2454.5 ---	69-116	2540 -----	69-901	
2396.8 ----	84-1822	2429.19 ---	2454.6 ---	69-117	2541 -----	69-902	
2396.9 ----	84-1823	2429.20 ---	2455 -----	69-118	2542 -----	69-903	
2397 -----	84-2201	2429.21 ---	2456 -----	69-119	2543 -----	69-1001	
2398 -----	84-2202	2429.22 ---	2457 -----	69-120	2544 -----	69-1002	
2399 -----	84-2203	2429.23 ---	2458 -----	69-121	2545 -----	69-1003	
2400 -----	84-2204	2430 -----	2459 -----	69-122	2546 -----	69-1004	
2401 -----	84-2205	2431 -----	2460 -----	69-123	2547 -----	69-1005	
2402 -----	84-2206	2432 -----	2461 -----	69-124	2548 -----	69-1006	
2403 -----	84-2207	2433 -----	2462 -----	69-125	2549 -----	69-1007	
2404 -----	84-2208	2433.1 ---	2463 -----	69-126	2550 -----	69-1008	
2405 -----	84-2209	2433.2 ---	2464 -----	69-601	2551 -----	69-1009	
2406 --- Rep. Ch. 67,		2433.3 ---	2465 -----	69-602	2552 -----	69-1010	
L. 1923		2433.4 ---	2466 -----	69-603	2553 -----	69-1011	
2407 -----	84-2210	2433.5 ---	2467 -----	69-604	2554 -----	69-1012	
2408 -----	84-2211	2433.6 ---	2468 -----	69-605	2555 -----	69-1013	
2408.1 ---	84-2101	2433.7 ---	2469 -----	69-606	2556 -----	69-1014	
2408.2 ---	84-2102	2433.8 ---	2470 -----	69-607	2557 -----	69-1015	
2408.3 ---	84-2103	2433.9 ---	2471 -----	69-608	2558 -----	69-1016	
2408.4 ---	84-2104	2433.10 ---	2472 -----	69-609	2559 -----	69-1017	
2408.5 ---	84-2105	2433.11 ---	2473 -----	69-701	2560 -----	69-1018	
2408.6 ---	84-2106	2433.12 ---	2474 -----	69-702	2561 -----	69-1019	
2408.7 ---	84-2107	2434 -----	2475 -----	69-703	2561.1 ---	69-1020	
2408.8 ---	84-2108	2435 -----	2476 -----	69-704	2561.2 ---	69-1021	
2408.9 --- Rep. Ch.		2435.1-2435.4 Rep.	2477 -----	69-705	2561.3 ---	69-1022	
14, L. 1941		Sec. 1, Ch. 4, L. 1939	2478 -----	69-706	2561.4 ---	69-1023	
2408.10 ---	84-2109	2436 -----	2479 -----	69-707	2561.5 ---	69-1024	
2408.11 ---	84-2110	2437 --- Rep. Ch. 163,	2480 -----	69-708	2561.6 ---	69-1025	
2409 -----	84-4501	L. 1935	2481 -----	69-709	2562 -----	69-1101	
2410 -----	84-2701	2438 -----	2482 -----	69-710	2563 -----	69-1102	
2411-2412 ---	Rep.	2439 -----	2483 -----	69-711	2564 -----	69-1103	
Ch. 54, L. 1933		2440 -----	2484 -----	69-712	2565 -----	69-1104	
2413 -----	84-2702	2441 -----	2485 -----	34-201	2566 -----	69-1105	
2414 -----	84-2703	2442 -----	2486 -----	34-202	2567 -----	69-1106	
2415 -----	84-2704	2443 -----	2487 -----	34-203	2568 -----	69-1107	
2416 -----	84-2705	2443.1 ---	2488 -----	34-204	2569 -----	69-1108	
2417 -----	84-2706	2443.2 ---	2489 -----	34-205	2570 -----	69-1109	
2418 --- Rep. Ch. 163,		2443.3 ---	2490 -----	34-206	2571 -----	69-1110	
L. 1935		2443.4 ---	2491 -----	34-207	2572 -----	69-1111	
2419 -----	84-2707	2443.5 ---	2492 -----	34-208	2573 -----	69-1112	
2420 -----	84-2708	2443.6 ---	2493 -----	34-209	2574 -----	69-1113	
		2443.7 ---	2494 -----	34-210	2575 -----	69-1114	

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2576-----	69-1115	2620.32 ---	3-2432	2640___Rep.	Ch. 204,	2702-----	24-126
2577-----	69-1116	2620.33 ---	3-2433		L. 1939	2703-----	24-127
2578-----	27-101	2620.34 ---	3-2434	2641-----	69-1301	2704-----	24-128
2579-----	27-102	2620.35 ---	3-2435	2642-----	69-1302	2705-----	24-129
2580-----	27-103	2620.36 ---	3-2436	2643-----	69-1303	2706-----	24-130
2581-----	27-104	2620.37 ---	3-2437	2644-----	69-1304	2707-----	24-131
2582-----	27-105	2620.38 ---	3-2438	2645-----	69-1305	2708-----	24-132
2583-----	27-106	2620.39 ---	3-2439	2646-----	69-1306	2709-----	24-133
2584-----	27-107	2620.40 ---	3-2440	2647-----	69-1307	2710-----	24-134
2585___Rep.	Ch. 189,	2620.41 ---	3-2441	2648-----	69-1308	2711-----	24-135
	L. 1931	2620.42 ---	3-2442	2649-----	69-1309	2711.1 ---	24-136
2586-----	27-108	2620.43 ---	3-2443	2650-----	69-1310	2711.2 ---	24-137
2587-----	27-109	2620.44 ---	3-2444	2650.1 ---	69-1311	2711.3 ---	24-138
2588-----	27-110	2620.45 ---	3-2445	2650.2 ---	69-1312	2711.4 ---	24-139
2589-----	27-111	2620.46 ---	3-2446	2650.3 ---	69-1313	2712-----	69-1501
2590-----	Omitted	2620.47 ---	3-2447	2651-----	69-1314	2713-----	69-1502
2591-----	27-112	2620.48 ---	3-2448	2652-----	69-1315	2714-----	69-1503
2592-----	27-113	2620.49 ---	3-2449	2653-----	69-1316	2715-----	69-1504
2593-----	27-114	2620.50 ---	3-2450	2654-----	69-1317	2716-----	69-1505
2594-----	27-115	2620.51 ---	3-2451	2655-----	69-1318	2717-----	69-1506
2595-----	27-116	2620.52 ---	3-2452	2656-----	69-1319	2718-----	69-1507
2596-----	27-117	2620.53 ---	3-2453	2657-----	69-1320	2719-----	69-1508
2597-----	27-118	2620.54 ---	3-2454	2658-----	89-701	2720-----	69-1509
2598-----	27-119	2620.55 ---	3-2455	2659-----	89-702	2721-----	69-1510
2599-----	27-120	2620.56 ---	3-2456	2660-----	89-703	2722-----	69-1511
2600-2614___	Rep.	2620.57 ---	3-2457	2661-----	89-704	2723-----	69-1512
	Ch. 263, L. 1947	2620.58 ---	3-2458	2662-----	89-705	2724-----	69-1513
2615-----	69-1201	2620.59 ---	3-2459	2663-----	89-706	2725-----	69-1514
2616-----	69-1202	2620.60 ---	3-2460	2664-----	89-707	2726-----	69-1515
2617-----	69-1203	2620.61 ---	3-2461	2665-----	89-708	2727-----	69-1516
2618-----	69-1204	2620.62 ---	3-2462	2666-----	89-709	2728-----	69-1517
2619-----	69-1205	2620.63 ---	3-2463	2667-----	89-710	2729-----	69-1518
2620___Rep.	Ch. 93,	2620.64 ---	3-2464	2668-----	89-711	2730-----	69-1601
	L. 1929	2620.65 ---	3-2465	2669-----	89-712	2731-----	69-1602
2620.1 ---	3-2401	2620.66 ---	3-2466	2670-----	89-713	2732-----	69-1603
2620.2 ---	3-2402	2620.67 ---	3-2467	2671-----	89-714	2733-----	69-1604
2620.3 ---	3-2403	2620.68 ---	3-2468	2672-----	69-1401	2734-----	69-1605
2620.4 ---	3-2404	2620.69 ---	3-2469	2673-----	69-1402	2735-----	69-1606
2620.5 ---	3-2405	2620.70 ---	3-2470	2674-----	69-1403	2736-----	69-1607
2620.6 ---	3-2406	2620.71 ---	3-2471	2675-----	69-1404	2736.1-2736.4	Rep.
2620.7 ---	3-2407	2620.72 ---	3-2472	2676-----	69-1405		Ch. 50, L. 1947
2620.8 ---	3-2408	2621-2625___	Rep.	2677-----	24-101	2736.5 ---	1-601
2620.9 ---	3-2409		Ch. 93, L. 1929	2678-----	24-102	2736.6 ---	1-602
2620.10 ---	3-2410	2625.1 ---	3-2473	2679-----	24-103	2736.7 ---	1-603
2620.11 ---	3-2411	2625.2 ---	3-2474	2680-----	24-104	2736.8 ---	1-604
2620.12 ---	3-2412	2625.3 ---	3-2475	2681-----	24-105	2736.9 ---	1-605
2620.13 ---	3-2413	2626-2634___	Omitted	2682-----	24-106	2736.10 ---	1-606
2620.14 ---	3-2414	2634.1 ---	3-2301	2683-----	24-107	2737-----	82-1201
2620.15 ---	3-2415	2634.2 ---	3-2302	2684-----	24-108	2737.1 ---	82-1202
2620.16 ---	3-2416	2634.3 ---	3-2303	2685-----	24-109	2737.2 ---	82-1203
2620.17 ---	3-2417	2634.4 ---	3-2304	2686-----	24-110	2738-----	82-1204
2620.18 ---	3-2418	2634.5 ---	3-2305	2687-----	24-111	2739-----	82-1205
2620.19 ---	3-2419	2634.6 ---	3-2306	2688-----	24-112	2740-----	82-1206
2620.20 ---	3-2420	2634.7 ---	3-2307	2689-----	24-113	2741-----	82-1207
2620.21 ---	3-2421	2634.8 ---	3-2308	2690-----	24-114	2742-----	82-1208
2620.22 ---	3-2422	2634.9 ---	3-2309	2691-----	24-115	2743-----	82-1209
2620.23 ---	3-2423	2634.10 ---	3-2310	2692-----	24-116	2744-----	82-1210
2620.24 ---	3-2424	2634.11 ---	3-2311	2693-----	24-117	2745-----	82-1211
2620.25 ---	3-2425	2634.12 ---	3-2312	2694-----	24-118	2746-----	82-1212
2620.26 ---	3-2426	2634.13 ---	3-2313	2695-----	24-119	2747-----	82-1213
2620.27 ---	3-2427	2634.14 ---	3-2314	2696-----	24-120	2748-----	82-1214
2620.28 ---	3-2428	2635-2639___	Omitted	2697-----	24-121	2749-----	82-1215
2620.29 ---	3-2429	2639.1-2639.12	Rep.	2698-----	24-122	2750-----	82-1216
2620.30 ---	3-2430		Ch. 204, L. 1939:	2699-----	24-123	2751-----	82-1217
2620.31 ---	3-2431	See 27-401 to 27-425		2700-----	24-124	2752-----	82-1218
				2701-----	24-125	2753-----	82-1219

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2753.1 ----	82-1220	2808 ----	69-1923	2815.58 ---	4-355	2815.123 --	4-169
2753.2 ----	82-1221	2809 ----	69-1924	2815.59 ---	4-356	2815.124 --	4-170
2753.3 ----	82-1222	2810 ----	69-1925	2815.60 ---	4-101	2815.125 --	4-171
2753.4 ----	82-1223	2811 ----	69-1926	2815.61 ---	4-102	2815.126 --	4-201
2754 ----	82-1224	2812 ----	69-1927	2815.62 ---	4-103	2815.127 --	4-202
2755 ----	82-1225	2813 ----	69-1928	2815.63 ---	4-104	2815.128 --	4-203
2756 ----	82-1226	2814 ----	69-1929	to		2815.129 --	4-204
2757 ----	82-1227	2815 ----	69-1930	2815.64 ---	4-109	2815.130 --	4-205
2758 ----	82-1228	2815.1 ---	16-1166	2815.65 ---	4-110	2815.131 --	4-206
2759 ----	82-1229	2815.2 ---	16-1167	2815.66 ---	4-111	2815.132 --	4-207
2760 ----	82-1230	2815.3 ---	16-1168	2815.67 ---	4-112	2815.133 --	4-208
2761 ----	82-1231	2815.4 ---	16-1169	2815.68 ---	4-113	2815.134 --	4-209
2762 ----	82-1232	2815.5 ---	16-1170	2815.69 ---	4-114	2815.135 --	4-210
2762.1 ----	82-1233	2815.6 ---	16-1171	2815.70 ---	4-115	2815.136 --	4-211
2762.2 ----	82-1234	2815.7 ---	16-1172	2815.71 ---	4-116	2815.137 --	4-212
2762.3 ----	82-1235	2815.8 ---	16-1173	2815.72 ---	4-118	2815.138 --	4-213
2763 --Rep.	Ch. 128,	2815.9 ---	16-1174	2815.73 ---	4-119	2815.139 --	4-214
	L. 1939	2815.10 ---	4-301	2815.74 ---	4-120	2815.140 --	4-215
2764 --Rep.	Ch. 128,	2815.11 ---	4-302	2815.75 ---	4-121	2815.141 --	4-216
	L. 1939	2815.12 ---	4-307	2815.76 ---	4-122	2815.142 --	4-217
2765 --Rep.	Ch. 95,	2815.13 ---	4-308	2815.77 ---	4-123	2815.143 --	4-218
	L. 1927	2815.14 ---	4-309	2815.78 ---	4-124	2815.144 --	4-219
2766 ----	82-1236	2815.15 ---	4-310	2815.79 ---	4-125	2815.145 --	4-220
2767 --Rep.	Ch. 128,	2815.16 ---	4-311	2815.80 ---	4-126	2815.146 --	4-221
	L. 1939	2815.17 ---	4-312	2815.81 ---	4-127	2815.147 --	4-222
2768 --Rep.	Ch. 128,	2815.18 ---	4-313	2815.82 ---	4-128	2815.148 --	4-223
	L. 1939	2815.19 ---	4-314	2815.83 ---	4-129	2815.149 --	4-224
2769 ----	82-1237	2815.20 ---	4-315	2815.84 ---	4-130	2815.150 --	4-225
2770 --Rep.	Ch. 128,	2815.21 ---	4-316	2815.85 ---	4-131	2815.151 --	4-226
	L. 1929	2815.22 ---	4-317	2815.86 ---	4-132	2815.152 --	4-227
2771-2773 --	Rep.	2815.23 ---	4-318	2815.87 ---	4-133	2815.153 --	4-228
	Ch. 95, L. 1927	2815.24 ---	4-319	2815.88 ---	4-134	2815.154 --	4-229
2774 --Rep.	Ch. 163,	2815.25 ---	4-320	2815.89 ---	4-135	2815.155 --	4-230
	L. 1935	2815.26 ---	4-321	2815.90 ---	4-136	2815.156 --	4-231
2775-2778 --	Rep.	2815.27 ---	4-322	2815.91 ---	4-137	2815.157 --Rep. Ch.	
	Ch. 128, L. 1939	2815.28 ---	4-323	2815.92 ---	4-138	14, L. 1941	
2778.1-2778.4 --	Rep.	2815.29 ---	4-324	2815.93 ---	4-139	2815.158 --	4-232
	Ch. 128, L. 1939	2815.30 ---	4-327	2815.94 ---	4-140	2815.159 --	4-233
2778.5 ----	28-401	2815.31 ---	4-328	2815.95 ---	4-141	2815.160 --	4-234
2778.6 ----	28-402	2815.32 ---	4-329	2815.96 ---	4-142	2815.161 --	4-235
2778.7 ----	28-403	2815.33 ---	4-330	2815.97 ---	4-143	2815.162 --	4-236
2779-2785 --	Rep.	2815.34 ---	4-331	2815.98 ---	4-144	2815.163 --	4-237
	Ch. 279, L. 1947	2815.35 ---	4-332	2815.99 ---	4-145	2816 -----	92-101
2786 ----	69-1901	2815.36 ---	4-333	2815.100 ---	4-146	2817 -----	92-102
2787 ----	69-1902	2815.37 ---	4-334	2815.101 --	4-147	2818 -----	92-103
2788 ----	69-1903	2815.38 ---	4-335	2815.102 --	4-148	2819 -----	92-104
2789 ----	69-1904	2815.39 ---	4-336	2815.103 --	4-149	2820 -----	92-105
2790 ----	69-1905	2815.40 ---	4-337	2815.104 --	4-150	2821 -----	92-106
2791 ----	69-1906	2815.41 ---	4-338	2815.105 --	4-151	2822 -----	92-107
2792 ----	69-1907	2815.42 ---	4-339	2815.106 --	4-152	2823 -----	92-108
2793 ----	69-1908	2815.43 ---	4-340	2815.107 --	4-153	2824 -----	92-109
2794 ----	69-1909	2815.44 ---	4-341	2815.108 --	4-154	2825 -----	92-110
2795 ----	69-1910	2815.45 ---	4-342	2815.109 --	4-155	2826 -----	92-111
2796 ----	69-1911	2815.46 ---	4-343	2815.110 --	4-156	2827 -----	92-112
2797 ----	69-1912	2815.47 ---	4-344	2815.111 --	4-157	2828 -----	92-113
2798 ----	69-1913	2815.48 ---	4-345	2815.112 --	4-158	2829 -----	92-114
2799 ----	69-1914	2815.49 ---	4-346	2815.113 --	4-159	2830 -----	92-115
2800 ----	69-1915	2815.50 ---	4-347	2815.114 --	4-160	2831 -----	92-116
2801 ----	69-1916	2815.51 ---	4-349	2815.115 --	4-161	2832 -----	92-117
2802 ----	69-1917	2815.52 --Rep. Ch.		2815.116 --	4-162	2833 -----	92-118
2803 ----	69-1918	30, L. 1937		2815.117 --	4-163	2834 -----	92-119
2804 ----	69-1919	2815.53 ---	4-350	2815.118 --	4-164	2835 -----	92-120
2805 ----	69-1920	2815.54 ---	4-351	2815.119 --	4-165	2836 -----	92-201
2806 ----	69-1921	2815.55 ---	4-352	2815.120 --	4-166	2837 -----	92-202
2807 ----	69-1922	2815.56 ---	4-353	2815.121 --	4-167	2838 -----	92-203
		2815.57 ---	4-354	2815.122 --	4-168	2839 -----	92-204



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
2839.1	92-205	2902	92-605	2968	92-842	3033	92-1222
2840	92-206	2903	92-606	2969	92-843	3034	50-901
2841	92-207	2904	92-607	2970	92-901	3035	50-902
2842	92-208	2905	92-608	2971	92-902	3036	50-903
2843	Rep. Ch. 119, L. 1939	2906	92-609	2972	92-903	3037	50-904
2844	92-209	2907	92-610	2973	92-904	3038	50-905
2845	92-210	2908	92-611	2974	92-905	3039	50-906
2846	92-211	2909	92-612	2975	92-906	3040	41-601
2847	92-301	2910	92-613	2976	92-907	3041	41-602
2848	92-302	2911	92-614	2977	92-908	3042	41-603
2849	92-303	2912	92-701	2978	92-1001	3043	41-604
2850	92-304	2913	92-702	2979	92-1002	3043.1	41-701
2851	92-305	2914	92-703	2980	92-1003	3043.2	41-702
2852	92-306	2915	92-704	2981	92-1004	3043.3	41-703
2853	92-401	2916	92-705	2982	92-1005	3044-3051.3	Rep. Ch. 74, L. 1947
2854	92-402	2917	92-706	2983	92-1006	3052	41-901
2855	92-403	2918	92-707	2984	92-1007	3053	41-902
2856	92-404	2919	92-708	2985	92-1008	3054	41-903
2857	92-405	2920	92-709	2986	92-1009	3055	41-904
2858	92-406	2921	92-710	2987	92-1010	3056	41-905
2859	92-407	2922	92-711	2988	92-1011	3057	41-906
2860	92-408	2923	92-712	2989	92-1012	3058	41-907
2861	92-409	2924	92-713	2990	92-1101	3059	41-908
2862	92-410	2925	92-714	2990.1	92-1102	3060	41-909
2863	92-411	2926	92-715	2991	92-1103	3061	41-1001
2864	92-412	2927	92-801	2992	92-1104	3062	41-1002
2865	92-413	2928	92-802	2993	92-1105	3063	41-1003
2866	92-414	2929	92-803	2994	92-1106	3064	41-1004
2867	92-415	2930	92-804	2995	92-1107	3065	41-1005
2868	92-416	2931	92-805	2996	92-1108	3066	41-1006
2869	92-417	2932	92-806	2997	92-1109	3067	41-1007
2870	92-418	2933	92-807	2998	92-1110	3068	41-1101
2871	92-419	2934	92-808	2999	92-1111	3069	41-1102
2872	92-420	2935	92-809	3000	92-1112	3069.1	41-1103
2873	92-421	2936	92-810	3001	92-1113	3069.2	41-1104
2874	92-422	2937	92-811	3002	92-1114	3069.3	41-1105
2875	92-423	2938	92-812	3003	92-1115	3070	41-1106
2876	92-424	2939	92-813	3004	92-1116	3071	41-1107
2877	92-425	2940	92-814	3005	92-1117	3072	41-1108
2878	92-426	2941	92-815	3006	92-1118	3073	41-1109
2879	92-427	2942	92-816	3007	92-1119	3073.1	41-1113
2880	92-428	2943	92-817	3008	92-1120	3073.2	41-1114
2881	92-429	2944	92-818	3009	92-1121	3073.3	41-1115
2882	92-430	2945	92-819	3010	92-1122	3074	41-1116
2883	92-431	2946	92-820	3011	92-1123	3075	41-1117
2884	92-432	2947	92-821	3012	92-1201	3076	41-1118
2885	92-433	2948	92-822	3013	92-1202	3077	41-1119
2886	92-434	2949	92-823	3014	92-1203	3078	41-1120
2887	92-435	2950	92-824	3015	92-1204	3079	41-1121
2888	92-436	2951	92-825	3016	92-1205	3080	41-1122
2889	92-437	2952	92-826	3017	92-1206	3081	41-1123
2890	92-438	2953	92-827	3018	92-1207	3082	41-1124
2891	92-501	2954	92-828	3019	92-1208	3083	41-1125
2892	92-502	2955	92-829	3020	92-1209	3083.1	41-1126
2893	92-503	2956	92-830	3021	92-1210	3083.2	41-1127
2894	92-504	2957	92-831	3022	92-1211	3083.3	41-1128
2895	92-505	2958	92-832	3023	92-1212	3083.4	41-1129
2896	92-506	2959	92-833	3024	92-1213	3083.5	41-1130
2897	92-507	2960	92-834	3025	92-1214	3084	41-1301
2898	92-508	2961	92-835	3026	92-1215	3085	41-1302
2899	92-601	2962	92-836	3027	92-1216	3086	41-1303
2900	92-602	2963	92-837	3028	92-1217	3087	41-1304
2900.1	Rep. Ch. 235, L. 1947	2964	92-838	3029	92-1218	3088	41-1305
2901	92-604	2965	92-839	3030	92-1219	3089	41-1306
		2966	92-840	3031	92-1220	3090	41-1307
		2967	92-841	3032	92-1221		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
3091-----	41-1308	3141-----	66-504	3194-----	66-1516	3232-----	66-104
3092-----	41-1309	3142-----	66-505	3195-----	66-1517	3233-----	66-105
3093-----	41-1310	3143-----	66-506	3196-----	66-1518	3234-----	66-106
3094-----	41-1311	3144-----	66-507	3197-----	66-1519	3235-----	66-107
3095-----	10-201	3145-----	66-508	3198-----	66-1520	3236-----	66-108
3096-----	10-202	3146-----	66-509	3199-3202---	Rep.	3237-----	66-109
3097-----	10-203	3147-----	66-510	Ch. 176, L. 1937		3238-----	66-110
3098-----	10-204	3148-----	66-511	3202.1 --	94-35-123	3239-----	66-111
3099-----	10-205	3149-----	66-512	3202.2 --	94-35-124	3240-----	66-112
3100-----	10-206	3150-----	66-513	3202.3-3202.6	Rep.	3241-----	Omitted,
3101-----	10-207	3151-----	66-514	Ch. 176, L. 1937		Rep. Ch. 46,	
3102-----	10-208	3152-----	66-515	3202.7-3202.9	Rep.	L. 1933	
3103-----	10-209	3153-----	66-516	Ch. 175, L. 1939		3241.1 ----	66-1801
3104-----	10-210	3154-----	66-517	3202.10 --	66-1521	3241.2 ----	66-1802
3105-3115	Rep. Ch.	3154.1 ----	66-601	3202.11 --	66-1526	3241.3 ----	66-1803
48, L. 1935		3154.2 ----	66-602	3202.12 --	66-1527	3241.4 ----	66-1804
3115.1 ----	66-901	3154.3 ----	66-603	3202.13 --	Omitted	3241.5 ----	66-1805
3115.2 ----	66-902	3154.4 ----	66-604	3203-3216---	Rep.	3241.6 ----	66-1806
3115.3 ----	66-903	3154.5 ----	66-605	Ch. 253, L. 1947		3241.7 ----	66-1807
3115.4 ----	66-904	3154.6 ----	66-606	3217-----	66-2201	3241.8 ----	66-1808
3115.5 ----	66-905	3154.7 ----	66-607	3218-----	66-2202	3241.9 ----	66-1809
3115.6 ----	66-906	3154.8 ----	66-608	3219-----	66-2203	3241.10 ----	66-1810
3115.7 ----	66-907	3154.9 ----	66-609	3220-----	66-2204	3241.11 ----	66-1811
3115.8 ----	66-908	3154.10 --	66-610	3221-----	66-2205	3241.12 ----	66-1812
3115.9 ----	66-909	3155-----	66-1301	3222-----	66-2206	3242-3251	Omitted,
3115.10 ----	66-910	3156-----	66-1302	3223-----	66-2207	Rep. Ch. 46, L.	
3115.11 ----	66-911	3157-----	66-1303	3224-----	66-2208	1933	
3115.12 ----	66-912	3158-----	66-1304	3225-----	66-2209	3252--Rep. Ch. 50,	
3115.13 ----	66-913	3159-----	66-1305	3226-----	66-2210	L. 1947	
3115.14 ----	66-914	3160-----	66-1306	3227-----	66-2211	3253-----	46-101
3115.15 ----	66-915	3161-----	66-1307	3228-----	66-2212	3254-----	46-102
3115.16 ----	66-916	3162-----	66-1308	3228.1 ----	66-801	3255-----	46-103
3115.17 ----	66-917	3163-----	66-1309	3228.2 ----	66-802	3256-----	46-104
3115.18 ----	66-918	3164-----	66-1310	3228.3 ----	66-803	3257-----	46-105
3115.19 ----	66-919	3165-----	66-1311	3228.4 ----	66-804	3258-----	46-106
3115.20 ----	66-920	3166-----	66-1312	3228.5 ----	66-805	3259-----	46-107
3115.21 ----	66-921	3166.1 ----	66-1313	3228.6 ----	66-806	3260-----	46-201
3115.22 ----	66-922	3167-----	66-1314	3228.7 ----	66-807	3261-----	46-202
3115.23 ----	66-923	3168-----	66-1315	3228.8 ----	66-808	3262-----	46-203
3115.24 ----	66-924	3169-----	66-1316	3228.9 ----	66-809	3263-----	46-204
3115.25 ----	66-925	3170-----	66-1501	3228.10 --	66-810	3264-----	46-205
3116-----	66-1001	3170.1 ----	66-1502	3228.11 --	66-811	3265-----	46-206
3117-----	66-1002	3171-----	Rep. Ch.	3228.12 --	66-812	3266-----	46-207
3118-----	66-1003	175, L. 1939		3228.13 --	66-813	3267-----	46-208
3119-----	66-1004	3172-----	Rep. Ch.	3228.14 --	66-814	3267.1 ----	46-209
3120-----	66-1005	175, L. 1939		3228.15 --	66-815	3267.2 ----	46-210
3121-----	66-1006	3173-----	66-1503	3228.16 --	66-816	3268-----	46-211
3122-----	66-1007	3174-----	66-1504	3228.17 --	66-817	3269-----	46-216
3123-----	66-1008	3175-----	66-1505	3228.18 --	66-818	3270-----	46-217
3124-----	66-1009	3176-----	66-1506	3228.19 --	66-401	3271-----	46-218
3125-----	66-1401	3177-----	66-1507	3228.20 --	66-402	3272-----	46-219
3126-----	66-1402	3178-3184	Rep. Ch.	3228.21 --	66-403	3273-----	46-220
3127-----	66-1403	175, L. 1939		3228.22 --	66-404	3274-----	46-221
3128-----	66-1404	3185-----	66-1510	3228.23 --	66-405	3275-----	46-224
3129-----	66-1405	3185.1 ----	66-1511	3228.24 --	66-406	3276-----	46-225
3130-----	66-1406	3185.2 ----	66-1512	3228.25 --	66-407	3277-----	46-226
3131-----	66-1407	3185.3 ----	66-1513	3228.26 --	66-408	3278-----	46-228
3132-----	66-1408	3186-----	Omitted:	3228.27 --	66-409	3279-----	46-229
3133-----	66-1409	See State v.		3228.28 --	66-410	3280-----	46-230
3134-----	66-1410	Brennan, 89		3228.29 --	66-411	3281-----	46-231
3135-----	66-1411	M 479		3228.30 --	66-412	3282-----	46-232
3136-----	66-1412	3187-----	66-1514	3228.31 --	Omitted	3283-----	46-233
3137-----	66-1413	3188-----	66-1515	3229-----	66-101	3284-----	46-234
3138-----	66-501	3189-3193	Rep.	3230-----	66-102	3285-----	46-235
3139-----	66-502	Ch. 176, L. 1937		3231-----	66-103	3286-----	46-236
3140-----	66-503					3287-----	46-237



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
3288	46-238	3329	46-902	3376.1	46-1404	3414	46-1901
3289	46-239	3330	46-903	3376.2	46-1405	3415-3417	Rep.
3290	46-240	3331	46-904	3376.3	46-1406	Ch. 73, L. 1923	
3291	46-241	3332	46-905	3376.4	46-1407	3417.1	46-1902
3292	46-242	3333	46-1001	3377	46-1408	3417.2	46-1903
3293	46-243	3334	46-1002	3378	46-1409	3417.3	46-1904
3294	46-244	3335	46-1003	3379	46-1410	3417.4	Rep. Ch.
3295	Omitted	3336	46-1004	3380	46-1411	112, L. 1947	
3295.1	46-245	3337	46-1005	3381	46-1412	3417.5	46-1906
3295.2	46-246	3338	46-1006	3382	46-1413	3417.6	46-1907
3296	46-301	3339	Rep. Ch. 34, L. 1943	3383	46-1414	3417.7	46-1908
3297	46-302	3340	46-1007	3384	46-1501	3417.8	46-1909
3298	46-303	3341	46-1008	3385	46-1502	3417.9	46-1910
3298.1	46-401	3341.1	46-1009	3386	46-1503	3417.10	46-1911
3298.2	46-402	3342	46-1010	3387	46-1504	3417.11	46-1912
3298.3	46-403	3343	46-1011	3388	46-1505	3417.12	46-1913
3298.4	46-404	3344	46-1012	3389	46-1506	3417.13	46-1914
3298.5	46-405	3345	46-1013	3389.1	46-1507	3417.14	46-1915
3298.6	46-406	3346-3350	Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1923	3389.2	46-1601	3417.15	46-1916
3298.7	46-407	3350.1	46-1101	3389.3	46-1602	3417.16	46-1917
3298.8	46-408	3350.2	46-1102	3389.4	46-1603	3418	50-101
3298.9	46-409	3350.3	Rep. Ch. 177, L. 1939	3389.5	46-1604	3419	50-102
3298.10	46-410	3350.4	46-1103	3389.6	46-1605	3420	50-103
3298.11	46-411	3350.5	46-1104	3389.7	46-1606	3421	50-104
3298.12	46-412	3350.6	46-1105	3389.8	46-1607	3422	50-105
3298.13	46-413	3350.7	46-1106	3390	46-1701	3423	50-106
3298.14	46-414	3350.8	46-1107	3391	46-1702	3424	50-107
3298.15	46-415	3350.9	Rep. Ch. 177, L. 1939	3392	46-1703	3425	50-108
3298.16	46-501	3350.10	46-1108	3393	46-1704	3426	50-109
3298.17	46-502	3350.11	46-1109	3394	46-1705	3427	50-110
3298.18	46-503	3350.12	46-1112	3395	46-1706	3428	50-111
3298.19	46-508	3350.13	46-1113	3396-3400	Rep. Ch. 63, L. 1925; Ch. 85, L. 1931	3429	50-112
3298.20	46-509	3350.14	Omitted, Saving Clause	3400.1	46-1707	3430	50-113
3298.21	46-510	3351	46-1201	3400.2	46-1708	3431	50-114
3298.22	46-511	3352	46-1202	3400.3	46-1709	3432	50-115
3298.23	46-512	3353	46-1203	3400.4	46-1710	3433	50-116
3298.24	46-513	3354	46-1204	3400.5	46-1711	3434	50-117
3299	46-601	3355	46-1205	3400.6	46-1712	3435	50-118
3300	Rep. Ch. 110, L. 1947	3356	46-1206	3400.7	46-1713	3436	50-201
3301	46-603	3357	46-1301	3401	46-1714	3437	50-202
3302	46-604	3358	46-1302	3402	46-1715	3438	50-203
3303	46-605	3359	Rep. Ch. 24, L. 1943	3403	46-1716	3439	50-204
3304	46-606	3360	46-1303	3404	46-1717	3440	50-205
3305	46-607	3361	46-1304	3405	46-1718	3441	50-206
3306	46-608	3362	46-1305	3406	46-1719	3442	50-301
3307	46-609	3363	46-1306	3406.1	46-1801	3443	50-302
3308	46-610	3364	46-1307	3406.2	46-1802	3444	50-303
3308.1	52-319	3365	46-1308	3406.3	46-1803	3444.1	50-304
3308.2	52-320	3366	46-1309	3406.4	46-1804	3445	50-305
3308.3	52-321	3367	46-1310	3406.5	46-1805	3446	50-306
3308.4	52-322	3368	46-1311	3406.6	46-1806	3447	50-401
3308.5	52-323	3369	46-1312	3406.7	46-1807	3448	50-402
3309	46-701	3370	46-1313	3406.8	46-1808	3449	50-403
3310	46-702	3371	46-1316	3406.9	46-1809	3450	50-404
3311	46-703	3372	46-1317	3406.10	46-1810	3451	50-405
3312	46-704	3373	46-1318	3406.11	46-1811	3452	50-406
3313	46-705	3374	46-1401	3406.12	46-1812	3453	50-407
3314	46-706	3375	46-1402	3406.13	46-1813	3454	50-408
3315	46-707	3376	46-1403	3406.14	46-1814	3455	50-409
3316	46-708			3406.15	Omitted, Saving Clause	3456	Rep. Ch. 38, L. 1945
3317-3323.2	Rep. Ch. 59, L. 1943			3406.16	46-1815	3457	50-410
3324-3327.2	Rep. Ch. 59, L. 1943			3407-3413	Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1923	3458	50-411
3328	46-901					3459	50-412
						3460	50-413
						3461	50-414



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
3462-----	50-415	3527-----	50-512	3557-----	3-103	3592.17 ---	3-407
3463-----	50-416	3528-----	50-513	3558-----	3-104	3592.18 ---	3-408
3464-----	50-417	3529-----	50-514	3559-----	3-105	3592.19 ---	3-409
3465-----	50-418	3530-----	50-515	3560-----	3-106	3592.20 ---	3-410
3466-----	50-419	3531-----	50-516	3561-----	3-107	3592.21 ---	3-411
3467-----	50-420	3532-----	50-517	3562-----	3-108	3592.22 ---	3-412
3468-----	50-421	3533-----	50-518	3563-----	3-109	3592.23 ---	3-413
3469-3471---	Rep.	3534-----	50-519	3564-----	3-110	3592.24 ---	3-414
Ch. 154, L. 1923		3535-----	50-520	3565-----	3-111	3592.25 ---	3-415
3472-----	50-422	3536---Rep.	Ch. 38,	3566-3566.5---	Rep.	3592.26 ---	3-416
3473-----	50-423		L. 1945	Ch. 79, L. 1947		3592.27 ---	3-417
3474-----	50-424	3537-----	50-521	3567-----	3-112	3592.28 ---	3-418
3475-----	50-425	3538-----	50-522	3568-3572---	Rep.	3592.29 ---	3-419
3476-----	50-426	3539-----	50-523	Ch. 93, L. 1929		3592.30 ---	3-420
3477---Rep.	Ch. 142,	3540-----	50-524	3572.1 ---	3-113	3592.31 ---	3-501
L. 1923		3541-----	50-525	3572.2 ---	3-114	3592.32 ---	3-502
3478-----	50-427	3542-----	50-526	3573-----	3-115	3592.33 ---	3-503
3479-----	50-428	3543-----	50-527	3574-----	3-201	3592.34 ---	3-504
3480-----	50-429	3544-----	50-528	3575-----	Rep. Ch.	3592.35 ---	3-505
3481-----	50-430	3545-----	50-529	124, L. 1927		3592.36 ---	3-506
3482-----	50-431	3546-----	50-530	3575.1 ---	Rep. Ch.	3592.37 ---	3-507
3483-----	50-432	3546.1 ---	50-601	146, L. 1939		3592.38 ---	3-508
3484-----	50-433	3546.2 ---	50-602	3575.2 ---	3-202	3592.39 ---	3-509
3485-----	50-434	3546.3 ---	50-603	3575.3 ---	3-203	3592.40 ---	3-510
3486-----	50-435	3546.4 ---	50-604	3575.4-3575.7---	Rep.	3592.41 ---	3-511
3487-----	50-436	3546.5 ---	50-605	Ch. 146, L. 1939		3592.42 ---	3-512
3488-----	50-437	3546.6 ---	50-606	3575.8 ---	3-204	3592.43 ---	3-513
3489-----	50-438	3546.7 ---	41-1110	3576-----	3-205	3592.44 ---	3-601
3490-----	50-439	3546.8 ---	41-1111	3577-----	3-206	3592.45 ---	3-602
3491-----	50-440	3546.9 ---	41-1112	3578-----	3-207	3592.46 ---	3-603
3492-----	50-441	3547-3548---	Rep.	3579-----	3-208	3592.47 ---	3-604
3493-----	50-442	Ch. 56, L. 1925		3580-----	3-209	3592.48 ---	3-605
3494-----	50-443	3549---Rep.	Ch. 163,	to	3-212	3592.49 ---	3-606
3495-----	50-444	L. 1935		3581-----	3-213	3592.50 ---	3-607
3496-----	50-445	3550-3552. Omitted		3582-----	3-214	3592.51 ---	3-608
3497-----	50-446	as unconstitutional:		3583-----	3-215	3592.52 ---	3-609
3498-----	50-447	See 63		3584-----	3-216	3592.53 ---	3-610
3499-----	50-448	M 372		3585-----	3-217	3592.54 ---	3-701
3500-----	50-449			3586-----	3-218	3592.55 ---	3-702
3501-----	50-450	3552.1 ---	60-101	3587-----	3-219	3592.56 ---	3-703
3502-----	50-459	3552.2 ---	60-102	3588-----	3-220	3592.57 ---	3-704
3503-----	50-460	3552.3 ---	60-103	to	3-224	3592.58 ---	3-705
3504-----	50-461	3552.4 ---	60-104	3588.1 ---	3-225	3592.59 ---	3-706
3505-----	50-462	3553-3554---	Rep.	3588.2 ---	3-226	3592.60 ---	3-707
3506-----	50-463	Ch. 56, L. 1925		3589---	3-227, 3-228	3592.61 ---	3-708
3507-----	50-464	3554.1 ---	60-105	3589.1 ---	3-229	3592.62 ---	3-709
3508-----	50-465	3554.2 ---	60-106	3590-----	3-230	3592.63 ---	3-710
3509-----	50-466	3554.3 ---	60-107	3591-----	3-231	3592.64 ---	3-711
3510-----	50-467	3554.4 ---	60-108	3592-----	3-232	3592.65 ---	3-712
3511-----	50-468	3554.5 ---	60-109	3592.1 ---	3-301	3592.66 ---	3-713
3512-----	50-469	3554.6 ---	60-110	3592.2 ---	3-302	3592.67 ---	3-714
3513-----	50-470	3554.7 ---	60-111	3592.3 ---	3-303	3592.68 ---	3-715
3514-----	50-471	3554.8 ---	60-112	3592.4 ---	3-304	3593-----	3-801
3515-----	50-501	3554.9 ---	60-113	3592.5 ---	3-305	3594-----	3-802
3516-----	50-502	3554.10 ---	60-114	3592.6 ---	3-306	3595-----	3-803
3517-----	50-503	3554.11 ---	60-115	3592.7 ---	3-307	3596-----	3-804
3518-----	50-504	3554.12 ---	60-116	3592.8 ---	3-308	3597-----	3-805
3519---Rep.	Ch. 38,	3554.13 ---	60-117	3592.9 ---	3-309	3598-----	3-806
L. 1945		3554.14 ---	60-118	3592.10 ---	3-401	3599-----	3-807
3520-----	50-505	3554.15 ---	60-119	3592.11 ---	3-402	3600-----	3-808
3521-----	50-506	3554.16 ---	60-120	3592.12 ---	Rep. Ch.	3601-3602---	Rep.
3522-----	50-507	3554.17 ---	60-121	6, L. 1943		Ch. 88, L. 1939	
3523-----	50-508	3554.18 ---	60-122	3592.13 ---	3-403	3602.1 ---	3-901
3524-----	50-509	3554.19 ---	60-123	3592.14 ---	3-404	3602.2 ---	3-902
3525-----	50-510	3555-----	3-101	3592.15 ---	3-405	3602.3 ---	3-903
3526-----	50-511	3556-----	3-102	3592.16 ---	3-406	3602.4 ---	3-904

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
3602.5 ----	3-905	3646-----	3-1506	3695-----	26-306	3729.2 ----	26-602
3602.6 ----	3-906	3647-----	3-1507	3696-----	26-307	3729.3 ----	26-604
3603-----	3-1001	3648-----	3-1508	3696.1 ----	26-308	3729.3A ---	26-603
3604-----	3-1002	3649-----	3-1509	3696.2 ----	26-309	3729.4-3729.6 Rep.	
3605-----	3-1003	3649.1 ----	3-1601	3696.3 ----	26-310	Ch. 224, L. 1947	
3606-----	3-1004	3649.2 ----	3-1602	3696.4 ----	26-311	3730-----	26-701
3607-----	3-1005	3649.3 ----	3-1603	3696.5 ----	26-312	3731-----	26-702
3608-----	3-1101	3650-----	26-101	3696.6 ----	26-313	3732-----	26-703
3608.1 ---	Rep. Ch.	3651-----	26-102	3697-----	26-314	3733-----	26-704
204, L. 1937		3652-----	26-103	3697.1 ----	26-315	3734-----	26-705
3609-----	3-1102	3653-----	26-104	3697.2 ---	Rep. Ch.	3735-----	26-706
3610-----	3-1103	3654-----	26-105	224, L. 1947		3736-----	26-707
3611-----	3-1104	3655-----	26-106	3698-----	26-317	3737-----	26-801
3612-----	3-1105	3656-----	26-107	3699-----	26-318	3738-----	26-802
3613-----	3-1106	3657-----	26-108	3700-----	26-319	3739-----	26-803
3614-----	3-1201	3658-----	26-109	3701-----	Rep. Ch.	3740-----	26-804
3615-----	3-1202	3659-----	26-110	99, L. 1945		3741-----	26-805
3616-----	3-1203	3660-----	26-111	3702-----	Omitted	3742-----	26-806
3617-----	3-1204	3661-----	26-112	Rep. Ch. 192, L.		3742.1 ---	26-807
3618-----	3-1205	3662-----	26-113	1925		3743-----	26-808
3619-----	Rep. Ch.	3663-----	26-114	3703-----	26-320	3744.1 ---	26-809
220, L. 1943		3664-----	26-115	3704-----	26-321	3744.2 ---	26-810
3620-----	3-1206	3665-----	26-116	3704.1 ----	26-322	3745-----	26-901
3621-----	3-1207	3666-----	26-117	3705-----	26-323	3746-----	26-902
3622-----	3-1208	3667-----	26-118	3706-----	26-324	3747-----	26-903
3623-----	3-1209	3668-----	26-119	3707-----	Rep. Ch.	3748-----	26-904
3624-----	3-1210	3669-----	26-120	88, L. 1947		3749-----	26-905
3625-----	3-1211	3670-----	26-121	3708-----	26-326	3750-----	26-906
3626-----	3-1301	3671-----	26-122	3709-----	26-327	3751-----	26-907
3627-----	3-1302	3672-----	26-123	3710-----	26-328	3752---Rep. Ch. 77,	
3628-----	3-1303	3673-----	26-124	3711-----	26-329	L. 1923	
3629-----	3-1304	3674-----	26-125	3712-----	26-330	3753-----	26-1001
3630-----	3-1305	3675-----	26-126	3713-----	26-331	3754-----	26-1002
3631-----	3-1306	3676-----	26-127	3714-----	26-332	3755-----	26-1003
3632-----	3-1307	3677-----	26-128	3715-----	26-333	3756-----	26-1004
3633-----	3-1308	3678-----	26-129	3716-----	26-334	3757-----	26-1005
3633.1 ---	3-1401	3679-----	26-130	3717-----	26-335	3758-----	26-1006
3633.2 ----	3-1402	3680-----	Omitted,	3717.1 ----	26-336	3759-----	26-1007
3633.3 ----	3-1403	Saving Clause		3717.2 ----	26-337	3760-----	26-1008
3633.4 ----	3-1404	3681-----	26-201	3717.3 ----	26-338	3761-----	26-1101
3633.5 ----	3-1405	3682-----	26-202	3718-----	26-339	3762-----	Omitted
3633.6 ----	3-1406	3683-----	26-203	3719-----	26-340	3763-----	26-1102
3633.7 ----	3-1407	3684-----	26-204	3720-3721 ---	Rep.	3764-----	26-1103
3633.8 ----	3-1408	3685-----	26-205	Ch. 192, L. 1925		3765-----	26-1104
3633.9 ----	3-1409	3685.1 ----	26-206	3721.1 ----	26-341	3766-----	26-1105
3633.10 ---	3-1410	3685.2 ----	26-207	3721.2 ----	26-342	3767-----	26-1106
3633.11 ---	3-1411	3685.3 ----	26-208	3721.3 ----	26-343	3768-----	26-1107
3633.12 ---	3-1412	3685.4 ----	26-209	3722-----	26-401	3769-----	26-1110
3634-----	75-2215	3686-----	Rep. Ch.	3722A -----	26-402	3770-----	Rep. Ch.
3634.1 ----	79-501	77, L. 1923		3722.1 ---	Rep. Ch.	224, L. 1947	
3634.2 ----	79-502	3687-----	Rep. Ch.	224, L. 1947		3771-----	26-1112
3635-----	3-1501	88, L. 1947		3723-----	26-501	3772---Rep. Ch.	
3636-----	3-1502	3688-----	26-212	3724-----	26-502	224, L. 1947	
3637-----	3-1503	3689-----	26-213	3725-----	26-503	3773-----	26-1114
3638-----	3-1504	3690-----	26-214	3725.1 ----	26-504	3774-3776.2 ---	Rep.
3639-----	3-1505	3691-----	26-215	3725.2 ----	26-505	Ch. 224, L. 1947	
3640-----	80-503	3691.1 ---	Rep. Ch.	3726-----	26-506	3776.3 ----	26-1116
3641-3642 ---	Rep.	224, L. 1947		3727-----	26-507	3776.4-3776.13 Rep.	
Ch. 7, L. 1943		3692-----	26-217	3728-----	26-508	Ch. 224, L. 1947	
3643-----	80-504	3693-----	26-218	3729-----	26-509	3776.14 ---	26-1118
3644-----	80-505	3694-----	26-301	3729.1 ----	26-601	3776.15 ---	26-1119
3645-----	Rep. Ch.	3694.1 ----	26-304			3777-----	26-1201
14, L. 1941		3694.2 ----	26-305			3778-----	Rep. Ch.
						224, L. 1947	



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
3778.1	26-1203	3834	72-156	3888	70-110	3930	70-217
3778.2	26-1204	3835	72-157	3889	70-111	3931	70-218
3778.3	26-1301	3836	72-158	3890	70-112	3932	70-219
3778.4	26-1302	3837	72-159	3891	70-113	3933	70-220
3778.5	26-1303	3838	72-160	3892	70-114	3934	70-221
3778.6	26-1304	3839	72-161	3893	70-115	3935	70-222
3778.7	26-1305	3840	72-162	3894	70-116	3936	70-223
3778.8	26-1306	3841	72-163	3895	70-117	3937	70-224
3779	72-101	3842	72-164	3896	70-118	3938	70-225
3780	72-102	3843	72-165	3897	70-119	3939	70-226
3781	72-103	3844	72-166	3898	70-120	3940	70-227
3782	72-104	3845	72-167	3899	70-121	3941	70-228
3783	72-105	3846	72-168	3900	70-122	3942	70-229
3784	72-106	3847	Rep. Ch. 50,	3901	70-123	3943	70-230
3785	72-107		L. 1947	3902	70-124	3944	70-231
3786	72-108	3847.1	8-101	3903	70-125	3945	70-232
3787	72-109	3847.2	8-102	3904	70-126	3946	70-233
3788	72-110	3847.3	8-103	3905	70-127	3947-4025	Rep. Ch.
3789	72-111	3847.4	8-104	3906	70-128	75, L. 1929	
3790	72-112	3847.5	8-105	3907	70-129	4026	66-2001
3791	72-113	3847.6	8-106	3908	70-130	4027	66-2002
3792	72-114	3847.7	8-107	3909	70-131	4028	66-2003
3793	72-115	3847.8	8-108	3910	70-132	4029	66-2004
3794	72-116	3847.9	8-109	3911	70-133	4030	66-2005
3795	72-117	3847.10	8-110	3912	70-134	4031	66-2006
3796	72-118	3847.11	8-111	3913	70-135	4032	66-2007
3797	72-119	3847.12	8-112	3913.1	60-201	4033	66-2008
3798	72-120	3847.13	8-113	3913.2	60-202	4034	66-2009
3799	72-121	3847.14	8-114	3913.3	60-203	4035	66-2010
3800	72-122	3847.15	8-115	3913.4	60-204	4036	66-2011
3801	72-123	3847.16	8-116	3913.5	60-205	4037	66-2012
3802	72-124	3847.17	8-117	3913.6	60-206	4038	66-2013
3803	72-125	3847.18	8-118	3913.7	60-207	4039	66-2014
3804	72-126	3847.19	8-119	3913.8	60-208	4040	66-2015
3805	72-127	3847.20	8-120	3913.9	60-209	4041	66-2016
3806	72-128	3847.21	8-121	3913.10	60-211	4042	66-2017
3807	72-129	3847.22	8-122	3913.11-3913.13		4043	66-2018
3808	72-130	3847.23	8-123	Rep. Ch. 206,		4044	66-2019
3808.1	72-131	3847.24	8-124	L. 1945		4045	66-2020
3809	72-132	3847.25	8-125	3913.14	60-212	4046	66-2021
3810	72-133	3847.26	8-126	3913.15	60-213	4047	66-2022
3811	72-134	3847.27	8-127	3913.16	60-214	4048	66-2023
3812	72-135	3847.28	8-128	3913.17	60-215	4049	66-2024
3813	72-136	3847.29	8-130	3913.18	60-216	4050	66-2025
3814	72-137	3848	8-201	3913.19	60-217	4051	Omitted
3815	72-138	3849	8-202	3913.20	60-218	4052	Omitted
3816	72-139	3850	8-203	3913.21	60-219	4053	66-2026
3817	72-140	3851	8-204	3913.22	60-220	4054	Omitted
3818	72-141	3852	8-205	3913.23	60-221	4055	Omitted
3819	72-142	3853	8-206	3913.24	60-222	4056	66-1901
3820	72-143	3854	8-207	3914	70-201	4057	66-1902
3821	72-144	3855	8-208	3915	70-202	4058	66-1903
3822	72-145	3856	8-209	3916	70-203	4059	66-1904
3823	72-146	3857	8-210	3917	70-204	4060	66-1905
3824	72-147	3858	8-211	3918	70-205	4061	66-1906
3825	72-148	3859-3878	Rep. Ch.	3919	70-206	4062	66-1907
3826	72-149	129, L. 1947		3920	70-207	4063	66-1908
3827	72-150	3879	70-101	3921	70-208	4064	66-1909
3828	72-151	3880	70-102	3922	70-209	4065	66-1910
3829	72-152	3881	70-103	3923	70-210	4066	66-1911
3830	72-153	3882	70-104	3924	70-211	4067	66-1912
3831	72-154	3883	70-105	3925	70-212	4068	66-1913
3832	72-155	3884	70-106	3926	70-213	4069	66-1914
3833	Omitted, Un-	3885	70-107	3927	70-214	4070	66-1915
constitutional:		3886	70-108	3928	70-215	4071	66-1916
See 76 M 305, 312		3887	70-109	3929	70-216	4072	66-1917



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
4073-----	66-1918	4139--Rep.	Ch. 105,	4187-----	66-1602	4226-----	90-115
4074-----	66-1919		L. 1931	4188-----	66-1603	4227-----	90-116
4075-----	66-1920	4139.1----	66-2101	4189-----	66-1604	4228-----	90-117
4076-----	66-1921	4139.2----	66-2102	4190-----	66-1605	4229-----	90-118
4077-----	66-1922	4139.3----	66-2103	4191-----	66-1606	4230--Rep.	Ch. 204,
4078-----	66-1923	4139.4----	66-2104	4192-----	66-1607		L. 1937
4079-----	88-101	4139.5----	66-2105	4192.1----	60-301	4230.1----	90-119
4080-----	88-102	4139.6----	66-2106	4192.2----	60-302	4231--Rep.	Ch. 83,
4081-----	88-103	4139.7----	66-2107	4192.3----	60-303		L. 1935
4082-----	88-104	4139.8----	66-2108	4192.4----	60-304	4232-----	90-120
4083-----	88-105	4139.9----	66-2109	4192.5----	60-305	4233--Rep.	Ch. 146,
4084-----	88-106	4139.10----	66-2110	4192.6----	60-306		L. 1939
4085-----	88-107	4139.11----	66-2111	4193--Rep.	Ch. 109,	4234-----	90-121
4086-----	88-108	4139.12----	66-2112		L. 1927	4235-----	90-122
4087-----	88-109	4139.13----	66-2113	4193.1----	60-401	4236-----	90-123
4088-----	88-110	4139.14----	66-2114	4193.2----	60-402	4237-----	90-124
4089-----	88-111	4139.15----	66-2115	4193.3----	60-403	4238-----	90-125
4090-----	88-112	4139.16----	66-2116	4193.4----	60-404	4239--Rep.	Ch. 146,
4091-----	88-113	4139.17----	66-2117	4193.5----	60-405		L. 1939
4092-----	88-114	4139.18----	66-2118	4193.6----	60-406	4240-----	90-126
4093-----	88-115	4140--Rep.	Ch. 105,	4193.7----	60-407	4241-----	90-127
4094-----	88-116		L. 1931	4194-4208--Rep.	Ch.	4242-----	90-128
4095-----	88-117	4141-----	66-2119		109, L. 1927	4243-----	90-129
4096-----	88-118	4142-----	66-2120	4208.1----	3-1701	4244-----	90-130
4097-----	88-119	4143-4146--Rep.	Ch.	4208.2----	3-1702	4245-----	90-131
4098-----	88-120		105, L. 1931	4208.3----	3-1703	4246-----	90-132
4099-----	88-121	4147-----	66-203	4208.4----	3-1704	4247-----	90-133
4100-----	88-122	4148-----	66-204	4208.5----	3-1705	4248-----	90-134
4101-----	88-123	4149-----	66-205	4208.6----	3-1706	4249-----	90-135
4102-----	88-124	4150-----	66-206	4208.7----	3-1707	4250-----	90-136
4103-----	88-125	4151-----	66-207	4208.8----	3-1708	4251-----	90-137
4104-----	88-126	4152-----	66-208	4208.9----	3-1709	4252-----	90-138
4105-----	88-127	4153-----	66-209	4208.10----	3-1710	4253-----	90-139
4106-----	88-128	4154-----	66-210	4208.11----	3-1711	4254-----	90-140
4107-----	88-129	4155-----	66-211	4209-----	69-1701	4255-----	90-141
4108-----	88-130	4156-----	66-212	4210-----	69-1702	4256-----	90-142
4109-----	88-131	4157-----	41-1401	4211-----	69-1703	4257-----	90-143
4110-----	88-132	4158-----	41-1402	4211.1----	66-1101	4258-----	90-144
4111-----	88-133	4159-----	41-1403	4211.2----	66-1102	4259-----	90-145
4112-----	88-134	4160-----	41-1404	4211.3----	66-1103	4260-----	90-146
4113-----	88-135	4161-----	41-1405	4211.4----	66-1104	4261-----	90-147
4114-----	88-136	4162-----	41-1406	4211.5----	66-1105	4262-----	90-148
4115-----	88-137	4163-----	41-1407	4211.6----	66-1106	4263-----	90-149
4116-----	88-138	4164-----	41-1408	4211.7----	66-1107	4264-----	90-150
4117-----	88-139	4165-----	41-1409	4211.8----	66-1108	4265--Rep.	Ch. 138,
4118-----	88-140	4166-----	41-1410	4211.9----	66-1109		L. 1931
4119-----	88-141	4167-----	41-1411	4211.10----	66-1110	4265.1----	90-201
4120-----	88-142	4168-----	41-1412	4211.11----	66-1111	4265.2----	90-202
4121-----	88-143	4169-----	41-1413	4211.12----	66-1112	4265.3----	90-203
4122-----	88-144	4170-----	41-1414	4211.13----	66-1113	4265.4----	90-204
4123-----	88-145	4171-----	41-1415	4211.14----	66-1114	4265.5----	90-205
4124-----	88-146	4172-----	41-1416	4211.15----	66-1115	4265.6----	90-206
4125-----	88-147	4173-----	41-1501	4212-----	90-101	4266-4272--Rep.	Ch.
4126-----	88-148	4174-----	41-1502	4213-----	90-102		138, L. 1931
4127-----	88-149	4175-----	41-1503	4214-----	90-103	4273-----	90-301
4128-----	88-150	4176-----	41-1504	4215-----	90-104	4274-----	90-302
4129-----	88-151	4177-----	41-1505	4216-----	90-105	4275-----	90-303
4130-----	88-152	4178-----	41-1506	4217-----	90-106	4276-----	90-304
4131-----	88-153	4179-----	41-1507	4218-----	90-107	4277-----	90-401
4132-----	88-154	4180-----	41-1508	4219-----	90-108	4278-----	90-402
4133-----	88-155	4181-----	41-1509	4220-----	90-109	4279-----	90-403
4134-----	88-156	4182-----	41-1510	4221-----	90-110	4280-----	90-404
4135-----	88-157	4183-----	66-701	4222-----	90-111	4281-----	90-405
4136-----	88-158	4184-----	66-702	4223-----	90-112	4282-----	90-406
4137-----	88-159	4185-----	66-703	4224-----	90-113	4283-----	90-501
4138-----	88-160	4186-----	66-1601	4225-----	90-114		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
4284	90-502	4346	16-246	4413	16-606	4465.8	16-1008
4285	93-4710	4347	16-247	4414	16-607		16-1008A
4286	85-101	4348	16-248	4415	16-608	4465.9	16-1009
4287	85-102	4349	16-249	4416	16-609	4465.10	16-1013
4288	85-103	4350	16-250	4417	16-610	4465.11	16-1014
4289	85-104	4351	16-251	4418	16-611	4465.12	16-1015
4290	85-105	4352	16-252	4419	16-612	4465.13	16-1016
4291	85-106	4353	16-254	4420	16-613	4465.14	16-1017
4292	85-107	4354	16-255	4421	16-614	4465.15	16-1018
4293	16-101	4355	16-256	4422	16-622	4465.16	16-1019
4294	16-102	4356	16-257	4423	16-623	4465.17	16-1020
4295	16-103	4357	16-258	4424	16-624	4465.18	16-1021
4296	16-104	4358	16-259	4425	16-625	4465.19	16-1022
4297	16-105	4358.1	16-260	4426	16-626	4465.20	16-1023
4298	16-106	4358.2	16-261	4427	16-701	4465.21	16-1024
4299	16-107	4359	16-262	4428	16-702	4465.22	16-1025
4300	16-108	4360	16-263	4429	16-703	4465.23	16-1026
4301	16-109	4361	Omitted	4430	16-704	4465.24	16-1027
4302	16-110	4362	16-253	4431	16-705	4465.25	16-1028
4303	16-111	4363-4368	Omitted	4432	16-706	4465.26	16-1029
4304	16-112	4369	16-301	4433	16-707	4465.27	16-1030
4305	16-201	4370	16-302	4434	16-708	4465.28	16-1031
4306	16-202	4371	16-303	4435	16-709	4465.29	16-1032
4307	16-203	4372	16-304	4436	16-710	4466	16-1033
4308	16-204	4373	16-305	4437	16-711	4467	16-1101
4309	16-205	4374	16-306	4438	16-712	4468	16-1102
4310	16-206	4375	16-307	4439	16-713	4469	16-1103
4311	16-207	4376	16-308	4440	16-714	4470	16-1104
4312	16-208	4377	16-309	4441	16-801	4470.1	16-1105
4313	16-209	4378	16-401	4442	16-802	4470.2	16-1106
4314	16-210	4379	16-402	4443	16-803	4470.3	16-1107
4315	16-211	4380	16-403	4444	16-804	4470A-4470B	Rep.
4316	16-212	4381	16-404	4444.1	62-101	Ch. 107, L.	1927
4317	16-213	4382	16-405	4444.2	62-102	4471	16-1108
4318	16-214	4383	16-406	4444.3	Rep. Ch.	4472	16-1109
4319	16-215	4384	16-407		50, L. 1947	4473	16-1110
4320	16-216	4385	16-408	4445	16-805	4474	16-1111
4321	16-217	4386	16-409	4446	16-806	4475	16-1112
4322	16-218	4387	16-410	4447	16-807	4476	16-1113
4323	16-219	4388	16-411	4447.1	16-808	4476.1	16-1114
4324	16-220	4389	16-412	4448	16-809	4476.2	16-1115
4325	16-221	4390	16-501	4449	16-810	4477	16-1116
4326	16-222	4391	16-502	4450	16-811	4478	16-1117
4327	16-223	4392	16-503	4451	16-812	4479	16-1118
4327.1	16-224	4393	16-504	4452	16-901	4480	16-1119
4328	16-225	4394	16-505	4453	16-902	4481	16-1120
4329	16-226	4395	16-506	4454	16-903	4481.1	16-1121
4330	16-227	4396	16-507	4455	16-904	4481.2-4481.3	Rep.
4331	16-228	4396.1	16-508	4456	16-905	Ch. 171, L.	1941
4332	16-229	4396.2	16-509	4457	Rep. Ch. 35,	4481.4	16-1122
4333	16-230	4397	16-510		L. 1929	4482	Rep. Ch. 118,
4334	16-231	4398	16-511	4458	16-906	L.	1937
4335	16-232	4399	16-512	4459	16-907	4482.1-4482.4	Rep.
4336	16-233	4400	16-513	4460	16-908	Ch. 50, L.	1947
4337	16-234	4401	16-514	4461	16-909	4483	16-1123
4337.1	16-235	4402	16-515	4462	16-910	4484	16-1124
4338	16-236	4403	16-516	4463	16-911	4485	16-1125
4339	16-237	4404	16-517	4464	16-912	4486	16-1126
4340	16-238	4405	16-518	4465	16-1001	4486.1	16-1127
4340.1	16-239	4406	16-519	4465.1	16-1002	4486.2	16-1128
4340.2	16-240	4407	16-520	4465.2	16-1003	4486.3	16-1129
4341	16-241	4408	16-601	4465.3	16-1004	4487	16-1130
4342	16-242	4409	16-602	4465.4	71-106	4487.1	16-1131
4343	16-243	4410	16-603	4465.5	71-107	4487.2	16-1132
4344	16-244	4411	16-604	4465.6	16-1006	4487.3	16-1133
4345	16-245	4412	16-605	4465.7	16-1007	4487.4	16-1134



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
4487.5 ----	16-1135	4550.3 ----	16-1410	4598 ----	16-1625	4630.23 ---	16-2037
4488 ----	16-1136	4550.4 ----	16-1411	4599 ----	16-1626	4630.24 ---	16-2038
4489 ----	16-1137	4550.5 ----	16-1412	4600 ----	16-1627	4630.25 ---	16-2039
4490 ----	16-1138	4550.6 ----	16-1413	4601 ----	16-1628	4630.26 ---	16-2040
4491 ----	16-1139	4550.7 ----	16-1414	4601.1 ----	16-1629	4630.27 ---	16-2041
4492 ----	16-1140	4551 ----	82-301	4601.2 ----	16-1630	4630.28 ---	16-2042
4493 ----	16-1141	4552 ----	82-302	4602 ----	16-1631	4630.29 ---	16-2043
4494 ----	16-1142	4553 --Rep.	Ch. 103,	4603 ----	16-1632	4630.30 ---	16-2044
4495 ----	16-1143		L. 1927	4604 ----	16-1801	4630.31 ---	16-2045
4496 ----	16-1144	4554 ----	82-303	4605 ----	16-1802	4630.32 ---	16-2046
4497 ----	16-1145	4555 ----	82-304	4605.1 ----	16-1803	4630.33 ---	16-2047
4498 ----	16-1146	4556 ----	82-305	4606 ----	16-1804	4631 ----	16-2048
4499 ----	16-1147	4557 ----	82-306	4607 ----	16-1805	4632 ----	16-2049
4500 ----	16-1148	4558 ----	82-307	4608 ----	16-1806	4633-4639	Omitted
4501 ----	16-1149	4559 ----	82-308	4609 ----	16-1807	4639.1 ----	16-2050
4502 ----	16-1150	4560 ----	82-309	4610 ----	16-1808	4640-4679	Rep. Ch.
4503 ----	16-1151	4561 ----	82-310	4611 ----	16-1809		29, L. 1935
4504 ----	16-1152	4562 ----	82-311	4612 ----	16-1810	4679.1 ----	16-2101
4505 ----	16-1153	4562.1 ----	78-306	4613 ----	16-1811	4679.2 ----	16-2102
4506-4513.2 ---Rep.		4562.2 ----	78-307	4613.1 ----	16-1901	4679.3 ----	16-2103
Sec. 19, Ch. 195,		4562.3 ----	78-308	4613.2 ----	16-1902	4680-4711	Rep. Ch.
L. 1939		4563 ----	44-201	4613.3 ----	16-1903		22, L. 1935
4513.3 ----	16-1154	4564 ----	44-202	4613.4 ----	16-1904	4712 --Rep.	Ch. 22,
4513.4 ----	16-1155	4565 ----	44-203	4613.4A ----	16-1905		L. 1931
4514 ----	9-401	4566 ----	44-204	4613.5 ----	16-1906	4713 ----	16-2201
4515 ----	16-1156	4567 ----	44-205	4613.6 ----	16-1907	4714 ----	16-2202
4516 ----	16-1157	4568 ----	44-206	4613.7 ----	16-1908	4715 ----	16-2203
4517 ----	16-1158	4569 ----	44-207	4613.8 ----	16-1909	4716 ----	16-2204
4518 ----	16-1159	4570 ----	44-208	4613.9 ----	16-1910	4717 ----	16-2301
4519 ----	16-1160	4571 ----	44-209	4613.10 ----	16-1911	4718 ----	16-2302
4520 ----	16-1161	4572 ----	44-210	4614-4617	Rep. Ch.	4719 ----	16-2303
4520.1 ----	16-1162	4573 ----	44-211		188, L. 1931	4720 ----	16-2304
4521 ----	71-101	4573.1 ----	16-1501	4618 ----	Omitted	4721 ----	16-2305
4522 ----	71-102	4573.2 ----	16-1502	4619-4622	Rep. Ch.	4722 ----	16-2306
4523 ----	71-103	4573.3 ----	16-1503		188, L. 1931	4723 ----	16-2401
4524 ----	71-104	4573.4 ----	16-1504	4622.1 ----	16-2001	4724 ----	16-2402
4524.1 ----	71-105	4573.5 ----	16-1505	4623-4624	Rep. Ch.	4725 ----	16-2403
4525 ----	71-108	4573.6 ----	16-1506		188, L. 1931	4726 ----	16-2404
4526 ----	71-109	4573.7 ----	16-1507	4625 ----	16-2002	4727 ----	16-2405
4527 ----	71-110	4573.8 ----	16-1508	4626 ----	16-2003	4728 ----	16-2406
4528 ----	71-112	4573.9 ----	16-1509	4627 ----	16-2004	4729 ----	16-2407
4529 ----	71-113	4574 ----	16-1601	4628 ----	16-2005	4730 ----	16-2408
4530 ----	71-114	4575 ----	16-1602	4629 ----	16-2006	4731 ----	16-2409
4531 ----	71-115	4576 ----	16-1603	4630 ----	16-2007	4732 ----	16-2410
4532 ----	71-116	4577 ----	16-1604	4630.1 ----	16-2008	4733 ----	16-2411
4533 ----	71-117	4578 ----	16-1605	4630.2 ----	16-2009	4734 ----	16-2412
4534 ----	71-118	4579 ----	16-1606	4630.3 ----	16-2010	4735 ----	16-2413
4535 ----	71-119	4580 ----	16-1607	4630.4 ----	16-2011	4736 ----	16-2414
4536 ----	71-120	4581 ----	16-1608	4630.5 ----	16-2012	4737 ----	16-2415
4537 ----	71-121	4582 ----	16-1609	4630.6 ----	16-2013	4738 ----	16-2416
4538 ----	71-122	4583 ----	16-1610	4630.7 ----	16-2021	4739 ----	16-2417
4539 ----	71-123	4584 ----	16-1611	4630.8 ----	16-2022	4740 ----	16-2418
4540 ----	71-124	4585 ----	16-1612	4630.9 ----	16-2023	4741 ----	16-2419
4541 ----	71-125	4586 ----	16-1613	4630.10 ----	16-2024	4742 ----	16-2420
4542 ----	16-1301	4587 ----	16-1614	4630.11 ----	16-2025	4743 ----	16-2421
4543 ----	16-1302	4588 ----	16-1615	4630.12 ----	16-2026	4744 ----	16-2422
4544 ----	16-1303	4589 ----	16-1616	4630.13 ----	16-2027	4745 ----	16-2423
4545 ----	16-1401	4590 ----	16-1617	4630.14 ----	16-2028	4746 ----	16-2424
4545.1 ----	16-1402	4591 ----	16-1618	4630.15 ----	16-2029	4747 ----	16-2425
4546 ----	16-1403	4592 ----	16-1619	4630.16 ----	16-2030	4748 ----	16-2426
4547 ----	16-1404	4593 ----	16-1620	4630.17 ----	16-2031	4749 ----	16-2427
4548 ----	16-1405	4594 ----	16-1621	4630.18 ----	16-2032	4749.1 ----	16-2501
4549 ----	16-1406	4595 ----	16-1622	4630.19 ----	16-2033	4749.2 ----	16-2502
4550 ----	16-1407	4596 ----	16-1623	4630.20 ----	16-2034	4749.3 ----	16-2503
4550.1 ----	16-1408	4597 ----	16-1624	4630.21 ----	16-2035	4749.4 ----	16-2504
4550.2 ----	16-1409			4630.22 ----	16-2036	4749.5 ----	16-2505



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
4749.6 ----	16-2506	4811 ----	16-2917	4868 ----	25-601	4929 ----	25-306
4749.7 ----	16-2507	4812 ----	16-2918	4869 --Rep.	Ch. 150,	4930 ----	25-307
4750 ----	16-2601	4813 ----	16-2919		L. 1945	4931 ----	25-308
4751 ----	16-2602	4813.1 ----	16-2920	4870 --Rep.	Ch. 150,	4932 ----	25-309
4752 ----	16-2603	4813.2 ----	16-2921		L. 1945	4933 ----	25-401
4753 ----	16-2604	4813.3 ----	16-2922	4871 --Rep.	Ch. 150,	4934 ----	25-402
4754 ----	16-2605	4813.4 ----	16-2923		L. 1945	4935 ----	25-403
4755 ----	16-2606	4814 ----	16-2924	4872 ----	25-602	4936 ----	25-404
4756 ----	16-2607	4814.1 ----	16-2925	4873 ----	25-603	4937 ----	25-405
4757 ----	16-2608	4815 ----	16-3001	4874 ----	25-604	4938 ----	25-406
4758 ----	16-2609	4816 ----	16-3002	4875 ----	16-3701	4939 ----	25-407
4759 ----	16-2610	4817 ----	16-3003	4876 ----	16-3702	4940 ----	25-408
4760 ----	16-2611	4818 ----	16-3004	4877 ----	16-3703	4941 ----	25-409
4761 ----	16-2612	4818.1 ----	16-3005	4878 ----	16-3704	4942 ----	25-410
4762 ----	16-2613	4819 ----	16-3101	4879 ----	16-3705	4943 ----	25-411
4763 ----	16-2614	4820 ----	16-3102	4880 ----	16-3706	4944 ----	25-412
4764 ----	16-2615	4821 ----	16-3103	4881-4882	Omitted	4945 ----	94-8904
4765 ----	16-2616	4822 ----	16-3104	4883 --Rep.	Ch. 50,	4946 ----	25-413
4766 ----	16-2617	4823 ----	16-3105		L. 1947	4947 ----	25-414
4767 ----	16-2618	4824 ----	16-3201	4884 ----	59-801	4948 ----	75-1534
4767.1 ----	16-2619	4824.1 ----	16-3202	4884.1 ----	59-802	4949 ----	75-1535
4767.2 ----	16-2620	4825 ----	16-3203	4885 ----	16-2723	4950 --Rep.	Ch. 50,
4767.3 ----	16-2621	4826 ----	16-3204	4886 ----	25-227		L. 1947
4768 ----	16-2622	4827 ----	16-3205	4887 ----	25-203	4951 ----	16-3801
4769 ----	16-2623	4828 ----	16-3206	4888 ----	25-204	4952 ----	16-3802
4770 ----	16-2624	4829 ----	16-3207	4889 ----	25-205	4953 ----	16-3803
4771 ----	16-2625	4830 ----	16-3208	4890 ----	25-206	4954 ----	16-3804
4772 ----	16-2626	4831 ----	16-3209	4891 ----	25-207	4954.1 ----	16-3901
4773 ----	16-2701	4832 ----	16-3210	4892 ----	25-208	4954.2 ----	16-3902
4774 ----	16-2702	4833 ----	16-3211	4893 ----	25-209	4954.3 ----	16-3903
4775 ----	16-2703	4834 ----	16-3212	4894 ----	25-210	4954.4 ----	16-3904
4776 ----	16-2704	4835 ----	16-3301	4895 ----	25-211	4954.5 ----	16-3905
4777 ----	16-2705	4836 ----	16-3302	4896 ----	25-212	4954.6 ----	16-3906
4778 ----	16-2706	4837 ----	16-3303	4897 ----	25-213	4954.7 ----	16-3907
4779 ----	16-2707	4838 ----	16-3304	4898 ----	25-214	4954.8 ----	16-3908
4780 ----	16-2708	4839 ----	16-3305	4899 ----	25-215	4954.9 ----	16-3909
4781 ----	16-2709	4840 ----	16-3306	4900 ----	25-216	4954.10 ----	16-3910
4782 ----	16-2710	4841 ----	16-3307	4901 ----	25-217	4954.11 ----	16-3911
4783 ----	16-2711	4842 ----	16-3308	4902 ----	25-218	4954.12 ----	16-3912
4784 ----	16-2712	4843 ----	16-3309	4903 ----	25-219	4954.13 ----	16-3913
4785 ----	16-2713	4844 ----	16-3310	4904 ----	25-220	4954.14 ----	16-3914
4786 ----	16-2714	4845 ----	16-3311	4905 ----	25-221	4954.15 ----	16-3915
4787 ----	16-2715	4846 ----	16-3312	4906 ----	25-222	4954.16 ----	16-3916
4788 ----	16-2716	4847 ----	16-3313	4907 ----	25-223	4954.17 ----	16-3917
4789 ----	16-2717	4848 ----	16-3401	4908 ----	25-224	4954.18 ----	16-3918
4790 ----	16-2718	4849 ----	16-3402	4909 ----	25-225	4954.19 ----	16-3919
4791 ----	16-2719	4850 ----	16-3403	4910 ----	25-229	4954.20 ----	16-3920
4792 ----	16-2720	4851 ----	16-3404	4911 ----	25-230	4954.21 ----	16-3921
4793 ----	16-2721	4852 ----	16-3405	4912 ----	25-101	4954.22 ----	16-3922
4794 ----	16-2722	4853 ----	16-3406	4913 ----	25-111	4954.23 ----	16-3923
4795 ----	16-2901	4854 ----	16-3407	4914 ----	25-112	4955 ----	11-101
4796 ----	16-2902	4855 ----	16-3408	4915 ----	25-113	4956 ----	11-102
4797 ----	16-2903	4856 ----	16-3409	4916 ----	25-226	4957 ----	11-103
4798 ----	16-2904	4857 ----	16-3410	4917 ----	25-231	4958 ----	11-104
4799 ----	16-2905	4858 ----	16-3501	4918 ----	25-232	4959 ----	11-201
4800 ----	16-2906	4859 ----	16-3601	4919 ----	25-233	4960 ----	11-202
4801 ----	16-2907	4860 ----	16-3602	4920 ----	25-234	4961 ----	11-203
4802 ----	16-2908	4861 ----	16-3603	4921 ----	25-235	4962 ----	11-204
4803 ----	16-2909	4862 ----	16-3604	4922 ----	25-236	4963 ----	11-205
4804 ----	16-2910	4863 ----	16-3605	4923 ----	25-237	4964 ----	11-206
4805 ----	16-2911	4864 ----	25-201	4924 ----	25-301	4965 ----	11-207
4806 ----	16-2912	4865 ----	25-202	4925 ----	25-302	4966 ----	11-208
4807 ----	16-2913	4866 --Rep.	Ch. 50,	4926 ----	25-303	4967 ----	11-209
4808 ----	16-2914		L. 1947	4927 ----	25-304	4968 ----	11-210
4809 ----	16-2915	4867 --Rep.	Sec. 6,	4928 ----	25-305	4969 ----	11-301
4810 ----	16-2916		Ch. 150, L. 1945			4970 ----	11-302

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
4971-----	11-303	5032-----	11-804	5039.57---	11-960	5075-----	11-1207
4972-----	11-304	5033-----	11-805	5039.58---	11-961	5076-----	11-1208
4973-----	11-305	5033.1-----	11-806	5039.59---	11-962	5077-----	11-1209
4974-----	11-306	5034-----	11-807	5039.60---	11-963	5078-----	11-1301
4975-----	11-307	5035-----	11-808	5039.61---	11-964	5079-----	11-1302
4976-----	11-401	5036-----	Rep. Ch. 89,	5039.62---	11-965	5080-----	11-1305
4977-----	11-402		L. 1923	5039.63---	11-966	5080.1-----	11-1306
4978-----	11-403	5037-----	11-810	5039.64---	11-967	5081-----	11-1307
4979-----	11-405	5038-----	11-811	5039.65---	11-968	5082-----	11-1308
4979.1-----	11-501	5039-----	11-901	5039.66---	11-969	5083-----	11-1309
4979.2-----	11-502	5039.1-----	11-902	5039.67---	11-970	5083.1-----	11-1401
4979.3-----	11-503	5039.2-----	11-903	5039.68---	11-971	5083.2-----	11-1402
4979.4-----	11-504	5039.3-----	11-904	5039.69---	11-972	5083.3-----	11-1403
4979.5-----	11-505	5039.4-----	11-905	5039.70---	11-973	5083.4-----	11-1404
4980-----	11-601	5039.5-----	11-906	5039.71---	11-974	5083.5-----	11-1405
4981-----	11-602	5039.6-----	11-909	5039.72---	11-975	5083.6-----	11-1406
4982-----	11-603	5039.7-----	11-910	5039.73---	11-976	5083.6A-----	11-1407
4983-----	11-604	5039.8-----	11-911	5039.74---	11-977	5083.7-----	11-1408
4984-----	11-605	5039.9-----	11-912	5039.75---	11-978	5083.8-----	11-1409
4985-----	11-606	5039.10-----	11-913	5039.76---	11-979	5083.9-----	11-1410
4986-----	11-607	5039.11-----	11-914	5039.77---	11-980	5083.10-----	11-1411
4987-----	11-608	5039.12-----	11-915	5039.78---	11-981	5083.11-----	11-1412
4988-----	11-609	5039.13-----	11-916	5039.79---	11-982	5083.12-----	11-1413
4989-----	11-610	5039.14-----	11-917	5039.80---	11-983	5084-----	11-1501
4990-----	11-611	5039.15-----	11-918	5039.81---	11-984	5085-----	11-1502
4991-----	11-612	5039.16-----	11-919	5039.82---	11-985	5086-----	11-1503
4992-----	11-613	5039.17-----	11-920	5039.83---	11-986	5087-----	11-1601
4993-----	11-614	5039.18-----	11-921	5039.84---	11-987	5088-----	11-1602
4994-----	11-615	5039.19-----	11-922	5039.85---	11-988	5089-----	11-1603
4995-----	11-701	5039.20-----	11-923	5040-----	11-989	5090-----	11-1604
4996-----	11-702	5039.21-----	11-924	5040.1-----	11-1001	5091-----	11-1605
4997-----	11-703	5039.22-----	11-925	5041-----	11-1002	5092-----	11-1606
4998-----	11-704	5039.23-----	11-926	5042-----	11-1003	5093-----	11-1607
4999-----	11-705	5039.24-----	11-927	5043-----	11-1004	5094-----	11-1608
5000-----	11-706	5039.25-----	11-928	5044-----	11-1005	5094.1-----	11-1701
5001-----	11-707	5039.26-----	11-929	5045-----	11-1008	5094.2-----	11-1702
5002-----	11-708	5039.27-----	11-930	5046-----	11-1009	5094.3-----	11-1703
5003-----	11-709	5039.28-----	11-931	5047-----	11-1010	5094.4-----	11-1704
5004-----	11-710	5039.29-----	11-932	5048-----	11-1011	5094.5-----	11-1705
5005-----	11-711	5039.30-----	11-933	5049-----	44-301	5094.6-----	11-1706
5006-----	11-712	5039.31-----	11-934	5050-----	44-302	5094.7-----	11-1707
5007-----	11-713	5039.32-----	11-935	5051-----	44-303	5094.8-----	11-1708
5008-----	11-714	5039.33-----	11-936	5052-----	11-1012	5094.9-----	11-1709
5009-----	11-715	5039.34-----	11-937	5053-----	11-1013	5094.10-----	11-1710
5010-----	11-716	5039.35-----	11-938	5054-----	11-1014	5094.11-----	11-1711
5011-----	11-717	5039.36-----	11-939	5055-----	11-1101	5094.12-----	11-1712
5012-----	11-718	5039.37-----	11-940	5056-----	11-1102	5094.13-----	11-1713
5013-----	11-719	5039.38-----	11-941	5057-----	11-1103	5094.14-----	11-1714
5014-----	11-720	5039.39-----	11-942	5058-----	11-1104	5094.15-----	11-1715
5015-----	11-721	5039.40-----	11-943	5059-----	11-1105	5094.16-----	11-1716
5016-----	11-722	5039.41-----	11-944	5060-----	11-1106	5094.17-----	11-1717
5017-----	11-723	5039.42-----	11-945	5061-----	11-1107	5094.18-----	11-1718
5018-----	11-724	5039.43-----	11-946	5062-----	11-1108	5094.19-----	11-1719
5019-----	11-725	5039.44-----	11-947	5063-----	11-1109	5094.20-----	11-1720
5020-----	11-726	5039.45-----	11-948	5064-----	11-1110	5095-----	11-1801
5021-----	11-727	5039.46-----	11-949	5065-----	11-1111	5096-----	11-1802
5022-----	11-728	5039.47-----	11-950	5066-----	11-1112	5097-----	11-1803
5023-----	11-729	5039.48-----	11-951	5067-----	11-1113	5098-----	11-1804
5024-----	11-730	5039.49-----	11-952	5068-----	11-1114	5099-----	11-1805
5025-----	11-731	5039.50-----	11-953	5069-----	11-1201	5100-----	11-1806
5026-----	11-732	5039.51-----	11-954	5070-----	11-1202	5101-----	11-1807
5027-----	11-733	5039.52-----	11-955	5071-----	11-1203	5102-----	11-1810
5028-----	11-734	5039.53-----	11-956	5072-----	11-1204	5103-----	11-1811
5029-----	11-801	5039.54-----	11-957	5073-----	11-1205	5104-----	11-1812
5030-----	11-802	5039.55-----	11-958	5074-----	11-1206	5105-----	11-1813
5031-----	11-803	5039.56-----	11-959				



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
5106-----	11-1814	5149-----	11-2010	5199.2 ----	Rep. Ch.	5253-----	11-2239
5107-----	11-1815	5150-----	11-2011		182, L. 1939	5254-----	11-2240
5108-----	11-1816	5151-----	11-2012	5200-----	84-4712	5255-----	11-2241
5108.1 ----	11-1817	5152-----	11-2013	5201-----	84-4713	5256-----	11-2242
5108.2 ----	11-1818	5153-----	11-2014	5202-----	84-4714	5257-----	11-2243
5108.3 ----	11-1819	5154-----	11-2015	5203-----	84-4715	5258-----	11-2244
5108.4 ----	11-1820	5155-----	11-2016	5204-----	84-4716	5259-----	11-2245
5108.5 ----	11-1821	5156-----	11-2017	5205-----	84-4717	5260-----	11-2246
5108.6 ----	11-1822	5157-----	11-2018	5206-----	84-4718	5261-----	11-2247
5108.7 ----	11-1823	5158-----	11-2019	5207-----	84-4719	5262-----	11-2248
5108.8 ----	11-1824	5158.1 ----	11-2020	5208-----	84-4720	5263-----	11-2249
5108.9 ----	11-1825	5158.2 ----	11-2021	5209-----	84-4721	5264-----	11-2250
5108.10 ----	11-1826	5158.3 ----	11-2022	5210-----	84-4722	5265-----	11-2251
5108.11 ----	11-1827	5158.4 ----	11-2023	5211-----	84-4723	5266-----	11-2252
5108.12 ----	11-1828	5158.5 ----	11-2024	5212-----	84-4724	5267-----	11-2253
5108.13 ----	11-1829	5158.6 ----	11-2025	5213-----	84-4725	5268-----	11-2254
5108.14 ----	11-1830	5158.7 ----	11-2026	5214-----	84-4726	5269-----	11-2255
5108.15 ----	11-1831	5158.8 ----	11-2027	5215-----	Rep. Ch.	5270-----	11-2256
5108.16 ----	11-1832	5158.9 ----	11-2028		163, L. 1935	5271-----	11-2257
5108.17 ----	11-1833	5158.10 ----	11-2029	5215.1 ----	84-4727	5271.1 ----	11-2258
5109-----	11-1901	5158.11 ----	11-2030	5215.2 ----	84-4728	5271.2 ----	11-2259
5110-----	11-1902	5158.12 ----	11-2031	5216-----	84-4729	5271.3 ----	11-2260
5111-----	11-1903	5159-----	62-201	5217-----	84-4730	5271.4 ----	11-2261
5112-----	11-1904	5160-----	62-202	5218-----	84-4731	5271.5 ----	11-2262
5113-----	11-1905	5161-----	62-203	5219-----	84-4732	5272-----	11-2263
5114-----	11-1906	5162-----	62-204	5220-----	84-4733	5273-----	11-2264
5115-----	11-1907	5163-----	62-205	5221-----	84-4734	5274-----	11-2265
5116-----	11-1908	5164-----	62-206	5222-----	84-4735	5275-----	11-2266
5116.1 ----	11-1909	5165-----	62-207	5223-----	84-4736	5276-----	11-2267
5117-----	11-1910	5166-----	62-208	5224-----	84-4737	5277-----	11-2268
5118-----	11-1911	5167-----	62-209	5225-----	11-2201	5277.1 ----	11-2269
5119-----	11-1912	5167.1 ----	62-210	5226-----	11-2202	5277.2 ----	11-2270
5120-----	11-1913	5168-----	9-301	5226.1 ----	11-2203	5277.3 ----	11-2271
5121-----	11-1914	5169-----	9-302	5227-----	11-2204	5277.4 ----	11-2272
5122-----	Rep. Ch.	5170-----	9-303	5228-----	11-2205	5277.5 ----	11-2273
	58, L. 1927	5171-----	9-304	5229-----	11-2206	5278-----	Rep. Ch.
5123-----	11-1915	5172-----	9-305	5230-----	11-2207		160, L. 1931
5124-----	11-1916	5173-----	9-306	5231-----	11-2208	5278.1 ----	11-2301
5125-----	11-1917	5174-----	9-307	5232-----	11-2209	5278.2 ----	11-2302
5126-----	11-1918	5175-----	46-2001	5233-----	11-2210	5278.3 ----	11-2303
5127-----	11-1919	5176-----	46-2002	5234-----	11-2211	5278.4 ----	11-2304
5127.1 ----	11-1920	5177-----	46-2003	5235-----	11-2212	5278.5 ----	11-2305
5128-----	11-1921	5178-----	46-2004	5236-----	11-2213	5278.6 ----	11-2306
5129-----	11-1922	5179-----	46-2005	5237-----	Rep. Ch.	5278.7 ----	11-2307
5130-----	11-1923	5180-----	46-2006		50, L. 1947	5278.8 ----	11-2308
5131-----	11-1924	5181-----	46-2007	5238-----	11-2214	5278.9 ----	11-2309
5132-----	11-1925	5182-----	46-2008	5238.1 ----	11-2215	5278.10 ----	11-2310
5133-----	11-1926	5183-----	11-2101	5239-----	11-2216	5278.11 ----	11-2311
5134-----	11-1927	5184-----	11-2102	5240-----	11-2222	5278.12 ----	11-2312
5135-----	11-1928	5185-----	11-2103	5241-----	11-2223	5278.13 ----	11-2313
5136-----	11-1929	5186-----	11-2104	5242-----	11-2224	5278.14 ----	11-2314
5137-----	11-1930	5187-----	11-2105	5243-----	11-2225	5278.15 ----	11-2315
5138-----	Rep. Ch.	5188-----	11-2106	5244-----	11-2226	5278.16 ----	11-2316
	50, L. 1947	5189-----	11-2107	5245-----	11-2227	5278.17 ----	11-2317
5139-----	11-1939	5190-----	11-2108	5246-----	11-2228	5278.18 ----	11-2318
5140-----	11-1940	5191-----	11-2109	5247-----	11-2229	5278.19 ----	11-2319
5141-----	11-2001	5192-----	11-2110	5248-----	11-2230	5278.20 ----	11-2320
5142-----	11-2002	5193-----	11-2111	5249-----	11-2231	5278.21 ----	11-2321
5143-----	11-2003	5194-----	84-4701	5250-----	11-2232	5278.22 ----	11-2322
5144-----	11-2004	5195-----	84-4706	5251-----	11-2233	5278.23 ----	11-2323
5145-----	11-2005	5196-----	84-4707	5251.1 ----	11-2234	5278.24 ----	11-2324
5146-----	11-2006	5197-----	84-4708	5251.2 ----	11-2235	5278.25 ----	11-2325
5147-----	11-2007	5198-----	84-4709	5251.3 ----	11-2236	5278.26 ----	11-2326
5148-----	11-2008	5199-----	84-4710	5251.4 ----	11-2237	5278.27 ----	11-2327
5148.1 ----	11-2009	5199.1 ----	84-4711	5252-----	11-2238	5278.28 ----	11-2328



## TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
5278.29 ---	11-2329	5309.27E ---	35-132	5370 -----	11-3105	5433 -----	11-3234
5278.30 ---	11-2330	5309.27F ---	35-133	5371 -----	11-3106	5434 -----	11-3235
5279-5288 ---	Rep.	5309.28 ---	35-135	5372 -----	11-3107	5435 -----	11-3236
Ch. 160, L. 1931		5309.29 ---	35-136	5373 -----	11-3108	5436 -----	11-3237
5289 -----	11-2501	5309.30 ---	35-137	5374 -----	11-3109	5437 -----	11-3238
5290 -----	11-2502	5309.31 ---	35-138	5375 -----	11-3110	5438 -----	11-3239
5291 -----	11-2503	5309.32 ---	35-139	5376 -----	11-3111	5439 -----	11-3240
5292 -----	11-2504	5309.33 ---	35-140	5377 -----	11-3112	5440 -----	11-3241
5293 -----	11-2505	5309.34 ---	35-141	5377.1 ---	11-3113	5441 -----	11-3242
5294 -----	11-2506	5309.35 ---	35-142	5378 -----	11-3114	5442 -----	11-3243
5295 -----	11-2507	5309.36 ---	35-145	5378.1 ---	11-3115	5443 -----	11-3244
5296 -----	11-2508	5309.37 ---	35-146	5379 -----	11-3116	5444 -----	11-3245
5297 -----	11-2509	5310 -----	11-2901	5380 -----	11-3117	5445 -----	11-3246
5298 -----	11-2510	5311 -----	11-2902	5381 -----	11-3118	5446 -----	11-3247
5299 -----	11-2511	5312 -----	11-2903	5382 -----	11-3119	5447 -----	11-3248
5300 -----	11-2601	5313 -----	11-2904	5383 -----	11-3120	5448 -----	11-3249
5301 -----	11-2602	5314 -----	11-2905	5384 -----	11-3121	5449 -----	11-3250
5302 -----	11-2603	5315 -----	11-2906	5385 -----	11-3122	5450 -----	11-3251
5303 -----	11-2604	5316 -----	11-2907	5386 -----	11-3123	5451 -----	11-3252
5304 -----	11-2605	5317 -----	11-2908	5387 -----	11-3125	5452 -----	11-3253
5305 -----	11-2606	5318 -----	11-2909	5388 -----	11-3126	5453 -----	11-3254
5305.1 ---	11-2701	5319 -----	11-2910	5389 -----	11-3127	5454 -----	11-3255
5305.2 ---	11-2702	5320 -----	11-2911	5390 -----	11-3128	5455 -----	11-3256
5305.3 ---	11-2703	5321 -----	11-2912	5391 -----	11-3129	5456 -----	11-3257
5305.4 ---	11-2704	5322 -----	11-2913	5392 -----	11-3130	5457 -----	11-3258
5305.5 ---	11-2705	5323 -----	11-2914	5393 -----	11-3131	5458 -----	11-3259
5305.6 ---	11-2706	5324 -----	11-2915	5394 -----	11-3132	5459 -----	11-3260
5305.7 ---	11-2707	5325 -----	11-2916	5395 -----	11-3133	5460 -----	11-3261
5305.8 ---	11-2708	5326 -----	11-2917	5396 -----	11-3134	5461 -----	11-3262
5305.9 ---	11-2709	5327 -----	11-2918	5397 -----	11-3135	5462 -----	11-3263
5306 -----	11-2801	5328 -----	11-2919	5398 -----	11-3136	5463 -----	11-3264
5307 -----	11-2802	5329 -----	11-2920	5399 -----	11-3137	5464 -----	11-3265
5308 -----	11-2803	5330 -----	11-2921	5400 -----	11-3201	5465 -----	11-3266
5309 -----	11-2805	5331 -----	11-3001	5401 -----	11-3202	5466 -----	11-3267
5309.1 ---	35-101	5332 -----	11-3002	5402 -----	11-3203	5467 -----	11-3268
5309.2 ---	35-102	5333 -----	11-3003	5403 -----	11-3204	5468 -----	11-3269
5309.3 ---	35-103	5334 -----	11-3004	5404 -----	11-3205	5469 -----	11-3270
5309.4 ---	35-104	5335 -----	11-3005	5405 -----	11-3206	5470 -----	11-3271
5309.5 ---	35-105	5336 -----	11-3006	5406 -----	11-3207	5471 -----	11-3272
5309.6 ---	35-106	5337 -----	11-3007	5407 -----	11-3208	5472 -----	11-3273
5309.7 ---	35-107	5338 -----	11-3008	5408 -----	11-3209	5473 -----	11-3274
5309.8 ---	35-108	5339 -----	11-3009	5409 -----	11-3210	5474 -----	11-3275
5309.9 ---	35-109	5340 -----	11-3010	5410 -----	11-3211	5475 -----	11-3276
5309.10 ---	35-110	5341 -----	11-3011	5411 -----	11-3212	5476 -----	11-3277
5309.11 ---	35-111	5342 -----	11-3012	5412 -----	11-3213	5477 -----	11-3278
5309.12 ---	35-112	5343 -----	11-3013	5413 -----	11-3214	5478 -----	11-3279
5309.13 ---	35-113	5344 -----	11-3014	5414 -----	11-3215	5479 -----	11-3280
5309.14 ---	35-114	5345 -----	11-3015	5415 -----	11-3216	5480 -----	11-3281
5309.15 ---	35-115	5346 -----	11-3016	5416 -----	11-3217	5481 -----	11-3282
5309.16 ---	35-116	5347 -----	11-3017	5417 -----	11-3218	5482 -----	11-3283
5309.17 ---	35-117	5348 -----	11-3018	5418 -----	11-3219	5483 -----	11-3284
5309.18 ---	35-118	5349 -----	11-3019	5419 -----	11-3220	5484 -----	11-3285
5309.19 ---	35-119	5350 -----	11-3020	5420 -----	11-3221	5485 -----	11-3301
5309.20 ---	35-120	5351 -----	11-3021	5421 -----	11-3222	5486 -----	11-3302
5309.21 ---	35-121	5352 -----	11-3022	5422 -----	11-3223	5487 -----	11-3303
5309.22 ---	35-122	5353 -----	11-3023	5423 -----	11-3224	5488 -----	11-3304
5309.23 ---	35-123	5354 -----	11-3024	5424 -----	11-3225	5489 -----	11-3305
5309.24 ---	35-124	5355 -----	11-3025	5425 -----	11-3226	5490 -----	11-3306
5309.25 ---	35-125	5356 -----	11-3026	5426 -----	11-3227	5491 -----	11-3307
5309.26 ---	35-126	5357-5365 ---	Rep.	5427 -----	11-3228	5492 -----	11-3308
5309.27 ---	35-127	Ch. 163, L. 1935		5428 -----	11-3229	5493 -----	11-3309
5309.27A ---	35-128	5366 -----	11-3101	5429 -----	11-3230	5494 -----	11-3310
5309.27B ---	35-129	5367 -----	11-3102	5430 -----	11-3231	5495 -----	11-3311
5309.27C ---	35-130	5368 -----	11-3103	5431 -----	11-3232	5496 -----	11-3312
5309.27D ---	35-131	5369 -----	11-3104	5432 -----	11-3233	5497 -----	11-3313

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
5498-----	11-3314	5520.43 ---	11-3443	5520.108 --	11-3548	5668.29 ---	79-1211
5499-----	11-3315	5520.44 ---	11-3444	5520.109 --	11-3549	5668.30 ---	79-1212
5500-----	11-3316	5520.45 ---	11-3445	5520.110 --	11-3550	5668.31 ---	79-1213
5501-----	11-3317	5520.46 ---	11-3446	5520.111 --	11-3551	5668.32 ---	79-1214
5502-----	11-3318	5520.47 ---	11-3447	5520.112 --	11-3552	5668.33 ---	79-1215
5503-----	11-3319	5520.48 ---	11-3448	5520.113 --	11-3553	5668.34 ---	79-1216
5504-----	11-3320	5520.49 ---	11-3449	5520.114 --	11-3554	5668.35 ---	1-801
5505-----	11-3321	5520.50 ---	11-3450	5520.115 --	11-3555	5668.36 ---	1-802
5506-----	11-3322	5520.51 ---	11-3451	5520.116 --	11-3556	5668.37 ---	1-803
5507-----	11-3323	5520.52 ---	11-3452	5520.117 --	11-3557	5668.38 ---	1-804
5508-----	11-3324	5520.53 ---	11-3453	5520.118 --	11-3558	5668.39 ---	1-805
5509-----	11-3325	5520.54 ---	11-3454	5520.119 --	11-3559	5668.40 ---	1-806
5510-----	11-3326	5520.55 ---	11-3455	5520.120 --	11-3560	5668.41 ---	6-401
5511-----	11-3327	5520.56 ---	11-3456	5520.121 --	Omitted	5668.42 ---	6-402
5512-----	11-3328	5520.57 ---	11-3457	5521-----	12-210	5668.43 ---	6-403
5513-----	11-3329	5520.58 ---	11-3458	5522-----	12-211	5668.44 ---	6-404
5514-----	11-3330	5520.59 ---	11-3459	5523-5524	Omitted	5669-----	Rep.
5515-----	11-3331	5520.60 ---	11-3460	5525-----	12-212	Ch. 50, L. 1947	
5516-----	11-3332	5520.61 ---	11-3501	5526-----	12-213	5670-----	12-101
5517-----	11-3333	5520.62 ---	11-3502	5527-----	Omitted	5671-----	12-102
5518-----	11-3334	5520.63 ---	11-3503	5528-----	12-214	5672-----	12-103
5519-----	11-3335	5520.64 ---	11-3504	5529-5531	Omitted	5673-----	64-101
5520-----	11-3336	5520.65 ---	11-3505	5531.1-5531.10	-----	5674-----	64-102
5520.1 ----	11-3401	5520.66 ---	11-3506	Omitted as not		5675-----	64-103
5520.2 ----	11-3402	5520.67 ---	11-3507	permanent law		5676-----	64-104
5520.3 ----	11-3403	5520.68 ---	11-3508	5532-5553	Omitted	5677-----	Rep.
5520.4 ----	11-3404	5520.69 ---	11-3509	5553.1-5553.8	-----	Ch. 50, L. 1947	
5520.5 ----	11-3405	5520.70 ---	11-3510	Omitted as not		5678-----	64-105
5520.6 ----	11-3406	5520.71 ---	11-3511	permanent law		5679-----	64-106
5520.7 ----	11-3407	5520.72 ---	11-3512	5554-5652	Omitted	5680-----	64-107
5520.8 ----	11-3408	5520.73 ---	11-3513	5653-----	77-501	5681-----	64-108
5520.9 ----	11-3409	5520.74 ---	11-3514	5654-----	77-801	5682-----	64-109
5520.10 ---	11-3410	5520.75 ---	11-3515	5654.1-5654.21	Rep.	5683-----	64-110
5520.11 ---	11-3411	5520.76 ---	11-3516	Ch. 58, L. 1943		5684-----	64-111
5520.12 ---	11-3412	5520.77 ---	11-3517	5655-5668	Rep. Ch.	5685-----	64-112
5520.13 ---	11-3413	5520.78 ---	11-3518	111, L. 1945		5686-----	64-113
5520.14 ---	11-3414	5520.79 ---	11-3519	5668.1 ----	79-1701	5687-----	64-114
5520.15 ---	11-3415	5520.80 ---	11-3520	5668.2 ----	79-1702	5688-----	64-201
5520.16 ---	11-3416	5520.81 ---	11-3521	5668.3 ----	79-1703	5689-----	64-202
5520.17 ---	11-3417	5520.82 ---	11-3522	5668.4 ----	79-1704	5690-----	64-203
5520.18 ---	11-3418	5520.83 ---	11-3523	5668.5 ----	79-1705	5691-----	64-204
5520.19 ---	11-3419	5520.84 ---	11-3524	5668.6 ----	79-1706	5692-----	64-208
5520.20 ---	11-3420	5520.85 ---	11-3525	5668.7 ----	79-1707	5693-----	64-209
5520.21 ---	11-3421	5520.86 ---	11-3526	5668.8 ----	79-1708	5694-----	64-210
5520.22 ---	11-3422	5520.87 ---	11-3527	5668.9 ----	79-1709	5695-----	48-101
5520.23 ---	11-3423	5520.88 ---	11-3528	5668.10 ---	79-1710	5696-----	48-102
5520.24 ---	11-3424	5520.89 ---	11-3529	5668.11 ---	79-1711	5697-----	48-103
5520.25 ---	11-3425	5520.90 ---	11-3530	5668.12 ---	79-1712	5698-----	48-104
5520.26 ---	11-3426	5520.91 ---	11-3531	5668.13 ---	79-1713	5699-----	48-105
5520.27 ---	11-3427	5520.92 ---	11-3532	5668.14 ---	79-1601	5700-----	48-106
5520.28 ---	11-3428	5520.93 ---	11-3533	5668.15 ---	79-1602	5701-----	48-107
5520.29 ---	11-3429	5520.94 ---	11-3534	5668.16 ---	79-1603	5702-----	48-108
5520.30 ---	11-3430	5520.95 ---	11-3535	5668.17 ---	11-1006	5703-----	48-109
5520.31 ---	11-3431	5520.96 ---	11-3536	5668.18 ---	11-1007	5704-----	48-110
5520.32 ---	11-3432	5520.97 ---	11-3537	5668.19 ---	79-1201	5705-----	48-111
5520.33 ---	11-3433	5520.98 ---	11-3538	5668.20 ---	79-1202	5706-----	48-112
5520.34 ---	11-3434	5520.99 ---	11-3539	5668.21 ---	79-1203	5707-----	48-113
5520.35 ---	11-3435	5520.100 --	11-3540	5668.22 ---	79-1204	5708-----	48-114
5520.36 ---	11-3436	5520.101 --	11-3541	5668.23 ---	79-1205	5709-----	48-115
5520.37 ---	11-3437	5520.102 --	11-3542	5668.24 ---	79-1206	5710-----	48-116
5520.38 ---	11-3438	5520.103 --	11-3543	5668.25 ---	79-1207	5711-----	48-117
5520.39 ---	11-3439	5520.104 --	11-3544	5668.26 ---	79-1208	5712-----	48-118
5520.40 ---	11-3440	5520.105 --	11-3545	5668.27 ---	79-1209	5713-----	48-119
5520.41 ---	11-3441	5520.106 --	11-3546	5668.28 ---	79-1210	5714-----	48-120
5520.42 ---	11-3442	5520.107 --	11-3547			5715-----	48-121



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
5716	48-122	5780	21-148	5845	61-116	5904	15-107
5717	48-123	5781	21-149	5846	61-117	5905	15-108
5718	48-124	5782	36-101	5847	61-118	5906	15-109
5719	48-125	5783	36-102	5848	61-119	5907	15-110
5720	48-126	5784	36-103	5849	61-120	5908	15-111
5721	48-127	5785	36-104	5850	61-121	5909	15-112
5722	48-128	5786	36-105	5851	61-122	5910	15-113
5723	48-129	5787	36-106	5852	61-123	5911	15-114
5724	48-130	5788	36-107	5853	61-124	5912	15-115
5725	48-131	5789	36-108	5854	61-125	5913	15-116
5726	48-132	5790	36-109	5855	61-126	5914	15-117
5727	48-133	5791	36-110	5856	61-127	5915	15-118
5728	48-201	5792	36-111	5857	61-128	5916-5916.1	Rep.
5729	48-202	5793	36-112	5858	61-129	Ch. 31, L. 1947	
5730	48-203	5794	36-113	5859	61-130	5917	Omitted
5731	48-204	5795	36-114	5860	61-131	5917.1-5917.4	Rep.
5732	48-205	5796	36-115	5861	61-132	Ch. 31, L. 1947	
5733	48-206	5797	36-116	5862	61-133	5918	15-201
5734	21-101	5798	36-117	5863	61-134	5919	15-202
5735	21-102	5799	36-118	5864	61-135	5920	15-203
5736	21-103	5800	36-119	5865	61-136	5921	15-204
5736.1	21-104	5801	36-120	5866	61-137	5922	15-205
5737	21-105	5802	36-121	5867	61-138	5923	15-206
5738	21-106	5803	36-122	5868	91-4501	5924	15-207
5739	21-107	5804	36-123	5869	91-4502	5925	15-208
5740	21-108	5805	36-124	5870	91-4503	5926	15-209
5741	21-109	5806	36-125	5871	91-4504	5926.1	15-210
5742	21-110	5807	36-126	5872	91-4505	5926.2	15-211
5743	21-111	5808	36-127	5873	91-4506	5927	15-212
5744	21-112	5809	36-128	5874	91-4507	5928	15-213
5745	21-113	5810	36-129	5875	91-4508	5929	Rep.
5746	21-114	5811	36-130	5876	91-4509	Ch. 114, L. 1927	
5747	21-115	5812	36-131	5877	91-4510	5930	15-301
5748	21-116	5813	22-101	5877.1	91-4511	5931	15-302
5749	21-117	5814	22-102	5877.2	91-4512	5932	15-303
5750	21-118	5815	22-103	5877.3	91-4513	5933	15-401
5751	21-119	5816	22-104	5877.4	91-4514	5934	15-402
5752	21-120	5817	22-105	5878	91-4515	5935	15-403
5753	21-121	5818	22-106	5879	91-4516	5936	15-404
5754	21-122	5819	22-107	5880	91-4517	5937	15-405
5755	21-123	5820	22-108	5881	91-4518	5938	15-406
5756	21-124	5821	22-109	5882	91-4519	5939	15-407
5757	21-125	5822	22-110	5883	91-4520	5940	15-408
5758	21-126	5823	22-111	5884	91-4521	5941	15-409
5759	21-127	5824	22-112	5885	91-4522	5942	15-410
5760	21-128	5825	22-113	5886	91-4523	5942.1	15-411
5761	21-129	5826	22-114	5887	91-4524	5942.2	15-412
5762	21-130	5827	22-115	5888	91-4525	5943	15-501
5763	21-131	5828	22-116	5889	91-4526	5944	15-502
5764	21-132	5829	22-117	5890	10-301	5945	15-503
5765	21-133	5830	61-101	5891	10-302	5946	15-504
5766	21-134	5831	61-102	5892	10-303	5947	15-505
5767	21-135	5832	61-103	5893	10-304	5948	15-506
5768	21-136	5833	61-104	5894	10-305	5949	15-507
5769	21-137	5834	61-105	5895	10-306	5950	15-508
5770	21-138	5835	61-106	5896	10-307	5951	15-509
5771	21-139	5836	61-107	5897	10-308	5952	15-601
5772	21-140	5837	61-108	5898	10-309	5953	15-602
5773	21-141	5838	61-109	5899	10-310	5954	15-603
5774	21-142	5839	61-110	5900	15-101	5955	15-604
5775	21-143	5840	61-111	5901	15-102	5956	15-605
5776	21-144	5841	61-112	5902	15-103	5957	15-606
5777	21-145	5842	61-113	5903	15-104	5958	15-607
5778	21-146	5843	61-114	5903.1	15-105	5959	15-608
5779	21-147	5844	61-115	5903.2	15-106		



## TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
5960-----	15-609	6014__Rep.	Ch. 89,	6014.63 ---	5-605	6014.129 --	5-1045
5961-----	15-610		L. 1927	6014.64 ---	5-606	6014.130 ---	5-1046
5962-----	15-611	6014.1 ---	5-101	6014.65 ---	5-701	6014.131 ---	5-1101
5963-----	15-612	6014.2 ---	5-102	6014.66 ---	5-702	6014.132 ---	5-1102
5964-----	15-613	6014.3 ---	5-103	6014.67 ---	5-703	6014.133 ---	5-1103
5965-----	15-614	6014.4 ---	5-104	6014.68 ---	5-704	6014.134 ---	5-1104
5966-----	15-615	6014.5 ---	5-105	6014.69 ---	5-705	6014.135 ---	5-1105
5967-----	15-616	6014.6 ---	5-106	6014.70 ---	5-706	6014.136 ---	5-1106
5968-----	15-617	6014.7 ---	5-107	6014.71 ---	5-707	6014.137 ---	5-1107
5969-----	15-618	6014.8 ---	5-108	6014.72 ---	5-801	6014.138 ---	5-1108
5970-----	15-619	6014.9 ---	5-109	6014.73 ---	5-802	6014.139 ---	5-1109
5971-----	15-620	6014.10 ---	5-201	6014.74 ---	5-803	6014.140 ---	5-1110
5971.1 ---	15-621		to 5-204	6014.75 ---	5-901	6014.141 ---	5-1111
5971.2 ---	15-622	6014.11 ---	5-205	6014.76 ---	5-902	6014.142 ---	5-1112
5971.3 ---	15-623	6014.12 ---	5-206	6014.77 ---	5-903	6014.143 ---	5-1113
5971.4 ---	15-624	6014.13 ---	5-207	6014.78 ---	5-904	6014.144 ---	5-1114
5971.5 ---	15-625	6014.14 ---	5-208	6014.79 ---	5-905	6014.145 ---	5-1115
5971.6 ---	15-626	6014.15 ---	5-209	6014.80 ---	5-906	6014.146 ---	5-1116
5972-----	15-627	6014.16 ---	5-210	6014.81 ---	5-907	6014.147 ---	5-1117
5973-----	15-701	6014.17 ---	5-211	6014.82 ---	5-908	6014.148 ---	5-1118
5974-----	15-702	6014.18 ---	5-212	6014.83 ---	5-909	6014.149 ---	5-1119
5975-----	15-703	6014.19 ---	5-213	6014.84 ---	5-910	6014.150 ---	5-1120
5976-----	15-704	6014.20 ---	5-214	6014.85 ---	5-1001	6014.151 ---	5-1121
5977-----	15-705	6014.21 ---	5-215	6014.86 ---	5-1002	6014.152 ---	5-1122
5978-----	15-706	6014.22 ---	5-216	6014.87 ---	5-1003	6014.153 ---	5-1123
5979-----	15-707	6014.23 ---	5-217	6014.88 ---	5-1004	6014.154 ---	5-1124
5980-----	15-708	6014.24 ---	5-301	6014.89 ---	5-1005	6014.155 ---	5-1125
5981-----	15-709	6014.25 ---	5-401	6014.90 ---	5-1006	6015__Rep.	Ch. 89,
5982-----	15-710		to 5-403	6014.91 ---	5-1007		L. 1929
5983-----	15-711	6014.26 ---	5-501	6014.92 ---	5-1008	6015.1 ---	5-1126
5984-----	15-712	6014.27 ---	5-502	6014.93 ---	5-1009	6016__Rep.	Ch. 89,
5985-----	15-713	6014.28 ---	5-503	6014.94 ---	5-1010		L. 1929
5986-----	15-714	6014.29 ---	5-504	6014.95 ---	5-1011	6016.1 ---	5-1127
5987-----	15-715	6014.30 ---	5-505	6014.96 ---	5-1012	6016.2 ---	5-1128
5988-----	15-716	6014.31 ---	5-506	6014.97 ---	5-1013	6016.3 ---	5-1129
5989-----	15-717	6014.32 ---	5-507	6014.98 ---	5-1014	6017__Rep.	Ch. 89,
5990-----	15-718	6014.33 ---	5-508	6014.99 ---	5-1015		L. 1929
5991-----	15-719	6014.34 ---	5-509	6014.100 ---	5-1016	6017.1 ---	5-1130
5992-----	15-720	6014.35 ---	5-510	6014.101 ---	5-1017	6018__Rep.	Ch. 89,
5993-----	15-721	6014.36 ---	5-511	6014.102 ---	5-1018		L. 1927
5994-----	15-801	6014.37 ---	5-512	6014.103 ---	5-1019	6018.1 ---	5-1131
5995-----	15-803	6014.38 ---	5-513	6014.104 ---	5-1020	6018.2 ---	5-1132
5996-----	15-804	6014.39 ---	5-514	6014.105 ---	5-1021	6019-6109	Rep.
5997-----	15-805	6014.40 ---	5-515	6014.106 ---	5-1022		Ch. 89, L. 1927
5998-----	15-806	6014.41 ---	5-516	6014.107 ---	5-1023	6109.1 ---	5-1301
5999-----	15-807	6014.42 ---	5-517	6014.108 ---	5-1024	6109.2 ---	5-1302
6000-----	15-808	6014.43 ---	5-518	6014.109 ---	5-1025	6109.3 ---	5-1303
6001-----	15-809	6014.44 ---	5-519	6014.110 ---	5-1026	6109.4 ---	5-1304
6002-----	15-810	6014.45 ---	5-520	6014.111 ---	5-1027	6109.5 ---	5-1305
6003-----	15-811	6014.46 ---	5-521	6014.112 ---	5-1028	6109.6 ---	5-1306
6004-----	15-901	6014.47 ---	5-522	6014.113 ---	5-1029	6109.7 ---	5-1307
	to 15-910	6014.48 ---	5-523	6014.114 ---	5-1030	6109.8 ---	5-1308
6005-----	15-911	6014.49 ---	5-524	6014.115 ---	5-1031	6109.9 ---	5-1309
6006-----	15-912	6014.50 ---	5-525	6014.116 ---	5-1032	6109.10 ---	5-1310
6007-----	15-913	6014.51 ---	5-526	6014.117 ---	5-1033	6109.11 ---	5-1311
6008-----	15-1001	6014.52 ---	5-527	6014.118 ---	5-1034	6109.12 ---	14-101
6009-----	15-1002	6014.53 ---	5-528	6014.119 ---	5-1035	6109.13 ---	14-102
6010-----	15-1101	6014.54 ---	5-529	6014.120 ---	5-1036	6109.14 ---	14-103
6011-----	15-1102	6014.55 ---	5-530	6014.121 ---	5-1037	6109.15 ---	14-104
6011.1 ---	15-1103	6014.56 ---	5-531	6014.122 ---	5-1038	6109.16 ---	14-105
6011.2 ---	15-1104	6014.57 ---	5-532	6014.123 ---	5-1039	6109.17 ---	14-106
6011.3 ---	15-1105	6014.58 ---	5-533	6014.124 ---	5-1040	6109.18 ---	14-107
6011.4 ---	15-1106	6014.59 ---	5-601	6014.125 ---	5-1041	6109.19 ---	14-108
6011.5 ---	15-1107	6014.60 ---	5-602	6014.126 ---	5-1042	6109.20 ---	14-109
6012-----	15-1201	6014.61 ---	5-603	6014.127 ---	5-1043	6109.21 ---	14-110
6013-----	15-1202	6014.62 ---	5-604	6014.128 ---	5-1044		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
6109.22	14-111	6157	40-1430	6218	40-1714	6285	40-1932
6109.23	14-112	6158	40-1431	6219	40-1715	6286	40-1933
6109.24	14-113	6159	40-1432	6220	40-1716	6287	40-1934
6109.25	14-114	6160	40-1433	6221	40-1717	6288	40-1935
6109.26	14-115	6161	40-1434	6222	40-1718	6289	40-1936
6109.27	14-116	6162	40-1435	6223	40-1719	6289.1	40-1937
6109.28	14-117	6163	40-1436	6224	40-1720	6289.2	40-1938
6109.29	14-118	6164	Rep. Ch. 95,	6225	40-1721	6290	Rep. Ch. 38,
6109.30	14-119		L. 1937	6226	40-1722		L. 1933
6109.31	14-120	6165	Rep. Ch. 66,	6227	40-1723	6290.1	40-1939
6109.32	14-121		L. 1947	6228	40-1724	6290.2	40-1940
6109.33	14-122	6166	40-1438	6229	Omitted	6290.3	40-1941
6109.34	14-123	6167	40-1439	6230-6233	Rep.	6290.4	40-1942
6109.35	14-124	6168	40-1440	Ch. 150, L. 1943		6291-6292	Omitted
6109.36	14-125	6169	40-1441	6234	40-1725	6293	40-2001
6109.37	14-126	6170	40-1501	6235	40-1726	6294	40-2002
6109.38	14-127	6171	40-1502	6236	40-1727	6295	40-2003
6109.39	14-128	6172	40-1503	6237	40-1801	6296	40-2004
6110	Rep. Ch. 50,	6173	40-1504	6238	40-1802	6297	40-2005
	L. 1947	6174	40-1505	6239	40-1803	6298	40-2006
6111	40-1301	6175	40-1506	6240	40-1804	6299	40-2007
6112	40-1302	6176	40-1507	6241	40-1805	6300	40-2008
6113	40-1303	6177	40-1508	6242	40-1806	6301	40-2009
6114	40-1304	6178	40-1509	6243	40-1807	6302	40-2010
6115	40-1305	6179	40-1510	6244	40-1808	6303	40-2011
6116	40-1306	6180	40-1511	6245	40-1809	6304	40-2012
6117	40-1307	6181	40-1512	6246	40-1810	6305	40-2101
6118	40-1308	6182	40-1513	6247	40-1811	6306	40-2102
6119	40-1325	6183	40-1514	6248	40-1812	6307	40-2103
6120	40-1326	6183.1	40-1515	6249	40-1813	6308	40-2104
6121	40-1327	6183.2	40-1516	6250	40-1814	6309	40-2105
6122	40-1328	6184	40-1517	6251	40-1815	6310	40-2106
6123	40-1329	6185	40-1601	6252	40-1816	6311	40-2107
6124	40-1330	6186	40-1602	6253	40-1817	6312	40-2108
6125	40-1331	6187	40-1603	6254	40-1818	6313	40-2109
6126	40-1332	6188	40-1604	6255	40-1819	6314	40-2110
6127	40-1333	6189	40-1605	6256	40-1820	6315	40-2111
6128	40-1401	6190	40-1606	6257	40-1901	6316	40-2112
6129	40-1402	6191	40-1607	6258	40-1902	6317	40-2113
6130	40-1403	6192	40-1608	6259	40-1903	6318	40-2114
6131	40-1404	6193	40-1609	6260	40-1904	6319	40-2115
6132	40-1405	6194	40-1610	6261	40-1905	6320	40-2116
6133	40-1406	6195	40-1611	6262	40-1906	6321	40-2117
6134	40-1407	6196	40-1612	6263	40-1907	6322	40-2118
6135	40-1408	6197	40-1613	6264	40-1908	6323	40-2119
6136	40-1409	6198	40-1614	6265	40-1909	6324	40-2120
6137	40-1410	6198.1	40-1615	6266	40-1910	6325	40-2121
6138	40-1411	6199	40-1616	6267	40-1911	6326	40-2122
6139	40-1412	6200	40-1617	6268	40-1912	6327	40-2123
6140	40-1413	6201	40-1618	6269	40-1913	6328	40-2124
6141	40-1414	6202	40-1619	6270	40-1914	6329	40-2125
6142	40-1415	6203	40-1620	6271	40-1915	6330	40-2126
6143	40-1416	6204	40-1621	6272	40-1916	6331	40-2127
6144	40-1417	6205	40-1622	6273	40-1917	6332	40-2128
6145	40-1418	6206	40-1701	6274	40-1918	6333	40-2129
6146	40-1419	6207	40-1702	6275	40-1919	6334	40-2130
6147	40-1420	6208	40-1704	6276	40-1920	6335	40-2131
6148	40-1421	6209	40-1705	6277	40-1921	6336	40-2132
6149	40-1422	6210	40-1706	6278	Omitted	6337	40-2133
6150	40-1423	6211	40-1707	6279	40-1922	6338	40-2134
6151	40-1424	6212	40-1708	6280	40-1923	6339-6344	Rep.
6152	40-1425	6213	40-1709	6281	40-1924	Ch. 97, L. 1945	
6153	40-1426	6214	40-1710	6282	40-1925	6345	40-2301
6154	40-1427	6215	40-1711	6282.1	40-1926	6346	40-2302
6155	40-1428	6216	40-1712	6283	40-1930	6347	40-2303
6156	40-1429	6217	40-1713	6284	40-1931	6348	40-2304



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
6349-----	40-2305	6374.1-6374.7	Rep.	6437-----	14-410	6496-----	9-128
6350-----	40-2306	Ch. 27, L. 1939		6438-----	14-411	6497-----	9-129
6351-----	40-2307	6374.8-----	7-156	6439-----	14-412	6498-----	9-130
6352-----	40-2308	6374.9-----	7-157	6440-----	14-413	6499-----	9-131
6353-----	40-2309	6375-----	14-201	6441-----	14-414	6500-----	9-132
6354-----	40-2310	6376-----	14-202	6442-----	14-415	6501-----	9-133
6355--Rep.	Ch. 57,	6377-----	14-203	6443-----	14-416	6502-----	9-134
	L. 1927	6378-----	14-204	6444-----	14-417	6503-----	72-201
6355.1----	7-101	6379-----	14-205	6445-----	14-418	6504-----	72-202
6355.2----	7-102	6380-----	14-206	6446-----	14-419	6505-----	72-203
6355.3----	7-103	6381-----	14-207	6447-----	14-420	6506-----	72-204
6355.4----	7-104	6382-----	14-208	6448-----	14-421	6507-----	72-205
6355.5----	7-105	6383-----	14-209	6449-----	14-422	6508-----	72-206
6355.6----	7-106	6384-----	14-210	6449.1----	14-423	6509-----	72-207
6355.7----	7-107	6385-----	14-211	6449.2----	14-424	6510-----	72-208
6355.8----	7-108	6386-----	14-212	6449.3----	14-425	6511-----	72-209
6355.9----	7-109	6387-----	14-213	6449.4----	14-426	6512-----	72-210
6355.10----	7-110	6388-----	14-214	6449.5----	14-427	6513-----	72-211
6355.11----	7-111	6389-----	14-215	6449.6----	14-428	6514-----	72-212
6355.12----	7-112	6390-----	14-216	6449.7----	14-429	6515-----	72-213
6355.13----	7-113	6391-----	14-217	6450-----	15-1301	6516-----	72-214
6355.14----	7-115	6392-----	14-218	6451-----	15-1302	6517-----	72-215
6355.15----	7-116	6393-----	14-219	6452-----	15-1303	6518-----	72-216
6355.16----	7-117	6394-----	14-220	6453-----	15-1401	6519-----	72-217
6355.17----	7-118	6395-----	14-221	6454-----	15-1402	6520-----	72-218
6355.18----	7-119	6396-----	14-222	6455-----	15-1403	6521-----	72-219
6355.19----	7-120	6397-----	14-301	6456-----	15-1404	6522-----	72-220
6355.20----	7-121	6398-----	14-302	6457-----	15-1405	6523-----	72-221
6355.21----	7-122	6399-----	14-303	6458-----	15-1406	6524-----	72-222
6355.22----	7-123	6400-----	14-304	6459-----	15-1407	6525-----	72-223
6355.23----	7-124	6401-----	14-305	6460-----	15-1408	6526-----	72-224
6355.24----	7-125	6402-----	14-306	6461-----	15-1409	6527-----	72-225
6355.25----	7-126	6403-----	14-307	6462-----	15-1501	6528-----	72-226
6355.26----	7-127	6404-----	14-308	6463-----	15-1502	6529-----	72-227
6355.27----	7-128	6405-----	14-309	6464-----	15-1503	6530-----	72-228
6355.28----	7-129	6406-----	14-310	6465-----	15-1504	6531-----	72-229
6355.29----	7-130	6407-----	14-311	6466-----	15-1505	6532-----	72-230
6355.30----	7-131	6408-----	14-312	6467-----	15-1506	6533-6534----	Rep.
6355.31----	7-132	6409-----	14-313	6468-----	15-1507	Ch. 53, L. 1947	
6355.32----	7-133	6410-----	14-314	6469-----	9-101	6535-----	72-303
6355.33----	7-134	6411-----	14-315	6470-----	9-102	6536--Rep.	Ch. 53,
6355.34----	7-135	6412-----	14-316	6471-----	9-103	L. 1947	
6355.35----	7-136	6413-----	14-317	6472-----	9-104	6537-----	72-305
6355.36----	7-137	6414-----	14-318	6473-----	9-105	6538-----	72-306
6355.37----	7-138	6415-----	14-319	6474-----	9-106	6539-----	72-307
6355.38----	7-139	6416-----	14-320	6475-----	9-107	6540-----	72-401
6355.39----	7-140	6417-----	14-321	6476-----	9-108	6541-----	72-402
6355.40----	7-141	6418-----	14-322	6477-----	9-109	6542-----	72-403
6355.41----	7-142	6419-----	14-323	6478-----	9-110	6543-----	72-404
6355.42----	7-143	6420-----	14-324	6479-----	9-111	6544-----	72-405
6355.43----	7-144	6421-----	14-325	6480-----	9-112	6545-----	72-406
6355.44----	7-145	6422-----	14-326	6481-----	9-113	6546-----	72-407
6355.45----	7-146	6423-----	14-327	6482-----	9-114	6547-----	72-408
6355.46----	7-147	6424-----	14-328	6483-----	9-115	6548-----	72-409
6355.47----	7-148	6425-----	14-329	6484-----	9-116	6549-----	72-410
6355.48----	7-149	6426-----	14-330	6485-----	9-117	6550-----	72-411
6355.49----	7-150	6427-----	14-331	6486-----	9-118	6551-----	72-501
6355.50----	7-151	6428-----	14-401	6487-----	9-119	6552-----	72-502
6355.51----	7-152	6429-----	14-402	6488-----	9-120	6553-----	72-503
6356--Rep.	Ch. 57,	6430-----	14-403	6489-----	9-121	6554-----	72-504
	L. 1927	6431-----	14-404	6490-----	9-122	6555-----	72-505
6356.1----	7-153	6432-----	14-405	6491-----	9-123	6556-----	72-506
6356.2----	7-154	6433-----	14-406	6492-----	9-124	6557-----	72-601
6356.3----	7-155	6434-----	14-407	6493-----	9-125	6558-----	72-602
6357-6374----	Rep.	6435-----	14-408	6494-----	9-126	6559-----	72-603
Ch. 57, L. 1927		6436-----	14-409	6495-----	9-127	6560-----	72-604



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
6561	72-605	6624	72-667	6685	67-315	6751	67-603
6562	72-606	6625	72-701	6686	67-316	6752	67-604
6563	72-607	6626	72-702	6687	67-317	6753	67-605
6564	72-608	6627	72-703	6688	67-318	6754	67-606
6565	72-609	6628	72-704	6689	67-319	6755	67-607
6566	72-610	6629	72-705	6690	67-320	6756	67-608
6567	72-611	6630	72-706	6691	67-321	6757	67-609
6568	72-612	6631	72-707	6692	67-322	6758	67-610
6569	72-613	6632	72-708	6693	67-323	6759	67-611
6570	72-614	6633	72-709	6694	67-324	6760	67-701
6571	72-615	6634	72-710	6695	67-325	6761	67-702
6572	72-616	6635	72-711	6696	67-326	6762	67-703
6573	72-617	6636	72-712	6697	67-327	6763	67-704
6573.1	72-618	6637	Rep. Ch. 50,	6698	67-328	6764	67-705
6574	72-619		L. 1947	6699	67-329	6765	67-706
6575	72-620	6638	88-201	6700	67-401	6766	67-707
6576	72-621	6639	88-202	6701	67-402	6767	67-708
6577	72-622	6640	88-203	6702	67-403	6768	67-709
6578	72-623	6641	88-204	6703	67-404	6769	67-710
6579	72-624	6642	88-205	6704	67-405	6770	67-711
6580	72-625	6643	88-206	6705	67-406	6771	67-712
6581	72-626	6644	88-207	6706	67-407	6772	67-713
6582	72-627	6645	70-301	6707	67-408	6773	67-714
6583	72-628	6646	70-302	6708	67-409	6774	67-715
6584	72-629	6647	70-303	6709	67-410	6775	67-716
6585	72-630	6648	15-1601	6710	67-411	6776	67-801
6586	72-631	6649	15-1602	6711	67-412	6777	67-802
6587	72-632	6650	15-1603	6712	67-413	6778	67-803
6588	72-633	6651	15-1701	6713	67-414	6779	67-804
6589	72-634	6652	15-1702	6714	67-415	6780	67-805
6590	72-635	6653	15-1703	6715	67-416	6781	67-806
6591	72-636	6654	15-1704	6716	67-417	6782	67-807
6592	72-637	6655	15-1705	6717	67-418	6783	86-101
6593	72-638	6656	15-1706	6718	67-419	6784	86-102
6594	72-639	6657	15-1707	6719	67-420	6785	86-103
6595	72-640	6658	15-1708	6720	67-421	6786	86-104
6596	72-641	6659	15-1709	6721	67-422	6787	86-105
6597	72-642	6660	15-1710	6722	67-501	6788	86-106
6598	72-643	6661	15-1711	6723	67-502	6789	86-107
6599	72-644	6661.1	15-1712	6724	67-503	6790	86-108
6600	Rep. Ch.	6662	Rep. Ch. 50,	6725	67-504	6791	86-109
	128, L. 1939		L. 1947	6726	67-505	6792	86-110
6601	Rep. Ch.	6663	67-201	6727	67-506	6793	86-111
	128, L. 1939	6664	67-202	6728	67-507	6794	86-112
6602	72-645	6665	67-203	6729	67-508	6795	86-113
6603	72-646	6665.1	67-204	6730	67-509	6796	86-114
6604	72-647	6665.2	67-205	6731	67-510	6797	86-115
6605	72-648	6666	67-206	6732	67-511	6798	67-901
6606	72-649	6667	67-207	6733	67-512	6799	67-902
6607	72-650	6668	67-208	6734	67-513	6800	67-903
6608	72-651	6669	67-209	6735	67-514	6801	67-904
6609	72-652	6670	67-210	6736	67-515	6802	67-905
6610	72-653	6671	67-211	6737	67-516	6802.1	67-1001
6611	72-654	6672	67-212	6738	67-517	6802.2	67-1002
6612	72-655	6673	67-301	6739	67-518	6802.3	67-1003
6613	72-656	6674	67-302	6740	67-519	6802.4	67-1004
6614	72-657	6675	67-303	6741	67-520	6802.5	67-1005
6615	72-658	6676	67-304	6742	67-521	6802.6	67-1006
6616	72-659	6677	67-305	6743	67-522	6802.7	67-1007
6617	72-660	6678	67-306	6744	67-523	6802.8	67-1008
6618	72-661	6679	67-307	6745	67-524	6803	67-1101
6619	72-662	6680	67-308	6746	67-525	6804	67-1102
6620	72-663	6681	67-311	6747	67-526	6805	67-1103
6621	72-664	6682	67-312	6748	67-527	6806	67-1104
6622	72-665	6683	67-313	6749	67-601	6807	67-1105
6623	72-666	6684	67-314	6750	67-602	6808	67-1106

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
6809-----	67-1107	6875-----	67-1617	6939-----	29-201	7005-----	91-132
6810-----	67-1108	6876-----	67-1618	6940-----	29-202	7006-----	91-133
6811-----	67-1109	6877-----	67-1701	6941-----	29-203	7007-----	91-134
6812-----	67-1110	6878-----	67-1702	6942-----	29-204	7008-----	91-135
6813-----	67-1111	6879-----	67-1703	6943-----	29-205	7009-----	91-136
6814-----	67-1112	6880-----	67-1704	6944-----	29-206	7010-----	91-137
6815-----	67-1113	6881-----	67-1705	6945-----	33-101	7011-----	91-138
6816-----	67-1201	6882-----	67-1706	6946-----	33-102	7012-----	91-139
6817-----	67-1202	6883-----	67-1707	6947-----	33-103	7013-----	91-140
6818-----	67-1203	6884-----	67-1708	6948-----	33-104	7014-----	91-141
6819-----	67-1301	6885-----	67-1709	6949-----	33-105	7015-----	91-142
6820-----	67-1302	6886-----	67-1710	6950-----	33-106	7016-----	91-201
6821-----	67-1303	6887-----	67-1711	6951-----	33-107	7017-----	91-202
6822-----	67-1304	6888-----	67-1712	6952-----	33-108	7018-----	91-203
6823-----	67-1305	6889-----	67-1713	6953-----	33-109	7019-----	91-204
6824-----	67-1306	6890-----	73-101	6954-----	33-110	7020-----	91-205
6825-----	67-1307	6891-----	73-102	6955-----	33-111	7021-----	91-206
6826-----	67-1401	6891.1-----	73-103	6956-----	33-112	7022-----	91-207
6827-----	67-1402	6892-----	73-104	6957-----	33-113	7023-----	91-208
6828-----	67-1403	6893-----	73-105	6958-----	33-114	7024-----	91-209
6829-----	67-1404	6894-----	73-106	6959-----	33-115	7025-----	91-210
6830-----	67-1405	6895-----	73-107	6960-----	33-116	7026-----	91-211
6831-----	67-1406	6896-----	73-108	6961-----	33-117	7027-----	91-212
6832-----	67-1407	6897-----	73-109	6962-----	33-118	7028-----	91-213
6833-----	67-1408	6898-----	73-110	6963-----	33-119	7029-----	91-214
6834-----	67-1409	6899-----	73-111	6964-----	33-120	7030-----	91-215
6835-----	67-1501	6900-----	73-112	6965-----	33-121	7031-----	91-216
6836-----	67-1502	6901-----	73-113	6966-----	33-122	7032-----	91-217
6837-----	67-1503	6902-----	73-114	6967-----	33-123	7033-----	91-218
6838-----	67-1504	6903-----	73-115	6968-----	33-124	7034-----	91-219
6839-----	67-1505	6904-----	73-116	6969-----	33-125	7035-----	91-220
6840-----	67-1506	6905-----	39-101	6970-----	33-126	7036-----	91-221
6841-----	67-1507	6906-----	39-102	6971-----	33-127	7037-----	91-222
6842-----	67-1508	6907-----	39-103	6972-----	33-128	7038-----	91-223
6843-----	67-1509	6908-----	39-104	6973-----	33-129	7039-----	91-224
6844-----	67-1510	6909-----	39-105	6974-----	91-101	7040-----	91-225
6845-----	67-1511	6910-----	39-107	6975-----	91-102	7041-----	91-226
6846-----	67-1512	6911-----	39-108	6976-----	91-103	7042-----	91-227
6847-----	67-1513	6912-----	39-109	6977-----	91-104	7043-----	91-228
6848-----	67-1514	6913-----	39-110	6978-----	91-105	7044-----	91-229
6849-----	67-1515	6914-----	39-111	6979-----	91-106	7045-----	91-230
6850-----	67-1516	6915-----	39-112	6980-----	91-107	7046-----	91-231
6851-----	67-1517	6916-----	39-113	6981-----	91-108	7047-----	91-232
6852-----	67-1518	6917-----	39-114	6982-----	91-109	7048-----	91-233
6853-----	67-1519	6918-----	39-115	6983-----	91-110	7049-----	91-234
6854-----	67-1520	6919-----	39-116	6984-----	91-111	7050-----	91-235
6855-----	67-1521	6920-----	39-117	6985-----	91-112	7051-----	91-301
6856-----	67-1522	6921-----	39-118	6986-----	91-113	7052-----	91-302
6857-----	67-1523	6922-----	39-119	6987-----	91-114	7053-----	91-303
6858-----	67-1524	6923-----	39-120	6988-----	91-115	7054-----	91-304
6859-----	67-1601	6924-----	39-121	6989-----	91-116	7055-----	91-305
6860-----	67-1602	6925-----	39-122	6990-----	91-117	7056-----	91-306
6861-----	67-1603	6926-----	39-123	6991-----	91-118	7057-----	91-307
6862-----	67-1604	6927-----	39-124	6992-----	91-119	7058-----	91-308
6863-----	67-1605	6928-----	39-125	6993-----	91-120	7059-----	91-309
6864-----	67-1606	6929-----	39-126	6994-----	91-121	7060-----	91-310
6865-----	67-1607	6930-----	39-127	6995-----	91-122	7061-----	91-311
6866-----	67-1608	6931-----	39-128	6996-----	91-123	7062-----	91-312
6867-----	67-1609	6932-----	39-129	6997-----	91-124	7063-----	91-313
6868-----	67-1610	6933-----	39-130	6998-----	91-125	7064-----	91-314
6869-----	67-1611	6933.1-----	39-132	6999-----	91-126	7065-----	91-315
6870-----	67-1612	6934-----	73-201	7000-----	91-127	7066-----	91-316
6871-----	67-1613	6935-----	73-202	7001-----	91-128	7067-----	91-317
6872-----	67-1614	6936-----	73-203	7002-----	91-129	7068-----	91-318
6873-----	67-1615	6937-----	73-204	7003-----	91-130	7069-----	91-319
6874-----	67-1616	6938-----	73-205	7004-----	91-131	7070-----	91-320

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
7071	91-401	7137	89-1002	7191	89-1405	7241	89-1814
7072	91-402	7138	89-1003	7192	89-1406	7242	89-1815
7073	91-403	7139	89-1004	7193	89-1407	7243	89-1816
7074	91-404	7140	89-1005	7194	89-1408	7244	89-1817
7075	91-405	7141	89-1006	7194.1	89-1409	7245	89-1818
7076	91-406	7142	89-1007	7194.2	89-1410	7246	89-1819
7077	91-407	7143	89-1008	7194.3	89-1411	7247	89-1820
7078	91-408	7144	89-1009	7194.4	89-1412	7248	89-1821
7079	91-409	7145	89-1010	7194.5	89-1413	7248.1	89-1822
7080	91-410	7146	89-1011	7194.6	89-1414	7248.2	89-1823
7081	91-411	7147	89-1012	7194.7	89-1415	7248.3	89-1824
7082	91-412	7148	89-1013	7194.8	89-1416	7248.4	89-1825
7083	91-413	7149	89-1014	7195	89-1501	7248.5	89-1826
7084	91-414	7150	89-1015	7196	89-1601	7248.6	89-1827
7085	91-415	7151	89-1016	7197	89-1602	7248.7	89-1828
7086	91-416	7152	89-1017	7198	89-1603	7248.8	89-1829
7087	91-417	7153	89-1018	7199	89-1604	7249	89-1831
7088	91-418	7154	89-1019	7200	89-1605	7250	89-1832
7089-7091	Rep.	7155	89-1020	7201	89-1606	7251	89-1901
	Ch. 44, L. 1947	7156	89-1021	7202	89-1607	7252	89-1902
7092	91-422	7157	89-1022	7203	89-1608	7253	89-2001
7093	89-801	7158	89-1023	7204	89-1609	7253.1	89-2002
7094	89-802	7159	89-1024	7205	89-1610	7253.2	89-2003
7095	89-803	7160	89-1101	7206	89-1611	7253.3	89-2004
7096	89-804	7161	89-1102	7207	89-1612	7253.4	89-2005
7097	89-805	7162	89-1103	7207.1	89-1613	7253.5	89-2006
7098	89-807	7163	89-1104	7207.2	89-1614	7253.6	89-2007
7099	89-808	7164	89-1105	7207.3	89-1615	7253.7	89-2008
7100	89-810	7165	89-1106	7207.4	89-1616	7254	89-2101
7101	89-811	7166	89-1201	7207.5	89-1617	7255	89-2102
7102	89-812	7167	89-1202	7208	89-1701	7256	89-2103
7103	89-813	7168	89-1203	7209	89-1702	7257	89-2104
7104	89-814	7169	89-1204	7210	89-1703	7258	89-2105
7105	89-815	7170	89-1205	7211	89-1704	7259	89-2106
7106	89-816	7171	89-1206	7212	89-1705	7260	89-2107
7107	89-817	7172	89-1207	7213	89-1706	7261	89-2108
7108	89-818	7173	89-1208	7214	89-1707	7262	89-2109
7109	89-819	7174	89-1301	7215	89-1708	7263	89-2110
7110	89-820	7175	89-1302	7215.1	89-1709	7264	Omitted
7111	89-821	7176	89-1303	7215.2	89-1710	7264.1	89-2111
7112	89-822	7177	89-1304	7215.3	89-1711	7264.2	89-2112
7113	89-823	7178	89-1305			7264.3	89-2113
7114	89-824	7179	89-1306	7216-7225	Rep. Ch.	7264.4	89-2114
7115	89-825	7180	89-1307		185, L. 1929	7264.5	89-2115
7116	89-826	7181	89-1308	7226	Rep. Ch.	7264.6	89-2116
7117	89-827	7182	89-1309		155, L. 1929	7264.7	89-2117
7118	89-828	7183	89-1310	7226.1	89-1712	7264.8	89-2118
7119	89-829	7184	89-1311	7226.2	89-1713	7264.9	89-2119
7120	89-830	7185	89-1312	7227-7230	Rep.	7264.10	89-2120
7121	89-831	7186	89-1313		Ch. 155, L. 1929	7264.11	89-2121
7122	89-832	7187	89-1314	7231	89-1714	7264.12	89-2122
7123	89-833	7187.1	89-1315	7231.1	89-1715	7264.13	89-2123
7124	89-834	7187.2	89-1316	7232	89-1801	7264.14	89-2124
7124.1	89-835	7187.3	89-1317	7233	89-1802	7264.15	89-2125
7125	89-836	7187.4	89-1318	7234	89-1803	7264.16	89-2126
7126	89-837	7187.5	89-1319	7235	89-1804	7264.17	89-2127
7127	89-838	7187.6	89-1320	7235.1	89-1805	7264.18	89-2128
7128	89-839	7187.7	89-1321	7235.2	89-1806	7265	89-2201
7129	89-840	7187.8	89-1322	7235.3	89-1807	7265.1	89-2202
7130	89-841	7187.9	89-1323	7236	89-1808	7266	89-2203
7131	89-842	7187.10	89-1324	7237	89-1809	7267	89-2204
7132	89-843	7187.11	89-1325	7238	89-1810	7268	89-2205
7133	89-844	7188	89-1401	7239	89-1811	7269	89-2206
7134	89-845	7189	89-1402	7240	89-1812	7270	89-2207
7135	89-846	7189.1	89-1403	7240.1	89-1813	7271	89-2208
7136	89-1001	7190	89-1404			7272	89-2209



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
7273-----	89-2210	7335-----	89-2407	7385-----	50-804	7451-----	58-428
7274-----	89-2211	7336-----	89-2408	7386-----	50-805	7452-----	58-429
7275-----	89-2212	7337-----	89-2409	7387-----	50-806	7453-----	58-430
7276-----	89-2213	7338-----	89-2410	7388-----	50-807	7454-----	58-431
7277-----	89-2214	7339-----	89-2411	7389-----	50-808	7455-----	58-432
7278-----	89-2215	7340-7341 Rep. Ch.		7390-----	50-809	7456-----	58-501
7279-----	89-2216		109, L. 1923	7391-----	50-810	7457-----	58-502
7280-----	89-2217	7342-----	89-2412	7392-----	50-811	7458-----	58-503
7281-----	89-2218	7343-----	89-2501	7393-----	50-812	7459-----	58-504
7282-----	89-2301	7344-----	89-2502	7394-----	58-101	7460-----	58-505
7283-----	89-2302	7345-----	89-2801	7395-----	58-102	7461-----	58-506
7283.1-----	89-2303	7346-----	89-2802	7396-----	58-103	7462-----	58-507
7283.2-----	89-2304	7347-----	89-2803	7397-----	58-201	7463-----	58-508
7283.3-----	89-2305	7348-----	89-2804	7398-----	58-202	7464-----	58-509
7283.4-----	89-2306	7349-----	89-2805	7399-----	58-203	7465-----	58-510
7284-----	89-2307	7350-----	89-2806	7400-----	58-204	7466-----	58-511
7285-----	89-2308	7351-----	89-2807	7401-----	58-205	7467-----	13-101
7286-----	89-2309	7352-----	89-2808	7402-----	58-206	7468-----	13-102
7287-----	89-2310	7353-----	89-2809	7403-----	58-207	7469-----	13-201
7288-----	89-2311	7354-----	89-2810	7404-----	58-208	7470-----	13-202
7289-----	89-2312	7355-----	89-2811	7405-----	58-209	7471-----	13-203
7290-----	89-2313	7356-----	89-2812	7406-----	58-210	7472-----	13-204
7291-----	89-2314	7357-----	89-2813	7407-----	58-211	7473-----	13-301
7292-----	89-2315	7358-----	89-2814	7408-----	58-212	7474-----	13-302
7293-----	89-2316	7359-----	89-2815	7409-----	58-213	7475-----	13-303
7294-----	89-2317	7360-----	89-2816	7410-----	58-214	7476-----	13-304
7295-----	89-2318	7361-----	89-2817	7411-----	58-215	7477-----	13-305
7296-----	89-2319	7362-----	89-2818	7412-----	58-216	7478-----	13-306
7297-----	89-2320	7363-----	89-2819	7413-----	58-301	7479-----	13-307
7298-----	89-2321	7364-----	89-2820	7414-----	58-302	7480-----	13-308
7299-----	89-2322	7364.1-----	89-2601	7415-----	58-303	7481-----	13-309
7300-----	89-2323	7364.2-----	89-2701	7416-----	58-304	7482-----	13-310
7301-----	89-2324	7364.3-----	89-2702	7417-----	58-305	7483-----	13-311
7302-----	89-2325	7364.4-----	89-2703	7418-----	58-306	7484-----	13-312
7303-----	89-2326	7364.5-----	89-2704	7419-----	58-307	7485-----	13-313
7304-----	89-2327	7364.6-----	89-2705	7420-----	58-308	7486-----	13-314
7305-----	89-2328	7364.7----- Rep. Ch.		7421-----	58-309	7487-----	13-315
7306-----	89-2329		208, L. 1939	7422-----	58-310	7488-----	13-316
7307-----	89-2330	7364.8-7364.29 Rep.		7423-----	58-311	7489-----	13-317
7308-----	89-2331	Ch. 208, L. 1939		7424-----	58-401	7490-----	13-318
7309-----	89-2332	7365-----	50-701	7425-----	58-402	7491-----	13-319
7310-----	89-2333	7366-----	50-702	7426-----	58-403	7492-----	13-320
7311-----	89-2334	7367-----	50-703	7427-----	58-404	7493-----	13-321
7312-----	89-2335	7368-----	50-704	7428-----	58-405	7494-----	13-322
7313-----	89-2336	7369-----	50-705	7429-----	58-406	7495-----	13-323
7314-----	89-2337	7370-----	50-706	7430-----	58-407	7496-----	13-324
7315-----	89-2338	7371-----	50-707	7431-----	58-408	7497-----	13-325
7316-----	89-2339	7372-----	50-708	7432-----	58-409	7498-----	13-401
7317-----	89-2340	7373-----	50-709	7433-----	58-410	7499-----	13-402
7318-----	89-2341	7374-----	50-710	7434-----	58-411	7500-----	13-403
7319-----	89-2342	7375-----	50-711	7435-----	58-412	7501-----	13-404
7320-----	89-2343	7376-----	50-712	7436-----	58-413	7502-----	13-405
7321-----	89-2344	7377-----	50-713	7437-----	58-414	7503-----	13-501
7322-----	89-2345	7378-----	50-714	7438-----	58-415	7504-----	13-502
7323-----	89-2346	7379-----	50-715	7439-----	58-416	7505-----	13-503
7324-----	89-2347	7380-----	50-716	7440-----	58-417	7506-----	13-504
7325-----	89-2348	7381----- Rep. by im-		7441-----	58-418	7507-----	13-505
7326-----	89-2349	plication: Ch.		7442-----	58-419	7508-----	13-506
7327-----	89-2350	60, L. 1927		7443-----	58-420	7509-----	13-507
7328-----	89-2351	which rep.		7444-----	58-421	7510-----	13-508
7329-----	89-2401	Secs. 1905,		7445-----	58-422	7511-----	13-509
7330-----	89-2402	1906		7446-----	58-423	7512-----	13-510
7331-----	89-2403	7382-----	50-801	7447-----	58-424	7513-----	13-511
7332-----	89-2404	7383-----	50-802	7448-----	58-425	7514-----	13-601
7333-----	89-2405	7384-----	50-803	7449-----	58-426	7515-----	13-602
7334-----	89-2406			7450-----	58-427	7516-----	13-603

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
7517	13-604	7582	74-102	7648	20-201	7714	47-113
7518	13-605	7583	74-103	7649	20-202	7715	47-114
7519	13-606	7584	74-104	7650	20-203	7716	47-115
7520	13-607	7585	74-105	7651	20-204	7717	47-116
7521	13-608	7586	74-106	7652	20-205	7718	47-117
7522	13-609	7587	74-107	7653	20-206	7719	47-118
7523	13-610	7588	74-108	7654	20-207	7720	47-119
7524	13-611	7589	74-109	7655	20-208	7721	47-120
7525	13-612	7590	74-110	7656	20-209	7722	47-121
7526	13-701	7591	74-201	7657	20-210	7723	47-122
7527	13-702	7592	74-202	7658	20-211	7724	47-123
7528	13-703	7593	74-203	7659	20-212	7725	47-124
7529	13-704	7594	74-204	7660	20-301	7726	47-125
7530	13-705	7595	74-205	7661	20-302	7727	47-126
7531	13-706	7596	74-206	7662	20-303	7728	47-127
7532	13-707	7597	74-207	7663	20-304	7729	47-128
7533	13-708	7598	74-301	7664	20-305	7730	42-101
7534	13-709	7599	74-302	7665	20-306	7731	42-102
7535	13-710	7600	74-303	7666	20-307	7732	42-103
7536	13-711	7601	74-304	7667	20-308	7733	42-104
7537	13-712	7602	74-305	7668	20-309	7734	42-105
7538	13-713	7603	74-306	7669	20-310	7735	42-106
7539	13-714	7604	74-307	7670	20-311	7736	42-107
7540	13-715	7605	74-308	7671	20-312	7737	42-108
7541	13-716	7606	74-309	7672	20-313	7738	42-109
7542	13-717	7607	74-310	7673	34-101	7739	42-110
7543	13-718	7608	74-311	7674	34-102	7740	42-111
7544	13-719	7609	74-312	7675	34-103	7741	42-201
7545	13-720	7610	74-313	7676	34-104	7742	42-202
7546	13-721	7611	74-314	7677	34-105	7743	42-203
7547	13-722	7612	74-315	7678	34-106	7744	42-204
7548	13-723	7613	74-316	7679	34-107	7745	42-205
7549	13-724	7614	74-317	7680	34-108	7746	42-206
7550	13-725	7615	74-318	7681	34-109	7747	42-207
7551	13-726	7616	74-319	7682	34-110	7748	42-208
7552	13-727	7617	74-320	7683	34-111	7749	42-209
7553	13-801	7618	74-321	7684	34-112	7750	42-210
7554	13-802	7619	74-322	7685	20-401	7751	42-211
7555	13-803	7620	74-323	7686	20-402	7752	42-212
7556	13-804	7621	74-324	7687	20-403	7753	42-213
7557	13-805	7622	74-401	7688	20-404	7754	42-214
7558	13-806	7623	74-402	7689	20-405	7755	42-215
7559	13-807	7624	74-403	7690	20-406	7756	41-101
7560	13-808	7625	66-213	7691	20-407	7757	41-102
7561	13-809	7626	66-214	7692	20-408	7758	41-103
7562	13-810	7627	66-215	7693	20-409	7759	41-104
7562.1	13-811	7628	66-216	7694	20-410	7760	41-105
7563	13-901	7629	66-217	7695	20-411	7761	41-106
7564	13-902	7630	66-218	7696	20-412	7762	41-107
7565	13-903	7631	66-219	7697	20-413	7763	41-108
7566	13-904	7632	74-501	7698	20-414	7764	41-109
7567	13-905	7633	74-502	7699	20-415	7765	41-110
7568	13-906	7634	74-503	7700	20-416	7766	41-111
7569	13-907	7635	74-504	7701	20-501	7767	41-112
7570	13-908	7636	20-101	7702	47-101	7768	41-201
7571	13-909	7637	20-102	7703	47-102	7769	41-202
7572	13-910	7638	20-103	7704	47-103	7770	41-203
7573	58-601	7639	20-104	7705	47-104	7771	41-204
7574	58-602	7640	20-105	7706	47-105	7772	41-205
7575	58-603	7641	20-106	7707	47-106	7773	41-206
7576	58-604	7642	20-107	7708	47-107	7774	41-207
7577	58-605	7643	20-108	7709	47-108	7775	41-208
7578	58-606	7644	20-109	7710	47-109	7776	41-209
7579	58-607	7645	20-110	7711	47-110	7777	41-210
7580	58-608	7646	20-111	7712	47-111	7778	41-211
7581	74-101	7647	20-112	7713	47-112	7779	41-212

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
7780-----	41-213	7846-----	8-701	7908-----	86-501	7973-----	2-303
7781-----	41-214	7847-----	8-702	7909-----	86-502	7974-----	2-304
7782-----	41-215	7848-----	8-703	7910-----	86-503	7975-----	2-305
7783-----	41-216	7849-----	8-704	7911-----	86-504	7976-----	66-201
7784-----	41-217	7850-----	8-705	7912-----	86-505	7977-----	66-202
7785-----	41-218	7851-----	8-706	7913-----	86-506	7978-----	Rep. Ch.
7786-----	41-301	7852-----	8-707	7914-----	86-507		50, L. 1947
7787-----	41-302	7853-----	8-708	7915-----	86-508	7979-----	2-406
7788-----	41-303	7854-----	8-709	7916-----	86-509	7980-----	2-407
7789-----	41-304	7855-----	8-710	7917-----	86-510	7981-8018	Rep. Ch.
7790-----	41-305	7856-----	8-801	7918-----	86-511		251, L. 1947
7791-----	41-306	7857-----	8-802	7919-----	86-512	8019-----	63-601
7792-----	41-307	7858-----	8-803	7920-----	86-601	8020-----	63-602
7793-----	41-308	7859-----	8-804	7921-----	86-602	8021-----	63-603
7794-----	41-401	7860-----	8-805	7922-----	86-603	8022-----	63-604
7795-----	41-402	7861-----	8-806	7923-----	86-604	8023-----	63-605
7796-----	41-403	7862-----	8-807	7924-----	86-605	8024-----	63-606
7797-----	41-404	7863-----	8-808	7925-----	86-606	8025-8049	Rep. Ch.
7798-----	41-405	7864-----	8-809	7926-----	86-607		252, L. 1947
7799-----	41-406	7865-----	8-810	7927-----	86-608	8050-----	63-1001
7800-----	41-407	7866-----	8-811	7928-----	2-101	8051-----	63-1002
7801-----	2-109	7867-----	8-812	7929-----	2-102	8052-----	63-1003
7802-----	2-110	7868-----	8-813	7930-----	2-103	8053-----	63-1004
7803-----	2-111	7869-----	8-814	7931-----	2-104	8054-----	63-1005
7804-----	2-112	7870-----	8-815	7932-----	2-105	8055-----	63-1006
7805-----	2-401	7871-----	8-816	7933-----	2-106	8056-----	63-1007
7806-----	2-402	7872-----	8-817	7934-----	2-107	8057-----	63-1008
7807-----	2-403	7873-----	8-818	7935-----	2-108	8058-----	63-1009
7808-----	2-404	7874-----	8-819	7936-----	2-113	8059-----	63-1010
7809-----	2-405	7875-----	8-820	7937-----	2-114	8060-----	40-101
7810-----	41-501	7876-----	8-821	7938-----	2-115	8061-----	40-102
7811-----	8-401	7877-----	8-822	7939-----	2-116	8062-----	40-103
7812-----	8-402	7878-----	86-201	7940-----	2-117	8063-----	40-104
7813-----	8-403	7879-----	86-202	7941-----	2-118	8064-----	40-105
7814-----	8-404	7880-----	86-203	7942-----	2-119	8065-----	40-201
7815-----	8-405	7881-----	86-204	7943-----	2-120	8066-----	40-202
7816-----	8-406	7882-----	86-205	7944-----	2-121	8067-----	40-203
7817-----	8-407	7883-----	86-206	7945-----	2-122	8068-----	40-204
7818-----	8-408	7884-----	86-207	7946-----	2-123	8069-----	40-205
7819-----	8-409	7885-----	86-208	7947-----	2-124	8070-----	40-206
7820-----	8-410	7886-----	86-209	7948-----	2-125	8071-----	40-207
7821-----	8-411	7887-----	86-210	7949-----	2-126	8072-----	40-208
7822-----	8-412	7888-----	86-301	7950-----	2-127	8073-----	40-209
7823-----	8-413	7889-----	86-302	7951-----	2-128	8074-----	40-210
7824-----	8-414	7890-----	86-303	7952-----	2-129	8075-----	40-211
7825-----	8-415	7891-----	86-304	7953-----	2-130	8076-----	40-212
7826-----	8-416	7892-----	86-305	7954-----	2-131	8077-----	40-213
7827-----	8-417	7893-----	86-306	7955-----	2-132	8078-----	40-214
7828-----	8-501	7894-----	86-307	7956-----	2-133	8079-----	40-215
7829-----	8-502	7895-----	86-308	7957-----	2-201	8080-----	40-216
7830-----	8-503	7896-----	86-309	7958-----	2-202	8081-----	40-217
7831-----	8-504	7897-----	86-310	7959-----	2-203	8082-----	40-218
7832-----	8-505	7898-----	86-311	7960-----	2-204	8083-----	40-301
7833-----	8-506	7899-----	86-312	7961-----	2-205	8084-----	40-302
7834-----	8-507	7900-----	86-313	7962-----	2-206	8085-----	40-303
7835-----	8-601	7901-----	86-314	7963-----	2-207	8086-----	40-304
7836-----	8-602			7964-----	2-208	8087-----	40-305
7837-----	8-603			7965-----	2-209	8088-----	40-306
7838-----	8-604	7901.1-7901.10	Rep.	7966-----	2-210	8089-----	40-307
7839-----	8-605	Ch. 265, L. 1947		7967-----	2-211	8090-----	40-308
7840-----	8-606	7902-----	86-401	7968-----	2-212	8091-----	40-309
7841-----	8-607	7903-----	86-402	7969-----	2-213	8092-----	40-310
7842-----	8-608	7904-----	86-403	7970-----	2-214	8093-----	40-311
7843-----	8-609	7905-----	86-404	7971-----	2-301	8094-----	40-312
7844-----	8-418	7906-----	86-405	7972-----	2-302	8095-----	40-313
7845-----	8-419	7907-----	86-406				



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
8096-----	40-314	8161-----	40-1004	8225-----	45-107	8286-----	52-312
8097-----	40-315	8162-----	40-1005	8226-----	45-108	8287-----	52-313
8098-----	40-316	8162.1-----	40-905	8227-----	45-109	8288-----	52-314
8099-----	40-317	8163-----	30-301	8228-----	45-110	8289-----	52-315
8100-----	40-318	8164-----	30-302	8229-----	45-111	8290-----	52-316
8101-----	40-319	8165-----	30-303	8230-----	45-112	8290.1-----	52-317
8102-----	40-320	8166-----	30-304	8231-----	45-113	8291-----	52-318
8103-----	40-321	8167-----	30-305	8232-----	45-114	8292-----	65-101
8104-----	40-322	8168-----	30-306	8233-----	45-115	8293-----	65-102
8105-----	40-323	8169-----	30-307	8234-----	45-116	8294-----	65-103
8106-----	40-401	8170-----	30-308	8235-----	45-201	8295-----	65-104
8107-----	40-402	8171-----	30-101	8236-----	45-202	8296-----	65-105
8108-----	40-403	8172-----	30-102	8237-----	45-203	8297-----	65-106
8109-----	40-404	8173-----	30-103	8238-----	45-301	8298-----	65-107
8110-----	40-405	8174-----	30-104	8239-----	45-302	8299-----	65-108
8111-----	40-406	8175-----	30-105	8240-----	45-303	8300-----	65-109
8112-----	40-407	8176-----	30-106	8241-----	45-304	8301-----	65-110
8113-----	40-408	8177-----	30-107	8242-----	45-305	8302-----	65-111
8114-----	40-409	8178-----	30-108	8243-----	45-306	8303-----	65-112
8115-----	40-410	8179-----	30-109	8244-----	45-307	8304-----	65-113
8116-----	40-411	8180-----	30-110	8245-----	45-308	8305-----	65-114
8117-----	40-412	8181-----	30-201	8246-----	52-101	8306-----	65-115
8118-----	40-413	8182-----	30-202	8247-----	52-102	8307-----	65-116
8119-----	40-414	8183-----	30-203	8248-----	52-103	8308-----	65-117
8120-----	40-415	8184-----	30-204	8249-----	52-104	8309-----	65-118
8121-----	40-501	8185-----	30-205	8250-----	52-105	8310-----	65-119
8122-----	40-502	8186-----	30-206	8251-----	52-106	8311-----	65-120
8123-----	40-503	8187-----	30-207	8252-----	52-107	8312-----	65-121
8124-----	40-504	8188-----	30-208	8253-----	52-108	8313-----	65-122
8125-----	40-505	8189-----	30-209	8254-----	52-109	8314-----	65-123
8126-----	40-506	8190-----	30-210	8255-----	52-110	8315-----	65-124
8127-----	40-507	8191-----	30-211	8256-----	52-111	8316-----	65-125
8128-----	40-508	8192-----	30-212	8257-----	52-112	8317-----	65-126
8129-----	40-509	8193-----	30-213	8258-----	52-113	8318-----	45-401
8130-----	40-510	8194-----	30-214	8259-----	52-114	8319-----	45-402
8131-----	40-511	8195-----	30-401	8260-----	Rep. Ch. 159, L. 1935	8320-----	45-403
8132-----	40-512	8196-----	30-402			8321-----	45-404
8133-----	40-513	8197-----	30-403	8261-----	52-115	8322-----	45-405
8134-----	40-514	8198-----	30-404	8261.1-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947; See	8323-----	45-406
8135-----	40-515	8199-----	30-405		52-116	8324-----	45-407
8136-----	40-516	8200-----	30-406			8325-----	45-408
8137-----	40-517	8201-----	30-407	8262-----	52-201	8326-----	45-409
8138-----	40-601	8202-----	30-501	8263-----	52-202	8327-----	45-410
8139-----	40-602	8203-----	30-502	8264-----	52-203	8328-----	45-411
8140-----	40-603	8204-----	30-503	8265-----	52-204	8329-----	45-412
8141-----	40-604	8205-----	30-504	8266-----	52-205	8330-----	45-413
8142-----	40-605	8206-----	30-505	8267-----	52-206	8331-----	45-414
8143-----	40-606	8207-----	30-506	8268-----	52-207	8332-----	45-415
8144-----	40-607	8208-----	30-507	8269-----	52-208	8333-----	45-416
8145-----	40-608	8209-----	30-508	8270-----	52-209	8334-----	45-417
8146-----	40-609	8210-----	30-601	8271-----	52-210	8335-----	45-418
8147-----	40-701	8211-----	30-602	8272-----	52-211	8336-----	45-419
8148-----	40-702	8212-----	30-603	8273-----	52-212	8337-----	45-420
8149-----	40-703	8213-----	30-604	8274-----	52-213	8338-----	45-421
8150-----	40-704	8214-----	30-605	8275-----	52-301	8339-----	45-501
8151-----	40-705	8215-----	30-606	8276-----	52-302	8340-----	45-502
8152-----	40-706	8216-----	30-607	8277-----	52-303	8341-----	45-503
8153-----	40-801	8217-----	30-608	8278-----	52-304	8342-----	45-504
8154-----	40-901	8218-----	30-609	8279-----	52-305	8343-----	45-505
8155-----	40-902	8219-----	45-101	8280-----	52-306	8344-----	45-506
8156-----	40-903	8220-----	45-102	8281-----	52-307	8345-----	45-507
8157-----	40-904	8221-----	45-103	8282-----	52-308	8346-----	45-508
8158-----	40-1001	8222-----	45-104	8283-----	52-309	8347-----	45-509
8159-----	40-1002	8223-----	45-105	8284-----	52-310	8348-----	45-510
8160-----	40-1003	8224-----	45-106	8285-----	52-311	8349-----	45-511

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
8350-----	45-512	8399-----	45-1304	8464-----	55-507	8528-----	55-903
8351-----	45-601	8400-----	45-1305	8465-----	55-508	8529-----	55-904
8352-----	45-602	8401-----	55-101	8466-----	55-509	8530-----	55-905
8353-----	45-603	8402-----	55-102	8467-----	55-601	8531-----	55-906
8354-----	45-604	8403-----	55-103	8468-----	55-602	8532-----	55-907
8355-----	45-605	8404-----	55-104	8469-----	55-603	8533-----	55-1001
8356-----	45-606	8405-----	55-105	8470-----	55-604	8534-----	55-1002
8357-----	45-607	8406-----	55-106	8471-----	55-605	8535-----	55-1003
8358-----	45-608	8407-----	55-107	8472-----	55-606	8536-----	55-1004
8359-----	45-701	8408-----	55-201	8473-----	55-607	8537-----	55-1005
8360-----	45-702	8409-----	55-202	8474-----	55-608	8538-----	55-1006
8361-----	45-703	8410-----	55-203	8475-----	55-609	8539-----	55-1101
8362-----	45-704	8411-----	55-204	8476-----	55-610	8540-----	55-1102
8363-----	45-705	8412-----	55-205	8477-----	55-701	8541-----	55-1103
8364-----	45-706	8413-----	55-206	8478-----	55-702	8542-----	55-1104
8365-----	45-707	8414-----	55-207	8479-----	55-703	8543-----	55-1105
8366-----	45-801	8415-----	55-208	8480-----	55-704	8544-----	55-1106
8367-----	45-802	8416-----	55-209	8481-----	55-705	8545-----	55-1107
8368-----	45-803	8417-----	55-210	8482-----	55-706	8546-----	55-1108
8369-----	45-804	8418-----	55-211	8483-----	55-707	8547-----	55-1109
8370-----	45-805	8419-----	55-212	8484-----	55-708	8548-----	55-1110
8371-----	45-806	8420-----	55-213	8485-----	55-709	8549-----	55-1111
8372-----	45-807	8421-----	55-214	8486-----	55-710	8550-----	55-1201
8373-----	45-808	8422-----	55-215	8487-----	55-711	8551-----	55-1202
8374-----	45-809	8423-----	55-216	8488-----	55-712	8552-----	55-1203
8374.1----	45-901	8424-----	55-217	8489-----	55-713	8553-----	55-1204
8374.2----	45-902	8425-----	55-218	8490-----	55-714	8554-----	55-1205
8374.3----	45-903	8426-----	55-219	8491-----	55-715	8555-----	55-1206
8374.4----	45-904	8427-----	55-220	8492-----	55-716	8556-----	55-1207
8374.5----	45-905	8428-----	55-221	8493-----	55-717	8557-----	55-1208
8374.6----	45-906	8429-----	55-222	8494-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	8558-----	55-1209
8374.7----	45-907	8430-----	55-223	8495-----	55-718	8559-----	55-1301
8374.8----	45-908	8431-----	55-301	8496-----	55-801	8560-----	55-1302
8374.9----	45-909	8432-----	55-302	8497-----	55-802	8561-----	55-1303
8374.10----	45-910	8433-----	55-303	8498-----	55-803	8562-----	55-1304
8374.11----	45-911	8434-----	55-304	8499-----	55-804	8563-----	55-1305
8375-----	45-1001	8435-----	55-305	8500-----	55-805	8564-----	55-1306
8376-----	45-1002	8436-----	55-306	8501-----	55-806	8565-----	55-1307
8377-----	45-1003	8437-----	55-401	8502-----	55-807	8566-----	55-1308
8378-----	45-1101	8438-----	55-402	8503-----	55-808	8567-----	55-1309
8379-----	45-1102	8439-----	55-403	8504-----	55-809	8568-----	55-1401
8380-----	45-1103	8440-----	55-404	8505-----	55-810	8569-----	55-1402
8381-----	45-1104	8441-----	55-405	8506-----	55-811	8570-----	55-1403
8382-----	45-1105	8442-----	55-406	8507-----	55-812	8571-----	55-1404
8383-----	45-1106	8443-----	55-407	8508-----	55-813	8572-----	55-1405
8384-----	45-1107	8444-----	55-408	8509-----	55-814	8573-----	55-1406
8385-----	45-1108	8445-----	55-409	8510-----	55-815	8574-----	55-1407
8386-----	45-1109	8446-----	55-410	8511-----	55-816	8575-----	55-1408
8387-----	45-1110	8447-----	55-411	8512-----	55-817	8576-----	55-1409
8388-----	45-1111	8448-----	55-412	8513-----	55-818	8577-----	55-1410
8389-----	45-1112	8449-----	55-413	8514-----	55-819	8578-----	55-1501
8390-----	45-1113	8450-----	55-414	8515-----	55-820	8579-----	55-1502
8391-----	45-1114	8451-----	55-415	8516-----	55-821	8580-----	55-1503
8392-----	45-1115	8452-----	55-416	8517-----	55-822	8581-----	55-1504
8393-----	45-1116	8453-----	55-417	8518-----	55-823	8582-----	55-1505
8394-----	45-1117	8454-----	55-418	8519-----	55-824	8583-----	55-1506
8395-----	45-1118	8455-----	55-419	8520-----	55-825	8584-----	55-1507
8395.1----	45-1201	8456-----	55-420	8521-----	55-826	8585-----	55-1601
8395.2----	45-1202	8457-----	55-421	8522-----	55-827	8586-----	55-1602
8395.3----	45-1203	8458-----	55-501	8523-----	55-828	8587-----	55-1603
8395.4----	45-1204	8459-----	55-502	8524-----	55-829	8588-----	55-1604
8395.5----	45-1205	8460-----	55-503	8525-----	55-830	8589-----	55-1605
8396-----	45-1301	8461-----	55-504	8526-----	55-901	8590-----	55-1606
8397-----	45-1302	8462-----	55-505	8527-----	55-902	8591-----	55-1701
8398-----	45-1303	8463-----	55-506			8592-----	55-1702

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
8593-----	55-1703	8658-----	17-102	8722-----	17-809	8786-----	93-103
8594-----	55-1704	8659-----	17-201	8723-----	17-810	8787-----	93-104
8595-----	55-1705	8660-----	17-202	8724-----	17-811	8788-----	93-105
8596-----	55-1706	8661-----	17-203	8725-----	17-812	8789-----	93-106
8597-----	55-1801	8662-----	17-204	8726-----	17-901	8790-----	93-201
8598-----	18-101	8663-----	17-205	8727-----	17-902	8791-----	93-202
8599-----	18-102	8664-----	17-206	8728-----	17-903	8792-----	93-203
8600-----	18-103	8665-----	17-207	8729-----	17-904	8793-----	93-204
8601-----	18-104	8666-----	17-208	8730-----	17-905	8794-----	93-205
8602-----	18-105	8667-----	17-301	8731-----	17-906	8795-----	93-206
8603-----	29-207	8668-----	17-302	8732-----	17-907	8796-----	93-207
8604-----	29-208	8669-----	17-303	8733-----	17-1001	8797-----	93-208
8605-----	29-209	8670-----	17-304	8734-----	17-1002	8798-----	93-209
8606-----	29-210	8671-----	17-305	8735-----	17-1003	8799-----	93-210
8607-----	18-201	8672-----	17-306	8736-----	17-1101	8800-----	93-211
8608-----	18-202	8673-----	17-307	8737-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	8801-----	93-212
8609-----	18-203	8674-----	17-308			8802-----	93-213
8610-----	18-204	8675-----	17-309	8738-----	49-101	8803-----	93-214
8611-----	18-205	8676-----	17-310	8739-----	49-102	8804-----	93-215
8612-----	18-301	8677-----	17-311	8740-----	49-103	8805-----	93-216
8613-----	18-302	8678-----	17-312	8741-----	49-104	8806-----	93-217
8614-----	18-303	8679-----	17-313	8742-----	49-105	8807-----	93-218
8615-----	18-304	8680-----	17-314	8743-----	49-106	8808-8811	Omitted
8616-----	18-305	8681-----	17-315	8744-----	49-107	8812-----	93-301
8617-----	18-306	8682-----	17-316	8745-----	49-108	8813-----	93-302
8618-----	18-307	8683-----	17-317	8746-----	49-109	8814-----	93-303
8619-----	18-308	8684-----	17-318	8747-----	49-110	8815-----	93-304
8620-----	18-309	8685-----	17-319	8748-----	49-111	8816-----	93-305
8621-----	18-310	8686-----	17-401	8749-----	49-112	8817-----	93-306
8622-----	18-311	8687-----	17-402	8750-----	49-113	8818-----	93-307
8623-----	18-312	8688-----	17-403	8751-----	49-114	8819-----	93-308
8624-----	18-313	8689-----	17-404	8752-----	49-115	8820-----	93-309
8625-----	18-314	8690-----	17-405	8753-----	49-116	8821-----	93-310
8626-----	18-315	8691-----	17-406	8754-----	49-117	8822-----	93-311
8627-----	18-316	8692-----	17-407	8755-----	49-118	8823-----	93-312
8628-----	18-317	8693-----	17-408	8756-----	49-119	8824-----	93-313
8629-----	18-318	8694-----	17-501	8757-----	49-120	8825-----	93-314
8630-----	18-319	8695-----	17-502	8758-----	49-121	8826-----	93-315
8631-----	18-320	8696-----	17-503	8759-----	49-122	8827-----	93-316
8632-----	18-321	8697-----	17-504	8760-----	49-123	8828-----	93-317
8633-----	18-322	8698-----	17-505	8761-----	49-124	8829-----	93-318
8634-----	18-323	8699-----	17-601	8762-----	49-125	8830-----	93-319
8635-----	18-324	8700-----	17-602	8763-----	49-126	8831-----	93-320
8636-----	18-325	8701-----	17-603	8764-----	49-127	8832-----	93-321
8637-----	18-326	8702-----	17-604	8765-----	49-128	8833-----	93-401
8638-----	18-327	8703-----	17-605	8766-----	49-129	8834-----	93-402
8639-----	18-328	8704-----	17-606	8767-----	49-130	8835-----	93-403
8640-----	18-329	8705-----	17-607	8768-----	49-131	8836-----	93-404
8641-----	18-330	8706-----	17-608	8769-----	49-132	8837-----	93-405
8642-----	57-101	8706.1-----	17-609	8770-----	49-133	8838-----	93-406
8643-----	57-102	8707-----	17-701	8771-----	49-134	8839-----	93-407
8644-----	57-103	8708-----	17-702	8772-----	49-135	8840-----	93-408
8645-----	57-104	8709-----	17-703	8773-8775-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	8841-----	93-409
8646-----	57-105	8710-----	17-704			8842-----	93-410
8647-----	57-106	8711-----	17-705	8776-----	12-215	8843-----	93-411
8648-----	57-107	8712-----	17-706	8777-8779-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	8844-----	93-501
8649-----	57-108	8713-----	17-707			8845-----	93-502
8650-----	57-109	8714-----	17-801			8846-----	93-503
8651-----	57-110	8715-----	17-802	8780-----	19-105	8847-----	93-504
8652-----	57-111	8716-----	17-803	8781-----	19-106	8848-----	93-505
8653-----	57-112	8717-----	17-804	8782-----	19-104	8849-----	93-506
8654-----	57-113	8718-----	17-805	8783-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	8850-----	93-507
8655-----	57-114	8719-----	17-806			8851-----	93-508
8656-----	57-115	8720-----	17-807	8784-----	93-101	8852-----	93-509
8657-----	17-101	8721-----	17-808	8785-----	93-102	8853-----	93-510



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
8854	93-511	8918	93-1801	8982	93-2109	9047	93-2701
8855	93-512	8919	93-1802	8983	93-2110	9048	93-2702
8856	93-513	8920	93-1803	8984	93-2111	9049	93-2703
8857	93-601	8921	93-1804	8985	93-2112	9050	93-2704
8858	93-602	8922	93-1805	8986	93-2113	9051	93-2705
8859	93-603	8923	93-1806	8987	93-2114	9052	93-2706
8860	93-604	8924	93-1807	8988	93-2115	9053	93-2707
8861	93-605	8925	93-1808	8989	93-2116	9054	93-2708
8862	93-701	8926	93-1809	8990	93-2117	9055	93-2709
8863	93-702	8927	93-1810	8991	93-2118	9056	93-2710
8864	93-703	8927.1	93-1811	8992	93-2119	9057	93-2711
8865	93-704	8928	93-1901	8993	93-2120	9058	93-2712
8866	93-801	8929	93-1902	8994	93-2121	9059	93-2713
8867	93-802	8930	93-1903	8995	93-2201	9060	93-2714
8867.1	93-803	8931	93-1904	8996	93-2202	9061	93-2715
8868	93-901	8932	93-1905	8997	93-2203	9062	93-2716
8869	93-902	8933	93-1906	8998	93-2204	9063	93-2717
8870	93-903	8934	93-1907	8999	93-2205	9064	93-2718
8871	93-904	8935	93-1908	9000	93-2206	9065	93-2719
8872	93-1001	8936	93-2001	9001	93-2207	9066	93-2720
8873	93-1002	8937	93-2002	9002	93-2208	9067	93-2801
8874	93-1003	8938	93-2003	9003	93-2209	9068	93-2802
8875	93-1004	8939	93-2004	9004	93-2210	9069	93-2803
8876	93-1005	8940	93-2005	9005	93-2211	9070	93-2804
8877	93-1101	8941	93-2006	9006	93-2212	9071	93-2805
8878	93-1102	8942	93-2007	9007	93-2213	9072	93-2806
8879	93-1103	8943	93-2008	9008	93-2301	9073	93-2807
8880	93-1104	8944	93-2009	9009	93-2302	9074	93-2808
8881	93-1105	8945	93-2010	9010	93-2303	9075	93-2809
8882	93-1106	8946	93-2011	9011	93-2401	9076	93-2810
8883	93-1201	8947	93-2012	9012	93-2501	9077	93-2811
8884	93-1202	8948	93-2013	9013	93-2502	9078	93-2812
8885	93-1203	8949	93-2014	9014	93-2503	9079	93-2815
8886	93-1204	8950	93-2015	9015	93-2504	9080	93-2816
8887	93-1205	8951	93-2016	9016	93-2505	9081	93-2817
8888	93-1206	8952	93-2017	9017	93-2506	9082	93-2818
8889	93-1207	8953	93-2018	9018	93-2507	9083	93-2821
8890	93-1301	8954	93-2019	9019	93-2508	9084	93-2822
8891	93-1302	8955	93-2020	9020	93-2509	9085	93-2823
8892	93-1303	8956	93-2021	9021	93-2510	9086	93-2824
8893	93-1304	8957	93-2022	9022	93-2511	9087	93-2825
8894	93-1305	8958	93-2023	9023	93-2512	9088	93-2826
8895	93-1306	8959	93-2024	9024	93-2513	9089	93-2827
8896	93-1401	8960	93-2025	9025	93-2514	9090	93-2828
8897	93-1402	8961	93-2026	9026	93-2515	9091	93-2829
8898	93-1403	8962	93-2027	9027	93-2601	9092	93-2830
8899	93-1404	8963	93-2028	9028	93-2602	9093	93-2901
8900	93-1405	8964	93-2029	9029	93-2603	9094	93-2902
8901	93-1406	8965	93-2030	9030	93-2604	9095	93-2903
8902	93-1501	8966	93-2031	9031	93-2605	9096	93-2904
8903	93-1502	8967	93-2032	9032	93-2606	9097	93-2905
8904	93-1503	8968	93-2033	9033	93-2607	9098	93-2906
8905	93-1504	8969	93-2034	9034	93-2608	9099	93-2907
8906	93-1505	8970	93-2035	9035	93-2609	9100	93-2908
8907	93-1506	8971	93-2036	9036	93-2610	9101	93-2909
8908	93-1507	8972	93-2037	9037	93-2611	9102	93-2910
8909	93-1508	8973	93-2038	9038-9039	Rep.	9103	93-2911
8910	93-1509	8974	93-2101	Ch. 27, L. 1933		9104	93-2912
8911	93-1510	8975	93-2102			9105	93-3001
8912	93-1511	8976	93-2103	9040	93-2612	9106	93-3002
8913	93-1601	8977	93-2104	9041	93-2613	9107	93-3003
8914	93-1602	8978	93-2105	9042	93-2614	9108	93-3004
8915	93-1603	8979	93-2106	9043	93-2615	9109	93-3005
8916	93-1604	8980	93-2107	9044	93-2616	9110	93-3006
8917	93-1701	8981	93-2108	9045	93-2617	9111	93-3007
				9046	93-2618		

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
9112	93-3008	9177	93-3814	9242	93-4203	9307	93-4407
9113	93-3009	9178	93-3815	9243	93-4204	9308	93-4501
9114	93-3010	9179	93-3816	9244	93-4205	9309	93-4502
9115	93-3011	9180	93-3817	9245	93-4206	9310	93-4504
9116	93-3012	9181	93-3818	9246	93-4207	9311	93-4601
9117	93-3013	9182	93-3819	9247	93-4208	9312	93-4602
9118	93-3014	9183	93-3901	9248	93-4209	9313	93-4701
9119	93-3015	9184	93-3902	9249	93-4210	9314	93-4702
9120	93-3016	9185	93-3903	9250	93-4211	9315	93-4703
9121	93-3017	9186	93-3904	9251	93-4212	9316	93-4704
9122	93-3018	9187	93-3905	9252	93-4213	9317	93-4705
9123	93-3019	9188	93-3906	9253	93-4214	9318	93-4706
9124	93-3020	9189	93-3907	9254	93-4215	9319	93-4707
9125	93-3101	9190	93-3908	9255	93-4216	9320	93-4708
9126	93-3102	9191	93-3909	9256	93-4301	9321	93-4709
9127	93-3103	9192	93-3910	9257	93-4302	9322	93-4801
9128	93-3201	9193	93-4001	9258	93-4303	9323	93-4901
9129	93-3202	9194	93-4002	9259	93-4304	9324	93-4902
9130	93-3203	9195	93-4003	9260	93-4305	9325	93-4903
9131	93-3301	9196	93-4004	9261	93-4306	9326	93-4904
9132	93-3302	9197	93-4005	9262	93-4307	9327	93-4905
9133	93-3303	9198	93-4006	9263	93-4310	9328	93-4906
9134	93-3304	9199	93-4007	9264	93-4311	9329	93-4907
9135	93-3305	9200	93-4008	9265	93-4312	9330	93-4908
9136	93-3306	9201	93-4009	9266	93-4313	9331	93-4909
9137	93-3401	9202	93-4010	9267	93-4314	9332	93-4910
9138	93-3402	9203	93-4011	9268	93-4315	9333	93-4911
9139	93-3403	9204	93-4012	9269	93-4316	9334	93-5001
9140	93-3404	9205	93-4013	9270	93-4317	9335	93-5002
9141	93-3405	9206	93-4014	9271	93-4318	9336	93-5003
9142	93-3406	9207	93-4015	9272	93-4319	9337	93-5004
9143	93-3407	9208	93-4016	9273	93-4320	9338	93-5005
9144	93-3408	9209	93-4017	9274	93-4321	9339	93-5006
9145	93-3409	9210	93-4018	9275	93-4322	9340	93-5007
9146	93-3410	9211	93-4019	9276	93-4323	9341	93-5008
9147	93-3411	9212	93-4020	9277	93-4324	9342	93-5009
9148	93-3412	9213	93-4021	9278	93-4325	9343	93-5010
9149	93-3413	9214	93-4022	9279	93-4326	9344	93-5011
9150	93-3414	9215	93-4023	9280	93-4327	9345	93-5012
9151	93-3415	9216	93-4024	9281	93-4328	9346	93-5013
9152	93-3501	9217	93-4025	9282	93-4329	9347	93-5014
9153	93-3502	9218	93-4026	9283	93-4330	9348	93-5015
9154	93-3503	9219	93-4027	9284	93-4331	9349	93-5101
9155	93-3504	9220	93-4101	9285	93-4332	9350	93-5102
9156	93-3505	9221	93-4102	9286	93-4333	9351	93-5103
9157	93-3506	9222	93-4103	9287	93-4334	9352	93-5104
9158	93-3601	9223	93-4104	9288	93-4335	9353	93-5105
9159	93-3602	9224	93-4105	9289	93-4336	9354	93-5106
9160	93-3603	9225	93-4106	9290	93-4337	9355	93-5107
9161	93-3604	9226	93-4107	9291	93-4338	9356	93-5108
9162	93-3701	9227	93-4108	9292	93-4339	9357	93-5109
9163	93-3702	9228	93-4109	9293	93-4340	9358	93-5110
9164	93-3801	9229	93-4110	9294	93-4341	9359	93-5111
9165	93-3802	9230	93-4111	9295	93-4342	9360	93-5201
9166	93-3803	9231	93-4112	9296	93-4343	9361	93-5202
9167	93-3804	9232	93-4113	9297	93-4344	9362	93-5203
9168	93-3805	9233	93-4114	9298	93-4345	9363	93-5204
9169	93-3806	9234	93-4115	9299	93-4346	9364	93-5205
9170	93-3807	9235	93-4116	9300	93-4347	9365	93-5301
9171	93-3808	9236	93-4117	9301	93-4401	9366	93-5302
9172	93-3809	9237	93-4118	9302	93-4402	9367	93-5303
9173	93-3810	9238	93-4119	9303	93-4403	9368	93-5304
9174	93-3811	9239	93-4120	9304	93-4404	9369	93-5305
9175	93-3812	9240	93-4201	9305	93-4405	9370	93-5306
9176	93-3813	9241	93-4202	9306	93-4406	9371	93-5307



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
9372	93-5308	9432	93-5824	9491	93-6215	9556	93-6341
9373	93-5309	9433	93-5825	9492	93-6216	9557	93-6342
9374	93-5401	9434	93-5826	9493	93-6217	9558	93-6343
9375	93-5402	9435	93-5827	9494	93-6218	9559	93-6344
9376	93-5403	9436	93-5828	9495	93-6219	9560	93-6345
9377	93-5404	9437	93-5829	9496	93-6220	9561	93-6346
9378	93-5405	9438	93-5830	9497	93-6221	9562	93-6347
9379	93-5406	9439	93-5831	9498	93-6222	9563	93-6348
9380	93-5407	9440	93-5832	9499	93-6223	9564	93-6349
9381	93-5408	9441	93-5833	9500	93-6224	9565	93-6350
9382	93-5409	9442	93-5834	9501	93-6225	9566	93-6351
9383	93-5410	9443	93-5835	9502	93-6226	9567	93-6352
9384	93-5411	9444	93-5836	9503	93-6227	9568	93-6353
9385	93-5412	9445	93-5837	9504	93-6228	9569	93-6354
9386	93-5501	9446	93-5838	9505	93-6229	9570	93-6355
9387	93-5502	9447	93-5839	9506	93-6230	9571	93-6356
9388	93-5503	9448	93-5840	9507	93-6231	9572	93-6357
9389	93-5504	9449	93-5841	9508	93-6232	9573	93-6358
9390	93-5505	9450	93-5842	9509	93-6233	9574	93-6359
9391	93-5506	9451	93-5843	9510	93-6234	9575	93-6360
9392	93-5507	9452	93-5844	9511	93-6235	9576	93-6401
9393	93-5508	9453	93-5845	9512	93-6236	9577	93-6402
9394	93-5509	9454	93-5901	9513	93-6237	9578	93-6403
9395	93-5601	9455	93-5902	9514	93-6238	9579	93-6404
9396	93-5602	9456	93-5903	9515	93-6239	9580	93-6405
9397	93-5603	9457	93-5904	9516	93-6301	9581	93-6406
9398	93-5604	9458	93-5905	9517	93-6302	9582	93-6407
9399	93-5605	9459	93-5906	9518	93-6303	9583	93-6408
9400	93-5606	9460	93-5907	9519	93-6304	9584	93-6409
9401	93-5607	9461	93-5908	9520	93-6305	9585	93-6410
9402	93-5608	9462	93-5909	9521	93-6306	9586	93-6411
9403	93-5701	9463	93-5910	9522	93-6307	9587	93-6412
9404	93-5702	9464	93-5911	9523	93-6308	9588	93-6413
9405	93-5703	9465	93-5912	9524	93-6309	9589	93-6414
9406	93-5704	9466	93-5913	9525	93-6310	9590	93-6415
9407	93-5705	9467	93-6001	9526	93-6311	9591	93-6416
9408	93-5706	9468	93-6002	9527	93-6312	9592	93-6417
9409	93-5707	9469	93-6003	9528	93-6313	9593	93-6418
9410	93-5708	9470	93-6004	9529	93-6314	9594	93-6419
9411	93-5709	9471	93-6005	9530	93-6315	9595	93-6420
9412	93-5711	9472	93-6006	9531	93-6316	9596	93-6421
9413	93-5712	9473	93-6007	9532	93-6317	9597	93-6422
9414	93-5713	9473.1	93-6008	9533	93-6318	9598	93-6423
9415	93-5714	9473.2	93-6009	9534	93-6319	9599	93-6424
9416	93-5801	9474	93-6101	9535	93-6320	9600	93-6425
9417	93-5802	9475	93-6102	9536	93-6321	9601	93-6426
9418	93-5803	9476	93-6103	9537	93-6322	9602	93-6501
9419	93-5804	9477	93-6104	9538	93-6323	9603	93-6502
9420	93-5805	9478	93-6105	9539	93-6324	9604	93-6503
9421	93-5807	9478.1	93-6201	9540	93-6325	9605	93-6504
9422	93-5808	9478.2	93-6202	9541	93-6326	9606	93-6505
9423	93-5809	9479	93-6203	9542	93-6327	9607	93-6506
9424	93-5810	9480	93-6204	9543	93-6328	9608	93-6507
9425	93-5811	9481	93-6205	9544	93-6329	9609	93-6508
9426	93-5812	9482	93-6206	9545	93-6330	9610	93-6509
9427	93-5813	9483	93-6207	9546	93-6331	9611	93-6510
9428	93-5814	9484	Rep. Ch.	9547	93-6332	9612	93-6511
9428.1	93-5815		8, L. 1945	9548	93-6333	9613	93-6512
9429	93-5816	9485	93-6208	9549	93-6334	9614	93-6513
9429.1	93-5817	9486	93-6209	9550	93-6335	9615	93-6514
9430	93-5818	9487	93-6210	9551	93-6336	9616	93-6515
9430.1	93-5819	9488	93-6211	9552	93-6337	9617	93-6516
9430.2	93-5820	9488.1	93-6212	9553	93-6338	9618	93-6517
9430.3	93-5822	9489	93-6213	9554	93-6339	9619	93-6601
9431	93-5823	9490	93-6214	9555	93-6340	9620	93-6602



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
9621	93-6603	9686	93-7308	9751	93-8023	9815	93-8631
9622	93-6604	9687	93-7309	9752	93-8024	9816	93-8701
9623	93-6605	9688	93-7310	9753	93-8025	9817	93-8702
9624	93-6606	9689	93-7311	9754	93-7901	9818	93-8703
9625	93-6607	9690	93-7312	9755	93-7902	9819	93-8704
9626	93-6701	9691	93-7313	9756	93-7903	9820	93-8705
9627	93-6702	9692	93-7314	9757	93-7904	9821	93-8706
9628	93-6703	9693	93-7401	9758	93-7905	9822	93-8707
9629	93-6704	9694	93-7402	9759	93-7906	9823	93-8708
9630	93-6705	9695	93-7403	9760	93-7907	9824	93-8709
9631	93-6706	9696	93-7404	9761	93-7908	9825	93-8710
9632	93-6707	9697	93-7405	9762	93-8101	9826	93-8711
9633	93-6708	9698	93-7501	9763	93-8102	9827	93-8712
9634	93-6709	9699	93-7502	9764	93-8103	9828	93-8713
9635	93-6710	9700	93-7503	9765	93-8104	9829	93-8714
9636	93-6711	9701	93-7504	9766	93-8105	9830	93-8715
9637	93-6712	9702	93-7505	9767	93-8106	9831	93-8716
9638	93-6801	9703	93-7601	9768	93-8107	9832	93-8717
9639	93-6802	9704	93-7602	9769	93-8108	9833	93-8718
9640	93-6803	9705	93-7603	9770	93-8201	9833.1	93-8719
9641	93-6804	9706	93-7604	9771	93-8301	9833.2	93-8720
9642	93-6805	9707	93-7605	9772	93-8401	9834	93-8801
9643	93-6806	9708	93-7606	9773	93-8402	9835	93-8802
9644	93-6807	9709	93-7607	9774	93-8403	9835.1	93-8901
9645	93-6808	9710	93-7608	9775	93-8404	9835.2	93-8902
9646	93-6809	9711	93-7701	9776	93-8405	9835.3	93-8903
9647	93-6810	9712	93-7702	9777	93-5806	9835.4	93-8904
9648	93-6811	9713	93-7703	9778	93-8501	9835.5	93-8905
9649	93-6812	9714	93-7704	9779	93-8502	9835.6	93-8906
9650	93-6813	9715	93-7705	9780	93-8503	9835.7	93-8907
9651	93-6814	9716	93-7706	9781	93-8504	9835.8	93-8908
9652	93-6901	9717	93-7707	9782	93-8505	9835.9	93-8909
9653	93-6902	9718	93-7708	9783	93-8506	9835.10	93-8910
9654	93-6903	9719	93-7709	9784	93-8507	9835.11	93-8911
9655	93-6904	9720	93-7710	9785	93-8508	9835.12	93-8912
9656	93-6905	9721	93-7711	9786	93-8601	9835.13	93-8913
9657	93-6906	9722	93-7712	9787	93-8602	9835.14	93-8914
9658	93-6907	9723	93-7713	9788	93-8603	9835.15	93-8915
9659	93-6908	9724	93-7714	9789	93-8604	9835.16	93-8916
9660	93-6909	9725	93-7801	9790	93-8605	9836	93-9001
9661	93-6910	9726	93-7802	9791	93-8606	9837	93-9002
9662	93-6911	9727	93-7803	9792	93-8607	9838	93-9003
9663	93-6912	9728	93-7804	9793	93-8608	9839	93-9004
9664	93-7001	9729	93-8001	9794	93-8609	9840	93-9005
9665	93-7002	9730	93-8002	9795	93-8610	9841	93-9006
9666	93-7101	9731	93-8003	9796	93-8611	9842	93-9007
9667	93-7102	9732	93-8004	9797	93-8612	9843	93-9008
9668	93-7103	9733	93-8005	9798	93-8613	9844	93-9009
9669	93-7104	9734	93-8006	9799	93-8614	9845	93-9010
9670	93-7105	9735	93-8007	9799.1	93-8615	9846	93-9011
9671	93-7201	9736	93-8008	9800	93-8616	9847	93-9101
9672	93-7202	9737	93-8009	9801	93-8617	9848	93-9102
9673	93-7203	9738	93-8010	9802	93-8618	9849	93-9103
9674	93-7204	9739	93-8011	9803	93-8619	9850	93-9104
9675	93-7205	9740	93-8012	9804	93-8620	9851	93-9105
9676	93-7206	9741	93-8013	9805	93-8621	9852	93-9106
9677	93-7207	9742	93-8014	9806	93-8622	9853	93-9107
9678	93-7208	9743	93-8015	9807	93-8623	9854	93-9108
9679	93-7301	9744	93-8016	9808	93-8624	9855	93-9109
9680	93-7302	9745	93-8017	9809	93-8625	9856	93-9110
9681	93-7303	9746	93-8018	9810	93-8626	9857	93-9111
9682	93-7304	9747	93-8019	9811	93-8627	9858	93-9112
9683	93-7305	9748	93-8020	9812	93-8628	9859	93-9113
9684	93-7306	9749	93-8021	9813	93-8629	9860	93-9114
9685	93-7307	9750	93-8022	9814	93-8630	9861	93-9201

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
9862-----	93-9202	9926-----	15-1112	9997-----	91-608	10062-----	91-1307
9863-----	93-9203	9927-----	15-1113	9998-----	91-609	10063-----	91-1308
9864-----	93-9204	9928-----	15-1114	9999-----	91-610	10064-----	91-1309
9865-----	93-9301	9929-----	15-1115	10000-----	91-611	10065-----	91-1310
9866-----	93-9302	9930-----	15-1116	10001-----	91-612	10066-----	91-1311
9867-----	93-9303	9931-----	15-1117	10002-----	91-613	10067-----	91-1312
9868-----	93-9401	9932-----	15-1118	10003-----	91-614	10068-----	91-1401
9869-----	93-9402	9933-----	93-9901	10004-----	91-615	10069-----	91-1402
9870-----	93-9403	9934-----	93-9902	10005-----	91-616	10070-----	91-1403
9871-----	93-9404	9935-----	93-9903	10006-----	91-617	10071-----	91-1404
9872-----	93-9501	9936-----	93-9904	10007-----	91-618	10072-----	91-1405
9873-----	93-9502	9937-----	93-9905	10008-----	91-619	10073-----	91-1406
9874-----	93-9503	9938-----	93-9906	10009-----	91-620	10074-----	91-1501
9875-----	93-9601	9939-----	93-9907	10010-----	91-621	10075-----	91-1502
9876-----	93-9602	9940-----	93-9908	10011-----	91-622	10076-----	91-1503
9877-----	93-9603	9941-----	93-9909	10012-----	91-623	10077-----	91-1504
9878-----	93-9604	9942-----	93-9910	10013-----	91-624	10078-----	91-1505
9879-----	93-9605	9943-----	93-9911	10014-----	91-625	10079-----	91-1506
9880-----	93-9606	9944-----	93-9912	10015-----	91-626	10080-----	91-1507
9881-----	93-9607	9945-----	93-9913	10016-----	91-627	10081-----	91-1508
9882-----	93-9608	9946-----	93-9914	10017-----	91-628	10082-----	91-1509
9883-----	93-9609	9947-----	93-9915	10018-----	91-701	10083-----	91-1601
9884-----	93-9610	9948-----	93-9916	10019-----	91-702	10084-----	91-1602
9885-----	93-9611	9949-----	93-9917	10020-----	91-801	10085-----	91-1603
9886-----	93-9612	9950-----	93-9918	10021-----	91-802	10086-----	91-1604
9887-----	93-9701	9951-----	93-9919	10022-----	91-803	10087-----	91-1701
9888-----	93-9702	9952-----	93-9920	10023-----	91-804	10088-----	91-1702
9889-----	93-9703	9953-----	93-9921	10024-----	91-805	10089-----	91-1703
9890-----	93-9704	9954-----	93-9922	10025-----	91-806	10090-----	91-1707
9891-----	93-9705	9955-----	93-9923	10026-----	91-807	10091-----	91-1708
9892-----	93-9706	9956-----	93-9924	10027-----	91-808	10092-----	91-1709
9893-----	93-9707	9957-----	93-9925	10028-----	91-809	10093-----	91-1710
9894-----	93-9708	9958-----	93-9926	10029-----	91-810	10094-----	91-1711
9895-----	93-9709	9959-----	91-515	10030-----	91-811	10095-----	91-1712
9896-----	93-9710	9960-----	91-516	10031-----	91-812	10096-----	91-1713
9897-----	93-9711	9961-----	91-517	10032-----	91-901	10097-----	91-1714
9898-----	93-9712	9962-----	91-518	10033-----	91-902	10098-----	91-1715
9899-----	93-9713	9963-----	93-100-1	10034-----	91-903	10099-----	91-1716
9900-----	93-9714	9964-----	93-100-2	10035-----	91-904	10100-----	91-1717
9901-----	93-9715	9965-----	93-100-3	10036-----	91-905	10101-----	91-1718
9902-----	93-9716	9966-----	93-100-4	10037-----	91-906	10102-----	91-1719
9903-----	93-9717	9967-----	93-100-5	10038-----	91-907	10103-----	91-1720
9904-----	93-9718	9968-----	93-100-6	10039-----	91-1001	10104-----	91-1721
9905-----	93-9719	9969-----	93-100-7	10040-----	91-1002	10105-----	91-1722
9906-----	93-9720	9970-----	93-100-8	10041-----	91-1003	10106-----	91-1723
9907-----	Rep. Ch. 50, L. 1947	9971-----	93-100-9	10042-----	91-1101	10107-----	91-1801
9908-----	93-9801	9972-----	93-201-1	10043-----	91-1102	10108-----	91-1802
9909-----	93-9802	9973-----	93-201-2	10044-----	91-1103	10109-----	91-1803
9910-----	93-9803	9974-----	93-201-3	10045-----	91-1104	10110-----	91-1804
9911-----	93-9804	9975-----	93-201-4	10046-----	91-1105	10111-----	91-1805
9912-----	93-9805	9976-----	93-201-5	10047-----	91-1106	10112-----	91-1806
9913-----	93-9806	9977-----	93-201-6	10048-----	91-1107	10113-----	91-1807
9914-----	93-9807	9978-----	93-201-7	10049-----	91-1201	10114-----	91-1901
9915-----	93-9808	9979-----	93-201-8	10050-----	91-1202	10115-----	91-1902
9916-----	93-9809	9980-----	93-201-9	10051-----	91-1203	10116-----	91-1903
9917-----	93-9810	9981-----	93-201-10	10052-----	91-1204	10117-----	91-1904
9918-----	93-9811	9982-9989	Rep. Ch. 163, L. 1935	10053-----	91-1205	10118-----	91-1905
9919-----	93-9812	9990-----	91-601	10054-----	91-1206	10119-----	91-1906
9920-----	93-9813	9991-----	91-602	10055-----	91-1207	10120-----	91-2001
9921-----	93-9814	9992-----	91-603	10056-----	91-1301	10121-----	91-2002
9922-----	15-1108	9993-----	91-604	10057-----	91-1302	10122-----	91-2003
9923-----	15-1109	9994-----	91-605	10058-----	91-1303	10123-----	91-2004
9924-----	15-1110	9995-----	91-606	10059-----	91-1304	10124-----	91-2101
9925-----	15-1111	9996-----	91-607	10060-----	91-1305	10125-----	91-2102
				10061-----	91-1306	10126-----	91-2103



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
10127	91-2104	10192	91-2723	10254	91-3106	10317	91-3611
10128	91-2105	10193	91-2724	10255	91-3107	10318	91-3701
10129	91-2201	10194	91-2725	10256	91-3108	10319	91-3702
10130	91-2202	10195	91-2801	10256.1	91-3109	10320	91-3703
10131	91-2203	10196	91-2802	10257	91-3201	10321	91-3704
10132	91-2204	10197	91-2803	10258	91-3202	10322	91-3705
10133	91-2205	10198	91-2804	10259	91-3203	10323	91-3706
10134	91-2206	10199	91-2805	10260	91-3204	10324	91-3801
10135	91-2207	10200	91-2806	10261	91-3205	10325	91-3802
10136	91-2208	10201	91-2807	10262	91-3206	10326	91-3803
10137	91-2209	10202	91-2808	10263	91-3207	10327	91-3901
10138	91-2210	10203	91-2809	10264	91-3208	10328	91-3902
10139	91-2211	10204	91-2810	10265	91-3209	10329	91-3903
10140	91-2301	10205	91-2901	10266	91-3210	10330	91-3904
10141	91-2302	10206	91-2902	10267	91-3211	10331	91-3905
10142	91-2303	10207	Rep. Ch.	10267.1	91-3212	10332	91-3906
10143	91-2304	84, L. 1941		10268	91-3301	10333	91-3907
10144	91-2401	10208	Rep. Ch.	10269	91-3302	10334	91-4001
10145	91-2402	84, L. 1941		10270	91-3303	10335	91-4002
10146	91-2403	10209	Rep. Ch.	10271	91-3304	10336	91-4003
10147	91-2404	84, L. 1941		10272	91-3305	10337	91-4004
10148	91-2405	10210	91-3001	10273	91-3306	10338	91-4005
10149	91-2406	10211	91-3002	10274	91-3307	10339	91-4006
10150	91-2407	10212	91-3003	10275	91-3308	10340	91-4007
10151	91-2501	10213	91-3004	10276	91-3309	10341	91-4008
10152	91-2502	10214	91-3005	10277	91-3310	10342	91-4009
10153	91-2503	10215	91-3006	10278	91-3311	10343	91-4010
10154	91-2504	10216	91-3007	10279	91-3312	10344	91-4011
10155	91-2505	10217	91-3008	10280	91-3313	10345	91-4012
10156	91-2506	10218	91-3009	10281	91-3401	10346	91-4101
10157	91-2507	10219	91-3010	10282	91-3402	10347	91-4102
10158	91-2601	10220	91-3011	10283	91-3403	10348	91-4103
10159	91-2602	10221	91-3012	10284	91-3404	10349	91-4104
10160	91-2603	10222	91-3013	10285	91-3405	10350	91-4105
10161	91-2604	10223	91-3014	10286	91-3406	10351	91-4106
10162	91-2605	10224	91-3015	10287	91-3407	10352	91-4201
10163	91-2606	10225	91-3016	10288	91-3501	10353	91-4202
10164	91-2607	10226	91-3017	10289	91-3502	10354	91-4203
10165	91-2608	10227	91-3018	10290	91-3503	10355	91-4301
10166	91-2609	10228	91-3019	10291	91-3504	10356	91-4302
10167	91-2610	10229	91-3020	10292	91-3505	10357	91-4303
10168	91-2611	10230	91-3021	10293	91-3506	10358	91-4304
10169	91-2612	10231	91-3022	10294	91-3507	10359	91-4305
10170	91-2701	10232	91-3023	10295	91-3508	10360	91-4306
10171	91-2702	10233	91-3024	10296	91-3509	10361	91-4307
10172	91-2703	10234	91-3025	10297	91-3510	10362	91-4308
10173	91-2704	10235	91-3026	10298	91-3511	10363	91-4309
10174	91-2705	10236	91-3027	10299	91-3512	10364	91-4310
10175	91-2706	10237	91-3028	10300	91-3513	10365	91-4311
10176	91-2707	10238	91-3029	10301	91-3514	10366	91-4312
10177	91-2708	10239	91-3030	10302	91-3515	10367	91-4313
10178	91-2709	10240	91-3031	10303	91-3516	10368	91-4314
10179	91-2710	10241	91-3032	10304	91-3517	10369	91-4315
10180	91-2711	10242	91-3033	10305	91-3518	10370	91-4316
10181	91-2712	10243	91-3034	10306	91-3519	10371	91-4317
10182	91-2713	10244	91-3035	10307	91-3601	10372	91-4318
10183	91-2714	10245	91-3036	10308	91-3602	10373	91-4319
10184	91-2715	10246	91-3037	10309	91-3603	10374	91-4320
10185	91-2716	10247	91-3038	10310	91-3604	10375	91-4321
10186	91-2717	10248	91-3039	10311	91-3605	10376	91-4322
10187	91-2718	10249	91-3101	10312	91-3606	10377-10400	Rep.
10188	91-2719	10250	91-3102	10313	91-3607	Ch. 65, L. 1923	
10189	91-2720	10251	91-3103	10314	91-3608	10400.1	91-4401
10190	91-2721	10252	91-3104	10315	91-3609	10400.2	91-4409
10191	91-2722	10253	91-3105	10316	91-3610	10400.3	91-4410



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
10400.3a ---	91-4411	10414-----	91-4703	10478-----	10-517	10548---	93-1001-10
10400.4 ---	91-4414	10415-----	91-4704	10479-----	10-518	10549---	93-1001-11
10400.5 ---	91-4415	10416-----	91-4705	10479.1 ---	10-519	10550---	93-1001-12
10400.6 ---	91-4416	10416.1 ---	91-4706	10480-10487	Rep.	10551---	93-1001-13
10400.7 ---	91-4417	10417-----	91-4901	Ch. 82, L. 1937		10552---	93-1001-14
10400.8 ---	91-4418	10418-----	91-4902	10488---	93-301-1	10553---	93-1001-15
10400.9 ---	91-4419	10419-----	91-4903	10489---	93-301-2	10554---	93-1001-16
10400.10 ---	91-4420	10420-----	91-4904	10490---	93-301-3	10555---	93-1001-17
10400.11 ---	91-4421	10421-----	91-4905	10491---	93-301-4	10556---	93-1001-18
10400.12 ---	91-4422	10422-----	91-4906	10492---	93-301-5	10557---	93-1001-19
10400.13 ---	91-4423	10423-----	91-4907	10493---	93-301-6	10558---	93-1001-20
10400.14 ---	Rep. Ch.	10424-----	91-4908	10494---	93-301-7	10559---	93-1001-21
50, L. 1497		10425-----	91-4909	10495---	93-301-8	10560---	93-1001-22
10400.15 ---	91-4425	10426-----	91-4910	10496---	93-301-9	10561---	93-1001-23
10400.16 ---	91-4426	10427-----	91-4911	10497---	93-301-10	10562---	93-1001-24
10400.17 ---	91-4427	10428-----	91-5001	10498---	93-301-11	10563---	93-1001-25
10400.18 ---	91-4428	10429-----	91-5002	10499---	93-301-12	10564---	93-1001-26
10400.19 ---	91-4429	10430-----	91-5003	10500---	93-301-13	10565---	93-1001-27
10400.20 ---	91-4430	10431-----	91-5004	10501---	93-301-14	10566---	93-1001-28
10400.21 ---	91-4431	10432-----	91-5005	10502---	93-301-15	10567---	93-1001-29
10400.22 ---	91-4432	10433-----	91-5006	10503---	93-301-16	10568---	93-1001-30
10400.23 ---	91-4433	10434-----	91-5007	10504---	93-301-17	10569---	93-1001-31
10400.24 ---	91-4434	10435-----	91-5008	10505---	93-401-1	10570---	93-1001-32
10400.25 ---	91-4435	10436-----	91-5009	10506---	93-401-2	10571---	93-1001-33
10400.26 ---	91-4436	10437-----	91-5010	10507---	93-401-3	10572---	93-1001-34
10400.27 ---	91-4437	10438-----	91-5011	10508---	93-401-4	10573---	93-1001-35
10400.28 ---	91-4438	10439-----	91-5012	10509---	93-401-5	10574---	93-1001-36
10400.29 ---	91-4439	10440-----	91-5013	10510---	93-401-6	10575---	93-1001-37
10400.30 ---	91-4440	10441-----	91-5014	10511---	93-401-7	10576---	93-1001-38
10400.31 ---	91-4441	10442-----	91-5015	10512---	93-401-8	10577---	93-1101-1
10400.32 ---	91-4442	10443-----	91-5016	10513---	93-401-9	10578---	93-1101-2
10400.33 ---	91-4443	10444-----	91-5101	10514---	93-401-10	10579---	93-1101-3
10400.34 ---	91-4444	10445-----	91-5102	10515---	93-401-11	10580---	93-1101-4
10400.35 ---	91-4445	10446-----	91-5103	10516---	93-401-12	10581---	93-1101-5
10400.36 ---	91-4446	10447-----	91-5104	10517---	93-401-13	10582---	93-1101-6
10400.37 ---	91-4447	10448-----	91-5105	10518---	93-401-14	10583---	93-1101-7
10400.38 ---	91-4448	10449-----	91-5106	10519---	93-401-15	10584---	93-1101-8
10400.39 ---	91-4449	10450-----	91-5107	10520---	93-401-16	10585---	93-1101-9
10400.40 ---	91-4450	10451-----	91-5108	10521---	93-401-17	10586---	93-1101-10
10400.41 ---	91-4451	10452-----	91-5109	10522---	93-401-18	10587---	93-1101-11
10400.42 ---	91-4452	10453-----	91-5110	10523---	93-401-19	10588---	93-1101-12
10400.43 ---	91-4453	10454-----	91-5111	10524---	93-401-20	10589---	Rep. Ch.
10400.44 ---	Rep.	10455-----	91-5201	10525---	93-401-21	154, L. 1925	
Ch. 14, L. 1941		10456-----	91-5202	10526---	93-401-22	10590---	93-1101-13
10400.45 ---	91-4454	10457-----	91-5203	10527---	93-401-23	10591---	93-1101-14
10400.46 ---	91-4455	10458-----	91-5205	10528---	93-401-24	10592---	93-1101-15
10400.47 ---	91-4456	10459-----	91-5206	10529---	93-401-25	10593---	93-1101-16
10400.48 ---	91-4457	10460-----	91-5207	10530---	93-401-26	10594---	93-1101-17
10400.49 ---	Rep. Ch.	10461-----	91-5208	10531---	93-401-27	10595---	93-1101-18
14, L. 1941		10462-----	91-5209	10532---	93-501-1	10596---	93-1101-19
10400.50 ---	91-4458	10463-----	91-5210	10533---	93-701-1	10597---	93-1101-20
10400.51 ---	91-4459	10464-----	91-5211	10534---	93-701-2	10598---	93-1101-21
10401-----	91-4601	10465-----	10-501	10535---	93-701-3	10599---	93-1201-1
10402-----	91-4602	10466-----	10-502	10536---	93-701-4	10600---	93-1301-1
10403-----	91-4603	10467-----	10-503	10537---	93-701-5	10601---	93-1301-2
10404-----	91-4604	10468-----	10-504	10538---	93-701-6	10602---	93-1301-3
10405-----	91-4605	10469-----	10-508	10539---	93-1001-1	10603---	93-1301-4
10406-----	91-4606	10470-----	10-509	10540---	93-1001-2	10604---	93-1301-5
10407-----	91-4607	10471-----	10-510	10541---	93-1001-3	10605---	93-1301-6
10408-----	91-4608	10472-----	10-511	10542---	93-1001-4	10606---	93-1301-7
10409-----	91-4609	10473-----	10-512	10543---	93-1001-5	10607---	93-1401-1
10410-----	91-4610	10474-----	10-513	10544---	93-1001-6	10608---	93-1401-2
10411-----	91-4611	10475-----	10-514	10545---	93-1001-7	10609---	93-1401-3
10412-----	91-4701	10476-----	10-515	10546---	93-1001-8	10610---	93-1401-4
10413-----	91-4702	10477-----	10-516	10547---	93-1001-9	10611---	93-1401-5

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
10612----	93-1401-6	10677----	93-2101-5	10741-----	94-4405	10806-----	94-1460
10613----	93-1401-7	10678----	93-2101-6	10742-----	94-4406	10807-- Rep. Ch. 50,	
10614----	93-1401-8	10679----	93-2101-7	10743-----	94-4407		L. 1947
10615----	93-1401-9	10680----	93-2201-1	10744-----	94-4408	10808-----	94-1462
10616----	93-1501-1	10681----	93-2201-2	10745-----	94-4409	10809-----	94-1463
10617----	93-1501-2	10682----	93-2201-3	10746-----	94-4410	10810-----	94-1464
10618----	93-1501-3	10683----	93-2201-4	10747-----	94-1401	10811-----	94-1465
10619----	93-1501-4	10684----	93-2201-5	10748-----	94-1402	10812-----	94-1466
10620----	93-1501-5	10685----	93-2201-6	10749-----	94-1403	10813-----	94-1467
10621----	93-1501-6	10686----	93-2301-1	10750-----	94-1404	10814-----	94-1468
10622----	93-1501-7	10687----	93-2301-2	10751-----	94-1405	10815-----	94-1469
10623----	93-1501-8	10688----	93-2301-3	10752-----	94-1406	10816-----	94-1470
10624----	93-1501-9	10689----	93-2301-4	10753-----	94-1407	10817-----	94-1471
10625----	93-1501-10	10690----	93-2301-5	10754-----	94-1408	10818-----	94-1472
10626----	93-1501-11	10691----	93-2301-6	10755-----	94-1409	10819-----	94-1473
10627----	93-1501-12	10692----	93-2301-7	10756-----	94-1410	10820-----	94-1474
10628----	93-1501-13	10693----	93-2401-1	10757-----	94-1411	10821-----	94-3901
10629----	93-1501-14	10694----	93-2401-2	10758-----	94-1412	10822-----	94-3902
10630----	93-1501-15	10695----	93-2401-3	10759-----	94-1413	10823-----	94-3903
10631----	93-1601-1	10696----	93-2401-4	10760-----	94-1414	10824-----	94-3904
10632----	93-1601-2	10697----	93-2401-5	10761-----	94-1415	10825-----	94-3905
10633----	93-1601-3	10698----	93-2501-1	10762-----	94-1416	10826-----	94-3906
10634----	93-1601-4	10699----	93-2501-2	10763-----	94-1417	10827-----	94-3907
10635----	93-1601-5	10700----	93-2501-3	10764-----	94-1418	10828-----	94-3908
10636----	93-1701-1	10701----	93-4503	10765-----	94-1419	10829-----	94-3909
10637----	93-1701-2	10702----	Rep. Ch.	10766-----	94-1420	10830-----	94-3910
10638----	93-1701-3		50, L. 1947	10767-----	94-1421	10831-----	94-3911
10639----	93-1701-4	10703-----	12-104	10768-----	94-1422	10832-----	94-3912
10640----	93-1701-5	10704-10706--	Rep.	10769-----	94-1423	10833-----	94-3913
10641----	93-1701-6		Ch. 50, L. 1947	10770-----	94-1424	10834-----	94-2901
10642----	93-1701-7	10707-----	90-407	10771-----	94-1425	10835-----	94-2902
10643----	93-1801-1	10708-10709--	Rep.	10772-----	94-1426	10836-----	94-2903
10644----	93-1801-2		Ch. 50, L. 1947	10773-----	94-1427	10837-----	94-2904
10645----	93-1801-3	10710-----	94-101	10774-----	94-1428	10838-----	94-2905
10646----	93-1801-4	10711-----	94-102	10775-----	94-1429	10839-----	94-2906
10647----	93-1801-5	10712-----	94-103	10776-----	94-1430	10840-----	94-2907
10648----	93-1801-6	10713----	Rep. Ch.	10777-----	94-1431	10841-----	94-2908
10649----	93-1801-7		25, L. 1947	10778-----	94-1432	10842-----	94-2909
10650----	93-1801-8	10714-----	94-105	10779-----	94-1433	10843-----	94-2910
10651----	93-1801-9	10715-----	94-106	10780-----	94-1434	10844-----	94-2911
10652----	93-1801-10	10716-----	94-107	10781-----	94-1435	10845-----	94-2912
10653----	93-1801-11	10717-----	94-108	10782-----	94-1436	10846-----	94-2913
10654----	93-1801-12	10718-----	94-109	10783-----	94-1437	10847-----	94-2914
10655----	93-1801-13	10719-----	94-110	10784-----	94-1438	10848-----	94-2915
10656----	93-1801-14	10720-----	94-111	10785-----	94-1439	10849-----	94-2916
10657----	93-1801-15	10721-----	94-112	10786-----	94-1440	10850-----	94-2917
10658----	93-1801-16	10722-----	94-113	10787-----	94-1441	10851-----	94-2918
10659----	93-1901-1	10723-----	94-114	10788-----	94-1442	10852-----	94-2919
10660----	93-1901-2	10724-----	94-115	10789-----	94-1443	10853-----	94-801
10661----	93-1901-3	10725-----	94-116	10790-----	94-1444	10854-----	94-802
10662----	93-1901-4	10726-----	94-117	10791-----	94-1445	10855-----	94-803
10663----	93-1901-5	10727-----	94-118	10792-----	94-1446	10856-----	94-804
10664----	93-1901-6	10728-----	94-119	10793-----	94-1447	10857-----	94-805
10665----	93-1901-7	10729-----	94-201	10794-----	94-1448	10858-----	94-806
10666----	93-1901-8	10730-----	94-202	10795-----	94-1449	10859-----	94-807
10667----	93-1901-10	10731-----	94-203	10796-----	94-1450	10860-----	94-808
10668----	93-1901-11	10732-----	94-204	10797-----	94-1451	10861-----	94-809
10669----	93-1901-12	10733-----	94-205	10798-----	94-1452	10862-----	94-810
10670----	93-1901-13	10734-----	94-206	10799-----	94-1453	10863-----	94-811
10671----	93-1901-14	10735-----	94-4501	10800-----	94-1454	10864-----	94-4201
10672----	93-2001-1	10736-----	94-4502	10801-----	94-1455	10865-----	94-4202
10673----	93-2101-1	10737-----	94-4401	10802-----	94-1456	10866-----	94-4203
10674----	93-2101-2	10738-----	94-4402	10803-----	94-1457	10867-----	94-4204
10675----	93-2101-3	10739-----	94-4403	10804-----	94-1458	10868-----	94-4205
10676----	93-2101-4	10740-----	94-4404	10805-----	94-1459	10869-----	94-4206



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
10870-----	94-4207	10935-----	94-3590	10996-----	94-2808	11124-----	94-1002
10871-----	94-4208	10936-----	94-3533	10997-----	94-2809	11125-----	94-1003
10872-----	94-4209	10937-----	94-3534	10998-----	94-2810	11126-----	94-1004
10873-----	94-2722	10938-----	94-3507	10999-----	94-2811	11127-----	94-1005
10874-----	94-2723	10939-----	94-3508	11000-----	94-4101	11128-----	94-1006
10875-----	94-2724	10940-----	94-3509	11001-----	94-4102	11129-----	94-1007
10876-----	94-2725	10941-----	94-3510	11002-----	94-4103	11130-----	94-1008
10877-----	94-2726	10942-----	94-3595	11003-----	94-4104	11131-----	94-1009
10878-----	94-3801	10943-----	94-3523	11004-----	94-4105	11132-----	94-1010
10879-----	94-3802	10944-----	94-3540	11005-----	94-4106	11133-----	94-1011
10880-----	94-3803	10945-----	94-3914	11006-----	94-4107	11134-----	94-3601
10881-----	94-3804	10946-----	94-3553	11007-----	94-4108	11135-----	94-3602
10882-----	94-3805	10947-----	94-3554	11008-----	94-4109	11136-----	94-3603
10883-----	94-3806	10948-----	94-35-122	11009-----	94-4110	11137-----	94-3604
10884-----	94-3807	10949-----	94-35-241	11010-----	94-4111	11138-----	94-3605
10885-----	94-3808	10950-----	94-35-141	11011-----	94-4112	11139-----	94-3606
10886-----	94-3809	10951-----	94-35-142	11012-----	94-4113	11140-----	94-3607
10887-----	94-3810	10952-----	94-35-143	11013-----	94-4114	11141-----	94-3608
10888-----	94-3811	10953-----	94-2501	11014-----	94-4115	11142-----	94-3609
10889-----	94-3812	10954-----	94-2502	11015-----	94-4116	11143-----	94-3610
10890-----	94-3813	10955-----	94-2503	11016-----	94-4117	11144-----	94-3611
10891-----	94-1701	10956-----	94-2504	11017-----	94-301	11145-----	94-3612
10892-----	94-1702	10957-----	94-2505	11018-----	94-302	11146-----	94-3613
10893-----	94-1703	10958-----	94-2506	11019-----	94-303	11147-----	94-3614
10894-----	94-1704	10959-----	94-2507	11020-----	94-304	11148-----	94-3615
10895-----	94-1705	10960-----	94-2508	11021-----	94-305	11148.1-----	94-3616
10896-----	94-1706	10961-----	94-2509	11022-----	94-306	11148.2-----	94-3617
10897-----	94-1707	10962-----	94-2510	11023-----	94-401	11148.3-----	94-3618
10898-----	94-1101	10963-----	94-2511	11024-----	94-402	11148.4-----	94-3619
10899-----	94-1102	10964-----	94-2512	11025-----	94-701	11149-----	94-3001
10900-----	94-1103	10965-----	94-2513	11026-----	94-702	11149.1-----	94-3002
10901-----	94-1104	10966-----	94-2514	11027-----	94-703	11150-----	94-3003
10902-----	94-1105	10967-----	94-2515	11028-----	94-704	11151-----	94-3004
10903-----	94-1106	10968-----	94-3401	11029-----	94-705	11152-----	94-3005
10904-----	94-1107	10969-----	94-3402	11030-----	94-4118	11153-----	94-3006
10905-----	94-1108	10970-----	Rep. Ch. 102, L. 1933	11031-----	94-4119	11154-----	94-3007
10906-----	94-1109			11032-----	94-4601	11155-----	94-3008
10907-----	94-1110	10970.1-----	94-2601	11033-----	94-4602	11156-----	94-3009
10908-----	94-1111	10970.2-----	94-2602	11034-----	94-4603	11157-----	94-3010
10909-----	94-1112	10970.3-----	94-2603	11035-----	94-4604	11158-----	94-3011
10910-----	94-1113	10971-10972-----	Rep. Ch. 102, L. 1933	11036-----	94-4605	11159-----	94-2401
10911-----	94-1114			11037-----	94-4606		to 94-2403
10912-----	94-1115	10973-----	94-4301	11038-----	94-4607	11160-----	94-2404
10913-----	94-1116	10974-----	94-4302	11039-----	94-35-216	11161-----	94-2405
10914-----	94-1117	10975-----	94-4303	11039.1-----	94-35-138	11162-----	94-2406
10915-----	94-1118	10976-----	94-601	11040-----	94-3511	11163-----	94-2407
10916-----	94-3915	10977-----	94-602	11041-----	94-3512	11164-----	94-2408
10917-----	94-35-166	10978-----	94-603	11042-----	94-3561	11165-----	94-2409
10918-----	94-3501	10979-----	94-604	11043-----	94-35-197	11166-----	94-2410
10919-----	94-501-26	10980-----	94-605	11044-----	94-35-198	11167-----	94-2411
10920-----	94-3916	10981-----	94-1301	11045-----	94-35-148	11167.1-----	94-2412
10921-----	94-3506	10982-----	94-1302	11046-----	94-35-137	11168-----	94-2413
10922-----	94-3917	10983-----	94-1303	11047-----	94-35-208	11169-----	94-2414
10923-----	94-3918	10984-----	94-1304	11048-----	Rep. In- itiative Measure No. 30, p. 603, L. 1927	11170-----	94-2415
10924-----	94-3919	10985-----	94-1305			11171-----	94-2416
10925-----	94-3820	10986-----	94-1306			11172-----	94-2417
10926-----	94-35-149	10987-----	94-1307			11173-----	94-2418
10927-----	94-35-150	10988-----	94-3576	11048.1-----	94-35-106	11174-----	94-2419
10928-----	94-35-169	10989-----	94-2801	11048.2-----	94-35-107	11175-----	94-2420
10929-----	94-35-170	10990-----	94-2802	11049-11122-----	Rep. Initiative Meas- ure No. 30, p. 603, L. 1927	11176-----	94-2421
10930-----	94-35-177	10991-----	94-2803			11177-----	94-2422
10931-----	94-3535	10992-----	94-2804			11178-----	94-2423
10932-----	94-3547	10993-----	94-2805			11179-----	94-2424
10933-----	94-3548	10994-----	94-2806			11180-----	94-2425
10934-----	94-3589	10995-----	94-2807	11123-----	94-1001	11181-----	94-2426



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
11182	94-2427	11248	94-35-145	11309	94-3532	11370	94-2703
11183	94-2428	11249	94-35-146	11310	94-35-222	11371	94-2704
11184	94-3701	11250	94-35-147	11311	94-35-223	11372	94-2705
11185	94-3702	11251	94-35-139	11312	94-35-224	11373	94-2706
11186	94-3703	11252	Rep. Ch.	11313	94-35-225	11374	94-2707
11187	94-3704		21, L. 1935	11314	94-35-102	11375	94-2708
11188	94-4001	11253	94-35-109	11315	94-3524	11376	94-2709
11189	94-4002	11254	94-35-176	11316	94-3563	11377	94-2710
11190	94-4003	11255	94-35-251	11317	94-3564	11378	94-2711
11191	94-4004	11256	94-35-252	11317.1	94-3101	11379	94-2712
11192	94-4005	11257	94-3575	11317.2	94-3102	11380	94-2713
11193	94-35-108	11258	94-3588	11317.3	94-3103	11381	94-2714
11194	94-35-255	11259	94-35-103	11317.4	94-3104	11382	94-2715
11195	94-35-211	11260	94-3546	11317.5	94-3105	11383	94-2716
11196	94-35-212	11261	94-35-215	11317.6	94-3106	11384	94-2717
11197	94-35-213	11262	94-3574	11317.7	94-3107	11385	94-2718
11198	94-35-214	11263	94-3594	11317.8	94-3108	11386	94-2719
11199	94-35-226	11264	94-3593	11317.9	94-3109	11387	94-2720
11200	94-35-227	11265	94-3503	11317.10	94-3110	11388	94-2721
11201	94-35-228	11266	Rep. Ch.	11317.11	94-3111	11389	94-1601
11202	94-35-229		114, L. 1943	11318	94-1501	11390	94-1602
11203	94-35-230	11267	94-35-125	11319	94-1502	11391	94-1603
11204	94-35-231	11268	94-35-126	11320	94-1503	11392	94-1604
11205	94-35-232	11269	94-35-127	11321	94-1504	11393	94-1605
11206	94-35-233	11270	94-35-128	11322	94-1505	11394	94-1606
11207	94-35-234	11271	94-35-129	11323	94-1506	11395	94-1607
11208	94-35-235	11272	94-35-130	11324	94-1507	11396	94-1608
11209	94-35-236	11273	94-35-132	11325	94-1508	11397	94-1609
11210	94-3549	11274	94-35-133	11326	94-1509	11398	94-1610
11211	94-3504	11275	94-35-134	11327	94-1510	11399	94-1611
11212	94-3539	11276	94-3551	11328	94-1511	11400	94-1612
11213	94-35-121	11277	94-3552	11329	94-1512	11401	94-1613
11214	94-3541	11278	94-35-174	11330	94-1513	11402	94-1614
11215	94-3596	11279	94-35-175	11331	94-1514	11403	94-1615
11216	94-3597	11280	94-35-105	11332	94-1515	11404	94-1616
11217	94-3598	11281	94-35-184	11333	94-1516	11405	94-1617
11218	94-35-104	11282	94-35-185	11334	94-1517	11406	94-1801
11219	94-3555	11283	94-35-186	11335	94-1518	11407	94-1802
11220	94-35-256	11283.1	94-3591	11336	94-1519	11408	94-1803
11221	94-35-257	11283.2	94-3592	11337-11345	Rep.	11409	94-1804
11222	94-3556	11284	94-3562		Ch. 271, L. 1947	11410	94-1805
11223	94-3536	11285	94-35-181	11346	94-901	11411	94-1806
11224	94-3537	11286	94-35-182	11347	94-902	11412	94-1807
11225	94-35-237	11287	94-35-183	11348	94-903	11413	94-1808
11226	94-35-238	11288	94-35-242	11349	94-904	11414	94-1809
11227	94-35-239	11289	94-35-243	11350	94-905	11415	94-1810
11228	94-35-240	11290	94-35-244	11351	94-906	11416	94-1811
11229	94-3544	11291	94-35-245	11352	94-907	11416.1	94-1812
11230	94-3545	11292	94-3538	11353	94-908	11417	94-1813
11231	94-35-167	11293	94-35-163	11354	94-909	11418	94-1814
11232	94-35-168	11294	94-35-164	11355	94-2001	11419	94-1815
11233	94-35-120	11295	94-35-165	11356	94-2002	11420	94-1816
11234	94-35-151	11296	94-3513	11357	94-2003	11421	94-1817
11235	94-3542	11297	94-3560	11358	94-2004	11422	94-1818
11236	94-3599	11298	94-35-178	11359	94-2005	11423	94-1819
11237	94-35-100	11299	94-3543	11360	94-2006	11424	94-1820
11238	94-3505	11300	94-3584	11361	94-2007	11425	94-1821
11239	94-35-199	11301	94-35-180	11362	94-2008	11426	Rep. Ch.
11240	94-35-171	11302	94-3525	11363	94-2009		271, L. 1947
11241	94-3502	11303	94-3526	11364	94-2010	11427	94-2202
11242	94-35-217	11304	94-3527	11365	94-2011	11428	94-1901
11243	94-35-172	11305	94-3528	11366	94-2012	11429	94-1902
11244	94-35-173	11306	94-3529	11367	94-2013	11430	94-1903
11245-11247	Rep.	11307	94-3530	11368	94-2701	11431	94-1904
	Ch. 50, L. 1947	11308	94-3531	11369	94-2702	11432	94-2101

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	*1947
11433-----	94-2102	11488-----	94-3315	11551-----	94-35-101	11598-----	94-4718
11434-----	94-2103	11489-----	94-3316	11552-----	94-3567	11599-----	94-4719
11435-----	94-2104	11490-----	94-3317	11552.1-----	94-35-204	11600-----	94-4720
11436-----	94-2301	11491-----	94-3318	11552.2-----	94-35-205	11601-----	94-4721
11437-----	94-2302	11492-----	94-3319	11552.3-----	94-35-206	11602-----	94-4722
11438-----	94-2303	11493-----	94-3320	11552.4-----	94-35-207	11603-----	94-4723
11439-----	94-2304	11494-----	94-3321	11553-----	94-3522	11604-----	94-4724
11440-----	94-2305	11495-----	94-3322	11554-----	94-3514	11605-----	94-4725
11441-----	94-2306	11496-----	94-3323	11555-----	94-3569	11606-----	94-4801
11442-----	94-2307	11497-----	94-3324	11556-----	94-3559	11607-----	94-4802
11443-----	Omitted:	11498-----	94-3325	11557-----	94-3577	11608-----	94-4803
See In re Naegle,		11499-----	94-3326	11558-----	94-35-253	11609-----	94-4804
70 M 129		11500-----	94-3327	11559-----	94-35-246	11610-----	94-4805
11444-----	Omitted:	11501-----	94-3328	11560-----	94-35-247	11611-----	94-4806
See In re Naegle,		11502-----	94-3329	11561-----	94-3581	11612-----	94-4807
70 M 129		11503-----	94-3330	11562-----	94-3582	11613-----	94-4808
11445-----	94-2308	11504-----	94-3331	11563-----	94-3583	11614-----	94-4809
11446-----	94-2309	11505-----	94-3332	11564-----	94-3566	11615-----	94-4901
11447-----	94-2310	11506-----	94-3333	11565-----	94-3579	11616-----	94-4902
11448-----	94-2311	11507-----	94-3334	11566-----	94-3580	11617-----	94-4903
11449-----	94-2312	11508-----	94-1201	11566.1-11566.2 Rep.		11618-----	94-4904
11450-----	94-2313	11509-----	94-1202	Ch. 50, L. 1947		11619-----	94-4905
11451-----	94-2314	11510-----	94-1203	11566.3-----	94-3570	11620-----	94-4906
11452-----	94-2315	11511-----	94-1204	11566.4-----	94-3571	11621-----	94-4907
11453-----	94-2316	11512-----	94-1205	11566.5-----	94-3572	11622-----	94-4908
11454-----	94-2317	11513-----	94-1206	11567-----	94-3573	11623-----	94-4909
11455-----	94-2318	11514-----	94-1207	11568-----	94-35-201	11624-----	94-4910
11456-----	94-2319	11515-----	94-1208	11569-----	94-35-202	11625-----	94-4911
11457-----	94-2320	11515.1-----	94-1209	11570-----	94-35-203	11626-----	94-4912
11458-----	94-2321	11516-----	94-35-218	11571-----	94-35-254	11627-----	94-4913
11458.1-----	94-2322	11517-----	94-35-219	11572-----	94-35-152	11628-----	94-4914
11458.2-----	94-2323	11518-----	94-35-220	11573-----	94-35-153	11629-----	94-4915
11458.3-----	94-2324	11519-----	94-35-221	11573.1-----	94-35-154	11630-----	94-4916
11458.4-----	94-2325	11520-----	Rep. Ch.	11573.2-----	94-35-155	11631-----	94-4917
11459-----	94-35-110	149, L. 1941		11573.3-----	94-35-156	11632-----	94-5001
11460-----	94-35-111	11521-----	94-35-248	11573.4-----	94-35-157	11633-----	94-5002
11461-----	94-35-112	11522-----	94-3585	11573.5-----	94-35-158	11634-----	94-5003
11462-----	94-35-113	11523-----	94-3586	11573.6-----	94-35-159	11635-----	94-5004
11463-----	94-35-114	11524-----	94-3587	11573.7-----	94-35-160	11636-----	94-5005
11464-----	94-3201	11525-----	94-35-115	11573.8-----	94-35-161	11637-----	94-5101
11465-----	94-3202	11526-----	94-35-144	11573.9-----	94-35-162	11638-----	94-5102
11466-----	94-3203	11527-----	94-35-195	11574-----	94-35-117	11639-----	94-5103
11467-----	94-3204	11528-----	94-35-116	11575-----	94-35-118	11640-----	94-5104
11468-----	94-3205	11529-----	94-35-140	11576-----	94-35-119	11641-----	94-5105
11469-----	94-3206	11530-----	94-3578	11577-----	94-3557	11642-----	94-5106
11470-----	94-3207	11531-----	94-3565	11578-----	94-3558	11643-----	94-5107
11471-----	Omitted	11532-----	94-35-179	11579-----	94-3550	11644-----	94-5108
11472-----	94-3208	11533-----	94-35-187	11580-----	94-35-131	11645-----	94-5109
11473-----	94-3209	11534-----	94-35-191	11581-----	94-4701	11646-----	94-5110
11473.1-----	94-3210	11535-----	94-35-193	11582-----	94-4702	11647-----	94-5111
11474-----	94-3301	11536-----	94-35-188	11583-----	94-4703	11648-----	94-5112
11475-----	94-3302	11537-----	94-35-189	11584-----	94-4704	11649-----	94-5113
11476-----	94-3303	11538-----	94-35-190	11585-----	94-4705	11650-----	94-5114
11477-----	94-3304	11539-----	94-35-192	11586-----	94-4706	11651-----	94-5115
11478-----	94-3305	11540-----	94-35-194	11587-----	94-4707	11652-----	94-5116
11479-----	94-3306	11541-----	94-35-196	11588-----	94-4708	11653-----	94-5201
11480-----	94-3307	11542-----	94-3515	11589-----	94-4709	11654-----	94-5202
11481-----	94-3308	11543-----	94-3516	11590-----	94-4710	11655-----	94-5301
11482-----	94-3309	11544-----	94-3517	11591-----	94-4711	11656-----	94-5302
11483-----	94-3310	11545-----	94-3518	11592-----	94-4712	11657-----	94-5303
11484-----	94-3311	11546-----	94-3519	11593-----	94-4713	11658-----	94-5304
11485-----	94-3312	11547-----	94-3520	11594-----	94-4714	11659-----	94-5305
11486-----	94-3313	11548-----	94-3521	11595-----	94-4715	11660-----	94-5306
11487-----	94-3314	11549-----	94-3568	11596-----	94-4716	11661-----	94-5307
		11550-----	94-35-200	11597-----	94-4717	11662-----	94-5308



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
11663-----	94-5309	11728-----	94-5801	11793-----	94-6121	11858-----	94-6418
11664-----	94-5310	11729-----	94-5802	11794-----	94-6122	11859-----	94-6419
11665-----	94-5311	11730-----	94-5803	11795-----	94-6123	11860-----	94-6420
11666-----	94-5312	11731-----	94-5804	11796-----	94-6124	11861-----	94-6421
11667-----	94-5313	11732-----	94-5805	11797-----	94-6125	11862-----	94-6422
11668-----	94-5401	11733-----	94-5901	11798-----	94-6201	11863-----	94-6423
11669-----	94-5402	11734-----	94-5902	11799-----	94-6202	11864-----	94-6424
11670-----	94-5403	11735-----	94-5903	11800-----	94-6203	11865-----	94-6425
11671-----	94-5404	11736-----	94-5904	11801-----	94-6204	11866-----	94-6426
11672-----	94-5405	11737-----	94-5905	11802-----	94-6205	11867-----	94-6427
11673-----	94-5406	11738-----	94-5906	11803-----	94-6206	11868-----	94-6428
11674-----	94-5407	11739-----	94-5907	11804-----	94-6207	11869-----	94-6429
11675-----	94-5408	11740-----	94-5908	11805-----	94-6208	11870-----	94-6430
11676-----	94-5409	11741-----	94-5909	11806-----	94-6301	11871-----	94-6431
11677-----	94-5410	11742-----	94-5910	11807-----	94-6302	11872-----	94-6432
11678-----	94-5411	11743-----	94-5911	11808-----	94-6303	11873-----	94-6433
11679-----	94-5412	11744-----	94-5912	11809-----	94-6304	11874-----	94-6434
11680-----	94-5413	11745-----	94-5913	11810-----	94-6305	11875-----	94-6501
11681-----	94-5414	11746-----	94-5914	11811-----	94-6306	11876-----	94-6502
11682-----	94-5415	11747-----	94-5915	11812-----	94-6307	11877-----	94-6503
11683-----	94-5416	11748-----	94-5916	11813-----	94-6308	11878-----	94-6504
11684-----	94-5417	11749-----	94-5917	11814-----	94-6309	11879-----	94-6505
11685-----	94-5418	11750-----	94-5918	11815-----	94-6310	11880-----	94-6506
11686-----	94-5419	11751-----	94-6001	11816-----	94-6311	11881-----	94-6507
11687-----	94-5501	11752-----	94-6002	11817-----	94-6312	11882-----	94-6508
11688-----	94-5502	11753-----	94-6003	11818-----	94-6313	11883-----	94-6509
11689-----	94-5503	11754-----	94-6004	11819-----	94-6314	11884-----	94-6510
11690-----	94-5504	11755-----	94-6005	11820-----	94-6315	11885-----	94-6511
11691-----	94-5505	11756-----	94-6006	11821-----	94-6316	11886-----	94-6512
11692-----	94-5506	11757-----	94-6007	11822-----	94-6317	11887-----	94-6513
11693-----	94-5507	11758-----	94-6008	11823-----	94-6318	11888-----	94-6514
11694-----	94-5508	11759-----	94-6009	11824-----	94-6319	11889-----	94-6515
11695-----	94-5509	11760-----	94-6010	11825-----	94-6320	11890-----	94-6516
11696-----	94-5510	11761-----	94-6011	11826-----	94-6321	11891-----	94-6601
11697-----	94-5511	11762-----	94-6012	11827-----	94-6322	11892-----	94-6602
11698-----	94-5512	11763-----	94-6013	11828-----	94-6323	11893-----	94-6603
11699-----	94-5513	11764-----	94-6014	11829-----	94-6324	11894-----	94-6604
11700-----	94-5514	11765-----	94-6015	11830-----	94-6325	11895-----	94-6605
11701-----	94-5515	11766-----	94-6016	11831-----	94-6326	11896-----	94-6701
11702-----	94-5516	11767-----	94-6017	11832-----	94-6327	11897-----	94-6702
11703-----	94-5601	11768-----	94-6018	11833-----	94-6328	11898-----	94-6703
11704-----	94-5602	11769-----	94-6019	11834-----	94-6329	11899-----	94-6704
11705-----	94-5603	11770-----	94-6020	11835-----	94-6330	11900-----	94-6705
11706-----	94-5604	11771-----	94-6021	11836-----	94-6331	11901-----	94-6706
11707-----	94-5605	11772-----	94-6022	11837-----	94-6332	11902-----	94-6707
11708-----	94-5606	11773-----	94-6101	11838-----	94-6333	11903-----	94-6708
11709-----	94-5607	11774-----	94-6102	11839-----	94-6334	11904-----	94-6709
11710-----	94-5608	11775-----	94-6103	11840-----	94-6335	11905-----	94-6710
11711-----	94-5609	11776-----	94-6104	11841-----	94-6401	11906-----	94-6711
11712-----	94-5610	11777-----	94-6105	11842-----	94-6402	11907-----	94-6801
11713-----	94-5611	11778-----	94-6106	11843-----	94-6403	11908-----	94-6802
11714-----	94-5612	11779-----	94-6107	11844-----	94-6404	11909-----	94-6803
11715-----	94-5613	11780-----	94-6108	11845-----	94-6405	11910-----	94-6804
11716-----	94-5614	11781-----	94-6109	11846-----	94-6406	11911-----	94-6805
11717-----	94-5615	11782-----	94-6110	11847-----	94-6407	11912-----	94-6806
11718-----	94-5616	11783-----	94-6111	11848-----	94-6408	11913-----	94-6807
11719-----	94-5617	11784-----	94-6112	11849-----	94-6409	11914-----	94-6808
11720-----	94-5618	11785-----	94-6113	11850-----	94-6410	11915-----	94-6809
11721-----	94-5619	11786-----	94-6114	11851-----	94-6411	11916-----	94-6901
11722-----	94-5701	11787-----	94-6115	11852-----	94-6412	11917-----	94-6902
11723-----	94-5702	11788-----	94-6116	11853-----	94-6413	11918-----	94-6903
11724-----	94-5703	11789-----	94-6117	11854-----	94-6414	11919-----	94-6904
11725-----	94-5704	11790-----	94-6118	11855-----	94-6415	11920-----	94-6905
11726-----	94-5705	11791-----	94-6119	11856-----	94-6416	11921-----	94-6906
11727-----	94-5706	11792-----	94-6120	11857-----	94-6417	11922-----	94-6907



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
11923	94-6908	11988	94-7220	12053	94-7703	12119	94-8201
11924	94-6909	11989	94-7221	12054	94-7704	12120	94-8202
11925	94-6910	11990	94-7222	12055	94-7801	12121	94-8203
11926	94-6911	11991	94-7223	12056	94-7802	12122	94-8204
11927	94-6912	11992	94-7224	12057	94-7803	12123	94-8205
11928	94-7001	11993	94-7225	12058	94-7804	12124	94-8206
11929	94-7002	11994	94-7226	12059	94-7805	12125	94-8207
11930	94-7003	11995	94-7227	12060	94-7806	12125.1	94-8208
11931	94-7004	11996	94-7228	12061	94-7807	12126	94-8209
11932	94-7005	11997	94-7229	12062	94-7808	12127	94-8210
11933	94-7006	11998	94-7230	12063	94-7809	12128	94-8211
11934	94-7007	11999	94-7231	12064	94-7810	12129	94-8212
11935	94-7008	12000	94-7232	12065	94-7811	12130	94-8213
11936	94-7009	12001	94-7233	12066	94-7812	12131	94-8214
11937	94-7010	12002	94-7234	12067	94-7813	12132	94-8215
11938	94-7011	12003	94-7235	12068	94-7814	12133	94-8301
11939	94-7012	12004	94-7236	12069	94-7815	12134	94-8302
11940	94-7013	12005	94-7237	12070	94-7816	12135	94-8303
11941	94-7101	12006	94-7238	12071	94-7817	12136	94-8304
11942	94-7102	12007	94-7239	12072	94-7818	12137	94-8305
11943	94-7103	12008	94-7240	12073	94-7819	12138	94-8306
11944	94-7104	12009	94-7301	12074	94-7820	12139	94-8307
11945	94-7105	12010	94-7302	12075-12077	Rep.	12140	94-8401
11946	94-7106	12011	94-7303	Ch. 115, L. 1929		12141	94-8402
11947	94-7107	12012	94-7304	12078	94-7821	12142	94-8403
11948	94-7108	12013	94-7305	12079	94-7823	12143	94-8404
11949	94-7109	12014	94-7306	12080	94-7824	12144	94-8405
11950	94-7110	12015	94-7307	12081	94-7825	12145	94-8501
11951	94-7111	12016	94-7308	12082	94-7826	12146	94-8502
11952	94-7112	12017	94-7401	12083	94-7827	12147	94-8503
11953	94-7113	12018	94-7402	12084	94-7828	12148	94-8504
11954	94-7114	12019	94-7403	12085	94-7829	12149	94-8505
11955	94-7115	12020	94-7404	12086	94-7830	12150	94-8506
11956	94-7116	12021	94-7405	12087	94-8001	12151	94-8507
11957	94-7117	12022	94-7406	12088	94-8002	12152	94-8601
11958	94-7118	12023	94-7407	12089	94-8003	12153	94-8602
11959	94-7119	12024	94-7408	12090	94-8004	12154	94-8603
11960	94-7120	12025	94-7409	12091	94-8005	12155	94-8604
11961	94-7121	12026	94-7410	12092	94-8006	12156	94-8605
11962	94-7122	12027	94-7411	12093	94-8007	12157	94-8701
11963	94-7123	12028	94-7412	12094	94-8008	12158	94-8702
11964	94-7124	12029	94-7413	12095	94-8009	12159	94-8703
11965	94-7125	12030	94-7414	12096	94-8010	12160	94-8704
11966	94-7126	12031	94-7415	12097	94-8011	12161	94-8705
11967	94-7127	12032	94-7416	12098	94-8012	12162	94-8706
11968	94-7128	12033	94-7417	12099	94-8013	12163	94-8707
11969	94-7201	12034	94-7418	12100	94-8014	12164	94-8708
11970	94-7202	12035	94-7419	12101	94-8015	12165	94-8709
11971	94-7203	12036	94-7420	12102	94-8016	12166	94-8710
11972	94-7204	12037	94-7501	12103	94-8017	12167	94-8711
11973	94-7205	12038	94-7502	12104	94-8018	12168	94-8712
11974	94-7206	12039	94-7503	12105	94-8101	12169	94-8713
11975	94-7207	12040	94-7504	12106	94-8102	12170	94-8714
11976	94-7208	12041	94-7505	12107	94-8103	12171	94-8715
11977	94-7209	12042	94-7506	12108	94-8104	12172	94-8716
11978	94-7210	12043	Omitted	12109	94-8105	12173	94-8717
11979	94-7211	12044	94-7507	12110	94-8106	12174	94-8718
11980	94-7212	12045	94-7508	12111	94-8107	12175	94-8801
11981	94-7213	12046	94-7601	12112	94-8108	12176	94-8802
11982	94-7214	12047	94-7602	12113	94-8109	12177	94-8803
11983	94-7215	12048	94-7603	12114	94-8110	12178	94-8804
11984	94-7216	12049	94-7604	12115	94-8111	12179	94-8901
11985	94-7217	12050	94-7605	12116	94-8112	12180	94-8902
11986	94-7218	12051	94-7701	12117	94-8113	12181	94-8903
11987	94-7219	12052	94-7702	12118	94-8114	12182	94-8905

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
12183	94-8906	12249	94-9803	12340	94-100-39	12406	94-301-13
12184	94-8907	12250	94-9804	12341	94-100-40	12407	94-301-14
12185	94-8908	12251	94-9805	12342	94-100-41	12408	94-301-15
12186	94-8909	12252	94-9806	12343	94-100-42	12409	94-301-16
12187	94-9101	12253	94-9807	12344	94-100-43	12410	94-301-17
12188	94-9102	12254	94-9808	12345	94-100-44	12411	94-301-18
12189	94-9103	12255	94-9809	12346	94-100-45	12412	94-301-19
12190	94-9104	12256	94-9810	12347	94-100-46	12413	94-301-20
12191	94-9105	12257	94-9811	12348	94-101-1	12414	94-301-21
12192	94-9106	12258	94-9812	12349	94-101-2	12415	94-401-1
12193	94-9107	12259	94-9813	12350	94-101-3	12416	94-401-2
12194	94-9108	12260	94-9814	12351	94-101-4	12417	94-401-3
12195	94-9109	12261	94-9815	12352	94-101-5	12418-12427	Rep.
12196	94-9110	12262	94-9816	12353	94-101-6	Ch. 50, L. 1947	
12197	94-9111	12263	94-9817	12354	94-101-7	12428	94-501-25
12198	94-9112	12264	94-9818	12355	94-101-8	12429	94-601-1
12199	94-9201	12265	94-9819	12356	94-101-9	12430	94-601-2
12200	94-9202	12266	94-9820	12357	94-101-10	12431	94-601-3
12201	94-9203	12267	94-9901	12358	94-101-11	12432	94-701-1
12202	94-9204	12268	94-9902	12359	94-101-12	12433	94-801-1
12203	94-9205	12269	94-9903	12360	94-101-13	12434	80-701
12204	94-9206	12270	94-9904	12361	94-101-14	12435	80-702
12205	94-9207	12271	94-9905	12362	94-101-15	12436	80-703
12206	94-9208	12272	94-9906	12363	94-101-16	12437	80-704
12207	94-9209	12273	94-9907	12364	94-101-17	12438	80-705
12208	94-9210	12274	94-9908	12365	94-101-18	12439	80-706
12209	94-9211	12275-12301	Rep.	12366	94-101-19	12440	80-707
12210	94-9212	Ch. 50, L. 1947		12367	94-101-20	12440.1	80-708
12211	94-9213	12302	94-100-1	12368	94-101-21	12440.2	80-709
12212	94-9214	12303	94-100-2	12369	94-101-22	12440.3	80-710
12213	94-9301	12304	94-100-3	12370	94-101-23	12440.4	80-711
12214	94-9302	12305	94-100-4	12371	94-101-24	12440.5	80-712
12215	94-9303	12306	94-100-5	12372	94-101-25	12440.6	80-713
12216	94-9304	12307	94-100-6	12373	94-101-26	12441	80-714
12217	94-9305	12308	94-100-7	12374	94-101-27	12442	80-715
12218	94-9306	12309	94-100-8	12375	94-101-28	12443	80-716
12219	94-9307	12310	94-100-9	12376	94-101-29	12444	80-717
12220	94-9401	12311	94-100-10	12377	94-101-30	12445	80-718
12221	94-9402	12312	94-100-11	12378	94-101-31	12446	80-719
12222	94-9403	12313	94-100-12	12379	94-101-32	12447	80-720
12223	94-9501	12314	94-100-13	12380	94-101-33	12447.1	80-721
12224	94-9502	12315	94-100-14	12381	94-201-1	12447.2	80-722
12225	94-9503	12316	94-100-15	12382	94-201-2	12447.3	80-723
12226	94-9504	12317	94-100-16	12383	94-201-3	12447.4	80-724
12227	94-9505	12318	94-100-17	12384	94-201-4	12447.5	80-725
12228	94-9506	12319	94-100-18	12385	94-201-5	12447.6	80-726
12229	94-9507	12320	94-100-19	12386	94-201-6	12447.7	80-727
12230	94-9601	12321	94-100-20	12387	94-201-7	12447.8	80-728
12231	94-9602	12322	94-100-21	12388	94-201-8	12447.9	80-729
12232	94-9603	12323	94-100-22	12389	94-201-9	12447.10	80-730
12233	94-9604	12324	94-100-23	12390	94-201-10	12447.11	80-731
12234	94-9605	12325	94-100-24	12391	94-201-11	12448	80-732
12235	94-9606	12326	94-100-25	12392	94-201-12	12449	80-733
12236	94-9607	12327	94-100-26	12393	94-201-13	12450	80-734
12237	94-9608	12328	94-100-27	12394	94-301-1	12451	80-735
12238	94-9609	12329	94-100-28	12395	94-301-2	12452	80-736
12239	94-9610	12330	94-100-29	12396	94-301-3	12453	80-737
12240	94-9701	12331	94-100-30	12397	94-301-4	12454	80-738
12241	94-9702	12332	94-100-31	12398	94-301-5	12455	80-739
12242	94-9703	12333	94-100-32	12399	94-301-6	12456	80-740
12243	94-9704	12334	94-100-33	12400	94-301-7	12457	80-741
12244	94-9705	12335	94-100-34	12401	94-301-8	12458	80-742
12245	94-9706	12336	94-100-35	12402	94-301-9	12459	80-743
12246	94-9707	12337	94-100-36	12403	94-301-10	12460	80-744
12247	94-9801	12338	94-100-37	12404	94-301-11	12461	80-745
12248	94-9802	12339	94-100-38	12405	94-301-12	12462	80-746

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING CODE SECTIONS

1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947	1935	1947
12463-----80-747		12478-----16-2814		12502-----80-814		12528-----80-910	
12464-----80-748		12479-----16-2815		12503-----80-815		12529-----80-911	
12465-----80-749		12480-----16-2816		12504-----80-816		12530-----80-912	
12465.1 ---80-601		12481-----16-2817		12505-----80-817		12531-----80-913	
12465.2 ---80-602		12482-----16-2818		12506-----80-818		12532-----80-914	
12465.3 ---80-603		12483-----16-2819		12507-----80-819		12533-----80-915	
12465.4 ---80-604		12484-----16-2820		12508-----80-820		12534-----80-916	
12465.5 ---80-605		12485-----16-2821		12509-----80-821		12535-----80-918	
12465.6 ---80-606		12486-----16-2822		12510-----80-822		12536-----80-919	
12465.7 ---80-607		12487-----16-2823		12511-----80-823		12537-----80-920	
12465.8 ---80-608		12488-----80-801		12512-----80-824		12538-----80-921	
12466-----16-2801		12489-----80-802		12513-----80-825		12539-----80-922	
12467-----16-2802		12490-----Rep. Ch.		12514-----80-826		12540-----80-923	
12468-----16-2803		156, L. 1943		12515-----80-827		12541-----80-924	
12469-----16-2804		12491-----80-803		12516-12518---Rep.		12542-----80-925	
12470-----16-2805		12492-----80-804		Ch. 138, L. 1923		12543-----80-926	
12471-----16-2806		12493-----80-805		12519-----80-901		12544-----80-928	
12472-----Rep. Ch.		12494-----80-806		12520-----80-902		12545-----80-929	
120, L. 1923		12495-----80-808		12521-----80-903		12546-----80-930	
12472.1 ---16-2807		12496-----80-809		12522-----80-904		12547-----80-1001	
12472.2 ---16-2808		12497-----80-810		12523-----80-905		12548-----80-1002	
12473-----16-2809		12498-----Rep. Ch.		12524-----80-906		12549-----80-1003	
12474-----16-2810		156, L. 1943		12525-----80-907		12550-----80-1004	
12475-----16-2811		12499-----80-811		12526-----80-908		12551-----80-1005	
12476-----16-2812		12500-----80-812		12527-----80-909		12552-----80-1006	
12477-----16-2813		12501-----80-813					





# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

This table shows the corresponding sections of the Revised Codes of 1907 and of 1921, and all repeals of sections of the 1907 Codes in the Session Acts from 1909 to 1921, inclusive. As the Revised Codes of 1935 retained the same section numbers as used in the Revised Codes of 1921, this table is reprinted. To transpose to 1947 numbers, see preceding table.

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
1-----	1	49-----	50	103-----	87	147-----	126
2-----	2	50-----	51	104-----	88	148-----	127
3-----	3	51-----	52	105-----	89	149-----	128
4-----	4	52-----	Omitted	106-----	99	150-----	130
5-----	5	53-----	53	107-----	100	151-----	131
6-----	6	54-----	54	108-----	101	152-----	132
7-----	7	55-----	55	109-----	102	153-----	133
8-----	8	56-----	56	110-----	103	154-----	134
9-----	9	57-----	57	111-----	104	155-----	135
10-----	10	58-----	58	112-----	105	156-----	136
11-----	Rep. Ch. 4,	59-----	59	113-----	106	157-----	Rep. Ch. 46,
	L. 1921	60-----	60	114-----	107		L. 1917
12-----	12	61-----	61	115-----	108	158-----	137
13-----	13	62-----	62	116-117-----	Rep. Ch.	159-----	138
14-----	14	63-----	63		109, L. 1921	160-----	139
15-----	15	64-----	64	118-----	92	161-----	140
16-----	16	65-66-----	Rep. Ch. 1,	119-----	93	162-----	141
17-----	17		L. 1915	120-----	94	163-----	142
18-----	18	67-----	65	121-----	95	164-----	144
19-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	68-----	66	122-----	96	165-----	145
	L. 1921	69-----	67	123-----	97	166-----	146
20-----	19	70-----	68	124-----	98	167-----	147
21-----	20	71-----	69	125-----	109	168-----	Rep. Ch. 123,
22-----	21	72-----	70	126-----	110		L. 1919
23-----	24	73-----	71	127-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	169-----	148
24-----	25	74-----	72		L. 1921	170-----	151
25-----	26	75-----	Rep. Ch. 1,	128-----	111	171-----	152
26-----	27		L. 1915	129-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	172-----	153
27-----	28	76-----	73		L. 1921	173-----	154
28-----	29	77-----	74	130-----	112	174-----	155
29-----	30	78-----	75	131-----	113	175-----	Rep. Ch. 123,
30-----	31	79-----	76	132-----	114		L. 1919
31-----	32	80-----	Rep. Ch. 45,	133-----	115	176-----	156
32-----	33		L. 1909	134-----	116	177-----	157
33-----	34	81-----	78	135-----	117	178-----	158
34-----	35	82-94-----	Superseded	136-----	118	179-----	174
35-----	36		by Corrupt Prac-	137-----	119	180-----	179
36-----	37		tices Act: See	138-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	181-----	180
37-----	38		Wilkinson v.		L. 1921	182-----	181
38-----	39		LaCombe, 59	139-----	120	183-----	Amd.: See
39-----	40		M 518	140-----	Rep. Ch. 109,		Sec. 182
40-----	41	95-----	79		L. 1921	184-----	183
41-----	42	96-----	80	141-----	121	185-----	184
42-----	43	97-----	81	142-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	186-----	Rep. Ch. 123,
43-----	Rep.: See	98-----	82		L. 1921		L. 1909
	Sec. 45	99-----	83	143-----	122	187-----	186
44-46-----	Rep. Ch.	100-----	84	144-----	123	188-----	187
	109, L. 1921	101-----	85	145-----	124	189-----	188
47-----	48	102-----	86	146-----	125	190-----	189
48-----	49					191-----	190

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
192-----	191	267-----	319	327-----	396	392-----	483
193-----	199	268---Rep. Ch. 71,		328-----	397	393-----	484
194-----	200	L. 1919		329-----	398	394-----	485
195-----	201	269---Rep. Ch. 109,		330-----	399	395-----	486
196-----	202	L. 1921		331-----	400	396-----	487
197-----	203	270---Rep. Ch. 97,		332-----	401	397-----	488
198-----	204	L. 1915		333-----	402	398-----	489
199-----	205	271-----	325	334-----	403	399-----	490
200-----	206	272-----	326	335-----	404	400-----	491
201-207---Rep. Ch.		273-----	327	336-----	405	401-----	492
109, L. 1921		274-----	328	337-----	406	402-----	493
208-----	209	275-----	329	338-----	407	403-----	494
209-----	210	276-----	330	339-----	408	404-----	495
210-----	211	277-----	331	340---Rep. Ch. 109,		405-----	496
211-----	212	278-----	332	L. 1921		406-----	497
212-----	213	279-----	333	341-----	409	407-----	498
213-----	218	280-----	334	342-----	410	408-----	499
214-----	219	281-----	335	343-----	411	409-----	500
215-----	221	282-287---Rep. Ch.		344-----	412	410-----	501
216-----	222	56, L. 1913		345-----	413	411-----	502
217-----	223	288---Superseded		346-----	414	412-----	503
218-----	231	by Sec. 57, Ch.		347-----	415	413-----	504
219-225---Rep. Ch.		216, L. 1921		348-----	416	414-----	505
109, L. 1921		289---Rep. Ch. 109,		349-----	417	415-----	506
226-----	232	L. 1921		350-----	418	416-----	507
227-----	233	290-----	365	351-----	419	417-----	508
228-----	234	291-----	8796	352-----	420	418-----	509
229-----	235	292-----	8814	353-----	421	419-----	510
230-----	236	293-----	8816	354-----	422	420-----	511
231-----	237	294-----	8817	355-----	423	421-----	512
232-----	238	295-----	366	356-----	424	422-----	513
233-----	239	296-----	367	357-----	425	423-----	514
234-----	240	297-----	368	358-----	426	424-----	515
235-----	241	298-----	369	359-----	427	425-----	516
236-----	242	299-----	370	360-----	428	426-----	517
237-----	243	300-----	371	361-----	429	427-----	460
238-----	244	301-----	372	362-----	430	428-----	461
239-----	245	302-----	373	363-----	431	429-----	462
240-----	246	303-----	374	364-----	432	430-----	526
241-----	247	304-----	375	365-----	433	431-----	527
242-----	248	305-----	376	366-----	434	432-----	528
243-----	249	306---Rep. Ch. 109,		367-----	435	433-----	529
244-----	250	L. 1921		368-----	444	434-----	463
245-----	251	307-----	379	369-----	445	435-----	442
246-----	252	308-----	380	370-----	446	436-----	453
247-----	253	309-----	381	371-----	447	437-----	454
248-----	254	310-----	382	372-----	448	438-----	455
249-----	255	311-----	383	373-----	449	439-----	456
250-----	256	312-----	384	374-----	450	440-----	457
251-----	257	313---Rep. Ch. 109,		375-----	451	441-----	458
252-----	258	L. 1921		376-----	452	442-----	459
253-----	259	314-----	378	377-----	468	443-----	519
254-----	260	315-316---Rep. Ch.		378-----	469	444-----	520
255-----	261	109, L. 1921		379-----	470	445-----	521
256-----	262	317-----	385	380-----	471	446-----	522
257-----	263	318-----	386	381-----	472	447-----	523
258-----	264	319-----	387	382-----	473	448-----	524
259-----	265	320-----	388	383-----	474	449-----	525
260-----	266	321-----	391	384-----	475	450-----	531
261-----	267	322-----	392	385-----	476	451-----	532
262-----	268	323-----	393	386-----	477	452-----	533
263-----	269	324---Rep. Ch. 7,		387-----	478	453-----	534
264---Rep. Ch. 109,		L. 1921		388-----	479	454-----	535
L. 1921		325-----	394	389-----	480	455-----	536
265-----	317	326-----	395	390-----	481	456-----	795
266-----	318			391-----	482	457-----	810



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
458--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	545-----	681-686	610-----	758	705-----	881	
459-----	546-----	687	611-----	759	706--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
460-----	547-----	603	612-----	760	707-708--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909		
461-----	548-----	692	613-----	761	709-729--Omitted		
462-----	549-----	693	614-----	762	730-731--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
463--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	550-----	694	615-----	763	732-----	889	
464-----	551-----	695	616-----	764	733-----	Omitted	
465-----	552-----	696	617-----	765	734--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
466-----	553-----	697	618-----	766	735-737--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909		
467-468--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	554-----	698	619-----	767	738-----	891	
469-----	555-----	699	620-----	768	739-----	892	
470-493--Rep. Ch. 113, L. 1911	556-----	688	621-----	769	740-----	893	
494-496--Rep. Ch. 122, L. 1915	557-----	700	622-----	770	741-----	894	
497-----	558-----	701	623-----	771	742-755--Omitted		
498-----	559-----	702	624-----	772	756-----	898	
499-----	560-----	703	625-----	773	757-762--Omitted		
500-----	561-----	705	626-----	813	763-----	899	
501-----	562-----	706	627-----	814	764-----	900	
502-----	563-----	707	628-----	815	765-----	901	
503-----	564-----	708	629-----	816	766-----	913	
504-----	565-----	709	630-----	817	767-----	914	
505-----	566-----	710	631-----	818	768-----	915	
506-----	567-----	711	632-----	819	769-----	916	
507-----	568-----	712	633-----	820	770-771--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
508-----	569-----	713	634-----	821	772-----	926	
509-----	570-----	714	635-----	822	773-----	927	
510-----	571--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	636-----	636-----	823	774--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
511-----	572-----	774	637-----	824	775-----	929	
512-----	573-----	775	638-----	825	776--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909		
513-----	574-----	776	639-----	826	777--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		
514-----	575-----	777	640-----	827	778-789--Omitted		
515-----	576-----	778	641-----	828	790-----	930	
516-----	577-----	779	642-665--Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	866-----	791-1044--Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913		
517-----	578-----	780	666-----	861	1045-1110--Rep. Ch. 191, L. 1919		
518-----	579-----	781	667--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	862	1111-1120--Rep. Ch. 57, L. 1913		
519-----	580-----	782	668-----	859	1121-----	1418	
520-----	581-----	783	669-671--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	863	1122-----	1419	
521-----	582-----	784	672--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1911	864	1123-----	1420	
522-----	583-----	785	673-----	865	1124-----	1421	
523-----	584-----	786	674-----	866	1125-----	1422	
524-----	585-----	787	675-----	867	1126-----	1423	
525-----	586-----	788	676-----	868	1127-----	1424	
526-----	587-----	789	677-----	869	1128-----	1425	
527-----	588-----	790	678-----	870	1129-----	1426	
528-----	589-----	791	679-----	871	1130-----	1427	
529-----	590-----	792	680-----	872	1131-----	1428	
530-----	591-----	793	681-688--Omitted	873	1132-----	1429	
531-----	592-----	794	689-----	874	1133-----	1430	
532-----	593-----	795	690-691--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	875	1134-----	1431	
533-----	594-----	796	692-695--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909	876	1135-----	1432	
534-----	595-----	797	696--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	877	1136-----	1433	
535-----	596-----	798	697-----	878	1137-----	1434	
536-----	597-----	799	698-----	879	1138-----	1435	
537-----	598-----	800	699-701--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909	880			
538-----	599-----	801	702--Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	881			
539-----	600-----	802	703-704--Rep. Ch. 73, L. 1909	882			
540-----	601-----	803		883			
541-----	602-----	804		884			
542-----	603-----	805		885			
543-----	604-----	806		886			
544-----	605-----	807		887			
	606-----	808		888			
	607-----	809		889			
	608-----	810		890			
	609-----	811		891			

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
1139-----	1436	1230-----	1567	1309-----	1578	1478--Rep. Ch.	157, L. 1919
1140-----	1437	1231-----	1570	1310-----	1579		
1141-----	1438	1232--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1311-1323--Rep. Ch.	48, L. 1911	1479-----	2447
1142-----	1439					1480-----	2451
1143-----	1440	1233-----	1571	1324-1325--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1481-----	2452
1144-----	1441	1234-----	1572			1482-----	2453
1145-----	1442	1235-----	1573	1326-----	1604	1483-----	2454
1146-----	1443	1236-----	1574	1327-1336--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1484-----	2464
1147-----	1444	1237-----	1575			1485-----	2465
1148-1154--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1238-1248--Omitted		1337-1338--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1486-----	2466
		1249-----	1484			1487-----	2467
1155-----	1456	1250-----	1485	1339--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1488-----	2468
1156-----	1457	1251-1258--Rep. Ch.	73, L. 1909			1489-----	2469
1157-----	1458			1340-1342--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1490-----	2471
1158-1160--Rep. Ch.	73, L. 1909	1259-----	1488			1491-----	2472
		1260-----	1489	1343--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1492-----	2473
1161-1162--Rep. Ch.	709, L. 1921	1261-----	1490			1493-----	2474
		1262-1264--Rep. Ch.	73, L. 1909	1344-1368--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1494-----	2475
1163--Rep. Ch.	73, L. 1909					1495-----	2476
		1265-----	1491	1369-1370--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1496-----	2477
1164--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1266--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921			1497-----	2470
				1371-1372--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1498-----	2455
1165--Rep. Ch.	73, L. 1909	1267-----	1498			1499-----	2456
		1268-1269--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1373-1389--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1500-----	2457
1166-----	1460					1501-----	2478
1167--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1270-----	1499	1390--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1502-----	2479
		1271-1272--Omitted				1503-----	2480
1168-----	1461	1273-----	1500	1391--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1504-----	2481
1169-----	1462	1274--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921			1505-----	2458
1170-----	1463			1392-1396--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1506-----	2482
1171-----	1464	1275-----	1501			1507-----	2483
1172-----	1465	1276-----	1502	1397-1409--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1508-----	2484
1173-----	1466	1277-----	1503			1509-----	2462
1174-----	1467	1278-----	1504	1410--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1510-----	2459
1175-----	1468	1279-----	1505			1511-----	2460
1176-----	1469	1280-----	1506	1411-1434--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1512-1558--Rep. Ch.	262, L. 1921
1177-----	1470	1281-----	1526				
1178-----	1471	1282-----	1527	1435-----	1765	1559-----	2641
1179-1181--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1283-----	1528	1436-1454--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1560-----	2642
		1284-----	1529			1561-----	2643
1182-----	1472	1285-----	1530	1455--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1562-----	2647
1183-----	1473	1286-----	1531			1563-----	2648
1184-1206--Omitted		1287-----	1532	1456--Rep. Ch.	141, L. 1915	1564-----	2649
1207-----	1547	1288-----	1533			1565-----	2650
1208-----	1548	1289-----	1534	1457-----	1766	1566-----	2651
1209-----	1549	1290-----	1535	1458-----	1767	1567-----	2652
1210-----	1550	1291-----	1536	1459-----	1768	1568-----	2653
1211-----	1551	1292-----	1537	1460-----	1769	1569-----	2654
1212-----	1552	1293-----	1538	1461-----	1770	1570-----	2655
1213-----	1553	1294-----	1539	1462-----	1771	1571-----	2656
1214-----	1554	1295-----	1540	1463-----	1772	1572-----	2657
1215-----	1555	1296-1297--Omitted		1464-----	1773	1573-----	3105
1216-----	1556	1298-----	1541	1465-----	1774	1574-----	3106
1217-----	1557	1299-----	1542	1466-----	1775	1575-----	3107
1218-----	1558	1300-----	1543	1467-----	1776	1576-----	3108
1219-----	1559	1301-----	1544	1468-----	1777	1577-----	3109
1220-----	1560	1302-----	1545	1469-----	1778	1578-----	3110
1221-----	1561	1303-----	Omitted	1470-----	1779	1579-----	3111
1222-----	1562	1304--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1471-----	1780	1580--Rep. Ch.	132, L. 1909
1223-----	1563			1472-----	1781		
1224-1226--Rep. Ch.	109, L. 1921	1305-----	1546	1473-----	1782	1581-----	3112
		1306-----	1576	1474--Rep. Ch.	157, L. 1919	1582-----	3113
1227-----	1564	1307--Rep. Ch.	8, L. 1909			1583-----	3114
1228-----	1565			1475-----	2448	1584-----	3115
1229-----	1566	1308-----	1577	1476-----	2449	1585-----	3116
				1477-----	2450	1586-----	3117

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
1587-----	3118	1661-----	337	1752-----	3101	1820-----	3341
1588-----	3119	1662-----	338	1753-----	3103	1821-----	3342
1589-----	3120	1663-----	339	1754-----	3104	1822-----	3343
1590-----	3121	1664-----	340	1755-----	3092	1823-----	3344
1591-----	3122	1665-----	345	1756-----	3093	1824-----	3345
1592-----	3123	1666-----	346	1757-----	3094	1825-1835--Rep. Ch.	
1593-----	3124	1667-----	347	1758--Rep. Ch. 109,	109, L. 1921		
1594-----	3125	1668-----	348		L. 1921	1836-1853--Rep. Ch.	
1595-----	3126	1669-----	349	1759-----	2520	262, L. 1921	
1596-----	3127	1670-----	3052	1760-----	2521	1854-1861--Rep. Ch.	
1597-----	3128	1671-----	3053	1761--Rep. Ch. 109,	109, L. 1921	51, L. 1917	
1598-----	3129	1672-----	3054		L. 1921	1862-1880--Rep. Ch.	
1599-----	3130	1673-----	3055	1762-----	2522	157, L. 1917	
1600-----	3131	1674-----	3056	1763-----	2523	1881-----	3390
1601-----	3132	1675-----	3057	1764-----	2515	1882-----	3391
1602-----	3133	1676-----	3058	1765-----	2516	1883-----	3392
1603-----	3134	1677-----	3059	1766-----	2517	1884-1903--Rep. Ch.	
1604-----	3135	1678-----	3060	1767-----	2525	157, L. 1917	
1605-----	3136	1679-1710--Rep. Ch.		1768-----	2526	1904-----	3407
1606-----	3137	120, L. 1911		1769-----	2527	1905-----	3408
1607-----	3155	1711-----	3418	1770-----	2528	1906-----	3409
1608-----	3156	1712--Rep. Ch. 109,		1771-----	2529	1907-1908--Rep. Ch.	
1609-----	3157	L. 1921		1772-----	2530	109, L. 1921	
1610-----	3158	1713-----	3419	1773-----	2531	1909-----	3414
1611-----	3159	1714-----	3420	1774-----	2532	1910-----	3415
1612-----	3160	1715-----	3421	1775-----	2533	1911-----	3416
1613-----	3161	1716-----	3422	1776-----	2534	1912-----	3417
1614-----	3162	1717-----	3423	1777-----	2535	1913-1916--Rep. Ch.	
1615-----	3163	1718--Rep. Ch. 109,		1778-----	2536	109, L. 1921	
1616-----	3164	L. 1921		1779-----	2537	1917-1925--Rep. Ch.	
1617-----	3165	1719-----	3424	1780-----	2538	216, L. 1921	
1618-----	3166	1720-----	3425	1781-----	2539	1926--As amended	
1619-----	3167	1721-----	3426	1782-1789--Rep. Ch.		by Ch. 121,	
1620-----	3168	1722-----	3427	51, L. 1917		L. 1911-----	3616
1621-----	3169	1723-----	3428	1790-----	3299	1927--Rep. Ch. 216,	
1622-1633--Rep. Ch.		1724-----	3429	1791--Rep. Ch. 144,		L. 1921	
134, L. 1915		1725-----	3430		L. 1921	1928-1929--As	
1634-----	3184	1726-----	3431	1792--Rep. Ch. 109,		amended by Ch.	
1635--Rep. Ch. 134,		1727-----	3061		L. 1921	121, L. 1911	
L. 1915		1728--Rep. Ch. 51,		1793-----	3300	3622-3623	
1636-----	3185	L. 1921		1794-1795--Rep. Ch.		1930-1934--Rep. Ch.	
1637-----	2429			206, L. 1919		216, L. 1921	
1638-----	Omitted	1729-----	3062	1796-----	3309	1935--As amended	
1639-----	2712	1730-----	3063	1797-----	3310	by Ch. 99,	
1640-----	2713	1731-1733--Rep. Ch.		1798-----	3311	L. 1915-----	3626
1641-1642--Rep. Ch.		109, L. 1921		1799-----	3312	1936-1944--Rep. Ch.	
109, L. 1921		1734-----	3068	1800-----	3313	216, L. 1921	
1643-----	2714	1735-----	3069	1801-----	3314	1945-1947--Rep. Ch.	
1644-----	2715	1736-----	3071	1802-----	3315	121, L. 1911	
1645-----	2716	1737-----	3072	1803-----	3316	1948--Rep. Ch. 109,	
1646-----	2717	1738-----	3073	1804-----	3317	L. 1921	
1647-----	2718	1739-----	3079	1805-----	3318	1949-1987--Rep. Ch.	
1648-----	2719	1740-----	3080	1806-----	3319	193, L. 1921	
1649-----	2720	1741-----	3081	1807-----	3320	1988-----	5168
1650-----	2721	1742-----	3082	1808-----	3324	1989-----	5169
1651-----	2722	1742--C. C. P.		1809-----	3325	1990-----	5170
1652-----	2723	1895-----	9750	1810-----	3326	1991-----	5171
1653-----	2724	1743-----	3083	1811-----	3327	1992-----	5172
1654-----	2725	1744-1745--Rep. Ch.		1812-----	3321	1993-----	5173
1655-----	2726	109, L. 1921		1813-----	3322	1994-----	5174
1656-----	2727	1746-----	3095	1814-----	3323	1995--Rep. Ch. 199,	
1657-----	2728	1747-----	3096	1815-----	3328	L. 1921	
1658--Rep. Ch. 109,		1748-----	3097	1816-----	3329	1996-----	7694
L. 1921		1749-----	3098	1817-----	3330	1997-----	7695
1659-----	2729	1750-----	3099	1818-----	3331	1998-----	7696
1660-----	336	1751-----	3100	1819-----	3332	1999-----	7697



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
2000-----	7698	2073-----	2778	2144-----	2664	2289-----	7373
2001-----	7699	2074-----	5141	2145-----	2665	2290-----	7374
2002-----	7700	2075-----	5142	2146-----	2666	2291-----	7375
2003-----	7667	2076-----	5143	2147-----	2667	2292-----	7376
2004-----	7668	2077-----	5144	2148-----	2668	2293-----	7377
2005-----	7669	2078-----	5145	2149-----	2669	2294-----	7378
2006-----	7670	2079-----	5146	2150-----	2670	2295-----	7379
2007-----	7671	2080-----	5147	2151-----	2671	2296-----	7380
2008-----	7672	2081-----	5148	2152-2221--Rep. Ch.		2297-----	7382
2009-----	4212	2082-----	3374	109, L. 1921		2298-----	7383
2010-----	4213	2083-----	3375	2222-2224--Omitted		2299-----	7384
2011-----	4214	2084-----	3376	2225-2237--Rep. Ch.		2300-----	7385
2012-----	4215	2085-----	6778	109, L. 1921		2301-----	7386
2013-----	4216	2086-----	6779	2238-----	1949	2302-----	7387
2014-----	4217	2087-----	6780	2239-----	1950	2303-----	7388
2015-----	4218	2088-----	6781	2240-----	1951	2304-----	7389
2016-----	4219	2089-----	6782	2241-----	1952	2305-----	7390
2017-----	4220	2090-----	3378	2242-----	1953	2306-----	7391
2018-----	4221	2091-----	3379	2243-----	1954	2307-----	7392
2019-----	4222	2092--Rep. Ch. 109,		2244-----	1955	2308-----	7393
2020-----	4223	L. 1921		2245-----	1957	2309-2402--Rep. Ch.	
2021-----	4224	2093-----	3930	2246-----	1958	146, L. 1909	
2022-----	4225	2094-----	3931	2247-----	1959	2403-2497--Rep. Ch.	
2023-----	4226	2095-----	3634	2248-----	1960	147, L. 1915	
2024-----	4228	2096-----	3377	2249-----	1961	2498-----	1997
2025-----	4233	2097-----	530	2250-----	1962	2499-----	1998
2026-----	4234	2098-2099--Rep. Ch.		2251-----	1963	2500-----	2088
2027-----	4277	216, L. 1921		2252-----	1964	2501-----	1996
2028-----	4278	2100--Rep. Ch. 187,		2253-----	Omitted	2502-----	2001
2029-----	4279	L. 1921		2254-----	1965	2503-2505--Rep. Ch.	
2030-----	4280	2101--Rep. Ch. 216,		2255-----	1966	31, L. 1915	
2031-----	4281	L. 1921		2256-----	1967	2506-----	2063
2032-----	4282	2102--Rep. Ch. 187,		2257-----	1968	2507--Rep. Ch. 109,	
2033-----	4283	L. 1921		2258-----	1969	L. 1921	
2034-----	4284	2103-----	4291	2259-----	1970	2508-----	2022
2035-----	4285	2104-----	4292	2260-----	1971	2509-----	2023
2036-----	4286	2105-----	4186	2261-----	1972	2510-----	2002
2037-----	4287	2106-----	4187	2262-----	1973	2511-----	2003
2038-----	4288	2107-----	4188	2263-----	1974	2512-----	2004
2039-----	4289	2108-----	4189	2264-----	1975	2513-----	2005
2040-----	4290	2109-----	4190	2265-----	1976	2514-----	2006
2041-2049--Rep. Ch.		2110-----	4191	2266-----	1977	2515-----	2007
109, L. 1921		2111-----	4192	2267-----	1978	2516-----	2008
2050-----	4521	2112-2118--Rep. Ch.		2268-----	1979	2517-----	2009
2051-----	4522	109, L. 1921		2269-----	1980	2518-----	2010
2052-----	4523	2119-----	4147	2270--Rep. Ch. 111,		2519-----	2011
2053-----	4524	2120-----	4148	L. 1909		2520-----	2012
2054-----	4525	2121-2125--Rep. Ch.		2271-----	1981	2521-----	2013
2055-----	4526	15, L. 1921		2272-----	1982	2522-----	2014
2056-----	4527	2126-----	4149	2273-----	1983	2523-----	2015
2057-----	4528	2127-----	4150	2274-----	1984	2524-----	2016
2058-----	4529	2128-----	4151	2275-----	1985	2525-----	2017
2059-----	4530	2129-----	4152	2276-----	1986	2526-----	2018
2060-----	4531	2130-----	4153	2277-----	1987	2527-----	2019
2061-----	4532	2131-----	4154	2278-----	1988	2528-----	2020
2062-----	4533	2132-----	4155	2279-----	1989	2529-----	2021
2063-----	4534	2133-----	4156	2280-----	1990	2530-----	2068
2064-----	4535	2134-2137--Rep. Ch.		2281-----	1991	2531-2539--Rep. Ch.	
2065-----	4536	15, L. 1921		2282-----	Omitted	109, L. 1921	
2066-----	4537	2138-----	2658	2283-----	7365	2540-----	2032
2067-----	4538	2139-----	2659	2284-----	7366	2541-----	2033
2068-----	4539	2140-----	2660	2285-----	7369	2542-----	2034
2069-----	4540	2141-----	2661	2286-----	7370	2543-----	2048
2070-----	4541	2142-----	2662	2287-----	7371	2544-----	2049
2071-----	2776	2143-----	2663	2288-----	7372	2545-----	2050
2072-----	2777						

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
2546-----	2051	2625-----	2178	2689-----	2250	2754-----	2418
2547-----	2052	2626-----	2179	2690-----	2251	2755-----	2419
2548-----	2053	2627-----	2180	2691-----	2252	2756-----	2420
2549-----	2054	2628-----	2181	2692-----	2273	2757--Rep. Ch. 109,	
2550-----	2055	2629-----	2182	2693-----	2274	L. 1921	
2551-----	2056	2630-----	2183	2694-----	2275	2758-----	2434
2552-----	2057	2631-----	2184	2695-----	2276	2759-2762--Rep. Ch.	
2553-----	2039	2632-----	2185	2696-----	2277	109, L. 1921	
2554-----	2040	2633-----	2186	2697-----	2278	2763-----	2435
2555-----	2041	2634-----	2187	2698-----	2279	2764-2769--Rep. Ch.	
2556-----	2131	2635-----	2188	2699-----	2280	109, L. 1921	
2557-----	2132	2636-----	2189	2700-----	2281	2770-----	2436
2558-----	2133	2637-----	2190	2701-----	2282	2771--Rep. Ch. 109,	
2559-----	2134	2638-----	2191	2702-----	2283	L. 1921	
2560-----	2135	2639-----	2192	2703-----	2284	2772-----	2437
2561-----	2136	2640-----	2193	2704-----	2285	2773-2774--Rep. Ch.	
2562-----	2137	2641-----	2194	2705-----	2286	79, L. 1917	
2563-2571--Rep. Ch.		2642-----	2195	2706-----	2287	2775-----	2438
237, L. 1921		2643-----	2196	2707-----	2288	2776-----	2440
2572-----	2113	2644-----	2197	2708-----	2289	2777--Rep. Ch. 79,	
2573-----	2114	2645-----	2201	2709-----	2290	L. 1917	
2574-----	2115	2646-----	2202	2710-----	2291	2778-----	2441
2575-----	2116	2647-----	2203	2711-----	2292	2779-----	2442
2576-----	2117	2648-----	2204	2712-----	2293	2780-----	2443
2577-----	2118	2649-----	2205	2713-----	2294	2781-----	4293
2578-2579--Rep. Ch.		2650-----	2206	2714-----	2295	2782--Rep. Ch. 109,	
109, L. 1921		2651-----	2209	2715-----	2255	L. 1921	
2580-----	2119	2652-----	2212	2716-----	2256	2783-----	Omitted
2581-----	2120	2653-----	2213	2717-----	2257	2784-----	4294
2582-----	2121	2654-----	2214	2718-----	2258	2785-----	4295
2583-----	2122	2655-----	2215	2719-----	2259	2786-----	4296
2584-2592--Rep. Ch.		2656-----	2216	2720-----	2260	2787-----	4297
48, L. 1919		2657--Superseded by		2721-----	2261	2788-2843--Omitted	
2593-----	2147		2684	2722-----	2262	2844-----	4298
2594-----	518	2658-----	2241	2723-----	2263	2845-----	4299
2595-2596--Rep. Ch.		2659-----	2242	2724-----	2264	2846-----	4300
109, L. 1921		2660-----	2243	2725-----	2265	2847-----	4301
2597-----	2149	2661-----	2244	2726-----	2266	2848-----	4302
2598-----	2150	2662-----	2245	2727-----	2267	2849-----	4303
2599-----	2151	2663-----	2246	2728-----	2058	2850-----	4304
2600-----	2152	2664-----	2217	2729-----	2059	2851-----	4369
2601-----	2153	2665-----	2218	2730-----	2060	2852-----	4370
2602-----	2154	2666-----	2219	2731-----	2061	2853-----	4371
2603-----	2155	2667-----	2220	2732-----	2036	2854-----	4372
2604-----	2156	2668-----	2221	2733-----	2062	2855-----	4373
2605-----	2157	2669-----	2222	2734-----	2042	2856-----	4374
2606-----	2158	2670-----	2223	2735-----	Omitted	2857-----	4375
2607-----	2159	2671-----	2224	2736-----	2037	2858-----	4376
2608-----	2160	2672-----	2225	2737-----	2168	2859-----	4377
2609-----	2161	2673-----	2226	2738-----	2253	2860-----	4408
2610-----	2162	2674-----	2227	2739-----	2254	2861-----	4409
2611-----	2163	2675-----	2228	2740-----	2035	2862-----	4410
2612-----	2164	2676-----	2229	2741-----	2268	2863-----	4411
2613-----	2165	2677-----	2230	2742-----	2269	2864-----	4412
2614-----	2166	2678-----	2231	2743-----	2270	2865-----	4413
2615-----	2167	2679-----	2232	2744-----	2271	2866-----	4414
2616-----	2169	2680-----	2233	2745-----	2272	2867-----	4415
2617-----	2170	2681-----	2234	2746-----	2410	2868-----	4416
2618-----	2171	2682-----	2235	2747-----	2411	2869-----	4417
2619-----	2172	2683-----	2238	2748-----	2412	2870-----	4441
2620-----	2173	2684-----	2239	2749-----	2413	2871-----	4442
2621-----	2174	2685-----	2240	2750-----	2414	2872-----	4443
2622-----	2175	2686-----	2247	2751-----	2415	2873-----	4444
2623-----	2176	2687-----	2248	2752-----	2416	2874-----	4445
2624-----	2177	2688-----	2249	2753-----	2417	2875-----	4446

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
2876-----	4447	2939-----	4515	3003-----	4767	3068-----	4850
2877-----	4448	2940-----	4516	3004-----	4768	3069-----	4851
2878-----	4449	2941-----	4517	3005-----	4769	3070-----	4852
2879-----	4450	2942-----	4518	3006-----	4770	3071-----	4853
2880-----	4451	2943-----	4519	3007-----	4771	3072-----	4854
2881-----	4452	2944-----	4604	3008-----	4772	3073-----	9990
2882-----	4453	2945-----	4605	3009-----	4773	3074-----	9991
2883-----	4454	2946-----	4609	3010-----	4774	3075-----	9992
2884-----	4455	2947-----	4610	3011-----	4775	3076-----	9993
2885-----	4456	2948-----	4611	3012-----	4776	3077-----	9994
2886-----	4457	2949-----	4612	3013-----	4777	3078-----	9995
2887-----	4458	2950-----	4613	3014-----	4778	3079-----	9996
2888-----	4459	2951-----	4606	3015-----	4779	3080-----	9997
2889-----	4460	2952-----	4607	3016-----	4780	3081-----	9998
2890-----	4461	2953-----	4814	3017-----	4781	3082-----	9999
2891-----	4462	2954-----	4520	3018-----	4782	3083-----	10000
2892-----	4463	2955-----	4723	3019-----	4783	3084-----	10001
2893-----	4464	2956-----	4724	3020-----	4784	3085-----	10002
2894-----	4465	2957-----	4725	3021-----	4785	3086-----	10003
2895-----	4468	2958-----	4726	3022-----	4786	3087-----	10004
2896-----	4469	2959-----	4727	3023-----	4787	3088-----	10005
2897---Rep.	Ch. 71,	2960-----	4728	3024-----	4788	3089-----	10006
	L. 1917	2961-----	4729	3025-----	4789	3090-----	10007
2898---Rep.	Ch. 68,	2962-----	4730	3026-----	4790	3091-----	10008
	L. 1909	2963-----	4731	3027-----	4791	3092-----	10009
		2964-----	4732	3028-----	4792	3093-3095---Rep.	Ch.
2899-----	4471	2965-----	4733	3029-----	4793		109, L. 1921
2900-----	4472	2966-----	4734	3030-----	4794	3096-----	4859
2901-----	4473	2967-----	4735	3031-----	4795	3097-----	4860
2902-----	4474	2968-----	4736	3032-----	4796	3098-----	4861
2903-----	4475	2969-----	4737	3033-----	4799	3099-----	4862
2904-----	4476	2970-----	4738	3034-----	4800	3100-----	4824
2905-----	4614	2971-----	4739	3035-----	4801	3101-----	4825
2906-----	4615	2972-----	4740	3036-----	4802	3102-----	4826
2907-----	4616	2973-----	4741	3037-----	4803	3103-----	4827
2908-----	4617	2974---Rep.	Ch. 109,	3038-----	4804	3104-----	4828
2909-----	4619		L. 1921	3039-----	4805	3105-----	4829
2910-----	4620	2975-----	4742	3040-----	4806	3106-----	4830
2911-----	4621	2976-2977---Rep.	Ch.	3041-----	4807	3107-----	4831
2912-----	4622		229, L. 1921	3042-----	4808	3108-----	4832
2913-----	4623	2978-----	4744	3043-----	4809	3109-----	4833
2914-----	4624	2979-2980---Rep.	Ch.	3044-----	4810	3110-----	4834
2915-----	4625		109, L. 1921	3045-----	4811	3111-----	4884
2916-----	4626	2981-----	4745	3046-----	4812	3112-----	4864
2917-----	4627	2982-----	4746	3047-----	4813	3113-----	4865
2918-----	4628	2983-----	4747	3048-----	4815	3114-----	4863
2919-----	4629	2984-----	4748	3049-----	4816	3115-----	4866
2920-----	4630	2985-----	4749	3050-----	4817	3116-----	4867
2921-----	4631	2986-----	4750	3051-----	4818	3117-----	4868
2922-----	4632	2987-----	4751	3052-----	4819	3118-----	4873
2923-----	4633	2988-----	4752	3053-----	4820	3119-----	4875
2924-----	4634	2989-----	4753	3054-----	4821	3120-3122---Rep.	Ch.
2925-----	4635	2990-----	4754	3055-----	4822		109, L. 1921
2926-----	4636	2991-----	4755	3056-----	4823	3123-----	4878
2927-----	4545	2992-----	4756	3057-----	4839	3124-----	4879
2928-----	4546	2993-----	4757	3058-----	4840	3125-----	10925
2929-----	4547	2994-----	4758	3059-----	4841	3126-----	10926
2930-----	4548	2995-----	4759	3060-----	4842	3127-----	10927
2931-----	4549	2996-----	4760	3061-----	4843	3128-----	4880
2932-----	4550	2997-----	4761	3062-----	4844	3129-----	4882
2933-----	4717	2998-----	4762	3063-----	4845	3130-----	4883
2934-----	4718	2999-----	4763	3064-----	4846	3131-3132---Rep.	Ch.
2935-----	4719	3000-----	4764	3065-----	4847		132, L. 1911
2936-----	4720	3001-----	4765	3066-----	4848	3133-3134---Rep.	Ch.
2937-----	4721	3002-----	4766	3067-----	4849		109, L. 1921
2938-----	4722						



TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
3135_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921; Rep. Ch. 132, L. 1911		3198_-----	4951	3262_-----	5053	3326_-----	5109
		3199_-----	4952	3263_-----	5054	3327_-----	5110
		3200_-----	4953	3264_-----	5055	3328_-----	5111
3136_-----	4872	3201_-----	4954	3265_-----	5056	3329_-----	5112
3137_-----	4885	3202_-----	4955	3266_-----	5058	3330_-----	5113
3138_-----	4886	3203_-----	4956	3267_-----	5059	3331_-----	5114
3139_-----	4887	3204_-----	4957	3268_-----	5060	3332_-----	5115
3140_-----	4888	3205_-----	4958	3269_-----	5061	3333_-----	5116
3141_-----	4889	3206_-----	4959	3270_-----	5062	3334_-----	5117
3142_-----	4890	3207_-----	4960	3271_-----	5063	3335_-----	5118
3143_-----	4891	3208_-----	4961	3272_-----	5064	3336_-----	5119
3144_-----	4892	3209_-----	4962	3273_-----	5065	3337_-----	5120
3145_-----	4893	3210_-----	4963	3274_-----	5066	3338_-----	5121
3146_-----	4894	3211_-----	4964	3275_-----	5067	3339_-----	5122
3147_-----	4895	3212_-----	4976	3276_-----	5068	3340_-----	5123
3148_-----	4896	3213_-----	4977	3277_-----	5069	3341_-----	5124
3149_-----	4897	3214_-----	4978	3278_-----	5070	3342_-----	5194
3150_-----	4898	3215_-----	4979	3279_-----	5071	3343_-----	5200
3151_-----	4899	3216_-----	4995	3280_-----	5072	3344_-----	5201
3152_-----	4900	3217_-----	4996	3281_-----	5073	3345_-----	5202
3153_-----	4902	3218_-----	4997	3282-3283. Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	5074	3346_-----	5203
3154_-----	4903	3219_-----	4998		5075	3347_-----	5204
3155_-----	4904	3220_-----	4999	3284_-----	5081	3348_-----	5205
3156_-----	4905	3221_-----	5000	3285_-----	5082	3349_-----	5206
3157_-----	4906	3222_-----	5001	3286_-----	5083	3350_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	
3158_-----	4907	3223_-----	5002	3287_-----	5079		5209
3159_-----	4908	3224_-----	5003	3288_-----	5078	3351_-----	5210
3160_-----	4909	3225_-----	5004	3289_-----	5080	3352_-----	5211
3161_-----	4910	3226_-----	5005	3290_-----	5074	3353_-----	5212
3162_-----	4911	3227_-----	5006	3291_-----	5075	3354_-----	5213
3163_-----	4912	3228_-----	5007	3292_-----	5076	3355_-----	5214
3164_-----	4913	3229_-----	5008	3293_-----	5077	3356_-----	5215
3165_-----	4914	3230_-----	5009	3294_-----	5045	3357_-----	5216
3166_-----	4915	3231_-----	5010	3295_-----	5046	3358_-----	5217
3167_-----	4916	3232_-----	5011	3296_-----	5087	3359_-----	5218
3168_-----	4917	3233_-----	5012	3297_-----	5088	3360_-----	5219
3169_-----	4918	3234_-----	5013	3298_-----	5090	3361_-----	5220
3170_-----	4919	3235_-----	5014	3299_-----	5091	3362_-----	5221
3171_-----	4920	3236_-----	5015	3300_-----	5092	3363_-----	5222
3172_-----	4921	3237_-----	5016	3301_-----	5093	3364_-----	5223
3173_-----	4922	3238_-----	5017	3302_-----	5094	3365_-----	5224
3174_-----	4923	3239_-----	5018	3303_-----	5095	3366_Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913	
3175-3176_Rep. Ch. 55, L. 1921		3240_-----	5019	3304_-----	5096		5226a
		3241_-----	5020	3305_-----	5097	3367_Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913	
3177_-----	4932	3242_-----	5021	3306_-----	5098	3368_-----	5227
3178_-----	4933	3243_-----	5022	3307_-----	5099	3369-3389_Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913	
3179_-----	4937	3244_-----	5023	3308_-----	5100		5272
3180_-----	4934	3245_-----	5024	3309_-----	5101	3390_-----	5273
3181_-----	4935	3246_-----	5025	3310_-----	5102	3391_-----	5274
3182_-----	4936	3247_-----	5026	3311_-----	5103	3392_-----	5275
3183_-----	4938	3248_-----	5027	3312_-----	5104	3393_-----	5276
3184_-----	4939	3249_-----	5029	3313_-----	5105	3394_-----	5277
3185_-----	4940	3250_-----	5030	3314_-----	5106	3395_Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913	
3186_-----	4941	3251_-----	5031	3315_-----	5107		5278
3187_-----	4942	3252_-----	5032	3316_-----	5108	3413-3417_Rep. Ch. 175, L. 1919	
3188_-----	4943	3253_-----	5033	3317_-----	5161		5279
3189_-----	4944	3254_-----	5037	3318_-----	5162	3418-3429_Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913	
3190_-----	4945	3255_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		3319_-----	5163		5280
3191_-----	4946			3320_-----	5164	3430_-----	5290
3192_-----	4947	3256_-----	5038	3321_-----	5165	3431_-----	5291
3193-3194_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		3257_5034-5035-5036		3322_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	5166	3432_-----	5292
		3258_-----	5038	3323_-----	5167	3433_-----	5293
3195_-----	4948	3259_-----	5039	3324_Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	5168	3434_-----	5294
3196_-----	4949	3260_-----	5040		5169	3435_-----	5295
3197_-----	4950	3261_-----	5052	3325_-----	5140	3436_-----	5296

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
3437	5296	3503	5320	Addenda	304	3649	5742
3438	5297	3504	5321	3584	5673	3650	5743
3439	5298	3505	5322	3585	5674	3651	5744
3440	5299	3506	5323	3586	5673	3652	5745
3441	5300	3507	5324	3587	5675	3653	5746
3442	5301	3508	5325	3588	5676	3654	5747
3443	5302	3509	5326	3589	5677	3655	5748
3444	5303	3510	5327	3590	5678	3656	5749
3445	5304	3511	5328	3591	5679	3657	Rep. Ch. 109,
3446	5305	3512	5329	3592	5680		L. 1921
3447	4969	3513	5330	3593	5681	3658	5750
3448	4970	3514	5331	3594	5682	3659	5751
3449	4971	3515	5332	3595	5683	3660	5752
3450	4972	3516	5333	3596	5684	3661	5753
3451	4973	3517	5334	3597	5685	3662	5754
3452	4974	3518	5335	3598	5686	3663	5755
3453	4975	3519	5336	3599	5687	3664	5756
3454	5278	3520	5337	3600	5688	3665	5757
3455	5279	3521	5338	3601	5689	3666	5758
3456	5280	3522	5339	3602	5690	3667	5759
3457	5281	3523	5340	3603	5691	3668	5760
3458	5282	3524	5341	3604	5692	3669	5761
3459	5283	3525	5342	3605	5693	3670	5762
3460	5284	3526	5343	3606	5694	3671	5763
3461	5285	3527	5344	3607	5695	3672	5764
3462	5286	3528	5345	3608	5696	3673	5765
3463	5287	3529	5346	3609	5697	3674	5766
3464	5288	3530	5347	3610	5698	3675	5767
3465	4980	3531	5348	3611	5699	3676	5768
3466	4981	3532	5349	3612	5705	3677	5769
3467	4982	3533	5350	3613	5706	3678	5770
3468	4983	3534	5351	3614	5707	3679	5771
3469	4984	3535	5352	3615	5708	3680	5772
3470	4985	3536	5353	3616	5709	3681	5773
3471	4986	3537	5354	3617	5710	3682	5774
3472	4987	3538	5355	3618	5711	3683	5775
3473	4988	3539	5357	3619	5712	3684	5776
3474	4989	3540	5358	3620	5713	3685	5777
3475	4990	3541	5359	3621	5714	3686	5778
3476	4991	3542	5360	3622	5715	3687	5779
3477	4992	3543	5361	3623	5716	3688	5780
3478	4993	3544	5362	3624	5717	3689	5781
3479	5306	3545	5363	3625	5718	3690	5782
3480	5307	3546	5364	3626	5719	3691	5783
3481	4965	3547	5365	3627	5720	3692	5784
3482	4966	3548	5308	3628	5721	3693	5785
3483	4967	3549	5309	3629	5722	3694	5786
3484	4968	3550	5670	3630	5723	3695	5787
3485	5086	3551	5671	3631	5724	3696	5788
3486	5084	3552	5672	3632	5725	3697	5789
3487	5085	3553	5521	3633	5726	3698	5790
3488	5049	3554	5522	3634	5727	3699	5791
3489	5050	3555	5523	3635	5728	3700	5792
3490	5051	3556	5524	3636	5729	3701	5793
3491	8891	3557	Rep. Ch. 109,	3637	5730	3702	5794
3492	5057		L. 1921	3638	5731	3703	5795
3493	5310	3558	5525	3639	5732	3704	5796
3494	5311	3559	Omitted	3640	5733	3705	5797
3495	5312	3560	5526	3641	5734	3706	5798
3496	5313	3561	5527	3642	5735	3707	5799
3497	5314	3562	5528	3643	5736	3708	5813
3498	5315	3563	5529	3644	5737	3709	5814
3499	5316	3564	5530	3645	5738	3710	5815
3500	5317	3565	5530	3646	5739	3711	5816
3501	5318	3566-3582	Omitted	3647	5740	3712	5817
3502	5319	3583	5669	3648	5741	3713	5818

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
3714-----	5819	3780-----	5875	3848-----	5944	3909-4015- Rep. Ch.	
3715-----	5820	3781-----	5876	3849---Rep. Ch. 56,		89, L. 1915	
3716-----	5821	3782-----	5877		L. 1921	4016-----	6111
3717-----	5822	3783-----	5878	3850-----	6003	4017-----	6112
3718-----	5823	3784-----	5879	3851-----	5967	4018-----	6113
3719-----	5824	3785-----	5880	3852-----	5941	4019-----	6114
3720-----	5825	3786-----	5881	3853-----	5966	4020-----	6115
3721-----	5826	3787-----	5882	3854-----	5953	4021-----	6116
3722-----	5827	3788-----	5883	3855-----	5954	4022-----	6117
3723-----	5828	3789-----	5884	3856-----	5955	4023-----	6118
3724-----	5800	3790-----	5885	3857-----	5956	4024-----	6119
3725-----	5801	3791-----	5886	3858-----	5957	4025-----	6120
3726-----	5802	3792-----	5887	3859-----	5958	4026-----	6121
3727-----	5803	3793-----	5888	3860-----	5959	4027-----	6122
3728-----	5804	3794-----	5889	3861-----	5960	4028-----	6123
3729-----	5805	3795-----	5890	3862-----	5961	4029-----	6124
3730-----	5806	3796-----	5891	3863-----	5962	4030-----	6125
3731-----	5807	3797-----	5892	3864-----	5963	4031-----	6160
3732-----	5808	3798-----	5893	3865-----	5964	4032-----	6161
3733-----	5809	3799-----	5894	3866-----	5965	4033-----	6162
3734-----	5810	3800-----	5895	3867-----	5973	4034-----	6163
3735-----	6975	3801-----	5896	3868-----	5974	4035---Rep. Ch. 109,	
3736-----	5811	3802-----	5897	3869-----	5975		L. 1921
3737-----	5812	3803-----	5898	3870-----	5976	4036-----	6164
3738-----	5830	3804-----	5899	3871-----	5977	4037-----	6165
3739-----	5831	3805-----	5900	3872-----	5978	4038-----	6166
3740-----	5832	3806-----	5901	3873-----	5979	4039-----	6167
3741-----	5833	3807-----	5902	3874-----	5980	4040-----	6168
3742-----	5834	3808-----	5903	3875-----	5981	4041-----	6169
3743-----	5835	3809-----	5997	3876-----	5982	4042-----	6128
3744-----	5836	3810-----	5998	3877-----	5983	4043-----	6129
3745-----	5837	3811-----	5999	3878-----	5984	4044-----	6130
3746-----	5838	3812-3814- Rep. Ch.		3879-----	5985	4045-----	6131
3747-----	5839	56, L. 1921		3880-----	5986	4046-----	6132
3748-----	5840	3815-----	5916	3881-----	5987	4047-----	6133
3749-----	5841	3816-----	5917	3882-----	5988	4048-----	6134
3750-----	5842	3817-----	5904	3883-----	5989	4049-----	6135
3751-----	5843	3818-----	5905	3884-----	5990	4050-----	6136
3752-----	5844	3819-----	5906	3885-----	5991	4051-----	6139
3753-----	5845	3820-----	5907	3886-----	5992	4052-----	6140
3754-----	5846	3821-----	5913	3887---Rep. Ch. 109,	5993	4053-----	6141
3755-----	5847	3822-----	5952	3888---Rep. Ch. 109,		4054-----	6142
3756-----	5848	3823-----	5909		L. 1921	4055-----	6143
3757-----	5849	3824-----	5970	3889-----	5994	4056-----	6144
3758-----	5850	3825-----	5908	3890-----	5995	4057-----	6145
3759-----	5851	3826-3828- Rep. Ch.		3891-----	5996	4058-----	6146
3760-----	5852	56, L. 1921		3892-----	6000	4059-----	6147
3761-----	5856	3829-----	5930	3893-----	6001	4060-----	6148
3762-----	5857	3830-----	5935	3894---Rep. Ch. 56,		4061---Rep. Ch. 220,	
3763-----	5858	3831-----	5931		L. 1921		L. 1919
3764-----	5859	3832-----	5932	3895-----	6002	4062-----	6149
3765-----	5860	3833-----	5933	3896-----	6650	4063-----	6151
3766-----	5861	3834-----	5936	3897-----	6004	4064-----	6152
3767-----	5862	3835-----	5937	3898-----	6005	4065---Rep. Ch. 13,	
3768-----	5863	3836-----	5938	3899-----	6006		L. 1909
3769-----	5864	3837-----	5939	3900-----	6007	4066-----	6153
3770-----	5865	3838-----	5940	3901---Rep. Ch. 80,		4067-----	6154
3771-----	5866	3839-----	5945		L. 1921	4068---Rep. Ch. 13,	
3772-----	5867	3840-----	5946	3902-----	6008		L. 1909
3773-----	5868	3841-----	5947	3903-----	6009	4069-----	6155
3774-----	5869	3842-----	5948	3904-----	6013	4070-----	6156
3775-----	5870	3843-----	5949	3905-----	6010	4071---Rep. Ch. 13,	
3776-----	5871	3844-----	5942	3906-----	6011		L. 1909
3777-----	5872	3845-----	5950	3907---Rep. Ch. 56,		4072-----	6157
3778-----	5873	3846-----	5951		L. 1921	4073---Rep. Ch. 67,	
3779-----	5874	3847-----	5943	3908-----	6012		L. 1911



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
4074-----	6158	4139-----	6282	4216-----	6381	4282-----	6515
4075-----	6159	4140-----	6283	4217-----	6382	4283-----	6516
4076-----	6170	4141-4143_ Rep. Ch.	4218-----	4218-----	6383	4284-----	6517
4077-----	6171	15, L. 1909	4219-----	4219-----	6384	4285-----	6518
4078-----	6172	4144-----	4220-----	4220-----	6385	4286-----	Rep.:
4079-----	6173	4145-----	4221-----	4221-----	6450	See 18 M 167	
4080-----	6174	4146-----	4222-----	4222-----	6451	4287-----	6519
4081-----	6175	4147-----	4223-----	4223-----	6452	4288-----	6520
4082-----	6176	4148-----	4224-----	4224-----	6453	4289-----	6521
4083-----	6177	4149-----	4225-----	4225-----	6454	4290-----	6522
4084-----	6178	4150-----	4226-----	4226-----	6455	4291-----	6523
4085-----	6179	4151-----	4227-----	4227-----	6456	4292-----	6524
4086-----	6180	4152-----	4228-----	4228-----	6457	4293-----	6525
4087-----	6181	4153-----	4229-----	4229-----	6458	4294-----	6526
4088-----	6182	4154-----	4230-----	4230-----	6462	4295-----	6527
4089-----	6183	4155-----	4231-----	4231-----	6463	4296-----	6528
4090-----	6184	4156-----	4232-----	4232-----	6464	4297-----	6529
4091_ Rep. Ch. 109,	4157-----	6304	4233-----	4233-----	6465	4298-----	6530
L. 1921	4158-----	6237	4234-----	4234-----	6466	4299-----	6531
4092-----	6185	4159-----	4235-----	4235-----	6467	4300-----	6532
4093-----	6186	4160-----	4236-----	4236-----	6468	4301-----	6533
4094-----	6187	4161-----	4237-----	4237-----	6469	4302-----	6534
4095-----	6188	4162-----	4238-----	4238-----	6470	4303-----	6535
4096-----	6189	4163-----	4239-----	4239-----	6471	4304-----	6536
4097-----	6190	4164-----	4240-----	4240-----	6472	4305-----	6537
4098-----	6191	4165-----	4241-----	4241-----	6473	4306-----	6538
4099-----	6192	4166-----	4242-----	4242-----	6474	4307-----	6539
4100-----	6193	4167-----	4243-----	4243-----	6475	4308-----	6540
4101-----	6194	4168-----	4244-----	4244-----	6476	4309-----	6541
4102-----	6195	4169-----	4245-----	4245-----	6477	4310-----	6551
4103-----	6196	4170-----	4246-----	4246-----	6478	4311-----	6542
4104-----	6197	4171-----	4247-----	4247-----	6479	4312-----	6543
4105-----	6198	4172-----	4248-----	4248-----	6480	4313-----	6544
4106-----	6199	4173-----	4249-----	4249-----	6481	4314-----	6545
4107-----	6200	4174-----	4250-----	4250-----	6482	4315-----	6546
4108-----	6201	4175-----	4251-----	4251-----	6483	4316-----	6547
4109-----	6202	4176-----	4252-----	4252-----	6484	4317-----	6548
4110-----	6203	4177-----	4253-----	4253-----	6485	4318-----	6552
4111-----	6204	4178-4189_ Rep. Ch.	4254-----	4254-----	6486	4319-----	6553
4112-----	6205	109, L. 1921	4255-----	4255-----	6487	4320-----	6554
4113-----	6257	4190-----	4256-----	4256-----	6488	4321-----	6555
4114-----	6258	4191-----	4257-----	4257-----	6489	4322-----	6556
4115-----	6259	4192-----	4258-----	4258-----	6490	4323-----	6557
4116-----	6260	4193-----	4259-----	4259-----	6491	4324-----	6558
4117-----	6261	4194-----	4260-----	4260-----	6492	4325-----	6559
4118-----	6262	4195-----	4261-----	4261-----	6493	4326-----	6560
4119-----	6263	4196-----	4262-----	4262-----	6494	4327-----	6561
4120-----	6264	4197-----	4263-----	4263-----	6495	4328-----	6562
4121-----	6266	4198-----	4264-----	4264-----	6496	4329-----	6563
4122-----	6267	4199-----	4265-----	4265-----	6497	4330-----	6564
4123-----	6268	4200-----	4266-----	4266-----	6498	4331-----	6565
4124-----	6269	4201-----	4267-----	4267-----	6499	4332-----	6566
4125-----	6270	4202-----	4268-----	4268-----	6500	4333-----	6567
4126-----	6271	4203-----	4269-----	4269-----	6501	4334-----	6568
4127-----	6272	4204-----	4270-----	4270-----	6502	4335-----	6569
4128-4129_ Rep. Ch.	4205-----	6370	4271-----	4271-----	6503	4336-----	6570
13, L. 1909	4206-----	6371	4272-----	4272-----	6504	4337-----	6571
4130-----	6273	4207-----	4273-----	4273-----	6505	4338-----	6577
4131-----	6274	4208-----	4274-----	4274-----	6506	4339-----	6578
4132-----	6275	4209-----	4275-----	4275-----	6507	4340-----	6579
4133-----	6276	4210-----	4276-----	4276-----	6509	4341-----	6580
4134-----	6277	4211-----	4277-----	4277-----	6510	4342-----	6581
4135-----	6278	4212-----	4278-----	4278-----	6511	4343-----	6582
4136-----	6279	4213-----	4279-----	4279-----	6512	4344-----	6583
4137-----	6280	4214-----	4280-----	4280-----	6513	4345-4348_ Rep. Ch.	
4138-----	6281	4215-----	4281-----	4281-----	6514	67, L. 1917	

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
4349-----	6586	4418-----	6656	4484-----	6726	4550-----	6797
4350-----	6587	4419-----	6657	4485-----	6727	4551-----	6798
4351-----	6588	4420-----	6658	4486-----	6728	4552-----	6799
4352-----	6589	4421-----	6663	4487-----	6729	4553-----	6800
4353-----	6590	4422-----	6664	4488-----	6730	4554-----	6801
4354-----	6591	4423-----	6665	4489-----	6731	4555-----	6802
4355-----	6592	4424-----	6666	4490-----	6732	4556-----	6803
4356-----	6593	4425-----	6667	4491-----	6733	4557-----	6804
4357-----	6594	4426-----	6668	4492-----	6734	4558-----	6805
4358-----	6595	4427-----	6669	4493-----	6735	4559-----	6806
4359-----	6596	4428-----	6670	4494-----	6736	4560-----	6807
4360-----	6597	4429-----	6671	4495-----	6737	4561-----	6808
4361-----	6598	4430-----	6672	4496-----	6738	4562-----	6809
4362-----	6599	4431-----	6673	4497-----	6739	4563-----	6810
4363-----	3779	4432-----	6674	4498-----	6740	4564-----	6811
4364-----	3780	4433-----	6675	4499-----	6741	4565-----	6812
4365-----	3781	4434-----	6676	4500-----	6742	4566-----	6813
4366-----	3782	4435-----	6677	4501-----	6743	4567-----	6814
4367-----	3783	4436-----	6678	4502-----	6744	4568-----	6815
4368-----	3784	4437-----	6679	4503-----	6745	4569-----	6816
4369-----	3785	4438-----	6680	4504-----	6746	4570-----	6817
4370-----	3789	4439-----	6681	4505-----	6747	4571-----	6818
4371-----	3790	4440-----	6682	4506-----	6748	4572-----	6819
4372-----	3791	4441-----	6683	4507-----	6749	4573-----	6820
4373-----	3792	4442-----	6684	4508-----	6750	4574-----	6821
4374-----	3793	4443-----	6685	4509-----	6751	4575-----	6822
4375-----	3794	4444-----	6686	4510-----	6752	4576-----	6823
4376-----	3795	4445-----	6687	4511-----	6753	4577-----	6824
4377-----	3796	4446-----	6688	4512-----	6754	4578-----	6825
4378-----	3797	4447-----	6689	4513-----	6755	4579-----	6826
4379-----	3798	4448-----	6690	4514-----	6756	4580-----	6827
4380-----	3799	4449-----	6691	4515-----	6757	4581-----	6828
4381-----	3800	4450-----	6692	4516-----	6758	4582-----	6829
4382-----	3801	4451-----	6693	4517-----	6759	4583-----	6830
4383-----	3802	4452-----	6694	4518-----	6760	4584-----	6831
4384-----	3803	4453-----	6695	4519-----	6761	4585-----	6832
4385-----	3804	4454-----	6696	4520-----	6762	4586-----	6833
4386-----	3805	4455-----	6697	4521-----	6763	4587-----	6834
4387-----	3806	4456-----	6698	4522-----	6764	4588-----	6835
4388-----	3807	4457-----	6699	4523-----	6765	4589-----	6836
4389-----	3808	4458-----	6700	4524-----	6766	4590-----	6837
4390-----	3809	4459-----	6701	4525-----	6767	4591-----	6838
4391-----	3810	4460-----	6702	4526-----	6768	4592-----	6839
4392-----	3811	4461-----	6703	4527-----	6769	4593-----	6840
4393-----	3812	4462-----	6704	4528-----	6770	4594-----	6841
4394-----	3813	4463-----	6705	4529-----	6771	4595-----	6842
4395-----	3814	4464-----	6706	4530-----	6772	4596-----	6843
4396-----	3815	4465-----	6707	4531-----	6773	4597-----	6844
4397-----	3816	4466-----	6708	4532-----	6774	4598-----	6845
4398-----	3817	4467-----	6709	4533-----	6775	4599-----	6846
4399-----	Omitted	4468-----	6710	4534-----	6776	4600-----	6847
4400-----	6645	4469-----	6711	4535-----	6777	4601-----	6848
4401-----	6646	4470-----	6712	4536-----	6783	4602-----	6849
4402-----	6647	4471-----	6713	4537-----	6784	4603-----	6850
4403-----	6648	4472-----	6714	4538-----	6785	4604-----	6851
4404-----	6649	4473-----	6715	4539-----	6786	4605-----	6852
4405-4408. Rep. Ch.		4474-----	6716	4540-----	6787	4606-----	6853
109, L. 1921		4475-----	6717	4541-----	6788	4607-----	6854
4409-4412. Rep. Ch.		4476-----	6718	4542-----	6789	4608-----	6855
80, L. 1921		4477-----	6719	4543-----	6790	4609-----	6856
		4478-----	6720	4544-----	6791	4610-----	6857
4413-----	6651	4479-----	6721	4545-----	6792	4611-----	6858
4414-----	6652	4480-----	6722	4546-----	6793	4612-----	6859
4415-----	6653	4481-----	6723	4547-----	6794	4613-----	6860
4416-----	6654	4482-----	6724	4548-----	6795	4614-----	6861
4417-----	6655	4483-----	6725	4549-----	6796	4615-----	6862

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
4616-----	6863	4682-----	6933	4748-----	7002	4813-----	7066
4617-----	6864	4683-----	6934	4749-----	7003	4814-----	7067
4618-----	6865	4684-----	6935	4750-----	7004	4815-----	7068
4619-----	6866	4685-----	6936	4751-----	7005	4816-----	7069
4620-----	6867	4686-----	6937	4752-----	7006	4817-----	7070
4621-----	6868	4687-----	6938	4753-----	7007	4818-----	7071
4622-----	6869	4688-----	6939	4754-----	7008	4819-----	7072
4623-----	6870	4689-----	6940	4755-----	7009	4820-----	7073
4624-----	6871	4690-----	6941	4756-----	7010	4821-----	7074
4625-----	6872	4691-----	6942	4757-----	7011	4822-----	7075
4626-----	6873	4692-----	6943	4758-----	7012	4823-----	7076
4627-----	6874	4693-----	6944	4759-----	7013	4824-----	7077
4628-----	6875	4694-----	6945	4760-----	7014	4825-----	7078
4629-----	6876	4695-----	6946	4761-----	Rep. Ch. 109,	4826-----	7079
4630-----	6877	4696-----	6947		L. 1921	4827-----	7080
4631-----	6878	4697-----	6948	4762-----	7015	4828-----	7081
4632-----	6879	4698-----	6949	4763-----	7016	4829-----	7082
4633-----	6880	4699-----	6950	4764-----	7017	4830-----	7083
4634-----	6881	4700-----	6951	4765-----	7018	4831-----	7084
4635-----	6882	4701-----	6952	4766-----	7019	4832-----	7085
4636-----	6883	4702-----	6953	4767-----	7020	4833-----	7086
4637-----	6884	4703-----	6954	4768-----	7021	4834-----	7087
4638-----	6885	4704-----	6955	4769-----	7022	4835-----	7088
4639-----	6886	4705-----	6956	4770-----	7023	4836-----	7089
4640-----	6887	4706-----	6957	4771-----	7024	4837-----	7090
4641-----	6888	4707-----	6958	4772-----	7025	4838-----	7091
4642-----	6889	4708-----	6959	4773-----	7026	4839-----	7092
4643-----	6890	4709-----	6960	4774-----	7027	4840-----	7093
4644-----	6891	4710-----	6961	4775-----	7028	4841-----	7094
4645-----	6892	4711-----	6962	4776-----	7029	4842-----	7095
4646-----	6893	4712-----	6963	4777-----	7030	4843-----	7096
4647-----	6894	4713-----	6964	4778-----	7031	4844-----	7097
4648-----	6895	4714-----	6965	4779-----	7032	4845-----	7098
4649-----	6896	4715-----	6966	4780-----	7033	4846-----	7099
4650-----	6898	4716-----	6967	4781-----	7034	4847-----	7100
4651-----	6899	4717-----	6968	4782-----	7035	4848-----	7101
4652-----	6900	4718-----	6969	4783-----	7036	4849-----	7102
4653-----	6901	4719-----	6970	4784-----	7037	4850-----	7103
4654-----	6905	4720-----	6971	4785-----	7038	4851-----	7104
4655-----	6906	4721-----	6972	4786-----	7039	4852-----	7105
4656-----	6907	4722-----	6973	4787-----	7040	4853-----	7106
4657-----	6908	4723-----	6974	4788-----	7041	4854-----	7107
4658-----	6909	4724-----	6976	4789-----	7042	4855-----	7108
4659-----	6910	4725-----	6977	4790-----	7043	4856-----	7109
4660-----	6911	4726-----	6980	4791-----	7044	4857-----	7110
4661-----	6912	4727-----	6981	4792-----	7045	4858-----	7111
4662-----	6913	4728-----	6982	4793-----	7046	4859-----	7112
4663-----	6914	4729-----	6983	4794-----	7047	4860-----	7113
4664-----	6915	4730-----	6984	4795-----	7048	4861-----	7114
4665-----	6916	4731-----	6985	4796-----	7049	4862-----	7115
4666-----	6917	4732-----	6986	4797-----	7050	4863-----	7116
4667-----	6918	4733-----	6987	4798-----	7051	4864-----	7117
4668-----	6919	4734-----	6988	4799-----	7052	4865-----	7118
4669-----	6920	4735-----	6989	4800-----	7053	4866-----	Rep. Ch. 228,
4670-----	6921	4736-----	6990	4801-----	7054		L. 1921
4671-----	6922	4737-----	6991	4802-----	7055	4867-----	7128
4672-----	6923	4738-----	6992	4803-----	7056	4868-----	7129
4673-----	6924	4739-----	6993	4804-----	7057	4869-----	7130
4674-----	6925	4740-----	6994	4805-----	7058	4870-----	7131
4675-----	6926	4741-----	6995	4806-----	7059	4871-4876-----	Rep. Ch.
4676-----	6927	4742-----	6996	4807-----	7060		228, L. 1921
4677-----	6928	4743-----	6997	4808-----	7061	4877-----	7132
4678-----	6929	4744-----	6998	4809-----	7062	4878-----	Rep. Ch. 228,
4679-----	6930	4745-----	6999	4810-----	7063		L. 1921
4680-----	6931	4746-----	7000	4811-----	7064	4879-----	7133
4681-----	6932	4747-----	7001	4812-----	7065	4880-----	Rep. Ch. 228,
							L. 1921



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
4881-4889-Rep. Ch. 43, L. 1911		4954-----	7456	5020-----	7522	5086-----	7588
4890-----	7151	4955-----	7457	5021-----	7523	5087-----	7589
4891-----	7134	4956-----	7458	5022-----	7524	5088-----	7590
4892-----	7394	4957-----	7459	5023-----	7525	5089-----	7591
4893-----	7395	4958-----	7460	5024-----	7526	5090-----	7592
4894-----	7396	4959-----	7461	5025-----	7527	5091-----	7593
4895-----	7397	4960-----	7462	5026-----	7528	5092-----	7594
4896-----	7398	4961-----	7463	5027-----	7529	5093-----	7595
4897-----	7399	4962-----	7464	5028-----	7530	5094-----	7596
4898-----	7400	4963-----	7465	5029-----	7531	5094a-----	7597
4899-----	7401	4964-----	7466	5030-----	7532	5095-----	7598
4900-----	7402	4965-----	7467	5031-----	7533	5096-----	7599
4901-----	7403	4966-----	7468	5032-----	7534	5097-----	7600
4902-----	7404	4967-----	7469	5033-----	7535	5098-----	7601
4903-----	7405	4968-----	7470	5034-----	7536	5099-----	7602
4904-----	7406	4969-----	7471	5035-----	7537	5100-----	7603
4905-----	7407	4970-----	7472	5036-----	7538	5101-----	7604
4906-----	7408	4971-----	7473	5037-----	7539	5102-----	7605
4907-----	7409	4972-----	7474	5038-----	7540	5103-----	7606
4908-----	7410	4973-----	7475	5039-----	7541	5104-----	7607
4909-----	7411	4974-----	7476	5040-----	7542	5105-----	7608
4910-----	7412	4975-----	7477	5041-----	7543	5106-----	7609
4911-----	7413	4976-----	7478	5042-----	7544	5107-----	7610
4912-----	7414	4977-----	7479	5043-----	7545	5108-----	7611
4913-----	7415	4978-----	7480	5044-----	7546	5109-----	7612
4914-----	7416	4979-----	7481	5045-----	7547	5110-----	7613
4915-----	7417	4980-----	7482	5046-----	7548	5111-----	7614
4916-----	7418	4981-----	7483	5047-----	7549	5112-----	7615
4917-----	7419	4982-----	7484	5048-----	7550	5113-----	7616
4918-----	7420	4983-----	7485	5049-----	7551	5114-----	7617
4919-----	7421	4984-----	7486	5050-----	7552	5115-----	7618
4920-----	7422	4985-----	7487	5051-----	7553	5116-----	7619
4921-----	7423	4986-----	7488	5052-----	7554	5117-----	7620
4922-----	7424	4987-----	7489	5053-----	7555	5118-----	7621
4923-----	7425	4988-----	7490	5054-----	7556	5119-----	7622
4924-----	7426	4989-----	7491	5055-----	7557	5120-----	7623
4925-----	7427	4990-----	7492	5056-----	7558	5121-----	7624
4926-----	7428	4991-----	7493	5057-----	7559	5122-----	7625
4927-----	7429	4992-----	7494	5058-----	7560	5123-----	7626
4928-----	7430	4993-----	7495	5059-----	7561	5124-----	7627
4929-----	7431	4994-----	7496	5060-----	7562	5125-----	7628
4930-----	7432	4995-----	7497	5061-----	7563	5126-----	7629
4931-----	7433	4996-----	7498	5062-----	7564	5127-----	7630
4932-----	7434	4997-----	7499	5063-----	7565	5128-----	7631
4933-----	7435	4998-----	7500	5064-----	7566	5129-----	7632
4934-----	7436	4999-----	7501	5065-----	7567	5130-----	7633
4935-----	7437	5000-----	7502	5066-----	7568	5131-----	7634
4936-----	7438	5001-----	7503	5067-----	7569	5132-----	7635
4937-----	7439	5002-----	7504	5068-----	7570	5133-----	7636
4938-----	7440	5003-----	7505	5069-----	7571	5134-----	7637
4939-----	7441	5004-----	7506	5070-----	7572	5135-----	7638
4940-----	7442	5005-----	7507	5071-----	7573	5136-----	7639
4941-----	7443	5006-----	7508	5072-----	7574	5137-----	7640
4942-----	7444	5007-----	7509	5073-----	7575	5138-----	7641
4943-----	7445	5008-----	7510	5074-----	7576	5139-----	7642
4944-----	7446	5009-----	7511	5075-----	7577	5140-----	7643
4945-----	7447	5010-----	7512	5076-----	7578	5141-----	7644
4946-----	7448	5011-----	7513	5077-----	7579	5142-----	7645
4947-----	7449	5012-----	7514	5078-----	7580	5143-----	7646
4948-----	7450	5013-----	7515	5079-----	7581	5144-----	7647
4949-----	7451	5014-----	7516	5080-----	7582	5145-----	7648
4950-----	7452	5015-----	7517	5081-----	7583	5146-----	7649
4951-----	7453	5016-----	7518	5082-----	7584	5147-----	7650
4952-----	7454	5017-----	7519	5083-----	7585	5148-----	7651
4953-----	7455	5018-----	7520	5084-----	7586	5149-----	7652
		5019-----	7521	5085-----	7587	5150-----	7653

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
5151-----	7654	5217-----	7732	5283-----	7798	5350-----	7864
5152-----	7655	5218-----	7733	5284-----	7799	5351-----	7865
5153-----	7656	5219-----	7734	5285-----	7800	5352-----	7866
5154-----	7657	5220-----	7735	5286-----	7801	5353-----	7867
5155-----	7658	5221-----	7736	5287-----	7802	5354-----	7868
5156-----	7659	5222-----	7737	5288-----	7803	5355-----	7869
5157-----	7660	5223-----	7738	5289-----	7804	5356-----	7870
5158-----	7661	5224-----	7739	5290-----	7805	5357-----	7871
5159-----	7662	5225-----	7740	5291-----	7806	5358-----	7872
5160-----	7663	5226-----	7741	5292-----	7807	5359-----	7873
5161-----	7664	5227-----	7742	5293-----	7808	5360-----	7874
5162-----	7665	5228-----	7743	5294-----	7809	5361-----	7875
5163-----	7666	5229-----	7744	5295-----	7810	5362-----	7876
5164-----	7673	5230-----	7745	5296-----	7811	5363-----	7877
5165-----	7674	5231-----	7746	5297-----	7812	5364-----	7878
5166-----	7675	5232-----	7747	5298-----	7813	5365-----	7879
5167-----	7676	5233-----	7748	5299-----	7814	5366-----	7880
5168-----	7677	5234-----	7749	5300-----	7815	5367-----	7881
5169-5170- Rep. Ch.	5235-----	7750	5301-----	7816	5368-----	7882	
98, L. 1921	5236-----	7751	5302-----	7817	5369-----	7883	
5171-----	7678	5237-----	7752	5303-----	7818	5370-----	7884
5172-----	7679	5238-----	7753	5304-----	7819	5371-----	7885
5173-----	7680	5239-----	7754	5305-----	7820	5372-----	7886
5174-----	7681	5240-----	7755	5306-----	7821	5373-----	7887
5175-----	7682	5241-----	7756	5307-----	7822	5374-----	7888
5176-----	7683	5242-----	7757	5308-----	7823	5375-----	7889
5177-----	7684-11579	5243-----	7758	5309-----	7824	5376-----	7890
5178-----	7685	5244-----	7759	5310-----	7825	5377-----	7891
5179-----	7686	5245-----	7760	5311-----	7826	5378-----	7892
5180-----	7687	5246-----	7761	5312-----	7827	5379-----	7893
5181-----	7688	5247-----	7762	5314-----	7828	5380-----	7894
5182-----	7689	5248-----	7763	5315-----	7829	5381-----	7895
5183-----	7690	5249-----	7764	5316-----	7830	5382-----	7896
5184-----	7691	5250-----	7765	5317-----	7831	5383-----	7897
5185-----	7692	5251-----	7766	5318-----	7832	5384-----	7898
5186-----	7693	5252-----	7767	5319-----	7833	5385-----	7899
5187-----	7701	5253-----	7768	5320-----	7834	5386-----	7900
5188-----	7702	5254-----	7769	5321-----	7835	5387-----	7901
5189-----	7703	5255-----	7770	5322-----	7836	5388-----	7902
5190-----	7704	5256-----	7771	5323-----	7837	5389-----	7903
5191-----	7705	5257-----	7772	5324-----	7838	5390-----	7904
5192-----	7706	5258-----	7773	5325-----	7839	5391-----	7905
5193-----	7707	5259-----	7774	5326-----	7840	5392-----	7906
5194-----	7708	5260-----	7775	5327-----	7841	5393-----	7908
5195-----	7709	5261-----	7776	5328-----	7842	5394-----	7909
5196-----	7710	5262-----	7777	5329-----	7843	5395-----	7910
5197-----	7711	5263-----	7778	5330-----	7844	5396-----	7911
5198-----	7712	5264-----	7779	5331-----	7845	5397-----	7912
5199-----	7713	5265-----	7780	5332-----	7846	5398-----	7913
5200-----	7714	5266-----	7781	5333-----	7847	5399-----	7914
5201-----	7715	5267-----	7782	5334-----	7848	5400-----	7915
5202-----	7716	5268-----	7783	5335-----	7849	5401-----	7916
5203-----	7717	5269-----	7784	5336-----	7850	5402-----	7917
5204-----	7718	5270-----	7785	5337-----	7851	5403-----	7918
5205-----	7719	5271-----	7786	5338-----	7852	5404-----	7919
5206-----	7720	5272-----	7787	5339-----	7853	5405-----	7920
5207-----	7721	5273-----	7788	5340-----	7854	5406-----	7921
5208-----	7722	5274-----	7789	5341-----	7855	5407-----	7922
5209-----	7723	5275-----	7790	5342-----	7856	5408-----	7923
5210-----	7724	5276-----	7791	5343-----	7857	5409-----	7924
5211-----	7725	5277-----	7792	5344-----	7858	5410-----	7925
5212-----	7726	5278-----	7793	5345-----	7859	5411-----	7926
5213-----	7728	5279-----	7794	5346-----	7860	5412-----	7927
5214-----	7729	5280-----	7795	5347-----	7861	5413-----	7928
5215-----	7730	5281-----	7796	5348-----	7862	5414-----	7929
5216-----	7731	5282-----	7797	5349-----	7863	5415-----	7930

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
5416-----	7931	5482-----	7997	5548-----	8063	5614-----	8129
5417-----	7932	5483-----	7998	5549-----	8064	5615-----	8130
5418-----	7933	5484-----	7999	5550-----	8065	5616-----	8131
5419-----	7934	5485-----	8000	5551-----	8066	5617-----	8132
5420-----	7935	5486-----	8001	5552-----	8067	5618-----	8133
5421-----	7936	5487-----	8002	5553-----	8068	5619-----	8134
5422-----	7937	5488-----	8003	5554-----	8069	5620-----	8135
5423-----	7938	5489-----	8004	5555-----	8070	5621-----	8136
5424-----	7939	5490-----	8005	5556-----	8071	5622-----	8137
5425-----	7940	5491-----	8006	5557-----	8072	5623-----	8138
5426-----	7941	5492-----	8007	5558-----	8073	5624-----	8139
5427-----	7942	5493-----	8008	5559-----	8074	5625-----	8140
5428-----	7943	5494-----	8009	5560-----	8075	5626-----	8141
5429-----	7944	5495-----	8010	5561-----	8076	5627-----	8142
5430-----	7945	5496-----	8011	5562-----	8077	5628-----	8143
5431-----	7946	5497-----	8012	5563-----	8078	5629-----	8144
5432-----	7947	5498-----	8013	5564-----	8079	5630-----	8145
5433-----	7948	5499-----	8014	5565-----	8080	5631-----	8146
5434-----	7949	5500-----	8015	5566-----	8081	5632-----	8147
5435-----	7950	5501-----	8016	5567-----	8082	5633-----	8148
5436-----	7951	5502-----	8017	5568-----	8083	5634-----	8149
5437-----	7952	5503-----	8018	5569-----	8084	5635-----	8150
5438-----	7953	5504-----	8019	5570-----	8085	5636-----	8151
5439-----	7954	5505-----	8020	5571-----	8086	5637-----	8152
5440-----	7955	5506-----	8021	5572-----	8087	5638-----	8153
5441-----	7956	5507-----	8022	5573-----	8088	5639-----	8154
5442-----	7957	5508-----	8023	5574-----	8089	5640-----	8155
5443-----	7958	5509-----	8024	5575-----	8090	5641-----	8156
5444-----	7959	5510-----	8025	5576-----	8091	5642-----	8157
5445-----	7960	5511-----	8026	5577-----	8092	5643-----	8158
5446-----	7961	5512-----	8027	5578-----	8093	5644-----	8159
5447-----	7962	5513-----	8028	5579-----	8094	5645-----	8160
5448-----	7963	5514-----	8029	5580-----	8095	5646-----	8161
5449-----	7964	5515-----	8030	5581-----	8096	5647-----	8162
5450-----	7965	5516-----	8031	5582-----	8097	5648-----	8163
5451-----	7966	5517-----	8032	5583-----	8098	5649-----	8164
5452-----	7967	5518-----	8033	5584-----	8099	5650-----	8165
5453-----	7968	5519-----	8034	5585-----	8100	5651-----	8166
5454-----	7969	5520-----	8035	5586-----	8101	5652-----	8167
5455-----	7970	5521-----	8036	5587-----	8102	5653-----	8168
5456-----	7971	5522-----	8037	5588-----	8103	5654-----	8169
5457-----	7972	5523-----	8038	5589-----	8104	5655-----	8170
5458-----	7973	5524-----	8039	5590-----	8105	5656-----	8171
5459-----	7974	5525-----	8040	5591-----	8106	5657-----	8172
5460-----	7975	5526-----	8041	5592-----	8107	5658-----	8173
5461-----	7976	5527-----	8042	5593-----	8108	5659-----	8174
5462-----	7977	5528-----	8043	5594-----	8109	5660-----	8175
5463-----	7978	5529-----	8044	5595-----	8110	5661-----	8176
5464-----	7979	5530-----	8045	5596-----	8111	5662-----	8177
5465-----	7980	5531-----	8046	5597-----	8112	5663-----	8178
5466-----	7981	5532-----	8047	5598-----	8113	5664-----	8179
5467-----	7982	5533-----	8048	5599-----	8114	5665-----	8180
5468-----	7983	5534-----	8049	5600-----	8115	5666-----	8181
5469-----	7984	5535-----	8050	5601-----	8116	5667-----	8182
5470-----	7985	5536-----	8051	5602-----	8117	5668-----	8183
5471-----	7986	5537-----	8052	5603-----	8118	5669-----	8184
5472-----	7987	5538-----	8053	5604-----	8119	5670-----	8185
5473-----	7988	5539-----	8054	5605-----	8120	5671-----	8186
5474-----	7989	5540-----	8055	5606-----	8121	5672-----	8187
5475-----	7990	5541-----	8056	5607-----	8122	5673-----	8188
5476-----	7991	5542-----	8057	5608-----	8123	5674-----	8189
5477-----	7992	5543-----	8058	5609-----	8124	5675-----	8190
5478-----	7993	5544-----	8059	5610-----	8125	5676-----	8191
5479-----	7994	5545-----	8060	5611-----	8126	5677-----	8192
5480-----	7995	5546-----	8061	5612-----	8127	5678-----	8193
5481-----	7996	5547-----	8062	5613-----	8128	5679-----	8194



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
5680	8195	5746	8261	5827	8326	5893	8452
5681	8196	5747	8262	5828	8327	5894	8453
5682	8197	5748	8263	5829	8328	5895	8454
5683	8198	5749	8264	5830	8329	5896	8455
5684	8199	5750	8265	5831	8330	5897	8456
5685	8200	5751	8266	5832	8331	5898	8457
5686	8201	5752	8268	5833	8332	5899	8458
5687	8202	5753	8269	5834	8333	5900	8459
5688	8203	5754	8270	5835	8334	5901	8460
5689	8204	5755	8271	5836	8335	5902	8461
5690	8205	5756	8273	5837	8396	5903	8462
5691	8206	5757-5773	Rep.	5838	8397	5904	8463
5692	8207	Ch. 86, L.	1913	5839	8398	5905	8464
5693	8208	5774	8292	5840	8399	5906	8465
5694	8209	5775	8293	5841	8400	5907	8466
5695	8210	5776	8294	5842	8401	5908	8467
5696	8211	5777	8295	5843	8402	5909	8468
5697	8212	5778	8296	5844	8403	5910	8469
5698	8213	5779	8297	5845	8404	5911	8470
5699	8214	5780	8298	5846	8405	5912	8471
5700	8215	5781	8299	5847	8406	5913	8472
5701	8216	5782	8300	5848	8407	5914	8473
5702	8217	5783	8301	5849	8408	5915	8474
5703	8218	5784	8302	5850	8409	5916	8475
5704	8219	5785	8303	5851	8410	5917	8476
5705	8220	5786	8304	5852	8411	5918	8477
5706	8221	5787	8305	5853	8412	5919	8478
5707	8222	5788	8306	5854	8413	5920	8479
5708	8223	5789	8307	5855	8414	5921	8480
5709	8224	5790	8308	5856	8415	5922	8481
5710	8225	5791	8309	5857	8416	5923	8482
5711	8226	5792	8310	5858	8417	5924	8483
5712	8227	5793	8311	5859	8418	5925	8484
5713	8228	5794	8312	5860	8419	5926	8485
5714	8229	5795	8313	5861	8420	5927	8486
5715	8230	5796	8314	5862	8421	5928	8487
5716	8231	5797	8315	5863	8422	5929	8488
5717	8232	5798	8316	5864	8423	5930	8489
5718	8233	5799	8317	5865	8424	5931	8490
5719	8234	5800	8378	5866	8425	5932	8491
5720	8235	5801	8379	5867	8426	5933	8492
5721	8236	5802	8380	5868	8427	5934	8493
5722	8237	5803	8381	5869	8428	5935	8494
5723	8238	5804	8382	5870	8429	5936	8495
5724	8239	5805	8383	5871	8430	5937	8496
5725	8240	5806	8387	5872	8431	5938	8497
5726	8241	5807	8388	5873	8432	5939	8498
5727	8242	5808	8389	5874	8433	5940	8499
5728	8243	5809	8390	5875	8434	5941	8500
5729	8244	5810	8391	5876	8435	5942	8501
5730	8245	5811	8392	5877	8436	5943	8502
5731	8246	5812	Omitted	5878	8437	5944	8503
5732	8247	5813	8393	5879	8438	5945	8504
5733	8248	5814	8394	5880	8439	5946	8505
5734	8249	5815	8395	5881	8440	5947	8506
5735	8250	5816	8336	5882	8441	5948	8507
5736	8251	5817	8337	5883	8442	5949	8508
5737	8252	5818	8338	5884	8443	5950	8509
5738	8253	5819	8318	5885	8444	5951	8510
5739	8254	5820	8319	5886	8445	5952	8511
5740	8255	5821	8320	5887	8446	5953	8512
5741	8256	5822	8321	5888	8447	5954	8513
5742	8257	5823	8322	5889	8448	5955	8514
5743	8258	5824	8323	5890	8449	5956	8515
5744	8259	5825	8324	5891	8450	5957	8516
5745	8260	5826	8325	5892	8451	5958	8517

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
5959	8518	6025	8584	6089	8707	6155	8631-8635
5960	8519	6026	8585	6090	8708	6156	8636
5961	8520	6027	8586	6091	8709	6157	8637
5962	8521	6028	8587	6092	8710	6158	8638
5963	8522	6029	8588	6093	8711	6159	8639
5964	8523	6030	8589	6094	8712	6160	8640
5965	8524	6031	8590	6095	8713	6161	8641
5966	8525	6032	8591	6096	8714	6162	8642
5967	8526	6033	8592	6097	8715	6163	8643
5968	8527	6034	8593	6098	8716	6164	8644
5969	8528	6035	8594	6099	8717	6165	8645
5970	8529	6036	8595	6100	8718	6166	8646
5971	8530	6037	8596	6101	8719	6167	8647
5972	8531	6037a	8597	6102	8720	6168	8648
5973	8532	6038	8657	6103	8721	6169	8649
5974	8533	6039	8658	6104	8722	6170	8650
5975	8534	6040	8659	6105	8723	6171	8651
5976	8535	6041	8660	6106	8724	6172	8652
5977	8536	6042	8661	6107	8725	6173	8653
5978	8537	6043	8662	6108	8726	6174	8654
5979	8538	6044	8663	6109	8727	6175	8655
5980	8539	6045	8664	6110	8728	6176	8656
5981	8540	6046	8665	6111	8729	6177	8738
5982	8541	6047	8666	6112	8730	6178	8739
5983	8542	6048	8667	6113	8731	6179	8740
5984	8543	6049	8668	6114	8732	6180	8741
5985	8544	6050	8669	6115	8733	6181	8742
5986	8545	6051	Rep. Ch.	6116	8734	6182	8743
5987	8546	109, L. 1921	6117	8735	6183	8744	8744
5988	8547	6052	8670	6118	8736	6184	8745
5989	8548	6053	8671	6119	8737	6185	8746
5990	8549	6054	8672	6120	9241	6186	8747
5991	8550	6055	8673	6121	9242	6187	8748
5992	8551	6056	8674	6122	8598	6188	8749
5993	8552	6057	8675	6123	8599	6189	8750
5994	8553	6058	8676	6124	8600	6190	8751
5995	8554	6059	8677	6125	8601	6191	8752
5996	8555	6060	8678	6126	8602	6192	8753
5997	8556	6061	8679	6127	8603	6193	8754
5998	8557	6062	8680	6128	8604	6194	8755
5999	8558	6063	8681	6129	8605	6195	8756
6000	8559	6064	8682	6130	8606	6196	8757
6001	8560	6065	8683	6131	8607	6197	8758
6002	8561	6066	8684	6132	8608	6198	8759
6003	8562	6067	8685	6133	8609	6199	8760
6004	8563	6068	8686	6134	8610	6200	8761
6005	8564	6069	8687	6135	8611	6201	8762
6006	8565	6070	8688	6136	8612	6202	8763
6007	8566	6071	8689	6137	8613	6203	8764
6008	8567	6072	8690	6138	8614	6204	8765
6009	8568	6073	8691	6139	8615	6205	8766
6010	8569	6074	8692	6140	8616	6206	8767
6011	8570	6075	8693	6141	8617	6207	8768
6012	8571	6076	8694	6142	8618	6208	8769
6013	8572	6077	8695	6143	8619	6209	8770
6014	8573	6078	8696	6144	8620	6210	8771
6015	8574	6079	8697	6145	8621	6211	8772
6016	8575	6080	8698	6146	8622	6212	8773
6017	8576	6081	8699	6147	8623	6213-6214	Rep. Ch.
6018	8577	6082	8700	6148	8624		4, L. 1921
6019	8578	6083	8701	6149	8625	6215	8774
6020	8579	6084	8702	6150	8626	6216	8775
6021	8580	6085	8703	6151	8627	6217-6218	Rep. Ch.
6022	8581	6086	8704	6152	8628		5, Ex. L. 1921
6023	8582	6087	8705	6153	8629	6219-6222	Rep. Ch.
6024	8583	6088	8706	6154	8630		4, L. 1921

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
6223-----	8776	6292-----	8844	6358-----	8912	6420-----	8973
6224-----	Rep. Ch. 4, L. 1921	6293-----	8845	6359-----	8913	6421-----	8992
		6294-----	8846	6360-----	8914	6422-----	8993
6225-----	8777	6295-----	8849	6361-----	8915	6423-----	8994
6226-----	8778	6296-----	8850	6362-----	8916	6424-----	Rep. Ch. 4, L. 1921
6227-----	8779	6297-----	8851	6363-----	8917		
6228-----	8780	6298-----	8852	6364-----	8918	6425-----	9008
6229-----	8781	6299-----	8853	6365-----	8919	6426-----	9009
6230-6231-----	Rep. Ch. 4, L. 1921	6300-----	8854	6366-----	8920	6427-----	9010
		6301-----	8855	6367-----	8921	6428-----	9011
6232-----	8782	6302-----	8856	6368-----	8922	6429-----	9012
6233-----	4813a	6303-----	8857	6369-----	8923	6430-----	9013
6234-----	Rep. Ch. 4, L. 1921	6304-----	8858	6369a-----		6431-----	9014
		6305-----	8859	(Ch. 35, L. 1919)-----	8924	6432-----	9015
6235-----	Omitted	6306-----	8860		8925	6433-----	9016
6236-----	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	6307-----	8861	6370-----	8926	6434-----	9017
		6308-----	8862	6371-----	8927	6435-----	9018
6237-----	8783	6309-----	8863	6372-----	8928	6436-----	9019
6238-----	8784	6310-----	8864	6373-----	8929	6437-----	9020
6239-----	8785	6311-----	8865	6374-----	8930	6438-----	9021
6240-----	8786	6312-----	8866	6375-----	8931	6439-----	9022
6241-----	8787	6313-----	8867	6376-----	8932	6440-----	9023
6242-----	8788	6314-----	8868	6377-----	8933	6441-----	9025
6243-----	8789	6315-----	8869	6378-----	8934	6442-----	9026
6244-----	8790	6316-----	8870	6379-----	8935	6443-----	9027
6245-----	8797	6317-----	8871	6380-----	8936	6444-----	9028
6246-----	8798	6318-----	8872	6381-----	8937	6445-----	9029
6247-----	8799	6319-----	8873	6382-----	8938	6446-----	9030
6248-----	8800	6320-----	8874	6383-----	8939	6447-----	9031
6249-----	8801	6321-----	8875	6384-----	8940	6448-----	9032
6250-----	8802	6322-----	8876	6385-----	8941	6449-----	9033
6251-----	8803	6323-----	8877	6386-----	8942	6450-----	9034
6252-----	8804	6324-----	8878	6387-----	8943	6450a-----	9035
6253-----	8805	6325-----	8879	6388-----	8974	6451-----	9041
6254-----	8806	6326-----	8880	6389-----	8975	6452-----	9042
6255-----	8807	6327-----	8881	6390-----	8976	6453-----	9043
6256-----	8812	6328-----	8882	6391-----	8977	6454-----	9044
6257-6263-----	Omitted	6329-----	8883	6392-----	8978	6455-----	9045
6264-----	8813	6330-----	8884	6393-----	8979	6456-----	9046
6265-6266-----	Omitted	6331-----	8885	6394-----	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	6457-----	9047
6267-----	8818	6332-----	8886	6395-----	8980	6458-----	9048
6268-----	8819	6333-----	8887	6396-----	8981	6459-----	9049
6269-----	8820	6334-----	8888	6397-----	8982	6460-----	9050
6270-----	8821	6335-----	8889	6398-----	8983	6461-----	9051
6271-----	8822	6336-----	8890	6399-----	8984	6462-----	9052
6272-----	8826	6337-----	8891	6400-----	8985	6463-----	9053
6273-----	8827	6338-----	8892	6401-----	8986	6464-----	9054
6274-----	8828	6339-----	8893	6402-----	8987	6465-----	9055
6275-----	8829	6340-----	8894	6403-----	8988	6466-----	9056
6276-----	8830	6341-----	8895	6404-----	8989	6467-----	9057
6277-----	8831	6342-----	8896	6405-----	8990	6468-----	9058
6278-----	8832	6343-----	8897	6406-----	8991	6469-----	9059
6279-----	8833	6344-----	8898	6407-----	8992	6470-----	9060
6280-----	8834	6345-----	8899	6408-----	8993	6471-----	9061
6281-----	8835	6346-----	8900	6409-----	8994	6472-----	9062
6282-----	8836	6347-----	8901	6410-----	8995	6473-----	9063
6283-----	8837	6348-----	8902	6411-----	8996	6474-----	9064
6284-----	8838	6349-----	8903	6412-----	8997	6475-----	9065
6285-----	8839	6350-----	8904	6413-----	8998	6476-----	9066
6286-----	8840	6351-----	8905	6414-----	8999	6477-----	9067
6287-----	8841	6352-----	8906	6415-----	9000	6478-----	9068
6288-----	8842	6353-----	8907	6416-----	9001	6479-----	9069
6289-----	8843	6354-----	8908	6417-----	9002	6480-----	9070
6290-----	8847	6355-----	8909	6418-----	9003	6481-----	9071
6291-----	8848	6356-----	8910	6419-----	9004	6482-----	9072
		6357-----	8911		9005	6483-----	9073



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
6484-----	9074	6550-----	9147	6616-----	9214	6682-----	9283
6485-----	9075	6551-----	9148	6617-----	9215	6683-----	9284
6486-----	9076	6552-----	9149	6618-----	9216	6684-----	9285
6487-----	9077	6553-----	9150	6619-----	9217	6685-----	9286
6488-----	9078	6554-----	9152	6620-----	9218	6686-----	9287
6489-----	9081	6555-----	9153	6621-----	9219	6687-----	9288
6490-----	9082	6556-----	9154	6622-----	9220	6688-----	9289
6491-----	9083	6557-----	9155	6623-----	9221	6689-----	9290
6492-----	9084	6558-----	9156	6624-----	9222	6690-----	9292
6493-----	9085	6559-----	9157	6625-----	9223	6691-----	9293
6494-----	9086	6560-----	9158	6626-----	9224	6692-----	9294
6495-----	9087	6561-----	9159	6627-----	9225	6693-----	9296
6496-----	9088	6562-----	9160	6628-----	9226	6694-----	9297
6497-----	9089	6563-----	9161	6629-----	9227	6695-----	9298
6498-----	9090	6564-----	9162	6630-----	9228	6696-----	9299
6499-----	9091	6565-----	9163	6631-----	9229	6697-----	9300
6500-----	9092	6566-----	9164	6632-----	9230	6698-----	9301
6501-----	9093	6567-----	9165	6633-----	9231	6699-----	9302
6502-----	9094	6568-----	9166	6634-----	9232	6700-----	9303
6503-----	9095	6569-----	9167	6635-----	9233	6701-----	9304
6504-----	9096	6570-----	9168	6636-----	9234	6702-----	9305
6505-----	9097	6571-----	9169	6637-----	9235	6703-----	9306
6506-----	9098	6572-----	9170	6638-----	9236	6704-----	9307
6507-----	9099	6573-----	9171	6639-----	9237	6705-----	9308
6508-----	9100	6574-----	9172	6640-----	9238	6706-----	9309
6509-----	9101	6575-----	9173	6641-----	9239	6707-----	9310
6510-----	9102	6576-----	9174	6642-----	9240	6708-----	9311
6511-----	9103	6577-----	9175	6643-----	9243	6709-----	9312
6512-----	9104	6578-----	9176	6644-----	9244	6710-----	9313
6513-----	9105	6579-----	9177	6645-----	9245	6711-----	9314
6514-----	9106	6580-----	9178	6646-----	9246	6712-----	9315
6515-----	9107	6581-----	9179	6647-----	9247	6713-----	9316
6516-----	9108	6582-----	9180	6648-----	9248	6714-----	9317
6517-----	9109	6583-----	9181	6649-----	9249	6715-----	9318
6518-----	9110	6584-----	9182	6650-----	9250	6716-----	9319
6519-----	9111	6585-----	9183	6651-----	9251	6717-----	9320
6520-----	9117	6586-----	9184	6652-----	9252	6718-----	9321
6521-----	9118	6587-----	9185	6653-----	9253	6719-----	9322
6522-----	9119	6588-----	9186	6654-----	9254	6720-----	9323
6523-----	9120	6589-----	9187	6655-----	9255	6721-----	9324
6524-----	9121	6590-----	9188	6656-----	9256	6722-----	9325
6525-----	9122	6591-----	9189	6657-----	9257	6723-----	9326
6526-----	9123	6592-----	9190	6658-----	9258	6724-----	9327
6527-----	9124	6593-----	9191	6659-----	9259	6725-----	9328
6528-----	9125	6594-----	9192	6660-----	9260	6726-----	9329
6529-----	9126	6595-----	9193	6661-----	9261	6727-----	9330
6530-----	9127	6596-----	9194	6662-----	9262	6728-----	9331
6531-----	9128	6597-----	9195	6663-----	9263	6729-----	9332
6532-----	9129	6598-----	9196	6664-----	9264	6730-----	9333
6533-----	9130	6599-----	9197	6665-----	9265	6731-----	9334
6534-----	9131	6600-----	9198	6666-----	9266	6732-----	9335
6535-----	9132	6601-----	9199	6667-----	9267	6733-----	9336
6536-----	9133	6602-----	9200	6668-----	9268	6734-----	9337
6537-----	9134	6603-----	9201	6669-----	9269	6735-----	9338
6538-----	9135	6604-----	9202	6670-----	9270	6736-----	9339
6539-----	9136	6605-----	9203	6671-----	9271	6737-----	9340
6540-----	9137	6606-----	9204	6672-----	9272	6738-----	9341
6541-----	9138	6607-----	9205	6673-----	9273	6739-----	9342
6542-----	9139	6608-----	9206	6674-----	9274	6740-----	9343
6543-----	9140	6609-----	9207	6675-----	9276	6741-----	9344
6544-----	9141	6610-----	9208	6676-----	9277	6742-----	9345
6545-----	9142	6611-----	9209	6677-----	9278	6743-----	9346
6546-----	9143	6612-----	9210	6678-----	9279	6744-----	9347
6547-----	9144	6613-----	9211	6679-----	9280	6745-----	9348
6548-----	9145	6614-----	9212	6680-----	9281	6746-----	9349
6549-----	9146	6615-----	9213	6681-----	9282	6747-----	9350

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
6748-----	9351	6813-----	9416	6879-----	9497	6945-----	9578
6749-----	9352	6814-----	9417	6880-----	9498	6946-----	9579
6750-----	9353	6815-----	9418	6881-----	9499	6947-----	9580
6751-----	9354	6816-----	9419	6882-----	9500	6948-----	9581
6752-----	9355	6817-----	9420	6883-----	9516	6949-----	9582
6753-----	9356	6818-----	9421	6884-----	9517	6950-----	9583
6754-----	9357	6819-----	9422	6885-----	9518	6951-----	9584
6755-----	9358	6820-----	9423	6886-----	9519	6952-----	9585
6756-----	9359	6821-----	9424	6887-----	9520	6953-----	9586
6757-----	9360	6822-----	9425	6888-----	9521	6954-----	9587
6758-----	9361	6823-----	9426	6889-----	9522	6955-----	9588
6759-----	9362	6824-----	9427	6890-----	9523	6956-----	9589
6760-----	9363	6825-----	9428	6891-----	9524	6957-----	9590
6761-----	9364	6826-----	9430	6892-----	9525	6958-----	9591
6762-----	9365	6827-----	9431	6893-----	9526	6959-----	9592
6763-----	9366	6828-----	9432	6894-----	9527	6960-----	9593
6764-----	9367	6829-----	9433	6895-----	9528	6961-----	9594
6765-----	9368	6830-----	9434	6896-----	9529	6962-----	9595
6766-----	9369	6831-----	9436	6897-----	9530	6963-----	9596
6767-----	9370	6832-----	9437	6898-----	9531	6964-----	9597
6768-----	9371	6833-----	9438	6899-----	9532	6965-----	9598
6769-----	9372	6834-----	9439	6900-----	9533	6966-----	9599
6770-----	9373	6835-----	9440	6901-----	9534	6967-----	9600
6771-----	9374	6836-----	9441	6902-----	9535	6968-----	9601
6772-----	9375	6837-----	9442	6903-----	9536	6969-----	9602
6773-----	9376	6838-----	9443	6904-----	9537	6970-----	9603
6774-----	9377	6839-----	9444	6905-----	9538	6971-----	9604
6775-----	9378	6840-----	9445	6906-----	9539	6972-----	9605
6776-----	9379	6841-----	9446	6907-----	9540	6973-----	9606
6777-----	9380	6842-----	9447	6908-----	9541	6974-----	9607
6778-----	9381	6843-----	9448	6909-----	9542	6975-----	9608
6779-----	9382	6844-----	9450	6910-----	9543	6976-----	9609
6780-----	9383	6845-----	9451	6911-----	9544	6977-----	9610
6781-----	9384	6846-----	9452	6912-----	9545	6978-----	9611
6782-----	9385	6847-----	9453	6913-----	9546	6979-----	9612
6783-----	9386	6848-----	9454	6914-----	9547	6980-----	9613
6784-----	9387	6849-----	9455	6915-----	9548	6981-----	9614
6785-----	9388	6850-----	9456	6916-----	9549	6982-----	9615
6786-----	Rep. Ch. 225, L. 1921	6851-----	9457	6917-----	9550	6983-----	9616
6787-----	9389	6852-----	9458	6918-----	9551	6984-----	9617
6788-----	9390	6853-----	9459	6919-----	9552	6985-----	9618
6789-----	9391	6854-----	9460	6920-----	9553	6986-----	9619
6790-----	9392	6855-----	9461	6921-----	9554	6987-----	9620
6791-----	9393	6856-----	9462	6922-----	9555	6988-----	9621
6792-----	9394	6857-----	9463	6923-----	9556	6989-----	9622
6793-----	9395	6858-----	9464	6924-----	9557	6990-----	9623
6794-----	9397	6859-----	9465	6925-----	9558	6991-----	9624
6795-----	9397	6860-----	9466	6926-----	9559	6992-----	9625
6796-----	9398	6861-----	9467	6927-----	9560	6993-----	9626
6797-----	9399	6862-----	9468	6928-----	9561	6994-----	9627
6798-----	9400	6863-----	9469	6929-----	9562	6995-----	9628
6799-----	9401	6864-----	9470	6930-----	9563	6996-----	9629
6800-----	9402	6865-----	9471	6931-----	9564	6997-----	9630
6801-----	9403	6866-----	9472	6932-----	9565	6998-----	9631
6802-----	9404	6867-----	9473	6933-----	9566	6999-----	9632
6803-----	9405	6868-----	9474	6934-----	9567	7000-----	9633
6804-----	9406	6869-----	9475	6935-----	9568	7001-----	9634
6805-----	9407	6870-----	9476	6936-----	9569	7002-----	9635
6806-----	9408	6871-----	9477	6937-----	9570	7003-----	9636
6807-----	9409	6872-----	9478	6938-----	9571	7004-----	9637
6808-----	9410	6873-----	9479	6939-----	9572	7005-----	9638
6809-----	9411	6874-----	9480	6940-----	9573	7006-----	9639
6810-----	9412	6875-----	9481	6941-----	9574	7007-----	9640
6811-----	9413	6876-----	9482	6942-----	9575	7008-----	9641
6812-----	9414	6877-----	9483	6943-----	9576	7009-----	9642
	9415	6878-----	9484	6944-----	9577	7010-----	9643

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
7011-----	9644	7077-----	9710	7140-----	9773	7206-----	9840
7012-----	9645	7078-----	9711	7141-----	9774	7207-----	9841
7013-----	9646	7079-----	9712	7142-----	9775	7208-----	9842
7014-----	9647	7080-----	9713	7143-----	9776	7209-----	9843
7015-----	9648	7081-----	9714	7144-----	9777	7210-----	9844
7016-----	9649	7082-----	9715	7145-----	9778	7211-----	9845
7017-----	9650	7083-----	9716	7146-----	9779	7212-----	9846
7018-----	9651	7084-----	9717	7147-----	9780	7213-----	9847
7019-----	9652	7085-----	9718	7148-----	9781	7214-----	9848
7020-----	9653	7086-----	9719	7149-----	9782	7215-----	9849
7021-----	9654	7087-----	9720	7150-----	9783	7216-----	9850
7022-----	9655	7088-----	9721	7151-----	9784	7217-----	9851
7023-----	9656	7089-----	9722	7152-----	9785	7218-----	9852
7024-----	9657	7090-----	9723	7153-----	9786	7219-----	9853
7025-----	9658	7091-----	9724	7154-----	9787	7220-----	9854
7026-----	9659	7092-----	9725	7155-----	9788	7221-----	9855
7027-----	9660	7093-----	9726	7156-----	9789	7222-----	9856
7028-----	9661	7094-----	9727	7157-----	9790	7223-----	9857
7029-----	9662	7095-----	9728	7158-----	9791	7224-----	9858
7030-----	9663	7096-----	9729	7159-----	9792	7225-----	9859
7031-----	9664	7097-----	9730	7160-----	9793	7226-----	9860
7032-----	9665	7098-----	9731	7161-----	9794	7227-----	9861
7033-----	9666	7099-----	9732	7162-----	9795	7228-----	9862
7034-----	9667	7100-----	9733	7163-----	9796	7229-----	9863
7035-----	9668	7101-----	9734	7164-----	9797	7230-----	9864
7036-----	9669	7102-----	9735	7165-----	9798	7231-----	9865
7037-----	9670	7103-----	9736	7166-----	9799	7232-----	9866
7038-----	9671	7104-----	9737	7167-----	9800	7233-----	9867
7039-----	9672	7105-----	9738	7168-----	9801	7234-7249	Rep.
7040-----	9673	7106-----	9739	7169-----	9802	Corrupt Practices Act: See Wilkin- son v. LaCombe, 59 M 518	
7041-----	9674	7107-----	9740	7170-----	9803		
7042-----	9675	7108-----	9741	7171-----	9804		
7043-----	9676	7109-----	9742	7172-----	9805		
7044-----	9677	7110-----	9743	7173-----	9806	7250-----	9868
7045-----	9678	7111-----	9744	7174-----	9807	7251-----	9869
7046-----	9679	7112-----	Rep. Ch. 225, L. 1921	7175-----	9808	7252-----	9870
7047-----	9680	7113-----	9745	7176-----	9809	7253-----	9871
7048-----	9681			7177-----	9810	7254-----	9872
7049-----	9682	7114-----	Rep. Ch. 225, L. 1921	7178-----	9811	7255-----	9873
7050-----	9683	7115-----	9746	7179-----	9812	7256-----	9874
7051-----	9684			7180-----	9813	7257-----	9875
7052-----	9685	7116-----	9747	7181-----	9814	7258-----	9876
7053-----	9686	7117-----	9748	7182-----	9815	7259-----	9877
7054-----	9687	7118-----	9751	7183-----	9816	7260-----	9878
7055-----	9688	7119-----	9752	7184-----	9817	7261-----	9879
7056-----	9689	7120-----	9753	7185-----	9818	7262-----	9880
7057-----	9690	7121-----	9754	7186-----	9819	7263-----	9881
7058-----	9691	7122-----	9755	7187-----	9820	7264-----	9882
7059-----	9692	7123-----	9756	7188-----	9821	7265-----	9883
7060-----	9693	7124-----	9757	7189-----	9822	7266-----	9884
7061-----	9694	7125-----	9758	7190-----	9823	7267-----	9885
7062-----	9695	7126-----	9759	7191-----	9824	7268-----	9886
7063-----	9696	7127-----	9760	7192-----	9825	7269-----	9887
7064-----	9697	7128-----	9761	7193-----	9826	7270-----	9888
7065-----	9698	7129-----	9762	7194-----	9827	7271-----	9889
7066-----	9699	7130-----	9763	7195-----	9828	7272-----	9890
7067-----	9700	7131-----	9764	7196-----	9829	7273-----	9891
7068-----	9701	7132-----	9765	7197-----	9830	7274-----	9892
7069-----	9702	7133-----	9766	7198-----	9831	7275-----	9893
7070-----	9703	7134-----	9767	7199-----	9832	7276-----	9894
7071-----	9704	7135-----	9768	7200-----	9833	7277-----	9895
7072-----	9705	7136-----	9769	7201-----	9834	7278-----	9896
7073-----	9706	7137-----	9770	7202-----	9835	7279-----	9897
7074-----	9707	7138-----	9771	7203-----	9836	7280-----	9898
7075-----	9708	7139-----	9772	7204-----	9837	7281-----	9899
7076-----	9709			7205-----	9838		



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
7282-----	9900	7347-----	9950	7413-----	10048	7479-----	10116
7283-----	9901	7348-----	9951	7414-----	10049	7480-----	10117
7284-----	9902	7349-----	9952	7415-----	10050	7481-----	10118
7285-----	9903	7350-----	9953	7416-----	10051	7482-----	10119
7286-----	9904	7351-----	9954	7417-----	10052	7483-----	10067
7287-----	9905	7352-----	9955	7418-----	10053	7484-----	10120
7288-----	9906	7353-----	9956	7419-----	10054	7485-----	10121
7289-----	Rep. Ch.	7354-----	9957	7420-----	10055	7486-----	10122
109, L.	1921	7355-----	9958	7421-----	10056	7487-----	10123
7290-----	8339	7356-----	9959	7422-----	10057	7488-----	10124
7291-----	8340	7357-----	9960	7423-----	10058	7489-----	10125
7292-----	8341	7358-----	9961	7424-----	10059	7490-----	10126
7293-----	8342	7359-----	9962	7425-----	10060	7491-----	10127
7294-----	8343	7360-----	9963	7426-----	10061	7492-----	10128
7295-----	8344	7361-----	9964	7427-----	10062	7493-----	10129
7296-----	8345	7362-----	9965	7428-----	10063	7494-----	10130
7297-----	8346	7363-----	9966	7429-----	10064	7495-----	10131
7298-----	8347	7364-----	9967	7430-----	10065	7496-----	10132
7299-----	8348	7365-----	9972	7431-----	10066	7497-----	10133
7300-----	8349	7366-----	9973	7432-----	10068	7498-----	10134
7301-----	8350	7367-----	9974	7433-----	10069	7499-----	10135
7302-----	8351	7368-----	9975	7434-----	10070	7500-----	10136
7303-----	8353	7369-----	9976	7435-----	10071	7501-----	10137
7304-----	8354	7370-----	9977	7436-----	10072	7502-----	10138
7305-----	8355	7371-----	9978	7437-----	10073	7503-----	10139
7306-----	8356	7372-----	9979	7438-----	10074	7504-----	10140
7307-----	8357	7373-----	9980	7439-----	10075	7505-----	10141
7308-----	8358	7374-----	9981	7440-----	10076	7506-----	10142
7309-----	9908	7375-----	9982	7441-----	10077	7507-----	10143
7310-----	9909	7376-----	9983	7442-----	10078	7508-----	10144
7311-----	9910	7377-----	9984	7443-----	10079	7509-----	10145
7312-----	9911	7378-----	9985	7444-----	10080	7510-----	10146
7313-----	9912	7379-----	9986	7445-----	10081	7511-----	10147
7314-----	9913	7380-----	9987	7446-----	10082	7512-----	10148
7315-----	9914	7381-----	9988	7447-----	10083	7513-----	10149
7316-----	9915	7382-----	9989	7448-----	10084	7514-----	10150
7317-----	9916	7383-----	10018	7449-----	10085	7515-----	10151
7318-----	9917	7384-----	10019	7450-----	10086	7516-----	10152
7319-----	9918	7385-----	10020	7451-----	10087	7517-----	10153
7320-----	9919	7386-----	10021	7452-----	10088	7518-----	10154
7321-----	9920	7387-----	10022	7453-----	10089	7519-----	10155
7322-----	9921	7388-----	10023	7454-----	10090	7520-----	10156
7323-----	9922	7389-----	10024	7455-----	10091	7521-----	10157
7324-----	9923	7390-----	10025	7456-----	10092	7522-----	10170
7325-----	9924	7391-----	10026	7457-----	10093	7523-----	10171
7326-----	9925	7392-----	10027	7458-----	10094	7524-----	10172
7327-----	9926	7393-----	10028	7459-----	10095	7525-----	10173
7328-----	9927	7394-----	10029	7460-----	10096	7526-----	10174
7329-----	9928	7395-----	10030	7461-----	10097	7527-----	10175
7330-----	9933	7396-----	10031	7462-----	10098	7528-----	10176
7331-----	9934	7397-----	10032	7463-----	10099	7529-----	10177
7332-----	9935	7398-----	10033	7464-----	10100	7530-----	10178
7333-----	9936	7399-----	10034	7465-----	10101	7531-----	10179
7334-----	9937	7400-----	10035	7466-----	10102	7532-----	10180
7335-----	9938	7401-----	10036	7467-----	10103	7533-----	10182
7336-----	9939	7402-----	10037	7468-----	10104	7534-----	10183
7337-----	9940	7403-----	10038	7469-----	10105	7535-----	10184
7338-----	9941	7404-----	10039	7470-----	10107	7536-----	10185
7339-----	9942	7405-----	10040	7471-----	10108	7537-----	10186
7340-----	9943	7406-----	10041	7472-----	10109	7538-----	10187
7341-----	9944	7407-----	10042	7473-----	10110	7539-----	10188
7342-----	9945	7408-----	10043	7474-----	10111	7540-----	10189
7343-----	9946	7409-----	10044	7475-----	10112	7541-----	10190
7344-----	9947	7410-----	10045	7476-----	10113	7542-----	10191
7345-----	9948	7411-----	10046	7477-----	10114	7543-----	10192
7346-----	9949	7412-----	10047	7478-----	10115	7544-----	10193

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
7545-----	10194	7611-----	10265	7677-----	10331	7768-----	10416
7546-----	10195	7612-----	10266	7678-----	10334	7769-----	10417
7547-----	10196	7613-----	10267	7679-----	10335	7770-----	10418
7548-----	10197	7614-----	10268	7680-----	10336	7771-----	10419
7549-----	10198	7615-----	10269	7681-----	10337	7772-----	10420
7550-----	10199	7616-----	10270	7682-----	10338	7773-----	10421
7551-----	10200	7617-----	10271	7683-----	10339	7774-----	10422
7552-----	10201	7618-----	10272	7684-----	10340	7775-----	10423
7553-----	10202	7619-----	10273	7685-----	10341	7776-----	10424
7554-----	10203	7620-----	10274	7686-----	10342	7777-----	10425
7555-----	10204	7621-----	10275	7687-----	10343	7778-----	10426
7556-----	10205	7622-----	10276	7688-----	10344	7779-----	10427
7557-----	10206	7623-----	10277	7689-----	10345	7780-----	10428
7558-----	10207	7624-----	10278	7690-----	10346	7781-----	10429
7559-----	10208	7625-----	10279	7691-----	10347	7782-----	10430
7560-----	10209	7626-----	10280	7692-----	10348	7783-----	10431
7561-----	10210	7627-----	10281	7693-----	10349	7784-----	10432
7562-----	10211	7628-----	10282	7694-----	10350	7785-----	10433
7563-----	10212	7629-----	10283	7695-----	10351	7786-----	10434
7564-----	10213	7630-----	10284	7696-----	10332	7787-----	10435
7565-----	10214	7631-----	10285	7697-----	10333	7788-----	10436
7566-----	10215	7632-----	10286	7698-----	10352	7789-----	10437
7567-----	10216	7633-----	10287	7699-----	10353	7790-----	10438
7568-----	10217	7634-----	10288	7700-----	10354	7791-----	10439
7569-----	10218	7635-----	10289	7701-----	10355	7792-----	10440
7570-----	10219	7636-----	10290	7702-----	10356	7793-----	10441
7571-----	10220	7637-----	10291	7703-----	10357	7794-----	10442
7572-----	10221	7638-----	10292	7704-----	10358	7795-----	10443
7573-----	10222	7639-----	10293	7705-----	10359	7796-----	10444
7574-----	10223	7640-----	10294	7706-----	10360	7797-----	10445
7575-----	10224	7641-----	10295	7707-----	10361	7798-----	10446
7576-----	10225	7642-----	10296	7708-----	10362	7799-----	10447
7577-----	10226	7643-----	10297	7709-----	10363	7800-----	10448
7578-----	10227	7644-----	10298	7710-----	10364	7801-----	10449
7579-----	10228	7645-----	10299	7711-----	10365	7802-----	10450
7580-----	10229	7646-----	10300	7712-----	10366	7803-----	10451
7581-----	10230	7647-----	10301	7713-----	10367	7804-----	10452
7582-----	10231	7648-----	10302	7714-----	10368	7805-----	10453
7583-----	10232	7649-----	10303	7715-----	10369	7806-----	10454
7584-----	10233	7650-----	10304	7716-----	10370	7807-----	10455
7585-----	10234	7651-----	10305	7717-----	10371	7808-----	10456
7586-----	10235	7652-----	10306	7718-----	10372	7809-----	10457
7587-----	10236	7653-----	10307	7719-----	10373	7810-----	10458
7588-----	10237	7654-----	10308	7720-----	10374	7811-----	10459
7589-----	10238	7655-----	10309	7721-----	10375	7812-----	10460
7590-----	10239	7656-----	10310	7722-----	10376	7813-----	10461
7591-----	10240	7657-----	10311	7723-----	10106	7814-----	10462
7592-----	10241	7658-----	10312	7724-7751. Rep. Ch. 14, Ex. L. 1921		7815-----	10463
7593-----	10242	7659-----	10313	7752 Omitted		7816-----	10464
7594-----	10243	7660-----	10314			7817-----	10158
7595-----	10244	7661-----	10315			7818-----	10159
7596-----	10245	7662-----	10316			7819-----	10160
7597-----	10246	7663-----	10317			7820-----	10161
7598-----	10247	7664-----	10318			7821-----	10162
7599-----	10248	7665-----	10319			7822-----	10163
7600-----	10249	7666-----	10320			7823-----	16164
7601-----	10250	7667-----	10321			7824-----	10165
7602-----	10256	7668-----	10322			7825-----	10166
7603-----	10257	7669-----	10323			7826-----	10167
7604-----	10258	7670-----	10324			7827-----	10168
7605-----	10259	7671-----	10325			7828-----	10169
7606-----	10260	7672-----	10326			7829-----	10465
7607-----	10261	7673-----	10327			7830-----	10466
7608-----	10262	7674-----	10328			7831-----	10467
7609-----	10263	7675-----	10329			7832-----	10468
7610-----	10264	7676-----	10330			7833-----	10469

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
7834-----	10470	7900-----	10544	7965-----	10609	8030-----	10674
7835-----	10471	7901-----	10545	7966-----	10610	8031-----	10675
7836-----	10472	7902-----	10546	7967-----	10611	8032-----	10676
7837-----	10473	7903-----	10547	7968-----	10612	8033-----	10677
7838-----	10474	7904-----	10548	7969-----	10613	8034-----	10678
7839-----	10475	7905-----	10549	7970-----	10614	8035-----	10679
7840-----	10476	7906-----	10550	7971-----	10615	8036-----	10680
7841-----	10477	7907-----	10551	7972-----	10616	8037-----	10681
7842-----	10478	7908-----	10552	7973-----	10617	8038-----	10682
7843-----	10479	7909-----	10553	7974-----	10618	8039-----	10683
7844-----	10488	7910-----	10554	7975-----	10619	8040-----	10684
7845-----	10489	7911-----	10555	7976-----	10620	8041-----	10685
7846-----	10490	7912-----	10556	7977-----	10621	8042-----	10686
7847-----	10491	7913-----	10557	7978-----	10622	8043-----	10687
7848-----	10492	7914-----	10558	7979-----	10623	8044-----	10688
7849-----	10493	7915-----	10559	7980-----	10624	8045-----	10689
7850-----	10494	7916-----	10560	7981-----	10625	8046-----	10690
7851-----	10495	7917-----	10561	7982-----	10626	8047-----	10691
7852-----	10496	7918-----	10562	7983-----	10627	8048-----	10692
7853-----	10497	7919-----	10563	7984-----	10628	8049-----	10693
7854-----	10498	7920-----	10564	7985-----	10629	8050-----	10694
7855-----	10499	7921-----	10565	7986-----	10630	8051-----	10695
7856-----	10500	7922-----	10566	7987-----	10631	8052-----	10696
7857-----	10501	7923-----	10567	7988-----	10632	8053-----	10697
7858-----	10502	7924-----	10568	7989-----	10633	8054-----	10698
7859-----	10503	7925-----	10569	7990-----	10634	8055-----	10699
7860-----	10504	7926-----	10570	7991-----	10635	8056-----	10700
7861-----	10505	7927-----	10571	7992-----	10636	8057-----	10701
7862-----	10506	7928-----	10572	7993-----	10637	8058-----	10702
7863-----	10507	7929-----	10573	7994-----	10638	8059-----	Rep.
7864-----	10508	7930-----	10574	7995-----	10639	Ch. 4, L. 1921	
7865-----	10509	7931-----	10575	7996-----	10640	8060-----	10703
7866-----	10510	7932-----	10576	7997-----	10641	8061-----	Rep.
7867-----	10511	7933-----	10577	7998-----	10642	Ch. 4, L. 1921	
7868-----	10512	7934-----	10578	7999-----	10643	8062-----	10704
7869-----	10513	7935-----	10579	8000-----	10644	8063-----	10705
7870-----	10514	7936-----	10580	8001-----	10645	8064-----	10706
7871-----	10515	7937-----	10581	8002-----	10646	8065-8066-----	Rep.
7872-----	10516	7938-----	10582	8003-----	10647	Ch. 5, Ex. L. 1921	
7873-----	10517	7939-----	10583	8004-----	10648	8067-----	10707
7874-----	10518	7940-----	10584	8005-----	10649	8068-8073-----	Rep.
7875-----	10519	7941-----	10585	8006-----	10650	Ch. 4, L. 1921	
7876-----	10520	7942-----	10586	8007-----	10651	8074-----	90
7877-----	10521	7943-----	10587	8008-----	10652	8075-----	91
7878-----	10522	7944-----	10588	8009-----	10653	8076-----	Rep.
7879-----	10523	7945-----	10589	8010-----	10654	Ch. 4, L. 1921	
7880-----	10524	7946-----	10590	8011-----	10655	8077-----	8995
7881-----	10525	7947-----	10591	8012-----	10656	8078-----	8996
7882-----	10526	7948-----	10592	8013-----	10657	8079-----	8997
7883-----	10527	7949-----	10593	8014-----	10658	8080-----	8998
7884-----	10528	7950-----	10594	8015-----	10659	8081-----	8999
7885-----	10529	7951-----	10595	8016-----	10660	8082-----	9000
7886-----	10530	7952-----	10596	8017-----	10661	8083-----	9001
7887-----	10531	7953-----	10597	8018-----	10662	8084-----	9002
7888-----	10532	7954-----	10598	8019-----	10663	8085-----	9003
7889-----	10533	7955-----	10599	8020-----	10664	8086-----	9004
7890-----	10534	7956-----	10600	8021-----	10665	8087-----	9005
7891-----	10535	7957-----	10601	8022-----	10666	8088-----	9006
7892-----	10536	7958-----	10602	8023-----	10667	8089-----	9007
7893-----	10537	7959-----	10603	8024-----	10668	8090-----	Rep.
7894-----	10538	7960-----	10604	8025-----	10669	Ch. 4, L. 1921	
7895-----	10539	7961-----	10605	8026-----	10670	8091-----	Omitted
7896-----	10540	7962-----	10606	8027-----	10671		
7897-----	10541	7963-----	10607	8028-----	10672		
7898-----	10542	7964-----	10608	8029-----	10673		
7899-----	10543						



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
8092-----	Rep.	8175-----	10772	8239-----	10885	8302-----	10966
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8176-----	10821	8240-----	10886	8303-----	10967
8093-----	10708	8177-----	10822	8241-----	10887	8304-----	10968
8094-----	10709	8178-----	10823	8242-----	10888	8305-----	10969
8095-----	Rep.	8179-----	10824	8243-----	10889	8306-----	10970
Ch. 4, L. 1921		8180-----	10825	8244-----	10890	8307-----	10971
8096-----	10710	8181-----	10826	8245-----	10891	8308-----	10972
8097-----	10711	8182-----	10827	8246-----	10892	8309-----	10973
8098-----	10712	8183-----	10828	8247-----	10893	8310-----	10974
8099-----	10713	8184-----	10829	8248-----	10894	8311-----	10975
8100-----	10714	8185-----	10830	8249-----	10895	8312-----	10976
8101-----	10715	8186-----	10831	8250-----	10896	8313-----	10977
8102-----	10716	8187-----	10832	8251-----	10897	8314-----	10978
8103-----	10717	8188-----	10833	8252-----	10916	8315-----	10979
8104-----	10718	8189-----	Rep.	8253-----	10917	8316-----	10980
8105-----	10719	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8254-----	10918	8317-----	10981
8106-----	10720	8190-----	10834	8255-----	10919	8318-----	10982
8107-----	10721	8191-----	10835	8256-----	10920	8319-----	10983
8108-----	10722	8192-----	10836	8257-----	10921	8320-----	10984
8109-----	10723	8193-----	10837	8258-----	10922	8321-----	10985
8110-----	10724	8194-----	10838	8259-----	10928	8322-----	10986
8111-----	10725	8195-----	10839	8260-----	10929	8323-----	10987
8112-----	10726	8196-----	10840	8261-----	10930	8324-----	10988
8113-----	10727	8197-----	10841	8262-----	10931	8325-----	10989
8114-----	10728	8198-----	10842	8263-----	10932	8326-----	10990
8115-----	Rep.	8199-----	10843	8264-----	10933	8327-----	10991
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8200-----	10844	8265-----	10934	8328-----	10992
8116-----	10729	8201-----	10845	8266-----	10935	8329-----	10993
8117-----	10730	8202-----	10846	8267-----	10936	8330-----	10994
8118-----	10731	8203-----	10847	8268-----	10937	8331-----	10995
8119-----	10732	8204-----	10848	8269-----	10938	8332-----	10996
8120-----	10733	8205-----	10849	8270-----	10939	8333-----	10997
8121-----	10734	8206-----	10850	8271-----	10940	8334-----	10998
8122-----	10735	8207-----	10851	8272-----	10941	8335-----	10999
8123-----	10736	8208-----	10852	8273-----	10942	8336-----	11000
8124-----	10747	8209-----	10853	8274-----	10943	8337-----	11001
8125-----	10748	8210-----	10854	8275-----	10944	8338-----	11002
8126-----	10749	8211-----	10855	8276-----	10945	8339-----	11003
8127-----	10750	8212-----	10856	8277-----	10946	8340-----	11004
8128-----	10751	8213-----	10857	8278-----	10947	8341-8342-----	Rep.
8129-----	10752	8214-----	10858	8279-----	10948	Ch. 1, L. 1911	
8130-----	10753	8215-----	10859	8280-----	10949	8343-----	11006
8131-----	10754	8216-----	10860	8281-----	10950	8344-----	11007
8132-----	10755	8217-----	10861	8282-----	10951	8345-----	Rep.
8133-----	10756	8218-----	10862	8283-----	10952	Ch. 77, L. 1917	
8134-----	10757	8219-----	10863	8284-----	10958	8346-----	11020
8135-----	10758	8220-----	10864	8285-----	Rep.	8347-----	11021
8136-----	10759	8221-----	10865	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8348-----	11022
8137-----	10760	8222-----	10866	8286-----	10899	8349-----	3102
8138-----	10761	8223-----	10867	8287-----	10900	8350-----	Rep.
8139-----	10762	8224-----	10868	8288-----	11571	Ch. 109, L. 1921	
8140-----	10763	8225-----	10869	8289-----	Rep.	8351-----	11023
8141-----	10764	8226-----	10870	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8352-----	11024
8142-----	10765	8227-----	10871	8290-----	10953	8353-----	11025
8143-----	10766	8228-----	10872	8291-----	10954	8354-----	11026
8144-----	10767	8229-----	10873	8292-----	10955	8355-----	11027
8145-----	10768	8230-----	10874	8293-----	10957	8356-----	11028
8146-8168-----	Rep.	8231-----	10875	8294-----	10958	8357-----	11029
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8232-----	10876	8295-----	10959	8358-----	Rep.
8169-----	10769	8233-----	10877	8296-----	10960	Ch. 109, L. 1921	
8170-8172-----	Rep.	8234-----	10878	8297-----	10961	8359-----	11030
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8235-----	10879	8298-----	10962	8360-----	11031
8173-----	10770	8236-----	10880	8299-----	10963	8361-----	11032
8174-----	10771	8237-----	10883	8300-----	10964	8362-----	11033
		8238-----	10884	8301-----	10965	8363-----	11034

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
8364	11035	8433	11176	8515	11247	8579	11299
8365	11036	8434	11177	8516	11248	8580	11300
8366	11037	8435	11178	8517	11249	8581	11301
8367	11038	8436	11179	8518	11250	8582-8589	Rep.
8368	Rep.	8437	11184	8519	11251	Ch. 109, L. 1921	
Ch. 52, L. 1909		8438	11185	8520	11252	8590	11314
8369	11039	8439	11186	8521	11253	8591	11315
8370	11040	8440	11187	8522	11254	8592	11318
8371	11041	8441	11193	8523	11255	8593	11319
8372	11042	8442	11194	8524	11256	8594	11320
8373	Rep.	8443	11195	8525	11257	8595	11321
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8444	11196	8526	11258	8596	11322
8374	11043	8445	11197	8527	11259	8597	11323
8375	11044	8446	11198	8528	11260	8598	11324
8376	Rep.	8447	11199	8529	11261	8599	11325
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8448	11200	8530	11262	8600	11326
8377	11045	8449	11201	8531	11263	8601	11327
8378	11046	8450	11202	8532	11264	8602	11328
8379-8380	Rep.	8451	11203	8533	11265	8603	11329
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8452	11204	8534	11266	8604	11330
8381	11047	8453	11205	8535	11267	8605	11331
8382-8390	Rep.	8454	11206	8536	11268	8606	11332
Ch. 109, L. 1921		8455	11207	8537	11269	8607	11333
8391	11134	8456	11208	8538	11270	8608	11334
8392	11135	8457	11209	8539	11271	8609	11335
8393	11136	8458	11210	8540	11272	8610	11336
8394	11137	8459	11211	8541	11273	8611	11337
8395	11138	8460	11212	8542	11274	8612	11338
8396	11139	8461	11213	8543	11275	8613	11339
8397	11140	8462	11214	8544	Rep.	8614	11340
8398	11141	8463	11215	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8615	11341
8399	11142	8464	11216	8545	2806	8616	11342
8400	11143	8465	11217	8546	2807	8617	11343
8401	11144	8466	11218	8547	2808	8618	11344
8402	11145	8467	11219	8548	2809	8619	11345
8403	11146	8468	Rep.	8549	2810	8620	11346
8404	11147	Ch. 30, L. 1913		8550	2811	8621	11347
8405	11148	8469	11220	8551	2812	8622	11348
8406	11149	8470	11221	8552	2813	8623	11349
8407	11150	8471	11222	8553	2814	8624	11350
8408	11151	8472	11223	8554	2815	8625	11351
8409	11152	8473	11224	8555-8556	Rep.	8626	11352
8410	11153	8474	11225	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8627	11353
8411	11154	8475	11226	8557	11276	8628	11354
8412	11155	8476	11227	8558	11277	8629	11355
8413	11156	8477	11228	8559-8560	Rep.	8630	11356
8414	11157	8478	11229	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8631	11357
8415	11158	8479	11230	8561	11278	8632	11358
8416	11159	8480	11231	8562	11279	8633	11359
8417	11160	8481	11232	8563	11280	8634	11360
8418	11161	8482	11233	8564	11284	8635	11361
8419	11162	8483	11234	8565	11285	8636	11362
8420	11163	8484	11235	8566	11286	8637	11363
8421	11164	8485	11236	8567	11287	8638	11364
8422	11165	8486	11237	8568	11288	8639	11365
8423	11166	8487	11238	8569	11289	8640	11366
8424	11167	8488	11239	8570	11290	8641	11367
8425	11168	8489	11240	8571	11291	8642	11368
8426	11169	8490	11241	8572	11292	8643	11369
8427	11170	8491	11242	8573	11293	8644	11370
8428	11171	8492	11243	8574	11294	8645	11371
8429	11172	8493-8512	Rep.	8575	11295	8646	11372
8430	11173	Ch. 109, L. 1921		8576	11296	8647	11373
8431	11174	8513	11245	8577	11297	8648	11374
8432	11175	8514	11246	8578	11298	8649	11375



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
8650-----	11376	8715-----	11443	8780-----	11514	8879-----	11565
8651-----	11377	8716-----	11444	8781-----	11515	8880-----	11566
8652-----	11378	8717-----	11445	8782-8822--	Rep. Ch.	8881-----	11567
8653-----	11379	8718-----	11446	109, L. 1921		8882-----	11568
8654-----	11380	8719-----	11447	8823-----	11516	8883-----	11569
8655-----	11381	8720-----	11448	8824-----	11517	8884-----	11570
8656-----	11382	8721-----	11449	8825-----	11518	8885-----	11581
8657-----	11383	8722-----	11450	8826-----	11519	8886-----	11582
8658-----	11384	8723-----	11451	8827-----	11520	8887-----	11583
8659-----	11385	8724-----	11452	8828-----	11521	8888-----	11584
8660-----	11386	8725-----	11453	8829-----	11525	8889-----	11585
8661-----	11387	8726-----	11454	8830-----	11526	8890-----	11586
8662-----	11388	8727-----	11455	8831-----	11527	8891-----	11587
8663-----	11389	8728-----	11456	8832-----	11528	8892-----	11588
8664-----	11390	8729-----	11457	8833-----	11529	8893-----	11589
8665-----	11391	8730-----	11458	8834-----	11530	8894-----	11590
8666-----	11392	8731-----	11459	8835-----	11531	8895-----	11591
8667-----	11393	8732-----	11460	8836-----	Rep. Ch.	8896-----	11592
8668-----	11394	8733-----	11461	125, L. 1917		8897-----	11593
8669-----	11395	8734-----	11462	8837-----	Rep. Ch.	8898-----	11594
8670-----	11396	8735-----	11463	109, L. 1921		8899-----	11595
8671-----	11397	8736-----	11464	8838-----	3393	8900-----	11596
8672-----	11398	8737-----	11465	8839-----	3394	8901-----	11597
8673-----	11399	8738-----	11466	8840-----	3395	8902-----	11598
8674-----	11400	8739-----	11467	8841-----	11532	8903-----	11599
8675-----	11401	8740-----	11468	8842-----	11533	8904-----	11600
8676-----	11402	8741-----	11469	8843-----	11534	8905-----	11601
8677-----	11403	8742-----	11470	8844-----	11535	8906-----	11602
8678-----	11404	8743-----	11471	8845-----	11536	8907-----	11603
8679-----	11405	8744-----	11472	8846-----	11537	8908-----	11604
8680-----	11406	8745-----	11473	8847-----	11538	8909-----	11605
8681-----	11407	8746-----	11474	8848-----	11539	8910-----	11606
8682-----	11409	8747-----	11475	8849-----	11540	8911-----	11607
8683-----	11410	8748-----	11476	8850-----	11541	8912-----	11608
8684-----	11411	8749-----	11477	8851-----	11542	8913-----	11609
8685-----	11412	8750-----	11481	8852-----	11543	8914-----	11610
8686-----	11413	8751-----	11483	8853-----	11544	8915-----	11611
8687-----	11414	8752-----	11484	8854-----	11545	8916-----	11612
8688-----	11415	8753-----	11485	8855-----	11546	8917-----	11613
8689-----	11416	8754-----	11486	8856-----	11547	8918-----	11614
8690-----	11417	8755-----	11487	8857-----	11548	8919-----	11615
8691-----	11418	8756-----	11488	8858-----	Rep. Ch.	8920-----	11616
8692-----	11419	8757-----	11489	60, L. 1919		8921-----	11617
8693-----	11420	8758-----	11490	8859-----	Rep. Ch.	8922-----	11618
8694-----	11421	8759-----	11491	206, L. 1919		8923-----	11619
8695-----	6290	8760-----	11492	8860-----	Rep. Ch.	8924-----	11620
8696-----	6291	8761-----	11493	109, L. 1921		8925-----	11621
8697-----	6292	8762-----	11494	8861-----	11552	8926-----	11622
8698-----	11426	8763-----	11495	8862-----	Rep. Ch.	8927-----	11623
8699-----	11427	8764-----	11496	206, L. 1919		8928-----	11624
8700-----	11428	8765-----	11497	8863-----	11553	8929-----	11625
8701-----	11429	8766-----	11498	8864-----	11554	8930-----	11626
8702-----	11430	8767-----	11499	8865-----	11555	8931-----	11627
8703-----	11431	8768-----	11500	8866-----	Rep. Ch.	8932-----	11628
8704-----	11432	8769-----	11502	109, L. 1921		8933-----	11629
8705-----	11433	8770-----	11503	8867-----	11556	8934-----	11630
8706-----	11434	8771-----	11504	8868-----	11557	8935-----	11631
8707-----	11435	8772-----	11506	8869-----	11559	8936-----	11632
8708-----	11436	8773-----	11507	8870-----	11560	8937-----	11633
8709-----	11437	8774-----	11508	8871-8874--	Rep. Ch.	8938-----	11634
8710-----	11438	8775-----	11509	168, L. 1921		8939-----	11635
8711-----	11439	8776-----	11510	8875-----	11561	8940-----	11636
8712-----	11440	8777-----	11511	8876-----	11562	8941-----	11637
8713-----	11441	8778-----	11512	8877-----	11563	8942-----	11638
8714-----	11442	8779-----	11513	8878-----	11564	8943-----	11639



## TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
8944-----	11640	9009-----	11705	9074-----	11770	9139-----	11835
8945-----	11641	9010-----	11706	9075-----	11771	9140-----	11836
8946-----	11642	9011-----	11707	9076-----	11772	9141-----	11837
8947-----	11643	9012-----	11708	9077-----	11773	9142-----	11838
8948-----	11644	9013-----	11709	9078-----	11774	9143-----	11839
8949-----	11645	9014-----	11710	9079-----	11775	9144-----	11840
8950-----	11646	9015-----	11711	9080-----	11776	9145-----	11841
8951-----	11647	9016-----	11712	9081-----	11777	9146-----	11842
8952-----	11648	9017-----	11713	9082-----	11778	9147-----	11843
8953-----	11649	9018-----	11714	9083-----	11779	9148-----	11844
8954-----	11650	9019-----	11715	9084-----	11780	9149-----	11845
8955-----	11651	9020-----	11716	9085-----	11781	9150-----	11846
8956-----	11652	9021-----	11717	9086-----	11782	9151-----	11847
8957-----	11653	9022-----	11718	9087-----	11783	9152-----	11848
8958-----	11654	9023-----	11719	9088-----	11784	9153-----	11849
8959-----	11655	9024-----	11720	9089-----	11785	9154-----	11850
8960-----	11656	9025-----	11721	9090-----	11786	9155-----	11851
8961-----	11657	9026-----	11722	9091-----	11787	9156-----	11852
8962-----	11658	9027-----	11723	9092-----	11788	9157-----	11853
8963-----	11659	9028-----	11724	9093-----	11789	9158-----	11854
8964-----	11660	9029-----	11725	9094-----	11790	9159-----	11855
8965-----	11661	9030-----	11726	9095-----	11791	9160-----	11856
8966-----	11662	9031-----	11727	9096-----	11792	9161-----	11857
8967-----	11663	9032-----	11728	9097-----	11793	9162-----	11858
8968-----	11664	9033-----	11729	9098-----	11794	9163-----	11859
8969-----	11665	9034-----	11730	9099-----	11795	9164-----	11860
8970-----	11666	9035-----	11731	9100-----	11796	9165-----	11861
8971-----	11667	9036-----	11732	9101-----	11797	9166-----	11862
8972-----	11668	9037-----	11733	9102-----	11798	9167-----	11863
8973-----	11669	9038-----	11734	9103-----	11799	9168-----	11864
8974-----	11670	9039-----	11735	9104-----	11800	9169-----	11865
8975-----	11671	9040-----	11736	9105-----	11801	9170-----	11866
8976-----	11672	9041-----	11737	9106-----	11802	9171-----	11867
8977-----	11673	9042-----	11738	9107-----	11803	9172-----	11868
8978-----	11674	9043-----	11739	9108-----	11804	9173-----	11869
8979-----	11675	9044-----	11740	9109-----	11805	9174-----	11870
8980-----	11676	9045-----	11741	9110-----	11806	9175-----	11871
8981-----	11677	9046-----	11742	9111-----	11807	9176-----	11872
8982-----	11678	9047-----	11743	9112-----	11808	9177-----	11873
8983-----	11679	9048-----	11744	9113-----	11809	9178-----	11874
8984-----	11680	9049-----	11745	9114-----	11810	9179-----	11875
8985-----	11681	9050-----	11746	9115-----	11811	9180-----	11876
8986-----	11682	9051-----	11747	9116-----	11812	9181-----	11877
8987-----	11683	9052-----	11748	9117-----	11813	9182-----	11878
8988-----	11684	9053-----	11749	9118-----	11814	9183-----	11879
8989-----	11685	9054-----	11750	9119-----	11815	9184-----	11880
8990-----	11686	9055-----	11751	9120-----	11816	9185-----	11881
8991-----	11687	9056-----	11752	9121-----	11817	9186-----	11882
8992-----	11688	9057-----	11753	9122-----	11818	9187-----	11883
8993-----	11689	9058-----	11754	9123-----	11819	9188-----	11884
8994-----	11690	9059-----	11755	9124-----	11820	9189-----	11885
8995-----	11691	9060-----	11756	9125-----	11821	9190-----	11886
8996-----	11692	9061-----	11757	9126-----	11822	9191-----	11887
8997-----	11693	9062-----	11758	9127-----	11823	9192-----	11888
8998-----	11694	9063-----	11759	9128-----	11824	9193-----	11889
8999-----	11695	9064-----	11760	9129-----	11825	9194-----	11890
9000-----	11696	9065-----	11761	9130-----	11826	9195-----	11891
9001-----	11697	9066-----	11762	9131-----	11827	9196-----	11892
9002-----	11698	9067-----	11763	9132-----	11828	9197-----	11893
9003-----	11699	9068-----	11764	9133-----	11829	9198-----	11894
9004-----	11700	9069-----	11765	9134-----	11830	9199-----	11895
9005-----	11701	9070-----	11766	9135-----	11831	9200-----	11896
9006-----	11702	9071-----	11767	9136-----	11832	9201-----	11897
9007-----	11703	9072-----	11768	9137-----	11833	9202-----	11898
9008-----	11704	9073-----	11769	9138-----	11834	9203-----	11899

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
9204	11902	9269	11967	9334	12032	9398	12108
9205	11903	9270	11968	9335	12033	9399	12109
9206	11904	9271	11969	9336	12034	9400	12110
9207	11905	9272	11970	9337	12035	9401	12111
9208	11906	9273	11971	9338	12036	9402	12112
9209	11907	9274	11972	9339	12037	9403	12113
9210	11908	9275	11973	9340	Rep. Ch. 225, L. 1921	9404	12114
9211	11909	9276	11974	9341	12038	9405	12115
9212	11910	9277	11975	9342	12039	9406	12116
9213	11911	9278	11976	9343	12040	9407	12117
9214	11912	9279	11977	9344	12042	9408	12118
9215	11913	9280	11978	9345	12043	9409	12119
9216	11914	9281	11979	9346	12044	9410	12120
9217	11915	9282	11980	9347	12045	9411	12121
9218	11930	9283	11981	9348	12046	9412	12122
9219	11916	9284	11982	9349	12047	9413	12123
9220	11917	9285	11983	9350	12048	9414	12124
9221	11918	9286	11984	9351	12049	9415	12125
9222	11919	9287	11985	9352	12050	9416	12126
9223	11920	9288	11986	9353	12051	9417	12127
9224	11921	9289	11987	9354	12052	9418	12128
9225	11922	9290	11988	9355	12053	9419	12129
9226	11923	9291	11989	9356	12054	9420	12130
9227	11924	9292	11990	9357	12055	9421	12131
9228	11925	9293	11991	9358	12056	9422	12132
9229	11926	9294	11992	9359	12057	9423-9439	Rep. Ch. 122, L. 1911
9230	11927	9295	11993	9360	12058	9440	12133
9231	11928	9296	11994	9361	12059	9441	12134
9232	11929	9267	11995	9362	12060	9442	12135
9233	11931	9298	11996	9363	12061	9443	12136
9234	11932	9299	11997	9364	12062	9444	12137
9235	11933	9300	11998	9365	12063	9445	12138
9236	11934	9301	11999	9366	12064	9446	12139
9237	11935	9302	12000	9367	12065	9447	12140
9238	11936	9303	12001	9368	12066	9448	12141
9239	11937	9304	12002	9369	12067	9449	12142
9240	11938	9305	12003	9370	12068	9450	12143
9241	11939	9306	12004	9371	12069	9451	12144
9242	11940	9307	12005	9372	12070	9452	12145
9243	11941	9308	12006	9373	12071	9453	12146
9244	11942	9309	12007	9374	12072	9454	12147
9245	11943	9310	12008	9375	12073	9455	12148
9246	11944	9311	12009	9376	12074	9456	12149
9247	11945	9312	12010	9377	12087	9457	12150
9248	11946	9313	12011	9378	12088	9458	12151
9249	11947	9314	12012	9379	12089	9459	12152
9250	11948	9315	12013	9380	12090	9460	12153
9251	11949	9316	12014	9381	12091	9461	12154
9252	11950	9317	12015	9382	12092	9462	12155
9253	11951	9318	12016	9383	12093	9463	12156
9254	11952	9319	12017	9384	12094	9464	12157
9255	11953	9320	12018	9385	12095	9465	12158
9256	11954	9321	12019	9386	12096	9466	12159
9257	11955	9322	12020	9387	12097	9467	12160
9258	11956	9323	12021	9388	12098	9468	12161
9259	11957	9324	12022	9389	12099	9469	12162
9260	11958	9325	12023	9390	12100	9470	12163
9261	11959	9326	12024	9391	12101	9471	12164
9262	11960	9327	12025	9392	12102	9472	12165
9263	11961	9328	12026	9393	12103	9473	12166
9264	11962	9329	12027	9394	12104	9474	12167
9265	11963	9330	12028	9395	12105	9475	12168
9266	11964	9331	12029	9396	12106	9476	12169
9267	11965	9332	12030	9397	12107	9477	12170
9268	11966	9333	12031				



TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
9478-----	12171	9543-----	12236	9608-----	12326	9673-----	12391
9479-----	12172	9544-----	12237	9609-----	12327	9674-----	12392
9480-----	12173	9545-----	12238	9610-----	12328	9675-----	12393
9481-----	12174	9546-----	12239	9611-----	12329	9676-----	12394
9482-----	12175	9547-----	11873	9612-----	12330	9677-----	12395
9483-----	12176	9548-----	11874	9613-----	12331	9678-----	12396
9484-----	12177	9549-----	12240	9614-----	12332	9679-----	12397
9485-----	12178	9550-----	12241	9615-----	12333	9680-----	12398
9486-----	12179	9551-----	12242	9616-----	12334	9681-----	12399
9487-----	12180	9552-----	12243	9617-----	12335	9682-----	12400
9488-----	12181	9553-----	12244	9618-----	12336	9683-----	12401
9489-----	12182	9554-----	12245	9619-----	12337	9684-----	12402
9490-----	12183	9555-----	12246	9620-----	12338	9685-----	12403
9491-----	12184	9556-----	12247	9621-----	12339	9686-----	12404
9492-----	12185	9557-----	12248	9622-----	12340	9687-----	12405
9493-----	12186	9558-----	12249	9623-----	12341	9688-----	12406
9494-----	12187	9559-----	12250	9624-----	12342	9689-----	12407
9495-----	12188	9560-----	12251	9625-----	12343	9690-----	12408
9496-----	12189	9561-----	12252	9626-----	12344	9691-----	12409
9497-----	12190	9562-----	12253	9627-----	12345	9692-----	12410
9498-----	12191	9563-----	12254	9628-----	12346	9693-----	12411
9499-----	12192	9564-----	12255	9629-----	12347	9694-----	12412
9500-----	12193	9565-----	12256	9630-----	12348	9695-----	12413
9501-----	12194	9566-----	12257	9631-----	12349	9696-----	12414
9502-----	12195	9567-----	12258	9632-----	12350	9697-----	12415
9503-----	12196	9568-----	12259	9633-----	12351	9698-----	12416
9504-----	12197	9569-----	12260	9634-----	12352	9699-----	12417
9505-----	12198	9570-----	12261	9635-----	12353	9700-----	12418
9506-----	12199	9571-----	12262	9636-----	12354	9701-----	12419
9507-----	12200	9572-----	12263	9637-----	12355	9702-----	12420
9508-----	12201	9573-----	12264	9638-----	12356	9703-----	12421
9509-----	12202	9574-----	12265	9639-----	12357	9704-----	12422
9510-----	12203	9575-----	12266	9640-----	12358	9705-----	12423
9511-----	12204	9576-----	12267	9641-----	12359	9706-----	12424
9512-----	12205	9577-----	12268	9642-----	12360	9707-----	12425
9513-----	12206	9578-----	12269	9643-----	12361	9708-----	12426
9514-----	12207	9579-----	12270	9644-----	12362	9709-----	12427
9515-----	12208	9580-----	12271	9645-----	12363	9710-----	12428
9516-----	12209	9581-----	12272	9646-----	12364	9711-----	12429
9517-----	12210	9582-----	12273	9647-----	12365	9712-----	12430
9518-----	12211	9583-----	12274	9648-----	12366	9713-----	12431
9519-----	12212	9584-----	12302	9649-----	12367	9714-----	12432
9520-----	12213	9585-----	12303	9650-----	12368	9715-----	12433
9521-----	12214	9586-----	12304	9651-----	12369	9716-----	12434
9522-----	12215	9587-----	12305	9652-----	12370	9717-----	12435
9523-----	12216	9588-----	12306	9653-----	12371	9718-----	12436
9524-----	12217	9589-----	12307	9654-----	12372	9719-----	12437
9525-----	12218	9590-----	12308	9655-----	12373	9720-----	12438
9526-----	12219	9591-----	12309	9656-----	12374	9721-----	12439
9527-----	12220	9592-----	12310	9657-----	12375	9722-----	12440
9528-----	12221	9593-----	12311	9658-----	12376	9723-----	12441
9529-----	12222	9594-----	12312	9659-----	12377	9724-----	12442
9530-----	12223	9595-----	12313	9660-----	12378	9725-----	12443
9531-----	12224	9596-----	12314	9661-----	12379	9726-----	12444
9532-----	12225	9597-----	12315	9662-----	12380	9727-----	12445
9533-----	12226	9598-----	12316	9663-----	12381	9728-----	12446
9534-----	12227	9599-----	12317	9664-----	12382	9729-----	12447
9535-----	12228	9600-----	12318	9665-----	12383	9730-----	12448
9536-----	12229	9601-----	12319	9666-----	12384	9731-----	12449
9537-----	12230	9602-----	12320	9667-----	12385	9732-----	12450
9538-----	12231	9603-----	12321	9668-----	12386	9733-----	12451
9539-----	12232	9604-----	12322	9669-----	12387	9734-----	12452
9540-----	12233	9605-----	12323	9670-----	12388	9735-----	12453
9541-----	12234	9606-----	12324	9671-----	12389	9736-----	12454
9542-----	12235	9607-----	12325	9672-----	12390	9737-----	12455



# TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921	1907	1921
9738-----	12457	9762-----	12471	9780-----	12494	9798-----	12500
9739-----	12458	9763-----	12472	9781-9783--Rep. Ch.		9799-----	12501
9740-----	12459	9764-----	12473	109, L. 1921		9800-----	12502
9741-----	12460	9765-----	12474	9784-----	Omitted	9801-9804--Rep. Ch.	
9742-----	12461	9766-----	12475	9785-----	Omitted	109, L. 1921	
9743-----	12462	9767-----	12476	9786-----	Omitted	9805-----	12503
9744-----	12463	9768-----	12477	9787-----	Omitted	9806-----	12504
9745-----	12464	9769-----	12478	9788-----	Omitted	9807-----	12505
9746-9747--Rep. Ch.		9770-----	12479	9789-----	Omitted	9808-----	12506
109, L. 1921		9771-----	12480	9790-----	Rep. Ch.	9809-----	12507
9748-----	12465	9772-----	12481	109, L. 1921		9810-----	12508
9749-9756--Rep. Ch.		9773-----	12482	9791-----	12495	9811-----	12509
109, L. 1921		9774-----	12483	9792-9793--Rep. Ch.		9812-----	12510
9757-----	12466	9775-----	12484	109, L. 1921		9813-----	12511
9758-----	12467	9776-----	12485	9794-----	12496	9814-----	12512
9759-----	12468	9777-----	12486	9795-----	12497	9815-----	12513
9760-----	12469	9778-----	12487	9796-----	12498	9816-----	12514
9761-----	12470	9779-----	12488	9797-----	12499	9817-----	12515



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

Pages 95 to 162 of this table show the location in the Revised Codes of Montana of 1935 of the chapters of the Session Laws from 1909 to 1935, inclusive, and indicate the disposition of the chapters of the Session Laws which do not appear therein. As the Revised Codes of Montana of 1935 retained the same section numbers as were used in the Revised Codes of Montana of 1921, the Table of Session Laws from 1909 to 1921, inclusive, as printed in the Revised Codes of Montana of 1921, is reprinted here. In using the table from 1909 to 1921, inclusive, reference should be made to the Table of Corresponding Code Sections (pages 3 to 59 herein) to transpose the 1935 Code numbers to the 1947 Code.

Pages 162 to 198 (Session Laws from 1937 to 1947, inclusive) are directly given 1947 Code numbers.

## 1909

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		Omitted	49		5700-5704
2		4183-4185	50		2214
3		6381 and 6383	51		6288-6289
4		Omitted: Sec. Const., Art. XII, Sec. 9	52		Omitted
5		185	53		4876-4877
6		759	54		3436-3438
7		11416	55		5159-5160
8		See 1576	56		4961
9		See 1705	57		Rep. Ch. 80, L. 1915
10		See 11003	58		11558
11		See 10	59		5011
12	1	162	60		8318
	2	See 163	61		4483-4486
	3	164	62		5867
13		166-168	63		5554-5569
14		6114 and 6118	64		Rep. Ch. 120, 1911
15		6286-6287	65		Rep. Ch. 77, L. 1921
16		Rep. Ch. 146, L. 1909	66		See 10535
17		52	67		Omitted, unconstitutional
18		6609-6610	68		4467
19		159	69		Rep. Ch. 120, L. 1911
20		See 11180-11183	70	1-4	Rep. by implication, Ch. 216, L. 1921
21		3328		5-6	4470a-4470b
22		Omitted: See 10		7-9	Rep. by implication, Ch. 216, L. 1921
23		1532-1533 and 1540			
24		Rep. Ch. 122, L. 1915	71	1	3418
25		See 6149		2	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
26		Omitted	72		Rep. Ch. 206, L. 1919
27		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	73		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
28		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	74		5002
29		4525-4526	75		3074-3075
30		1546	76	1	Superseded Ch. 124, L. 1917 (1928)
31		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913		2-3	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
32		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	77		390
33		4477-4481	78		6093
34		2410	79		Rep. Ch. 10, L. 1915
35		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	80		8933
36	1	337	81		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
	2	See 340	82		8482
37		See 6066	83		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
38		1605-1609	84		796
39		Rep. Ch. 72, L. 1919	85		See 4873
40		6230-6233	86		305-309
41		6088-6092	87		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
42		Omitted	88		Omitted
43		See 1955	89		See 4536
44		2038	90		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
45		74-76	91		Omitted
46		Rep. Ch. 120, L. 1911	92		See 11180-11183
47		9747			
48		2528			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1909

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
93	1	3070	137		1464
	2	4875	138		6550
94		5914-5915	139		6206-6229
95		6602-6604	140		6003
96		11408	141		Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1915
97		10901-10903	142		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917
98		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	143		Rep. Ch. 72, L. 1913
99	1-2	761-763	144		Rep. Ch. 129, L. 1921
	3	See 773	145		Omitted
100		Rep. Ch. 56, L. 1921	146	1-23	7166-7188
101		6454-6455		24	7189-7194
102		11522-11524		25-45	7195-7215
103	1-2	See 385-386		46-49	7232-7235
	3	See 388		50	7237
	4	See 389		51	Rep. Ch. 96, L. 1919
	5	See 394		52-56	7238-7242
	6-7	See 396-397		57-58	7249-7250
104		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921		59-65	7254-7260
105		Rep. Ch. 67, L. 1917		66-67	7262-7263
106	1	See 5903		68	7253
	2	5908	147	1-3	1809-1811
	3	Rep. Ch. 56, L. 1921		4-5	1818-1819
	4-5	5971-5972		6	1823
107		2672-2676		7	1824
108		3357-3373		8	1828
109		6660-6661		9-10	1830-1831
110		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		11	1833
111		Omitted		12-17	1834-1839
112		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		18	1956
113		Omitted, unconstitutional		19	1840
114		8868		20-21	1841-1842
115		3439-3441		22	1820
116		11550		23	1822
117		2470		24	1825
118		Rep. Ch. 26, L. 1915.		25	1832
		See 175-178		26	1843
119		See 4875		27-34	1845-1852
120		1922-1926		35	1854
121		Rep. Ch. 72, L. 1913		36	1829
122		4856-4857		37	1855
123		See 2235		38-52	1856-1870
124		2805		53-55	1872-1874
125		2069-2075		56-57	1876-1877
126		11551		58-70	1878-1890
127		Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913		71-72	1905-1906
128	1-2	6488-6489		73-85	1891-1903
	3	6494		86	1910
	4	6496		87	1910a
	5	6498		88-89	1911-1912
129		182		90	Rep. Ch. 78, L. 1921
130		Rep. Ch. 79, L. 1913		91-93	1916-1918
131		12547-12552		94	1826
132	1-3	3107-3109		95	1871
	4	Omitted		96	1817
	5	3112		97	1805
	6	3113		98	1812
	7	3115		99	1909
133		Omitted: See 4330		100	1921
134		10010-10017		101	1816
135		2269-2270		102	1815
136	1-2	3827-3828		103	1904
	3	Rep. Ch. 105, L. 1913		104	1919
	4-7	3829-3832		105	4470
				106	1927

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1911

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		11008-11016	59		Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1915
2	1-4	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	60		Rep. Ch. 134, L. 1917
	5	See 3338	61		Rep. Ch. 79, L. 1917
	6-9	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	62		Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1913
3		Omitted	63		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
4		9754	64		Omitted
5		10976	65		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
6		6234-6236	66	1	2462
7		9965-9966		2	See 2649
8		4855			Omitted
9		8910	67		Omitted
10		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	68		6258
11		3186-3188	69		5207-5208
12		6126	70		11310-11313
13		8940	71		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
14		9258	72		3432-3435
15		Rep. Sec. 57, Ch. 216, L. 1921	73		Omitted: See 4305- 4331
16		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	74		Omitted
17		Omitted	75		Omitted
18	1	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	76		Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	77		Omitted
19		5570	78		1907-1908
20		1530	79		Omitted
21		3071	80		Rep. Ch. 3, Ex. L. 1921
22		5348	81		See 440
23		5354	82		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
24		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	83		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
25		Omitted: See 4336	84		1441
26		2600-2614	85		9262
27		Rep. Ch. 144, L. 1921	86		9660
28		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921	87		See 3764
29		6605-6608	88		4608
30	1-2	Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1917	89		10923-10924
	3	See 4546	90		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
31		872-874	91		8824-8825
32		11572-11573	92		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
33		22	93	1	218
34		Rep. Ch. 83, L. 1913		2	219
35		See 4873	94		Rep. Ch. 191, L. 1919
36		4418-4420	95		4637
37		3442-3443	96		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
38		See 44 and 45	97		See 1998
39		2517	98		See 5259
40		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	99		6472
41		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	100		See 3761-3762
42		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913	101		9968-9971
43		7136-7150	102		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
44		862	103		See 5194
45		4526	104	1	6185
46		5110		2	6199
47	1-2	1580-1581	105		Rep. Ch. 63, L. 1913
	3-11	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	106		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
48		See 6136 to 6138	107		5149-5158
49		Rep. Ch. 127, L. 1915	108		See 6575
50		3407	109		4536 and 4538
51		See 1067	110		2421-2428
52		7594	111		6095-6107
53		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921	112		Rep. Ch. 53 and 139, L. 1915
54		Omitted: See 4347	113		Rep. Ch. 74, L. 1913, and Ch. 122, L. 1915
55		5024			
56		4173-4182	114		6136-6138
57		5366-5399	115		5910-5912
58		Rep. Ch. 74, L. 1919	116		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1911

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
117		4917	125		1511-1525
118	1	1828	126		Omitted
	2	1831	127		340
	3	1820	128		1951-1953, 1955, 1960-1961
	4	1872			5125-5137
	5	1873	129		2578-2596
	6	1874	130		Rep. Ch. 76, L. 1913
	7	1876	131		See 4873
	8	1877	132	1	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
	9	1881		2	1507-1510
119		1875	133		Omitted
120	1-3	3447-3449	134		4378-4389
	4	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	135		6572-6574
	5-8	3450-3453	136		870-871
	9	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	137		Rep. Ch. 77, L. 1913
	10-18	3454-3462	138		1445-1455
	19	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	139		6305-6338
	20-24	3463-3467	140		2314-2315
	25	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	141		Omitted
	26-104	3468-3546	142		Omitted
121	1926	3616	143		Omitted
	1928	3622	144		Omitted
	1929	3623	145		Rep. by referendum, Nov., 1912, and Ch. 191, L. 1919
	1935	3626 Rest of Act rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921			Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917
122	1-14	12275-12288	146		11574-11576
	15-26	12290-12301	147		2737-2739
123		1992-1995	148	1-3	2741-2762
124		1853		4-25	

## 1913

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		Omitted	30	4	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
2		6910		5	See 2714
3		6915		6	2715
4		6932		7	2718
5		See 4454		8	2719
6		3351-3356		9	See 2720
7		10908-10911		10	2721
8		10904-10907		11	2722
9		3712		12	See 2723
10		6906		13	See 2726
12		3593-3602		14	See 2727
13		12516-12518		15	2728
14		Omitted		16	2729
15		2457		17	11196
16		11000	31		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917
17		6978-6979	32		Rep. Ch. 97, L. 1915
18		Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1919	33		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
19		Rep. Ch. 122, L. 1915	34		See 3763
20		377	35		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
21		12078-12086	36		7726-7727
22		128	37		See 76
23		4934	38		3708-3711
24		6127	39		See 6149
25		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	40		Omitted
26		3822-3826	41		See 10535
27		8267	42		Omitted: See 4319
28		9242	43		6638-6644
29		5183-5193	44		3064-3065
30	1	See 2712	45		8395
	2	2713	46		Omitted: See 4330
	3	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	47		Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1915



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1913

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
48		9429	76	513	1019
49		6897		600-601	1053-1054
50		3203-3216		602	1057
51		129		603	1058
52		3879-3913		604	1056
53		6575-6576		605	1059
54		10325 and 10327		606	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
55		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		607	1061
56		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		608	1039
57		1413-1417		609	1055
58		Omitted		610-612	1071-1073
59		11005		700-701	1133-1134
60		Omitted: See 4320		800	1074
61		3631-3633		801-802	1075-1076
62		See 368		803	1077-1083
63	1-18	3859-3875		804-805	1084-1085
	19-21	3876-3878		806	1087
64		See 3374		807	1060
65		Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1919		900	1088-1091
66		105-106		901-904	1092-1095
67		917-925		905	1096-1099
68		Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917		906	1100
69		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		907-908	1101-1102
70		Omitted		909	1103
71		Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1917		910	1104
72		Superseded Ch. 141, L. 1915, and 172, L. 1917: See 1610-1702		1000-1007	1105-1112
73		Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1917		1100	1135
74		Superseded Ch. 122, L. 1915: See 553- 586		1101	1136
		Rep. Ch. 67, L. 1915		1102	Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1921
75				1103	1137
76	100-106	830-836		1104	1138
	107	842-849		1105	1139
	108	837-840		1106-1107	1171-1172
	109	897		1108	1140
	110-111	850-851		1200-1205	1181-1186
	200	931		1300	1062
	201	932-933		1400	1063-1067
	202	934-948		1401	1068-1070
	203	949		1500	981
	204	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		1501	982
	300	950-954		1502	983
	301	955		1503	984
	302	956-975		1700	1255-1261
	303	980		1800-1813	1187-1200
	400-401	1020-1021		1900-1913	1157-1170
	402-403	1022-1023		2000-2009	1201-1210
	404	1024-1025		2010	1213-1214
	405	1026-1032		2011	1215
	406	1033		2012	1216
	407	1034		2013	1217
	408	1035-1037		2014	1218
	500-501	985-986		2015	1224
	502	987-1004		2016	1225
	503	Rep. Ch. 247, L. 1921		2017	1226
	504	1005		2018	1227
	505	1006		2019	1228
	506	1007		2020	1229
	507	1008-1014		2021	1230
	508	1015		2022-2024	1231-1233
	509-511	1016-1018		2025-2028	Rep. Ch. 196, L. 1919
	512	1049-1052		2029	1234

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1913

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
76	2030	1235	104		Rep. Ch. 51, L. 1921
	2031	1236	105		3834-3841
	2032	1237	106		Omitted
	2033	1238	107		9442 and 9444
	2034-2038	1239-1243	108		Superseded Ch. 70, L. 1917
	2100-2103	1262-1265			See 4487
	2104	1266-1271	109		See 7208
	2105-2108	1272-1275	110		5019
	2109	1276-1277	111		4725
	2110	1278	112	1	See 4867
	2111	1279		2	4265-4272
	2112	1280-1282	113		11577-11578
	2113-2115	1283-1285	114		3819-3820
	2200-2203	1323-1326	115		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
	2204	Rep. Ch. 63, L. 1921	116		Omitted
	2205-2207	1327-1329	117		1958
77	1-5	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	118		902
	6	2620	119	1	2-7
	7-8	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		6	904-908
	9	2621			Omitted
	10-11	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	120		2543-2551
	12	2622	121	1	Superseded Ch. 124, L. 1917: See 1928
	13-19	2623-2629		2-3	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
	20	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	122		10295
	21-22	2630-2631	123		Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917
78		Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1917	124		Rep. Ch. 131, L. 1917
79		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917	125		4209-4211
80		3066-3067	126		See 3743
81		2439	127	1	7208
82		3217-3228		2	7242-7248
83		4235-4264	128		5397
84	1-3	215-217	129		4638-4639
	4	220	130		165
85	1-23	4026-4050	131		875-877
	24-26	4053-4055	132		9962
86		8275-8291	133		Rep. Ch. 53 and 139, L. 1915
87		6459-6461	134		Rep. Ch. 92, L. 1917
88		4767 and 5034-5036	135		Rep. Ch. 139, L. 1915
89	1-12	5225-5236			Corrupt Practices Act, Initiative Measure, 1912
	13	5237		1	10773
	14-32	5238-5256		2-7	Rep. Ch. 88, L. 1919
	33	Omitted		8	10774
	34	5257		9	Rep. Ch. 88, L. 1919
90		Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917		10-55	10775-10820
91		3409			Presidential Preference Primary, 1912
92	1-5	852-856			671-676
	6	858			Primary Law, Initiative Measure, 1912
93		1535-1536		1-4	631-634
94		11199		5-29	636-660
95		2742-2753		30	Omitted
96		Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921		31-32	661-662
97		Rep. by referendum, Nov., 1914		33-38	665-670
98		2210			
99		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921			
100		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921			
101		5161			
102		341-344			
103		4466			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1915

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-2	62-63	55		11180-11183
	3	74	56		Omitted
	4	See 78	57		See 4270
	5	77	58		5934-5936
2	1	5367	59		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
	2	5371	60		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917
	3	5394	61		5834
3		10210-10212, 10216-10217 and 10219	62		See 4369
4		10279	63		6112-6113
5		9453	64		2111-2112
6		8845	65		Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1917
7		8832	66		1814
8	1	4881	67		Omitted
	2	Rep. Ch. 222, L. 1919	68		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
		See 4873	69		10912-10913
9		Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917	70		See 4741
10		Omitted	71		Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1917
11		2632-2633	72		Rep. Ch. 219, L. 1919
12		608-611	73		See 217
13		Rep. Ch. 19, Ex. L. 1918	74		Omitted
		See 12075-12077	75		Rep. Ch. 109 and 238, L. 1921
14		9501-9515	76		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
15		See 5148	77		202 and 204-205
16		8352	78		200
17		8937	79		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
18		895-896	80		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
19		1764	81		1813
20		Rep. Ch. 144, L. 1921	82		6508
21		See 9112	83		6386-6389
22		See 8359-8362	84		214
23		Omitted	85		See 440
24		8366-8374	86		See 10480-10487
25		175-178	87		Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1917
26		11478	88	1	5905
27		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		2	5994
28		7162-7165	89	1-16	6014-6029
29		Omitted		16-a-b-c-d-e-f	6030-6035
30		Rep. Ch. 81, L. 1921		17-67	6036-6086
31		4614 and 4616-4617	90		6094
32		8823	91		See 2211
33		3333-3337	92		11039
34		8974	93	1-22	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1917
35		11482		23-45	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
36		Rep. Ch. 91, L. 1921	94	1	8283
37		Omitted		2	See 8291
38		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921	95		1113-1132
39		440	96	1-54	2816-3033
40		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		55a-55b	3039
41		5853-5855	97		320-324
42		4139-4146	98		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
43		7251-7252	99	1	3626
44		4563-4575		2	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
45		Omitted	100		Rep. Ch. 56, L. 1921
46		Omitted: See Const., Art. XII, Sec. 15	101		Rep. Ch. 135, L. 1919
47		Omitted	102		Omitted
48		5127	103		1910b
49		Omitted	104		2730-2736
50		Omitted	105		Omitted
51		See 12288	106		Omitted
52		Omitted	107		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917
53		See 4487	108		Rep. Ch. 173, L. 1917
54			109		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
			110		See 715-735



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1915

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
111		12176	141	Ch. 8	1744-1751
112		1033		Ch. 9	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
113		9479-9488		Ch. 10	1752
114		4998	142	1	See 5226
115		1275		2	5227
116		11425		3	5229
117		11422-11424		4	5230
118		6345-6354		5	5232
119		1280-1282		6	5235
120		9435		7	5240
121		See 3761		8	5249
122	1	553		9	5258
	2-6	545-549	143	1-3	5259-5261
	7	554		3a	5262
	8-15	555-562		4-12	5263-5271
	16-31	566-581	144		Omitted
	32-36	582-586	145	1	7170
	26	704		2	7174
123		Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1921		3	7189
124		See 3764		4	7195
125		8291		5	7201
126		824-825		6	7202
127		2076-2081		7	7203
128		8608		8	7204
129		5790		9	7206
130		Void. Amd. by Act rep. Ch. 122, L. 1915		10	7207
				11	7210
131	1	See 3324		12	See 7213
	2-3-4	3325-3327		13	7214
132		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		14	7232
133		3365-3367 and 3372- 3373		15	See 7233
134		3170-3183		16	See 7235
135		See 9387		17	7238
136		12489-12492		18	7239
137		11388		19	7249
138		See 3754		20	7258
139		Rep. Ch. 226, L. 1919		21	See 7260
140		Rep. Ch. 157, L. 1917	146		2615-2619
141	Ch. 1-4	Superseded Ch. 172, L. 1917	147		Rep. Ch. 129, L. 1921
	Ch. 5	1703-1706	148		See 4462
	Ch. 5	1712	149		Rep. Ch. 225, L. 1921
	Ch. 6	1726-1741			See note to 4462
	Ch. 7	1715-1717			Farm Loans, Initia- tive Act, 1914
					Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921

## 1917

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		9484	15		2169
2		3821	16		12075-12077
3		9024	17		2430-2433
4		Superseded Ch. 124, L. 1917	18		3076-3078
5		11725	19		See 4236-4237
6		4933	20		8893
7		10881-10882	21		Omitted: See 4349
8		11987	22		6902-6904
9		11579	23		See 5447-5448
10		5043-5044	24		6611-6612
11		1820	25		11702
12		1198	26		2649
13		5571-5580	27		5194
14		5025	28		4488-4494
			29		11188-11192

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1917

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
30		3079	81	5	1078
31		4527		6	1214
32		Omitted		7	987
33		See 2209	82		Rep. Ch. 5, Ex. L. 1919
34		12510	83		10480-10487
35		Omitted	84		4929-4931
36		Omitted	85		8815
37		9112-9116	86		11159
38		557	87		2305-2313
39		11243-11244	88		4918
40		Rep. Ch. 14, Ex. L. 1921	89		Rep. Ch. 56, L. 1921
41		5166-5167	90		8944-8960
42		See 1173	91		5138-5139
43		3547-3549	92	1-2	See 3034-3035
44		48		3-6	3036-3039
45		8375-8377	93		1219-1223
46		310-316	94		1190 and 1192
47		9033-9034	95		11123-11133
48		11479-11480	96		See 4495-4500
49		5041-5042	97		6108-6109
50		Omitted	98		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
51		3253-3259	99		See 1919
52		6613-6619	100		2435
53		Omitted	101		591
54	1	903	102		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
	2-4	909-911	103		2463
	5-8	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	104		9833
	9	912	105		See 1281
55		Omitted: See 4356	106		See 1632
56		Omitted: See 4310	107		442
57		12508	108		Omitted
58		Omitted	109		3771-3772
59		3407	110	1	975
60		12456		2	980
61		See 1015	111		Omitted
62		See 3403-3406	112		23
63		1707-1714	113		4427-4440
64		1825, 1832	114	1-7	1302-1308
65		3401-3402		8	1086
66		11505		9	1309
67		6584-6585	115		78
68		4796	116		See 202
69		1023	117		Omitted
70		3076-3078	118		2396-2398
71		4428	119	1	4980
72		See 3324		2	4981
73		Omitted		3	4986
74		See 3384-3389		4	4987
75	1-6	1755-1760		5	4993
	7-8	1742-1743		6	See 4994
	9	See 1735	120		6170
	10	1761	121		2503-2510
	11	1754 and 1762	122		See 3212
	12	See 1763	123		860
76		See 4741	124		1928-1945
77		11017-11019	125		3396-3400
78		11020	126		2644-2646
79		2296-2304	127		1054
80		10904-10907	128	1	3159
81	1	973		2	3161
	2	1015		3	3166
	3	See 1052	129		2786-2804
	4	1061	130		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921
			131		4545-4550

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1917

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
132		6777	157		Rep. Ch. 262, L. 1921
133		Omitted	158		3229-3240
134		824	159		Omitted
135		3833	160		2499-2502
136		See 6069	161		6394-6396
137	1	4563	162		See 8367
	2	4565	163		See 1847
	3	4566	164		6329-6330
	4	4567	165		9471-9473
138		4797-4798	166		Omitted
139		Omitted: See 4342	167		See 1276
140		6390-6393	168		2659-2660
141		7160-7161	169	1	See 350
142		Omitted: See Const., Art. XII, Sec. 2		2	See 351
143	1	11100		3	See 354
	2	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		4	See 355
	3-5	11101-11103		5	356
	6	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		6-7	357-358
	7-14	11104-11111		8	See 359
	15	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		9	See 360
	16-21	11112-11117		10	See 361
	22-26	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		11	362
	27	11118		12	See 363
	28	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921	170		Rep. Ch. 10, Ex. L. 1921
	29	11119	171		2677-2711
	30-32	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921	172	Ch. 1	1-7 1610-1616
	33-34	11120-11121		Ch. 2	1-4 1617-1620
	35-36	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		Ch. 3	1-13 1621-1634
	37	11122		Ch. 4	1-17 1635-1651
	38	Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921		Ch. 12	1-27 1676-1702
144		11316-11317	173		1-7 Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
145		1652-1675		8-19	Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
146		1946-1948		20	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
147		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		21-23	3713-3715
148		6030-6035		24	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
149		6659		25-26	3716-3717
150		1583-1591		27	Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
151		2207-2208		28	3718
152	1-10	5400-5409		29	Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
	11	Rep. Ch. 44, L. 1919		30-33	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
	12-101	5410-5499		34	3719
	102	Rep. Ch. 44, L. 1919		35	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
	103-119	5500-5516		36	3720
153	1	7166		37-38	3721-3722
	2	7169		39-40	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
	3	7174		41-43	3723-3725
	4	7176		44-46	Rep. Ch. 193, L. 1921
	5	7200		47-81	3726-3760
	6	See 7205		82	Omitted
	7	See 7210		83	3761-3771
	8	See 7213		84-85	3777-3778
	9	See 7233	174		Omitted: See Const., Art. XII, Sec. 15
	10	See 7234	175		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921
154		4079-4138	176	1-3	1310-a-b-c
155		715-735		4	1310
156		Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1921			

## EXTRA SESSION 1918

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		Omitted	4		Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
2		Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921	5		4618
3		11338	6		11281-11283



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## EXTRA SESSION 1918

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
7		10740-10744	14	9	2236-2237
8		Rep. Ch. 70 and 109, L. 1921	15		8359-8362
9		11477	16		Omitted
10		11474	17		See 350
11		Rep. Ch. 77, L. 1919	18		736-756
12		11561	19		4640-4676
13		11501	20		Omitted
			21		5624-5637

## 1919

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		See 5216	35	9	8924
2		5993	10		9334
3		10955-10956	11		9335
4		Omitted: See 4321	12		9337
5		Omitted: See 4354	13		9338
6		5699	14		9339
7		4901	15		9340
8		11783			2485-2498
9		5356	36		5939
10		4369-4370	37		1318-1322
11		3084-3089	38		4514
12		5195-5199	39		3603-3607
13		4487	40		1535
14		4542-4544	41		3403-3406
15		4465	42		See 1136
16		10914-10915	43		5408
17		See 1267	44	1	5447
18		2235		2	5496
19		Omitted		3	5498
20		3338		4	5499
21		Omitted: See 4322		5	5517-5520
22		Omitted: See 4339		6	9786
23		Omitted: See 4345	45		10303
24		1998	46		Omitted
25		10745-10746	47		2123-2129
26		1872-1874	48		2138-2146
27		2552-2561	49		4835-4838
28		6890	50		See 1999
29		560	51	1	2000
30		6264		2	See 368
31	1	2730	52		4677-4679
	2	2732	53		2727
32	1	2714	54		10285
	2	2720	55		4712
	3	2723	56		1847
	4	2726	57		574
33		Omitted: See 4332	58		11129
34	1	See 351	59		11549
	2	See 352	60		5020
	3	See 353	61		7726
	4	See 354	62		11369
	5	See 359	63		6358
	6	See 360	64		6485
	7	See 361	65		5132-5133
35	1	8899	66		Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1921
	2	8904	67		2518-2519 and 2524
	3	8905	68		2297-2298
	4	8906	69		217
	5	8907	70		439
	6	8908	71		3241-3251
	7	8919	72		2211
	8	8922	73		11302-11309
			74		

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1919

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
75		Omitted	116	7	7233
76		2540-2542	117		3203-3216
77		10737-10739	118		6146
78		1844	119		9929-9932
79		11354	120		1821
80		8897	121		5968-5969
81		4886	122		2739
82		1803-1804	123		436
83		Omitted	124		3127
84		See 4465	125	1	6011
85		Omitted		2	9927
86		2562-2563	126		2740
87		1885	127		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
88		Omitted	128		Omitted
89		Rep. Ch. 239, L. 1921	129		4422-4426
90		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	130		537-538
91		11478	131		2739
92		4717	132		Rep. Ch. 262, L. 1921
93		163	133		Rep. Ch. 242, L. 1921
94		See 4465	134		3040-3043
95		See 2819	135		6150
96	1	7188	136		6299
	2	7240	137		1281
	3	7253	138		See 3764
97	1-3	566-568	139		Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
	4	570	140		Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
98		3410-3413	141		Omitted: See 4340
99	1	See 6544	142		3742
	2	6546	143		1721-1725
	3	6548	144		Omitted
	4	6549	145		6620-6622
100	1	2840	146		7597
	2	2847	147		3090-3091
	3	2899	148		6625-6636
	4	2912	149		Omitted: See Const., Art. XI, Sec. 5
	5	2913	150	1	3220
	6	2914		2	3221
	7	2915	151		3842-3846
	8	See 2920	152		8279
	9	2926	153		4495-4500
	10	2981	154		See 440
	11	2984	155		4273-4276
101		12519-12546	156		4602-4603
102		1474-1483	157		2444-2446
103		2213	158		See 1276
104		Rep. Ch. 135, L. 1921	159		Omitted
105		5655-5665	160		4713-4716
106		2564-2577	161		882-888
107		437-438	162		1492-1497
108		Omitted	163		3374
109		3786-3788	164		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921
110		1753			2130
111		4916	165		Omitted
112		202	166		3384-3389
113		Rejected referendum, Nov., 1920	167		Omitted
114		9040	168		Rejected referendum, Nov., 1920
115		552	169		2763-2770
116	1	7166	170		See 1919
	2	7169	171		6707
	3	7174	172		10088
	4	7205	173		1930
	5	7210	174	1	1940
	6	7213		2	

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1919

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
175		5226	196	30	1173
176		8814		31	1202
177		9151		32	1203
178		See 4536		33	1205
179		2771-2774		34-36	1224-1226
180		See 8631-8635		37	1228
181		7152-7159		38	1272
182		Rep. Ch. 9, Ex. L. 1921	197		3722
183		8276	198		See 10482
184		Omitted	199	1-8	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
185		Omitted		9	2622
186		3886		10	2624
187	1	See 10249		11-14	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
	2	10253	200		3777
	3	10254	201		5638-5652
188		3896	202	1	12275
189		6003		2	12276
190		4551-4562		3	12279
191	1-5	1330-1334		4	12280
	6	1412		5	12284
	7-17	1335-1345		6	See 12288
	18-22	1347-1351		7	12293
	23	1346	203		4193-4208
	24-55	1352-1383	204		1592-1602
	56-69	1384-1397	205		294-303
	70	1398	206		Rep. Ch. 171, L. 1921
	71-83	1399-1411	207	1	1759
192		1311-1317		2	See 1760
193		975		3	1763
194		5590-5605	208		See 2298
195	1-8	5531-5538	209	1-24	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
	9	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921		25	3585
	10-12	Omitted		26	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
196	1	835		27	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
	2	See 836		28	3587
	3	837-840		29-33	Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
	4	933	210	1-2	Rep. Ch. 238, L. 1921
	5	943-944 and 947		3	3720
	6	956 and 958-959, 970-972	211		1040-1048
	7	973	212	1	2749
	8	1024-1025		2	2753
	9	1026-1032	213		Rep. Ch. 98, L. 1921. See 2779-2785
	10	1037	214		6322
	11	997-998	215		6303
	12	1013	216		6246
	13	See 1015	217		6266
	14	1051	218		6130
	15	1052	219		4869-4871
	16	1056	220		6149
	17	1039	221		See 4867
	18	1074	222		4873-4874
	19	1087	223	1-16	3914-3929
	20	1088-1091		17-31	3932-3946
	21	1094	224		3142
	22	1095	225		4157-4172
	23	1096-1099	226	1	4390
	24	1100		2-16	4393-4407
	25	1101	Chiropractic		
	26	1102	Law, Initi-		
	27	1103	ative Measure,		
	28	1181			
	29	982	1918	1-17	3138-3154



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## EXTRA SESSION 1919

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		4677-4679	16		4391-4392
2		Rep. Ch. 10, Ex. L. 1921	17		7212
3		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	18		1827
4	1	1637	19		563-565
	2	1641	20		Rep. Ch. 10, Ex. L. 1921
5		2097-2110			Rep. Ch. 118, L. 1921
6		Rep. Ch. 14, Ex. L. 1921	21		1932
7		See 4867	22		6600-6601
8		4680-4711	23		4741
9		See 5216	24		Omitted
10		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921	25		1520
11		9036-9037	26	1	Appropriation clause omitted
12		7138		2	Omitted
13		3947-3952	27		Rejected referendum, Nov., 1920
14		Rep. Ch. 153, L. 1921	28		4836
15	1	1622	29		Rep. Ch. 134, L. 1921
	2	1624	30		8790-8795
	3	1626	31		
	4-5	1632-1633			

## 1921

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1		270	34		8806
2		2198-2200	35		8839
3		7176	36		9409
4	1	3	37		9621
	2	4	38		9693
	3	15	39		9964
	4	16	40		10359
	5	17	41		11226
5		51	42		12494
6		42	43		12496
7		394	44		3438
8		510	45		6602
9		519	46		1215
10		861	47		3034-3035
11		930	48		4994
12		2712	49		6549
13		3414	50		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921
14		4226-4227	51		3061
15		4147	52		3324
16		5148	53		2118
17		5142	54		2420
18		10249	55		4924-4928
19		5149	56		5918-5929
20	1	3448	57		11371
	2	3458	58		10376
	3	3466	59		10426-10427
	4	3467	60		11410
21		10-11	61		12495
22		3418	62		12503
23		3417	63		1019
24		2021	64		See 2296
25		2443	65		1199
26		2436	66		3086
27		4373	67		143
28		4454	68		1487
29		5074	69		12289
30		6117	70		Omitted
31		6129	71		8367
32		6177	72		8273
33		6934	73		518

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1921

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
74		4228	135		Omitted
75	1	1135	136		1889
	2	1136	137		1862
	3	1137	138		1664
	4	1139	139		4545 and 4550
76		11124	140		4229-4232
77		1568-1569	141	1-2	350-351
78		1913-1915		3	353
79		3444-3446		4	359
80		6004		5	361
81		2064-2067	142		1718-1720
82		4694	143	1	4270
83		5613-5614		2	4272
84		2495-2496	144		3301-3308
85		4050-4052	145		10180-10181
86		149-150	146		2099-2107
87		2209	147		4574-4601
88		634-635	148		7235
89		3632	149		3044-3051
90		3149	150		2311
91		145-146	151		4867
92		90	152		6397-6425
93		6426-6427	153		3953-4025
94		6069	154		2511-2514
95		5903	155		2316-2326
96		6357	156		2381-2396
97		1244-1251	157		276-280
98		2779-2785	158		7234
99		5666-5668	159		6623-6624
100		9799	160	1	3459
101		Rep. Ch. 216, L. 1921		2	3460
102		10975		3	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1921
103		1919-1920		4	3463
104		1252-1254		5	3464
105		1294-1301		6	3465
106		1269		7	3472
107		6339-6344	161		5175-5182
108		273-275	162		Omitted
109		5539-5544	163		298
110		1038	164		976-979
111		9291	165		5216
112		192-197	166		5251
113		Omitted	167		5047-5048
114		3773-3774	168		4506-4513
115		11191	169		3339-3340
116		7139	170		3309
117		8383-8386	171		3346-3350
118		Omitted	172		9033
119		1806-1808	173		8271-8272
120		7173	174		4362-4368
121		9275	175		2589-2590
122		5547-5553	176		3796
123		11580	177		2069
124		2461	178		281-283
125		3550-3552	179		9038-9039
126		135	180		2082-2087
127		8348	181		6261
128		198	182		169
129		7265-7364	183	1	355
130		4497		2	363
131		520	184		2634-2639
132		1276-1277	185		3535
133		1576	186		1522
134		Omitted	187		2043-2047

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1921

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
188		2409	225	10-11	9731-9732
189		1286-1293		12-13	9745-9746
190		1267		14	9749
191		271-272		15	12041
192		44-47		15a	12044
193		3650-3680		16	12045
194		4536		17	12050
195		4056-4078		18	12074
196	1	2840	226		6544
	2-4	2916-2918	227		4501-4505
	5	2920	228	1	7093
	6	2991		2	7096
	7	3000		3	7100
197		284-293		4-12	7119-7127
198		5097-5099	229		464-467
199		1760	230		9449
200		2344-2355	231		3379
201		4421	232		9427
202	1-12	3189-3200	233		6428-6449
	13	Omitted	234		10324-10327
	14-15	3201-3202	235		567
203		384	236		7216-7225
204		4874	237		2089-2096
205		4305-4361	238		3681-3707
206	1	671	239		2024-2031
	2	673	240	1	1060
207		Rep. Ch. 10, Ex. L. 1921		2	1062
208		170-173	241		443
209		224-230	242		1141-1156
210		9079-9080	243		5262
211		5653-5654	244		3553-3554
212		7260-7261	245		Omitted
213		10535	246		763-764, 767 and 773
214		6265	247		Omitted
215		8631-8635	248		1999
216	1-30	3555-3584	249		Omitted
	31	3586	250		6586
	32-36	3588-3592	251	1	12288
	37-44	3608-3615		2	12297
	45-49	3617-3621		3	12301
	50-51	3624-3625	252		7226-7231
	52-55	3627-3630	253		1204
	56-70	3635-3649	254		2819
217		6087	255		11087-11094
218		7907	256		2597-2599
219		8808-8811	257		10482-10487
220		7135	258		2297-2298
221		8274	259		6070
222		3380-3382	260		See 180
223		8363-8365	261	1	2273
224		3775-3776		2	2295
225	1	9387	262		3260-3295
	2	9388	263		5946
	3	9390	264		6651 and 6653-6654
	4	9394	265		5581-5589
	5	9396	266		2397-2408
	6	9398	267		11095-11099
	7	9399			Tax Levy, Ini-
	8	9400			tiative Meas-
	9	9402			ure, 1920
					2148



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

EXTRA SESSION 1921

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	663-664	10		1783-1802
2		5545-5546	11		Omitted
3		2327-2343	12		1211-1212
4		7236	13		5615-5623
5		Omitted	14		10377-10400
6		180	15		2356-2366
7		7176	16		2367-2380
8		3848-3858	17		1253-1254
9		11048-11086			

1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-4	Omitted	9	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
2	1	3154.1	10	1-4	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927
	2	3154.2	11	1	Later amd. by Ch. 45, L. 1927—7147
	3	3154.3		2	7148
	4	3154.4		3	Omitted
	5	3154.5		1	1744.1
	6	3154.6	12	2	Omitted
	7	3154.7		1	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
	8	3154.8	13	2-5	Omitted
	9	3154.9	14	1	Later amd. by Ch. 62, L. 1925—1215
	10	3154.10		2-3	Omitted
	11-12	Omitted	15	1-2	Omitted
3	1	2122.1	16	1	5238.1
	2	2122.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	2122.3	17	1	Later amd. by Ch. 143, L. 1927—5266
	4	2122.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	2122.5	18	1	Later amd. by Ch. 37, L. 1933—1023
	6	2122.6		2-3	Omitted
	7	2122.7	19	1-6	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	8	2122.8	20	1	6124
	9	2122.9		2-3	Omitted
	10	2122.10	21	1-3	Rep. Ch. 188, L. 1931
	11	2122.11	22	1	3202.1
	12	2122.12		2	3202.2
	13	2122.13		3	Omitted
	14	2122.14	23	1	8291
	15	2122.15		2-3	Omitted
	16	2122.16	24	1	2561.1
	17	2122.17		2	2561.2
	18	2122.18		3	2561.3
	19-20	Omitted		4	2561.4
4	1	1039.1		5	2561.5
	2	1039.2		6	2561.6
	3	1039.3		7	Omitted
	4	1039.4	25	1	4502
	5	1039.5		2	4503
	6	1039.6		3	4504
	7	Omitted		4-5	Omitted
5	1	463.1	26	1	3324
	2	463.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	463.3	27	1	9799.1
	4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
6	1-3	Rep. Ch. 139, L. 1933	28	1	8370
	4-5	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
7	1	3776.1	29	1	3341
	2	3776.2		2	3341.1
	3	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
8	1	6289.1			
	2	6289.2			
	3-4	Omitted			

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
30	1	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1925, and Ch. 81, L. 1927—210.1	40	7	354.1
				8	355
				9	358
	2-3	Omitted		10	360
31	1	5404		11	Later amd. by Ch. 8, L. 1929—361
	2	5405		12	Later amd. by Ch. 165, 1929—363
	3	5411		13	363.1
	4	5413		14-15	Omitted
	5	5415		1	Later amd. by Ch. 154, L. 1929, and Ch. 35, L. 1933— 3574
	6	5418		2	Rep. Ch. 124, L. 1927
	7	5442		3	Later amd. by Ch. 174, L. 1925; Ch. 154, L. 1929, and Ch. 35, L. 1933— 3588
	8	5443		4	3588.1-3588.2
	9	5444		5	3589
	10	5448		6	Later amd. by Ch. 42, L. 1925—3589.1
	11	5449		7-8	Omitted
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1925—5465	41	1	Later amd. by Ch. 149, L. 1929—1415
	13	5466		2-3	Omitted
	14	5470		1	587
	15	5471		2	588
	16	5487		3-4	Omitted
	17	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1925—5502		1-3	Omitted
	18	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1925—5507		1-3	Omitted
	19	5515		1	Later amd. by Ch. 31, L. 1929—2191
	20	5516	42	2-3	Omitted
	21	Omitted		1	4818.1
32	1	Later amd. by Ch. 116, L. 1925—8275	43	2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	2211
33	1	3776.3		2-3	Omitted
	2	3776.4	44	1	Later amd. by Ch. 41, L. 1925—860
	3	Omitted	45	2	Omitted
34	1	1039.7	46	1-3	Omitted
	2	1039.8		1	8867.1
	3	1039.9		2	Omitted
	4	1039.10		1	7189.1
	5	Omitted		2	7231.1
35	1-10	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929	47	3	7190-7192
	11	Later amd. by Ch. 170, L. 1929—3282	48	4	Omitted
	12-14	Omitted	49	1	Later amd. by Ch. 70, L. 1931—9485
36	1	Later amd. by Ch. 38, L. 1925—3202		2	9487
	2-3	Omitted	50	3-4	Omitted
37	1	2083		1	4565
	2-3	Omitted	51	2-3	Omitted
38	1	5668.1		1	1563.1
	2	5668.2	53	2-14	Rep. Ch. 30, L. 1929
	3	5668.3		1	6802.1
	4	5668.4		2	6802.2
	5	5668.5	54		
	6-7	Omitted			
39	1-3	Rep. Ch. 122, L. 1927	55		
40	1	350			
	2	350.1			
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 54, L. 1931—350.2			
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 54, L. 1931—351	56		
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 8, L. 1929—352	57		
	6	354	58		

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
58	3	6802.3	65	15	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925, and Ch. 141, L. 1927 — 10400.19 -10400.29
	4	6802.4		16	10400.30
	5	6802.5		17	10400.31-10400.33
	6	6802.6		18	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925 — 10400.34 -10400.39
	7	6802.7		19	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925—10400.40
	8	6802.8		20	10400.41
	9-10	Omitted		21	10400.42
59	1-10	Rep. Ch. 27, L. 1929		22	10400.43
60	1	4508		23	10400.44
	2	4509		24	10400.45
	3	4510		25	10400.46
	4	4511		26	10400.47
	5	4512		27	Omitted
	6-7	Omitted		1	293.1
61	1	3350.1		2	293.2
	2	3350.2		3	293.3
	3	3350.3		4	293.4
	4	Omitted		5	293.5
62	1	11515.1		6	293.6
	2-3	Omitted		7	293.7
63	1-3	Rep. Ch. 77, L. 1925		8	293.8
64	1	2315.1		9	293.9
	2	2315.2		10	293.10
	3	2315.3		11	293.11
	4	2315.4		12	293.12
	5	2315.5		13	293.13
	6	2315.6		14-15	Omitted
	7	2315.7		1	2398
	8	2315.8		2	2399
	9	2315.9		2a	Omitted
	10	2315.10		3	2400
	11-12	Omitted		4	2401
65	1	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925, and Ch. 105, L. 1927— 10400.1		5	2402
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 48, Ex. L. 1933—10400.2		6	2403
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 141, L. 1927, and Ch. 48, Ex. L. 1933 —10400.3		7	2404
	4	10400.4		8	2405
	5	10400.5		9	Omitted
	6	10400.6		1	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1925—1042
	7	10400.7		2	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1925—1043
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1935—10400.8		3	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1925—1044
	9	10400.9		4	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1925—1045
	10	10400.10		5	1047
	11	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925; Ch. 105, L. 1927, and Ch. 130, L. 1929— 10400.11-10400.12		6	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1925—1048
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925 — 10400.13 -10400.16		7-8	Omitted
	13	Later amd. by Ch. 141, L. 1927—10400.17		1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	14	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1925—10400.18		1	Later amd. by Ch. 76, L. 1925; Ch. 77, L. 1927, and Ch. 102, L. 1929—1010
			69		
			70		
				2-3	Omitted
			71	1	Later amd. by Ch. 73, L. 1935—2172.1
				2	Omitted



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
72	1-27	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1935	77	17	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3722
73	1	3417.1		17½	3745
	2	3417.2	18	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3723	
	3	3417.3	19	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3730	
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1929—2081	20	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3731	
	4½	2081.1	21	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3732	
	5-6	Omitted	22	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3733	
74	1-3	Omitted	23	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3742	
75	1-9	Rep. Ch. 121, L. 1927	24	3751	
76	1	3350.4	25	3753	
	2	3350.5	26-28	Omitted	
	3	3350.6		1	210
	4-5	Omitted	73	2-3	Omitted
77	1	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925—3652	79	1	4811
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925—3653		2-3	Omitted
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3681	80	1	Later amd. by Ch. 16, L. 1933—4884.1
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 161, L. 1925; Ch. 192, L. 1925; Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch. 161, L. 1931—3685		2-3	Omitted
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925; Ch. 57, L. 1927, and Ch. 162, L. 1931—3694	81	1	2165.1
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 43, L. 1929—3695		2-3	Omitted
	7	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925; Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch. 152, L. 1931—3696	82	1	4874
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925; Ch. 59, L. 1927; Ch. 128, L. 1929; Ch. 152, L. 1931, and Ch. 123, L. 1933—3697		2-3	Omitted
	9	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925—3699	83	1	12433
	10	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3700		2-3	Omitted
	11	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3701	84	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
	12	Rep. Ch. 192, L. 1925	85	1	Later amd. by Ch. 180, L. 1929—182
	13	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3703		2-3	Omitted
	14	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3704	86	1	4622.1
	15	3707		2-3	Omitted
	16	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1925, and Ch. 59, L. 1927—3714	87	1	3776.5
				2	3776.6
				3	Omitted
			88	1-4	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
			89	1	Later amd. by Ch. 89, L. 1923; Ch. 137, L. 1925; Ch. 134, L. 1927; Ch. 49, L. 1929, and Ch. 23, Ex. L. 1933—4767
				2-3	Omitted
			90	1-6	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
			91	1	Later amd. by Ch. 12, L. 1931—3776.7
				2	Later amd. by Ch. 12, L. 1931—3776.8
				3	Omitted
			92	1	4751
				2-3	Omitted
			93	1-4	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
			94	1-4	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927
			95	1-3	Rep. Ch. 100, L. 1931

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
96	1	Later amd. by Ch. 79, L. 1929; Ch. 67, L. 1931; Ch. 158, L. 1933, and Ch. 1, Ex. L. 1933—2169.2	110	7	198.7
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1931—2169		8	198.8
	3	2171	111	9-10	Omitted
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 3, L. 1925—2174	112	1-4	Rep. Ch. 57, L. 1927
	5	2176		1	6453
	6	2180		2	6454
	7	2181		3	6455
	8	2182	113	4-5	Omitted
	9	2161		1	10256
	10	2163	114	2-3	Omitted
	11	2165		1	5159
12-13		Omitted		2-3	Omitted
97	1-6	Omitted: See Const., Art. IX, Sec. 10	115	1-4	Omitted
98	1	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1929—5199.1	116	1-5	Rep. Init. No. 30, 1927
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1929—5199.2	117	1	4824
	3-4	Omitted		2	4824.1
99	1	Later amd. by Ch. 153, L. 1927—162	118	3-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1-4	Rep. Ch. 138, L. 1931
100	1	8290.1	119	1	5098
	2-3	Omitted		2	5097
101	1	1748.5		3	5099
	2	1748.6		4	5100
	3-4	Omitted		5	5101
102	1	Later amd. by Ch. 24, L. 1925, and Ch. 143, L. 1929—2238		6	5106
	2	2239	120	7-8	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted		1	12472.1
103	1	7235.3		2	Later amd. by Ch. 34, L. 1931—12472.2
	2	7236		3-4	Omitted
	3	Omitted	121	1	5520.1
104	1	1211-1212		2	5520.2
	2	Omitted		3	5520.3
105	1	3859-3875		4	5520.4
	2-3	Omitted		5	5520.5
106	1-3	Omitted		6	5520.6
107	1	Later amd. by Ch. 88, L. 1927; Ch. 182, L. 1929; Ch. 103, L. 1933, and Ch. 38, Ex. L. 1933—1760		7	5520.7
	2-4	Omitted		8	5520.8
108	1-3	Rep. Ch. 57, 1927		9	5520.9
109	1	Omitted		10	5520.10
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 169, L. 1929—7342		11	5520.11
	3	Omitted		12	5520.12
110	1	198.1		13	5520.13
	2	198.2		14	5520.14
	3	198.3		15	5520.15
	4	198.4		16	5520.16
	5	198.5		17	5520.17
	6	198.6		18	5520.18
				19	5520.19
				20	5520.20
				21	5520.21
				22	5520.22
				23	5520.23
				24	5520.24
				25	5520.25
				26	5520.26
				27	5520.27
				28	5520.28
				29	5520.29
				30	5520.30
				31	5520.31
				32	5520.32
				33	5520.33
				34	5520.34
				35	5520.35

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
121	36	5520.36	121	100	5520.101
	37	5520.37		101	5520.102
	38	5520.38		102	5520.103
	39	5520.39		103	5520.104
	40	5520.40		104	5520.105
	41	5520.41		105	5520.106
	42	5520.42		106	5520.107
	43	5520.43		107	5520.108
	44	5520.44		108	5520.109
	45	5520.45		109	5520.110
	46	5520.46		110	5520.111
	47	5520.47		111	5520.112
	48	5520.48		112	5520.113
	49	5520.49		113	5520.114
	50	5520.50		114	5520.115
	51	5520.51		115	5520.116
	52	5520.52		116	5520.117
	53	5520.43		117	5520.118
	54	5520.54		118	5520.119
	55	5520.55		119	5520.120
	56	5520.56		120	5520.121
	57	5520.57-5520.58	122	1	Later amd. by Ch. 122, L. 1931—1015
	58	5520.59		2-3	Omitted
	59	5520.60	123	1	1015.1
	60	5520.61		2-3	Omitted
	61	5520.62	124	1	Later amd. by Ch. 48, L. 1927; Ch. 86, L. 1931, and Ch. 130, L. 1933—443
	62	5520.63		2-3	Omitted
	63	5520.64	125	1-11	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	64	5520.65	126	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	65	5520.66	127	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	66	5520.67	128	1	1254.1
	67	5520.68		2	1254.2
	68	5520.69		3	1254.3
	69	5520.70		4	1254.4
	70	5520.71		5	1254.5
	71	5520.72		6	1254.6
	72	5520.73		7	1254.7
	73	5520.74		8-9	Omitted
	74	5520.75	129	1-9	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	75	5520.76	130	1-9	Omitted
	76	5520.77	131	1-2	Omitted
	77	5520.78		3	944
	78	5520.79		4-7	Omitted
	79	5520.80		8	Later amd. by Ch. 147, L. 1931—1088- 1092, 1094-1102 and 1104
	80	5520.81		9-10	Omitted
	81	5520.82	132	1-8	Rep. Ch. 169, L. 1931
	82	5520.83	133	1	Later amd. by Ch. 14 and 125, L. 1927, and Ch. 67, L. 1929 —640-641, 645 and 651-652
	83	5520.84		2	644
	84	5520.85		3-4	Omitted
	85	5520.86	134	1-6	Omitted: See Const., Art. XXI, Secs. 1-18
	86	5520.87			
	87	5520.88			
	88	5520.89			
	89	5520.90			
	90	5520.91			
	91	5520.92			
	92	5520.93			
	93	5520.94			
	94	5520.95			
	95	5520.96			
	96	5520.97			
	97	5520.98			
	98	5520.99			
	99	5520.100			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1923

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
135	1	Later amd. by Ch. 150, L. 1929—5228	157	1	Later amd. by Ch. 112, L. 1925—7166
	2	5229		2	7171
	3	Omitted		3	Later amd. by Ch. 116, L. 1927, and Ch. 15, L. 1929—7173
136	1	5039.84		4	7174
	2-3	Omitted		5	7177
137	1-6	Omitted		6	7184
138	1-3	Omitted		7	Later amd. by Ch. 185, L. 1929—7210
139	1-3	Omitted		8	7212
140	1	2726		9	7214
	2-3	Omitted		10	7215
141	1	1652		11-12	Rep. Ch. 185, L. 1929
	2-3	Omitted		13-17	Rep. Ch. 155, L. 1929
142	1-2	Omitted		18	Later amd. by Ch. 136, L. 1925—7234
143	1	8412		19	7235
	2-3	Omitted		20	7235.1-7235.2
144	1	6445		21	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	1996.1
145	1	Later amd. by Ch. 45, L. 1935—6236		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	Later amd. by Ch. 111, L. 1925, and Ch. 2, L. 1927—180
146	1	2299		2-3	Omitted
	2	2300		1-133	Omitted
	3	2302		1	7211
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 166, L. 1933—2303		2-3	Rep. Ch. 185, L. 1929
	5-6	Omitted		4-5	Omitted
147	1-10	Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1929		1-8	Omitted
	11	R-p. Ch. 60, L. 1927		1-5	Omitted
	12-13	Omitted		1	1444.1
148	1	6537		2	1444.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	1444.3
149	1-8	Omitted		4	1444.4
150	1-2	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		5	1444.5
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 186, L. 1925, and Init. No. 31, L. 1927—2392		6	1444.6
	4-6	Omitted		7	1444.7
151	1	717		8	1444.8
	2	718		9-10	Omitted
	3	721		1	3645
	4-5	Omitted		2-5	Omitted
152	1	8375			
	2	8377			
	3-4	Omitted			
153	1	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927			
	2-3	Omitted			
154	1-13	Rep. Ch. 184, L. 1931			
155	1-5	Omitted			
156	1	Later amd. by Ch. 175, L. 1925—5194			
	2	Omitted			

## 1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	380	3	1	2174
	2	381		2-3	Omitted
	3	383		1	11946
	4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
2	1	Later amd. by Ch. 106, L. 1927—4814		1	9858
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
6	1	187.1	28	1	Later amd. by Ch. 38, L. 1931—5918
	2	187.2		2	5926
	3	187.3		3-4	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	29	1-2	Omitted
7	1	2131	30	1	4358.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	4358.2
8	1	5685		3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	31	1	3295.1
9	1	9810		2	3295.2
	2	Omitted		3	Omitted
10	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	32	1-3	Omitted
11	1	10178	33	1-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	34	1	2645
12	1	648		2-4	Omitted
	2	649	35	1-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	36	1-3	Omitted
13	1	1686	37	1-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	38	1	3202
14	1	Later amd. by Ch. 159, L. 1935—8259		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	39	1	9732
15	1	620		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	40	1	4056
16	1	687		2	4061
	2	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
17	1	287	41	1	860
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
18	1	Later amd. by Ch. 113, L. 1927, and Ch. 182, L. 1933— 2153	42	1	3589.1
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
19	1	9746	43	1	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1935—2038
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
20	1	Later amd. by Ch. 1, L. 1927—3051.1	44	1-22	Omitted
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 1, L. 1927—3051.2	45	1	3385
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 1, L. 1927—3051.3		2-3	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	46	1	7265.1
21	1	412		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	47	1	2255
22	1	Later amd. by Ch. 125, L. 1929—9453		2	2257
	2-3	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
23	1	8339	48	1-6	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	49	1	5216
24	1	Later amd. by Ch. 143, L. 1929—2238		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	50	1	7280
25	1	1189		2	7282
	2	1190		3	7283
	3-4	Omitted		4	7283.1-7283.4
26	1-10	Omitted		5	Later amd. by Ch. 169, L. 1929—7284
27	1	5926.1		6-7	Omitted
	2	5926.2	51	1	1401
	3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
			52	1	4978
				2-3	Omitted
			53	1	3403
				2	Omitted
			54	1-4	Omitted
			55	1	9927
				2-3	Omitted

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
56	1	3552.1	75	1	4402
	2	3552.2		2	4403
	3	3552.3		3-4	Omitted
	4	3552.4	76	1	Later amd. by Ch. 77, L. 1927, and Ch. 102, L. 1929—1010
57	5-6	Omitted		2	Later amd. by Ch. 77, L. 1927, and Ch. 102, L. 1929— 1010.2
58	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927		3	Omitted
	1	619	77	1-2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	78	1-3	Rep. Init. No. 30, L. 1927
59	1	6269	79	1	3127
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
60	1-3	Rep. Ch. 105, L. 1931	80	1	3764
61	1	2001.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	2001.2	81	1-3	Rep. Ch. 138, L. 1931
	3	2001.3	82	1	964
	4	2001.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	2001.5	83	1	Later amd. by Ch. 130, L. 1931—10536
62	1	1215		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	84	1-3	Rep. Ch. 188, L. 1931
63	1	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.1	85	1	Later amd. by Ch. 81, L. 1927—210.1
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.3	86	1	6969
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.4		2	Omitted
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.5	87	1	10728
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1931—3400.6		2-3	Omitted
	7	Omitted	88	1	1199
64	1	618		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	89	1	Later amd. by Ch. 57, L. 1929—7248.1
65	1	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927		2	7248.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	7248.3
66	1	917		4	7248.4
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 82, L. 1927—918		5	7248.5
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 82, L. 1927—921		6	Later amd. by Ch. 36, L. 1933—7248.6
	4	Rep. Ch. 82, L. 1927		7	7248.7
	5-6	Omitted		8	7248.8
67	1	6280		9-10	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	90	1-2	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927
68	1	6489	91	1-6	Omitted
	2	6490	92	1	5668.6
	3	6492		2	5668.7
	4	6494		3	5668.8
	5-6	Omitted		4	5668.9
69	1	Later amd. by Ch. 19, L. 1929—9799		5	5668.10
	2	Omitted		6	5668.11
70	1	Later amd. by Ch. 3, L. 1929—1916		7	5668.12
	2-3	Omitted		8	5668.13
71	1	Later amd. by Ch. 134, L. 1929— 5040.1		9-10	Omitted
	2	Omitted	93	1	Omitted
72	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927		2	4327
73	1-2	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927		3-4	Omitted
74	1	123.1	94	1	10030
	2-4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
			95	1-9	Rep. Ch. 169, L. 1931
			96	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
97	1	974	111	1	Later amd. by Ch. 2, L. 1927—180
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
98	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927		1	7166
99	1-2	Rep. Ch. 188, L. 1931	112	2-3	Omitted
100	1	7264.1	113	1	Later amd. by Ch. 183, L. 1929— 1763.1
	2	7264.2		2-9	Rep. Ch. 159, L. 1933
	3	7264.3		10	1763.2
	4	7264.4		11	Later amd. by Ch. 74, L. 1927—1763.3
	5	7264.5		12	1763.4
	6	7264.6		13	1763.5
	7	7264.7		14	1763.6
	8	7264.8		15	1763.7
	9	7264.9		16	1763.8
	10	Omitted		17	1763.9
101	1-3	Rep. Ch. 57, L. 1927		18	1763.10
102	1-2	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931		19	1763.11
103	1-4	Rep. Ch. 184, L. 1931		20	1763.12
104	1-3	Rep. Ch. 57, L. 1927		21	1763.13
105	1	1036.1		22-24	Omitted
	2	1036.2	114	1	916
	3-4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
106	1	4396.1	115	1	Later amd. by Ch. 20, L. 1927—5039
	2	4396.2		2-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	116	1	8275
107	1	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	117	1	2849
108	1	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933, and Ch. 32, Ex. L. 1933—459.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933—459.2	118	1	Later amd. by Ch. 3, L. 1927—632
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933—459.3		2-3	Omitted
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933—459.4	119	1	6109.1
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933—459.5		2	6109.2
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1933—459.6		3	6109.3
	7-8	Omitted		4	6109.4
109	1	3417.4		5	6109.5
	2	3417.5		6	6109.6
	3	3417.6		7	6109.7
	4	3417.7		8	6109.8
	5	3417.8		9	6109.9
	6	3417.9		10	6109.10
	7	3417.10		11	6109.11
	8	3417.11		12-13	Omitted
	9	3417.12	120	1	Later amd. by Ch. 144, L. 1935—1219
	10	3417.13		2	1223
	11	3417.14		3-4	Omitted
	12-13	Omitted	121	1	2837
110	1	7901.1		2	2862
	2	7901.2		3	Later amd. by Ch. 139, L. 1931—2863
	3	7901.3		4	2865
	4	7901.4		5	Later amd. by Ch. 58, L. 1935—2866
	5	7901.5		6	2867
	6	7901.6		7	2891
	7	7901.7		8	2898
	8	7901.8		9	2900
	9	7901.9		10	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1929—2912
	10	7901.10			
	11-12	Omitted			

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
121	11	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1929—2913	137	1	Later amd. by Ch. 134, L. 1927; Ch. 49, L. 1929, and Ch. 23, Ex. L. 1933—4767
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1929—2915		2	Later amd. by Ch. 134, L. 1927; Ch. 49, L. 1929, and Ch. 23, Ex. L. 1933—4767
	13	2916		3-4	Omitted
	14	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1929, and Ch. 139, L. 1931—2917	138	1-10	Omitted
	15	2919	139	1-4	Omitted
	16	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1929—2920	140	1	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.1
	17	2990.1		2	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.2
	18-19	Omitted		3	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.3
122	1	270		4	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.4
	2	Omitted		5	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.5
123	1	Later amd. by Ch. 129, L. 1929, and Ch. 29, L. 1933—3210		6	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.6
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 129, L. 1929—3211.1		7	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.7
	4-5	Omitted		8	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.8
124	1	Later amd. by Ch. 4, L. 1929—439		9	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.9
	2-3	Omitted		10	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.10
125	1	7136		11	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.11
	2	7140		12	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.12
	3	7145		13	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.13
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1929—7149		14	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.14
	5	7150		15	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1927—3406.15
	6	7151		16-17	Omitted
	7	7159		1	4632
	8-9	Omitted		2	4633
126	1	Later amd. by Ch. 156, L. 1931—1533	141	3	4864
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 12, L. 1935—1536		4	4868
	3	1546		5-6	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted		1	2269-2270
127	1	Later amd. by Ch. 166, L. 1931—2357	142	2-3	Omitted
	2	2368	143	1	2095
	3-4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
128	1	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1929—1622	144	1	Later amd. by Ch. 51, L. 1927—3634.1
	2	Omitted		2	3634.2
129	1	1783		3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	145	1	7594
130	1	5149-5150		2	Omitted
	2	Omitted	146	1	9409
131	1	10904		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	147	1	3649.1
132	1	6014.155		2	3649.2
	2-3	Omitted			
133	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927			
134	1-6	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927			
135	1-3	Rep. Ch. 75, L. 1929			
136	1	7234			
	2-3	Omitted			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
147	3	3649.3	171	4½	3161
	4-5	Omitted		5	3165
148	1	5148.1		6	3166
	2-3	Omitted		8	3167
149	1	1529		9-10	Omitted
	2	Omitted	172	1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
150	1	Later amd. by Ch. 105, L. 1927—10400.1	173	1	5465
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 105, L. 1927, and Ch. 130, L. 1929— 10400.11-10400.12		2	5502
	3	10400.13—10400.16		3	5503
	4	10400.18		4	5507
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 141, L. 1927 — 10400.19- 10400.29	174	5-6	Omitted
	6	10400.34-10400.39		1	Later amd. by Ch. 154, L. 1929, and Ch. 35, L. 1933—3588
	7	10400.40		2-3	Omitted
	8-9	Omitted	175	1	5194
151	1	1015.2		2	5201
	2-3	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
152	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	176	1-10	Omitted
153	1-3	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929	177	1	Later amd. by Ch. 129, L. 1927; Ch. 181, L. 1929, and Ch. 159, L. 1933—1755
154	1-2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
155	1	3808	178	1	1040
	2	3808.1		2	1041
	3	Omitted		3	1042
156	1	Later amd. by Ch. 78, L. 1929—5251		4	1043
	2-3	Omitted		5	1044
157	1	4774		6	1045
	2	Omitted		7	1048
158	1	199.1	179	8-9	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	1830.1
159	1	663		2	1830.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	1830.3
160	1	930.1		4	1830.4
	2	930.2		5	1830.5
	3	930.3		6	1830.6
	4	841		7	1830.7
	5	930.4		8	1830.8
	6-9	Omitted		9	1830.9
161	1	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch. 161, L. 1931—3685		10	1830.10
	2-3	Omitted	180	11-12	Omitted
162	1	5520.58		1	2122.19
163	1	5238		2	2122.20
	2-3	Omitted		3	2122.21
164	1	1749		4	2122.22
	2-3	Omitted	181	5-6	Omitted
165	1-2	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		1	3566.1
166	1-2	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		2	3566.2
167	1-5	Omitted		3	3566.3
168	1-7	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927		4	3566.4
169	1-3	Omitted		5	3566.5
170	1-3	Omitted	182	6	Omitted
171	1	3156		1	2429.1
	2	3157		2	2429.2
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 44, L. 1927—3158		3	2429.3
	4	3159		4	2429.4
				5	2429.5
				6	2429.6
				7	2429.7
				8	2429.8
				9-10	Omitted



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1925

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
183	1	2429.9	192	14	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch.
	2	2429.10			161, L. 1931—3685
	3	2429.11		15	Later amd. by Ch. 57, L. 1927, and Ch.
	4	2429.12			162, L. 1931—3694
	5	2429.13		16	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch.
	6	2429.14			152, L. 1931—3696
	7	2429.15		17	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927; Ch. 128, L.
	8-9	Omitted			1929; Ch. 152, L.
184	1	2429.16			1931, and Ch. 123, L. 1933—3697
	2	2429.17		18	3698
	3	2429.18		19	3699
	4	2429.19		20	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3700
	5	2429.20		21	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3701
	6	2429.21		22	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3704
	7	2429.22		23	3706
	8	2429.23		24	Later amd. by Ch. 82, L. 1933—3717
	9-10	Omitted		25	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3714
185	1	Later amd. by Ch. 26, L. 1935—2099		26	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927, and Ch. 41, L. 1931—3725
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 75, L. 1931—2101		27	3727
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 26, L. 1935—2103		28	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3733
	4	2105		29	3735
	5	Omitted		30	3741
186	1	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		31	Later amd. by Ch. 73, L. 1933—3777
	2	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		32-34	Omitted
	3	2384			
	4	2389			
	5	Later amd. by Init. No. 31, L. 1927— 2392			
	6-7	Omitted			
187	1-3	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929			
188	1-2	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929			
189	1-3	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927			
190	1-4	Rep. Ch. 60, L. 1927			
191	1	Later amd. by Ch. 139, L. 1927, and Ch.			
		161, L. 1933—2089			
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 139, L. 1927, and Ch.			
		161, L. 1933—2090			
	3-4	Omitted			
	1	3652			
192	2	Later amd. by Ch.			
		200, L. 1935—3653			
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3655			
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3656			
	5	3659			
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3661			
	7	3662			
	8	3664			
	9	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3665			
	10	3666			
	11	3677			
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3681			
	13	Later amd. by Ch. 59, L. 1927—3682			

Page 489—Initiative No. 28

1	2344.1
2	2344.2
3	2344.3
4	2344.4
5	2344.5
6	2344.6
7	2344.7
8	2344.8
9	2344.9
10	2344.10
11	2344.11
12	2344.12
13	2344.13
14	2344.14
15	Omitted
16	2344.15

Page 481—Amendment to the Constitution, Art. IX, Sec. 10

Page 482—Amendment to the Constitution, Art. XXI, Secs. 1-18

Page 488—Referendum No. 27, omitted

Page 505—Boundaries of Petroleum County, 4337.1

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	3051.1-3051.3	19	9	2381.18
	2	Omitted		10	2381.19
2	1	180		11	2381.20
	2-3	Omitted		12	2381.21
3	1	632		13	Later amd. by Ch. 178, L. 1929—2381.22
	2-3	Omitted		14	Omitted
4	1	1520		15	2381.24
	2-3	Omitted		16	Omitted
5	1	6003		1	5039
	2	Omitted	20	2-3	Omitted
6	1	852		1-3	Omitted
	2	854	21	1	5070
7	1	639	22	2	Omitted
	2	Omitted		1-3	Rep. Ch. 89, L. 1927
8	1	2155.1	23	1	5033.1
	2	2155.2	24	2	Omitted
	3	2155.3		1	5217
	4	2155.4	25	2	5218
	5	2155.5		3	Omitted
	6	2155.6		1	5116.1
	7	2155.7	26	2	Omitted
	8-9	Omitted		1	3524
9	1	530.2	27	2-3	Omitted
	2	530.3		1	3504
	3-5	Omitted	28	2-3	Omitted
10	1-3	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		1	3406.1-3406.16
11	1	10295	29	2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	Later amd. by Ch. 52, L. 1935—4545
12	1	Later amd. by Ch. 133, L. 1933—10482	30	2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	5942.1
13	1	1560.1		2	Omitted
	2	1560.2		1	4549
14	1	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1929—651	32	2	Omitted
	2	Omitted	33	1	4979.1
15	1	1912		2	Later amd. by Ch. 130, L. 1935—4979.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	4979.3
16	1	9442		4	4979.4
	2	9444		5	4979.5
	3	Omitted		6-7	Omitted
17	1	Later amd. by Ch. 168, L. 1929, and Ch. 175, L. 1931—2396.4	34	1	6449.1
	2	2396.5		2	6449.2
	3	Omitted		3	6449.3
18	1	2396.1		4	6449.4
	2	2396.2		5	6449.5
	3	2396.3		6	6449.6
	4	Omitted		7	6449.7
19	1	Later amd. by Ch. 170, L. 1933—2381.11		8-9	Omitted
	2	Omitted	35	1-3	Omitted
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 92, L. 1929, and Ch. 6, L. 1931—2381.12	36	1	8933
	4	2381.13		2-3	Omitted
	5	2381.14	37	1	3327.1
	6	2381.15		2	3327.2
	7	2381.16		3-4	Omitted
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 175, L. 1929—2381.17	38	1	7122
				2	7124.1
				3	Omitted
			39	1	Later amd. by Ch. 11, L. 1931—8273
				2-3	Omitted

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
40	1	Omitted	57	16	Later amd. by Ch. 5, L. 1933—6355.17
41	1	11473.1		17	6355.18
	2-3	Omitted		18	6355.19
42	1	6891.1		19	Later amd. by Ch. 167, L. 1931—6355.20
	2-3	Omitted		20	Later amd. by Ch. 62, L. 1929—6355.21
43	1	Later amd. by Ch. 187, L. 1933—2114		21	6355.22
	2	Omitted		22	6355.23
44	1	3158		23	6355.24
	2	3166.1		24	6355.25
	3-4	Omitted		25	6355.26
45	1	7147		26	6355.27
	2-3	Omitted		27	Later amd. by Ch. 10, L. 1931—6355.28
46	1	5250		28	6355.29
	2-3	Omitted		29	6355.30
47	1	5668.17		30	6355.31
	2	5668.18		31	6355.32
	3	Omitted		32	6355.33
48	1	Later amd. by Ch. 86, L. 1931, and Ch. 130, L. 1933—443		33	6355.34
	2-3	Omitted		34	6355.35
49	1	11039.1		35	6355.36
	2-3	Omitted		36	6355.37
50	1	3592.1		37	6355.38
	2	3592.2		38	6355.39
	3	3592.3		39	6355.40
	4	3592.4		40	6355.41
	5	3592.5		41	6355.42
	6	3592.6		42	6355.43
	7	3592.7		43	6355.44
	8	3592.8		44	6355.45
	9	3592.9		45	Later amd. by Ch. 11, L. 1933—6355.46
	10-11	Omitted		46	6355.47
51	1	3634.1		47	6355.48
	2-3	Omitted		48	6355.49
52	1	103		49	6355.51
	2-3	Omitted		50-52	Omitted
53	1	831	58	1	5117
	2-3	Omitted		2	5118
54	1	Rep. Ch. 100, L. 1931		3	Later amd. by Ch. 43, L. 1931—5119
55	1	4527		4	5120
	2	Omitted		5	Later amd. by Ch. 30, L. 1933—5121
56	1-3	Omitted		6	5123
57	1	6355.1		7	5124
	2	6355.2		8	5126
	3	6355.3		9	Later amd. by Ch. 127, L. 1933—5127
	4	6355.4		10	5128
	5	6355.5		11	5129
	6	6355.6		12	Later amd. by Ch. 137, L. 1929, and Ch. 30, L. 1933—5130
	7	6355.7		13	5131
	8	6355.9		14	5132
	9	6355.10		15	5133
	10	6355.11		16	5134
	11	6355.12		17	Later amd. by Ch. 103, L. 1931—5135
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 163, L. 1929, and Ch. 11, L. 1933—6355.13		18-21	Omitted
	13	6355.14			
	14	6355.15			
	15	6355.16			



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
59	1	3654	60	20	1805.20
	2	3655		21	1805.21
	3	3656		22	1805.22
	4	3661		23	Later amd. by Ch. 60, L. 1927, and Ch. 42, L. 1933—1805.23
	5	3665		24	1805.24
	6	3681		25	Later amd. by Ch. 42, L. 1933—1805.25
	7	3682		26	1805.26
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 161, L. 1931—3683		27	1805.27
	9	Later amd. by Ch. 161, 1931—3685		28	1805.28
	10	3689		29	1805.29
	11	Later amd. by Ch. 161, L. 1931—3691		30	1805.30
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 162, L. 1931—3694		31	1805.31
	13	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931—3696		32	1805.32
	13a	Later amd. by Ch. 128, L. 1929; Ch. 152, L. 1931, and Ch. 123, L. 1933—3697		33	1805.33
	14	3700		34	1805.34
	15	3701		35	1805.35
	16	3703		36	1805.36
	17	3704		37	1805.37
	18	3714		38	1805.38
	19	Later amd. by Ch. 167, L. 1935—3722		39	1805.39
	20	3723		40	1805.40
	21	Later amd. by Ch. 41, L. 1931—3725		41	1805.41
	22	3730		42	1805.42
	23	3731		43	1805.43
	24	3732		44	1805.44
	25	3733		45	1805.45
	26	3734		46	1805.46
	27	3736		47	1805.47
	28	3742		48	Later amd. by Ch. 186, L. 1933—1805.48
	29	3742.1		49	Later amd. by Ch. 186, L. 1933—1805.49
	30-31	Omitted		50	Later amd. by Ch. 186, L. 1933—1805.50
	32	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		51	1805.51
	33	Omitted		52	1805.52
60	1	1805.1		53	1805.53
	2	1805.2		54	1805.54
	3	1805.3		55	1805.55
	4	1805.4		56	Later amd. by Ch. 37, Ex. L. 1933—1805.56
	5	1805.5		57	1805.57
	6	1805.6		58	1805.58
	7	1805.7		59	1805.59
	8	1805.8		60	1805.60
	9	1805.9		61	1805.61
	10	1805.10		62	1805.62
	11	1805.11		63	1805.63
	12	1805.12		64	1805.64
	13	1805.13		65	Later amd. by Ch. 28, L. 1929—1805.65
	14	1805.14		66	1805.66
	15	1805.15		67	1805.67
	16	1805.16		68	1805.68
	17	Later amd. by Ch. 42, L. 1933—1805.17		69	1805.69
	18	1805.18		70	1805.70
	19	Later amd. by Ch. 151, L. 1933—1805.19		71	1805.71
				72	1805.72
				73	1805.73
				74	1805.74

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
60	75	Later amd. by Ch. 177, L. 1933— 1805.75	64	1	2067
	76	1805.76		2	Omitted
	77	1805.77	65	1	5668.14
	78	1805.78		2	5668.15
	79	1805.79		3	5668.16
	80	1805.80	66	1-3	Omitted
	81	1805.81	67	1	10212
	82	1805.82		2	Later amd. by Ch. 159, L. 1929— 10213
	83	1805.83		3	10220
	84	1805.84		4	Omitted
	85	1805.85	68	1	3123-3124
	86	1805.86		2-3	Omitted
	87	1805.87	69	1	5176
	88	1805.88		2-3	Omitted
	89	Later amd. by Ch. 101, L. 1929— 1805.89	70	1	10251
	90	1805.90		2	10252
	91	1805.91		3	Omitted
	92	1805.92	71	1	7127
	93	Later amd. by Ch. 58, L. 1929—1805.93	72	1-5	Omitted: See Const., Art. XVI, Sec. 4
	94	1805.94	73	1	10434
	95	1805.95		2-3	Omitted
	96	1805.96	74	1	1763.3
	97	1805.97		2	Omitted
	98	Later amd. by Ch. 139, L. 1933— 1805.98	75	1	4476.1
	99	1805.99		2	4476.2
100	1805.100			3-4	Omitted
101	1805.101		76	1	Rep. Ch. 147, L. 1927
102	1805.102			2-3	Omitted
103	1805.103		77	1	Later amd. by Ch. 102, L. 1929—1010
104	1805.104			2	1010.1
105	Later amd. by Ch. 26, L. 1931— 1805.105			3	Later amd. by Ch. 102, L. 1929— 1010.2
106	1805.106			4-5	Omitted
107	1805.107		78	1	3382
108	1805.108			2-3	Omitted
109	1805.109		79	1	2122.23
110	1805.110			2-3	Omitted
111	1805.111		80	1	1743
112	1805.112			2	Omitted
113	1805.113		81	1	210.1
114	1805.114			2-3	Omitted
115	1805.115		82	1	918
116	1805.116			2	921
117	1805.117			3-5	Omitted
118	1805.118		83	1-2	Omitted
119	1805.119		84	1	3376.1
120	1805.120			2	3376.2
121	Omitted			3	3376.3
122	1805.121			4	3376.4
123	Omitted			5	Omitted
			85	1	2214
				2	2215
				3	Later amd. by Ch. 33, Ex. L. 1933—2235
61	1-3	Rep. Ch. 160, L. 1931		4-5	Omitted
62	1	537.1	86	1	1121
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
63	1	3338	87	1	1075
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
88	1	Later amd. by Ch. 182, L. 1929; Ch. 103, L. 1933, and Ch. 38, Ex. L. 1933 —1760	89	52	6014.56
	2-4	Omitted		53	6014.57
89	1	6014.1		54	6014.58
	2	6014.2		55	6014.59
	3	6014.3		56	6014.60
	4	6014.4-6014.8		57	6014.61
	5	6014.9		58	6014.62
	6	6014.10		59	6014.63
	7	6014.11		60	6014.64
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 81, L. 1935—6014.12		61	6014.65
	9	6014.13		62	6014.66
	10	6014.14		63	6014.67
	11	6014.15		64	6014.68
	12	6014.16		65	6014.69
	13	6014.17		66	6014.70
	14	6014.18		67	6014.71
	15	6014.19		68	6014.72
	16	6014.20		69	6014.73
	17	6014.21		70	6014.74
	18	6014.22		71	6014.75
	19	Later amd. by Ch. 145, L. 1931— 6014.23		72	6014.76
	20	Later amd. by Ch. 145, L. 1931— 6014.24		73	Later amd. by Ch. 167, L. 1929— 6014.77-6014.84
	21	Later amd. by Ch. 110, L. 1935— 6014.25		74	6014.85
	22	6014.26		75	6014.86
	23	6014.27		76	6014.87
	24	6014.28		77	6014.88
	25	6014.29		78	6014.89
	26	6014.30		79	6014.90
	27	6014.31		80	6014.91
	28	6014.32		81	6014.92
	29	6014.33		82	6014.93
	30	6014.34		83	6014.94
	31	6014.35		84	6014.95
	32	6014.36		85	6014.96
	33	6014.37		86	6014.97
	34	6014.38		87	6014.98
	35	6014.39		88	6014.99
	36	6014.40		89	6014.100
	37	6014.41		90	6014.101
	38	6014.42		91	6014.102
	39	6014.43		92	6014.103
	40	6014.44		93	6014.104
	41	6014.45		94	Later amd. by Ch. 108, L. 1931— 6014.105
	42	6014.46		95	6014.106
	43	6014.47		96	6014.107
	44	6014.48		97	6014.108
	45	6014.49		98	6014.109
	46	Later amd. by Ch. 64, L. 1931—6014.50		99	6014.110
	47	6014.51		100	6014.111
	48	6014.52		101	6014.112
	49	6014.53		102	6014.113
	50	6014.54		103	6014.114
	51	6014.55		104	6014.115
				105	Later amd. by Ch. 145, L. 1931— 6014.116
				106	6014.117
				107	6014.118
				108	6014.119
				109	6014.120
				110	6014.121



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
89	111	6014.122	98	1	Later amd. by Ch. 34, L. 1929, and Ch. 6, L. 1933—662
	112	6014.123		2-3	Omitted
	113	6014.124	99	1	1373.1
	114	6014.125		2	Omitted
	115	6014.126	100	1	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.1
	116	6014.127		2	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.2
	117	6014.128		3	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.3
	118	6014.129		4	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.4
	120	6014.130		5	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.5
	121	6014.131		6	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.6
	122	6014.132		7	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.7
	123	6014.133		8	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.8
	124	6014.134		9	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.9
	125	6014.135		10	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929— 5108.10
	126	6014.136		11-12	Omitted
	127	6014.137	101	1-7	Omitted
	128	6014.138	102	1	Later amd. by Ch. 21, L. 1929, and Ch. 179, L. 1931— 1622.1
	129	6014.139		2	Later amd. by Ch. 21, L. 1929—1622.2
	130	6014.140		3-4	Omitted
	131	6014.141	103	1	4551
	132	6014.142		2	4552
	133	6014.143		3	4554
	134	Later amd. by Ch. 145, L. 1931— 6014.144		4	4555
	135	Later amd. by Ch. 145, L. 1931— 6014.145		5	4556
	136	6014.146		6	4557
	137	6014.147		7	4558
	138	Later amd. by Ch. 78, L. 1935—6014.148		8	4559
	139	6014.149		9	4560
	140	6014.150		10	4561
	141	6014.151		11	4562
	142	6014.152		12	4562.1
	143	6014.153		13-14	Omitted
	144-145	Omitted	104	1	3546.1
90	1	3787		2	3546.2
	2-4	Omitted		3	3546.3
91	1-2	Rep. by court deci- sion, 89 M 479, 300 P 273		4	3546.4
92	1	Later amd. by Ch. 49, L. 1933—2209.1		5	3546.5
	2	2209.2		6	3546.6
	3-4	Omitted		7-8	Omitted
93	1	8868			
	2	Omitted			
94	1-4	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931			
95	1	2778.1			
	2	2778.2			
	3	2778.3			
	4	2778.4			
	5	2778.5			
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 81, L. 1931—2778.6			
	7	2778.7			
	8-9	Omitted			
96	1	320-324			
	2	Omitted			
97	1	5272			
	2	5276			
	3-4	Omitted			

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
105	1	Later amd. by Ch. 186, L. 1935— 10400.1	109	16	3913.18
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 130, L. 1929— 10400.11		17	3913.19
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 130, L. 1929— 10400.12		18	3913.20
	4-6	Omitted		19	3913.21
106	1	4814		20	3913.24
	2	4814.1		21-25	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	110	1	2002.1
107	1	4470.1		2	2002.2
	2	4470.2		3-4	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	111	1	Later amd. by Ch. 89, L. 1929, and Ch. 121, L. 1933—4916
108	1	1882.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 193, L. 1931, and Ch. 171, L. 1933— 1882.2	112	1	78.1
	3	1882.3		2	78.2
	4	1882.4		3	78.3
	5	1882.5		4	78.4
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 171, L. 1933—1882.6		5-6	Omitted
	7	1882.7	113	1	Later amd. by Ch. 182, L. 1933—2153
	8	1882.8		2-3	Omitted
	9	1882.9		1-2	Omitted
	10	1882.10	114	1	1037.1
	11	1882.11	115	2	1037.2
	12	1882.12		3	1037.3
	13	1882.13		4	1037.4
	14	1882.14		5	1037.5
	15	Later amd. by Ch. 171, L. 1933—1882.15		6-7	Omitted
	16	1882.16	116	1	Later amd. by Ch. 15, L. 1929—7173
	17	1882.17		2-3	Omitted
	18	1882.18	117	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	19	1882.19	118	1	1051
	20	Later amd. by Ch. 171, L. 1933— 1882.20		2	1051.1
	21	1882.21		3	971
	22	1882.22		4	971.1
	23	1882.23		5-6	Omitted
	24	1882.24	119	1	1201.1
	25	Omitted		2	1201.2
109	1	3913.1		3	1201.3
	2	3913.2		4	1201.4
	3	3913.3		5-6	Omitted
	4	3913.4	120	1-2	Omitted
	5	3913.5	121	1-10	Rep. Ch. 172, L. 1931
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 192, L. 1931— 3913.6	122	1	11048.1
	7	3913.7		2	11048.2
	8	3913.10		3-4	Omitted
	9	3913.11	123	1-6	Rep. Ch. 171, L. 1929
	10	3913.12	124	1	Later amd. by Ch. 31, L. 1933—3575.1
	11	3913.13		2	Later amd. by Ch. 31, L. 1933—3575.2
	12	3913.14		3	3575.3
	13	3913.15		4	3575.4
	14	3913.16		5	3575.5
	15	3913.17		6	3575.6
				7	Later amd. by Ch. 31, L. 1933—3575.7
				8-9	Omitted
			125	1	640
				2	Omitted
			126	1	673.1
				2	673.2
				3	673.3
				4	673.4

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1927

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
126	5	673.5	147	5	1224.5
	6	673.6		6	1224.6
	7	673.7		7	1224.7
	8	673.8		8	1224.8
	9	Omitted		9	1224.9
127	1-4	Omitted		10	1224.10
128	1	5039.85		11	1224.11
	2-3	Omitted		12	1224.12
129	1	Later amd. by Ch. 181, L. 1929, and Ch. 159 L. 1933—1755		13	1224.13
	2-3	Omitted		14	Later amd. by Ch. 40, L. 1935—1224.14
130	1	8385		15	1224.15
	2-3	Omitted		16	1224.16
131	1	2197.1		17	1224.17
	2-3	Omitted		18	1224.18
132	1-2	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931		19	1224.19
133	1	5653		20	1224.20
	2-3	Omitted		21	1224.21
134	1	Later amd. by Ch. 49, L. 1929, and Ch. 23, Ex. L. 1933—4767		22	1224.22
	2-3	Omitted		23	1224.23
135	1	Later amd. by Ch. 49, L. 1935—5138		24	1224.24
	2	Omitted		25	1224.25
136	1-7	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		26	1224.26
137	1	105		27	1225.27
	2	Omitted		28	1224.28
138	1	Later amd. by Ch. 175, L. 1933—1024		29	1224.29
	2	Omitted		30	Later amd. by Ch. 77, L. 1929—1224.30
139	1	Later amd. by Ch. 161, L. 1933—2089		31	1224.31
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 161, L. 1933—2090		32	1224.32
	3-4	Omitted		33-35	Omitted
140	1	2096.1	148	1	5215.1
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 133, L. 1931—2096.2		2-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	149	1	259.1
141	1	Later amd. by Ch. 48, Ex. L. 1933—10400.3		2	259.2
	2	10400.17		3	259.3
	3	10400.19-10400.29		4	259.4
	4-5	Omitted		5	259.5
142	1-5	Rep. Ch. 93, L. 1929		6	259.6
143	1	5259		7-8	Omitted
	2	5260	150	1	1116
	3	5261		2	1116.1
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 26, L. 1929—5265		3	1117
	5	5269		4	1118
	6	5271		5	1124
	7	5266		6	1125
	8	Omitted		7	1126
144	1	4639.1		8	1127
	2-3	Omitted		9-10	Omitted
145	1	9947	151	1	440
146	1-6	Omitted		2	440
147	1	1224.1		3	440
	2	1224.2		4	163
	3	1224.3		5-6	Omitted
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 25, L. 1931—1224.4	152	1	12447.1
				2	12447.2
				3	12447.3
				4	12447.4
				5-6	Omitted
			153	1	162
				2-3	Omitted

Page 603—Initiative No. 30, omitted

Page 604—Initiative No. 31, Secs. 1-2,  
Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933—2392



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	20	2	Later amd. by Ch. 112, L. 1931—8367
	2	Omitted		3	Omitted
2	1	Later amd. by Ch. 27, L. 1931—4805	21	1	Later amd. by Ch. 179, L. 1931—1622.1
	2	Omitted		2	1622.2
3	1	1916		3-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	22	1	135
4	1	439		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	23	1	3778.1
5	1-2	Omitted		2	3778.2
6	1	Later amd. by Ch. 114, L. 1935—3202.3		3	Omitted
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 114, L. 1935—3202.4	24	1	5277.1
	3	3202.5		2	5277.2
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 114, L. 1935—3202.6		3	5277.3
	5-6	Omitted		4	5277.4
				5	5277.5
7	1	6521		6-8	Omitted
	2	Omitted	25	1	545
8	1	352		2	Omitted
	2	361	26	1	5265
	3	Omitted	27	1	3592.10
9	1	6573.1		2	3592.11
	2-3	Omitted		3	3592.12
10	1	4482		4	3592.13
	2	4482.1		5	Later amd. by Ch. 96, L. 1931—3592.14
	3	4482.2		6	3592.15
	4	4482.3		7	3592.16
	5	4482.4		8	3592.17
	6	Omitted		9	3592.18
11	1	1674		10	3592.19
	2	1674.1		11	3592.20
	3	Omitted		12	Later amd. by Ch. 96, L. 1931—3592.21
12	1	5244		13	3592.22
	2	Omitted		14	3592.23
13	1	5306		15	3592.24
	2	Omitted		16	Later amd. by Ch. 96, L. 1931—3592.25
14	1	3307		17	Later amd. by Ch. 96, L. 1931—3592.26
	2	Omitted		18	3592.27
15	1	7173		19	3592.28
	2-3	Omitted		20	3592.29
16	1	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1929—5108.1		21	Later amd. by Ch. 96, L. 1931—3592.30
	2-3	Omitted		22-24	Omitted
17	1	2736.1	28	1	Later amd. by Ch. 183, L. 1935—1805.65
	2	2736.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	2736.3	29	1-2	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	4	2736.4	30	1-18	Omitted
	5	2736.5	31	1	2191
	6	2736.6		2	Omitted
	7	2736.7	32	1	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931—3696.1
	8	2736.8		2	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931—3696.2
	9	2736.9		3	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931—3696.3
	10	2736.10		4	Omitted
	11	Omitted	33	1	216.1
18	1	6903		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted			
19	1	9799			
	2-3	Omitted			
20	1	Later amd. by Ch. 112, L. 1931, and Ch. 124, L. 1933—8366			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
34	1	Later amd. by Ch. 6, L. 1933—662	56	1	Later amd. by Ch. 117, L. 1931—3384
	2	Omitted		2	Omitted
35	1	4462	57	1	7248.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted
36	1	10012	58	1	1805.93
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted
37	1	26.1	59	1	1622
	2	26.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	Omitted	60	1	4562.2
38	1	Later amd. by Ch. 100, L. 1931; Subd. 8 amd. by Ch. 74, L. 1933—4465		2	4562.3
	2-3	Omitted	61	3-4	Omitted
39	1	7149		1	5654.1
	2	Omitted		2	5654.2
40	1	6340		3	5654.3
	2-3	Omitted		4	5654.4
41	1-4	Omitted		5	5654.5
42	1	3778.3		6	5654.6
	2	3778.4		7	5654.7
	3	3778.5		8	5654.8
	4	3778.6		9	5654.9
	5	3778.7		10	5654.10
	6	3778.8		11	5654.11
	7-8	Omitted		12	5654.12
43	1	3695		13	5654.13
	2-3	Omitted		14	5654.14
44	1-3	Rep. Ch. 140, L. 1933		15	5654.15
45	1	4340.1		16	5654.16
	2	4340.2		17	5654.17
	3	Omitted		18	5654.18
46	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931		19	5654.19
47	1	5199.1-5199.2		20	5654.20
	2-3	Omitted		21	5654.21
48	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931	62	22	Omitted
49	1	Later amd. by Ch. 23, Ex. L. 1933—4767		1	6355.21
	2-3	Omitted	63	2-3	Omitted
50	1	1569		1	2112.1
	2-3	Omitted	64	2-3	Omitted
51	1	4444.1		1	2000.1
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 137, L. 1935—4444.2		2	2000.2
	3-4	Omitted		3	2000.3
52	1	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1935—3776.9		4	2000.4
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1935—3776.10		5	2000.5
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 120, L. 1935—3776.11		6	2000.6
	4	Omitted		7-8	Omitted
53	1	2762.1	65	1	Later amd. by Ch. 84, L. 1931—970
	2	2762.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	2762.3	66	1	11466
	4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
			67	1	651
				2	Omitted
			68	1	5167.1
				2	Omitted
			69	1-11	Rep. Ch. 172, L. 1931
			70	1	5668.19
				2	5668.20
				3	5668.21
				4	5668.22
				5	5668.23
				6	5668.24
				7	5668.25
				8	5668.26
				9	5668.27
				10	5668.28

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
70	11	5668.29	93	1	2620.1
	12	5668.30		2	2620.2
	13	5668.31		3	2620.3
	14	5668.32		4	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1931—2620.4
	15	5668.33		5	2620.5
	16	5668.34		6	2620.6
	17-18	Omitted		7	2620.7
71	1-3	Omitted		8	2620.8
72	1-2	Omitted		9	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1931—2620.9
73	1	2593		10	2620.10
	2	2595		11	2620.11
	3	Omitted		12	2620.12
74	1	1741.1		13	2620.13
	2	Omitted		14	2620.14
75	1-3	Omitted		15	2620.15
76	1	9833.1		16	2620.16
	2	9833.2		17	2620.17
77	1	1224.30		18	2620.18
	2	Omitted		19	2620.19
78	1	5251		20	2620.20
	2-3	Omitted		21	2620.21
79	1	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1931; Ch. 158, L. 1933, and Ch. 1, Ex. L. 1933—2169.2		22	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1931—2620.22
	2-3	Omitted		23	2620.23
80	1	2454.1		24	2620.24
	2	2454.2		25	2620.25
	3	2454.3		26	2620.27
	4	2454.4		27	2620.30
	5	2454.5		28	2620.31
	6	2454.6		29	2620.32
	7	Omitted		30	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1931, and Ch. 168, L. 1933—2620.33
81	1	1627		31	2620.34
	2-3	Omitted		32	2620.35
82	1	1503		33	2620.36
	2	1504		34	2620.39
	3-4	Omitted		35	2620.40
83	1	440		36	2620.41
	2	Omitted		37	2620.42
84	1	Later amd. by Ch. 191, L. 1931—6311		38	2620.43
	2	Omitted		39	2620.44
85	1	4869		40	Later amd. by Ch. 87, L. 1931—2620.45
	2	4870		41	2620.46
	3	4871		42	2620.47
	4	Omitted		43	2620.48
86	1	2159		44	2620.49
	2-3	Omitted		45	2620.50
87	1	9745		46	2620.51
	2	Omitted		47	2620.52
88	1-5	Omitted		48	2620.53
89	1	Later amd. by Ch. 121, L. 1933—4916		49	2620.54
	2-3	Omitted		50	2620.55
90	1-4	Omitted		51	2620.56
91	1	8812		52	2620.57
	2	8813		53	2620.58
	3-5	Omitted		54	2620.59
92	1	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		55	2620.60
	2	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		56-57	Omitted
	3	Omitted	94	1	836.1
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 6, L. 1931—2381.12		2	836.2
	5-6	Omitted		3	836.3



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
94	4	836.4	104	17	Later amd. by Ch. 13, L. 1931—3328.17
	5	836.5		18	3228.18
	6	836.6		19-20	Omitted
95	1	882	105	1	6109.12
	2	Omitted		2	6109.13
96	1	219		3	6109.14
	2-3	Omitted		4	6109.15
97	1	2380.1		5	6109.16
	2	2380.2		6	6109.17
	3	2380.3		7	6109.18
	4	2380.4		8	6109.19
	5	2380.5		9	6109.20
	6	2380.6		10	6109.21
	7	2380.7		11	6109.22
	8	2380.8		12	6109.23
	9	2380.9		13	6109.24
	10	2380.10		14	6109.25
	11-12	Omitted		15	6109.26
98	1-4	Omitted		16	6109.27
99	1-4	Omitted		17	6109.28
100	1	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.1		18	6109.29
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.2		19	6109.30
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.3		20	6109.31
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.4		21	6109.32
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.5		22	6109.33
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.6		23	6109.34
	7	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.7		24	6109.35
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.8		25	6109.36
	9	Later amd. by Ch. 176, L. 1933—2215.9		26	6109.37
	10	Omitted		27	6109.38
101	1	1805.89		28	6109.39
	2	Omitted		29-30	Omitted
102	1	1010	106	1	4390
	2	1010.1-1010.2		2-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	107	1-3	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
103	1	11180	108	1	5668.35
	2	Omitted		2	5668.36
104	1	3228.1		3	5668.37
	2	3228.2		4	5668.38
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 14, L. 1931—3228.3		5	5668.39
	4	3228.4		6	5668.40
	5	3228.5		7-8	Omitted
	6	3228.6	109	1	1013
	7	3228.7		2	Rep. Ch. 148, L. 1931
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 85, L. 1935—3228.8		3	Omitted
	9	3228.9	110	1	3594
	10	3228.10		2	3596
	11	3228.11		3	3602
	12	3228.12		4-5	Omitted
	13	3228.13	111	1	1842.1
	14	3228.14		2	1842.2
	15	3228.15		3	1842.3
	16	3228.16		4-5	Omitted
			112	1	4181
				2	Omitted
			113	1	Later amd. by Ch. 78, L. 1933—6573
				2-3	Omitted
			114	1	5909
				2-3	Omitted
			115	1-2	Omitted
			116	1	3073
				2	3079

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
116	3	3080	127	7	3228.25
	4	Omitted		8	3228.26
117	1	6011.1		9	Later amd. by Ch. 18, L. 1931—3228.27
	2	6011.2		10	Later amd. by Ch. 18, L. 1931—3228.28
	3	6011.3		11	Later amd. by Ch. 18, L. 1931—3228.29
	4	6011.4		12	3228.30
118	5	Omitted		13	Omitted
	1	950.1		1	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931, and Ch. 123, L. 1933—3697
119	2	Omitted	128	2	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1931, and Ch. 123, L. 1933— 3697.1
	1	Later amd. by Ch. 76, L. 1931—10001		3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	129	1	3207
120	1	5108.1		2	Later amd. by Ch. 29, L. 1933—3210
	2	5108.2		3	3211
	3	5108.3		4	3211.1
	4	5108.4		5	Omitted
	5	5108.5		1	10400.11
	6	5108.6		2	10400.12
	7	5108.7		3-4	Omitted
	8	5108.8	130	1	2815.1
	9	5108.9		2	2815.2
	10	5108.10		3	2815.3
	11	5108.11		4	2815.4
	12	5108.12		5	2815.5
	13	5108.13		6	2815.6
	14	5108.14		7	2815.7
	15-16	Omitted		8	2815.8
121	1	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.1	131	9	2815.9
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.2		1	5080.1
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.3	132	2-3	Omitted
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.4	133	1	4574
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.5		2	Later amd. by Ch. 131, L. 1935—4584
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.6		3	Later amd. by Ch. 104, L. 1935—4592
	7	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.7		4-5	Omitted
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.8	134	1	5040.1
	9	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
	10	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.9	135	1	2037
	11	Later amd. by Ch. 126, L. 1933—1760.10		2-3	Omitted
	12-13	Omitted	136	1	5305.1
122	1-6	Omitted		2	5305.2
123	1	1202		3	5305.3
	2-3	Omitted		4	5305.4
124	1	2737.1		5	5305.5
	2	2737.2		6	5305.6
	3-4	Omitted		7	5305.7
125	1	9453		8	5305.8
126	1-9	Omitted		9	5305.9
127	1	3228.19	137	1	Later amd. by Ch. 30, L. 1933—5130
	2	3228.20		2	Omitted
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 18, L. 1931—3228.21	138	1-5	Omitted
	4	3228.22	139	1	2753 and 2753.1- 2753.4
	5	3228.23		2	Omitted
	6	3228.24			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
140	1-8	Rep. Ch. 107, L. 1933	161	1	3267.1
141	1-6	Rep. Ch. 184, L. 1931		2	3267.2
142	1	4465		3-4	Omitted
	2	Omitted	162	1	Later amd. by Ch. 33, Ex. L. 1933—2235
143	1	2238		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	163	1	Later amd. by Ch. 11, L. 1933—6355.13
144	1	1213		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	164	1	2234
145	1	Later amd. by Ch. 179, L. 1933—1203		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	165	1	363
146	1	Later amd. by Ch. 115, L. 1935—835		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	166	1	1746.1
147	1	6708		2	Rep. Ch. 70, L. 1933
148	1	4613.1		3	1746.2
	2	4613.2		4	1746.3
	3	4613.3		5	1746.4
	4	4613.4		6-7	Omitted
	5	4613.5	167	1	6014.77-6014.83
	6	4613.6		2	6014.84
	7	4613.7		3-5	Omitted
	8	4613.8	168	1	Later amd. by Ch. 175, L. 1931—2396.4
	9	4613.9		2-3	Omitted
	10	4613.10	169	1	7284
	11-12	Omitted		2	7307
149	1	1415		3	7322
	2-3	Omitted		4	7323
150	1	5228		5	Later amd. by Ch. 97, L. 1931—7327
	2-3	Omitted		6	7342
151	1	3350.7		7	7364.1
	2	3350.8		8	Omitted
	3	3350.9	170	1	3282
	4	3350.10		2	Omitted
	5	3350.11	171	1	1755.4
	6	3350.12		2	1755.5
	7	3350.13		3	Omitted
	8	3350.14		4	1755.6
	9	Omitted		5-6	Omitted
152	1	2078	172	1	3886
	2	2081		2-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	173	1	12447.5
153	1-3	Omitted		2	12447.6
154	1	Later amd. by Ch. 35, L. 1933—3574		3	12447.7
	2	3576		4	12447.8
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 35, L. 1933—3579		5	12447.9
	4	3581		6-7	Omitted
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 35, L. 1933—3588	174	1-8	Omitted
	6	Omitted	175	1	2381.17
155	1	7226.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	7226.2	176	1	1632
	3-4	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
156	1	Later amd. by Ch. 190, L. 1933—2209	177	1	2907
	2-3	Omitted		2	2914
157	1-4	Omitted		3	2918
158	1-13	Omitted		4	2921
159	1	10213		5	2923
	2	10214		6	2924
	3-4	Omitted		7	2933
160	1-3	Omitted		8	2944



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1929

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
177	9	2952	180	1	Later amd. by Ch. 62, L. 1935—182
	10	2959		2-3	Omitted
	11	2981	181	1	Later amd. by Ch. 159, L. 1933—1755
	12	2912		2	Later amd. by Ch. 158, L. 1931; Ch. 103, L. 1933, and Ch. 158, L. 1933— 1759
	13	2913		3-5	Omitted
	14	2915	182	1	Later amd. by Ch. 103, L. 1933, and Ch. 38, Ex. L. 1933 —1760
	15	Later amd. by Ch. 139, L. 1931—2917		2-3	Omitted
	16	2920	183	1	1763.1
	17-18	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
178	1	2381.22	184	1	1575.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	1575.2
179	1	Later amd. by Ch. 194, L. 1931, and Ch. 47, L. 1933— 4026	185	3	Omitted
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 194, L. 1931—4027		1	7210
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1933—4028		2	7211
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1933—4040		3-4	Omitted
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1933—4050	Page 497—Amendment to the Constitution, Art. XVI, Sec. 4		
	6-8	Omitted			

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-10	Omitted	18	1	3228.21
2	1-70	Omitted		2	3228.27
3	1	4974		3	3228.28
	2-3	Omitted		4	3228.29
4	1-6	Omitted		5	Omitted
5	1	453	19	1	1327.1
	2	Omitted		2	1327.2
6	1	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933		3-4	Omitted
	2	Rep. Ch. 170, L. 1933	20	1	5668.41
	3	Omitted		2	5668.42
	4	2381.12		3	5668.43
	5-6	Omitted		4	5668.44
7	1	5916		5-6	Omitted
	2	5916.1	21	1	Later amd. by Ch. 191, L. 1933— 2000.7
	3-4	Omitted		2-4	Omitted
8	1	6010	22	1	5738
	2	6011		2-3	Omitted
	3	Omitted	23	1-9	Omitted
9	1	8960	24	1	7264.10
	2	Omitted		2	7264.11
10	1	6355.28		3	7264.12
11	2-4	Omitted		4	7264.13
	1	8273		5	7264.14
	2-3	Omitted		6	7264.15
12	1	3776.7-3776.8		7	7264.16
13	1	3228.17		8	7264.17
	2	Omitted		9	7264.18
14	1	3228.3		10	Omitted
	2	Omitted	25	1	1224.4
15	1	5148		2	Omitted
	2	Omitted	26	1	1805.105
16	1	6893		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted			
17	1	6932			
	2	Omitted			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
27	1	4805	51	1-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	52	1	5903.1
28	1	6136		2	5903.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	Omitted
29	1	6312	53	1	5108.15
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
30	1	11388	54	1	351
	2	Omitted		2	353
31	1	6310		3	350.2
	2	Omitted		4	Omitted
32	1	5049	55	1	6339
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted
33	1	5994	56	1-2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	57	1	8395.1
34	1	12472.2		2	8395.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	8395.3
35	1	5905		4	8395.4
	2-3	Omitted		5	8395.5
36	1	4444.3	58	1	197.1
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
37	1	6933.1	59	1	9130
38	1	5918		2	Omitted
	2	5920	60	1	1535
	3	5922		2	Omitted
	4	5923	61	1	6336
	5-6	Omitted		2	Omitted
39	1	2620.4	62	1	6186
	2	2620.9		2	6199
	3	2620.22		3	Omitted
	4	2620.26	63	1-2	Rep. Ch. 160, L. 1931
	5	2620.28	64	1	6014.50
	6	2620.29		2-3	Omitted
	7	Later amd. by Ch. 168, L. 1933— 2620.33	65	1	9079
	8	2620.37		2-3	Omitted
	9	2620.38	66	1	177
	10	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1933—2620.61- 2620.68		2	Omitted
	11	2620.69	67	1	Later amd. by Ch. 158, L. 1933, and Ch. 1, Ex. L. 1933—2169.2
	12-13	Omitted		2	2169
40	1	5946		3	2169.1
	2	5950		4	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	68	1	4288
41	1	3725		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	69	1-7	Omitted
42	1	6004	70	1	9479
	2-3	Omitted		2	9483
43	1	5119		3	9485
	2-3	Omitted		4-5	Omitted
44	1	4767.3	71	1	9262
	2	Omitted		2	Omitted
45	1	5971.1	72	1	1053
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
46	1	4813.2	73	1	Later amd. by Ch. 129, L. 1935—6170
	2	Omitted		2	6171
47	1	6008		3	6173
	2-3	Omitted		4	Later amd. by Ch. 129, L. 1935—6183
48	1	6723		5	6183.1
	2	Omitted		6	6183.2
49	1	6727		7-8	Omitted
	2	Omitted		1	2323
50	1	6744	74	2	2334
	2	Omitted			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
74	3-4	Omitted	95	7	2381.8
75	1	Later amd. by Ch. 26, L. 1935—2101		8	2381.9
	2	91-612A (1947 Code)		9	2381.10
	3	91-612B (1947 Code)	10-22		Omitted
76	1	10001	23		2381.1
	2-5	Omitted	24-25		Omitted
77	1	3566	96	1	3592.14
	2	Omitted		2	3592.21
78	1	3389.1		3	3592.25
	2	Omitted		4	3592.26
79	1	8867		5	3592.30
	2-3	Omitted		6-8	Omitted
80	1	11552.1	97	1	7327
	2	11552.2		2	7364.2-7364.6
	3	11552.3		3-4	Omitted
	4	11552.4	98	1	1998
	5	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
81	1	2778.6	99	1	3722.1
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
82	1	9256	100	1	Subd. 8, later amd. by Ch. 74, L. 1933 —4465
	2-3	Omitted		2-4	Omitted
83	1	173.1		1-5	Omitted: See Const., Art. IX, Sec. 2
	2	Omitted	101		
84	1	970		1	3043.1
	2	Omitted	102	2	<b>3043.2</b>
85	1	3400.1		3	3043.3
	2	3400.2		4-6	Omitted
	3	3400.3	103	1	5135
	4	3400.4		2	Omitted
	5	3400.5	104	1	3202.7
	6	3400.6		2	3202.8
	7	3400.7		3	3202.9
	8-9	Omitted		4	3202.10
86	1	Later amd. by Ch. 130, L. 1933—443		5	3202.11
	2-4	Omitted		6	3202.12
87	1	2620.45		7	3202.13
	2-3	Omitted		8	Omitted
88	1-2	Omitted	105	1	4139.1
89	1	7240.1		2	4139.2
	2	Omitted		3	4139.3
90	1	1071		4	4139.4
	2	Omitted		5	4139.5
91	1	Later amd. by Ch. 19, Ex. L. 1933—4531		6	4139.6
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 19, Ex. L. 1933—4532		7	4139.7
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 19, Ex. L. 1933—4533		8	4139.8
	4-5	Omitted		9	4139.9
92	1-4	Omitted		10	4139.10
93	1	2476		11	4139.11
	2	Omitted		12	4139.12
94	1	4513.1		13	4139.13
	2	4513.2		14	4139.14
	3	Omitted		15	4139.15
95	1	2381.2		16	4139.16
	2	2381.3		17	4139.17
	3	2381.4		18	4139.18
	4	2381.5		19-21	Omitted
	5	2381.6	106	1	8607
	6	2381.7		2	8608
				3	8609
				4	8610
				5-6	Omitted



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
107	1	8416	117	1	3384
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
108	1	6014.105	118	1	2650.1
	2	Omitted		2	2650.2
109	1	4954.1		3	2650.3
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.2		4-5	Omitted
	3	4954.3	119	1	Later amd. by Ch. 57, L. 1933—3389.2
	4	4954.4		2	3389.3
	5	4954.5		3	3389.4
	6	4954.6		4	Later amd. by Ch. 57, L. 1933—3389.5
	7	4954.7		4a	3389.6
	8	4954.8		5	3389.7
	9	4954.9		6	3389.8
	10	4954.10		7-8	Omitted
	11	4954.11	120	1	2625.1
	12	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.12		2	2625.2
	13	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.13		3	2625.3
	14	4954.14		4-5	Omitted
	15	4954.15	121	1	5083.1
	16	4954.16		2	5083.2
	17	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.17		3	5083.3
	18	4954.18		4	5083.4
	19	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.19		5	5083.5
	20	Later amd. by Ch. 56, L. 1933—4954.20		6	5083.6
	21	4954.21		7	5083.7
	22	4954.22		8	5083.8
	23	Omitted		9	5083.9
110	1	3913.8		10	5083.10
	2	3913.8		11	5083.11
	3	Omitted		12	5083.12
				13-14	Omitted
111	1	3592.31	122	1	1015
	2	3592.32		2	Omitted
	3	3592.33	123	1	1904.1
	4	3592.34		2	1904.2
	5	3592.35		3	1904.3
	6	3592.36		4	1904.4
	7	3592.37		5	1904.5
	8	3592.38		6	1904.6
	9	3592.39		7	Omitted
	10	3592.40	124	1	1839.1
	11	3592.41		2	1839.2
	12	Omitted		3	1839.3
112	1	Later amd. by Ch. 124, L. 1933—8366		4	1839.4
	2	8367		5	1839.5
	3-4	Omitted		6	1839.6
113	1-3	Omitted		7-8	Omitted
114	1-4	Omitted	125	1	4541
115	1	3721.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	3721.2	126	1	6968
	3	3721.3		2-3	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	127	1	3776.12
116	1	5971.2		2	3776.13
	2	5971.3		3	Omitted
	3	5971.4	128	1-2	Omitted
	4	5971.5	129	1	6014.154
	5	5971.6		2-3	Omitted
	6-7	Omitted	130	1	10536
				2-3	Omitted
			131	1	4211.1
				2	4211.2
				3	4211.3

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
131	4	4211.4	142	15	3298.15
	5	4211.5		16	Omitted
	6	4211.6	143	1	11283.1
	7	4211.7		2	11283.2
	8	4211.8		3-4	Omitted
	9	4211.9	144	1	1704
	10	4211.10		2-3	Omitted
	11	4211.11	145	1	6014.23
	12	4211.12		2	Later amd. by Ch. 10, L. 1935—6014.24
	13	4211.13		3	6014.116
	14	4211.14		4	6014.144
	15	4211.15		5	6014.145
	16-18	Omitted		6-7	Omitted
132	1-3	Omitted	146	1	1019.1
133	1	2096.2		2	1019.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	1019.3
134	1	1754.1		4	1019.4
	2	1754.2		5	1019.5
	3	1754.3		6	1019.6
	4	1754.4		7	1019.7
	5-6	Omitted		8	1019.8
135	1	8901		9	1019.9
	2	Omitted		10	1019.10
136	1	12125.1		11	1019.11
	2	Omitted		12	1019.12
137	1-5	Omitted: See Const., Art. V, Sec. 45		13	1019.13
138	1	Later amd. by Ch. 1, L. 1933—4265.1		14	1019.14
	2	4265.2		15	1019.15
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1935—4265.3		16	1019.16
	4	4265.4		17	1019.17
	5	4265.5		18	1019.18
	6	Later amd. by Ch. 39, L. 1935—4265.6		19	1019.19
	7	Omitted		20	1019.20
139	1	2863		21	1019.21
	2	2917		22	1019.22
	3	2945		23	1019.23
	4	2953		24	1019.24
	5	2971		25	1019.25
	6	2980		26	1019.26
	7-8	Omitted		27-28	Omitted
140	1	2214.1	147	1	1088
	2-3	Omitted		2	1089
141	1	11700		3	1090
	2	Omitted		4	1091
142	1	3298.1		5	1092
	2	3298.2		6	1094
	3	3298.3		7	1095
	4	3298.4		8	1098
	5	3298.5		9	1099
	6	3298.6		10	1101
	7	3298.7		11	1102
	8	3298.8		12-14	Omitted
	9	3298.9	148	1	1262.1
	10	3298.10		2	1262.2
	11	3298.11		3	1262.3
	12	3298.12		4	1262.4
	13	3298.13		5	1262.5
	14	3298.14		6	1262.6
				7	1262.7
				8	Later amd. by Ch. 16, L. 1933—1262.8
				9	1262.9

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
148	10	1262.10	148	71	1262.71
	11	1262.11		72	1262.72
	12	1262.12		73	1262.73
	13	1262.13		74	1262.74
	14	1262.14		75	1262.75
	15	1262.15		76	1262.76
	16	1262.16		77	1262.77
	17	1262.17		78	1262.78
	18	1262.18		79	1262.79
	19	1262.19		80	1262.80
	20	1262.20		81	1262.81
	21	1262.21		82	1262.82
	22	1262.22		83	1262.83
	23	1262.23		85	1262.84
	24	1262.24	86-94	Rep. Ch. 178, L. 1933	
	25	1262.25		95	1262.85
	26	1262.26		96	1262.86
	27	1262.27		97	1262.87
	28	1262.28		98	1262.88
	29	1262.29		99	1262.89
	30	1262.30		100	1262.90
	31	1262.31		101	1262.91
	32	1262.32		102	1262.92
	33	1262.33		103	1262.93
	34	1262.34		104	1262.94
	35	1262.35		105	1262.95
	36	1262.36		106	1262.96
	37	1262.37		107	1262.97
	38	Later amd. by Ch. 9, L. 1933—1262.38		108	1262.98
	39	1262.39		109	1262.99
	40	1262.40		110	1262.100
	41	1262.41		111-112	Omitted
	42	1262.42	149	1	530.1
	43	1262.43		2	Omitted
	44	Later amd. by Ch. 156, L. 1933— 1262.44	150	1	12048
	45	1262.45		2	Omitted
	46	1262.46	151	1	12465.1
	47	1262.47		2	12465.2
	48	1262.48		3	12465.3
	49	1262.49		4	12465.4
	50	1262.50		5	12465.5
	51	1262.51		6	12465.6
	52	1262.52		7	12465.7
	53	1262.53		8	12465.8
	54	1262.54		9-10	Omitted
	55	1262.55	152	1	3696 and 3696.1- 3696.3
	56	1262.56		2	Later amd. by Ch. 123, L. 1933—3697
	57	1262.57		3	Later amd. by Ch. 123, L. 1933— 3697.1
	58	1262.58		4	Omitted
	59	1262.59	153	1	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.1
	60	1262.60		2	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.2
	61	1262.61		3	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.3
	62	1262.62		4	4208.4
	63	1262.63		5	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.5
	64	1262.64		6	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.6
	65	1262.65			
	66	1262.66			
	67	1262.67			
	68	1262.68			
	69	1262.69			
	70	1262.70			



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
153	7	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.7	161	3	3691
	8	4208.8		4	3691.1
	9	4208.9		5-6	Omitted
	10	Later amd. by Ch. 67, L. 1935—4208.10	162	1	3694
	11	4208.11		2	3694.1
	12	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
154	1	6355.8	163	1	3655
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
155	1-6	Rep. Ch. 35, Ex. L. 1933	164	1	1052
156	1	1533		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	165	1	3386
157	1	192		2-3	Omitted
	2	196	166	1	2357
	3-4	Omitted		2	2357.1
158	1	Later amd. by Ch. 103, L. 1933, and Ch. 158, L. 1933—1759		3-4	Omitted
	2	1755.1	167	1	6355.20
	3	Rep. Ch. 103, L. 1933		2	Omitted
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 158, L. 1933, and Ch. 13, Ex. L. 1933—1755.2	168	1-3	Rep. Ch. 11, L. 1933
	5	1755.3	169	1	145.1
	6-7	Omitted		2	<b>145.2</b>
159	1-2	Omitted		3	145.3
160	1	Later amd. by Ch. 100, L. 1933—5278.1		4	145.4
	2	5278.2		5	145.5
	3	5278.3		6	145.6
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 34, L. 1933—5278.4		7	Omitted
	5	5278.5		7a	145.7
	6	5278.6		8	Omitted
	7	5278.7	170	1	6661.1
	8	5278.8		2	Omitted
	9	5278.9	171	1	1751.1
	10	5278.10		2	Later amd. by Ch. 147, L. 1933—1751.2
	11	5278.11		3	1751.3
	12	5278.12		4	1751.4
	13	5278.13		5	1751.5
	14	5278.14		6	Later amd. by Ch. 147, L. 1933—1751.6
	15	5278.15		7	1751.7
	16	5278.16		8	1751.8
	17	5278.17		9	1751.9
	18	5278.18		10	Omitted
	19	5278.19	172	1	3298.16
	20	5278.20		2	3298.17
	21	5278.21		3	3298.18
	22	5278.22		4	3298.19
	23	5278.23		5	3298.20
	24	5278.24		6	3298.21
	25	5278.25		7	3298.22
	26	5278.26		8	3298.23
	27	5278.27		9	3298.24
	28	5278.28		10-12	Omitted
	29	5278.29	173	1	5232
	30	5278.30		2	5234
	31-32	Omitted		3-5	Omitted
161	1	3683	174	1	3592.44
	2	3685		2	3592.45
				3	3592.46
				4	<b>3592.47</b>
				5	<b>3592.48</b>
				6	<b>3592.49</b>
				7	<b>3592.50</b>
				8	<b>3592.51</b>

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
174	9	3592.52	185	1-7	Omitted
	10	3592.53	186	1-5	Omitted
	11	Omitted	187	1-4	Omitted
175	1	2396.4	188	1	4630.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	4630.2
176	1	273		3	Later amd. by Ch. 115, L. 1933—4630.3
	2	274		4	Later amd. by Ch. 115, L. 1933—4630.4
	3	275		5	4630.5
	4	Omitted		6	4630.6
177	1	5861		7	4630.7
	2-3	Omitted		8	4630.8
178	1	4550.1		9	4630.9
	2	4550.2		10	4630.10
	3	4550.3		11	4630.11
	4	4550.4		12	4630.12
	5	4550.5		13	4630.13
	6	4550.6		14	4630.14
	7	4550.7		15	4630.15
	8-9	Omitted		16	4630.16
179	1	1622.1		17	4630.17
	2	Omitted		18	4630.18
180	1	1995.1		19	4630.19
	2	1995.2		20	4630.20
	3	1995.3		21	4630.21
	4	1995.4		22	4630.22
	5	1995.5		23	4630.23
	6	1995.6		24	4630.24
	7	Omitted		25	4630.25
181	1	4536		26	4630.26
	2-3	Omitted		27	4630.27
182	1	Later amd. by Ch. 169, L. 1933—3572.1		28	4630.28
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 169, L. 1933—3572.2		29	Later amd. by Ch. 152, L. 1933—4630.29
	3-4	Omitted		30	4630.30
183	1-4	Omitted		31	4630.31
184	1	3847.1		32	4630.32
	2	3847.2		33	4630.33
	3	3847.3		34-35	Omitted
	4	3847.4	189	1	2634.1
	5	3847.5		2	2634.2
	6	3847.6		3	2634.3
	7	3847.7		4	2634.4
	8	3847.8		5	2634.5
	9	3847.9		6	2634.6
	10	3847.10		7	2634.7
	11	3847.11		8	2634.8
	12	3847.12		9	2634.9
	13	3847.13		10	2634.10
	14	3847.14		11	2634.11
	15	3847.15		12	Omitted
	16	3847.16	190	1-4	Omitted
	17	3847.17	191	1	6311
	18	3847.18		2	Omitted
	19	3847.19	192	1	3913.6
	20	3847.20		2	Omitted
	21	3847.21	193	1	Later amd. by Ch. 171, L. 1933—1882.2
	22	3847.22		2	Omitted
	23	3847.23	194	1	Later amd. by Ch. 47, L. 1933—4026
	24	3847.24			
	25	3847.25			
	26	Omitted			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1931

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
194	2	4027	196	1	Later amd. by Ch. 94, L. 1935—12447.10
	3	4038		2	12447.11
195	4-5	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
	1	1748.1			
	2	1748.2			
	3	1748.3			
	4	1748.4			
	5-7	Omitted			

Page 651—Referendum No. 33, omitted  
Page 655—Referendum No. 34, omitted

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	Later amd. by Ch. 39, 1935—4265.1	20	1-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	21	1	5877.1
2	1	1617		2	5877.2
	2	Omitted		3	5877.3
3	1	9429		4	5877.4
	2-3	Omitted		5-6	Omitted
4	1	813	22	1	10267.1
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
5	1	6355.17	23	1	3725.1
	2	Omitted		2	3725.2
6	1	662		3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	24	1	4775
7	1	4058		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	25	1	11167.1
8	1	Later amd. by Ch. 87, L. 1935—4605.1		2-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	26	1	2479
9	1	1262.38		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	27	1	9035
10	1-8	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
11	1	6355.13	28	1	618.1
	2	6355.46		2-3	Omitted
	3-6	Omitted	29	1	3210
12	1	456.1		2-3	Omitted
	2	456.2	30	1	5121
	3	456.3		2	5130
	4-5	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
13	1	5377.1	31	1	3575.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	3575.2
14	1-2	Omitted		3	3575.7
15	1	Later amd. by Ch. 33, L. 1935—816		4	3575.8
	2-3	Omitted		5-6	Omitted
16	1	4884	32	1-3	Omitted
	2	958	33	1	1743.1
	3	4884.1		2	Omitted
	4	1262.8	34	1	5278.4
	5-6	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
17	1-3	Omitted	35	1	3574
18	1	1186.1		2	3579
	2	1186.2		3	3588
	3	1186.3		4-5	Omitted
	4	1186.4	36	1	7248.6
	5	1186.5		2-3	Omitted
	6	1186.6	37	1	1023
	7	1186.7		2-3	Omitted
	8-9	Omitted	38	1	6290.1
19	1	4524		2	6290.2
	2	4524.1		3	6290.3
	3-4	Omitted		4	6290.4
				5-6	Omitted
			39	1	2620.61
				2-3	Omitted



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
40	1	Later amd. by Ch. 32, Ex. L. 1933 — 459.1 459.6	57	2	3389.5
41	1-6	Omitted	58	3-4	Omitted
42	1	1805.17		1	4601.1
	2	1805.23		2	4601.2
	3	1805.25		3	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	59	1	4922
43	1	4470.3		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	60	1	7253.1
44	1	4520.1		2	7253.2
	2	Omitted		3	7253.3
45	1-5	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1935		4	7253.4
46	1	Later amd. by Ch. 90, L. 1935—3241.1		5	7253.5
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 90, L. 1935—3241.2		6	7253.6
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 90, L. 1935—3241.3		7	7253.7
	4	3241.4	61	8-9	Omitted
	5	3241.5		1	567
	6	3241.6		2	568
	7	3241.7		3-4	Omitted
	8	3241.8	62	1	634
	9	3241.9		2-3	Omitted
	10	3241.10	63	1	5792
	11	3241.11		2-3	Omitted
	12	3241.12	64	1	4980
	13-14	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
47	1	4026	65	1	2208.1
	2	4028		2	2208.2
	3	4033		3	2208.3
	4	4036		4	2208.4
	5	4040		5	2208.5
	6	4041		6-7	Omitted
	7	4044	66	1-14	Amended and super- seded by Ch. 195, L. 1935 — 7364.7- 7364.19
	8	4050			
	9-11	Omitted	67	1	4573.1
48	1	6118		2	4573.2
	2	6118		3	4573.3
	3-5	Omitted		4	4573.4
49	1	2209.1		5	4573.5
	2-3	Omitted		6	4573.6
50	1	4525		7	4573.7
	2	4526		8	4573.8
	3-4	Omitted		9	4573.9
51	1-3	Omitted	68	10	Omitted
52	1-5	Omitted: See Tipton v. Mitchell, 97 M 420		1	3355
53	1	3670		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	69	1	3323.1
54	1	2410		2	3323.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	Omitted
55	1-15	Rep. Ch. 164, L. 1935	70	1	1754.5
56	1	4954.2		2	1754.6
	2	4954.12		3	1754.7
	3	4954.13		4-5	Omitted
	4	4954.17	71	1	7215.1
	5	4954.19		2	7215.2
	6	4954.20		3	7215.3
	7	4954.23		4	Omitted
	8-9	Omitted	72	1	3729.1
57	1	3389.2		2	3729.2
				3	3729.3
				4	3729.4
				5	3729.5
				6	3729.6

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
72	7	Omitted	95	1	3717.1
73	1	3777		2	3717.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	3717.3
74	1	Amending Subd. 8— 4465		4-5	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	96	1	6198
75	1	3765		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		3	6198.1
76	1	3546.7		4	Omitted
	2	3546.8	97	1	6665.1
	3	3546.9		2	6665.2
	4-5	Omitted		3-4	Omitted
77	1	3083.1	98	1	7187.1
	2	3083.2		2	7187.2
	3	Omitted		3	7187.3
78	1	6573		4-5	Omitted
	2	6573	99	1-3	Rep. Ch. 6, L. 1935
	3	Omitted	100	1	5278.1
79	1	2214.2		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	101	1-5	Omitted
80	1-5	See Const., Art. XVI, Sec. 5	102	1	10970.1
				2	10970.2
81	1	1754.8		3	10970.3
	2	1754.9		4-6	Omitted
	3	1754.10	103	1	Later amd. by Ch. 38, Ex. L. 1933—1760
	4-5	Omitted		2-4	Omitted
82	1	3717	104	1	8267
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted
83	1-6	See Const., Art. XII, Sec. 1 (a)	105	1	2815.60
84	1	Enabling Act, Sec. 11		2	2815.61
	2-3	Omitted		3	2815.62
85	1-2	Omitted		4	2815.63
86	1	10479.1		5	2815.64
	2-5	Omitted		6	2815.65
87	1	3676		7	2815.66
	2	3679		8	2815.67
	3-4	Omitted		9	2815.68
88	1-2	Omitted		10	2815.69
89	1	5531.1		11	2815.70
	2	5531.2		12	2815.71
	3	5531.3		13	2815.72
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 32, L. 1935—5531.4		14	2815.73
	5	5531.5		15	2815.74
	6	5531.6		16	2815.75
	7	5531.7		17	2815.76
	8	5531.8		18	2815.77
	9	5531.9		19	2815.78
	10-13	Omitted		20	2815.79
90	1	3083.3		21	2815.80
	2	3083.4		22	2815.81
	3	3083.5		23	2815.82
	4	Omitted		24	2815.83
91	1	3776.14		25	2815.84
	2	3776.15		26	2815.85
	3	Omitted		27	2815.86
92	1	8834		28	2815.87
	2	8835		29	2815.88
	3-4	Omitted		30	2815.89
93	1-2	Omitted		31	2815.90
94	1	10651		32	2815.91
	2-3	Omitted		33	2815.92
				34	2815.93
				35	2815.94

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
105	36	2815.95	105	97	Later amd. by Ch. 57, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.157
	37	2815.96		98	2815.158
	38	2815.97		99	2815.159
	39	2815.98		100	2815.160
	40	2815.99		101	2815.161
	41	2815.100		102	2815.162
	42	2815.101		103	2815.163
	43	2815.102		104	Omitted
	44	2815.103		1	2815.10
	45	Later amd. by Ch. 166, L. 1935— 2815.104	106	2	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.11
	46	2815.105		3	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.12
	47	2815.106		4	2815.13
	48	2815.107		5	2815.14
	49	2815.108		6	2815.15
	50	2815.109		7	2815.16
	51	2815.110		8	2815.17
	52	2815.111		9	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.18
	53	2815.112		10	2815.19
	54	2815.113		11	2815.20
	55	2815.114		12	2815.21
	56	2815.115		13	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.22
	57	2815.116		14	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.23
	58	2815.117		15	2815.24
	59	2815.118		16	2815.25
	60	2815.119		17	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.26
	61	2815.120		18	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.27
	62	2815.121		19	2815.28
	63	2815.122		20	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.29
	64	2815.123		21-27	Rep. Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933
	65	2815.124		28	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.30
	66	2815.125		29	2815.31
	67	2815.126		30	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.32
	68	2815.127		31	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.33
	69	2815.128		32	Later amd. by Ch. 46, Ex. L. 1933— 2815.34
	70	2815.129		33	2815.37
	71	2815.130		34	2815.38
	72	2815.131			
	73	2815.132			
	74	2815.133			
	75	2815.134			
	76	2815.135			
	77	2815.136			
	78	2815.137			
	79	2815.138			
	80	2815.139			
	81	2815.140			
	82	2815.141			
	83	2815.142			
	84	2815.143			
	85	2815.144			
	86	2815.145			
	87	2815.146			
	88	2815.147			
	89	2815.149			
	90	2815.150			
	91	2815.151			
	92	2815.152			
	93	2815.153			
	94	2815.154			
	95	2815.155			
	96	2815.156			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
106	35	2815.39	119	1-2	Rep. Ch. 63, L. 1935
	36	2815.40	120	1	9430.1
	37	2815.41		2	9430.2
	38-39	Rep. Ch. 46, Ex. L.		3	9430.3
		1933		4-5	Omitted
	40	2815.42	121	1	4916
	41-43	Rep. Ch. 46, Ex. L.		2-3	Omitted
		1933	122	1	2247
	44	2815.43		2-3	Omitted
	45	Later amd. by Ch. 46,	123	1	3697
		Ex. L. 1933—		2	3697.1
		2815.44		2a	3697.2
	46	2815.45		3-4	Omitted
	47	2815.46	124	1	8366
	48	Later amd. by Ch.		2-3	Omitted
		46, Ex. L. 1933—	125	1	2201
		2815.47—2815.49		2-4	Omitted
	49	Later amd. by Ch. 46,	126	1	1760.1
		Ex. L. 1933—		2	1760.2
		2815.50		3	1760.3
	50	2815.53		4	1760.4
	51	2815.54		5	1760.5
	52	2815.55		6	1760.6
	53	2815.56		7	1760.7
	54	2815.57		8	1760.8
	55	2815.58		9	1760.9
	56	2815.59		10	1760.10
	57-59	Omitted		11-12	Omitted
107	1-8	Omitted	127	1	Later amd. by Ch. 15,
108	1	11416.1			L. 1935—5127
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
109	1	6433	128	1	3704.1
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
110	1	3913.9	129	1	3142
	2-3	Omitted		2	3149
111	1	3602.1		3-4	Omitted
	2	3602.2	130	1	443
	3	3602.3		2-4	Omitted
	4	3602.4	131	1-2	Omitted
	5	3602.5	132	1	1872
	6	3602.6		2	Omitted
	7-8	Omitted	133	1	Later amd. by Ch.
112	1	2843			126, L. 1935—10482
	2-3	Omitted		2	10483
113	1	3716		3-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	134	1	2110
114	1	7249		2-5	Omitted
	2	Omitted	135	1	6376
115	1	4630.3		2	6381
	2	4630.4		3	6387
	3-4	Omitted		4-5	Omitted
116	1-7	Omitted	136	1	6374.1
117	1	7187.4		2	6374.2
	2	7187.5		3	6374.3
	3	7187.6		4	6374.4
	4	7187.7		5	6374.5
	5	7187.8		6	6374.6
	6	7187.9		7	6374.7
	7	7187.10		8-9	Omitted
	8	7187.11	137	1	5378.1
	9	Omitted		2	Omitted
	1	4452	138	1	2839
118	2-3	Omitted		2	2839.1

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
138	3-4	Omitted	158	4c	Omitted
139	1	Omitted		5	Later amd. by Ch. 13, Ex. L. 1933—1755.2
	2	1805.98		6-7	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted		1	1755
140	1-2	Omitted		2	1758 and 1758.1- 1758.6
141	1	10397		3-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1-6	Omitted
142	1	3417.15		1	Later amd. by Ch. 188, L. 1935—2089
	2	3417.16		2	Later amd. by Ch. 188, L. 1935—2090
	3	Omitted		3	2090.1
143	1	7729		4	2090.2
	2-3	Omitted		5-6	Omitted
144	1	7725		1	1012
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
145	1	5215.2		1	1029.1
	2-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
146	1	520		1	2443.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1935— 2443.2
147	1	1751.2		3	2443.3
	2	1751.6		4	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1935— 2443.4
	3-4	Omitted		5	2443.5
148	1	8904		6	2443.6
	2	8906		7	2443.7
	3-4	Omitted		8	2443.8
149	1	5239		9	2443.9
	2	Omitted		10	2443.10
150	1	9449		11	2443.11
	2-3	Omitted		12	2443.12
151	1	1805.19		13	2443.13
	2-3	Omitted		14	2443.14
152	1	4630.29		15	2443.15
	2-3	Omitted		16-17	Omitted
153	1	4486.1		18	Later amd. by Ch. 173, L. 1935— 2443.16
	2	4486.2		19	Omitted
	3	4486.3		1	3633.1
	4-5	Omitted		2	3633.2
154	1-6	Omitted		3	3633.3
155	1	2420.1		4	3633.4
	2	2420.2		5	3633.5
	3	2420.3		6	3633.6
	4	2420.4		7	3633.7
	5	2420.5		8	3633.8
	6	2420.6		9	3633.9
	7	2420.7		10	3633.10
	8	2420.8		11-13	Omitted
	9	2420.9		1	2296
	10	2420.10		2	2297
	11	2420.11		3	2297.1
	12-13	Omitted		4	2303
156	1	1262.44		5	2303.1
	2-3	Omitted		6	2303.2
157	1	2396.6		7	2303.3
	2	2396.7		8	2303.4
	3	2396.8			
	4	2396.9			
	5-6	Omitted			
158	1	1759			
	2	1757			
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 30, L. 1935—2002			
	4a	Later amd. by Ch. 1, Ex. L. 1933—2169.2			
	4b	2169.3			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
166	9	2303.5	178	6	1263.6
	10	2303.6		7	1263.7
	11	2303.7		8	Later amd. by Ch.
	12	2303.8			151, L. 1935—
	13	2303.9			1263.8
	14	2303.10		9	1263.9
	15	2303.11		10	1263.10
	16	2303.12		11	1263.11
	17-18	Omitted		12	1263.12
167	1	295		13	1263.13
	2	297		14	1263.14
	3	298		15	1263.15
	4	299		16	1263.16
	5-6	Omitted		17	1263.17
168	1	2620.33		18	1263.18
	2-3	Omitted		19	1263.19
169	1	3572.1		20	1263.20
	2	3572.2		21	1263.21
	3-4	Omitted		22	1263.22
170	1	Later amd. by Ch.		23	1263.23
		116, L. 1935—		24	1263.24
		2381.11		25	1263.25
	2-4	Omitted		26	1263.26
171	1	1882.2		27	1263.27
	2	1882.6		28	1263.28
	3	1882.15		29	1263.29
	4	1882.20		30	1263.30
	5-6	Omitted		31	1263.31
172	1	Later amd. by Ch. 9,		32-33	Omitted
		Ex. L. 1933—	179	1-2	1203
		11573.1		3	Omitted
	2	11573.2	180	1	2408.1
	3	11573.3		2	Later amd. by Ch. 52,
	4	11573.4			Ex. L. 1933—2408.2
	5	11573.5		3	2408.3
	6	11573.6		4	2408.4
	7	11573.7		5	2408.5
	8	11573.8		6	2408.6
	9	11573.9		7	2408.7
	10	Omitted		8	2408.8
173	1-2	1175		9	Later amd. by Ch. 52,
	3-4	Omitted			Ex. L. 1933—2408.9
174	1-5	Omitted		10	2408.10
175	1	1024		11	2408.11
	2-3	Omitted		12-14	Omitted
176	1	2215.1	181	1	2295.1
	2	2215.2		2	Later amd. by Ch. 40,
	3	2215.3			Ex. L. 1933—2295.2
	4	2215.4		3	2295.3
	5	2215.5		4	2295.4
	6	2215.6		5	2295.5
	7	2215.7		6	2295.6
	8	2215.8		7	2295.7
	9	2215.9		8	2295.8
	10-11	Omitted		9	2295.9
177	1	1805.75		10	2295.10
	2-3	Omitted		11	2295.11
178	1	1263.1		12	2295.12
	2	1263.2		13	2295.13
	3	1263.3		14	2295.14
	4	1263.4		15	2295.15
	5	Later amd. by Ch.		16	2295.16
		193, L. 1935—		17	2295.17
		1263.5		18	2295.18



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
181	19	Later amd. by Ch. 105, L. 1935—2295.19	187	3	2116
	20	2295.20		4	2116.1
	21	2295.21		5-6	Omitted
	22	2295.22	188	1	829.1
	23	2295.23		2	829.2
	24	2295.24		3	829.3
	25	2295.25		4	829.4
	26	2295.26		5	829.5
	27	2295.27		6	829.6
	28	Later amd. by Ch. 40, Ex. L. 1933—2295.28		7	829.7
				8	829.8
	29	2295.29		9	829.9
	30	2295.30		10	829.10
	31	2295.31		11	829.11
	32-34	Omitted		12	Omitted
182	1	Later amd. by Ch. 119, L. 1935—2153	189	1	4192.1
	2-3	Omitted		2	4192.2
183	1	1061		3	4192.3
	2-3	Omitted		4	4192.4
184	1-10	Omitted		5	4192.5
185	1	12288		6-7	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		8	4192.6
186	1	1805.48	190	9	Omitted
	2	1805.49		1	2209
	3	1805.50		2-3	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	191	1	2000.7
187	1	2114		2-3	Omitted
	2	2115			

Page 551—Amendment to the Constitution,  
Art. IX, Sec. 2  
Page 552—Amendment to the Constitution,  
Art. V, Sec. 45

## EXTRA SESSION 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	2169.2	12	3	5271.3
	2	Omitted		4	5271.4
2	1-4	Rep. Ch. 14, Ex. L. 1933		5	5271.5
				6	Omitted
3	1	6015.1	13	1	1755.2
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
4	1-3	Rep. Ch. 29, Ex. L. 1933	14	1-2	Omitted
5	1	Later amd. by Ch. 37, L. 1935—5309.35	15	1	6016.1
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 37, L. 1935—5309.36		2	6016.2
				3	6016.3
	3-5	Omitted		4-5	Omitted
6	1-15	Omitted	16	1	6017.1
7	1-13	Omitted		2	Omitted
8	1	3073.1	17	1-10	Omitted
	2	3073.2	18	1	3554.1
	3	3073.3		2	Later amd. by Ch. 136, L. 1935—3554.2
	4-6	Omitted		3	3554.3
9	1	11573.1		4	3554.4
	2	Omitted		5	3554.5
10	1-5	Omitted		6	3554.6
11	1	4513.3		7	3554.7
	2	4513.4		8	3554.8
	3-4	Omitted		9	3554.9
12	1	5271.1		10	3554.10
	2	5271.2		11	3554.11
				12	3554.12

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## EXTRA SESSION 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
18	13	3554.13	35	20	349.21
	14	3554.14		21	349.22
	15	3554.15		22	349.25
	16	3554.16		23-25	Omitted
	17	3554.17	36	1-2	Omitted
	18	3554.18	37	1	1805.56
	19	Omitted		2	1805.56
	20	3554.19		3	1805.56
	21	Omitted		4	1805.56
19	1	4531		5-6	Omitted
	2	4532	38	1	1760
	3	4533		2-6	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	39	1-3	Rep. Ch. 176, L. 1935
20	1-7	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1935	40	1	2295.2
21	1-13	Omitted		2	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2295.28
22	1-10	Omitted		3	Omitted
23	1	4767		1	Later amd. by Ch. 157, L. 1935—2355.1
	2-3	Omitted	41	2	Later amd. by Ch. 157, L. 1935—2355.2
24	1-10	Omitted		3	2355.3
25	1-2	Omitted		4	2355.4
26	1-2	Omitted		5	2355.5
27	1	1956.1		6	2355.6
	2	Omitted		7	2355.7
28	1	2435.1		8	2355.8
	2	2435.2		9	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2355.9
	3	2435.3		10-11	Omitted
	4	2435.4		1-5	Omitted
	5	2435	42	1	269.1
	6-8	Omitted	43	2-3	Omitted
29	1-3	Omitted		1-2	Omitted
30	1	2169.3	44	1-12	Rep. Ch. 149, L. 1935
	2-3	Omitted	45	1	2815.11
31	1-3	Omitted	46	2	2815.12
32	1	459.1		3	2815.18
	2	Omitted		4	2815.22
33	1	2235		5	2815.23
	2	2235.1		6	2815.26
	3	2235.2		7	2815.27
	4	Omitted		8	2815.29
34	1	1254.8		9	2815.30
	2	Omitted		10	2815.32
35	1	349.1		11	2815.33
	2	Later amd. by Ch. 95, L. 1935—349.2		12	2815.34
	3	349.3		13	2815.35
	4	349.4		14	2815.36
	5	Later amd. by Ch. 95, L. 1935—349.5		15	2815.44
	6	349.6		16	2815.47—2815.49
	7	349.7		17	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2815.50
	8	Later amd. by Ch. 95, L. 1935—349.8		18	2815.51
	9	349.10		19	2815.52
	10	349.11		20-21	Omitted
	11	349.12	47	1	1301.1
	12	349.13		2	1301.2
	13	349.14		3	1301.3
	14	349.15		4	1301.4
	15	349.16		5	1301.5
	16	349.17		5a	1301.6
	17	349.18		6	Omitted
	18	349.19			
	19	349.20			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1933

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
48	1	10400.2	51	7	Later amd. by Ch. 20, L. 1935—2343.7
	2	10400.3		8	2343.8
	3	10400.48		9	2343.9
	4	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—10400.49	10-12		Omitted
	5-6	Omitted	52	1	2408.2
49	1	9429.1		2	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2408.9
	2-3	Omitted		3	Omitted
50	1	25.1	53	1-10	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	54	1-4	Omitted
51	1	2343.1	55	1-3	Rep. Ch. 178, L. 1935
	2	2343.2	56	1-5	Rep. Ch. 109, L. 1935
	3	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2343.3	57	1	Later amd. by Ch. 109, L. 1935—2815.157
	4	2343.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	2343.5			
	6	2343.6			

## 1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	3696.4	16	10	9835.10
	2	3696.5		11	9835.11
	3	3696.6		12	9835.12
	4-5	Omitted		13	9835.13
2	1	9473.1		14	9835.14
	2	9473.2		15	9835.15
	3-4	Omitted		16	9835.16
3	1	689		17	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	17	1	503
4	1	6355.50		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	18	1	4933
5	1	8927.1		2	4936
	2-3	Omitted		3	4941
6	1	76		4	4942
	2-3	Omitted		5	Omitted
7	1-14	Omitted			
8	1	6018.1	19	1	4951
	2	Omitted		2	Omitted
9	1-3	Omitted	20	1	2343.7
10	1	6014.24		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	21	1-2	Omitted
11	1	3185.1	22	1-2	Omitted
	2	3185.2	23	1	8162.1
	3	3185.3		2	Omitted
	4	Omitted	24	1-4	Omitted
12	1	1536	25	1	574
	2-3	Omitted		2	Omitted
13	1	5531.10	26	1	2099
	2-6	Omitted		2	2099.1
14	1	10376		3	2101
	2-3	Omitted		4	2102
15	1	5127		5	2103
	2	5127.1		6	2103.1
	3-5	Omitted		7	2103.2
16	1	9835.1		8-9	Omitted
	2	9835.2	27	1	828.1
	3	9835.3		2	828.2
	4	9835.4		3	828.3
	5	9835.5		4	828.4
	6	9835.6		5	828.5
	7	9835.7		6	828.6
	8	9835.8		7	828.7
	9	9835.9		8	Omitted



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
28	1	852.1	48	1	3115.1
	2	Omitted		2	3115.2
29	1-2	Omitted		3	3115.3
30	1	2002		4	3115.4
	2	Omitted		5	3115.5
31	1	762		6	3115.6
	2	Omitted		7	3115.7
32	1	5531.4		8	3115.8
	2	Omitted		9	3115.9
33	1	816		10	3115.10
	2-3	Omitted		11	3115.11
34	1	2899		12	3115.12
	2-3	Omitted		13	3115.13
35	1	5917.1		14	3115.14
	2	5917.2		15	3115.15
	3	5917.3		16	3115.16
	4	5917.4		17	3115.17
	5	Omitted		18	3115.18
36	1	11149		19	3115.19
	2	11149.1		20	3115.20
	3-4	Omitted		21	3115.21
37	1	5309.35		22	3115.22
	2	5309.36		23	3115.23
	3-5	Omitted		24	3115.24
38	1	6356.1		25-26	Omitted
	2	6356.2		27	3115.25
	3	6356.3		28	Omitted
	4-5	Omitted	49	1-4	Omitted: Unconstitu- tional, 100 M 346, 49 P 2d 976
39	1	4265.1			
	2	4265.3			
	3	4265.6			
	4-5	Omitted	50	1	145
40	1	1224.14		2-3	Omitted
	2	Omitted	51	1	9478.1
41	1	3685.1		2	9478.2
	2	3685.2		3	Omitted
	3	3685.3	52	1	4545
	4	Omitted		2	4545.1
	5	3685.4		3-4	Omitted
42	1	12109	53	1	12079
	2	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
43	1	11317.1	54	1	12000
	2	11317.2		2	Omitted
	3	11317.3	55	1	5108.16
	4	11317.4		2	5108.17
	5	11317.5		3-4	Omitted
	6	11317.6	56	1	2038
	7	11317.7		2-3	Omitted
	8	11317.8	57	1	309
	9	11317.9		2	437
	10	Omitted		3	Omitted
	11	11317.10	58	1	2866
	12	11317.11		2-3	Omitted
	13-14	Omitted	59	1	1546.1
44	1	2434		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	60	1	5003
45	1	6236		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	61	1-5	Omitted
46	1	3633.11	62	1	182
	2	3633.12		2-3	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	63	1	7207.1
47	1	10400.8		2	7207.2
	2-3	Omitted		3	7207.3
				4	7207.4

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
63	5	7207.5	82	3-4	Omitted
	6-7	Omitted	83	1	3608.1
64	1	182.1		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	84	1	4230
65	1	5158.1		2	4230.1
	2	5158.2		3-4	Omitted
	3	5158.3	85	1	3228.8
	4	5158.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	5158.5	86	1	10025
	6	5158.6		2-3	Omitted
	7	5158.7	87	1	4605.1
	8	5158.8		2-3	Omitted
	9	5158.9	88	1-6	Omitted
	10	5158.10	89	1-4	Omitted
	11	5158.11	90	1	3241.1
	12	5158.12		2	3241.2
	13-15	Omitted		3	3241.3
66	1	10145		4-5	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	91	1	3308.1
67	1	4208.1		2	3308.2
	2	4208.2		3	3308.3
	3	4208.3		4	3308.4
	4	4208.5		5	3308.5
	5	4208.6		6-7	Omitted
	6	4208.7	92	1	455.1
	7	4208.10		2	455.2
	8-9	Omitted		3	455.3
68	1	9397		4	455.4
	2	9398		5-6	Omitted
	3-4	Omitted	93	1	4447.1
69	1	5771		2	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	94	1	12447.10
70	1	11005		2-3	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	95	1	349.2
71	1	571		2	349.5
	2	Omitted		3	349.8
72	1	5714		4	349.9
	2	5714.1		5	349.23
	3	5714.2		6	349.24
	4	5714.3		7-10	Omitted
	5	Omitted	96	1	349.26
73	1	2172.1		2	349.27
	2	2172.2		3	349.28
	3	Omitted		4	349.29
74	1-3	Omitted		5	349.30
75	1-4	Omitted: Unconstitu- tional, 12 FS 73		6	349.31
76	1	3069.1		7	349.32
	2	3069.2		8	349.33
	3	3069.3		9	349.34
	4-5	Omitted		10	349.35
77	1	10485		11-13	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	97	1	349.36
78	1	6014.148		2	349.37
	2-3	Omitted		3	349.38
79	1	10416.1		4-5	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted	98	1	349.39
80	1	10637		2	349.40
	2-3	Omitted		3	349.41
81	1	6014.12		4	349.42
	2-4	Omitted		5	349.43
82	1	3744.1		6	349.44
	2	3744.2		7	349.45
				8	349.46

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
98	9	349.47	111	6	4193.7
	10	349.48		7-8	Omitted
	11	349.49	112	1	7597
	12	349.50		2-3	Omitted
	13	349.51	113	1	4813.3
	14	349.52		2	4813.4
	15	349.53		3	Omitted
99	16-17	Omitted	114	1	3202.3
	1-4	Omitted		2	3202.4
	1	3847.26		3	3202.6
100	2	3847.27	115	4-5	Omitted
	3	3847.28		1	835
101	4-5	Omitted	116	2-3	Omitted
	1	2900.1		1	2381.11
	2-3	Omitted	117	2	2381.23
102	1-6	Omitted		3	Omitted
103	1	9122		1	5308
	2-3	Omitted	118	2-3	Omitted
104	1	4592		1	25.2
	2-3	Omitted	119	2-3	Omitted
105	1	2295.19		1	2153
	2	Omitted	120	2-3	Omitted
106	1	4767.1		1	3776.9
	2	4767.2		2	3776.10
	3	Omitted		3	3776.11
107	1	1638		4-5	Omitted
	2	Omitted	121	1	4679.1
108	1-4	Omitted		2	4679.2
	1	335.1		3	4679.3
109	2	335.2	122	4-5	Omitted
	3	335.3		1-13	Omitted
	4	335.4	123	1	2148.1
	5	335.5		2	Omitted
	6	335.6	124	1	4771
	7	335.7		2	Omitted
	8	335.8	125	1	4749.1
	9	335.9		2	4749.2
	10	335.10		3	4749.3
	11	335.11		4	4749.4
	12	335.12	126	5	4749.5
	13	335.13		6	4749.6
	14	335.14		7	4749.7
	15	335.15		8	Omitted
	16	335.16	127	1	10482
	17	Omitted		2	Omitted
	18	335.17	128	1	1218.1
	19	Omitted		2	1218.2
	20a	2815.156		3	1218.3
	20b	2815.50		4	1218.4
	20c	2295.28	129	5	1218.5
	20d	2355.9		6	1218.6
	20e	10400.49		7-8	Omitted
	20f	2343.3		1-4	Omitted
	20g	2408.9	130	1	6170
	21-23	Omitted		2	6183
110	1	6014.25	131	3-4	Omitted
	2-3	Omitted		1	4979.2
111	1	4193.1	132	2	Omitted
	2	4193.2		1	4584
	3	4193.3	133	2	Omitted
	4	4193.4		1	7194.1
	4a	4193.5		2	7194.2
	5	4193.6		3	7194.3



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
132	4	7194.4	145	1	6011.5
	5	7194.5		2	Omitted
	6	7194.6	146	1	191.1
	7	7194.7		2	191.2
	8	7194.8		3-4	Omitted
	9-10	Omitted	147	1	3913.22
133	1-6	Omitted		2	3913.23
134	1	11148.1		3	Omitted
	2	11148.2	148	1	
	3	11148.3		(4a)	2295.32
	4	11148.4		(4b)	2295.33
	5	Omitted		(4c)	2295.34
135	1-3	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
136	1	3554.2	149	1-12	Omitted
	2	Omitted	150	1	4487.2
137	1	4444.2		2	4487.3
	2	Omitted		3	4487.4
138	1	5309.28		4	4487.5
	2	5309.29		5-6	Omitted
	3	5309.30	151	1	1263.8
	4	5309.31	152	1	4932
	5	5309.32		2-3	Omitted
	6	5309.33	153	1	283.1
	7	5309.34		2-3	Omitted
	8-9	Omitted	154	1	4481.1
139	1	4487.1		2	4481.2
	2	Omitted		3	4481.3
140	1	5309.1		4	4481.4
	2	5309.2		5-6	Omitted
	3	5309.3	155	1-4	Omitted
	4	5309.4	156	1-4	Omitted
	5	5309.5	157	1	2355.1
	6	5309.6		2	2355.2
	7	5309.7		3	Omitted
	8	5309.8	158	1	1808.1
	9	5309.9		2-3	Omitted
	10	5309.10	159	1	8259
	11	5309.11		2-3	Omitted
	12	5309.12	160	1	3592.42
	13	5309.13		2	3592.43
	14	5309.14		3-4	Omitted
	15	5309.15	161	1	5553.1
	16	5309.16		2	5553.2
	17	5309.17		3	5553.3
	18	5309.18		4	5553.4
	19	5309.19		5	5553.5
	20	5309.20		6	5553.6
	21	5309.21		7	5553.7
	22	5309.22		8	5553.8
	23	5309.23		9-11	Omitted
	24	5309.24	162	1	10170
	25	5309.25		2-3	Omitted
	26	5309.26	163	1-2	Omitted
	27	Omitted	164	1	3592.54
	28	5309.27		2	3592.55
	29	Omitted		3	3592.56
141	1-18	Omitted		4	3592.57
142	1-9	Omitted		5	3592.58
143	1-4	Omitted		6	3592.59
144	1	1219		7	3592.60
	2	1221		8	3592.61
	3	1222		9	3592.62
	4-5	Omitted		10	3592.63

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
164	11	3592.64	175	5	1200.5
	12	3592.65		6	1200.6
	13	3592.66		7	1200.7
	14	3592.67		8	1200.8
	15	3592.68		9	1200.9
	16-18	Omitted		10-11	Omitted
165	1-3	Omitted	176	1	349.54
166	1	2815.104		2	349.55
	2	2815.148		3	349.56
	3-4	Omitted		4	349.57
167	1	3722		5	349.58
	2-3	Omitted		6	349.59
168	1	2252.1		7	349.60
	2	2252.2		8	349.61
	3-4	Omitted		9	349.62
169	1	349.63		10-12	Omitted
	2	349.64	177	1	5094.1
	3-6	Omitted		2	5094.2
	7	349.65		3	5094.3
170	1	335.18		4	5094.4
	2	335.19		5	5094.5
	3	335.20		6	5094.6
	4	335.21		7	5094.7
	5	335.22		8	5094.8
	6	335.23		9	5094.9
	7	335.24		10	5094.10
	8	335.25		11	5094.11
	9	335.26		12	5094.12
	10	335.27		13	5094.13
	11	335.28		14	5094.14
	12	335.29		15	5094.15
	13	335.30		16	5094.16
	14	335.31		17	5094.17
	15	335.32		18	5094.18
	16	335.33		19	9716
	17	335.34		20	5094.19
	18	335.35		21	5094.20
	19	335.36		22	Omitted
	20	335.37	178	1	2433.1
	21	335.38		2	2433.2
	22	335.39		3	2433.3
	23	335.40		4	2433.4
	24	335.41		5	2433.5
	25	335.42		6	2433.6
	26	335.43		7	2433.7
	27	335.44		8	2433.8
	28	335.45		9	2433.9
	29-31	Omitted		10	2433.10
171	1	11566.1		11	2433.11
	2	11566.2		12	2433.12
	3-4	Omitted		13-15	Omitted
172	1-6	Omitted	179	1	173.2
173	1	2443.2		2	173.3
	2	2443.4		3	173.4
	3	2443.16		4	173.5
	4-5	Omitted		5	173.6
174	1	6374.8		6	173.7
	2	6374.9		7	173.8
	3-5	Omitted		8	173.9
175	1	1200.1		9	173.10
	2	1200.2		10	173.11
	3	1200.3		11	173.12
	4	1200.4		12	173.13

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
179	13	173.14	189	1	2639.1
	14	173.15		2	2639.2
	15	173.16		3	2639.3
	16	173.17		4	2639.4
	17	173.18		5	2639.5
	18	173.19		6	2639.6
	19	173.20		7	2639.7
	20-22	Omitted		8	2639.8
180	1	12440.1		9	2639.9
	2	12440.2		10	2639.10
	3	12440.3		11	2639.11
	4	12440.4		12	2639.12
	5	12440.5		13-14	Omitted
	6	12440.6	190	1-3	Omitted
	7-9	Omitted	191	1	8261.1
181	1-6	Omitted		2-3	Omitted
182	1	812.1	192	1	10040
	2	812.2		2-3	Omitted
	3	812.3	193	1	1263.5
	4	812.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	812.5	194	1	7364.20
	6	812.6		2	7364.21
	7	812.7		3	7364.22
	8	812.8		4	7364.23
	9	812.9		5	7364.24
	10	812.10		6	7364.25
	11	812.11		7	7364.26
	12	812.12		8	7364.27
	13	812.13		9	7364.28
	14	812.14		10	7364.29
	15	812.15		11-12	Omitted
183	1	1805.65	195	1	7364.7
	2-3	Omitted		2	7364.8
184	1	11566.3		3	7364.9
	2	11566.4		4	7364.10
	3	11566.5		5	7364.11
	4-5	Omitted		6	7364.12
185	1	1741.2		7	7364.13
	2	1741.3		8	7364.14
	3	1741.4		9	7364.15
	4	1741.5		10	7364.16
	5	1741.6		11	7364.17
	6	1741.7		12	7364.18
	7	1741.8		13	7364.19
	8	1741.9		14	Omitted
	9	1741.10	196	1	8374.1
	10	1741.11		2	8374.2
	11	1741.12		3	8374.3
	12-14	Omitted		4	8374.4
186	1	10400.1		5	8374.5
	2	10400.50		6	8374.6
	3	10400.51		7	8374.7
	4-5	Omitted		8	8374.8
187	1	4819		9	8374.9
	2-3	Omitted		10	8374.10
188	1	2089		11	8374.11
	2	2090		12	Omitted
	3	2090.3	197	1	7562.1
	4	2090.4		2-3	Omitted
	5	2091	198	1	1493
	6	2091.1		2	1494
	7-8	Omitted		3	1495
				4	1496



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1935

Ch.	Sec.	Code
198	5	1497
	6	Omitted
199	1	11458.1
	2	11458.2
	3	11458.3
	4	11458.4
	5-6	Omitted
200	1	3653
	2-3	Omitted

Ch.	Sec.	Code
201	1	3002
	2-3	Omitted

Page 545—Amendment to the Constitution,  
Art. XVI, Sec. 5

Page 546—Amendment to the Constitution,  
Art. XII, Sec. 1 (a)

References to the Code from This Point on Refer to the Code of 1947

## 1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-3	Omitted
2	1	23-1203
3	1	4-123
4	1	11-1901
	2	Omitted, Saving Clause
5	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 3, Ch. 30, L. 1943
6	1-3	Omitted
7	1	75-3914
8	1	93-3103
	2	93-3910
9	1	25-236
10	1	53-201
	2	53-202
	3	53-203
	4	53-204
	5	53-205
	6	53-206
11	1-3	Omitted
12	1	11-2301
	2	11-2301
13	1	89-1403
14	1	81-419
15	1	11-1931
	2	Rep. Ch. 293, L. 1947
	3	11-1933
	4	Omitted, Saving Clause
16	1	75-4601
	2	75-4602
17	1	50-304
	2	50-306
18	1	37-106
19	1	91-4705
	2	91-4706
20	1-6	Omitted
21	1	94-5610
22	1	93-9907
23	1	11-2231
24	1	35-142
25	1	5-1131
	2	5-1132
26	1	53-301
	2	53-302
27	1-8	Omitted
28	1	84-4907

Ch.	Sec.	Code
29	1	84-1501
30	1	4-104 to 4-108
	2	4-110
	3	4-111
	4	4-114
	5	4-121
	6	4-302
	7	4-306
	8	4-238
	9	4-239
31	1	15-1701
32	1-5	Rep. Ch. 31, L. 1947
33	1	59-703
34	1	93-7001
	2	93-7302
	3	93-6707
	4	93-6708
	5	93-6712
35	1	11-964
36	1	81-2301
	2	81-2302
	3	81-2303
	4	81-2304
37	1	66-1701
	2	66-1702
	3	66-1703
	4	66-1704
	5	66-1705
	6	66-1706
	7	66-1707
	8	66-1708
	9	66-1709
	10	66-1710
	11	66-1711
	12	66-1712
	13	66-1713
	14	66-1714
	15	Omitted, Saving Clause
38	1	75-3604
39	1	89-806
40	1	79-901
	2	79-902
	3	79-903
	4	79-904
41	1-2	Rep. Sec. 19, Ch. 195, L. 1939
42	1	85-201

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Part	Sec.	Code
42	2	85-202	68		10	Omitted,
	3	85-203				Saving Clause
	4	85-204	69		1	89-106
	5	85-205	70		1-6	Omitted
	6	85-206	71		1	3-1404
	7	85-207	72		1	53-114
	8	Omitted,			2	53-118
		Saving Clause			3	53-116
	10	85-208			4	53-117
43	1	80-101			5	53-107
	2-3	Rep. Sec. 15, Ch. 183, L. 1943			6	53-109
	4	Rep. Sec. 18, L. 1943			7	53-110
44	1	43-213			8	53-112
45	1	16-1033			9	84-406
46	1	82-2203			10	Omitted
	2	79-1010			11	Omitted,
	3	82-2007				Saving Clause
	4	59-704	73		1-13	Omitted
47	1	84-4734	74		1	26-302
48	1	84-4701			2	26-303
49	1	Omitted	75		1	16-3606
50	1	43-212	76		1	91-5204
	2	43-312	77		1	91-2810
	3	Omitted	78		1	11-1818
51	1	11-2227			2	11-1823
52	1-17	Rep. Sec. 18, Ch. 193, L. 1945			3	Omitted,
						Saving Clause
53	1	92-501	79		1-3	Omitted
54	1	84-4186	80		1	51-101
55	1	79-702			2	51-102
56	1	70-128			3	51-103
57	1	75-3906			4	51-104
58	1	75-607			5	51-105
59	1	93-801-1			5A	51-106
	2	93-801-2			6	51-107
	3	93-801-3			7	51-108
	4	93-801-4			8	51-109
60	1	93-501-2			9	51-110
	2	93-501-3			10	51-111
	3	93-501-4			11	51-112
	4	93-501-5			12	51-113
	5	93-501-6			13	Omitted,
	6	93-501-7				Saving Clause
	7	93-501-8			14	51-117
61	1	23-601			15	51-118
62	1	Rep. Sec. 17, Ch. 199, L. 1943			16-17	Omitted
63	1	84-4170	81		1	79-303
64	1	89-809	82	1	1	71-201
65	1	21-103			2	71-202
	2	21-104			3	71-203 to 71-206
66	1	77-501			4	71-207
	2	Omitted,			5	71-208
		Saving Clause			6	71-209
67	1	92-826			7	71-210 to 71-211
68	1	3-2404			8	71-212
	2	3-2420			9	71-213 to 71-215
	3	3-2434			10	71-216 to 71-220
	4	3-2449			11	71-221 to 71-222
	5	3-2470			12	71-223
	6	3-2471			13	71-224
	7	3-2472			14	71-225
					15	71-226
					16	71-227

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1937

Ch.	Part	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Part	Sec.	Code
82	1	17	71-228	82	6	3	71-707
		18	71-229			4	71-708 to 71-713—
		19	71-230				Subd. a omitted,
		20	71-231				Rep. Sec. 10, Ch.
		21	71-232				117, L. 1941
	2	1	71-301			5	71-714
		2	71-302 to 71-304		7	1	71-801
		3	71-305			2	Omitted
		4	71-306			3	Omitted
		5	71-307			4	Omitted,
		6	71-308				Saving Clause
		7	71-309			5	Omitted
		8	71-310		8	1	71-901
		9	71-311			2	71-902
		10	71-312			3	71-903
		11	71-313			4	Omitted
		12	71-314			5	71-904
		13	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 16, Ch. 129, L. 1939	83		1	84-1601 and 84-1603
	3	1	71-401	84	Preamble		4-401
		2	71-402—Subd. g, Rep. Sec. 9, Ch. 213, L. 1943			2	4-402
		3	71-403			3	4-403
		4	71-404			4	4-404
		5	Amd. Ch. 69, L. 1947 —71-405			5	4-407
		6	71-406			6	4-408
		7	71-408			7	4-409
		8	71-409			8	4-410
		9	71-410			9	4-411
		10	71-411			10	4-412
		11	Amd. Ch. 63, L. 1947 —71-412			11	4-413
		12	71-413			12	4-414
	4	1	71-501 to 71-502			13	4-415
		2	71-503			14	4-416
		3	71-504—Subd. d and e, Rep. Sec. 9, Ch. 213, L. 1943			15	4-417
		4	71-505			16	4-418
		5	71-506			17	4-419
		6	71-507			18	4-420
		7	71-508			19	4-421
		8	71-509			20	4-422
		9	71-510			21	4-423
	5	1	71-601			22	4-424
		2	71-602			23	4-425
		3	71-604—Subd. g, Rep. Sec. 9, Ch. 213, L. 1943			24	4-426
		4	71-605			25	4-427
		5	71-606			26	4-428
		6	71-607			27	4-429
		7	71-608			28	4-430
		8	71-609			29	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 14, L. 1941
		9	71-610			30	4-431
		10	Amd. Ch. 69, L. 1947 —71-611			31	4-432
		11	71-612			32	4-433
		12	71-613			33	4-434
		13	71-614			34	4-435
	6	1	71-705			35	4-436
		2	71-706			36	4-437
						37	4-438
						38	4-439
						39	4-440
						40	4-441
				85		1-8	Omitted
				86		1	82-2101
						2	82-2102
						3	82-2103



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
86	4	82-2104	97	1	84-3808
	5	82-2105	98	1	16-1904
	6	82-2106	99	1	Omitted
	7	82-2107		2	Const., Art. XXI,
	8	82-2108			Secs. 6, 7, 8, 9,
	9	82-2109			10 and 11
	10	82-2110		3-6	Omitted
	11	82-2111	100	1	84-4163
	12	Omitted, Saving Clause	101	1	84-4138
87	1	75-2701	102	1	84-1817
	2	75-2702	103	1	93-5835
	3	75-2703		2	93-5836
	4	75-2704	104	1	79-302
	5	75-2705	105	1	16-4001
	6	75-2707		2	16-4002
	7	75-2708		3	16-4003
	8	75-2709		4	16-4004
	9	75-2710		5	16-4005
	10	75-2711		6	16-4006
	11	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 14, L. 1941		7	16-4007
	12	75-2712		8	16-4008
	13	75-2713		9	16-4009
	14	75-2714		10	16-4010
	15	75-2715		11	16-4011
	16	75-2716		12	16-4012
	18	Omitted, Saving Clause		13	16-4013
88	1	15-1401		14	16-4014
89	1	4-308		15	16-4015
90	1-14	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 11, Ch. 123, L. 1939		16	16-4016
91	1	84-3301		17	16-4017
	2	84-3302		18	16-4018
	3	84-3303		19	16-4019
	4	84-3304		20	16-4020
	5	84-3305		21	16-4021
	6	84-3306		22	16-4022
	7	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 14, L. 1941		23	16-4023
	8	84-3307	106	1	66-1801
	9	Omitted, Saving Clause	107	1	16-2507
92	1	84-1501	108	1	11-2301
93	1	Omitted		2	11-2306
	2	Const., Art. XVI, Sec. 5	109	1	84-3103
	3-5	Omitted		2	84-3107
94	1	84-2601	110	1	75-4115
	2	84-2602	111	1	23-1214
	3	84-2603	112	1	23-1709
	4	84-2604		2	Omitted
	5	84-2605	113	1	84-3506
	6	84-2606	114	1	84-203
	7	84-2607	115	1-10	Omitted
	8	84-2608	116	1-7	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 1, Ch. 27, L. 1943
	9	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 14, L. 1941	117	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Ch. 227, L. 1943
	10	Omitted, Saving Clause	118	1	16-1201
95	1-6	Omitted, Imp. Rep. Ch. 62, L. 1941		2	16-1202
96	1	84-1818		3	16-1203
				4	16-1204
				5	16-1205
				6	16-1206
				7	16-1207
				8	16-1208
				9	16-1209
				10	16-1210
				11	16-1211

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
118	12	16-1212	131	1	5-217
	13	16-1213	132	1	Amd.
	14	16-1214	133	1-6	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 8, Ch. 59, L. 1943
	15	16-1215			
	16	16-1216	134	1-16	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 1, Ch. 8, L. 1943
	17	16-1217			
	18	16-1218	135	1	16-2008
	19	16-1219		2	16-2010
	20	16-1220		3	16-2011
	21	16-1221		4	16-2013
	22	16-1222		5	Omitted
	23	16-1223		6	Omitted,
	24	Omitted			Saving Clause
119	1-5	Omitted	136	1-6	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 8, Ch. 59, L. 1943
120	1	66-2003			
	3	Omitted,	137	1	87-101
		Saving Clause		2	87-102
121	1	79-1901		3	87-103 and 87-104
	2	79-1902		4	87-105
	3	79-1903		5	87-106
	4	79-1904		6	87-107 and 87-108
	5	79-1905		7	87-109
	6	79-1906		8	87-110
	7	79-1907		9	87-111 to 87-114
	8	79-1908		10	87-117 to 87-119
	9	79-1909		11	87-120 to 87-129
	10	79-1910		12	87-132
	11	79-1911		13	87-133
	12	79-1912		14	87-135 to 87-138
	13	79-1913		15	87-141 to 87-143
	14	79-1914		16	87-145
	15	79-1915		17	87-146
	16	79-1916		18	87-147
	17	Omitted,		19	87-148 and 87-149
		Saving Clause		20	87-150
122	1	11-1305		21	Omitted
123	1	60-118		22	87-151
	2	60-119		23	87-152
				24	Omitted
124	1	84-2902	138	1	53-122
125	1-4	Omitted		2	Omitted,
126	1	52-116			Saving Clause
127	1	93-5815			
128	1	93-4308	139	1	25-226
	2	93-4309	140	1	75-1633
129	1	53-401	141	1	28-301
	2	53-402		2	28-302
	3	53-403		3	28-303
	4	53-404		4	28-304
	5	53-405		5	28-305
	6	53-406	142	1-4	Omitted
	7	53-407	143	1	93-901-1
	8	53-408		2	93-901-2
	9	53-409		3	93-901-3
	10	53-410		4	93-901-4
	11	53-411		5	93-901-5
	12	53-412	144	1	51-201
	13	53-413		2	51-202
	14	53-414		3	51-203
	15	53-415		4	51-204
	16	53-416		5	51-205
	17	Omitted,		6	51-206
		Saving Clause		7	Omitted,
130	1	84-301			Saving Clause

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
145	1	26-127	172	1	23-517
146	1	50-435		2	23-518
	2	50-450		3	23-510
	3	50-461		4	23-503
147	1	23-511		5	23-505
148	1	81-601		6	23-506
	2	81-602	173	1	91-3302
	3	81-603	174	1	24-136
	4	81-604		2	24-139
	5	81-605	175	1	93-3007
	6	81-606	176	1	54-101
	7	81-607		2	54-102
	8	81-608		3	54-103
	9	81-609		4	54-104
	10	81-610		5	54-105
	11	81-611		6	54-106
	12	81-612		7	54-107
	13	81-613		8	54-108
	14	81-614		9	54-109
	15	81-615		10	54-110
	16	81-616		11	54-111
	17	81-617		12	54-112
	18	81-618		13	54-113
149	1	75-1303		14	54-114
150	1	91-1703		15	54-115
	2	91-1713		16	54-116
151	1	93-1502		17	54-117
	2	93-1503		18	54-118
	3	93-5001		19	54-119
	4	93-5002		20	54-120
	5	93-5008		21	54-121
152	1	16-1030		22	54-122
153	1	94-2401		23	54-123
	2	94-2402		24	54-124
	3	94-2403		25	54-125
154	1	53-119		26	54-126
155	1	89-107		27	Omitted, Saving Clause
	2	89-108		28	54-127
156	1	93-7706		29	Omitted
157	1-14	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 18, Ch. 72, L. 1939		30	54-128
158	1	75-2002	177	1	46-226
159	1	81-1103		2	46-227
	2	81-1104	178	1	91-4322
	3	81-1105	179	1	91-1704
	4	81-1106		2	91-1705
	5	81-1107		3	91-1706
	7	Omitted, Saving Clause	180	1	11-977
160	1	77-157	181	1	23-921
161	1	6-101	182	1-12	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 17, Ch. 199, L. 1943
162	1	92-120	183	1	66-401
	2	92-819		2	66-402
	3	92-827		3	66-403
163	1	71-120		4	66-411
164	1	82-1008	184	1	94-7821
165	1	75-1632	185	1	15-225
166	1	33-124		2-4	Rep. Ch. 34, L. 1947
167	1	91-1702	186	1	75-1624
168	1	81-305	187	1	94-6023
169	1	39-112		2	94-6024
170	1	73-105		3	94-6025
171	1	39-107		4	94-6026



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1937

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
187	5	94-6027	191	1	89-1905
	6	Omitted, Saving Clause		2	89-1906
	7	94-6028	192	1	3-802
188	1	94-9001		2	3-807
	2	94-9002	193	1-2	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 3, Ch. 81, L. 1939
	3	94-9003	194	1	75-2205
	4	94-9004		2	75-2206
	5	94-9005	195	1-5	Omitted—Corpora- tion Dissolved
	6	94-9006		1	80-926
	7	94-9007	196	2	80-927
	8	Omitted, Saving Clause	197	1	5-1201
189	1	94-7901		2	5-1202
	2	Omitted, Saving Clause		3	5-1203
	4	94-7902		4	5-1204
190	1	94-501-1		5	5-1205
	2	94-501-2		6	5-1206
	3	94-501-3		7	Omitted, Saving Clause
	4	94-501-4	198	1	15-1102
	5	94-501-5		2	Omitted, Saving Clause
	6	94-501-6	199	1-14	Omitted, held void, see 109 M 52
	7	94-501-7	200	1-6	Omitted, Imp. Rep. Ch. 136, L. 1939
	8	94-501-8	201	1	82-2401
	9	94-501-9		2	82-2402
	10	94-501-10		3	82-2403
	11	94-501-11		4	82-2404
	12	94-501-12		5	82-2405
	13	94-501-13		6	82-2406
	14	94-501-14		7	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 14, L. 1941
	15	94-501-15		8	82-2407
	16	94-501-16		9	82-2408
	17	94-501-17	202	1	84-5404
	18	94-501-18	203	1	23-1102
	19	94-501-19	204	1	3-1801
	20	94-501-20		2	3-1802
	21	94-501-21		3	3-1803
	22	94-501-22		4	3-1804
	23	94-501-23		5	3-1805
	24	94-501-24		6	3-1806
	25	94-501-27		7	3-1807
	25a	94-501-28		8-9	Omitted
	25b	94-501-29			
	26	94-501-30			
	27	94-501-31			
	28-29	Omitted			
	30	94-501-32			

## 1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	83-105	10	1	82-2210
2	1	Omitted	11	1-3	Omitted
3	1	93-1502	12	1	1-701
	2	93-1503		2	1-702
	3	93-5001		3	1-703
	4	93-5002		4	1-704
	5	93-5008		5	1-705
4	1-2	Omitted		6	1-706
5	1	11-614		7	1-707
6	1	84-4201		8	1-708
7	1	84-4907		9	Omitted, Saving Clause
8	1	Sec. 11 Enabling Act		10-11	Omitted
9	1	25-509			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
12	12	1-709	43	1	11-1911
13	1	84-802		2	11-1912
	2	84-803	44	1	91-1001
	3	84-804	45	1	11-3302
	4-6	Omitted	46	1	16-2043
14	1	75-108		2	16-2044
	2	75-109	47	1	46-508
15	1	11-1821	48	1	62-301
16	1	75-3303		2	62-302
17	1	84-901		3	62-303
	2	84-902		4	62-304
	3	84-904		5	62-305
	4	84-905		6	62-306
	5	84-903		7	62-307
	6	84-906		8	62-308
	7	84-907		9	62-309
	8-10	Omitted	49	1	27-301
18	1	11-1202		2	27-302
19	1	11-717		3	27-303
20	1	75-1528		4	27-304
21	1	11-907		5	27-305
	2	11-908		6	27-306
22	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 5, Ch. 97, L. 1945		7	27-307
23	1	43-213		8	27-308
24	1	84-4138		9	27-309
25	1	84-4154		10	27-310
26	1	84-4117		11	27-311
27	1-2	Omitted		12	27-312
28	1	93-4801		13	27-313
29	1	Omitted		14	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 2, Ch. 123, L. 1943
30	1-3	Omitted		15	27-314
31	1-5	Omitted		16	27-315
32	1	62-203		17	27-316
33	1	84-709		19	27-317
34	1	84-306		20	Omitted
35	1-5	Omitted	50	1	51-113
36	1	11-2206		2	51-114
37	1	16-2001		3	51-115
38	1	82-1801		4	51-116
	2	82-1802	51	1	82-1904
	3	82-1803	52	1	71-120
	4	82-508	53	1	16-1611
	5	44-126	54	1	4-229
39	1	41-1312	55	1	16-1010
	2	41-1313	56	1	41-1137
	3	41-1314	57	1	11-809
	4	41-1315	58	1	84-5501
	5	41-1316		2	84-5502
	6	41-1317		3	84-5503
	7	41-1318		4	84-5504
	8	41-1319		5	84-5505
	9	41-1320	59	1	84-5506
	10	41-1321		2	84-5507
	11	41-1322		3	84-5508
	12	41-1323		4	84-5509
	13	41-1324		5	84-5510
	14	Omitted, Saving Clause		6	84-5511
40	1	94-7822		7	84-5512
41	1	4-417		8	84-5513
42	1-14	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 1, Ch. 55, L. 1943		9	84-5514
			60	10	84-5515
				1	15-802

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
61	1	93-4905	81	1	23-1102
62	1	67-309		2	23-1105, 23-1106, 23-1107, 23-1109, 23-1110, 23-1111, 23-1112
63	1	32-1801		3-4	Omitted
	2	32-1802	82	1	66-2112
	3	32-1803	83	1	75-1618
	4	32-1804		2	75-1619
64	1	3-1908	84	1	23-929
	2	3-1909	85	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 8, Ch. 59, L. 1943
	3	3-1910	86	1	3-1204
	4	3-1911	87	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 8, Ch. 59, L. 1943
	5	3-1912	88	1	3-110
65	1	81-405		2	3-801
	2	81-407		3	3-802
	3	81-408		4	3-803
66	1	6-201		5	3-804
67	1	84-1818		6	3-805
68	1	93-6212		7	3-806
69	1	11-728		8	3-807
70	1	75-2006		9	3-808
	2	75-2007	89	1	90-201
	3	75-2008	90	1	3-1301
71	1	62-211	91	1	93-6706
	2	62-212		2	93-7001
	3	62-213	92	1	32-1616
	4	62-214		2	32-1617
	5	62-215	93	1	53-129
72	1	76-101	94	1	Amd.
	2	76-102	95	1	40-1623
	3	76-103	96	1	11-1804
	4	76-104		2	11-1832
	5	76-105	97	1	16-3706
	6	76-106	98	1	9-111
	7	76-107		2	9-116
	8	76-108		3	9-121
	9	76-109		4	9-122
	10	76-110		5	9-123
	11	76-111		6	9-126
	12	76-112		7	9-127
	13	76-113		8	9-131
	14	76-114		9	9-132
	15	76-115		10	9-133
	16	Omitted, Saving Clause		11	9-134
	17	76-116	99	1	84-101
	18-19	Omitted	100	1	84-402
73	1	11-1925		2	Omitted
	2	11-1926	101	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Ch. 227, L. 1943
	3	11-1927	102	1	79-702
	4	Omitted, Saving Clause		2	79-703
74	1	46-709	103	1	40-1201
75	1	75-4114		2	40-1202
76	1-4	Omitted		3	40-1203
77	1	93-5816	104	1	91-519
78	1	75-1201		2	91-520
	2	75-1202		3	91-521
	3	75-1203		4	Amd. Sec. 1, Ch. 18, L. 1947—91-523
	4	75-1204		5	Omitted, Saving Clause
	5	75-1205			
	6	75-1206			
79	1	92-602			
80	1	7-113			
	2	7-114			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
104	6	91-522	127	5	69-205
105	1	Amd.		6	69-206
106	1	75-1634		7	69-207
107	1	84-4202		8	69-208
108	1	81-803	128	1	28-101
	2	81-804		2	28-102
	3	81-805		3	28-103
109	1	1-603		4	28-104
110	1	89-1903		5	28-105
	2	89-1904		6	28-106
111	1-2	Omitted		7	28-107
112	1	3-1201		8	28-108
113	1	84-3505		9	28-109
114	1	11-1303		10	28-110
	2	11-1304		11	28-111
	3	Omitted, Saving Clause		12	28-112
115	1	26-806		13	28-113
116	1	91-611		14	28-114
117	1	38-201		15	28-115
	2	38-202		16	28-116
	3	38-203		17	28-117
	4	38-208		18	28-118
	5	38-209		19	28-119
	6	38-210		20	28-120
	7	38-211		21	28-121
	8	38-213		22	28-122
	9	38-214		23	28-123
118	1	91-3312		24	28-124
119	1	92-207		25	28-125
	2	Omitted		26	28-126
120	1	1-807		27	28-127
	2	Omitted		28	28-128
121	1	40-1624		29	Omitted, Saving Clause
	2	40-1625	129	1	71-204
122	1	64-205		2	71-209
	2	64-206		3	71-211
	3	64-207		4	71-214
123	1-12	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 1, Ch. 40, L. 1941		5	71-217
				6	71-218
124	1-13	Omitted		7	71-219
125	1	53-122		8	71-222
	2	Omitted, Saving Clause		9	71-225
126	1	11-2401		10	71-231
	2	11-2402		11	71-302
	3	11-2403		12	71-303
	4	11-2404		13	71-307
	5	11-2405		14	71-311
	6	11-2406		15	71-308
	7	11-2407		16	Omitted
	8	11-2408		17	71-501
	9	11-2409		18	71-508
	10	11-2410		19	71-709
	11	11-2411		20	71-712
	12	11-2412		21	71-903
	13	11-2413		22	71-904
	14	Omitted, Saving Clause	130	1	66-1302
127	1	69-201		2	66-1303
	2	69-202		3	66-1305
	3	69-203		4	66-1308
	4	69-204		5	66-1312
				6	66-1314
			131	1	78-301
				2	78-302

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
131	3	78-303	146	21	90-140
	4	78-304		22	90-141
	5	78-305		23	90-142
	6-8	Omitted		24	90-143
132	1	44-212		25	90-144
	2	44-213		26	90-146
	3	44-214		27	90-147
	4	44-215		28	90-149
	5	44-216		29	90-150
	6	44-217		30	90-151
133	1-8	Omitted		31	90-152
134	1	16-2406		32	Omitted
135	1	93-2813	147	1	Rep. Ch. 224, L. 1947
	2	93-2814			
136	1	11-1934	148	1-2	Omitted
	2	11-1935	149	1	81-915
	3	11-1936	150	1	66-403
	4	11-1937		2	66-404
	5	11-1938		3	66-405
	6	Omitted, Saving Clause		4	66-409
				5	66-410
137	1	87-103 and 87-104		6	66-411
	2	87-105		7	66-412
	3	87-109		8-10	Omitted
	4	87-110	151	1	3-2301
	5	87-135 to 87-138		2	3-2305
	6	87-148 and 87-149		3	3-2306
138	1	16-2026		4	3-2307
139	1	82-410		5	3-2308
	2	82-411		6	3-2309
	3	82-412		7	3-2311
	4	82-413		8	3-2312
	5	Omitted		9	3-2313
140	1-6	Omitted		10	3-2314
141	1-3	Omitted		11	3-2315
	4	81-924		12	Omitted, Saving Clause
	5-8	Omitted	152	1	94-5905
142	1	83-106	153	1	17-609
	2	83-107	154	1-2	Omitted
143	1	84-3804	155	1	83-108
	2-5	Omitted	156	1	82-503
144	1	43-104		2	44-110
145	1	50-450	157	1	16-1005
146	1	90-122	158	1	75-4401
	2	3-202		2	75-4402
	3	3-203		3	75-4403
	4	90-123		4	75-4404
	5	90-124		5	75-4405
	6	90-125		6	75-4406
	7	90-126		7	75-4407
	8	90-127		8	75-4408
	9	90-128		9	75-4409
	10	90-129		10	75-4410
	11	90-130		11	75-4411
	12	90-131		12	75-4412
	13	90-132	159	1	75-4138
	14	90-133	160	1	75-4301
	15	90-134		2	75-4302
	16	90-135		3	75-4303
	17	90-136		4	75-4304
	18	90-137		5	75-4305
	19	90-138		6	75-4306
	20	90-139		7	75-4307

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
161	1	82-201	172	27	14-527
	2	82-202		28	14-528
	3	82-203		29	14-529
	4	82-204		30	14-530
	5	82-205		31	14-531
	6	82-206		32	Omitted,
162	1	84-5409			Saving Clause
163	1	84-2401	173	1	40-1913
	2	84-2402		2-3	Omitted
	3	84-2403	174	1	26-205 and 26-208
	4	84-2404		2	26-210
	5	84-2405	175	1	66-1501
	6	84-2406		2	66-1502
	7	84-2407		3	66-1503
	8	84-2408		4	66-1504
	9	84-2409		5	66-1505
	10	84-2410		6	66-1506
	11	84-2411		7	66-1507
	12	84-2412		8	66-1508
	13	Omitted, Saving Clause		9	66-1509
	14	84-2413		10	66-1521
164	1	Omitted		11	66-1522
165	1	40-1114		12	66-1523
	2	40-1115		13	66-1524
	3	40-1116		14	66-1525
	4	40-1117		15	66-1526
	5	40-1118		16	66-1527
	6	Omitted, Saving Clause		17-18	Omitted, Saving and Repealing Clauses
166	1	75-4505	176	1	16-912
167	1	87-115	177	1	46-1106
	2	87-116		2	46-1107
				3	46-1101
168	1-10	Omitted		4	46-1102
169	1	75-3604		5	46-1108
170	1	23-1108		6	46-1109
171	1-4	Omitted		7	46-1110
172	1	14-501		8	46-1111
	2	14-502		9-10	Omitted
	3	14-503	178	1	75-3903
	4	14-504		2	75-3904
	5	14-505		3	75-3906
	6	14-506		4	75-3910
	7	14-507		5	75-3911
	8	14-508		6	75-3916
	9	14-509		7	75-3917
	10	14-510	179	1	82-1007
	11	14-511	180	1	82-1012
	12	14-512	181	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 171, L. 1941
	13	14-513	182	1	11-2310
	14	14-514		2-3	Omitted
	15	14-515	183	1	3-1702
	16	14-516		2	3-1706
	17	14-517		3	3-1707
	18	14-518		4	3-1709
	19	14-519		5	3-1710
	20	14-520	184	1	Rep. Ch. 123, L. 1947
	21	14-521		2	Omitted
	22	14-522		3	Rep. Ch. 123, L. 1947
	23	14-523		4	32-1126
	24	14-524		5	32-1127
	25	14-525		6	32-1128
	26	14-526			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
185	7	32-1130	203	4	93-1205
	8	Omitted, Saving Clause		5	93-1207
	1	89-847		6	93-1301
	2	89-848		7	93-1304
	3	89-849		8	93-1305
	4	89-850		9	93-1306
	5	89-851		10	93-1307
	6	89-852	204	1	27-401
	7	89-853		2	27-402
	8	89-854		3	27-403
	9	89-855		4	27-404
186	1	93-3007		5	27-405
187	1	89-1001		6	27-406
188	1-4	Omitted		7	27-407
189	1-3	Omitted, Imp. Rep. Ch. 2, L. 1941		8	27-408
				9	27-409
190	1	79-803		10	27-410
191	1	84-4129		11	27-411
192	1	91-2709		12	27-412
193	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 10, Ch. 171, L. 1941		13	27-413
				14	27-414
				15	27-415
194	1	24-142		16	27-416
	2	24-143		17	27-417
	3	24-144		18	27-418
195	1	16-1701 to 16-1705		19	27-419
	2	16-1706		20	27-420
	3	16-1707		21	27-421
	4	16-1708		22	27-422
	5	16-1709		23	27-423
	6	16-1710		24	27-424
	7	16-1711		25	27-425
	8	16-1712		26-27	Omitted
	9	16-1713	205	1	11-1808
	10	16-1714		2	11-1809
	11	16-1715	206	1	75-1624
	12	16-1716	207	1	75-4231
	13	16-1717	208	1	46-2301
	14	16-1718		2	46-2302
	15	16-1719		3	46-2303
	16	16-1720		4	46-2304
	17	16-1721		5	46-2305
	18	16-1722		6	46-2306
	19	Omitted, Rep. Clause		7	46-2307
	20	Omitted, Saving Clause		8	46-2308
				9	46-2309
196	1	93-6707		10	46-2310
197	1	94-3506		11	46-2311
198	1-8	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 17, Ch. 199, L. 1943		12	46-2312
				13	46-2313
199	1	41-1131		14	46-2314
	2	41-1132		15	46-2315
200	1	84-1302		16	46-2316
	2	84-1308		17	46-2317
201	1	84-4176		18	46-2318
	2-3	Omitted		19	46-2319
202	1	75-2701		20	46-2320
	2	75-2709		21	46-2321
	3	75-2709		22	46-2322
	4	75-2711		23	46-2323
				24	46-2324
203	1	93-1201		25	46-2325
	2	93-1203		26	46-2326
	3	93-1204		27	46-2329

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1939

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
208	28	46-2330	214	13	84-3013
	29	46-2331		14	84-3014
	20	46-2332		15	84-3015
	31	Omitted,		16	Omitted,
		Saving Clause			Saving Clause
	32-33	Omitted	215	1	75-2701
209	1-3	Omitted		2	75-2704
210	1	32-1201		3	75-2705
	2	32-1201		4	75-2706
	3	32-1202	216	1	94-5502
	4	32-1203	217	1	75-1625
	5	32-1204		2	75-1630
	6	32-1205		3	75-4146
	7	32-1206		4	75-4230
	8	32-1207		5	75-4513
	9	32-1208		1	66-601
	10	32-1209	218	2	66-602
	11	32-1210		3	66-603
	12	32-1211		4	66-604
	13	32-1212		5	66-605
	14	32-1213		6	66-606
	15	32-1214		7	66-610
	16	32-1215		8	66-611
	17	32-1216	219	1	91-1401
	18	32-1217	220	1	4-312
	19	Omitted,		2	4-320
		Saving Clause		3	4-325
	20-21	Omitted		4	4-326
211	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec.	221	1	4-404
		17, Ch. 199, L. 1943		2	4-407
212	1	67-412		3	4-413
	2	67-414	222	1	66-801
213	1	84-1817		2	66-802
214	1	84-3001		3	66-803
	2	84-3002		4	66-804
	3	84-3003		5	66-805
	4	84-3004		6	66-807
	5	84-3005		7	66-808
	6	84-3006		8	66-809
	7	84-3007		9	66-810
	8	84-3008		10	66-811
	9	84-3009		11	66-813
	10	84-3010		12	66-815
	11	84-3011		13	66-816
	12	84-3012		14	66-817

## 1941

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	11-2801	6	1	53-106
2	1	53-501		2-3	Omitted
	2	53-502	7	1	32-1143
3	1	52-315		2	32-1144
4	1	91-629		3	32-1145
	2	91-630	8	1	Omitted
	3	91-631	9	1	84-4199
			10	1	84-5415
5	1	71-1001	11	1	84-2016
	2	71-1002	12	1-2	Omitted
	3	71-1003	13	1-4	Omitted
	4	71-1004	14	1	84-1901
	5	71-1005		2	84-1902
	6	71-1006		3	79-601
	7	71-1007		4	89-1903
	8	71-1008			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1941

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
14	5	Omitted, Rep. 199, L. 1943	47	7	77-707
	6	84-1603		8	77-708
	7	84-2012	48	1	93-5820
	8	84-2203		2	93-5821
	9	4-347	49	1	75-2009
	10	4-348		2	75-2010
15	1	16-2002	50	1	33-124
	2	16-2604	51	1	23-505
16	1-13	Omitted	52	1	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 40, Ch. 44, L. 1943
17	1	84-4155	53	1	15-219
18	1	84-5404	54	1	1-801
19	1	93-5509		2	1-802
20	1	81-405		3	1-803
	2	Omitted		4	1-804
21	1	41-1133		5	1-805
	2	41-1134	55	1	Omitted
22	1	Omitted	56	1	82-1401
	2	26-806		2	82-1402
23	1	5-506		3	82-1403
24	1-11	Omitted		4	82-1404
25	1	35-146		5	82-1405
26	1	Omitted, Imp. Rep. Ch. 227, L. 1943		6	82-1406
27	1	90-136		7	82-1407
28	1	84-4936		8	82-1408
	2	84-4937	57	1	82-1409
29	1	84-4910	58	1	91-2406
30	1-6	Omitted		2	16-207
31	1	75-3805		2	16-225
32	1	23-1303	59	1	11-1202
33	1	5-1039	60	1	62-208
34	1	28-402		2	62-209
	2	28-403	61	1	84-41-100
35	1	3-1901	62	1	40-1318
	2	3-1902		2	40-1319
	3	3-1903		3	40-1320
	4	3-1904		4	40-1321
	5	3-1905		5	40-1322
	6	3-1906		6	40-1323
	7	3-1907		7	40-1324
36	1	52-303		8	Omitted, Saving Clause
37	1	43-103	63	1	75-1705
	2	43-104		2	75-1706
	3	43-105	64	1	75-4504
	4	43-106		2	75-4505
38	1	66-905	65	1	75-1618
	2	66-910		2	75-1619
	3	66-919	66	1	69-2001
39	1	84-4132		2	69-2002
40	1-3	Omitted		3	69-2003
41	1	93-8003		4	69-2004
42	1	16-1803	67	1	82-701
43	1	16-2420		2	82-702
44	1	23-307		3	82-703
45	1-3	Omitted		4	82-704
46	1-3	Rep. Ch. 224, L. 1947		5	82-705
47	1	77-701		6	82-706
	2	77-702		7	82-707
	3	77-703		8	82-708
	4	77-704		9	82-709
	5	77-705		10	Omitted
	6	77-706		11	82-710
				12	82-711



TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1941

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
68	1	79-304	91	1-5	Omitted
69	1	26-1304	92	1	59-524
70	1	69-1206	93	1	53-503
	2	69-1207		2	53-504
	3	69-1208		3	53-505
	4	69-1209		4	53-506
	5	69-1210		5	53-507
	6	69-1211		6	53-508
	7	69-1212		7	53-509
	8	69-1213		8	Omitted,
	9	69-1214			Saving Clause
	10	69-1215		9	53-510
	11	69-1216	94	1-6	Omitted, Rep. Sec.
	12	69-1217			1, Ch. 47, L. 1943
	13	69-1218	95	1	46-1006
	14	69-1219	96	1	6-404
	15	69-1220	97	1	80-807
	16	Omitted,	98	1	3-2443
		Saving Clause		2	Omitted,
71	1	75-2011			Saving Clause
	2	75-2012	99	1	11-3318
	3-4	Omitted		2	11-3319
72	1	15-407	100	1	51-107
73	1	53-119	101	1	75-102
74	1-4	Omitted	102	1	65-121
75	1	16-2612	103	1	26-901
	2	Omitted	104	1	16-2507
76	1	40-1309	105	1	93-2819
	2	40-1310		2	93-2820
	3	40-1311	106	1-2	Omitted, Rep. Sec.
	4	40-1312			8, Ch. 59, L. 1943
	5	40-1313	107	1	84-301
	6-7	Omitted	108	1	62-310
77	1	91-601		2	62-311
78	1	46-503 and 46-504	109	1	81-1702
	2	46-505	110	1	93-3013
	3	46-506	111	1	32-1601
	4	46-507	112	1-6	Omitted
79	1-14	Omitted, Rep. Sec.	113	1	50-404
		12, Ch. 204, L. 1945	114	1	41-1135
80	1	66-801		2	41-1136
	2	66-806	115	1	61-130
	3	66-815	116	1-7	Omitted
81	1	92-107	117	1	71-204
82	1	32-1701		2	71-209
	2	32-1702		3	71-222
	3	32-1703		4	71-302
	4	32-1704		5	71-308
	5	32-1705		6	71-309
83	1	82-1231		7	71-311
84	1	91-2901		8	71-605
	2	91-2902		9	71-710
	3-4	Omitted		10-12	Omitted
85	1	23-604	118	1	35-201
86	1	11-717		2	35-202
87	1	25-231		3	35-203
88	1	Omitted	119	1-11	Omitted, Rejected
89	1	53-412	120	1-11	Omitted, Rejected
90	1	16-1713	121	1	59-801
	2	16-1714		2	59-802
	3	16-1715		3	16-2723
	4	16-1717		4	25-226
	5	16-1719	122	1	82-207
	6	16-1720		2	82-208

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1941

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
122	3	82-209	140	1	91-403
	4	82-210	141	1	28-101
	5	82-211		2	28-109
123	1	82-201		3	28-104
	2	82-203		4	28-129
	3	82-204	142	1-10	Omitted, see Sec. 6 thereof; also Sec. 22, Ch. 155, L. 1943
124	1	94-35-106			
125	1	94-8004	143	1-7	Omitted
126	1	71-701	144	1	23-511
	2	71-702	145	1	38-501
	3	71-703		2	38-502
	4	71-704		3	38-503
127	1-3	Omitted, Imp. Rep. Sec. 1, Ch. 150, L. 1945		4	38-504
				5	38-505
128	1-9	Omitted, see Sec. 6 thereof for expira- tion date.		6	38-506
				7	38-507
129	1	11-1406		8-10	Omitted
130	1	40-2101	146	1	54-101
131	1	75-4516		2	54-105
132	1	75-3704		3	54-108
133	1-10	Rep. Ch. 79, L. 1947	147	1-4	Omitted
134	1	6-325	148	1-2	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 17, Ch. 199, L. 1943
	2	6-326			
	3	6-327	149	1	41-1201
	4	6-328		2	41-1202
	5	6-329		3	41-1203
	6	6-330		4	41-1204
	7	6-331		5	41-1205
	8-10	Omitted		6	41-1206
				7	Omitted
135	1	92-207		8	Omitted,
136	1	16-1611			Saving Clause
137	1	24-101	150	1	77-601
	2	24-102		2	77-602
	3	24-103		3	77-603
	4	24-105		4	77-604
	5	24-106		5	77-605
	6	24-107		6	77-606
	7	24-109	151	1	67-408
	8	24-112	152	1	75-3401
	9	24-114		2	75-3402
	10	24-115		3	75-3403
	11	24-116		4	75-3404
	12	24-125		5	75-3405
	13	24-126		6	75-3406
	14	24-136		7	75-3407
	15	24-139		8	75-3408
	16	24-140		9	75-3409
	17	Omitted,		10	75-3410
		Saving Clause		11	75-3411
	18	24-141		12	75-3412
				13	75-3413
138	1	Omitted		14	75-3414
	2	75-3503		15	Omitted
	3	75-3504		16	Omitted,
	4	75-3505			Saving Clause
	5	75-3506	153	1	35-102
	6	75-3507		2	35-110
	7	75-3508		3	Omitted
	8	75-3509		4	35-125
	9	75-3510		5	35-128 to 35-133
	10	75-3511		6	Omitted,
139	1	84-5506			Saving Clause

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1941

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
153	7	35-134	164	6	87-132
154	1	3-2101		7	87-133, 87-134
	2	3-2102		8	87-135 to 87-139
	3	3-2103		9	87-141 to 87-144
	4	3-2104		10	87-148
	5	3-2105	165	1	71-106
	6	3-2106	166	1	26-101
	7	3-2107		2	26-102
	8	3-2108		3	Omitted,
	9	3-2109			Saving Clause
	10	Omitted,		4-5	Omitted
		Saving Clause	167	1	26-1122
155	1	89-2706		2	26-1123
	2	89-2707		3	26-1124
	3	89-2708		4	26-1125
	4	89-2709	168	1	16-3707
	5	89-2710		2	16-3708
	6	89-2711	169	1	41-1301
	7	89-2712		2	41-1302
	8	89-2713		3	41-1303
156	1	26-1108		4	Omitted,
	2	26-1109			Saving Clause
157	1	26-104	170	1	91-3101
158	1	26-107		2	91-3109
159	1	26-301	171	1	84-4190
160	1	26-307		2	84-4191
161	1	26-314		3	84-4192
162	1	26-320		4	84-4193
163	1	4-404		5	84-4194
	2	4-407		6	84-4195
164	1	87-103, 87-104		7	84-4196
	2	87-105		8	84-4197
	3	87-106		9	Omitted,
	4	87-109			Saving Clause
	5	87-110		10-12	Omitted

## 1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1	43-212	16	1	93-101-1
	2	43-312		2	93-101-2
2	1-4	Omitted		3	93-101-3
3	1	43-212		4	93-101-4
	2	43-312		5	93-101-5
4	1	39-129		6	93-101-6
	2	39-130	17	1	93-8403
5	1	72-609		2	93-8504
6	1-2	Omitted	18	1	82-1202
7	1	80-502	19	1	23-1601
	2	80-504		2	23-1602
	3-5	Omitted		3	23-1617
8	1-2	Omitted		4	23-1618
9	1	11-3124	20	1	11-607
10	1	38-302	21	1	16-1011
	2	38-303		2	Omitted,
	3	38-304			Saving Clause
11	1	38-319	22	1-5	Rep. Ch. 253, L. 1947
12	1	75-301	23	1	71-106
13	1	11-2804	24	1	46-1302
	2	Omitted,		2	46-1313
		Saving Clause		3	Omitted
14	1	84-444		4	46-1314
15	1	11-2301		5	46-1315
	2	11-2306	25	1	11-729



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
26	1-2	Omitted	44	31	69-532
27	1	Omitted		32	69-533
28	1-6	Omitted		33	69-534
29	1-2	Omitted		34	69-535
30	1	59-901		35	69-536
	2	59-902		36	69-537
	3	Omitted		37	Omitted, Saving Clause
31	1	16-1224		38	69-538
32	1	Omitted		39	69-539
	2	80-915		40	Omitted
	3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 7, Ch. 198, L. 1945	45	1	45-1118
33	1	16-2011	46	1	47-1716
	2	16-2013	47	1-2	Omitted
34	1	46-1002	48	1-3	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 4, Ch. 17, L. 1945
	2	Omitted	49	1	91-3009
35	1-4	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 2, Ch. 117, L. 1945	50	1	11-725
36	1-4	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 2, Ch. 117, L. 1945	51	1	11-730
			52	1	11-3129
37	1	82-1503	53	1	11-1407
	2	82-1509		2	11-1409
	3	82-1504, 82-1505	54	1	77-801
			55	1	Omitted
38	1	16-1119		2	71-603
39	1	11-708	56	1	40-1708
40	1	23-601	57	1-2	Omitted
	2	23-607	58	1	91-4801
	3-4	Omitted		2	91-4802
41	1	94-1436		3	91-4803
42	1	46-501		4	91-4804
	2	46-502		5	91-4805
43	1	25-504		6	91-4806
44	1	69-501		7	91-4807
	2	69-502		8	91-4808
	3	69-503		9	91-4809
	4	69-504		10	91-4810
	5	69-505		11	91-4811
	6	69-506		12	91-4812
	7	69-507		13	91-4813
	8	69-508		14	91-4814
	9	69-509		15	91-4815
	10	69-510		16	91-4816
	11	69-511		17	91-4817
	12	69-512		18	91-4818
	13	69-513		19	91-4819
	14	69-514		20	91-4820
	15	69-515		21	Omitted, Saving Clause
	16	69-516		22	91-4821
	17	69-517		23	91-4822
	18	69-518		24-25	Omitted
	19	69-519		1	46-801
	20	69-520	59	2	46-802
	21	69-521		3	46-803
	21A	69-522		4	46-804
	22	69-523		5	46-805
	23	69-524		6	46-806
	24	69-525		7	46-807
	25	69-526		8	Omitted
	26	69-527		1	11-3211
	27	69-528	60	1	75-1805
	28	69-529	61	1	53-101
	29	69-530	62	1	53-101
	30	69-531		2	53-101

TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
63	1	84-1811	94	1	46-212
64	1	73-206		2	46-213
65	1	23-1709		3	46-214
66	1	75-4140		4	46-215
67	1	84-1511	95	1	26-321
68	1	75-411	96	1	26-311
	2	75-412	97	1-6	Omitted
69	1	82-1103	98	1	16-2019
	2	82-1104		2	16-2020
70	1	74-204	99	1	23-1401
	2	74-205		2	23-1402
	3	74-206		3	23-1403
71	1	5-253		4	23-1404
72	1	16-3916		5	23-1405
73	1	11-3121		6	23-1406
74	1	66-516	100	1	84-4159
75	1	46-218	101	1-24	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 19, Ch. 143 L. 1945
	2	46-219			
	3	46-229	102	1	69-2301
	4	46-221		2	69-2302
	5	46-222		3	69-2303
	6	46-223		4	69-2304
76	1	38-101		5	69-2305
	2	38-210		6	69-2306
	3	38-214		7	69-2307
	4	38-301	103	1	75-1632
	5-7	Omitted	104	1	23-809
77	1	25-227	105	1	23-807
	2	Omitted	106	1	84-5301
	3	25-228	107	1	80-740
78	1	60-501	108	1	75-3704
	2	60-502	109	1	45-601
79	1-2	Omitted		2	45-603
80	1	7-153		3	45-605
	2	7-155		4	45-606
81	1	84-4195		5	45-608
82	1	84-4194		6	18-305
83	1	93-5710	110	1	80-742
84	1	15-412	111	1	82-2004
85	1	75-1802	112	1	82-503
86	1-6	Rep. Ch. 143, L. 1947		2	44-110
87	1	25-604	113	1	17-409
	2	16-3706	114	1	69-2101
88	1	53-103		2	69-2102
	2	53-105		3	69-2103
	3	53-106		4	Omitted
	4	53-133	115	1	15-628
	5-6	Omitted		2	15-629
89	1	77-138		3	15-630
	2	77-139		4	15-631
	3	77-140		5	15-632
	4	77-141		6	15-633
	5	77-142		7	15-634
	6	77-143		8	15-635
	7	77-144		9	15-636
90	1	81-1701		10	15-637
91	1	81-1702		11	15-638
92	1	16-2014		12	15-639
	2	16-2015		13	15-640
	3	16-2016		14	15-641
	4	16-2017		15	15-642
	5	16-2018		16	15-643
93	1	11-909		17	15-644

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
115	18	15-645	148	3	53-110
	19	15-646		4	53-111
	20	15-647		5-7	Omitted, Saving Clause
	21	15-648	149	1	11-2217
	22	15-649		2	11-2218
	23	15-650		3	11-2219
	24-25	Omitted		4	11-2220
	26	15-651		5	11-2221
116	1	61-135	150	1	Omitted
117	1-4	Omitted	151	1	82-703
118	1	67-310	152	1	26-602
119	1	25-508	153	1	8-101
120	1	78-501	154	1	53-117
	2	78-502		2	53-122
	3	78-503	155	1-22	Omitted, no longer in effect
	4	Omitted	156	1	80-805
121	1-8	Omitted		2	80-806
122	1	81-424		3	80-811
123	1	70-201		4	80-816
	2-3	Omitted		5	80-818
124	1	11-2224		6	80-820
125	1	69-401		7-8	Omitted
	2	69-402	157	1	38-401
	3	69-403		2	38-402
	4	69-404		3	38-403
126	1	69-1105		4	38-404
127	1-5	Rep. Ch. 31, L. 1943		5	38-405
128	1	92-705		6	38-406
129	1	62-102		7	38-407
130	1	91-4321		8	38-408
131	1	71-108		9	38-409
	2	71-109	158	1	93-9903
	3	71-110	159	1-5	Omitted
	4	71-111	160	1	77-501
132	1	66-1002		2-3	Omitted, Saving Clause, Etc.
	2	66-1003	161	1	4-303
	3	66-1007		2	4-304
	4	66-1008		3	4-305
	5	66-1009	162	1	11-2252
133	1	Omitted	163	1	40-1506
	2	8-130		2-3	Omitted, Saving Clause, etc.
134	1	89-2112	164	1	7-113
135	1	41-1121	165	1	38-109
136	1	84-4201		2	38-110
137	1	46-1008		3	38-111
138	1	Omitted	166	1	Rep. Ch. 79, L. 1947
	2	81-203	167	1	84-4001
	3	81-207		2	84-4006
139	1	59-524		3	84-4005
140	1	93-2905		4	84-4007
141	1	15-407	168	1	75-1522
142	1	75-1002	169	1-3	Omitted, held unconstitutional, see 114 M 557
	2	75-1003	170	1	16-1905
	3-4	Rep. Ch. 106, L. 1947		2	16-1907
143	1	Omitted	171	1	26-707
	2	8-129	172	1	44-112
144	1	89-2002		2	44-121
145	1	10-505			
	2	10-506			
	3	10-507			
146	1	40-1703			
147	1	84-4198			
148	1	53-107			
	2	53-109			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
173	1	26-402	186	1	75-1314
174	1-4	Omitted		2	75-1511
175	1	84-1817		3	75-2502
176	1	28-201		4	75-2503
	2	28-202		5	75-2504
	3	28-203		6	75-2505
177	1	23-511		7	75-2506
	2	23-512		8	75-2507
178	1	71-412		9	75-2508
179	1	93-2819		10	75-2509
180	1	93-1901-9		11-12	Omitted
181	1	84-4926	187	1	91-1002
	2	84-4927	188	1	84-4108
182	1	80-102	189	1	75-3407
	2	80-103		2	75-3413
	3	80-104		3	75-3414
	4	80-105		4-5	Omitted
	5	80-106	190	1	23-1501
	6	80-107		2	23-1502
	7	80-108		3	23-1503
	8	80-110	191	1-5	Omitted
	9	80-111	192	1	75-4521
	10	80-112	193	1	75-1716
	11	80-113	194	1	77-901
	12	80-114	195	1	93-601-1
	13	80-115		2	93-601-2
	14	80-116	196	1	89-2707
	15	Omitted		2	89-2710
183	1	38-801	197	1	81-412
	2	38-802	198	1	32-1107
	3	38-803		2	32-1108
	4	38-804	199	1	31-101
	5	38-805		2	31-102
	6	38-806		3	31-103
	7	38-807		4	31-104
	8	38-808		5	31-105
	9	38-809		6	31-106
	10	38-810		7	31-107
	11	38-811		8	31-108
	12	38-812		9	31-109
	13	38-813		10	31-110
	14	38-814		11	31-111
	15	38-815		12	31-112
	16	38-816		13	31-113
	17	38-817		14	31-114
	18	38-818		15	31-115
184	1	91-501		16	31-116
	2	91-502		17	Omitted, Repealing Clause
	3	91-503	200	1-5	Omitted, Rejected by electors
	4	91-504	201	1	75-1813
	5	91-505	202	1	44-201
	6	91-506		2	44-203
	7	91-507		3	44-205
	8	91-508	203	1	75-1630
	9	91-509	204	1	82-201
	10	91-510		2	82-204
	11	91-511	205	1	75-1606
	12	91-512	206	1	46-2101
	13	91-513		2	46-2102
	14	Omitted, Saving Clause		3	46-2103
	15	91-514		4	46-2104
185	1	4-117			

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
207	1	89-1830	224	1	26-1120
208	1	75-1401		2	26-1121
	2	75-1402		3	Omitted, Appropriation Clause
	3	75-1403	225	1	69-101
	4	75-1404		2	69-102
	5	75-1405	226	1	26-703
209	1	38-901	227	1	10-601
	2	38-902		2	10-602
	3-5	Omitted		3	10-603
210	1	43-309		4	10-605
211	1	4-404		5	10-606
212	1-2	Omitted		6	10-607
213	1	71-404		7	10-608
	2	71-411		8	10-609
	3	71-505		9	10-610
	4	71-604		10	10-611
	5	71-606		11	10-612
	6	71-612		12	10-613
	7	71-501		13	10-614
	8	71-605		14	10-615
	9	Omitted, Repealing Clause		15	10-616
214	1	40-1314		16	10-617
	2	40-1315		17	10-618
	3	40-1316		18	10-619
	4	40-1317		19	10-620
	5	Omitted, Saving Clause		20	10-621
215	1	35-301		21	10-622
	2	35-302		22	10-623
	3	35-303		23	10-624
	4	35-304		24	10-625
	5	35-305		25	10-626
	6	35-306		26	10-627
	7	35-307		27	10-628
	8	Omitted, Saving Clause		28	10-629
216	1	26-112		29	10-630
217	1-25	Omitted, Ref. 47, held invalid, 114 M 459		30	10-631
218	1	35-143		31	Omitted, Saving Clause
	2	Omitted, Saving Clause		32	Omitted
	3	35-144	228	1	3-2001
219	1	75-4230		2	3-2002
	2	75-4513		3	3-2003
	3	Omitted, Repealing Clause		4	3-2004
220	1	3-1212		5	3-2005
	2	3-1213		6	3-2006
	3	3-1214		7	3-2007
	4	3-1215		8	3-2008
	5	3-1216		9	3-2009
	6	3-1217		10	3-2010
	7	Omitted, Repealing Clause		11	Omitted
221	1-17	Omitted, Entire act amended by Sec. 1, Ch. 16, L. 1945		12	Omitted, Saving Clause
222	1-3	Omitted	229	1	92-706
223	1	16-220	230	1	92-204
	2	16-220	231	1-4	Rep. Ch. 241, L. 1947
			232	1-7	Omitted, Rejected by electors
			233	1	87-105
				2	87-108
				3 (a)	87-135
				(b)	87-138

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1943

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
233	3(f)	87-140	234	8	23-1309
	4	87-144		9	23-1310
	5	87-148, 87-149		10	23-1311
	6 (11-A)	87-130		11	23-1312
	(11-B)	87-131		12	23-1313
234	1	23-1301		13	23-1314
	2	23-1302		14	23-1316
	3	23-1303		15	23-1317
	4	23-1304		16	23-1319
	5	23-1306		17	23-1320
	6	23-1307	235	1	4-405
	7	23-1308		2	4-406
			236	1	91-4412

## 1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-3	Omitted	29	1	94-7301
2	1	78-401	30	1	50-451
	2	78-402		2	50-452
	3	78-403	31	1	50-453
	4	78-404		2	50-454
3	1	91-4413	32	1	50-455
4	1-4	Omitted, Rep. Sec. 4, Ch. 196, L. 1945		2	50-456
5	1	79-1801	33	1	50-457
	2	79-1802		2	50-458
	3	79-1803	34	1	23-918
	4	79-1804	35	1	7-158
	5	79-1805		2	7-159
6	1	16-1407	36	1	11-2801
7	1	25-601	37	1	31-201
8	1-2	Omitted		2	31-202
9	1	25-401		3	31-203
10	1	75-1503		4	31-204
	2	75-1504		5	31-205
11	1	80-816		6	31-206
12	1	89-2401		7	31-207
13	1	11-2233		8	31-208
14	1	89-1812		9	31-209
15	1	75-2704		10	31-210
16	1-15	9-201 to 9-215		11	31-211
17	1	16-1163		12	31-212
	2	16-1164		13	31-213
	3	16-1165		14	31-214
	4-5	Omitted		15	31-215
18	1	11-3109		16	31-216
19	1	11-806		17	31-217
20	1	69-2201		18	31-218
	2	69-2202		19	31-219
	3-4	Omitted		20	31-220
21	1	51-114		21	31-221
22	1	10-401		22	31-222
23	1	23-1709		23	31-223
	2	23-1710		24	31-224
	3	23-1712		25	31-225
24	1	16-2902		26	31-226
25	1	71-120		27	31-227
26	1	23-801		28	Omitted, Saving Clause
27	1	23-910	38	1	50-404
28	1	23-303		2	50-406
	2	23-304		3	50-407
	3	23-305		4	50-450
	4	23-306		5	50-461



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
38	6	50-464	70	1	28-501
	7	50-502		2	28-502
	8	50-503		3	28-503
	9	50-504		4	28-504
	10	50-506		5	28-505
	11	50-507		6	28-506
	12	50-508		7	28-507
	13	50-509	71	1	62-201
	14	50-510		2	62-208
	15	50-511		3	62-209
	16	50-512		4	84-4701
	17	50-513	72	1	80-742
	18	50-519	73	1	93-1906
	19	50-524	74	1	84-1816
	20	50-525	75	1	11-3123
	21	50-529	76	1	4-412
	22	Omitted, Repealing Clause	77	1-5	Omitted
			78	1	82-1601
39	1-11	Omitted		2	82-1602
40	1	81-1408		3	82-1603
41	1	10-604		4	82-1604
42	1	80-806		5	82-1605
43	1	84-4144		6	82-1606
	2	84-4145	79	1	91-509
	3	84-4146	80	1	81-801
	4	84-4147	81	1	80-310
	5	84-4148	82	1	82-203
	6	84-4149	83	1	94-35-249
	7	84-4150		2	94-35-250
44	1	77-901	84	1-3	Rep. Ch. 192, L. 1947
45	1	75-3903	85	1	89-901
46	1	71-407		2	89-902
47	1	75-1819	86	1	32-1601
48	1	84-4194		2	32-1602
49	1	23-605		3	32-1603
50	1	75-3724		4	32-1604
51	1	75-3707		5	32-1605
52	1	84-5206		6	32-1606
53	1	16-2604		7	32-1620
54	1	1-804	87	1	84-1817
55	1	31-103	88	1	92-305
56	1-4	Omitted		2	92-306
57	1	80-322		3	92-411
58	1-3	Omitted	89	1	3-1201
59	1	70-301	90	1	5-506
60	1	46-2201	91	1	44-127
	2	46-2202		2	44-128
61	1	46-2306		3	44-129
62	1	11-2301		4	44-130
	2	11-2304	92	1	93-1801-10
63	1	53-107	93	1	91-142
	2	53-109	94	1	84-3201
	3	53-110	95	1	11-404
64	1	82-506	96	1	80-820
65	1-3	Omitted	97	1	40-2135
66	1	84-3204		2	40-2136
67	1	84-5408		3	40-2137
68	1	71-1003		4	40-2138
69	1	32-205		5	Omitted
	2	32-206	98	1	11-1925
	3	32-207		2	11-1926
	4	32-208		3	11-1927

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
98	4	Omitted, Saving Clause	123	1	10-603
99	1	Omitted		2	10-613
100	1	94-35-209	124	1	11-731
	2	94-35-210	125	1	75-413
101	1	79-304	126	1	29-101
102	1	26-703		2	29-102
103	1	84-603		3	29-103
104	1	23-201		4	29-104
	2	37-107		5	29-105
105	1	40-1905		6	29-106
	2	40-1925		7	29-107
	3	40-1926		8	29-108
106	1	81-934		9	29-109
	2	81-935		10	29-110
	3	81-936		11	29-111
107	1	40-1506		12	29-112
108	1	26-305		13	29-113
109	1	3-202	127	1	69-1301
110	1	90-101		2	69-1309
	2	90-115	128	1	81-1702
	3	90-125	129	1	75-3704
	4	90-131	130	1	75-1606
	5	90-137	131	1	75-3710
111	1	77-1001		2	75-3711
	2	77-1002		3	75-3712
	3	77-1003		4	75-3713
	4	77-1004		5	75-3714
	5	77-1005	132	1	75-4506
	6	77-1006	133	1	75-4507
	7	77-1007		2	75-4508
	8	77-1008		3	75-4509
	9-10	Omitted		4	75-4510
112	1	59-512	134	1	75-1716
113	1	43-107		2	75-1717
114	1	26-103		3	75-1718
	2	26-121		4	75-1719
115	1	62-102		5	75-1720
116	1	75-3407	135	1	75-4521
117	1	39-106		2	75-4522
	2-3	Omitted		3	75-4523
118	1	11-2008		4	75-4524
119	1	69-1117		5	75-4525
	2	69-1118	136	1	21-149
	3	69-1119	137	1	75-2701
	4	69-1120		2	75-2707
	5	69-1121		3	75-2709
	6	Omitted, Saving Clause		4	Omitted
120	1	16-2104		5	Omitted, Saving Clause
121	1	60-601	138	1	43-601
	2	60-602	139	1	53-133
	3	60-603	140	1	4-210
	4	60-604	141	1	3-2201
	5	60-605		2	3-2202
	6	60-606		3	3-2203
122	1	16-615		4	3-2204
	2	16-616		5	3-2205
	3	16-617		6	3-2206
	4	16-618		7	3-2207
	5	16-619		8	3-2208
	6	16-620		9	3-2209
	7	16-621		10	3-2210

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
141	11	3-2211	152	8	1-205
	12	3-2212		9	1-301
	13	Omitted, Appropria- tion Clause		10	1-302
142	1	84-3601		11	1-303
	2	84-3602		12	1-304
	3	84-3603		13	1-305
	4	84-3604		14	1-306
	5	84-3605		15	1-307
	6	84-3606		16	1-308
	7	84-3607		17	1-309
	8	84-3608		18	1-310
	9	84-3609		19	1-401
	10	84-3610		20	1-501
143	1-20	Omitted		21	1-502
144	1	84-4190		22	1-503
145	1	26-603		23	Omitted, Saving Clause
146	1	26-601		24	1-504
147	1	65-201	153	1	40-2201
	2	65-202		2	40-2202
	3	65-203		3	40-2203
	4	65-204		4	40-2204
	5	65-205		5	40-2205
	6	65-206		6	40-2206
	7	65-207		7	40-2207
	8	65-208		8	40-2208
	9	65-209		9	40-2209
	10	65-210		10	40-2210
	11	65-211		11	40-2211
	12	65-212		12	40-2212
	13	65-213		13	Omitted, Saving Clause
	14	65-214	154	1-3	Omitted
	15	65-215	155	1	32-1607
	16	65-216	156	1-2	Omitted
	17	65-217	157	1-7	Rep. Ch. 45, L. 1947
	18	65-218	158	1	75-106
	19	65-219		2	75-107
148	1	79-1301		Subd. 7	Omitted
	2	79-1302		3	75-301
	3	79-1303		4	75-302
	4	79-1304		5	75-405
	5	79-1305		6	75-408
	6	79-1306	159	1	11-1912
	7	79-1307	160	1	70-108
	8	79-1308	161	1-4	Omitted
	9-11	Omitted	162	1	84-1824
149	1-9	Omitted		2	84-1825
150	1	25-605		3	84-1826
	2	25-606		4	84-1827
	3	25-607		5	84-1828
	4	25-608		6	84-1829
	5	25-609	163	1-2	Omitted
	6	Omitted, Repealing Clause	164	1	46-229
	7	25-610	165	1	46-1502
151	1	25-604	166	1	75-714
152	1	1-101		2	75-715
	2	1-102		3	75-716
	3	1-103		4	75-717
	4	1-201		5	75-718
	5	1-202		6	75-719
	6	1-203		7	75-720
	7	1-204			



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
166	8	75-721	184	8	12-308
	9	75-722		9	12-309
	10	75-723		10	Omitted, Appropriation Clause
	11	Omitted			
167	1	23-514	185	1	21-103
	2	23-608		2	21-104
	3	23-903	186	1	16-1012
168	1	11-506		2	Omitted, Saving Clause
	2	11-507			
	3	11-508	187	1	7-101
	4	11-509	188	1	26-1304
	5	11-510	189	1	80-117
169	1	46-1704		2	80-118
170	1	69-301		3	80-119
	2	69-302		4	80-120
	3	69-303		5	80-121
	4	Omitted, Appropriation Clause		6	80-122
				7	80-123
171	1	69-801	190	1	87-105
	2	69-802		2	87-111
	3	69-803		3	87-129
	4	69-804		4	87-133
	5	69-805		5	87-135
	6	69-806		6	87-149
	7	69-807			
	8	69-808	191	1	71-508
	9	69-809	192	1	84-1202
	10	69-810		2	84-1203
	11	69-811		3	84-1204
	12	69-812		4	84-1205
	13	69-813		5	84-1206
	14	69-814		6	84-1207
	15	Omitted, Saving Clause		7	84-1208
				8	84-1209
172	1	84-4702		9	84-1211
	2	84-4703	193	1	46-906
	3	84-4704		2	46-907
	4	84-4705		3	46-908
173	1	28-601		4	46-909
	2	28-602		5	46-910
	3	28-603		6	46-911
	4	28-604		7	46-912
174	1	79-2612		8	46-913
	2	79-2613		9	46-914
175	1	12-401		10	46-915
	2	12-402		11	46-916
	3	12-403		12	46-917
	4	12-404		13	46-918
				14	46-919
176	1	46-801		15	46-920
177	1	11-2231		16	46-921
178	1	11-2232		17	Omitted, Saving Clause
179	1	11-2271			
180	1	11-614		18-19	Omitted
181	1	61-133	194	1	81-701
182	1-9	Omitted		2	81-702
183	1	39-131	195	1	5-907
184	1	12-301		2	89-2107
	2	12-302	196	1-5	Omitted
	3	12-303	197	1	81-914
	4	12-304		2	Omitted
	5	12-305			
	6	12-306	198	1	80-904
	7	12-307		2	80-905

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1945

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
198	3	80-910	207	10	81-415
	4	80-912		11	Omitted
	5	80-913		12	81-419
	6	80-916	208	1	26-219
	7	Omitted	209	1	84-1505
	8	80-917	210	1	66-803
199	1	46-2302	211	1	66-801
	2	46-2307	212	1	68-101
	3	46-2308		2	68-102
	4	46-2309		3	68-201
	5	46-2320		4	68-202
	6	46-2321		5	68-203
	7	46-2326		6	68-301
	8	46-2327		7	68-302
	9	46-2328		8	68-303
200	1	53-117		9	68-401
	2	53-122		10	68-402
	3	Omitted		11	68-403
201	1	53-122		12	68-404
202	1	69-2601		13	68-405
	2	69-2602		14	68-501
	3	69-2603		15	68-601
203	1	69-2501		16	68-602
	2	69-2502		17	68-603
	3	69-2503		18	68-701
	4	69-2504		19	68-801
204	1	78-201		20	68-901
	2	78-202		21	68-1001
	3	78-203		22	68-1002
	4	78-204		23	68-1003
	5	78-205		24	68-1004
	6	78-206		25	68-1005
	7	78-207		26	68-1101
	8	78-208		27	68-1201
	9	78-209		28	68-1301
	10	78-210		29	68-1302
	11	78-211		30	68-1303
	12	Omitted		31	68-1304
	13	Omitted, Saving Clause		32	68-1305
205	1	81-619		33	68-1306
	2	81-620		34	Omitted, Saving Clause
206	1	60-210		35	68-1307
	2	Omitted, Appropria- tion Clause		36	68-1308
	3	Omitted, Repealing Clause		37	68-1309
207	1	81-401		38	68-1310
	2	81-402		39	68-1311
	3	81-403		40	68-1312
	4	81-404	213	41	68-1313
	5	81-405		1	92-705
	6	81-409		2	92-706
	7	81-410		3	92-707
	8	81-411		4	92-708
	9	81-414		5	92-709
				6	92-1118

## 1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
1	1-3	Omitted	4	1	93-1406
2	1	91-3702	5	1	15-1111
3	1	91-4907	6	1	91-5013

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
7	1	91-4302	43	7	12-316
8	1	91-5210		8	12-317
9	1	5-526	44	1	91-418
10	1	15-501	45	1-3	Omitted
11	1	84-4138	46	1	11-728
12	1	9-123	47	1	25-604
13	1	77-1101	48	1	16-1901
14	1	93-1001-39		2	16-1903
	2	93-1001-40	49	1	84-1515
	3	93-1001-41	50	1	12-318
	4	93-1001-42		2	12-319
15	1	93-6208		3	12-320
16	1	93-3014	51	1	61-130
17	1	84-4156	52	1	81-425
18	1	91-523		2	81-426
19	1	91-5007		3	81-427
20	1	91-4911		4	81-428
21	1	69-525		5	81-429
22	1	75-415		6	81-430
	2	75-416		7	81-431
23	1	71-1101	53	1	72-303
	2	71-1102		2	72-307
	3	71-1103	54	1	91-3004
	4	71-1104	55	1	11-2249
	5	71-1105	56	1	16-1008
	6	71-1106	57	1	26-602
	7	71-1107	58	1	91-139
24	1	70-108	59	1	78-407
25	1	19-103		2	78-408
26	1	23-1603		3	78-409
27	1	75-1505		4	78-410
28	1	75-3709		5	78-411
29	1	84-4158		6	78-412
30	1	16-904		7	78-413
31	1	15-215		8	78-414
	2	15-216		9	78-415
	3	15-217		10	78-416
	4	15-218	60	1	91-403
	5	15-219	61	1	44-301
	6	15-220	62	1	80-924
	7	15-221	63	1	71-412
	8	15-222	64	1	62-201
	9	15-223	65	1	40-1410
	10-11	15-224	66	1-2	Omitted
32	1	15-201	67	1	37-107
33	1	15-1101	68	1	78-405
34	1	15-225		2	78-406
35	1	11-966	69	1	71-405
36	1	39-133		2	71-611
37	1	39-134	70	1-5	Omitted
38	1	94-501-25	71	1	71-508
39	1	15-801	72	1	3-1701
40	1	68-1314		2	3-1705
	2	68-1315	73	1	8-126
41	1	84-2601		2	8-127
42	1	84-5505	74	1	41-801
43	1	12-310		2	41-802
	2	12-311		3	41-803
	3	12-312		4	41-804
	4	12-313		5	41-805
	5	12-314		6	41-806
	6	12-315		7	41-807
				8	41-808



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
74	9	41-809	99	1	41-1201
	10	41-810	100	1	11-2217
	11	41-811	101	1-2	91-4432
	12	41-812	102	1	32-302
	13	Omitted	103	1	38-1001
	14	41-813		2	38-1002
	15	41-814		3	38-1003
	16	41-815	104	1	16-1034
75	Preamble	19-119	105	1	26-311
	1	19-120	106	1	75-1002
	2	19-121		2	75-1003
76	1	80-216	107	1	84-4702
	2	80-217		1	84-4704
77	1-4	Omitted		1	84-4705
78	1	9-111	108	1	16-1031
79	1	82-805	109	1	31-214
	2	82-806		2	31-217
	3	82-807	110	1-2	Omitted
	4	82-808	111	1	84-5214
	5	82-809	112	1-3	Omitted
	6	82-810	113	1	46-1903
	7	82-811	114	1	93-303
	8	82-812	115	1	75-506
	9	82-813	116	1	10-622
	10	82-814	117	1	23-605
80	1	93-301.1	118	1	Incl. in 25-505 and 77-120
	2	93-301.2	119	1	26-112
	3	93-301.3	120	1	26-1201
	4	93-301.4	121	1	26-326
81	1	79-2001	122	1-2	Omitted
	2	79-2002	123	1	32-1122
	3	79-2003		2	32-1123
82	1	84-705		3(a)	32-1124
83	1	50-521		3(b)	32-1125
84	1	26-204	124	1	11-717
85	1	26-122	125	1	11-2030
86	1	26-116	126	1	11-1918
87	1	26-106	127	1	11-1919
88	1	26-220	128	1	91-524
	2	26-221		2	91-525
	3	26-222		3	91-526
	4	26-223	129	1-2	Omitted
	5	26-224	130	1	84-1818
89	1	54-201	131	1	26-107
	2	54-202	132	1	77-157
	3	54-203	133	1	84-1502
	4	54-204	134	1	Omitted
	5	54-205	135	1	75-1609
90	1	75-2501	136	1	26-605
91	1	25-608	137	1	15-1404
92	1	16-2417	138	1	16-1126
93	1	11-1817	139	1	82-2005
94	1	84-1514	140	1	16-1613
95	1	84-5402	141	1	23-1105 to 23-1107; 23-1109 to 23-1112
	2	84-5404	142	1	80-502
96	1	32-1146	143	1	Omitted
97	1	11-1901		2	69-2701
		Also amd. by Sec. 1, Ch. 151, 1947		3	69-2702
	2	11-2008		4	69-2703
	3	11-2010		5	69-2704
98	1	Omitted		6	69-2705

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

## 1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
143	7	69-2706	190	1	75-724
144	1	32-702		2	75-725
145	1	32-201		3	75-726
146	1	73-115	191	1	69-110
147	1	11-986	192	1	69-2401
148	1	71-504		2	69-2402
149	1	32-205		3	69-2403
	1	32-207		4	69-2404
	1	32-208		5	69-2405
150	1	11-3266		6	69-2406
151	1	11-1901	193	1	81-1409
	2	11-1902	194	1-2	75-1528
	3-4	11-1903	195	1	75-727
152	1	11-1801		2	75-728
	2	11-1802	196	1	81-937
	3	11-1803		2	81-938
	4-5	11-1804		3	81-939
153	1	11-1202		4	81-940
154	1-2	Omitted		5	81-941
155	1	71-308		6	81-942
156	1	40-2206	197	1-5	Omitted
	2	40-2207	198	Preamble	26-131
157	1	79-403		1	26-132
158	1-3	Omitted	199	1	53-133
159	1	Omitted	200	1	11-616
160	1-4	Omitted	201	1	59-801
161	1	75-3710		2	59-802
	2	75-3712	202	1	11-201
	3	75-3714	203	1	80-816
162	1	82-1231	204	1	94-5314
163	1	3-202	205	1	81-603
164	1	89-1307		2	81-604
165	1	84-1504	206	1	25-403
166	1	84-4901	207	1	91-4323
167	1	84-4905	208	1	48-134
	2	84-4906		2	48-135
168	1	60-206		3	48-136
169	1	75-3413		4	48-137
170	1	84-4124		5	48-138
171	1	84-4160.1		6	48-139
172	1	84-4928		7	48-140
173	1	6-302		8	48-141
174	1	82-2002	209	1	10-504
175	1	66-2008	210	1	46-801
176	1	16-1406	211	1	46-709
	2	16-1407	212	1	32-1202(c)
177	1	75-1318	213	1	53-417
178	1	10-520	214	1	80-920
	2	10-521	215	1	26-205
	3	10-522		1	26-208
	4	10-523	216	1	71-1003
179	1	4-409		2	71-1004
180	1	16-1035		3	71-1008
181	1	82-601	217	1-4	Omitted, See note to 84-3804
182	1	26-703			
183	1	75-3308	218	1	89-2901
	2	75-3309		2	89-2902
184	1	92-819		3	89-2903
185	1	82-305		4	89-2904
186	1	4-308		5	89-2905
187	1	82-1223		6	89-2906
188	1	75-1633		7	89-2907
189	1	69-402		8	89-2908

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
218	9	89-2909	228	3	16-1715
	10	89-2910		4	16-1716
219	1	71-211		5	16-1718
220	1	69-2801		6	16-1719
	2	69-2802		7	16-1717
	3	69-2803		8	16-1720
	4	69-2804		9	16-1721
	5	69-2805	229	1	61-139
	6	69-2806		2	61-140
	7	69-2807	230	1	92-701
	8	69-2808		2	92-702
	9	69-2809		3	92-703
	10	69-2810		4	92-704
	11	69-2811		5	92-709
	12	69-2812	231	1	46-917
	13	69-2813	232	1	75-1634
	14	69-2814	233	1	16-3408
	15	69-2815	234	1	11-730
	16	69-2816	235	1	92-107
221	1	53-138		2	92-204
222	1	75-729		3	92-207
	2	75-730		4	92-209
	3	75-731		5	92-602
223	1	77-501		6	92-612
224	1	Omitted		7	92-708
	2	26-130		8	92-710
	3	26-202		9	92-714
	4	26-213		10	92-1114
	5	26-301		11	92-1121
	6	26-309		12	92-1121.1
	7	26-317	236	1	4-404
	8	26-321	237	1	4-114
	9	26-324	238	1-2	16-1008
	10	26-327	239	1-2	62-101
	11	26-331	240	1-2	16-2009
	12	26-339	241	1-2	Omitted
	13	26-340	242	1-9	Omitted
	14	26-341	243	1	4-104
	15	26-401		1	4-105
	16	26-501		1	4-106
	17	26-502		1	4-107
	18	26-503		1	4-108
	19	26-701	244	1	4-412
	20	26-704	245	1	87-103
	21	26-705		1	87-104
	22	26-706		2	87-109
	23	26-804	246	1	4-318
	24	26-806		2	4-341
	25	26-902		3	4-337
	26	26-907	247	1	40-1623
	27	26-1008	248	1	24-107
	28	26-1101		2	24-126
	29	26-1103	249	1-11	Omitted
	30	26-1110	250	1	16-1203
	31	26-1114		2	16-1204
	32	26-1204		3	16-1206
	33	26-1306		4	16-1207
225	1	4-333		5	16-1208
226	1	4-403		6	16-1209
	2	4-439		7	16-1211
227	1	11-614		8	16-1212
228	1	16-1711		9	16-1213
	2	16-1713		10	16-1214



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
250	11	16-1215	252	18	63-812
	12	16-1216		19	63-813
	13	16-1217		20	63-901
251	1	63-101		21	63-902
	2	63-102		22	63-903
	3	63-103		23	63-904
	4	63-104		24	63-905
	5	63-105		25	63-906
	6	63-106		26	63-907
	7	63-107		27	63-908
	8	63-108		28	63-909
	9	63-201		29	63-910
	10	63-202		30	63-911
	11	63-203	253	1	66-1201
	12	63-204		2	66-1202
	13	63-205		3	66-1203
	14	63-206		3 (a)	66-1204
	15	63-207		3 (b)	66-1205
	16	63-208		3 (c)	66-1206
	17	63-209		3 (d)	66-1207
	18	63-301		4 (a)	66-1208
	19	63-302		4 (b)	66-1209
	20	63-303		4 (c)	66-1210
	21	63-304		4 (d)	66-1211
	22	63-305		4 (e)	66-1212
	23	63-306		5	66-1213
	24	63-401		6	66-1214
	25	63-402		7 (a)	66-1215
	26	63-403		7 (b)	66-1216
	27	63-404		8 (a)	66-1217
	28	63-405		8 (b)	66-1218
	29	63-501		9	66-1219
	30	63-502		10	66-1220
	31	63-503	254	1	81-402
	32	63-504		2	81-403
	33	63-505		3	81-409
	34	63-506		4	81-415
	35	63-507	255	1	40-2401
	36	63-508		2	40-2402
	37	63-509		3	40-2403
	38	63-510		4	40-2404
	39	63-511		5	40-2405
	40	63-512		6	40-2406
	41	63-513		7	40-2407
	42	63-514		8	40-2408
	43	63-515		9	40-2409
252	1	63-701		10	40-2410
	2	63-702		11	40-2411
	3	63-703		12	40-2412
	4	63-704		13	40-2413
	5	63-705		14	40-2414
	6	63-706		15	40-2415
	7	63-801		16	40-2416
	8	63-802	256	1	77-1009
	9	63-803		2	77-1010
	10	63-804		3	77-1011
	11	63-805	257	1	75-3102
	12	63-806		2	75-3103
	13	63-807	258	1	78-601
	14	63-808		2	78-602
	15	63-809		3	78-603
	16	63-810		4	78-604
	17	63-811		5	78-605

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
258	6	78-606	267	14	31-130
	7	78-607		15	31-131
	8	78-608		16	31-132
	9	Omitted		17	31-133
	10	78-609		18	31-134
259	1	23-807		19	31-135
260	1	11-2274		20	31-136
	2	11-2275		21	31-137
	3	11-2276		22	31-138
	4	11-2277		23	31-139
	5	11-2278		24	31-140
	6	11-2279		25	31-141
	7	11-2280		26	31-142
	8	11-2281		27	31-143
261	1	81-1701		28	31-144
262	1	8-101		29	31-145
263	1	27-201		30	31-146
	2	27-202		31	31-147
	3	27-203		32	31-148
	4	27-204		33	31-149
	5	27-205		34	31-150
	6	27-206		35	31-151
	7	27-207		36	31-152
	8	27-208		37	31-153
	9	27-209		38	31-154
	10	27-210		39	31-155
	11	27-211		40	31-156
	12	27-212		41	31-157
264	1	84-1816		42	31-158
265	1	86-315		43	31-159
	2	86-316		44	31-160
	3	86-317		45	31-161
	4	86-318		46	31-162
	5	86-319	268	1	38-104
	6	86-320	269	1	69-2901
	7	86-321		2	69-2902
	8	86-322		3	69-2903
	9	86-323		4	69-2904
	10	86-324		5	69-2905
	11	86-325		6	69-2906
	12	86-326		7	69-2907
266	1	12-321		8	69-2908
	2	12-322		9	69-2909
	3	12-323		10	69-2910
	4	12-324		11	69-2911
	5	12-325		12	69-2912
	6	12-326		13	69-2913
	7	12-327		14	69-2914
	8	12-328		15	69-2915
	9	12-329		16	69-2916
267	1	31-117		17	69-2917
	2	31-118		18	Omitted
	3	31-119		19	69-2918
	4	31-120	270	1	69-3001
	5	31-121		2	69-3002
	6	31-122		3	69-3003
	7	31-123		4	69-3004
	8	31-124		5	69-3005
	9	31-125		6	Omitted
	10	31-126		7	69-3006
	11	31-127		8	69-3007
	12	31-128		9	69-3008
	13	31-129		10	69-3009

# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
270	11	69-3010	284	1	66-2301
	12	69-3011		2	66-2302
	13	69-3012		3	66-2303
	14	69-3013		4	66-2304
	15	69-3014		5	66-2305
	16	69-3015		6	66-2306
	17	69-3016		7	66-2307
	18	69-3017		8	66-2308
271	1	94-501		9	66-2309
	2	94-502		10	66-2310
	3	94-503		11	66-2311
	4	94-504		12	66-2312
	5	94-505		13	66-2313
	6	94-506		14	66-2314
272	1	75-3708		15	66-2315
273	1	75-3706		16	66-2316
274	1-6	Omitted		17	66-2317
275	1	75-4601		18	66-2318
	2	75-4602		19	66-2319
	3	75-4603		20	66-2320
	4	75-4604		21	66-2321
	5	75-4605		22	66-2322
	6	75-4606		23	66-2323
276	1	10-602	285	1	84-3604
	2	10-603	286	1	84-301
	3	10-609	287	1	1-710
	4	10-610		2	1-711
	5	10-611		3	1-712
	6	10-614		4	1-713
	7	10-615		5	1-714
	8	10-620		6	1-715
	9	10-623		7	1-716
	10	10-626		8	1-717
	11	10-630		9	1-718
	12	10-633		10	1-719
277	1	93-4912		11	1-720
	2	93-4913		12	1-721
	3	93-4914		13	1-722
	4	93-4915		14	1-723
278	1	82-1202	288	1	1-808
279	1	69-1801		2	1-809
	2	69-1802		3	1-810
	3	69-1803		4	1-811
	4	69-1804		5	1-812
	5	69-1805		6	1-813
	6	69-1806		7	1-814
	7	69-1807		8	1-815
	8	69-1808		9	1-816
	10	69-1809		10	1-817
	11	69-1810		11	1-818
280	1	75-4505		12	1-819
281	1	75-3704		13	1-820
282	1	75-4801		14	1-821
	2	75-4802		15	1-822
	3	75-4803		16	1-823
	4	75-4804		17	1-824
	5	75-4805		18	1-825
	6	75-4806		19	1-826
	7	75-4807		20	1-827
	8	75-4808		21	Omitted
283	1	15-1401		22	1-828
	2	15-1402	289	1	84-5601
	3	15-1403		2	84-5602



# TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1947

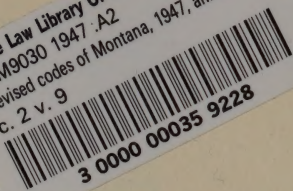
Ch.	Sec.	Code	Ch.	Sec.	Code
289	3	84-5603	292	1	11-3601
	4	84-5604		2	11-3602
	5	84-5605		3	11-3603
	6	84-5606		4	11-3604
	7	84-5607		5	11-3605
	8	84-5608		6	11-3606
	9	84-5609		7	11-3607
	10	84-5610		8	11-3608
	11	84-5611		9	11-3609
	12	84-5612		10	11-3610
	13	84-5613		11	11-3611
	14	84-5614	293	1	11-1932
	15	84-5615		1	11-1832
	16	84-5616		1	15-1801
	17	84-5617	294	2	15-1802
	18	84-5618		3	15-1803
	19	84-5619		4	15-1804
	20	84-5620		5	15-1805
	21	84-5621		6	15-1806
	22	84-5622		7	15-1807
	23	84-5623		1	53-129
290	1	3-2501		1	68-102
	2	3-2502	297	2	68-203
	3	3-2503		3	68-404
	4	3-2504		4	68-405
	5	3-2505		5	68-501
291	1	75-201		6	68-701
	2	75-203		7	68-801
	3	75-204		8	68-1307
	4	75-205		9	68-1316
	5	75-206	298	1	84-5701
				2	84-5702



State Law Library Of Montana

KFM9030 1947 :A2

Revised codes of Montana, 1947, annotate  
c. 2 v. 9



3 0000 00035 9228





